This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843568 1

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Great Bri
Community
VVBB
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MY 15 '26

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVY

Crown Copyright Reserved

APRIL, 1926

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W.1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.
1926

Price, Four Shillings Net.

Digitized by Google

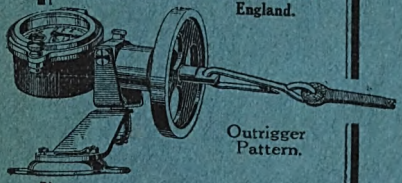
For Motor Boats and Yachts

For accurate and reliable records of your 'distance run' in fog, mist and hazy weather, at very low or moderate rates of speed, use

Walker's Patent "EXCELSIOR" Yacht-Log

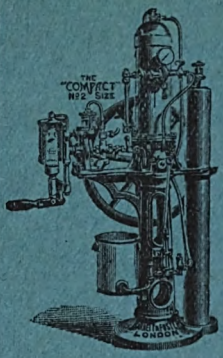
It is a compact little log and thoroughly dependable. Specially designed for motor boats and yachts. Stocked by all leading Marine Opticians and Yacht Outfitters.

Thos. Walker & Son, Ltd.
58, Oxford Street, Birmingham, England.



Outrigger Pattern.

"COMPACT" Aerated Water Plants



For Messes and Canteens Afloat and Ashore; also for Hospitals, Clubs, Institutes, etc.

FLAVOURING ESSENCES, BOTTLES AND SYPHONS SUPPLIED

During the last 60 years we have supplied hundreds of plants to H.M. Navy & Army Messes, The Red Cross Society, etc.

Write for Particulars, Ref. 2X.

BARNETT & FOSTER,
The Bottlers' Engineers,
NIAGARA WORKS, LONDON, N.1

NAVAL KIT

Ready for immediate wear

OFFICERS should make a note at once that MOSS BROS. & CO., LTD., of Covent Garden, have every description of Naval Outfits.

A considerable saving can be effected—particularly in **FULL DRESS, MESS DRESS, FROCK COATS, SWORDS, TELESCOPES AND SEXTANTS**

Mufti—Hunting and Sporting Kit—SADDLERY—Hosiery, Boots, Trunks, Binoculars, etc.

MOSS BROS & Co LTD

Naval, Military & Civil Outfitters.

ONLY ADDRESS.

Corner of KING ST and Bedford St
COVENT-GARDEN
LONDON, W.C.2.

Telephones: Gerr. 3750 (3 lines).
Tel. Address: Parsee Rand, London.

NO BRANCH ESTABLISHMENTS.

Digitized by Google

[*Crown Copyright reserved.*]

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST

FOR

APRIL, 1926,

CORRECTED TO

the 18th MARCH, 1926.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1926.

Price, Four Shillings Net.

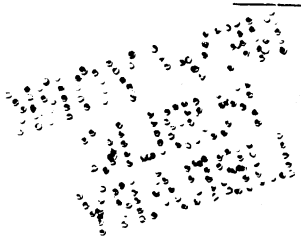
Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
257541A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1926 L

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Articles 1928–9 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1913.



Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W. 1,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List :—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.
Officers retired with a gratuity.
Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service ; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

o (53)26097 Wt 28046—30 4000 3/26 A 2

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

(i.) *The lists of Officers on the Retired List, &c., appear only in January and July issues of the Navy List. The Contents table for the Retired List appears immediately before the Index to Officers on the Retired, &c., Lists, on page 473.*

(ii.) *The rates of pay, regulations, &c., are now published in a separate publication* ***entitled*** *"Appendix to Navy List." This appendix appears in April and October.*

(iii.) *The lists of recipients of Orders, Decorations, &c., are published in Admiralty* ***Fleet*** *Orders in January and July.*

	PAGE
Abbreviations	x
Accountant-General of the Navy, Department of the	419
Accountant Officers, List of, in Seniority	141
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as Secretaries	139
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served or are serving as Secretaries	140
Acting Lieutenant (E)	125
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	111
Active List—	
Alphabetical List of Officers on	1
List of Officers on, in Seniority	70
Royal Naval Reserve	324
Admiral Commanding Reserves—	
Office of	304
Admirals, List of, in Seniority	71
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority	70
Admiralty—	
Accountant-General's Department	419
Chaplain of the Fleet	407
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of	416
Colonial Courts of	453
Compass Department	414
Contract and Purchase Department	418
Director of Dockyards, Department of	414
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department	415
Education Department	407
Electrical Engineering Department	410
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of	408
Greenwich Hospital Department	418
Gunnery Division	405
Hydrographic Department	405
Judicial Department	452
Jurisdiction of	452
Medical Consultative Board	422
Medical Department	407
Medical Examining Board	423
Mobilisation Department	406
Naval Construction Department	407
Naval Equipment Department	414
Naval Intelligence Division	404
Naval Ordnance Department	411
Naval Recruiting Department	406
Naval Staff	404
Admiralty—*contd.*	
Naval Store Department	415
Operations Division	404
Ordnance Department	411
Pattern Rooms	418
Paymaster Director-General, Department of	407
Physical Training and Sports, Department of	407
Plans Division	406
Royal Marine Office	404
Scientific Research and Experiment Department	420
Secretary's Department	403
Signal Department	415
Statistics Department	420
Torpedo Division	405
Torpedoes and Mining Department	413
Trade Division	405
Training and Staff Duties Division	405
Victualling Department	416
Visual Board	423
Wireless Telegraphy Board	423
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the	69, 402
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of	452
Admiralty, Recruiting Service, Officers employed on	196
Admiralty Shore Signal and W/T Stations, officers employed at	305
Admiralty Trawlers	298
Admiralty Volunteer Committee	370
Advisor on Gyroscope Equipment	414, 445
Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Reserve	338
Agents—	
Law	453
Navy	472
Surgeons and	449
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine	67
Almanac, Nautical, Office of	421
Alphabetical Index of Officers—	
Of Royal Indian Marine	318
Of Royal Naval Reserve	324
Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	365
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines	1
Civilian Officers	393

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers	214
Armament Depôts	436
Assessors for Shipping Casualties	452
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act	452
Attachés, Naval	421
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of	454
Establishments of	471
Ships of	292
Board of Admiralty	69, 402
Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority	157
Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority	159
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority	158
Boatswains, Signal, List of, in Seniority	159
Boys' Corps, R.N.V.R.	389
Cadet Corps, Volunteer	389
Cadets, Naval, List of, in Seniority	118A
Canada—Naval Forces of	466
Establishments of	471
Ships of	296
Captains, List of, in Seniority	76
Chaplain of the Fleet	130
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of	407, 447
Chaplaincy Services Advisory Committee	423
Chaplains—	
Honorary, to the King	68
List of, in Seniority	130
Other Temporary	131
Roman Catholic	131
Wesleyan	131
Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings	447
Chemical Warfare Committee	422A
Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve	354
Civil Departments of the Navy— (*see Admiralty*).	
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of	416
Civilian Officers, Alphabetical Index	393
Colleges—	
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth	445
Royal Naval College, Greenwich	444
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham	447
Colonial Courts of Admiralty	453
Commanders (E), List of, in Seniority	123
Commanders, List of, in Seniority	80
Commissioned Boatswains, List of, in Seniority	157
,, Electricians	169
,, Engineers	163
,, Gunners	149
,, Instructors in Cookery	174
,, Masters-at-Arms	161
Commissioned Mechanicians	167
,, Ordnance Officers	168
,, Royal Marine Gunners	192
,, Shipwrights	161
,, Signal Boatswains	159
,, Supply Officers	173
,, Telegraphists	160
,, Wardmasters	172
,, Writers	173
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, &c.	69, 402
Committees—	
Admiralty Volunteer	370
Medical Consultative Board	422
Medical Examining Board	423
Ordnance	422
Visual Board	423
Wireless Telegraphy Board	423
Compass Department	414
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval	426
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty	418
Cookery, Commissioned and Warrant Instructors in, List of, in Seniority	174
Courts, Colonial, of Admiralty	453
Consular	453
Courses, Officers Undergoing	307
Dartmouth Royal Naval College	445
Deaths, Removals, &c.	473
Distinctions, Honorary	xiv
Dockyard Department	414
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department	415
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the	428
Dockyards of the Dominions	471
Royal Indian Marine	472
Dockyard Schools Teaching Staff	446
Dominion Naval Forces—	
Australia	292, 454
Canada	296, 466
Naval Establishments	471
New Zealand	297, 469
South Africa	297, 470
Education Department	407
Educational Establishments	444
Of the Dominions	471
Electrical Engineering Department	410
Electrical Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	148
Electricians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority	169
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority	120
Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority	121

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet	119
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of	408
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	125
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority	126
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, &c.	119
Engineer Overseers and Staff	409
Engineer Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority	120
Engineers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority	163, 165
Equerries, Naval, to the King	67
Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of	197
Flag Officers—	
In Commission, &c., List of	197
List of, in Seniority	70
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c.	298
Foreign Languages, Officers qualified as Interpreters in	315
Greenwich Hospital Department	418
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy	447
Greenwich Royal Hospital	447
Greenwich Royal Hospital School	446
Greenwich, Royal Naval College, Officers of	444
Greenwich Royal Observatory	421
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority	149
Gunners, Commissioned Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority	192
Gunners, List of, in Seniority	149
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority	193
Gunnery Division	405
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent.')	
Gyro Research. Adviser on	414, 445
Harbour Service, Ships on	303
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., employed on	298
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines	176
Headmasters, List of, in Seniority	148
Honorary Distinctions	xiv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet	68
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve	358
Honorary Chaplains to the King	68
Honorary Physicians to the King	68
Honorary Surgeons to the King	68
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich	447
Hospital School, Greenwich	464
Hospitals, Naval—	
List of, with their Officers	441
Pharmacists at	448
Store Matrons at	448
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty	405
Hydrographic Duties, Officers engaged upon	317
Indian Marine, Royal—	
(*see* Royal Indian Marine).	
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force	425
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority	131
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority	131
Instructor Lieutenants, for Temporary Service	132
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	132
Instructors in Cookery—	
Lieutenants	148
Commissioned	174
Warrant	174
Interpreters, Officers qualified as	315
Judicial Department	405
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division	405
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht	175
King's Honorary Chaplains	68
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons	68
King's Naval, Marine, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Aides-de-Camp	67
King's Naval Equerries	67
Lantern Lecture Establishment—	
(Advertiser)	9
Law Agents	452
Law Officers	452
Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority	85
Lieutenant-Commanders (E), List of, in Seniority	106
Lieutenant-Commanders, Supplementary List of, in Seniority	106
Lieutenants—	
Acting	125
-at-Arms	147
(E) List of, in Seniority	124
Electrical	148
Instructor in Cookery	148
List of, in Seniority	94
Ordnance	148
Shipwright	148
Signal	107
Telegraphist	107
Wardmaster	148

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Livings, Greenwich Hospital, held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . 447
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 69, 402

Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 67
Marines, Royal—
(*see* Royal Marines.)
Masters-at-Arms, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 161
Mates, List of, in Seniority . . . 115
Mates (E), List of, in Seniority . . 129
Mechanical Training Establishments Teaching Staff 446
Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 167, 168
Medical Consultative Board . . 423
Medical Director-General, Department of 407
Medical Establishments, Pharmacists at 448
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . . . 441
Medical Examining Board . . . 423
Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service . 196
List of, in Seniority . . . 133
Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval Reserve. 304
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority. . 115
Midshipmen (E), List of, in Seniority . 129
Mining Depôts 438
Mobilisation Department . . . 406
Music, Royal Naval School of . . 194

Nautical Almanac Office . . . 421
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 67
Naval Armament Depôts . . . 436
Naval Attachés 421
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid.')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Naval Cadets, List of, in Seniority . 121
Naval Construction Dept. . . . 407
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of . 426
Naval Equerries to the King . . 67
Naval Equipment Dept. 414
Naval Intelligence Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff . . . 404
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Staff 448
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 411
Naval Recruiting Department . . 406
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal 304
Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)

PAGE

Naval Staff, The Admiralty . . 404
Naval Store Department, Admiralty . 415
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . . 438
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad.')
Navy Agents 472
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes . 425

Obituary 473
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope . 421
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich . . 421
Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves 304
Operations Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 404
Ordnance Committee 422
Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval 411
Ordnance Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 148
Ordnance Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 168

Paymaster Director-General . . 141
Department of 407
Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority 141
Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority 141
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 143
Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 145
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 147
Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority 147
Paymaster Cadets, List of, in Seniority 147
Permanent Cruiser Service, Officers of - 306
Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments 448
Physical Training and Sports, Department of, the Director of . . . 406
Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory.')
Physicians, Honorary, to the King . 68
Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 404
Police Force, Royal Marines . . 194
Porton Experimental Station . 422A

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service 448

Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 74
Recruiting Service, Officers employed on 196
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve . 360
Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office . . 452

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Removals from the Active List . . 473
Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—
(*see* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)
Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding 304
Retired List, Changes on . . . 474
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . . 131
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors . 426
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . . 298
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . . 447
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich . 446
Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of . 318
Naval Establishments of . . 472
Officers of, in Seniority . . 320
Royal Marines—
Officers of 176
Staff of 176
Chief Schoolmasters . . . 193
Commissioned Gunners . . 192
Gunners 193
Headquarters, Staff of . . . 176
Office of 407
Officers of, in Seniority . . 176
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 196
Schoolmasters 193
Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) 185
Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid.')
Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth . 445
Royal Naval College, Greenwich . . 444
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 447
Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff 448
Royal Naval Reserve—
Advisory Committee . . . 338
Alphabetical List of Officers of . 324
Australian 463
Honorary Officers of . . . 358
Officers of, in Seniority . . 339
Officers Flying Blue Ensign . . 336
Registrars of 360
Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels 304
Royal Naval School of Music . . 194
Royal Naval Staff College . . . 444
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve . . 365
Boys' Corps 389
Cadet Corps 389
Committee 370
Divisions with their Officers, List of 380
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 370

PAGE

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—*contd.*
South African Division . . 387
Temporary Officers . . . 388
Royal Observatory, Greenwich . . 421

Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority . . 170
Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority 170
School of Music, Royal Naval . . 195
School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory.')
School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich . 447
Schools, Dockyard Teaching Staff . 446
Scientific Research and Experiment Department 420
Sea Cadet Corps 390
Sea Transport Dept. 424
Secretaries—
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as . . 139
Secretary's Department, Admiralty . 403
Senior Masters, List of, in Seniority . 170
Ships—
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, &c. 298
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers 214
Australian 292
Canadian 296
Employed on Harbour Service . 303
In Commission, at Home and Abroad 201
List of, arranged in their various classes 209
New Zealand 297
South Africa 297
Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 148
Shipwrights, Commissioned and Warrant 161, 162
Shore Signal Service, Officers of . 305
Shore Wireless Service, Officers of . 305
Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges.')
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at 449
Signal Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 159
Signal Boatswains, List of, in Seniority 159
Signal Department 415
Signal Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 106
Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve . . 354
Staff Course, List of Officers who have taken 314
Statistics Department . . . 420
Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals . 448
Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . 107
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of . . 111

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Sub-Lieutenants (E), List of, in Seniority 127
Sub-Lieutenants (E), Acting, list of, in Seniority 128
Supplementary List—
Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 106
Supply Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 173, 174
Surgeons and Agents 449
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 133
Surgeon Captains, List of, in Seniority . 133
Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority 133
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . 68
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 136
Surgeon Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 137
Surgeon Commander (D) 138
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D), List of, in Seniority 138
Surveying Service 317

Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools . 446
Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 446
Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders . 106
Telegraphist Lieutenants, List of . . 106
Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . . 160
Temporary Instructor Lieutenants . 132
Torpedo Depôts 438
Torpedo Division 405
Torpedo Factory 438
Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance.')
Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon.')
Torpedoes and Mining Department . 413
Trade Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 405
Training and Staff Duties Division of Admiralty Naval Staff . . . 405
Transport Dept., Sea 424

PAGE
Transport Officers, List of . . . 306
Trawlers and Drifters, Admiralty . 298

Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 72
Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . . 453
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 453
Victualling Department, Admiralty . 416
Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in 435
Visual Board 423
Volunteer Cadet Corps 389
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (*see under* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

War College, Royal Naval . . . 444
Wardmaster Lieutenants, List of . . 148
Wardmasters, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 172
Warrant Electricians, List of, in Seniority 169
Warrant Engineers, List of, in Seniority 165
Warrant Instructors in Cookery, List of, in Seniority 174
Warrant Masters-at-Arms, List of, in Seniority 161
Warrant Mechanicians, List of, in Seniority 168
Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority . 161
Warrant Ordnance Officers, List of, in Seniority 168
Warrant Shipwrights, List of, in Seniority 162
Warrant Supply Officers, List of, in Seniority 174
Warrant Telegraphists, List of, in Seniority 160
Warrant Wardmasters, List of, in Seniority 172
Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority . 173
Wesleyan Chaplains 131
West India Docks 432
Wireless Telegraphy Board . . . 423
Writers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 173

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. F.	Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F.	Honorary do.
A. .	Admiral.
Hon. A.	Honorary Admiral.
V.A. .	Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A.	Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A. .	Rear-Admiral.
C. .	Captain.
Cdt. .	Cadet.
Cr. .	Commander.
Cr. (E)	Commander (E).
Lt.-Cr.	Lieutenant-Commander.
L. .	Lieutenant.
Hon. L.	Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L. .	Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. .	Midshipman.
N. C. .	Naval Cadet.
E. V. A.	Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E. A. .	Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E. C. .	Engineer Captain.
E. Cr.	Engineer Commander.
Lt. Cr. (E)	Lieutenant-Commander (E).
E. L. Cr.	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
L (E)	Lieutenant (E).
E. L. .	Engineer Lieutenant.
S. L. (E)	Sub-Lieutenant (E).
Mid. (E)	Midshipman (E).
Cd. Eng.	Commissioned Engineer.
W. Eng.	Warrant Engineer.
Ch. F.	Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch. .	Chaplain.
Bapt. Ch.	Baptist Chaplain.
Pres. Ch.	Presbyterian Chaplain.
R.C. Ch.	Roman Catholic Chaplain.
Wes. Ch.	Wesleyan Chaplain.
In. C.	Instructor Captain.
In. Cr.	Instructor Commander.
In. L. Cr.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In. L.	Instructor Lieutenant.
Sg. V. A.	Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sg. R. A.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg. C.	Surgeon Captain.
Sg. Cr.	Surgeon Commander.
Sg. Lt. Cr.	Surgeon Lieutenant - Commander.
Sg. Lt.	Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. Cr. (D)	Dental Surgeon Commander.
Sg.Lt.Cr.(D)	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. (D)	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
P. R. A.	Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
P. C. .	Paymaster Captain.
P. Cr.	Paymaster Commander.
P. L. Cr.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. .	Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L.	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid.	Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt.	Paymaster Cadet.
Cd. Gr.	Commissioned Gunner.
Gr. .	Gunner.
Cd. B.	Commissioned Boatswain.
B. .	Boatswain.
Sig. L.	Signal Lieutenant.
Cd. S. B.	Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
S. B. .	Signal Boatswain.
T. L. .	Telegraphist Lieutenant.
Cd. T.	Commissioned Telegraphist.
W. T.	Warrant Telegraphist.
Sh. Lt.-Cr.	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Sh. Lt.	Shipwright Lieutenant.
Cd. Sh.	Commissioned Shipwright.
Wt. Sh.	Warrant Shipwright.
Schm. L.	Schoolmaster Lieutenant.
Sen. Mr.	Senior Master.
Hd. Mr.	Headmaster.
Schm.	Schoolmaster.
Schm. C.W.O.	Schoolmaster holding the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Schm. Cdte.	Schoolmaster Candidate.
Wdr. Lt.	Wardmaster Lieutenant.
Cd. Wdr.	Commissioned Wardmaster.
W. Wdr.	Warrant Wardmaster.
El. L.	Electrical Lieutenant.
Cd. El.	Commissioned Electrician.
W. El.	Warrant Electrician.
Cd. M.	Commissioned Mechanician.
W. M.	Warrant Mechanician.
Cd. W.	Commissioned Writer.
W. W.	Warrant Writer.
Cd. S. O.	Commissioned Supply Officer.
W. S.O.	Warrant Supply Officer.
Cd. V.O.	Commissioned Victualling Officer.
Wt. V.O.	Warrant Victualling Officer.
L.A. .	Lieutenant-at-Arms.
Cd. M.-A.-A.	Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Wt. M.-A.-A.	Warrant Master-at-Arms.
Cd. I. C.	Commissioned Instructor of Cookery.
W. I. C.	Warrant Instructor in Cookery.
O.L. .	Ordnance Lieutenant.
Cd. O. O.	Commissioned Ordnance Officer.
W. O. O.	Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W. O.	Warrant Officer.
R. M.	Royal Marines.
R. M. Gen.	General Royal Marines.
R.M.Lt.-Gen.	Lieutenant - General Royal Marines.
R.M. Maj.-Gen.	Major - General Royal Marines.
R.M. Col. Comdt.	Colonel Commandant Royal Marines.
R.M. Col. 2nd Cmdt.	Colonel 2nd Commandant Marines.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

R.M.Lt.-Col. Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R.M. Bt. Lt.-Col. } Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R.M. Major Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M. 2nd Lt. Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M.Q.M. . Quarter-Master Royal Marines.
D.M. . . Director of Music.
Cd. Bndr. . Commissioned Bandmaster Royal Marines.
Bndr. . Bandmaster Royal Marines.
S.C. . . Superintending Clerk, Royal Marines.
Cd. St. Mj. . Commissioned Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
St. Mj. . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Cd. R. M. G. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
R. M. G. . Royal Marine Gunner.
Ch. Skr. . Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
Skr. . . Skipper Royal Naval Reserve.
GSP . . Good Service Pension.
PW . . Pension for Wounds.
GHP . . Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP . . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP . . Travers Pension.
AdC . . Aide-de-Camp to the King.
K. Ch. . Chaplain to the King.
KHP . Hon. Physician to the King.
K. Ch. . Hon. Chaplain to the King.
KHS . . Hon. Surgeon to the King.
(A/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties; in a ship, an Officer borne for Anti-Submarine Duties.
CN . . In the Seniority List denotes a Boatswain of seniority prior to the 30th June, 1919, who has qualified in Coastal Navigation at the Navigation School.
Sc.M. . . Royal Naval School of Music.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who has passed for Surgeon-Commander.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant (E) who has passed the Advanced Course.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
(†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the Secretaries' course.
(G†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich.
(G) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.
(H) . . In the Seniority List, denotes an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.
(I) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Interpreter.
(I) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer paid as an Interpreter.
(N) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.
(N†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.
(N) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.
(O) . . Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer has qualified and has been confirmed as Naval Observer. In a ship, denotes an Officer confirmed as observer and borne for Observer Duties.
(P) . . Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that he is qualified for Pilot duties in the Fleet Air Arm. In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Flying Duties.
E . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer qualifying for Engineering Duties.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

(E) . . In a Ship, an Officer borne for Engine Room Duties.

(E†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Engineering Course at Greenwich.

p.a.c. . . For Marine Officers below the rank of Colonel denotes that they have passed the Advanced Class at Ordnance College.

p.s.c. . . In the Seniority List in the case of a Naval Officer below the rank of Captain denotes that he has passed the Staff Course at the R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.

p.s.c. (*n*) or (*m*) In the case of a Marine Officer below the rank of Colonel that he has passed the Staff Course at R.N. Staff or the Military College respectively.

PN . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage and who is actually employed on Navigating duties, or is available for employment on such duties.

PN† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified or requalified in the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage at the Navigation School since it was established in 1903, and who is actually employed, or is available for employment on Navigating Duties.

qs . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer granted Staff qualification without examination, in consideration of employment on Staff duties during the war 1914-18. The award of this qualification has now ceased.

(8) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.

(S†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Wireless Telegraphy Course at Greenwich.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed in both Visual Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy.
In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing either or both of these duties.

(S) . . Before the name of a Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer was promoted from the List of Cd. Supply Offrs.

SM . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines. The prefix will be removed from the names of Officers who voluntarily revert to General Service or are no longer considered qualified in Submarine duties.

(T†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Torpedo Course at Greenwich.

(T) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

⊗ . . *In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch* denotes that he is qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.
In the case of a Medical Officer denotes that he has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(V/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates who have qualified in Visual Signalling only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Signalling Duties.

W/T . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates, who have qualified in Wireless Telegraphy only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

(*a*) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Coast Artillery.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

(*a**) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Mobile Artillery.

(*a*†) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Coast *or* Mobile Artillery *and* Anti-Aircraft Artillery.

(*g*) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has qualified as Instructor in Naval Gunnery.

ABBREVIATIONS used in the ALPHABETICAL INDEX to denote where an OFFICER is serving when not AFLOAT.

(A) Cse. . Aviation Course for Commanders.
A.C.R. . Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.C.R. Off . Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.D.—— . Armament Depôt——.
Advnced. Cse. Schoolmasters Advanced Course.
A.G.R.M. . Adjutant General Royal Marines.
A/S Cse. . Specialist Anti-Submarine Course.
C.D. . . Compass Dept.
Chat. . . Chatham Division Royal Marines.
Coll. . . R.N. College, Greenwich.
C. of F. . Chaplain of the Fleet.
C.P. . . Contract and Purchase Dept.
Cse. (Gr.) . Course for rank of Lieutenant at R.N. College, Greenwich.
Cse. (Po.) . Courses for rank of Lieutenant at Portsmouth.
Dart. Coll. . R.N. College, Dartmouth.
Deal . . Depôt R.M. Deal.
D.D. . . Dockyard Department.
D.G.D. . Director of Gunnery Division.
D.M.D. . Director of Mobilisation Department.
D.N.I. . Director of Naval Intelligence.
D.N.R. . Director of Naval Recruiting.
D.O.D. . Director of Operations Division.
D. of N. . Director of Navigation.
D. of P.D. . Director of Plans Division.
D. of T.D. . Director of Torpedo Division.
D.P.T.S. . Director of Physical Training and Sports.
D.S.D. . Director of Signal Divisions.
D.T.D. . Director of Trade Division.
D.T.M. . Director of Torpedoes—Mining Department.
D.T.S.D. . Director of Training and Staff Duties Division.
DY.—— . Dockyard——.
(E.) Cse. . Specialist Engineering Course.
(E†) Cse. . Advanced Engineering Course.
E.A. . . Egyptian Army.
E.C.P. . Engineer-Captain for Personnel.
E.D. . . Education Department.
E.-in-C. . Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.
E.-in-C.D. . Engineer-in-Chief's Dept.
Expl. Prtn.. Experimental Station, Porton.
Flyg. Cse. . Short Flying Course.
(G) Cse. . Specialist Gunnery Course.
(G.†) Cse. . Advanced Specialist Gunnery Course.
G.D. . . Gunnery Division.
Hosp. Cse. . Hospital Course for Medical Officers.
Hyd. . . Hydrographic Dept.
Hydr. . Hydrographer of the Navy.
Infy.—— . Royal Marine Infirmary——.
I. Inst. Cse. Instructional Entry Course for Instructor Officers.
Inst., R.N.V.R. Instructor, R.N.V.R.
Key. Coll. . R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.
Mates Cse. . Mates Courses for rank of Lieutenant.
Mates (E.) Cse. Mates Engineering Course for rank of Engineer Lieutenant.
M.D. . . Medical Dept.
M.D.G. . Medical Director-General of the Navy.
M.D.—— . Mining Depôt——.
M.T.E. Chat. Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham.
Med. Sch. . Medical School.
M. Inst. Cse. Instructional Entry Course for Medical Officers.
Prmtn. Cse. Medical Officers' Promotion Course.
(N.) Cse. . Specialist Navigation Course.
(N.†) Cse. . First Class Ship Course.
N.A.—— . Naval Attaché——.
N.A.A.F. Inst. Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.
N.A.1S.L. . Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.
N.A.2S.L. . Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.
N.A.S. . Naval Air Section, Naval Staff.
N.E.D. . Naval Equipment Dept.
N.H.—— . Naval Hospital——.
N.I.D. . Naval Intelligence Division.
N.M.D. . Naval Mobilisation Dept.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

N.O.D.	Naval Ordnance Dept.
N.R.D.	Naval Recruiting Dept.
N.Z.	Serving under New Zealand Government.
O.D.	Operations Division
Ord. Cttee.	Ordnance Committee.
(P.) Cse.	Course for Pilots for the Fleet Air Arm.
P.D.	Plans Division.
P.D.G.	Paymaster Director-General.
P.D.G.D.	Paymaster Director-General's Dept.
Ply.	Plymouth Division Royal Marines.
Ports.	Portsmouth Division Royal Marines.
P.R./T. Cse.	Specialist Physical and Recreational Training Course.
P.T. & S.	Physical Training & Sports Dept.
R.A.N.	Serving under the Australian Government.
R.C.N.	Serving under the Canadian Government.
R.H. Sch.	Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.
R.M. Cse.	Course for Proby. Second Lieutenants, R.M.
R.M.O.	Royal Marine Office.
R.N.S. of M.	Royal Naval School of Music.
S.&C.W.Cse.	Seamanship and Chart Work Course.
S.A.	Serving under the South African Government.
S.C.	Undergoing Short Course of Instruction.
Science Cse.	Course in Advanced Science for Instructor Officers.
(S.) Cse.	Specialist Signal Course.
(S.†) Cse.	Advanced Specialist Signal Course.
S.D.	Signal Dept.
S.E.O. Cse.	Senior Engineer Officers' Course.
Secs. Cse.	Secretaries Course.
S./M. Cse.	Submarine Course.
S.M.O. Cse.	Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.
S.O. Cse. Sheerness	Senior Officers' Course at Sheerness.
S.O. Tec. Cse.	Senior Officers' Technical Cse.
S.O.WarCse.	Senior Officers' War Course.
S.R.E.	Scientific Research and Experiment Dept.
S.Q.——	Sick Quarters——.
Staff Coll.	R.N. Staff College.
Staff Cse.	Staff Course.
St. C., Andover.	Course at Air Force Staff College, Andover.
St.C.,Camb.	Course at Staff College, Camberley.
(T)	Specialist Torpedo Course.
(T.†)	Advanced Specialist Torpedo Course.
T.D.——	Torpedo Depôt——.
T.D.	Trade Division.
T.M.D.	Torpedo and Mining Dept.
T.O.D.	Torpedo Division.
T.S.	Tactical Section, Naval Staff.
T.S.D.	Training and Staff Duties Division.
V.Y.——	Victualling Yard——.
War Coll.	R.N. War College.

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G.	Knight of the Garter.
K.T.	Knight of the Thistle.
K.P.	Knight of St. Patrick.
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Bath.
C.B.	Companion of ditto.
O.M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I.	Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G.	Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E.	Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E.	Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O.	Knight Commander of ditto.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS—*contd.*

C.V.O.	Commander of Royal Victorian Order.	I.S.O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
M.V.O.	Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.	D.S.C.	Distinguished Service Cross.
G.B.E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Br tish Empire.	M.C.	Military Cross.
K.B.E.	Knight Commander of ditto.	A.F.C.	Air Force Cross.
C.B.E.	Commander of ditto.	R.R.C.	Royal Red Cross.
O.B.E.	Officer of ditto.	A.M.	Albert Medal.
M.B.E.	Member of ditto.	C.G.M.	Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	D.S.M.	Distinguished Service Medal.
		M.S.M.	Meritorious Service Medal.
		R.D.	Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
		V.D.	Volunteer Officers Decoration.
		VC	Victoria Cross.

[C] . The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize.†

[ST] . The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†

⊕ . Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. *In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*

Ⓜ . Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.

[HT] . Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†

[KM] . Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[R] . Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] . Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] . Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] . Ogilvy Medal.†

⍟ . Goodenough Medal.†

[RR] . Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†

m . Medal for War Service.

. *before the name of an officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial*).†
" " " " *an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†
" " " " *a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†

(E) . *after the name of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C. of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 119 *to* 121 *of the Regulations Appendix, Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
Worcester	Abbay A. T. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
Fitzroy ...	Abbie A. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 20
Wnchelsea	Abbot E. D. J. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Vernon ...	Abbott E. G. AM	Lt Cr	15 Aug 24
Ajax ...	Abbott W. St. G.	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Columbine	Abel-Smith E. M. C.	L	15 May 20
	Abelson C. E. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
SC ...	Abram R. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Ross ...	Abrams W. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
Cockchafer	Acheson L. S. DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
Chat ...	Ackerman F.A. RM	C Qr Mr	18 Apr 20
Bruce ...	Ackerman J. C. ...	Cd Gr	22 May 23
Cairo ...	Ackery A. M. ...	P S L	12 Jan 25
Victory ...	Acland E. L. D. MVO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
NID ...	Acland H. G. D. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 24
	Acland K. F. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 19
TOD ...	Acworth B. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Marlboro	Acworth H. W. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Chat ...	Adair C. W. RM	C	6 Mar 17
Page 176	Adair *Sir* W. T. KCB, RM (*Hon. Col. Comdt.*)	Gen	*Retd*
	Adair-Hall H. D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Ceres ...	Adam C. K. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
Seawolf ...	Adams A. A. ...	E L	1 July 20
Columbine	Adams B. F. DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
Vivid ...	Adams D.	S Mr	20 Nov 25
Tamar ...	Adams E.	Cd Gr	11 Nov 22
Hood ...	Adams E. G.	Sg Lt (D)	12Jan 21
	Adams F. E. ...	P Cr	5 June 14
NOD ...	Adams G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
Ceres ...	Adams G. F. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
	Adams H. E. ...	L	15 Apr 19
NHMalta	Adams H. E.	Cd Wdr	14 Feb 22
Ramillies	Adams H. R. ...	WEng	1 June 20
	Adams R. R.	Sg L Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Emp India	Adams T. C. ...	W T	1 July 16
Seawolf ...	Adams W. L. G. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Spenser ...	Adams W. R. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
Sherborne	Adamson J. G. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Despatch	Addington L. G. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
Benbow ...	Addis C. T. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Tiger ...	Addis E. E. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Coventry	Addison A. P. CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral (D.) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas Medn. Fleet.*)	R A	2 Nov 23
Page 196	Addison-Scott D. G. MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Iron Duke	Adshead A. E. ...	Cd Gr	11 Feb 25
	Adshead G. P. MB	Sg Cr	19 Feb 18
	VC Agar A. W. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 25
Viscount	Agger P.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Moorhen	Agnew J. A. ...	S L	15 Oct 24
	Agnew P. G. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Champion	Agnew R. I. ...	Lt Cr	*RCN*
Xlent ...	Agnew W. G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Moth ...	Agutter G. F. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Wnchelsea	Ahern C. G. ...	E L Cr	15 July 25
Columbine	Ainger J. D. ...	L	29 Feb 24
Ryl Sovn	Ainger J. D. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 23
Prmtn Cse	Ainley J. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
Hood ...	Ainslie H. H. C. DSC	L	15 Sept 19
K Geo V	Ainslie W. St. J. ...	L	31 Aug 21
Ports ...	Airey C. P. BSC, RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
Walrus ...	Airey R. R. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Hood ...	Aitchison J. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DYPo ...	Aitken M. J.	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
Revenge	Aitkenhead T. E. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Barham ...	Akam H. J. ...	WO O	1 Dec 16
Vega ...	Akehurst A. J. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Barham ...	Akerman A. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
ScienceCse	Akhurst A. F. MA	In Lt / Cr	1June 22
Vernon ...	Albery H. S. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Furious ...	Alcock A. B. F. DSO, RM	C	21 Aug 18
Colombo	Alcock G. St. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Saumarez	Alderson F. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 26
Victory ...	Alderson P. F. DPH	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
Furious ...	Aldridge R. A. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Xlent ...	Aldridge W. A. J.	Gr	12 July 17
Hawkins	Aldworth R. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Capetown	Alers-Hankey C. B.	S L	15 Jan 25
Impregble	Alexander A. H. ...	L	15 Sept 23
L5 ...	Alexander C. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 24
TOD ...	Alexander C. O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Emerald...	Alexander H. C. R.	S L	15 Jan 25
Cse (Gr)...	Alexander R. (act)	S L	15 Sept 25
Hawkins	Alexander - Sinclair *Sir* Edwyn S. KCB, MVO (*Commander - in - Chief, China*)	V A	4 Apr 22
	Alexander - Sinclair M. B.	Lt Cr	15 July 24
	Allington A. H. ...	C	30 June 16
DY Dev...	Alison *Sir* Archibald *Bt.*	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
Stuart ...	Allison A. B. ...	L	30 Jan 26
	Allkin T. L. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Columbine	Allan W. J. McB. ...	Sg Lt	24 July 20
Egmont...	Allchorn A. J. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 23
Q Eliz ...	Allen A. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
Cairo ...	Allen A. E. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Victory ...	Allen B. C. CB, MVO	P C	31 Dec 20
Q Eliz ...	Allen C. B. ...	L	15 Apr 18
Staff Cse.	Allen C. C. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 24
Alecto ...	Allen C. H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 21
Hermes ...	Allen C. R. ...	P L	15 July 19
(E) Cse ...	Allen E. H. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
NID ...	Allen E. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Foxglove	Allen F. H. ...	E L	10 Jan 26
Capetown	Allen F. H. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Vortigern	Allen G. A.	L	15 Feb 26
Key Coll	Allen G. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Excellent	Allen G. E. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Effingham	Allen G. R. G. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
	Allen H. C. ...	C	30 June 24
NOD ...	Allen H. M. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
Valiant ...	Allen J. D. ...	Gr	19 May 16
	Allen L. C. DSM	W Eng	23 Aug 16
Castor ...	Allen P. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Eagle ...	Allen R. C. ...	L	15 Apr 22
	Allen T.	CdEng	1 Oct 23
P59 ...	Allen T.	Gr	14 June 17
OD ...	Alleyne *Sir* John M. *Bt.*, DSO, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 24
Snapdrgn	Alleyne R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
	Alleyne V. P. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Victory ...	Allfrey J. R. ...	P L	5 July 25
Conquest	Allison F. J. ...	E L	1 July 24
Walpole	Allison J. H. ...	L	30 June 24
Eagle ...	Allison R. (act)	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Ports ...	Allison S. A. RM	L / Qr Mr	3 Jan 20
Hermes ...	Alsbury C. F. ...	Mate	1 Dec 23
Campbell	Alston A. R. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Vancouver	Ambrose G.W. McN.	S L	30 July 24
Wivern ...	Amery-Parkes G. B.	L	15 June 19
Victory ...	Amsden C. J. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Cse (Po)	Amsden P. H. (act)	S L	15 Jan 25
NH Cape	Anderson A. C. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	1 Sept 21
	Anderson D. M. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	6 Apr 22
Barham ...	Anderson G. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Godetia ...	Anderson I. D. ...	L	30 Apr 20
Coventry	Anderson J. E. S. ...	L	15 Aug 19
	Anderson J. W. ...	Cd S B	19 Oct 20
Xlent ...	Anderson P. C. ...	L	*RAN*
Agamnon	Anderson R. J. ...	E L	7 May 19
Dart Coll	Anderson W. L. MA, DSO	Ch	19 Jan 22
Bluebell ...	Anderson-Morshead D. J.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
Imfy Deal	Anderson - Stuart A. P. MB	Sg Lt	15 June 23
Furious ...	Anderton E. F. ...	L (E)	30 Jan 26
Victory ...	Andrew G. H. MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
RAN ...	Andrew H. T. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Expl Prtn	Andrew O. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Ambrose	Andrewes W. G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Coventry	Andrews F. J. ...	W T	15 Jan 25
Malaya ...	Andrews H. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Ganges ...	Andrews R. J. M.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
NOD ...	Andrews R. W. B.	E C	30 June 22
Imfy Po ...	Anley F. E. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Impregble	Annaheim E. C. ...	P Cr	19 Sept 25
Frobisher	Annesley J. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
Stuart ...	Annis M. S. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Whirlwind	Ansell G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Vulcan ...	Ansell G. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Dec 23
Lucia ...	Anstey H.	Cd Gr	1 Feb 25
Furious ...	Anstice E. W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Cse (Gr) ...	Anstice R. W. (act)	S L	15 Sept 25
Cockchaf'r	Anthony R. G. MB	Sg Lt	17 Nov 24
Gainsboro	Appleton C. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Ord Cttee	Appleyard S. S. RM	L	11 Oct 21
Barham ...	Apps E. S.	P L Cr	15 Oct 23
B'ham ...	Apps J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
L6 ...	Apps J. P.	L	9 Nov 19
Titania ...	Arber J. F. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Valhalla...	Arbuthnot C. D. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Ramillies	Arbuthnot C. K. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Seawolf ...	Arbuthnot G. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Chat ...	Arbuthnot W. P. RM	Lt Col	1 Mar 24
E in C D	Archard E. A. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Archbold E. L. ...	L	9 Nov 25
Caradoc	Archdale H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
	Archdale N. E. OBE	C	30 June 18
ML 473 ...	Archdale P. M. ...	L	15 June 19
Plymouth	Archdall M. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
Pembroke	Archer E. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Capetown	Archer E. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Cambrian	Archer H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
Cyclops ...	Archer W. J. ...	W El	30 June 17
Impregble	Archibald F. A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
DY Chat	Archibald J. BA	Ch	17 Oct 12
	Ardill H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Chat	Arl's W. L. ... MBE	L	7 Dec 25
Marlboro	Arkle E. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
	Arkwright G. W. ...	L	15 May 23
Dart ...	Arkwright J. J. ...	L	15 June 23
SC ...	Arliss S. H. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Hawkins	Armitage A. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Tiger ...	Armitage W. J. M. (act)	S L	*RAN*
(O) Cse ...	Armour R. S. D. ...	L	15 April 22
Hood ...	Armstead E. G. BSC	Schm	17 Aug 23
L33 ...	Armstrong E. L. ...	L	30 Apr 25
Frobisher	Armstrong G. P. Mc G.	Mid	15 May 25
Repulse ...	Armstrong G. V. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Armstrong H. T. ...	SL	15 Mar 25
Page 176	Armstrong St. G. B. CB, CMG, RM	Lt Gen	11 Dec 25
Capetown	Armstrong S. J. ...	E L	1 July 23
Malcolm...	Armytage R. W. ...	L	15 Oct 25
Wren ...	Arnold T.	E L	15 Dec 18
Titania ...	Asbury H. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
(T) Cse ...	Ascherson S. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
NOD ...	Ascott H. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Enterprise	Ash H. L.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Furious ...	Ashby G. H. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 25
	Ashby J. I. M. ...	L	15 June 23
	Ashdown P. E. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Cleopatra	Ashe P.	L	15 Jan 23
Vivid ...	Ashfield J. R. DSM	B	25 June 17
	Ashford J. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Delphinm	Ashley J. M. ...	L	15 June 21
ML8 ...	Ashmore L. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Defiance	Ashton C. J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Vansittart	Ashton F. H. ...	L	15 May 20
Key Coll	Ashton J. ... DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Q Eliz ...	Ashton R. W. A. OBE	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Danae ...	Ashwanden C. K. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Furious ...	Askew G. C. ...	L	15 May 23
Centurion	Aspinal P. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 23
L19 ...	Aspinall H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Valerian	Asquith J. W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
Malaya ...	Astley-Rushton E. CMG	C	30 June 16
	Astwood W. M. L.	L	30 Apr 19
Ark Ryl...	Atkins H. F. ...	W Eng	22 May 16
(E) Cse ...	Atkins H. F. ...	S L (E)	30 July 25
Dryad ...	Atkins R. H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Viscount	Atkins R. H. W. ...	L	30 Oct 24
(E) Cse ...	Atkinson A. D. S. ...	S L (E)	15 July 24
NZ ...	Atkinson A. H. B.	L	15 June 23
Furious ...	Atkinson C. J. N. ...	L	15 June 22
Ramillies	Atkinson E. L. DSO, AM	Sg Cr	1 Jan 18
Hood ...	Atkinson E. P. F.	Mid	15 Jan 26
Pembroke	Atkinson J. H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Victory ...	Atkinson T. K. W.	L	15 June 23
Cse (Gr)	Attfield A. H. (act)	S L	15 May 25
Conquest	Attfield H. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Chat ...	Attwood C. RM	Maj	7 June 24
DY Dev...	Attwood F. M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Dolphin...	Attwood F. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Hood ...	Atwill A. P. ...	P L	15 July 20
Triad ...	Atwood S. R. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Tamar & DYH Kng	Aubrey G. ...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Jan 23
Vivid ...	Ault W. S.	Cd Gr	27 Jan 20
Vernon ...	Austen F. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
St. Genny	Austin C. F. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
DPTS ...	Austin F. M. ...	C	30 June 19
Fisgard ...	Austin J. S. MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Ryl Sovn	Austin S.	Cd B	11 Feb 22
NZ ...	Aveling C. J. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Coll ...	Avery G. C. BA	In Cr	8 Oct 14
Hood ...	Avery S.	Gr	7 June 17
Iron Duke	Awdry C. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Thunderer	Axworthy W. G. ...	P L	15 Apr 25
Ryl Oak	Ayling E. F. ...	Gr	13 July 17
L23 ...	Aylmer E. A. DSC	Lt Cr	16 Dec 22
Cleopatra	Aylward G. H. ...	L	13 Oct 18
Frobisher	Ayre L. C. E. OBE	P Cr	30 May 25
Vernon ...	Ayres W. J. P. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	B.		
Vivid ...	Babington H. H. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Deal ...	Bach J. ... RM	St Mj	19 July 19
	Back E. E. ...	Cd Sh	2 May 23
Cardiff ...	Back G. R. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Vivid ...	Back L. W. [illegible]	Cd S O	26 July 23
Marlboro	Back T. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 24
(E) Cse ...	Backhouse I. O. ...	S L (E)	30 May 25
Cse (Po) ...	Backhouse K. S. (act)	S L	15 Jan 25
Vivid ...	Backhouse L. J. ...	Cd Gr	2 May 23
SO War Cse	Backhouse O. CB	R A	17 Feb 25
	Backhouse R. R. C. CB, CMG	R A	3 Apr 25
Fisgard ...	Backler L. C. C. J.	Cd B	14 July 25
Defiance	Bacon C. A. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Cyclops ...	Bacon C. F. ...	Cd Gr	29 July 19
Iron Duke	Bacon J. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Conquest	Badcock K. E. DSO, DSC	P Cr	13 Feb 25
Furious ...	Badger H. G. DSC	P Lt Cr	24 May 18
Ports ...	Bagot R. W. RM	C	29 Nov 21
	Bagot W. T. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 15
(E) Cse ...	Bagshaw N. E. ...	Mid (E)	15 Jan 24
Champion	Baguley J. W. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
Cse (Gr)	Bagwell W.... (act)	S L	15 May 25
Veronica	Bailey A. E. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
Pembroke	Bailey H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Xlent ...	Bailey R.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Emp India	Bailey R.	P L	15 July 24
NA 1st SL	Bailey S. R. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Cse (Gr)...	Bailhache P. (act)	S L	RAN
RAN ...	Baillie-Grohman H. T. DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 23
L1 ...	Bailward M. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Hawkins	Baily G. L. (act)	L (E)	16 Dec 25
E in CD...	Baily W. F. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 21
	Bain D. K. ...	L	15 May 18
Benbow	Baines A. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
ACR Off	Baird H.	P Cr	9 Oct 16
	Baird J. F. ...	P Cdt	15 Sept 25
	Bake O.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Egmont ...	Baker A.	Gr	22 June 18
	Baker A. B. A. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Cairo ...	Baker A. G. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Defiance...	Baker A. T. B. BA	Ch	24 June 04
SC ...	Baker A. W. (act)	Gr	1 Jan 26
Secs Cse...	Baker C. F. ...	P Cr	25 Jan 23
SC ...	Baker C. V. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Ryl Oak	Baker C. W. ...	W Eng	1 June 20
Endeav'r	Baker E. H. B. ...	L	15 May 22
(O) Cse ...	Baker E. R. G. ...	L	15 June 23
Endeav'r	Baker E. V. B. ...	L	15 May 22
Q Eliz ...	Baker F. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Assistance	Baker G. C. ...	W S O	17 Sept 23
(P) Cse ...	Baker H. F. ...	L (E)	15 May 23
R4 ...	Baker H. L. S. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Suffolk ...	Baker H. R. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Ply ...	Baker H. S. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 20
Ganges ...	Baker J. C.... ...	P Cr	30 June 11
Caledon ...	Baker J. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 July 25
RAN ...	Baker J. J. L. L. ...	Cd Gr	18 Aug 24
Ryl Oak	Baker J. P. ...	Cd Gr	3 Nov 19
Victory ...	Baker J. S. ...	L	15 June 21
Pembroke	Baker R. J. ...	WSO	29 Jan 19
Iron Duke	Baker R. R. ...	Sg Lt	1 Mar 24
DY Sheer	Baker S. R. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
SRE ...	Baker T. Y. BA	In Cr	19 June 13
Wallflower	Baker W. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 24
TMD ...	Bald G. R. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Pembroke	Balderston B. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Eagle ...	Baldwin B. A. W.	Gr	7 Oct 16
President	Baldwin C. W. MA	In L	7 Aug 20
	Baldwin G. W. OBE	E A	14 Jan 23
Effingham	Balfour R. A. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 24
Cleopatra	Balfour R. H. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Cse (Po)	Ball E. A. C. (act)	SL	15 Sept 24
	Ball E. H. (act)	W T	20 Oct 25
Volunteer	Ball G. P. C. ...	L	15 June 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vernon ...	Ball R. W. C. ...	Sg Lt	15 Apr 24
Concord ...	Ballance F. A. ...	L	15 Nov 24
M 2 ...	Ballantyne R. J. DSM	W Eng	12 Sept 17
Ply ...	Balls H. E. RM	Lt	1 Oct 22
Resolution	Balsdon J.	Gr	4 June 18
Herald ...	Bamford C. A. DSO	L	3 Sept 19
Curacoa ...	VC Bamford E. DSO, RM	C / Bt / Maj	1 Sept 16 / 23 Apr 18
Curlew ...	Bampfylde W. C. ...	Cd Sh	20 July 25
Pembroke	Banbury F. A. F.	P C	31 Dec 23
Centaur ...	Bandy T. H. ...	Gr	1 July 24
Sandhurst	Bangay J. D. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	16 Jan 26
Ark Royl	Banham R. A. ...	L	7 Mar 25
Revenge	Banister G. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
PDGD ...	Bankart G. H. ...	P LtCr	15 July 23
Resolution	Bankes E. W. J.	S L	15 Dec 24
H48 ...	Banks W. E. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Verity ...	Banner F. S. ...	E L	6 Feb 20
Q Eliz ...	Banyard R. J. ...	Cd S B	11 June 24
Iron Duke	Barber G.	B	23 Feb 18
Concord ...	Barber H. H. McC.	Cd Sh	19 May 25
L 25 ...	Barber J. W. (*act*)	W Eng	15 July 25
Xlent ...	Barber W.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Vindictive	Barchard F. ...	S L	15 June 24
RAN ...	Barclay A. E. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Vivid ...	Barclay H. A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Endeav'r	Barclay J. C. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Ports ...	Barcroft C. L. RM	L	1 Sept 21
NZ ...	Barcroft P. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 22
Emp India	Bardwell W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Cse (Gr)...	Barham C. N. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Agamnon	Barham T. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
Malaya ...	Barker B. C. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Barker D.	Sg Lt (D)	13 Mar 22
Tarpon ...	Barker E. A. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 May 24
Glorious	Barker F. N. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Q Eliz ...	Barker J. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Ganges ...	Barker L. O. ...	Schm	1 Sept 22
Benbow ...	Barker L. R. ...	P Cr	14 Apr 20
Titania ...	Barker-Hahlo J.F.C.	L	15 Aug 23
Cse (Gr)...	Barlow H. D. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Infy Po ...	Barlow N. A. H.	Sg Lt / Cr	25 Oct 23
Beaufort	Barlow P	S L	15 Apr 25
Rodney ...	Barltrop A. H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
Valiant ...	Barnard G. ...	L	15 Apr 24
Q Eliz ...	Barnby A. C. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Radstock	Barnes A.	WEng	1 Oct 17
Xlent ...	Barnes E. J. ...	Ord Lt	15 May 24
Sandhurst	Barnes E. V. ...	Sg Lt	23 Oct 24
Ganges ...	Barnes F. G. ...	Cd B	5 Nov 25
Seraph ...	Barnes H. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Thunderer	Barnes H. N. DSC	L	11 Feb 20
Victory ...	Barnes H. N. V.	Sg Lt (D)	15 Mar 24
	Barnes J. R. ...	Cd T	16 Feb 25
Valiant ...	Barnes J. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
	Barnes S. U. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Beaufort	Barnes W.	CdEng	1 Sept 24
Hood ...	Barnes W. G. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
	Barnes W. S. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Centaur ...	Barnett G. St. J. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Cse (Gr)...	Barnett H. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Tactician	Barnicoat C. E. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Impregble	Barrable O. J.	Sg Lt (D)	15 Mar 24
Titania ...	Barraclough E. M. C.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Vernon ...	Barratt G. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
Lupin ...	Barratt S. ... DSM	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Malaya ...	Barrett J. F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Burslem	Barrett R. H. ...	S L	15 Feb 25
Pegasus ...	Barrett T. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Osprey ...	Barrett W. G. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Scythe ...	Barrie A.	E L	12 Aug 22
Walker ...	Barrow A. J. ...	Gr	1 July 24
Ark Ryl	Barrow B. W. DSO	C	30 June 20
Xlent ...	Barrow G. R. ...	L	15 Aug 19
	Barrow H. L. ...	P L Cr	1 Sept 20
Caledon ...	Barrow K. L. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
L16 ...	Barry C. B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
NED ...	Barry F. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Vivid ...	Barry G. J. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Q Eliz ...	Barry H. H. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
H 27 ...	Barry R. S. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Wishart...	Barry S.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Valerian	Barter C. R. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Agamnon	Barter J. A. ...	L	11 Dec 19
	Bartlett E. E. ...	E C	30 June 25
Vernon ...	Bartlett H. ...	Cd Gr	29 Aug 22
Durban ...	Bartlett P. J. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Searcher	Bartlett W. J. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Pembroke	Bartley E. L. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Ganges ...	Barton G.	S B	26 July 17
Lucia ...	Barton M.	Sg Lt	22 Feb 24
Cormorant	Barton R. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 24
Hyd ...	Barton W. J. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
Emp India	Bartwell S. T. G. ...	L (E)	30 May 25
Wivern ...	Barwise E. R. ...	E L	7 May 19
Dolphin	Barwood J. B. S. ...	L	*RAN*
Danae ...	Bashall W. E. V. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Chat ...	Bass H. A. RM	L	1 Dec 17
Columbine	Bassett F. W. N. ...	S L	30 Nov 24
B'ham ...	Bassett S. J. RM	C	6 Jan 21
	Bastow R. J. L. ...	E L Cr	15 Feb 25
Columbine	Batchelor B. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Batchelor J. H. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
Cantbury	Bate C. L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
DYSheer	Bate W. J. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 24
Valiant ...	Bateman G. A. ...	L	15 Aug 18
Vivid ...	Bateman G. D. OBE	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
NZ ...	Bateson S. L. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Revenge...	Bath A. G. OBE	P L Cr	18 Oct 21
NZ ...	Bath J. A. DSC, RM	C	11 Mar 17
Frobisher	Bath R.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Xlent ...	Batt C. E. ... CMG	P C	31 Dec 23
	Batten H. H. S. (*act*)	W W	17 Dec 25
ML291 ...	Battle H.	E L	1 Aug 18
Columbine	Baverstock H. ...	Cd OO	1 Mar 19
DMD ...	Bax R. N. ... CB	R A	24 Mar 23
Infy Chat	Baxter C. T. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Ganges ...	Baxter F. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
RAN ...	Baxter L. E. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Lowestoit	Baxter W. J. RA	In L	21 Sept 22
Benbow ...	Bayley J. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Revenge ..	Bayley L. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
(E) Cse ...	Bayliffe R. D. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Furious ...	Bayliss H. T. T. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Ganges ...	Bayne R. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
NH Chat	Beadnell C. M. CB, KHP	Sg R A	4 Feb 22
NZ ...	*AdC GSP* Beal A. F. CMG (*Commodore, 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 15
NH Ply ...	Beal J. G.	Wt / Wdr	25 Sept 16
Moth ...	Beal N. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Danae ...	Beal S. G. ... (*act*)	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Marlboro	Beale B. G. LTh	Ch	1 Aug 23
Agamnon	Beale F.	Gr	7 June 17
Ryl Sovn	Beale G. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Tenedos...	Beale W. A. ...	Cd M	1 Oct 22
Pembroke	Beall A. E. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Cormorant	Beall N. H. OBE	P L Cr	15 July 22
Ply ...	Bearcroft E. C. L. RM	L	4 May 17
	Beard A.	Cd Gr	27 June 23
Emp India	Beard C. T. ...	Lt Cr	*RCN*
Deal ...	Beard H. G. W. RM	Maj / Qr Mr	18 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
(O) Cse ...	Beard K. W. ...	L	15 July 25
Coventry	Beardsworth S. T....	P L	15 Apr 21
Spenser ...	Beasley F. M. ...	S L	15 Aug 24
Cornflower	Beaton D. M. ...	Sg Lt	13 Aug 24
Dragon ...	Beattie W. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Beatty *Earl* GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) LL.D (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff.*)	A F	3 Apr 19
Hermes ...	Beatty T. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Ryl Sovn	Beatty W. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Beaty-Pownall C. P. CMG (*Admiral Supt. Chatham Dockyard.*)	R A	4 Aug 23
ML 542 ...	Beauchamp L. K.	L	15 Sept 21
Scarab ...	Beaver N. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 23
	Beazley E. G.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 26
Chat ...	Beazley G. W. RM	L	26 Sept 17
	Beckett R. C. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Xlent ...	Beckett T. B. ...	Cd Gr	26 June 19
Vendetta	Beckett W. N. T. MVO, DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Hermes ...	Beckford W. H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
DY Chat	Bedale J. L.	Lt Cr (E)	30 Mar 22
Cyclops ...	Bedells A. S. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
NA 2 SL	Bedford A. E. F. ...	C	30 June 19
Victory ...	Bedford D. M. T. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Ceres ...	Bedwell E. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
	Bedwell H. B. ...	Cr	30 June 14
	Bee A. G. ...	Sg Lt Cr	21 Sept 25
Doon ...	Beeley E. ... DSC	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
E in C D	Beeman R. CMG	E C	31 Dec 25
Warspite	Beer W. R.... ...	WSO	31 Mar 19
Warspite	Beere C. W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
Ryl Sovn	Beese J.	Gr	13 July 17
Calliope ...	Beevor T. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
K Geo V	Begbie H. H. G. ...	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
Marlboro	Behague A. C. ...	Mate	1 Dec 24
Effingham	Behr R. I. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Victory ...	Belben G. D. DSC, AM	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Emp India	Belcher J.	Cd El	2 July 25
Centaur ...	Belfield J. T. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Cse (Gr)...	Belgium *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
President	Bell A. C.	Lt Cr	7 June 15
Page 194	Bell A. I. OBE, RM	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
Hecla ...	Bell C. S.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Hermes ...	Bell C. S.	L	22 July 20
M Inst Cse	Bell D. ... MB	Sg Lt	18 Jan 26
Campbell	Bell F. S.	L	15 June 18
Bee ...	Bell J. M.	P Cr	10 May 24
Ark Royal	Bell J. W.	L	30 June 25
Douglas	Bell J. Wallace ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Barham	Bell K. D. ...	Sg Cr	21 Dec 16
Barham ...	Bell L. H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
Titania ...	Bell T. I. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
	Bell W. J.	Cd Gr	15 Mar 25
Effingham	Bellairs R. M. CMG	C	30 June 20
Nelson	Bellars E. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Defiance...	Bellingham J. E. ...	Cd Gr	30 Jan 23
Cambrian	Bellis W. H. ...	Cd Eng	20 Aug 25
Egmont ...	Bell-Salter B. O. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Deal ...	Benett H. C. CMG, RM	Maj	27 June 15
Vic & Alb	Benfield A. H. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
Ply ...	Benham F. E. RM	Maj Qr Mr	6 Sept 19
Key Coll	Benn E. P. St. J. ...	E C	30 June 21
Calcutta...	Benn W. G. ...	Cr	30 June 23
Constance	Bennet W. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 25
Ark Ryl...	Bennett A. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 Sept 25
Petersfld...	Bennett C. R. P. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
	Bennett D. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Xlent ...	Bennett E.	W O O	1 Dec 16
GD ...	Bennett F. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Vernon ...	Bennett H. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
RAN ...	Bennett H. T. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
RAN ...	Bennett H. W. E. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Ply ...	Bennett M. F. RM	Lt Col	27 Feb 24
Ryl Sovn	Bennett M. G. OBE	P Cr	8 Aug 18
Lucia ...	Bennett R. ...	Cd Eng	14 Sept 25
Colombo	Bennett S. J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
Montrose	Bennett T. P. G. ...	P L	15 Jan 24
SM Cse ...	Bennetts S. W. F.	S L	15 Dec. 24
Eagle ...	Benney F. S. ...	L	11 Nov 22
Frobisher	Benoy W. J. MBE	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
	Benson C. H. G. DSO	C	30 June 24
Victory ...	Benson H. P. D'A...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Xlent ...	Benson R. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 22
Key Coll...	Benstead C. R. MC, BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Iron Duke	Bent E. R. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 19
Dryad ...	Bent H. P. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Centurion	Bentinck *Sir* Rudolf W. KCMG, CB (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)	V A	31 July 24
Barham	Bentinck W. W. R.	S L	30 Sept 24
Q Eliz ...	Beresford *Lord* Hugh T. de la P.	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Calcutta...	Berger G. E. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Effingham	Bergne D. A. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 24
Q Eliz ...	Bernard P. J. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
B'ham ...	Bernstein H. L. ...	Sg Lt	13 June 25
L15 ...	Berridge W. L. ...	L	15 June 19
Campbell	Berry E. E. ...	W Eng	1 June 20
Carlisle ...	Berry F. E. ...	Schm	19 Jan 2
Tamar ...	Berry P. A. ...	L	15 Dec 22
	Berry R.	E C	31 Dec 25
	Berry R. J. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Xlent ...	Berry W. J. ...	Cd Gr	26 Apr 19
Spenser ...	Berryman P. F. P.	Cr	31 Dec 24
Iron Duke	Berthon C. P.	Lt Cr (E)	30 Nov 22
Viceroy ...	Berthon E. L. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Revenge	Besant A. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Blenheim	Besant H. F. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Iron Duke	Besley P. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Bee ...	Best G. W. ...	P L	15 July 23
(E) Cse ...	Best J. E.	S L(E)	15 Nov 25
Revenge	Best K. B.	L	15 Aug 18
Xlent ...	Best *The Hon.* M. R. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 16
Coventry	Bestall W.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Tumult ...	Betenson E. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Impregble	Bethell A.	Gr	13 July 17
Conquest	Bethell F. Y. ...	L	15 Aug 24
H 30 ...	Bethell J. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Cse (Po)	Bethell P. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Repulse ...	Bethell R. A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
Key Coll	Bett R. C. W. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 20
Ramillies	Bettey T. J. ...	W M	1 Dec 16
Dahlia ...	Bettridge W. T. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Victory ...	Betts A. G.... ...	S Mr	5 Apr 20
Fisgard ...	Betty A. K. DSO	C	30 June 18
Vernon ...	Bevan L. H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
B'ham ...	Bevan R. H. L. DSO, MVO	C	31 Aug 23
Marlboro	Bevan R. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
Defiance	Bevan W. J. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ryl Oak	Bevans W.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
RAN ...	Beverley W. Y. LaR.	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Staff Cse	Bevir O.	Cr	30 June 25
Vernon ...	Bevis C.	Cd W	21 Aug 23
Fisgard ...	Bevis E. C.	Sg Lt (D)	22 Mar 22
	Bevis G.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Amazon...	Bevis H.	Gr	7 June 17
Calcutta...	Bews S. T.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
NH Has...	Bickford B. R. DSO, DOMS	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Chat ...	Bickford E. P. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Keppel ...	Bickford J. G. ...	L	15 May 19
	Bickford-Smith J.A. (*Lent to Chilean Navy*)	Lt Cr	15 July 24
Cse (Gr)	Bickmore N. A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
Tamar ...	Biddulph M. A. O.	L	15 Mar 24
Effingham	BiddulphR. N.W.W.	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Vernon ...	Bidwell R. E. S. ...	L	*RCN*
	Bigden H. A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Cse (Gr)	Biggs H. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
	Bignell L. D'O. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Emp India	Billing J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Dart Coll	Billings F. S. ...	L (E)	15 May 22
Centurion	Bills W. W. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
Victory ...	Billyard-Leake E.W. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
Ports ...	Bilney T. RM	Maj Qr-Mr	18 Jan 22
Redgntlet	Bindley W. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
Hawkins	Bindloss E. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 24
(T) Cse ...	Bingemann A. M. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Iron Duke	Bingham D. L. C.	Mid	15 Jan 26
Malcolm...	Ȳℭ Bingham *The Hon.* E. B. S. OBE	C	31 Dec 19
Cse (Gr)	Bingley A. N. C.(*act*)	S L	15 May 25
	Binney R. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
PD ...	Binney T. H. DSO	C	30 June 22
Osprey ...	Binnie J. A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Valiant ...	Binnie W. A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 22
(E) Cse ...	Binnning H. G. R.	S L (E)	15 Jan 25
	Binnington J. J. R.	W M	1 Apr 18
Flinders	Birch A. T.... ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
Impregble	Birch E. G.... BSC	Schm	22 Aug 24
Malaya ...	Birch L.	S L	30 Nov 24
Cse (Gr)	Birch R. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Durban ...	Bird A. T. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
DY Po ...	Bird E. G. ... MA	Ch	1 Jan 06
Conquest	Bird G. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Cardiff ...	Bird H. S. G. RM	Maj	21 June 24
	Bird N. M.	L	15 Oct 18
Danae ...	Bird W. G.... BA	In L	20 Sept 23 (*tempy*)
Vernon ...	Bird W. S.	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Vernon ...	Bird W. T. A. DSO	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
L 17 ...	Birkett E. P. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Calliope ...	Birkett M. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Columbine	Birley G. H. ...	L	30 July 24
Serapis ...	Birtwhistle J. T. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Revenge	Bishop C. S. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Q Eliz ...	Bishop E. L. N. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Benbow...	Bishop F. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
DY Sheer	Bishop F. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Iroquois...	Bishop L. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Emerald	Bishop W. A. MA	In L	21 Sept 22
Barham ...	Bisset A. W. La T.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
Effingham	BittlestonC.J.L. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Q Eliz ...	Black A .F. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Watchman	Black A. R. M. ...	L	15 June 19
Danae ...	Black F. G. H. R. MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Wessex ...	Black I. R. H. ...	L	15 May 20
Cyclops ...	Black L. H. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Carstairs	BlackburnJ.A.P. DSC	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Calypso ...	Blackburn J. F. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Staff Cse	Blackburn S. N. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 24

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Osprey ...	Blackburn W. H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
NAAFInst	Blackler L. OBE	P Cr	5 Oct 16
	Blacklock R. W. DSC	Cr	30 June 25
	Blackman C. M. DSO (*Lent for duty with Permanent Advisory Cttee., League of Nations.*)	Cr	30 June 24
NHH Kng	Blackman G.	Wt Wdr	9 May 21
Columbine	Blackmore G. E. DSC	L	7 May 18
Eagle ...	Blackwell E. E. ...	L	1 Aug 23
Revenge	Blackwell T. W. T.	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Egmont	BlackwoodW. J. (*act*)	W S O	20 June 25
Vivid ...	Blagrove H. E. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
Greenwich	Blake A.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
Iron Duke	Blake C. J.... ...	Mate	1 Dec 24
Dido ...	Blake C. P.... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
Staff Cse	Blake E. W. H. ...	Cr	30 June 23
	Blake G. ... DSO (*Director of R.N. Staff College.*)	C	31 Dec 18
Repulse ...	Blake H. ... MBE	Cd Sh	4 May 21
Hood ...	Blake J.	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
Victory ...	Blake M. ...	P Lt Cr	4 May 19
Douglas ...	Blake W.	Gr	1 Mar 18
Pembroke	Blakeley J. H. MSC	Schm	22 Aug 24
Cse (Gr)	Blakeney W. G. D. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Constance	Blamey G.	P Mid	1 Sept 24
Repulse ...	Blanchflower E. C. OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
Effingham	Blanden H. ...	T L	6 Dec 24
Ply ...	Blandford H.C.G. RM	L	1 Jan 22
RAN ...	Blane E. V. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Emp India	Blaxland G. F. ...	Mid	15 May 25
(E) Cse ...	Blaxland R. G.	S L (E)	30 July 25
DY Chat	Bleackley H. MVO	E Cr	30 June 23
TF Grenck	Blight E. S. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Q Eliz ...	Bliss M. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
(E) Cse ...	Bliss R. G. ... (*act*)	S L (E)	15 Sept 25
Q Eliz ...	Block L. K. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Iron Duke	Blood M.	L	15 Apr 18
Fisgard ...	Blood W. J. S. ...	Cd W	15 Oct 22
Victory ...	Bloodworth W. S. MBE	Cd T	27 Mar 22
SO War Cse	Blount G. R. B. DSO	C	30 June 17
Ply ...	Blount H. DSO, RM	Maj	10 Jan 17
Resolution	Blowers A. F. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 25
Page 176	Blumberg *Sir* Herbert E. KCB, RM	Gen	1 Jan 24
RAN ...	Blundell G. A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 21
Valiant ...	Blundell G. C. ...	S L	30 Mar 25
Vulcan ...	Blunt T. E. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
DY Po ...	Blyth G. F. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 21
SMO Cse	Boal J. G. MB	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
SC ...	Board A. T. (*act*)	L	1 Jan 26
Chat ...	Board D. A. RM	St Mj	12 Dec 23
Secs Cse	Boardman J. C. CMG	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Q Eliz ...	Boase B. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Venetia ...	Bockett-Pugh I. H.	L	15 Apr 23
Withrngtn	Boddam - Whetham E. K. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Benbow ...	Boddie A. C. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Vic & Alb	Boddie R. C. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
Barham ...	Boddy H. H. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Emerald	Boddy R. H. G. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
Benbow ...	Bodell G. W. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Hood ...	Bodoano G. L. ...	L	15 June 22
Steadfast	Bodys J. H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Valiant ...	Boffey T. DSM, RM	R M G	15 June 16
NZ ...	Bolston W. R. DSM	Cd Eng	18 Nov 25
Victory ...	Boles G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 16
	Bolitho W. A. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Heather ...	Bolster R. M. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
Volunteer	Bolster T. C. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Emp India	Bolt A. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
(E) Cse ...	Bolt C. R. W. ...	S L (E)	15 Dec 24
Vernon ...	Bolt F. G. H. ...	L	*RAN*
NH Malta	Bolton F. E. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Victory ...	Bolton H.	CdEng	1 Sept 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Bolton S. F. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
L53 ...	Bolus G. H. ...	L	15 July 25
Enterprise	Bond J. M. ...	Cd Gr	30 Jan 24
MD ...	Bond R. St. G. S MB, FRCS (Edin.), MRCP, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 22
Centurion	Bond W. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 19
(G) Cse ...	Bond W. L. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Frobisher	Bone H. F.... ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Cse (Po)...	Bonham H T.R. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 25
	Bonham J.D.C. DSM	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Revenge...	Bonham-Carter C.D.	Mid	15 Sept 25
Emp India	Bonham Carter P.H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
Coll ...	Bonham-Carter S. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
	Boniface A. ...	Cd T	13 Jan 17
	Boniface A.L.E.*(act)*	S B	1 Apr 25
	Bonnar J. E. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
(E†) Cse...	Bonny A. D. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 20
Beaufort	Boobbyer V. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	21 Dec 25
Cse (Po)	Boord S. J. S. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 24
Constance	Booth A. F. MA	In Lt Cr	16 Aug 22
Concord	Booth C. S. ...	S L	30 Dec 24
	Booth C. H. ...	W E	30 June 17
Emerald	Booth P. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Malaya ...	Booth W.	Cd B	17 Sept 25
Benbow	Boothby J. O.	Mate	1 Dec 24
Defiance	Bordiss J. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
	Borodale *Viscount* *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 26
Kennett	Boroughs L. R. ...	B	23 Jan 17
Calypso ...	Borrett G. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Ganges ...	Borrett J. T. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 24
Warspite	Borrett S.	S L	30 Mar 25
	Bosanquet R. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
Emp India	Bostock J.	L	30 June 18
St. Issey	Boswell C.	Gr	13 July 17
Xient ...	Boswell F. T. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Constance	Boswell L. A. K. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Frobisher	Boteler J. H. T. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
	Botley M. H. DSM	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Coventry	Botley T. W. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Ports ...	Botterill F. O. MBE, RM	Cd R M G	11 June 25
Emerald	Botwright S. ...	Gr	13 June 18
	Boucher E. MVO	P Cr	31 Dec 17
SC ...	Boucher M.W.S. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
Iron Duke	Boucher S.	L	15 June 20
	Boultbee G. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Hermes	Boultbee W.R.P. RM	C	1 Sept 15
Agamnon	Boulton E. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
RAN ...	Bounton C. E. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 21
	Bourdas J.	Sg Cr	1 Feb 18
Deal ...	Bourne A. G. B. DSO, MVO, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Cse (Gr)	Bourne F. W. *(act)*	S L	15 May 25
Constance	Bourne P. F. F. ...	P Cr	1 June 22
Staff Coll	Bousfield H. H. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Pembroke	Boutwood J. W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Vernon ...	Boutwood L. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Centaur ...	Bovell H. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
Columbine	Bowden F. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Pegasus ...	Bowden G. W. ...	Cd Gr	9 Jan 24
Durban ...	Bowden J.	Gr	19 May 16
Sandhurst	Bowden T.... ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Q Eliz ...	Bowen B. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NZ ...	Bowen C. A.	P / Lt Cr	7 Apr 22
Adventure	Bowen D. N. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
B'nam ...	Bowen G. P. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 23
Cyclamen	Bowen J. F. D. ...	L	7 Mar 20
Stuart ...	Bowen J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
	Bower C. W. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
	Bower D. MBE	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Ursula ...	Bower J. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Ambrose	Bower R. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Cardiff ...	Bowerman H.G.	SL	30 April 25
Saumarez	Bowers H. W. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Fisgard ...	Bowes Lyon R. G. MVO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Comus			
Victory ...	Bowlby C. F. B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 25
	Bowlby H. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
H32 ...	Bowlby V. R. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
NOD ...	Bowles G. P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
Benbow ...	Bowman A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Magnolia	Bowman F. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
Ply ...	Bowring E. RM	C	9 Aug 17
Warspite	Bowring F. G. S. ...	L (E)	15 June 25
	Bowring H. W. DSO	R A	4 Sept 24
Hood ...	Bowyer-Smyth P.W.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Herald ...	Boxall K. F. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Windsor	Boxer H. P. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Vic & Alb	Boxer H. M. CMG	P Cr	6 Jan 21
Verity ...	Boyce A. R. ...	Gr	1 July 23
TMD ...	Boyd D. W. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 24
Thunderer	Boyd J. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 18
Ryl Oak	Boyd J. J. ...	Wt & O	29 Jan 19
M2 ...	Boyd J. L. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
	Boyd J. M. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
Ceres ...	Boyde H. W. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
Thunderer	Boyes A. A. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Cricket ...	Boyes G. N. W. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
RAN ...	Boyes H. CMG	C	31 Dec 22
Fisgard ...	Boyland F. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
DY Dev.	Boyle E. C. ...	C	30 June 20
Cleopatra	Boyle E. M. G. L.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Victory ...	Boyle J. C. M. OBE	E Cr	25 July 17
	Boyle P. S. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 26
Durban ...	Boyle R. C. ...	L	15 May 24
NZ ...	Boyle V. F. ...	L	15 Jan 25
	Boyle W. H. D. OB	R A	1 Nov 23
	Brabant F. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
Scimitar...	Bracegirdle H. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Victory ...	Bracey-Wright L.	R C / Ch	1 Oct 17 *(temp'y)*
Vernon ...	Bradburne J. F. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Pembroke	Bradbury S. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Coll ...	Bradbury W. DSO, MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Hawkins	Bradbury W. O. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Spenser ...	Braddyll H. S ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
Emp India	Bradfield W. H. ...	Sg Lt	2 Mar 25
Furious ...	Bradford G. F. N.	L	15 Dec 20
Whitehall	Brading S. J. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
NZ ...	Bradley F. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
L23 ...	Bradley J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 24
Thruster	Bradley W. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
Q Eliz ...	Bradley W. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
Impregble	Bradshaw A. R. ...	P L	15 July 20
Cormorant	Brady G. H. ...	Cr	30 June 15
Emp India	Bradyll - Johnson V. A. L.	L	15 June 18
Iron Duke	Braidwood R. F. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
Warspite	Braine R. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
NH Ply ...	Braithwaite H.M. MD	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Ajax ...	Braithwaite L. W. CMG	O	31 Dec 17
Deal ...	Bramall F. M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
Douglas	Bramble F. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Curacoa	Brame J. A. S.	S L	30 Apr 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Valiant ...	Bramwell H. P. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Dryad ...	Brand E. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
	Brand *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. KCMG, KCVO, CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	1 Oct 24
Maidstone	Brander J. A. ...	Cd B	2 Oct 22
Hyd ...	Brandon V. R. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
Victory ...	Branson C. J. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 25
	Branson D. M. DSC	L	15 Apr 18
Capetown	Branson R. H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
(G) Cse ...	Branson G. C. F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Corafiwr	Branson W. S. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 24
	Brasier-Creagh B. R.	L	15 May 20
Cairo ...	Brass J. E. P. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Campbell	Bratt T. L. ...	L	15 Sept 25
Weymuth	Bray A. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Marlboro	Bray H. W. ...	W El	2 Nov 23
Vic & Alb	Breaks J. ...	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 26
Cleopatra	Breaks J. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
	Bredin H. W. ...	L	15 Mar 23
St. C. Camberley	Bremner W. H. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Delhi ...	Bremridge J. P. A.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
Prmth Cse	Brennan J. R. MB	Sg Lt Cr	28 Feb 24
Beaufort	Brent C. R. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 24
NED ...	Brett I. J.	L	12 Aug 22
Cse (Gr)	Brett J. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
Ryl Oak	Brett R. E. ...	P S L	15 July 25
NH Berm	Brevetor T. E.	Sg Lt (D)	29 Nov 21
Retriever	Brewer G. N. ...	L	15 June 22
	Brewer H. R. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Iron Duke	Brewer J. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Sandhurst	Brewer R. E. ...	Cd Sh	25 May 21
Shrpshootr	Briard F. W. ...	Cd Gr	18 Jan 24
	Brice H. S. ...	Cd Sh	15 Apr 25
Lowestoft	Bridge A. R. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Vernon ...	Bridge C. W. ...	E Cr	*RAN*
Emp India	Bridge L. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
Doon ...	Bridger S. C. T. ...	L	11 Feb 20
Curlew ...	Bridges H.D.CVO, DSO	C	30 June 21
	Bridgwater F. E. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
(E) Cse ...	Briggs C. D. H. ...	S L (E)	30 Dec 25
	Briggs H. F. MB, FRCS (Edin.)	Sg Cr	14 May 21
Dolphin	Briggs H. S. OBE	E Cr	15 Dec 17
Hood ...	Briggs T. V. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Columbine	Briggs W. A. ...	Ch	19 Aug 14
Q Eliz ...	Brightman E. E. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Ryl Sovn	Brightman R. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 22
Lowestoft	Brightmore J. R. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
E in CD...	Brilliant F. H. (*act*)	WtO O	*RAN*
Defiance	Brimacombe R. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Douglas	Brimming F. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Ryl Sovn	Brind E. J. P. ..	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
Mates Cse	Brindley L. P. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 25
Victory ...	*PW* Bringan J. C. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Cse (Gr)	Brinton G. L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
Hawkins	Brisby N. C. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 25
Deal ...	Briscoe L. D. RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
	Brister H. P. ...	L	15 Apr 25
	Bristowe R. H. ...	Mid	15 May 24
	Brittain W. G. ...	L	30 July 25
Victory ...	Britton C. S. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Malaya ...	Broad A.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Fisgard ...	Broad G.	E L	1 Aug 21
Coventry	Broadhurst E. M. ...	E L	1 July 20
	Broadhurst W. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Colne ...	Broadhurst W. R.	L	4 Dec 25
Hermes ...	Broadley E. O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Deal ...	Broadwood D. RM	C	28 May 18
(P) Cse ...	Brock A. ...	L	30 Oct 25
H33 ...	Brock C. de S. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Winchlsea	Brock D. C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 22
	Brock N. B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Brock *Sir* Osmond De B. KCB, KCMG, KCVO	A	31 July 24
Vindictive	Brock P. W. ...	L	1 Oct 24
Ouse ...	Brock S.	Gr	18 July 17
	Brocklebank D. R.	L	15 May 20
Valiant ...	Brocklebank O. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Impregble	Brockman C. W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
Effingham	Brockman E. St. J. RM	C	21 Sept 21
DY Dev...	Brockman H. S. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Centaur ...	Brockman W. E. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
	Brockway T. G. ...	B	23 Feb 18
Conquest	Brodeur V. G. ...	Lt Cr	*RCN*
Dolphin ...	Brodie C. G. ...	C	30 June 22
Emp India	Brodrick F. C. ...	Mid	15 May 25
Vivacious	Brodrick W. L. ...	S L	15 Dec 24
Scythe ...	Bromidge H. T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Bromley B. A. S. ...	P Cr	2 Mar 18
Tamar ...	Bromley F. W. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
E in CD ...	Bromwich G. H. DSO, OBE	E C	30 June 21
Vivid ...	Brook A. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Vortigern	Brook A. W. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
L 52 ...	Brook C. G. ...	L	30 Dec 25
Pembroke	Brooke B. C. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Laburnum	Brooke C. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Dauntless	Brooke E. D. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 25
TD ...	Brooke J. ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
Kennet ...	Brooke-Booth R. J. DSC	Lt Cr	26 Nov 22
Porta ...	Brooke-Short C. RM	C	1 Oct 17
Xlent ...	Brooker A. E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Vesper ...	Brooker P. R. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Columbine	Brooker T. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Ganges ...	Brooking C. A. H....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Emp India	Brooking H. R. G.	CdEng	1 Nov 21
Victory ...	Brooking P. W. B.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 25
NOD ...	Brooks A. W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
H50 ...	Brooks E. P. A. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Ramillies	Brooks L. R. (*act*)	Mate	*RAN*
Deal ...	Brooks R. A. D. DSO, RM	C Bt Maj	7 May 18
SC ...	Brooks S. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Expl Prtn	Brooksmith E. S. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Ramillies	Broom A.	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Broom W. M. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
L8 ...	Broome J. E. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Vernon ...	Broomfield F. C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Defiance	Brotheridge T. R. AMIEE	El L	9 Apr 24
P59 ...	Brotherwood A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
NOD ...	Brougham J. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 19
Dryad ...	Brounger T. M. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Sirdar ...	Brown A.	CdEng	1 Oct 19
Dee ...	Brown A. F. ...	B	23 Feb 18
Defiance	Brown A. G. L. DSC	Sg Lt	25 Oct 22
Whirlwind	Brown A. J. E. ...	L	15 July 25
Victory ...	Brown A. R. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Calliope ...	Brown A. R. P. ...	P L	15 July 23
E in CD...	Brown C. A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Columbine	Brown C. A. M. ...	Sh Lt	25 Oct 24
(G) Cse ...	Brown C. C. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Cse (Gr)...	Brown C. F. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Cse (Po)...	Brown C. R. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Ports ...	Brown C. T. OBE, RM	C	5 July 17
Capetown	Brown D. U. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Mackay ...	Brown E.	Lt Cr	28 Aug 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
E in CD ...	Brown E.	CdEng	1 Jan 22
RM Cse ...	Brown E. A. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25
	Brown E. R. J. ...	L	30 Jan 26
Delhi ...	Brown Edgar W. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Pembroke	Brown Edward W. BSC	Schm	1 Sept 22
Frobisher	Brown F. D. ...	Mid	15 May 25
	Brown F. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Vernon ...	Brown G. A. D. ...	Hd Mr	13 Apr 22
Vivid ...	Brown G. H. ...	L	28 Apr 20
Warspite	Brown G. H. H.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Oct 22
Ark Ryl	Brown G. R. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
SC ...	Brown H. A. ...	E C	31 Dec 24
(E) Cse ...	Brown H. C. ...	S L (E)	30 Aug 25
Deal ...	Brown H. G. MA, RM	Schm W O	19 Mar 25
Bruce ...	Brown H. H. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Volunteer	Brown H. H. R. ...	E L	7 May 19
Campbell	Brown H. N. S. ...	S L	15 Mar 25
Triad ...	Brown J. C. ...	Sg Lt Cr	16 Oct 24
Burslem	Brown J. R. S. ...	L	15 June 22
	Brown L. G. D. ...	Cd Gr	23 Mar 24
Bee ...	Brown L. S. ...	P Cr	25 Jan 25
Hawkins	Brown M. ... MB	Sg Lt	16 June 21
Cormorant	Brown M. G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Cse (Gr) ...	Brown M. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Iron Duke	Brown R. A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
Caradoc	Brown R. C. OBE	E Cr	30 June 21
E in CD ...	Brown R. J. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
Resolution	Brown R. L. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
S/M Cse ...	Brown R. S. ...	S L	15 Feb 25
(T) Cse ...	Brown Stuart ...	L	15 June 22
Enterprise	Brown Sydney ...	L (E)	15 Jan 20
Emp India	Brown S. E. ...	Sg Lt (D)	24Nov 22
Warspite	Brown S. H. ...	W El	12 Feb 18
Deal ...	Brown V. C. DSO, RM	C	2 Mar 17
NOD ...	Brown W. D. DSC	L (E)	15 July 19
	Brown W. J. A. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Dragon ...	Brown W. L. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Ply ...	Brown W. McK. RM	S C	16 Apr 20
Cse (Gr) ...	Browne A. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
DY H Kng	Browne C. A. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Hood ...	Browne E. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
SC ...	Browne H. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
RM Cse ...	Browne J. R. C. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25
Lucia ...	Browne R. R. Gore	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
(G) Cse ...	Brownfield L. N. ...	L	15 June 23
Bryony ...	Brownfield O. D. OBE, MB	Sg Lt Cr	12 Oct 20
H31 ...	Browning H. W. S.	L	15 Jan 23
	PW Browning Montague E. GCB, GCMG, MVO (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)	*Sir* A	1 Nov 19
	Brownlow M. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
DGD ...	Brownrigg H. J. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Snapdrgn	Brownrigg J. G. P.	S L	15 Oct 24
	Brownrigg T. M. ...	L	30 Aug 23
	Bruce A.	CdEng	1 Jan 22
Victory ...	Bruce *The Hon* J. B.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
	Bruce-Gardyne E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
L33 ...	Brumham H. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 18
Wanderer	Brunger H. A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
H49 ...	*PW* Brunton T. B....	L	27 Nov 18
Egmont ...	Bryan T. L. G. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Hawkins	Bryans J. R. ...	Mid	15 May 24
	Bryant A.	L	1 May 18
Ply ...	Bryant A. J. RM	St Maj	8 Oct 23
	Bryant B. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Titania ...	Bryant F. A. ...	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
Victory ...	Bryant J.	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Xient ...	Bryant J. H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Cse (Gr)	Bryant J. P. G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
	Buchanan A. G. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Spey ...	Buchanan E. W. DSC	Cr	30 June 24
	Buchanan F. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Kent ...	Buchanan L. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
NED ...	Buchanan-Wollaston H. A. CMG	C	30 June 17
Dahlia ...	Buck A. E.... ...	CdEng	1 Nov 21
Key Coll	Buck G. R.... BA	In L	27 Apr 20
MD ...	Buckeridge G. L. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Buckland A. E. DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
	Buckle H. ... AM	L	28 Dec 19
Calliope ...	Buckle J. M. ...	P Cr	16 June 24
Hood ...	Buckley A. H. R. RM	L	1 Oct 24
Warspite	Buckley F. A. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Cse (Gr)...	Buckley J. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Columbine	Buckley J. H. ...	S L	15 Apr 25
Despatch	Buckley K. R. ...	S L	30 Apr 25
Barham ...	Buckley W. G. McL.	Mid	15 Jan 24
	Buckmaster F. H....	E Cr	30 June 21
Tomahwk	Bucknall J. B. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
RMP ...	Bucknall S. W. RM	C	*Retd.*
Whitehall	Budden A. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Vindictive	Budden E. E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 18
	Budden H. F. ...	Cd Gr	30 Jan 24
Cicala ...	Buddle R. OBE, MB	Sg Lt Cr	5 Aug 20
Crageous	Budge J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Resolution	Budge L. B. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
L 54 ...	Budge W. E. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
	Budgen D. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
Victory ...	Bufton J. E. ...	CdEng	1 Sep 24
	Bulbeck C. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
	Bull H.	Cd B	18 Aug 24
(E) Cse ...	Bull J. W. N. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
P. Margret	Bull W. R. ... DSM	L	11 May 23
Spey ...	Bullen A. J. C. ...	CdEng	1 June 23
Vic & Alb	*AdC* Buller *Sir* Henry T. KCVO, CB	R A	21 Nov 21
	Bullimore G. L. ...	S B	19 June 19
Campbell	Bullock F. G. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Cse (Gr)...	Bullock O. F. L.(*act*)	S L	15 May 25
Concord	Bullock R. C. RM	I	28 June 19
Vernon ...	Bulmer H.	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Columbine	Bulteel T. O. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Page 338	Bunbury C. T. A. OBE	Cr	30 June 15
Vimiera ...	Bunce J.	Gr	7 June 17
Barham ...	Bundy H. J. (*act*)	Gnr	1 Apr 25
Wrestler	Bunn A. J. ...	Cd Gr	15 Jan 23
Hood ...	Bunt R. F.	Gr	1 July 24
	Bunyard R. H. ...	Lt Cr	18 Dec 23
Greenwich	Burbidge J. C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Dragon ...	Burch E. A. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Vancouver	Burden F. W. ...	E L	1 May 18
Eagle ...	Burden H. L. H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
NH Ply ...	Burdett J. H. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Coventry	Burge C. R. O. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 19
Columbine	Burge H. S. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Godetia ...	Burges R. Y. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Daffodil ...	Burgess C. R. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Burgess J. L. C. ...	WEng	1 Oct 22
Victory ...	Burgess J. M. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Constance	Burgess P. J. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Ryl Oak...	Burgess R. S. RM	C	7 May 18
Victory ...	Burghard G. F. ...	L	15 Aug 20
NA Rome	Burke C. D. ...	C	31 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dolphin...	Burkitt F. H. DA	Ch	4 June 13
SO War Cse	Burmester R. M. OB, CMG	R A	26 Sept 24
Resolution	Burnell-Nugent A. F.	Mid	15 May 24
Vulcan ...	Burnett A. C. ...	P L	15 Oct 25
Ply ...	Burnett G. F. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
Cse (Po)...	Burnett M. S. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Ryl Oak	Burnett P. W. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Wallflower	Burnett R. L. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 23
Barham	Burns A. S. MB	Sg Lt	8 July 25
Vivid ...	Burns F.	CdSO	1 Apr 19
Fisgard ...	Burns H. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
	Burns R. MB	Sg Lt	21 Aug 24
	Burrell G. W. ...	L	12 Dec 18
Valiant ...	Burrell H. M. ...	S L	*RAN*
Spenser ...	Burridge H. W. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
OD ...	Burrough H. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Hermes ...	Burroughs J. H. F.	L	15 Oct 23
Hood ...	Burrows J. T. L. MBE	Cd Gr	23 Nov 22
Wild Swan	Burstall J. E. ...	S L	15 Feb 25
	Burston J. C. E. ...	P Cdt	15 Jan 26
Assistance	Burston R. S. E. E.	P Mid	1 Feb 24
(P) Cse ...	Burt E. J. E. ...	L	30 Nov 25
Chat ...	Burt G. ... RM	L QrMr	10Apr 19
1 MD ...	Burt G. G. P. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
	Burt W. T. ...	Cd S B	10 Feb 25
(E) Cse ...	Burtenshaw J. ...	Mid(E)	15 May 24
Columbine	Burtenshaw W. E. G.	P Cr	14 Aug 23
PC74 ...	Burton A. ... DSM	Gr	13 July 17
	Burton E. A. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Vivid ...	Burton E. S. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
Vulcan ...	Burton J. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
Eagle ...	Burton R. de H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
RMP ...	Burton T. H. MC, RM	C	*Retd*
Durban ...	Bury C. D.	Lt Cr	15 May 24
(T) Cse ...	Bury H. G. St. J. ...	L	15 Aug 21
	Bury L.	CdEng	1 Nov 22
L56 ...	Busbridge F. P. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
Hawkins	Bush A. P. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Thracian	Bush C. F.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Colossus...	Bush D. G. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Thunderer	Bush E. W. DSC	L	15 Mar 20
Dryad ...	Bush F.	Hd Mr	3 May 17
NH Yar...	Bushe C. K. OBE, MD BA	Sg Cr	9 Dec 15
	Bushe C. S. ...	L	28 Feb 25
Ryl Oak	Bushell W. C. ...	Mate	1 Dec 23
Emp India	Buss S. A.	L	15 Aug 22
NZ ...	Butcher R. CMG MVO (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Resolution	Butcher W. J. ...	Gr	13 July 17
E in CD...	Butler F. A. ...	E C	31 Dec 23
Repulse ...	Butler F. J. MBE	L	15 Aug 19
Sturdy ...	Butler H. A. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
	Butler H. F. (*act*)	S B	8 June 25
(E) Cse ...	Butler H. G. C. ...	S L (E)	30 July 25
NH Has...	Butler J. ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug21
L7 ...	Butler R. E. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Spenser ...	Butler R. J. S. ...	S L	15 Jan 25
(G) Cse ...	Butler R. T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Butler V. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
(E) Cse ...	Butler-Cole T. B. (*act*)	S L (E)	15 Jan 26
Hawkins	Butlin C. M. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 24
Barham...	Buttar C. P. (*act*)	L (E)	15 Feb 26
Pembroke	Buttenshaw W. C.	L	12 Aug 22
Furious ...	Butter P.	Cr	31 Dec 24
Godetia ...	Button P. N. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	10Sept20
Ramillies	Buxton R. H. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Revenge...	Buzzard A. W. ...	L	30 Sept 23
(P) Cse ...	Byas C. W.... ...	L	15 Apr 24
	Byrne F. E. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Byrne G. P. DSC	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
TDBmbay	Byrne H. J. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 22
Malcolm...	Byron F. H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 18

C.

Hood ...	Cadell G. A. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Cse (Gr) ...	Caddy H. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
	Cadell A. R. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Lowestoft	Cadiz G. R. ...	Mid	15 May 25
X1 ...	Caffin J. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Chat ...	Caffyn L. D. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Frobisher	Cahill D. ... BA (*Lent to 'Repulse'*)	In L	21 Sept 22
Ports ...	Cairncross J. C. RM (*proby*)	2nd Lt	1 Apr 23
Dolphin ...	Calcutt G.	P L	14 July 19
	Calder N. K. ...	L	*RAN*
Lupin ...	Calder W. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
Q Eliz ...	Calderbank A. ... (*Accom. in 'Malaya.'*)	RC Ch	19 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
Wivern ...	Calderon P. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Vindictive	Caldwell R. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Chat Dy	Caley H. E. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Emp India	Callaghan G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 24
Dart ...	Calveley W. H. (*act*)	B	1 Jan 26
NAS ...	Calvert T. F. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Vernon ...	Cameron A. E. H....	L	15 Apr 19
Spenser ...	Cameron C. St. C. OBE	C	31 Dec 18
Cardiff ...	Cameron E. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
Greenwich	Cameron G. McL. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Bee ...	Cameron J. E. CB, MVO	R A	1 July 24
Despatch	Camfield O. S. H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Furious ...	Camidge W. G. ...	L	15 Dec 20
ED ...	Camp J. ... BA	In C	1 Oct 23
Thunderer	Camp W.	Cd Gr	24 Feb 20
NZ ...	Campagnac D. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Titania ...	Campaign H. H. D. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Constance	Campbell A. F. ...	L	15 Dec 25
Egmont & DY Malta	Campbell A. V. CB, DSO, MVO (*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyad*)	R A	14 Oct 23
Volunteer	Campbell C. ...	S L	15 Jan 25
Lowestoft	Campbell C. H. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Marlboro	Campbell C. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
Valiant ...	Campbell G. RM	C	4 May 21
Tiger ...	Campbell G. DSO	C	7 June 17
Constance	Campbell G. D. DSO	E Cr	30 June 21
(P) Cse ...	Campbell G. T. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Campbell G. W. McO. CMG	C	30 June 16
Emerald	Campbell H. J. E. BSC	Schm	1 Sept 22
Q Eliz ...	Campbell I. M. R....	L	15 Aug 19
DY Malta	Campbell J. A. ...	Schm	12 Apr 19
DY Po ...	Campbell J. D. MVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Vernon ...	Campbell J. D. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Campbell	Campbell J. F. M. MB (*Accom. in 'Valhalla.'*)	Sg Lt Cr	13July21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Campbell K. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
Army ...	Campbell R. H. MC, RM	C	23 July 17
Truro ...	Campbell-Johnston G. C. C.	S L	15 Feb 25
Egmont...	Campsie A MA, MC	Pres Ch	10Sept20 (*tempy*)
Vivid ...	Canadine R. D. MA	Ch	12 Jan 19
	Candy G. C. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
Titania ...	Candy J. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
SC ...	Cann F. G.... (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 25
Q Eliz ...	Cann S. E.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Cairo ...	Cannon A. E. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Maidstone	Cantlie C. ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 20
Hawkins	Cantrell A. S. RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 Jun 17 3 Jun 18
Hermes ...	Cantwell H. L. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 24
Victory ...	Canty J. P. DSM	W S O	19 Dec 22
Barham ...	Capner C. W. ...	P Cr	23 June 19
Valiant ...	Cardew P. H. ...	Cdt.	15 Sept 25
Pembroke	Cardwell V. B. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
Cse (Gr)	Carey T. G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
RAN ...	Carey W. M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Vivid ...	Carkeet G. H. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 24
Ramillies	Carless G. P. RM	L	1 Oct 25
	Carless J. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Ramillies	Carlill S. H. ...	L	15 Apr 25
	Carline A. W. ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct 18
Frobisher	Carlisle F. S. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
	Carlisle G.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
	Carlisle W. A ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Delhi ...	Carlton C. A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Titania ...	Carnduff E. B. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Hermes ...	Carne J. ... (*act*)	W M	1 Oct 25
Hood ...	Carne W. P. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Ceres ...	Carnegie *The Hon.* A. B.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
Lowestoft	VC Carpenter A. F. B.	C	23 Apr 18
SO War Cse	Carpenter G. OBE, DSC, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 23
Ports ...	Carpenter H. L. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Impregble	Carr C. J. ...	L	15 Nov 18
Ramillies	Carr L. J. P. ...	E L Cr	*RAN*
SC ...	Carr W. J. BA, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	*RAN*
NH Has.	Carrier P. C. ...	E L	25 Nov 25
Seraph ...	Carrington J.W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
Dryad ...	Carroll G. J. H. ...	Cdt.	15 Sept 25
Valiant ...	Carroll J. J. MB	Sg Lt Cr	17 Oct22
DY Dev...	Carslake H. L. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Eagle ...	Carslake J. F. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
TMD ...	Carson *The Hon.* W. S.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
Vindictive	Carson W. C. ...	Sg Cr	13 Sept 21
Calliope ...	Carss I. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Benbow ...	Carstairs C. R. J. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Cse (Gr) ...	Carter A. J. ...	P Cr	30 Sept 23
	Carter B.	P Cr	22 June 24
Dauntless	Carter D. B. RM	C	17 Oct 18
Emp India	Carter E. B. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
	Carter E. Q. ...	Cr	30 June 16
Victory ...	Carter F. E. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Marlboro	Carter H. H. ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
Ganges ...	Carter J. W. ...	Cd Gr	20 Nov 22
SD ...	Carter P.	T L	13 Sept 18
	Carter W. C. ...	CdEng	1 Mar 24
Nelson ...	Carter W. E. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Frobisher	Carter W. L. C.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Apr24
Alecto ...	Carthy W. T. ...	E L	1 July 18
Ganges ...	Cartwright F. ...	S Mr	20 Nov 25
Q Eliz ...	Cartwright F. J. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Cse (Po)...	Cartwright P.A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
W'minster	Cartwright W. A. R.	L	15 Oct 20
Erebus ...	Carty J. W. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Champion	Caruana P. B. A. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 22
Deal ...	Carver B. N. MA	Ch	3 Oct 16
(E) Cse ...	Carwithen G. E. T.	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Kellett ...	Cary J. P.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Xlent ...	Case C. W.... ...	Cd Gr	15 June 24
Xlent ...	Case G. F.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
Barham ...	Casement J. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Benbow	Casement J. M. ...	C	31 Dec 15
Raider ...	Casey W. C. S. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
	Cashen J. F. ...	Cd Gr	23 Dec 23
Columbine	Cashman W. ...	B	7 Oct 16
Benbow ...	Casley A. V. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Yarmouth	Casley T. G. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Victory ...	Caslon C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Walrus ...	Cassidi R. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Pembroke	Casswell A. H. S. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 23
H43 ...	Castens G. W. E. ...	L	15 May 20
Warspite	Castle F. C. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Defiance...	Cather D. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Sandhurst	Catt S. J.	Cd Gr	17 Feb 24
Effingham	Caulfeild St.G. F. G. RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
Ramillies	Cavan T.	Cd Gr	29 Apr 24
Hermes ...	Cavanagh F. G. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Sea Bear	Cavanagh H. DSM	E L	1 July 22
Cleopatra	Cavanagh H. G. ...	P Cr	9 May 23
	Cavanagh J. D. M. CMG	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Vansittart	Cavaye F. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
Valiant ...	Cavaye W. A. K. N.	Mid	15 Sept 25
Emp India	Cavenagh-Main-waring M. K.	Cdt.	15 Sept 25
Dart Coll	Cavendish H. J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
RAN ...	Cavendish J. R. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
Cambrian	Cavers A.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Ceres ...	Cawley-Way J. H. RM	L	1 Jan 22
A/S Cse ...	Cazalet P. G. L. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Barham	Cecil *The Hon.* H. M. A.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
(P) Cse ...	Cecil R. F. B. ...	L	15 Nov 24
Constance	Chads H. C. ...	L	15 May 22
	Chadwick E. ...	Gr	1 July 24
(P) Cse ...	Chafe E.	L	1 Feb 25
Revenge	Chalmers W. S. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
Defiance...	Chamberlain J. C. S.	L	15 Oct 20
NAS ...	Chambers E. T. R. AFC	Cr	30 June 24
Marlboro	Chambers G. B. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Spenser ...	Chambers G. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
Impregble	Chambers H. C. BSC	Schm	22 Aug 24
MDG ...	Chambers *Sir* Joseph, KCB, CMG, MD (hon causâ), MB, BA, FRCPI, KHP	Sg V A	7 Oct 23
Calliope ...	Chambers S. ...	WEng	1 Aug 18
DY Po ...	Champness C. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 25
	Champness F. Q. ... (*Lent to Greek Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 20
Valiant ...	Chancellor A. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Egmont	Chancellor J. B. RM	Maj	6 June 17
DY Po ...	Chandler G. F.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar22
Mates Cse	Chandler R. B. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 25
Stork ...	Chandler W. D. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Ply ...	*PW* Channer H.W. RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
Ply ...	Chant G. W. RM	St Mj	26 Sept 17
Tetrarch	Chanter F. J. ...	CdEng	14 Sept 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Chaplin J. M. ... (*Lent for duty as (N) Officer of Royal Research Ship 'Discovery'*)	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 23*
(G†) Cse...	Chapman A. C. ...	L	15 June 19
Ryl Oak...	Chapman E. H. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
DY Dev	Chapman H. J. ...	Cd B	4 Nov 23
ML291 ...	Chapman H. P. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
H27 ...	Chapman L. V. G.	L	15 Oct 22
Vernon ...	Chapman R. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Calcutta...	Chapman R. P. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 18
Agamnon	Chapman S. ...	L	22 June 20
NZ ...	Chapman S. C. ...	Gr	5 June 18
Hawkins	Chapman W. R. A.	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Renown	Chappell H. E. ...	CdSh	29 July 21
Colossus...	Chappell S. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Fisgard ...	Chapple J. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
S/M Cse ...	Chard F.	Gr	1 Apr 24
Victory ...	Charles R.	P Cr	6 Feb 13
E in CD ...	Charley J. P. ..	Cr (E)	30 June 25
Barham ...	Charlton B. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 25
Bryony ...	Charlwood D. W. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 23
Victory ...	Charman A. G. H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Veteran ...	Charnaud C. A. R.	L	15 Dec 25
Mackay ...	Charnock R. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
L7 ...	Charsley J. H. ...	S L	30 Mar 24
Assistance	Chase A. E. ...	Gr	7 June 17
EA ...	Chater A. R. DSO, RM	C / Bt / Maj	17 Sept 17 / 23 Apr 18
NH HKng	Chater H. J. ...	Sg C	30 June 24
	Chatfield *Sir* Alfred E. M. KCB, KCMG, CVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	1 Mar 26
Iron Duke	Chatfield S. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Cornflower	Chattock T. R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Windsor...	Chatwin C. A. N. ...	L	15 June 19
Benbow	Chavasse E. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Benbow...	Chavasse P. M. B.	Mid	15 Jan 26
Coventry	Cheer W. A. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
	Cheeseman R. A. R. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Cleopatra	Cheesman A. E. P.	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Victory	Cheesman E. G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Xlent ...	Cherry W. N. L. ...	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Warspite	Chetwode G. K. CB, CBE	C	30 June 17
Dryad ...	Chevallier F. E. DSC	Lt Cr	23 Jan 26
Valiant ...	Chichester R. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
NH Malta	Chilcott W. W. D.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
Furious ...	Child M. A. G. ...	L	15 Dec 22
RCN ...	Chillistone W. D. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
President	Chilton F. G. G. ...	C	30 June 19
Impregble	Chinery F. J. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
Vulcan	Chippendale C. R.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Comus ...	Chisholm-Batten A. W.	L (E)	15 Jan 21
Furious ...	Chiswell C. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 24
Emp India	Chiswell S. C. ...	Cd Sh	20 June 22
	Chiswell S. H. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Ryl Oak...	Chittenden C. G. S.	L	15 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Chivers O.	Schm / C W O	29 May / 19
Advncd Cse	Choules W. A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
	Chovil A. M. ...	L	15 June 23
Impregble	Chown A. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Benbow	Christian - Edwards R. S.	S L	15 Mar 25
Calypso ...	Christie C. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Vivacious	Christmas W. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Marlboro	Chubb A. J. V. ...	P L	15 July 23
Cornflower	Chubb H. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Resolution	Chubb W. H. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
Bluebell...	Church E. A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Vivid ...	Church E. T. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Wishart ...	Church M. McC. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Tamar ...	Churcher E. D. T.	P L	15 Apr 19
Champion	Churcher J. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Valentine	Churchill C. F. H.	L	15 Feb 20
Clematis	Churchill P. N. ...	S L	15 July 24
Impregble	Churchill R. R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 15
Caledon ...	Clanchy A. J. L. RM	L	24 Sept 16
Veteran ...	Clanchy H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Ambrose	Claridge G. P. ...	L	15 Feb 20
PT & S ...	Claris D. J.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Vivid ...	Clark A. B. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
RAN ...	Clark B. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
(E) Cse ...	Clark C. C.	L	*RAN*
Ryl Oak...	Clark D. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Ryl Sovn	Clark E. B....	L	15 Feb 19
Pembroke	Clark E. S.	Sen Mr	10 May 21
RM Cse ...	Clark F. F. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25
I.Inst Cse	Clark G. M. MA (*act*)	In Lt	17 Sept 25 (*tempy*)
Westcott	Clark I. T. ...	S L	30 May 24
Ports ...	Clark J. A. M. A. CB, CMG, RM	Col / 2nd Cmdt	1 Jan 23
Colossus...	Clark J. E.	Sg Lt / Cr	29 Jan 24
Viscount	Clark J. H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Vivid ...	Clark L. W. C. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Malaya ...	Clark M. J. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Vivid ...	Clark R. F. DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 22
NH Berm	Clark-Hall J. R. A.	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
(E) Cse ...	Clarke A. G. ...	S L (E)	15 Oct 25
Q Eliz ...	Clarke A. W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Durban ...	Clarke C. P. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Ganges ...	Clarke C. R. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Columbine	Clarke C. W. DSC	Gr	14 Dec 16
Caradoc ...	Clarke E. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Furious ...	Clarke F. W. H. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Delhi ...	Clarke G. J. I. ...	Mid	*RAN*
NOD ...	Clarke H. C. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
Ply ...	Clarke M. RM	Cd / RMG	13 Feb 24
Staff Coll	Clarke M. L. DSC	Cr	30 June 22
(E) Cse ...	Clarke N. E. H. ...	S L (E)	15 Nov 25
Revenge...	Clarke R. P. ...	L	15 Apr 24
SC ...	Clarke W.	Gr	7 June 17
Dart Coll	Clarkson G. A. BA	In Lt / Cr	21 Feb 22
P Margret	Clavell R. C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
	Claxton E. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
ACR Off	Clay N. Y.	P L	15 Apr 20
Victory ...	Clayton G. C. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
DY Po ...	Clayton J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Chat ...	Clayton V. G. RM	C	1 Oct 21
Chrysmum	Clayton W. H. ...	L	15 June 19
Revenge	Clayton-East R. A.	Cdt	15 Sept 25
	Cleary J. P. ...	Cd T	28 Oct 25
Emp India	Cleary J. S. ...	Gr	1 July 24
	Cleave A. S. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Vernon ...	Cleave W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Delhi ...	Clegg H. N. ...	L	15 Dec 24
	Clegg J. H. K. OBE	C	31 Dec 25
Marazion	Clegg T.	CdEng	1 May 23
Key Coll	Clemitson F. E. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 21
Medusa ...	Cleverly M. H. J. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Cairo ...	Cliffe J. J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Magnolia	Clifford E. G. A. ...	L	15 Aug 21
(E) Cse ...	Clift A. M.	Mid	*RAN*
A/S Cse ...	Clift D. V.	L	15 Feb 22
(E) Cse ...	Clift N. J.	Mid(E)	15 Sept 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Centurion	Clifton J. W. RM	Cd RMG	11 June 25
ACR ...	Clinton-Baker Lewis KCB, KCVO, CBE	Sir V A	1 July 22
Vampire...	Clitherow C. B. S. ...	S L	30 Aug 24
SO War Cse	Cloete E. B. ...	C	30 June 25
Vernon ...	Clough J. B. ...	El L	9 Apr 24
(G) Cse ...	Clouston J. C. ...	L	15 June 22
Colombo	Clover C. T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Comus ...	Clover I. B. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Clover J. H. P. ...	P Cdt	15 Sept 25
Dragon	Clover N.	Cr	30 June 24
Emp India	Clowes St. J. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Cse (Gr)	Clowes W. J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
Centurion	Cluett A. B. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Resolution	Clutterbuck B. W. G.	L (E)	15 Mar 23
	Clutterbuck R. I. ...	L	30 Sept 19
	Coats E. C. ...	L	30 June 24
Constance	Cobb G.	L	15 Aug 25
Cse (Po)	Cobb J.	S L	15 Jan 25
RAN ...	Cobb J. B.	Cd Gr	3 Dec 22
Fisgard ...	Cobb R.	L (E)	15 May 22
Malaya ...	Cobbe C. H. ...	Mid	15 May 25
H30 ...	Cobbold R. C. ...	L	30 May 24
K Geo V	Cobby J. H. ...	L	23 Apr 18
Lowestoft	Cobley W. St. J. ...	L	15 Sept 20
DY Rosy	Cochrane A. OMG	C	30 June 18
	Cochrane A. F. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Cairo ...	Cochrane E. O. ...	C	31 Dec 20
Ramillies	Cochrane J. F. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Columbine	Cock A. E.	E Cr	14 Mar 16
Vernon ...	Cock A. J.	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Thunderer	Cock F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Ceres ...	Cock T.	Sg Cr	19 May 23
Moy ...	Cockburn R. ...	L	31 Dec 21
Benbow	Cockcroft W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Broke ...	Cocking A. W. (*Accom. in 'Whitshed'*)	Sg Lt Cr	17 July 24
Vimiera ...	Cockram S. A. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
Despatch	Cockrem G. B. ...	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
NZ ...	Cockrem H. M. ...	P Cr	14 Mar 23
Carysfort	Cocks G.	E Cr	30 June 23
Impregble	Cocks L. P. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Ryl Oak...	Cocks W. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 25
Resolution	Coe A. H. C. (*act*)	L (E)	16 Dec 25
Pembroke	Coe W.	Cd Gr	19 May 24
Hermes ...	Coggins E. F.	Mate (E)	1 July 24
Ark Ryl	Coghlan W. P. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 19
(T) Cse ...	Cohen K. H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Nelson ...	Coker F. W. M. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Tiger ...	Coker R.	Gr	16 Nov 16
Infy Deal	Colborne W. J.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Oct 22
Nelson ...	Cole A. J.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
Pembroke	Cole E.	E Cr	25 July 17
Iron Duke	Cole E. J.	Cd Sh	24 Oct 23
Barham ...	Cole J. C.	Mid	15 Jan 26
Malaya ...	Cole R. L.	P Mid	1 Sept 25
Shakspear	Cole W. J.	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Maidstone	Cole W. T.	W W	13 Sept 18
NOD ...	Coleby F. J. A. ...	L (E)	15 Oct 18
Waterhen	Colegrave E. H. M.	L	15 Mar 24
Emerald	Coleman F. L. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 24
Argus ...	Coleman J. C. ...	Cd Sh	21 Dec 18
Marlboro	Coleman W. G. MM	Schm	17 Aug 23
SO War Cse	Coleridge G. L. ...	C	30 June 24
	Coleridge R. D. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
RAN ...	Coles A. A. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Xlent ...	Coles C. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Ajax ...	Coles E. G. ...	WW	15 Oct 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
P59 ...	Coles H. W. ...	Lt Cr	18 Apr 24
Emp India	Coles T.	Cd B	15 Mar 22
Cornwall	Collacott J. S. .. *AdC GSP* Collard B. St. G. CB, DSO	Cd Sh C	1 Apr 25 30 June 15
SC ...	Collard P. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Delhi ...	Colles A. C. ...	P Cr	16 Oct 23
Hood ...	Colles E. D. G. OBE	P L Cr	Apr 20
Eagle ...	Collet M. H. MC, RM	C	6 Jan 21
Cse (Po)...	Collett C. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Resolution	Collett G. K. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Tarpon ...	Colley D. B. ...	L	15 Feb 23
	Collie J. C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
R 10 ...	Collier M. T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Carstairs	Collings B. S.	Sg Lt Cr	26 Oct 23
	Collings E.	B	11 Oct 18
	Collins C. V. ...	Wt El	31 Dec 24
Dartmuth	Collins E. B. ...	E L	7 May 19
Ramillies	Collins E. H. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
Vimiera	Collins E. R. ...	S L	30 Aug 24
Cse (Gr)...	Collins F. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Eagle ...	Collins G.	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Glorious	Collins G. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 22
Calcutta ...	Collins H. W. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Victory ...	Collins J. H. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Victory	Collins J. I. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Fitzroy ...	Collins K. St. B.	S L	30 Apr 25
Ganges ...	Collins R. E. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
NH Has...	Collins S. A. ...	P L	6 Oct 24
Harebell	Collins W.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Tiger ...	Collins W. J. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
Westcott	Collinson A. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 23
L3 ...	Collis T. W. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
Danae ...	Colls S. W. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
DY Chat	Colman H. J. ...	Cd B	10 Aug 21
Vindictive	Colomb P. H. F. ...	L	15 June 19
Conquest	Colpoys G. E. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 23
Ryl Oak	Colquhoun J. A. S.	Mid	15 Jan 25
Cyclops ...	Colquhoun J. S. P.	Lt Cr	30 July 18
Cse (Po)	Colquhoun K. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 24
Vernon ...	Colsell E. L. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Lowestoft	Colson H. St. C. MB	Sg Cr	23 Apr 22
Impregble	Colston F.	B	25 June 17
Marazion	Coltart C. G. B. ...	Cr	30 June 25
	Colthurst A. P. ...	L	15 Oct 22
NOD ...	Colthurst C. J. B. ...	Lt Cr (E)	29 Feb 24
Inst RNVR	Colvile M. B. F. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Vancouver	Colvill J. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Enterprise	Colville G. C. ...	S L	15 Feb 25
	Colville R.	P Cdt	15 Sept 25
Venetia ...	Colvin I. B. ...	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
Revenge	Colvin R. M. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
Valiant ...	Colwill A. B.	Schm (CWO)	18 Apr 25
Defiance	Comben H. C. ...	Schm	1 Sept 22
Victory ...	Condé - Williams M. M. F. OBE (*Paym. Capt., tempy*)	P Cr	16 Jan 24
Barham ...	Conder E. R. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Osprey ...	Coney C.	W W	3 Jan 23
SC ...	Coney G. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Hawkins	Congdon C. H. RM	C	30 Jan 17
	Congreve G. C. ...	L	15 June 18
Champion	Conn A. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Aug 25
Fitzroy ...	Connolly M. ...	B	25 June 17
Resolution	Connolly P. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
TD (Po)...	Connors E. J. OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
Malcolm...	Constable R. ...	Lt Cr	28 Apr 24
	Constantine D. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
L5 ...	Conway H. R. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Valiant ...	Conway P.	Cd Gr	1 Feb 25
Ply ...	Coode O. H. RM	Maj	31 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Barham ...	Coode T. P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Adamant	Cook A.	Gr	22 June 18
Warspite	Cook A. H.... DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Cook B. W. G. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 12
Dauntless	Cook E. W. L. ...	L	15 June 19
Ganges ...	Cook F. E.... ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
Cse (Gr)...	Cook F. N.... (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Stuart ...	Cook F. V. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Woodlark	Cook G. G. P. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Frobisher	Cook G. R. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
	Cook H. J.... ...	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
Ryl Oak	Cook J. F.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Tiger ...	Cook R. W. W.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Apr25
	Cook W. H. ...	Gr	23 July 17
NZ ...	Cooke G. A. ...	P Cr	1 June 22
Impregble	Cooke G. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
M2 ...	Cooke H. G. ...	L	15 Dec 23
(E†) Cse...	Cooke J. E. ...	E L	1 July 25
DY Malta	Cooke S. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Coventry	Cooke T. G. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Concord...	Cooke W. C. ...	Schm	27 July 20
	Coomber T. G. DSO	E Cr	21 Apr 17
Tamar ...	Coomber W. H. ...	P Cr	27 Mar 22
Vivid ...	Coombes W. H. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
	Coombs H. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Ormonde	Coombs S. B. ...	B	25 June 17
	Cooper A. F. OBE	P Cr	7 Mar 24
Effingham	Cooper C. J. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 24
Worcester	Cooper D. H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Wallflower	Cooper E. T. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Hawkins	Cooper G. A. D. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 23
(P) Cse ...	Cooper G. R. F. T.	L	15 Feb 23
Dauntless	Cooper Harold S. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Xlent ...	Cooper Herbert S. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Sherborne	Cooper I. M. ...	S L	15 Sept 24
Resolution	Cooper J. T. ...	W T	18 Apr 18
Q Eliz ...	Cooper K. L. M. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Cardiff ...	Cooper N. T. P. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Osprey ...	Cooper P. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
	Cooper P. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
	Cooper R. B. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Vernon ...	Cooper R. F. B. ...	L	30 June 22
Victory ...	Cooper R. H.	Wt M A A	17Sept23
Vampire	Cooper S. A. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Cairo ...	Cooper T.	CdEng	1 Apr 24
Pembroke	Cooper W. G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Tiger ...	Cooper W. S. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
	Cooper W. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 23
	Cooper-Key A. D. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
(E) Cse ...	Coote J. R. ...	S L (E)	15 Nov 25
DY Rosy	Cope L. F. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Revenge	Cope R. E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 20
Ryl Sovn	Copeman N. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Pembroke	Copland G. ...	Gr	7 June 17
DY Chat	Coppinger B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
	Coppinger C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 25
Nelson ...	Copplestone A. J. ...	WOO	2 Jan 24
Ganges ...	Corben P. M. ...	Gr	1 Oct 23
Barham ...	Corbett N. M. F. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Broke ...	Corby J.	Gr	13 June 18
	Corbyn F. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
Broke ...	Cordeaux E. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Egmont ...	Cordeaux J. K. RM	L	15 Oct 22
Xlent ...	Corfe J.	Gr	13 July 17
Ganges ...	Corless T. A. B.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
	Cormac W. P. B. ...	PLt Cr	13 Oct 18
Malcolm...	Cornabé A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 15
DY Chat	Cornabé W. E. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
RM Cse ...	Cornelius D. G. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Columbine	Cornhill A. C. ...	W El	10 Sept 18
Egmont	Cornick W. J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Ply ...	Cornish J. E. RM	C	21 June 21
Shikari ...	Cornish S. H. ...	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
	Cornish-Bowden W. K.	P Cdt	15 Jan 26
Ply ...	Cornwall R. F. RM	L	1 Oct 23
Vernon ...	Cornwallis O. W. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Centurion	Corsar J. K. DSO	E Cr	30 June 21
Vic & Alb	Corson E. R. MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 21
NH Ply ...	Cory R. F. P. BA	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
NH Berm	Cotton A. J.	W Wdr	25May 21
Valentine	Cotton D.	E L Cr	14 Jan 25
TMD ...	Cotton H. P. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Ark Ryl	Cottrell A. E. ...	L	17 Mar 25
Furious ...	Cottrell H. A. LTh	Ch	9 Jan 25
Centurion	Cottrell W. E. ...	W O O	1 Jan 23
Malaya ...	Couch R. J. H. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Ports ...	Coucher F. H. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Cse (Gr)	Couchman W.T.(*act*)	S L	15 May 25
(E) Cse ...	Coughlin D. W. H.	Mid(E)	15 May 25
Boyne ...	Coulter T. H. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
Vernon ...	Coulton F. J. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 20
(O) Cse ...	Couper C. G. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Montrose	Courage A. D. ...	L	28 Feb 26
	Courage R. E. ...	L	30 July 24
(P) Cse ...	Courthope-Munroe N. R.	L	15 Mar 24
Ajax ...	Courtier G. H. ...	P L	15 July 21
Ramillies	Courtney A. T. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Retriever	Cousins G. R. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Ganges ...	Coutts A.	Schm	26 Apr 19
Ark Ryl...	Couzins W. J. C. B.	Gr	7 June 17
	Cove E.	Gr	7 June 17
Pembroke	Cove W. W. ...	P L Cr	9 Oct 21
Marlboro	Covell T. G. ...	W T	4 Sept 17
	Coventry A. B. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 23
Iron Duke	Covey-Crump A. T.	P Mid	1 Sept 25
Fitzroy ...	Cowan D. L. ...	Lt Cr	6 Oct 23
Capetown	Cowan R. H. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Cowan *Sir* Walter H. *Bt.* KCB, DSO, MVO (*Admiral Supt., Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.*)	V A	2 Nov 23
Agamnon	Cowell C. H. ...	W M	14 Apr 17
Benbow...	Cowgill J. W. F. D.	Mid	15 Sept 24
Vernon ...	Cowie J. S. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Cse (Gr)...	Cowin M. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
	Cowland W. G.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Dec 24
Impregble	Cowle H.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Dauntless	Cowlishaw H. BSC	Schm	1 Sept 22
DY Dev...	Cox A. B. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Ryl Oak	Cox D. E.	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Victory ...	Cox E. H.	W T	11 Oct 16
Champion	Cox E. W.	P Cr	23 Sept 20
	Cox L. D. S. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Heather...	Cox N. C. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Eagle ...	Cox R. D.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
Malaya ...	Cox W.	W T	31 Oct 23
Egmont ...	Coxon A.	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Bluebell	Coxon R.	CdEng	1 Aug 24
Ambrose	Crabbe F. W. ...	E L	7 May 19
Mackay ...	Crabbe L. G. E. DSO	C	30 June 22
Osprey ...	Crace J. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Vanoc ...	Craddock J. B. ...	E L	7 May 19
Marlboro	Craddock W. H. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 23
SMO Cse	Craig A. ...	Sg Lt Cr	7 May 21
Deal ...	Craig A. M. OBE, RM	C	6 June 17
Cse (Po)...	Craig D. L. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Craig H. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Ganges ...	Craig R. W. ...	W T	1 July 16
Vindictive	Craig-Jeffreys A. L.	P L	15 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Crane E. H.	Wt MAA	14 Feb 22
LS ...	Crane H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Warspite	Craske R. H. ...	L	15 June 25
SO War Cse ...	Craufurd A. G. ...	C	30 June 16
Ryl Sovn	Craven C. F. ...	W El	2 Nov 23
Malaya ...	Craven D. H. S. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Leamingtn	Craven F. N. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Iron Duke	Craven-Phillips G.H.	S L (E)	30 Nov 24
(E) Cse ...	Craven-Phillips P H.	Mid(E)	15 Sept 24
Broke ...	Crawford A. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Delhi ...	Crawford J. B.	Sg Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
Vanoc ...	Crawford J. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Hood ...	Crawford M. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Q Eliz ...	Crawford N. G. R.	Mid	15 Sept 24
Daffodil ...	Crawford T. G. B. BA, MB	Sg Lt	9 June 25
Barham ...	Crawford W. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Effingham	Crawfurd A. ...	L	30 July 25
Benbow	Crawshay C. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Montrose	Creagh J. V. DSO	C	30 June 23
Vindictive	Crean T. F. ...	Sg Lt	5 Aug 25
Iron Duke	Crease T. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Coll ...	Creaser T. MD, BA	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
Barham ...	Creasey H.	Gr	13 June 18
Vernon ...	Creasy G. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Despatch	Crebbin F.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Tiger ...	Cree A. McM. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Revenge	Cree T. N. B. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Vernon ...	Creery W. B. ...	L	*RCN*
	Creighton K. E. L. MVO	C	31 Dec 21
Crocus ...	Cresswell A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Veronica	Cresswell A. J. B. ...	L	15 Feb 24
	Creswell G. H. DSC (*Lent to Chilean Navy*)	Cr	31 Dec 24
Valiant ...	Creswell J.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Emerald	Crewe-Read S. E. ...	L	15 June 21
Malcolm...	Crichton J. R. M. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
Cse (Po)...	Crichton M.H.R.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
	Crichton S. T.	P L	15 Nov 19
Chat ...	Crick G. M. RM	C	1 Sept 16
Dart Coll	Crick T. MVO, MA	Ch	14 June 11
L52 ...	Crick T. G. P. ...	L	15 May 23
L71 ...	Crimp P. E. H. ...	L	15 Feb 26
Calcutta...	Crisp E. C. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Tourmline	Crisp R. K. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 20
	Crispie J.	Cd B	17 Sept 25
NID ...	Crocker C. J. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
Ramillies	Crocker E. G. M. MA	Ch	18 June 25
	Crocker G. H. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Durban ...	Crocker H. A. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Vivid ...	Crocker S. P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Victory ...	Crocker W. E. ...	P C	31 Dec 23
	Crockett G. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Vernon ...	Crofton P. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
	Crohan P. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
B'ham ...	Croker E. J. O'B. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
	Croker G. F. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Pembroke	Crole-Rees H. S. MA, FRGS	Ch	14 July 08
B'ham ...	Cromble J. H. F. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Hood ...	Cronk B. H. ...	L (E)	15 May 23
Pembroke	Cronyn St. J. ...	L	15 May 23
Ord Cttee	Crooke H. R. OB	R A	25 July 22
TMD ...	Crookshank G. C. C.	Cr	31 Dec 24
Q Eliz ...	Crookshank T. H	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 24
Infy Ply	Crosbie J. H. B. MB, BA	Sg Lt	3 Feb 21
NH Qnsfy	Crosbie P. L. FRCS	Sg Cr	23 Sept 15
Dragon ...	Cross A. W. ...	E L	27 May 16
Marazion	Cross G J. A. ...	L	15 June 18
DY Malta	Cross G. C	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Malaya ...	Cross W. K. R. ...	S L	15 Aug 24
Curlew ...	Crosse R. E. I. ...	P Cr	28 June 24
(N+) Cse...	Crosse R. D. S. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Caledon ...	Crosse R. J. ..	L	15 Feb 25
Sportive...	Crossen E. ...	CdEng	1 June 23
Truant ...	Crossley J. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 24
	Crossley N. J. ...	S L	30 May 25
	Crossman J. D. ...	L	28 Feb 25
Lowestoft	Crouch A.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Lowestoft	Crouch C. H. A. OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 25
Resolution	Crouch G. H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
Vic & Alb	Crouch W. G. C. DSC	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Cambrian	Croucher S. H. ...	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
Ganges ...	Croughan F. S. ...	Cd Gr	13 Jan 24
DY Malta	Crousaz A. G. ...	E Cr	1 May 19
E in C D	Crow E. C.	E L	12 Aug 22
Impregble	Crowle G.	Schm	22 Aug 24
President	Crowley C. E. S. ...	P L Cr	15 July 25
Ajax ...	Crowther F. W. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 19
P. Margret	Cruickshank G. G.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Vivid ...	Crumbie E. ...	Schm	9 June 17
Q Eliz ...	VCCrutchley V. A. C. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Telemchus	Cubison A. J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
	Cudd N. B. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Cyclops ...	Cull J. G.	W S O	26 July 28
Q Eliz ...	Cull M. G. S. OBE (*Paym. Captain tempy.*)	P L Cr	7 Mar 22
Lowestoft	Cullen J.	Schm	27 July 20
Carlisle ...	Cullen J. (*act*)	Wt Sh	1 July 25
Vivid ...	Cullinan W. F. CMG	P C	31 Dec 24
Vanquishr	Cullingford S. V. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Capetown	Cullum P. J. J. DSC	Cd Gr	26 May 25
	Culverwell W. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Marlboro	Cumberbatch H. C.	L	15 Dec 22
H44 ...	Cuming R. J. A. ...	L	15 July 24
Lucia ...	Cumming A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Effingham	Cumming C. J. A....	Cd M	20 Aug 25
Vivid ...	Cummins F. J. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Fisgard ...	Cummins G. H. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Impregble	Cummins M.J. DSC (*proby*)	Schm	28 Aug 25
Victory ...	Cummins W. G. ...	Cd W	17 Dec 25
Revenge	Cundall J. R.	P Lt Cr	15 July 22
Bryony ...	Cunliffe R. L. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
Columbine	Cunningham A. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
Centurion	Cunningham A. J....	Cd Sh	19 May 25
Ambrose	Cunningham F. G.	P Cr	1 June 22
Repulse ...	Cunningham J. E. G. MVO	E Cr	1 Sept 17
War Coll	Cunningham J. H. D. MVO	C	30 June 24
Ryl Oak	Cunningham J. S. G.	Cdt	15 Jan 26
(G) Cse ...	Cunningham M. ...	L	15 June 22
Victory ...	Cunningham R. C.	Cd W	2 Apr 24
Victory ...	Cunninghame-Graham A. E. M.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
	Curgenven L. W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
Vernon ...	Currey C. N. E. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Q Eliz ...	Currey E. N. V. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Lowestoft	Currey H. P. ...	L	15 June 25
Malcolm...	Currie C.	Gr	7 June 17
Valiant ...	Currie F. B. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Cse (Po)...	Currie J. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Cse (Gr)...	Currie R. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
NOD ...	Curry D. G. W. ...	Cr	15 Oct 16
Gainsboro	Curry H. F. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
Eagle ...	Cursham M. ...	L	15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Colossus	Curtain E. C. ...	Gr	1 Oct 23
2 S L's Off	Curteis A. T. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Valiant ...	Curteis G.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Emp India	Curtis B. CB, CMG, DSO	C	30 June 16
NOJ ...	Curtis F. M. C. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Vivid ...	Curtis H. C. DSM	E L	1 Jan 20
	Curtis H. H. ...	WIC	19 Apr 21
Wren ...	Curtis W. T. W. ...	L	30 Jan 25
Victory ...	Curzon-Howe L. C. A. St. J.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Magnolia	Cusack J. A. MB	Sg Lt	5 May 24
Bee ...	Cusack J. M. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 18
DY Sheer	Cussen J. MB, BA	Sg Lt	5 June 25
	Custance W. N. ...	C	30 June 25
Malaya ...	Cuthbert J. W. ...	L	15 Aug 23
SC ...	Cuthbert S. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Deal ..	Cutler S. G. RM	L	26 Sept 17
	Cutler W. A. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	D.		
H52 ...	D'Aeth J. R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Hawkins	Dagg J. H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
H26 ...	Dains H. C. ...	L	15 Mar 19
Emerald	Daintry G. M. ...	L	30 Jan 26
Valentine	Dalby R.	L	15 June 22
(O) Cse ...	Dale J. H	L	15 Mar 24
Walpole	Dale J. G.	E L	1 July 20
Benbow	Dale W. R. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
(E) Cse ...	D'Alessio E. R. ...	S L (E)	15 Sept 25
	Dalglish R. C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
	Dalison J. S. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Enterprise	Dallas O. C. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Marlboro	Dalley G. C. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 24
DY Po ...	Dallimore G. A. ...	L	8 Sept 24
(T) Cse ...	Dallmeyer W. A. ...	L	15 June 22
NH Chat	Dally A. ...	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	26 Apr 21
Staff Cse	Dalrymple-Hamilton F. H. G.	Cr	31 Dec 24
(G) Cse ...	Dalrymple-Smith H.	L	15 Oct 22
Malaya ...	Dalton B. N. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Furious ...	Dalton N. E. (*act*)	L (E)	30 Dec 25
Keppel ...	Dalton R. P. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
	Damant E. L. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
SO War Cse	Danby C. F. S. ...	C	31 Dec 21
	Danckwerts V. H....	Cr	31 Dec 22
Tiger ...	Dand W. B. DSM	CdEng	14 Sept 25
Hawkins	Dangerfield E. ...	L	15 June 19
Ryl Oak	Daniel C. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Barham	Daniel H. M. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Ganges ...	Daniel J. BSc (*proby*)	Schm	28 Aug 25
Sabrina ...	Daniels A. J. ...	CdEng	1 Dec 23
Victory ...	Dankester E. C. C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
Dauntless	Dannreuther H. E. DSO	C	30 June 20
SMO Cse	Danson J. G. MD	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Iron Duke	Darbin F. W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Victory ...	Darby E. R. ...	P L	2 June 23
President	D'Arcy K. J. ...	L	15 June 24
Repulse ...	D'Arcy N. J. H. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 23
Infy Chat	D'Arcy T. N.	Sg Lt / Cr	17 Apr 25
Dauntless	D'Arcy-Evans H. W.	L	15 June 20
Cyclops ...	Dardel J. H. (*act*)	Mate (E)	*RAN*
Cse (Gr)	Darell-Brown H. M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
	Darke R. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Despatch	Darley F. C. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Hood ...	Darley W. G. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
RMO ...	Darlow H. ... RM	S C	3 Jan 20
Ports ...	Darwall R. H. CBE, DSO, RM	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	18 June 16 / 3 June 19
	Darwin F. W. ...	L	15 May 18
Cse (Gr) ...	Dathan J. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
	Dathan J. H. B. ...	L (E)	15 May 23
Tyrian ...	Daulman H. ...	CdEng	1 Aug 23
Despatch	Davenport R. C. ...	C	30 June 22
Mates Cse	Davenport S. R. H. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 25
SC ...	Davey H. W. (*act*)	WEng	1 Jan 26
Colne ...	Davey T. H. DSM	B	23 Jan 17
	Davey W. E. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
Velox ...	David A. C. M. ...	S L	30 Apr 24
Glasgow	Davidson A. ...	W M	1 Sept 18
Columbine	Davidson A. MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Wessex ...	Davidson A. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
	Davidson A. R. MB	Sg Cr	1 Apr 17
Xlent ...	Davidson J. F. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
Revenge	Davies A. J. (*Commodore 1st cl.*)	C	31 Dec 15
	Davies A. W. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Furious ...	Davies B. S. ...	L	15 Dec 20
	Davies C. F. J. L. ...	L	15 Feb 26
Lucia ...	Davies E. V. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
Cse (Po)	Davies G. P. S. ...	S L	30 May 25
Calypso ...	Davies G. O. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Egmont	Davies I. ...	Wes / Ch	21 July 18 / (*temp'y*)
Marlboro	Davies J.	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Seawolf ...	Davies J. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Pembroke	Davies J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 24
Egmont ...	Davies P. F. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 23
Ryl Sovn	VC Davies R. B. DSO, AFC	Cr	31 Dec 19
Dauntless	Davies R. H. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Ganges ...	Davies R. T. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Q Eliz ...	Davies T. E. ...	E L	1 July 25
E in CD	Davies T. G. R. DSO	E Cr	13 June 16
St Cyrus	Davis A. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 25
Ceres ...	Davis C. W. ...	CdEng	1 Aug 24
	Davis E. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Stuart ...	Davis E. C. MD (*Accom. in 'Valentine.'*)	Sg Lt	5 Aug 24
Valiant ...	Davis G. L. O. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Impregble	Davis J.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Adamant	Davis J. R. ...	E L	1 Aug 21
Curacoa ...	Davis R.	Gr	1 Apr 23
Vic & Alb	Davis S. G....	Cd B	19 Sept 21
Watchmn	Davis W. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
(T) Cse ...	Davis W. W. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Ramillies	Davy A. C. M. ...	L (E)	*RCN*
Benbow	Davy W. E. C. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 24
Ganges ...	Daw L. J.	Schm	27 July 20
Ganges ...	Daw R. E.	Schm	27 July 20
Tiger ...	Dawe C. H. DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
	Dawe F. E. ...	B	16 July 17
Xlent ...	Dawe R. ...	Wt / MAA	1 Aug 23
Revenge	Dawes B. C. ...	W El	10 Sept 18
DY Cape.	Dawes F.	L	12 Aug 22
Warspite	Dawes G. W. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 23
Wistaria	Dawes R. W ...	E L	2 Dec 25
Vivid ...	Dawes W. H. ...	L	16 Sept 18
Cse (Po)...	Dawnay P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Ports ...	Dawson A. P. RM	C	30 Mar 17
Ryl Sovn	Dawson C. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Malcolm...	Dawson F. J. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
Vampire	Dawson L. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
SO Cse Sheerness	Dawson O. H. ...	C	30 June 23
Columbine	Dawson P. F. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Eagle ...	Dawson R. S. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
RAN ...	Dawson S.	CdEng	1 Feb 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Iroquois...	Day A.	L	15 Aug 19
Cyclops ...	Day A. H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
SC ...	Day E. C. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Hermes ...	Day H. M. A. AM,RM	L	26 Sept 17
Emp India	Daysh C. G. ...	W S O	15 Aug 24
Diphinium	Deacon C.	Gr	7 June 17
NOD ...	Deacon J. L. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Volunteer	Deakin C. H. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
Maidstone	Dean A.	Cd T	12 Apr 21
Magnolia	Dean B.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Vulcan ...	Dean E. C. DSC	Cd T	1 Oct 24
Valiant ...	Dean F. E. ...	E Cr	8 Sept 18
	Dean H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
K Geo V...	Dean H. P. J. ...	Cd Sh	20 Sept 25
Ply ...	Dean J. ... RM	R M G	28 May 17
Impregble	Dean T. H. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Comus ...	Dean W. P. N. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Flinders...	Deane D. W. ...	S L	30 May 24
Furious ...	Deane M. R. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
	Deane R. H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
Cairo ...	Deane R. P. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Ryl Oak	Deane V. H. RM	L	31 Jan 25
E in CD	Deans W. J. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Barham	Deare N. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Vernon ...	De'ath R. H. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Cse (Gr)...	Debenham A. J. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Hawkins	de Berry H. A. P. RM	C	16 Oct 21
Valiant ...	de Burgh C. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
SC ...	De Chair H. G. D. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Malaya ...	de Courcy M. J. R.	Mid	15 Sept 25
(O) Cse ...	de Courcy-Ireland S. B.	L	15 Aug 20
Columbine	de Denne Cecil H. DSO	P Cr	9 Sept 24
Tiger ...	Deedes H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Columbine	de Jersey C. R.E. ...	L	15 Jan 21
(E) Cse ...	de Jersey G. C. (*act*)	S L (E)	15 Jan 26
Vernon ...	de Labalmondière A. V.	L	15 Aug 20
(G) Cse ...	de Lacy - Bacon C. O. H.	L	15 Dec 22
Broke ...	de Lacy - Evans L. A. L.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
Rodney ...	Dell R.	Cd Gr	21 Nov 23
DY Dev	Dellbridge A. F. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
Versatile	de Meric M. J. C. MVO	Cr	31 Aug 23
(A/S) Cse	Dendy R. J. R. ...	L	15 Apr 21
R10 ...	Deneys J. G. W. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Impregble	Denham H. M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
NED ...	Denison E. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Eagle	Denison F. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
SC ...	Denman A. C. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 18
	Denmark, *His Majesty's King* Christian X. of KG, GCB	Hon A	29 Nov 20
Liffey ...	Dennett E. W. ...	L	1 Dec 23
Capetown	Denning N. E. ...	P S L	15 Apr 25
Warspite	Dennis A. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 25
Victory ...	Dennis E. N. ...	W T	16 Oct 17
Cse (Gr) ...	Dennis G. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Revenge	Dennis H. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
Caledon ...	Dennis J. BSC	Schm	22 Sept 22
Curlew ...	Dennitts J. S. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
	Denny H. R. H. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
Xlent ...	Denny M. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
Impregble	Densum F. C. ...	Schm	14 Aug 20
	Dent D. L. CB, CMG	V A	1 Jan 25
Dart Coll	Dent J.	P L	15 Apr 22
Calypso ...	de Pass D.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
	de Robeck *Sir* John M., *Bt.* GCB, GCMG, GCVO.	A F	24 Nov 25
Victory ...	Derry J. G. ...	P L Cr	15 July 24
Leamgton	de St. Croix B.J.	S L	30 Aug 24

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vernon ...	De Salis A. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Staff Cse	De Salis R. H. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
	Despard M. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Ryl Sovn	de Ste Croix J. A.	Gr	13 July 17
Pembroke	Devane M. B. ...	Sg Lt	30 June 22
Calcutta...	Devas H. C. ...	Sg Cr	14 May 20
Q Eliz ...	Dever E.	Cd S B	10 Feb 25
Furious ...	Deverell G. R. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Hawkins	Deverell P. C. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 25
Pembroke	Devereux T. D. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
NZ ...	Deverill R. A. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Walrus ...	De Villiers L. ...	S L	15 May 25
Malaya ...	Devlin R. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
Venomous	de Voil L. C. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 25
Iron Duke	Dewar A. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Cse (Po)...	Dewar E. C. M. D. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Caledon	Dewar J. G. DSC	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
NID ...	Dewar K. G. B. CBE	C	30 June 18
Vivid ...	Dewey E.	RC Ch	3 Feb 21 (*tempy*)
Ply ...	Dewey H. C. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Ply ...	Dewhurst F. W. RM	C	1 Apr 19
	Dewhurst R. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Colombo	De Wilton G A. St. J. M.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
Dauntless	Dewing A. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov
I Inst Cse	Dewing E. S. MA (*act*)	In Lt	23 Sept 25 (*tempy*)
Somme ...	de Winton F. S. W.	L	15 Nov 17
Ryl Oak	Diack A. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
	Diaper A. T. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Hyd ...	Dibben A. D. H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 21
E in C D	Dibley A. K. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
NOD ...	Dick H. A. C. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Keppel ...	Dick R. M. DSC	L	15 Nov 18
Marlboro	Dicken E. B. C. OBE, DSC	Cr	30 June 22
Harebell	Dickens G. C. CMG	C	31 Dec 19
Durban ...	Dickens G. H. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
MD ...	Dickenson G. O. M. MB	Sg Cr	1 Feb 17
Tiger ...	Dicker A.	Schm	25 Apr 19
(P) Cse ...	Dickins G. C. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Q Eliz ...	Dickinson C. C. DSO	Lt C	30 Sept 22
Pembroke	Dickinson C. P.	Cd M A A	1 Aug 23
Resolution	Dickinson H. G. ...	L	30 Apr 25
	Dickinson N. V. DSO	L	15 May 23
Kellett ...	Dickinson W. H. ...	L	15 May 25
Tamar ...	Dickson A. C. ...	P L	8 Sept 22
Centaur ...	Dickson H. H. L....	L	15 Apr 25
Dragon ...	Dickson J. K. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Revenge H48 ...	Dickson R. K. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Dickson T. H. ...	L	15 June 20
	Dickson W. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Ryl Sovn	Didham R. C. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 23
E in C D...	Dight S. R. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Calypso....	Dike F. C.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Malabar	Dilks W. H. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
Iron Duke	Dillon G. C. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Stuart ...	Dimmick T. J. ...	Gr	1 July 23
(T) Cse ...	Dimsdale P. W. ...	L	15 Aug 20
S/M Cse ...	Dinwoody W. C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Cairo ...	Diplock F. H. DCM	Schm	1 Sept 20
Dragon ...	Disbery G. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Laburnum	Disbrowe E. F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Eagle ...	Ditton H.	L	15 Apr 23
	Diviani P. W. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Deal ..	Dixon A. J. RM	C Qr Mr	12 Dec 23
Bryony ...	Dixon G. F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Ormonde	Dixon G. P. ...	L	15 Jan 20
Ceres ...	Dixon H. DSC	L Cr (E)	15 Mar 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
E in C ...	Dixon *Sir* Robert B. KCB	E V A	8 June 22
DY Cape	Dixon W. J. ...	E C	30 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Dobbs H. G. E. (*act*)	S L (E)	15 Sept 25
Hood ...	Dobbyn A. F.	Lt Cr (E)	15 June 21
Q Eliz ...	Doble D. O. ...	L	15 Feb 24
(E) Cse ...	Dobree G. H. L. (*act*)	S L (E)	15 Jan 26
Q Eliz ...	Dobson C. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
	V.C. Dobson C. C. DSO	C	31 Dec 25
Victory ...	Dobson F. R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Barham...	Dobson J.	Gr	1 Oct 24
Vivid ...	Dobson W. H. H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
DY Dev	Docksey T. E.	Lt Cr (E)	15 May 24
Victory ...	Dodd E. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
Constance	Dodge H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Eagle ...	Dodington A. E. ...	L	15 June 19
Tempest...	Dodridge J. F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
MTE Chat	Dodridge L. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Coventry	Doig D. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Tiger ...	Dolan G. R ...	L	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Dolphin D. F. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Montrose	Dolphin G.V.M. ...	L	15 July 25
Revenge	Dominey A. J. DSM	Gr	1 May 17
NOD ...	Dominy J. C. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 21
Fisgard ...	Dommett W. T. ..	B	25 June 17
Ryl Sovn	Domvile B. E. CB, CMG	C	30 June 16
Revenge	Donald A. St. C. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Venomous	Donald C. G. W. ...	S L	30 May 25
DY Pem...	Donaldson L. A. B. CB, CMG	R A	2 Mar 26
SC ...	Donaldson T. E. K.	L	15 Dec 19
Barham	Donaldson V. D'A.	Mid	15 Jan 24
Impregble	Donley H.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
RNS of M	Donne L. P. RMB	S C	25 Mar 21
Q Eliz ...	Donne L. V. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 24
Revenge...	Donner C. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Verity ...	Donovan A. M. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Donovan A. S. ...	L	15 Apr 19
M3 ...	Donovan J. ...	L	*RAN*
Hood ...	Donovan R. C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Ryl Oak...	Doody W. J. MB	Sg Lt	4 Aug 25
PC74 ...	Dore E.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Inst RNVR	Dorling H. T. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Cardiff ...	Dorling J. W. S. ...	Cr	30 June 21
H47 ...	Dorman-Smith V. C.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 26
Cleopatra	Dormer A. P. ...	E L	7 May 19
Ajax ...	Douglas A. S ...	Cr	30 June 18
Cicala ...	Douglas B. M. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Hydr ...	Douglas H. P. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
	Douglas H. L.	Sg Lt Cr	21 Apr 23
Warwick	Douglas R. ...	E L Cr	15 Feb 25
Splendid	Douglas R. D. ...	Gr	26 Jan 17
Pembroke	Douglas-Hamilton J. A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
Resolution	Douglas-Pennant C. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
RAN	Douglas-Watson F.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Malaya ...	Doust E. A ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Emp India	Dove J. S. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Tarantula	Dover L. J. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Waterhen	Dowdeswell W. I....	Lt Cr	25 July 25
Air Mnstry	Dowding A. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Hermes ...	Dowding E. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Hermes ...	Dowding W. K. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
Danae ...	Dowler D. T. ...	L	30 Oct 24
Saumarez	Dowling D. B. ...	L	15 Aug 21
DY Berm	Dowling H. E. OBE	E C	30 June 23
(G) Cse ...	Dowling R. R. ...	L	*RAN*
Iron Duke	Dowman A. H. A....	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Assistance	Down C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Down J. H. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
	Down R. T. CVO, DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Ganges ...	Downes H. J. T ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Coventry	Downie B. N. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Spey ...	Downing H. F. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Downing L. A. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Bruce ...	Dowse J. D. F. ...	L	15 Apr 18
Wivern ...	Doyle T. J.... ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Repulse...	Doyle W.	W S O	8 May 19
Dart Coll	D'Oyly J. R. ...	L	15 Aug 21
O1 ...	D'Oyly-Hughes G. DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 25
	Drage C. H. ...	L	30 June 18
Xlent ...	Draisey J. W. J. MBE	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
Vindictive	Drake A. H. ...	L	30 June 25
Clematis	Drake C. H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Mantis ...	Drake D. C. ...	Sg Lt	10 Sept 25
Fisgard ...	Drake F. R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
Barham	Drake H. W. ...	Cd B	12 July 22
Revenge	Draper W. F. P. ...	Cd O O	21 Aug 24
Delhi ...	Drawbridge W. N.	L	15 Jan 23
Maidstone	Drayson E. H. ...	P L Cr	3 Aug 20
Hawkins	Drennan H. D. DSO, MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
Tamar ...	Drennan R. M. MB	Sg Lt	26 Sept 24
Caledon ...	Drew D. H. ...	S L	15 Feb 25
Delhi ...	Drew E.	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
DY Po ...	Drew F. J.	Sh L	1 July 25
Xlent ...	Drew H. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Ryl Sovn	Drew H. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
CP ...	Drew R. C. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
Vivid ...	Drew T. B. OBE	Cr	30 June 22
	Drewett E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Dreyer F. C. CB, CBE (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	R A	12 Dec 23
Revenge	Dreyer R. C. J. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Lucia ...	Dring C.	Cd B	3 Oct 25
L27 ...	Drinkwater J. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 23*
Montrose	Driscoll A. ... (*Accom. in 'Vampire.'*)	W T	31 Oct 23
Benbow...	Driscoll E.	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Cardiff ...	Driscoll F. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Vivid ...	Driscoll T.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Vulcan ...	Driscoll W. J. DSC	Gr	19 May 16
	Drummond *The Hon.* E. R. MVO	C	31 Dec 25
Constance	Drummond E. A. ...	L (E)	15 July 20
Cse (Gr)...	Drummond J. A. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
DY Malta	Drummond J.H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
Centurion	Du Boulay C. J. H.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Malaya ...	Du Cane P. ...	L (E)	15 July 22
Barham ...	Duckworth A.C.A.C.	Mid	15 Jan 25
Malcolm...	Duckworth A. D. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Frobisher	Duckworth R. C. M.	Mid	15 May 25
Benbow ...	Duckworth R. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Revenge ..	Dudding J. S. OBE	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
(O) Cse ...	Dudgeon - Stretton G. O.	L	15 Oct 22
NZ ...	Dudley S. F. OBE, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
DNE ...	Duff A. A. M. CB	V A	2 Mar 26
Resolution	Duffay R. J. H. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Cyclamen	Duffett C. H. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Egmont	Duggan E. S. OBE	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Xlent ...	Duke K. W. G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Marlboro	Duke M. V. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
TD ...	Duke R. G. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Ply ...	Dun E. B. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Marlboro	Dunbar R. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Britannia & DartColl	V.C. Dunbar - Nasmith M. E. CB	C	30 June 16
Cyclamen	Duncan D.... MB	Sg Lt	15 Oct 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cse (Po)	Duncan G. M. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 25
L15 ...	Duncan G. W. D. ...	L	15 July 25
Frobisher	Duncan J.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Violent ...	Duncan J. B. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Marlboro	Dundas I. H. ...	Cdt.	15 Sept 25
Pembroke	Dundas J. G. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Hood ...	Dunkerley W. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Iron Duke	Dunlop F. H. ...	Mid	15 May 24
DD ...	Dunlop S. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Osprey ...	Dunn A. H. M. DSC	L	15 Dec 20
Osprey ...	Dunn E. J DSM	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Vivid ...	Dunn H. S. MBE	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
Centurion	Dunn K. L. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
	Dunn W. F. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Spenser ...	Dunnaway E. A. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Medea ...	Dunne J. F. ...	Lt Cr	7 Mar 24
Vivid ...	Dunstan W. ...	Cd O O	29 July 21
	Dunwich *Viscount*	S L	15 June 24
Concord...	du Pasquier F. V....	L	15 Sept 23
Tiger ...	Durden C. L. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Emp Ind	Durlacher L. G. ...	S L	30 Apr 25
Calypso ...	Durman R. F. ...	P Cr	2 May 25
RAN ...	Durnford F. J. ...	L	15 May 18
Despatch	Durnford J. W. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
Barham...	Durnford-Slater L. F.	L	15 Mar 24
Ceres ...	Durrant E. F. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
NOD ...	Durston A. S. W. ...	E Cr	12 Feb 14
Egmont...	Dustan J. C. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Victory ...	Duthy A. E. D. C.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Marlboro	Dutton *The Hon* A. B. S. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
Constance	Duvall A. C. R. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Tamar ...	Dwane N. L. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Constance	Dyke E. H. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Ply ...	Dykes O. C. T. RM	L	1 Oct 23
	Dymott E. R. ...	L	15 June 22
Dragon ...	Dymott H. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25

E.

RCN ...	Eagar A. E. A. ...	P L Cr	5 Feb 22
Pembroke	Eagle H. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Tiger ...	Eames W. E. J. ...	S L	15 Apr 25
Cse (Gr)...	Eardley-Howard E. W. *(act)*	S L	15 May 25
	Eardley-Wilmot F. N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
	Earwaker G. D'O ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Eason V. C. G. OBE, DSC	P Cr	28 Dec 25
Delhi ...	Eastabrook E. R. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
	Easterbrook J. W. D. W.	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 22*
Yarmouth	Eastes P. D. *(act)*	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Ports ...	Eastman N. I. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Columbine	Eastwick-Field E....	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Barham ...	Eastwood C. B. ...	W El	2 Nov 23
E in CD ...	Eastwood T. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
	Eaton J. W. M. ...	L	15 May 25
Benbow ...	Eccles J. A. S. ...	L	15 May 20
Cse (Gr)...	Edden W. K. *(act)*	S L	15 May 25
Revenge	Eddison T. L. ...	Cdt.	15 Sept 25
Spenser ...	Eddowes G. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Ports ...	Edds W. F. *(proby)* RM	2nd Lt	1 Apr 24
Cse (Po)	Ede L. J. S. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 25
Comus ...	Edeisten J. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
Ryl Oak	Eden F. A. M. ...	S L	15 Apr 25
NH Chat	Edgar W. H. MD	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Forres ...	Edgecombe C. G. ...	Cd B	14 July 25
Valhalla...	Edgecombe H. ...	Gr	1 July 24
RAN ...	Edgell J. A. OBE	C	30 June 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sec ACNS	Edmonds A. C. M. OBE	P Cr	13 Jan 26
E in CD ...	Edmonds P. L. ...	E C	30 June 22
Emp India	Edmondson R. A. *(proby)* RM	L	1 Sept 25
	Edmonstone E. St. J.	L	15 Aug 23
Barham ...	Edmunds H. W. RM	Cd R M G	29 Oct 25
L56 ...	Edridge H. C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
Columbine	Edward W. S. G. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Comus ...	Edward-Collins G. F. B.	C	31 Dec 23
Q Eliz ...	Edwards A. R. MA	In L	20 Sept 23 *(tempy)*
NED ...	Edwards A. G. S. ...	Sh L	31 Dec 24
Viceroy ...	Edwards A. St. J....	S L	15 Dec 24
Calypso ...	Edwards C. L. RM	L	1 Oct 22
Saumarez	Edwards C. L. ...	S L	30 May 25
Ply ...	*AdC GSP* Edwards F. C. ... RM	Col Cmdt	1 Jan 24
Q Eliz ...	Edwards F. W. B.	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Xlent ...	Edwards H. F. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Champion	Edwards H. W. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
RAN ...	Edwards J. H. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
SQ Qnsfy	Edwards J. L.	Sg Lt (D)	24 Nov 22
NZ ...	Edwards K. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
M2 ...	Edwards K. P. M....	L	15 May 25
NZ ...	Edwards L. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 18
Montrose	Edwards M. G. ...	L	15 May 19
Pembroke	Edwards M. G. A. OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Cormorant	Edwards R. A. B.	L	15 Dec 22
Spenser ...	Edwards R. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
R4 ...	Edwards R. L. M.	L	15 Aug 20
Tenacious	Edwards T. S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
Resolution	Edwards W. G. MD	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Coventry	Edwards W. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Egmont...	Egan P. B. MD, BA	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Staff Coll	Egerton B. ...	C	31 Dec 23
Repulse ...	Egerton H. J. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 22
PD ...	Egerton W. A. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
	Egerton W. de M. DSO	C	30 June 17
H34 ...	Eglen H. W. G. ...	L	1 Oct 23
Ganges ...	Eglington D. C.	Sg Lt (D)	22 Mar 22
Defiance	Eke F. G.	Cd Sh	26 Aug 23
Despatch	Elbourne H. J. L.	Gr	13 June 18
Titania ...	Elbrow C. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
E in CD	Eldridge A. V. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Pembroke	Elfick J. E. MBE	L	31 Dec 21
Centurion	Elgie G. T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
SO War Cse	Eliot R. ... CBE	C	30 June 18
Q Eliz ...	Elkins R. F. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Witch ...	Ellard C. W. BSc	Schm	22 Sept 22
Xlent ...	Ellender H. W. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Effingham	Ellerton W. M. CB	R A	2 July 21
	Commander-in-Chief East Indies		
Victory ...	Ellingworth M. J. W.	L	28 June 19
Furious ...	Elliot A. G. ...	L	15 Dec 18
(O) Cse ...	Elliot I. D. ...	L	15 Feb 24
	Elliot J. S. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	3 Dec 22
Marazion	Elliott C. G ...	Gr	3 July 16
	Elliott F. OBE	C	31 Dec 25
Glasgow	Elliott F. L. ...	L	12 Aug 22
NH Chat	Elliott H. M. C ...	P C	31 Dec 23
Victory ...	Elliott M. H. MBE	P L	15 July 19
Romola ...	Elliott S. E. ...	CdEng	20 Aug 25
DY Po ...	Elliott W. C. ...	L	28 Oct 25
Victory ...	Ellis C. ... RM	St Mj	22 Oct 19
DY Malta	Ellis C.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Ellis G.	EL Cr	3 Sept 25
Ramillies	Ellis G.	Cd SO	31 Mar 25
Dauntless	Ellis G. E. D. OBE	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
Eagle ...	Ellis R. M.	L	15 Oct 22
Bee ...	Ellis T.	L	15 May 20
Eagle ...	Ellison E. J. O. RM	C	29 Nov 21
(G) Cse ...	Ellison H. B. ...	L	15 June 21
Wallace ...	Ellwood M. O. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
	Elmsley T. K. AFC	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Warspite	Else S. A. M. ...	L	30 Mar 25
Liffey ...	Elson G. F. ...	Lt Cr	18 Apr 24
Comus ...	Elstob E. B. OBE	P Cr	2 Aug 24
Hood ...	Elwin J. A. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Emp India	Elworthy J. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Benbow	Ely W. D.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
L4 ...	Emley F. G. ...	L	15 June 19
Vic & Alb	Emmerson H. ...	Cd Sh	30 Jan 21
Emerald	England H. T. ...	C	30 June 23
Warspite	English A. V. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Dauntless	English W. G. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Ennals C. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
Dragon ...	Ennis H.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Impregble	Ennor A. W. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Cachalot	Enright D. P. J. MVO, DSC	L	12 Aug 22
TMD ...	Enright E.	Lt Cr	7 May 24
Caradoc ...	Enright P. K. ...	L	28 June 19
Revenge	Enright W. G. E. OBE	P Lt C	2 Jan 19
Vernon ...	Epworth H. J. DSO	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
Cse (Po)	Ermen A. C. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 24
Ryl Sovn	Errington G. H. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
	Errington R. H ...	Cr	30 June 21
S/M Cse	Erskine A. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Ganges ...	Escott C. R. BSC	Schm (*prohy*)	22 Aug 24
	Eshelby R. E. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Wishart ...	Essam C. A. W. ...	Gr	14 Apr 24
Maidstone	Essery E. E. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Repulse ...	Etherington F. B.	Cd El	12 Dec 19
Victory ...	Euman C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Ark Ryl	Evans A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Victory ...	Evans A. E. OBE	C	30 June 24
	Evans A. F. L. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Emp India	Evans A. G. S. BSC	In L	25 Dec 24 (*tempy*)
Revenge ...	Evans C. L. G. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Malcolm ...	Evans C. W. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 24
I.Inst Cse	Evans D. H. AM, BA, BSc (*act*)	In Lt	17 Sept 25 (*tempy*)
Q Eliz ...	Evans D. P. ...	L	15 Oct 22
RMO ...	Evans E. ... RM	S C	13 Dec 20
Toreador	Evans E. ... MBE	Cd M	1 Oct 24
Crocus ...	Evans E. C. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Dolphin ...	Evans E. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Evans E. R. G. R. CB, DSO	C	21 Apr 17
Egmont ...	Evans G. A. ...	Cd Sh	22 Sept 24
Vernon ...	Evans H. E. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
DY Po ...	Evans H. T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Resolution	Evans J. H. DSC	Cd Gr	3 Apr 23
Iron Duke	Evans J. P. BA	Ch	11 June 14
R H Sch ...	Evans J. W. BA	Ch	2 June 15
(E) Cse ...	Evans M. G. ...	S L (E)	15 July 24
Cse (Po)	Evans M. J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
	Evans W. B. C. C.	P Cdt	15 Sept 25
Cse (Gr)	Evans W. P. O (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
(G) Cse ...	Evans-Lombe E. M.	L	15 Oct 22
Revenge	Evan-Thomas C. L. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
Ryl Oak	Evelegh A. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
Resolution	Evelegh M. H. ...	L	15 June 18
Cse (Gr) ...	Everard M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
CD ..	Everard R. H. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
Benbow ...	Evered H. F. G. ...	L	30 Dec 25
Calcutta ...	Everett D. H. MBE	L	15 Jan 21
Curlew ...	Everett M. A. ...	S L	15 Mar 24
Ryl Oak	Everett P. V. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Vernon ...	Everitt R. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Pembroke	Everitt W. F. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Emp India	Evershed W. ...	Mid	15 May 25
Benbow ...	Everson T. A. BSC	Schm	17 Aug 23
	Eves A.	Gr	7 June 17
NH Ply ...	Eves W. H. ...	P Cr	11 May 12
Pembroke	Evington C. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Iron Duke	Ewart H. S. L. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Ewbank M. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Victory ...	Exton J.	Gr	5 Dec 17
Resolution	Eykyn W. C. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Resolution	Eyre W. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Dragon ...	Eyre W. R. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Hood ...	Eyres W. C. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24

F.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Columbine	Faed J. G. L. ...	P L	15 July 19
Valhalla	Fair J.	S L	30 May 24
Valiant ...	Fairbairn A. B. M.	Mid	15 Sept 25
Vivid ...	Fairbairn B. W. M. OBE	C	30 June 19
RNS of M	Fairfield S. MVO, LRAM, RMB	L	1 July 22
Expl Prtn	Fairley A. ... MB	Sg C	5 Nov 21
	Fairlie W. K. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
RNS of M	Faithfull W. E. RM	L Qr Mr	24 Aug 20
Malaya ...	Falcon-Steward H. W.	Mid	15 May 25
Durban ...	Fallowfield W. H. G.	Cr	31 Dec 24
Splendid	Falls J. B.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Eagle ...	Fancourt H. L. St.J.	L	15 Aug 20
Moorhen	Fanshawe A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Fardell G. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
	Fardell K. M. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
Deal ...	Farleigh W. H. RM	Schm W O	7 Dec 21
Ajax ...	Farley J. W. ...	Cd Gr	11 Feb 25
Calliope ...	Farlow F. W. ...	E L	1 May 18
Deal ...	Farmer E. T. N. RM	C	1 Jan 15
Repulse ...	Farmer F. T. DSM	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Valiant ...	Farmer H. I. ...	Gr	1 Oct 23
Chat ...	Farmer J. P. RM	Schm W O	13 Dec 21
NZ ...	Farquhar A. R. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 24
Despatch	Farquhar C. R. S. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Victory ...	Farquhar J. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Staff Cse	Farquhar M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
President	Farquhar-Smith C.	Cr	*RAN*
Burslem	Farquharson E. R. A.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Page 176	Farquharson H. D. CMG, RM	Lt Gen	8 Apr 25
Vernon ...	Farquharson J. P. DSO OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
Iroquois	Farquharson W. I.	L	15 June 21
Hawkins	Farr H. F. ... MA	In Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
	Farrant C. E. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
	Farrant I. B. ...	L	15 June 19
	Farrant J. G. ...	L	15 May 24
Wolfhnd	Farrar L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Ryl Oak ...	Farrell J. A. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Furious ..	Farrington G. B. O.	L	1 Sept 24
Marlboro	Farrington W. H. ... RM	Mid	15 May 25
Ramillies	RAN ...	Gr	13 July 17
RAN ...	Fathers A.	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
Montrose	Faulkner G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Lucia ...	Faulkner G. V. B. ...	L	15 June 20
Vivid ...	Faulkner H. W. ...	L	15 June 20
Furious ...	Faunce B. de L. ...	L	15 June 18
Ryl Oak	Faure C. M. ...		

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Favell F. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
Saumarez	Faviell D. MVO, OBE	Cr	30 June 17
	Fawcett J.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Ports ...	Fawckner W. F. S. RM	C	3 Feb 18
Lucia ...	Fawkes G. B. H. ...	L	30 Dec 25
Emerald	Fay O. W.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Capetown	Fearn A.	L	15 June 23
Emp India	Feary C. B. ...	RMG	27 Aug 24
Vindictive	Feast G. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
Revenge	Featherstone E. C. H.	L (E)	15 Mar 24
Wolfh'd ...	Featherstone G. J.	Gr	16 Nov 16
Malcolm...	Feeley J.	Cd Gr	7 June 23
Forres ...	Fegen E. S. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
Furious ...	Fegen R. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Chat ...	Fell C. J. ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
	Fell D. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Benbow...	Fell J. E.	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Godetia ...	Fell P. E.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
L16 ...	Fell W. R.	L	30 June 19
Danae ...	Fellowes *The Hon.* E. W. E.	Cr	30 June 23
Ports ...	Fellowes H. D. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
Dart Coll	Fellowes H. F. ...	L (E)	15 May 20
Voyager...	Fellowes T. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
M 3 ...	Feltham J	L	22 June 20
Vivid ...	Felton C. ... MBE	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Ryl Oak	Felton E. S. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Vivid ...	Fendick W. R. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Sees Cse...	Fenton E. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Colombo	Fenton H. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Curacoa ...	Fenton J. E. ...	S L	15 Oct 24
	Fergusson S. P. CBE	E A	4 Mar 23
SMO Cse	Fergusson G. D. G....	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Calcutta...	Fergusson *Sir* James A. KCB, KCMG (*Commander - in - Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	V A	6 Apr 22
Pembroke	Fergusson J. H. ...	Sg C	31 Dec 23
	Fern W. N....	Gr	12 Dec 17
Campbell	Ferns J. W. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Vivid ...	Field A.	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Fisgard	Field A. H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Field *Sir* Frederick L. KCB, KCMG (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	26 Sept 24
Tedworth	Field G. W. ...	L	31 Dec 21
Cse (Gr)	Field R. L. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Ramillies	Field S. A. ... RM	C	20 May 18
Ryl Oak	Field S. L.	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Badmintn	Figgins J.	Lt Cr	14 Nov 23
Mackay ...	Finch C. E. MBE	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
(E) Cse ...	Finch-Dawson H. H.	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
(O) Cse ...	Findlay J. V. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Ports ...	*GSP* Finlaison J. B. CMG	Col Cmdt	8 July 24
(G) Cse ...	Finlay A. H. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Sandhurst	Finlay J. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Lowestoft	Finlayson A. W. J.	Cr	30 June 24
Calypso ...	Finlayson J. F. ...	C	30 June 21
NHH Kng	Finlayson R. MacD.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Infy Estny	Finnigan C. J.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
	Finnis F. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
	Finnis S.	P Cr	24 July 24
P. Margret	Finter A. N. ...	L	15 Feb 23
H 49 ...	Firth C. J.	L	15 Oct 22
(S) Cse ...	Firth C. L.	L	15 Apr 22
NH Sth Qnsfy	Fisher A. R. ...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Ryl Sovn	Fisher B. J. ...	L	15 Apr 24
NOD ...	Fisher D. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 25
DY Sheer	Fisher F. C. ...	C	30 June 17
	Fisher F. C. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
RM Cse ...	Fisher J. G. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25
Q Eliz ...	Fisher N. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Cardiff	Fisher R. L. ...	L	31 Dec 25
Cyclops ...	Fisher W. J. ...	L	28 Aug 19
	Fisher W. W. CB, CVO	R A	1 Nov 22
Cormorant	Fisk H. J. ...	Wt MAA	20 Jan 20
Revenge	Fitch E. W. BA (*Accom. in 'Ramillies.'*)	In Cr	8 Feb 14
Malcolm...	Fitt P. A.	Gr	5 Dec 17
Sardonyx	Fittock E. M. DSC	E L Cr	18 May 25
President	FitzGerald E. F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Tarantula	FitzGerald J. U. P.	Cr	31 Dec 21
Chrysmum	Fitzgerald P. J. ...	L	15 Sept 21
Q Eliz ...	FitzGerald R. F. U. P. (*Accom. in 'Egmont.'*)	Cr	31 Dec 18
(E) Cse ...	Fitz-Gibbon J. ...	S L (E)	30 Mar 25
	Fitzherbert H. CMG	C	30 June 24
Vindictive	FitzMaurice F. E.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
B'ham ...	Fitzmaurice *Sir* Maurice S., KCVO. CB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa.*)	R A	26 Nov 20
Iron Duke	Fitzmaurice R. DSO	C	30 June 18
Centurion	Fitzpatrick D. T. ...	L	1 Apr 18
Verbena	Fitzpatrick W. G. C.	Sg Lt	1 Jan 24
Barham ...	Fitzroy R. O. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
NH HKng	Fitzroy - Williams H. W. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
MInstCse	Flannery W. J. ...	Sg Lt	17 Feb 26
Ply ...	Flawn F. J. RM	L Qr Mr	12 Dec 23
Carlisle ...	Fleet W. R. M. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Cse (Po)	Fleming A. H. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Pembroke	Fleming A. O. ...	Cd IC	19 Apr 21
I. Inst Cse	Fleming J. BA (*act*)	In Lt	17 Sept 25 (*tempy*)
Ramillies	Flemming C. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
	Fletcher A. L. ...	Cr	30 June 22
MD ...	Fletcher E. E. OBE	Sg Cr (D)	1 Jan 21
President	Fletcher E. N. R. MBE	P L	15 Jan 19
	Fletcher J. L. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Fletcher R. A.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Nov 24
Caterham	Fletcher S. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Dauntless	Fletcher W. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
NOD ...	Fligg H. W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
Ambrose	Flint J. C.	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
Vernon ...	Flower W. J. ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
Victory ...	Floyer W. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
Effingham	Fluellen R. F. ...	B	4 Nov 16
Ganges ...	Fly M. W. ...	L	*RAN*
	Flynn B. S. ...	Cd Gr	25 May 19
Resolution	Flynn F. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
	Flynn F. J. ...	Cd S B	11 Aug 24
Ormonde	Flynn W. MD, BSC	Sg Lt	13 Dec 23
Centaur ...	Fogden W. O. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Pembroke	Fogg W.	Cd Gr	19 May 24
(E) Cse ...	Fogg-Elliot L. ...	S L (E)	15 Jan 25
Effingham	Fogg-Elliot M. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Fogg-Elliot O. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Pembroke	Foley A. J. ...	Lt Cr	3 Apr 24
Ambrose	Foley D.	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
Colossus	Foley H. F. St. P. BA	Ch	27 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Spenser ...	Folland S. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
SD ...	Foot H. C. F. ...	P Cr	12 Aug 25
DNO ...	Forbes C. M. DSO	C	30 June 17
Q Eliz ...	Forbes D. F. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
(P) Cse ...	Forbes H. M. S. DSC	L	15 May 19
Emp India	Forbes J. G. ...	Cdt.	15 Sept 25
Q Eliz ...	Forbes J. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
	Forbes R. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Tara ...	Ford C. W. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 26
Resolution	Ford D. ...	Mate (E)	1 July 24
Iron Duke	Ford D. St. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
E in C D	Ford D. C. ...	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar21
Frobisher	Ford E. E. B. ...	S L	15 Feb 25
	Ford F. C.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
A/S Cse ...	Ford G. C. ...	L	30 Dec 23
Tiger ...	Ford J. A.	CdOO	1 Mar 19
Cairo ...	Ford R. A. W.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
RMO ...	Ford R.V.T. CBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 18
Q Eliz ...	Ford W. ... DSM	W El	20 June 18
Fermoy ...	Ford W. A. ...	L	28 Sept 19
	Ford W. T. R. ...	C	31 Dec 20
Durban ...	Fordham J. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
	Forlong C. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
NOD ...	Forman P. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
Vidette ...	Forrest J. W. ...	L	15 Jan 26
Ports ...	Forster A. L.DSO, RM	Maj	1 Jan 24
Vic & Alb	Forster H. A. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Marshal Soult	Forsyth D. W. O'B.	Cr	31 Dec 13
Fisgard ...	Forsyth G. B. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Valhalla...	Forsyth R. G. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
Iron Duke	Forty A.	RC Ch	31 Oct 21 (*tempy*)
Caradoc	Foss P. G.	Schm	23 Mar 23
	Foster E.	CdEng	1 Dec 23
Resolution	Foster F.	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Whitehall	Foster F. A. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Cormorant	Foster G. H. S. ...	Cd T	27 Mar 22
Ryl Oak	Foster J. P. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
SQ Dart ...	Foster R. C. MB	Sg Lt	25 Sept 25
Staff Coll	Foster R. F. C. CMG, DSO, RM	Lt Col	3 June 17
(Et) Cse...	Foster W. G. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 23
Page 305	Fothergill C. G. RM	C	1 Sept 16
NZ ...	Fothergill R. N. ...	L	15 Aug 23
(P) Cse ...	Foulerton A. B. B.	L	15 Aug 22
Warspite	Foulger C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
NOD ...	Foulkes T. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	AdC GSP Fountaine C. A. OB	C	3 Mar 15
	Fowle F. G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
Dolphin	Fowler A. E. ...	Mate	*RAN*
Durban ...	Fowler H. A. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Agamnon	Fowler L. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Ganges ...	Fowler R. E. J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
(E) Cse ...	Fox F. J. S. ...	S L (E)	30 Apr 25
CP ...	Fox L. J.	CdEng	1 Aug 23
	Foxley C. H. B. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Sandh'rst	Foxworthy O. G. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Titania ...	France C. C. DSM	W T	20 July 17
Ajax ...	France-Hayhurst R. G.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 25
Ambrose	Francis A. E. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Dart ...	Francis B. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
	Francis G. B. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
Veronica	Francis K. V. ...	Sg Lt	6 Sept 23
Ramillies	Francis P. S. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Pembroke	Francis R.	W Wdr	22 Apr 20
Ryl Sovn	Francis S. W. ...	W T	17 Oct 17
Whitehall	Francis T. E. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
	Francis W. H. ...	B	5 Dec 17
Q Eliz ...	Franklin C. S. P. BA (*Accom. in 'Egmont'*)	In C	13 Feb 25
Carlisle ...	Franklin G. F. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 24
SO War Cse	Franklin H. G. C. ...	C	30 June 25
Thunderer	Franklin R. H. G....	P L	15 Apr 19
Ports ...	Franks H. M. RM	C & Bt Maj	30 June 16
Hawkins	Franks I. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Dolphin	Frary E.	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Vulcan ...	Fraser A. E. MA	Ch	7 Mar 22
Q Eliz ...	Fraser B. A. OBE	Cr	30 June 19
Malaya ...	Fraser D. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Victory ...	Fraser *The Hon.* G. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Champion	Fraser J. S. G. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Cse (Gr)...	Fraser K. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Dauntless	Frayn C. T ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Telemchus	Frederick R. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Curacoa...	Freeman A. R. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Scotsman	Freeman E. ...	CdEng	1 Aug 21
Hermes ...	Freeman F. MA	Ch	26 Nov 17
Vindictive	Freeman J.R.D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Jan 26
NOD ...	Freeman P. J. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Viscount	Freeman V. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Curacoa ...	Freemantle R. J. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 24
Lucia ...	Freer G. F. D. DSC	L	15 June 19
Hawkins...	Freer R. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Hollyhock	Fremantle E. S. D.	S L	15 Mar 25
Victory ...	Fremantle *Sir* Sydney R. KCB, MVO (*Commander - in - Chief, Portsmouth*)	A	15 Nov 22
SQ Shot	French A. G. V. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Carstairs	French G. A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Saumarez	French J. A. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Wryneck	French O. S. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Barham ...	French R. D. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Revenge...	French W. E. ... (*Accom. in 'Princess Margaret'*)	R L Cr	14 Jan 25
	French W. F. CMG (*Vice President of the Chemical Warfare Committee.*)	C	31 Dec 17
Ganges ...	Frend C. P. ...	L	15 Jan 20
Dolphin ...	Frew S. O.	E L	1 May 18
Velox ...	Frewen-Laton I. W. L. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
Hyd ...	Freyberg G. H. OBE	Cr	30 June 15
	Fricker R. D. ...	L	15 June 23
Winchestr	Fricker W. J. ...	L	22 Feb 21
XI ...	Friedberger W. H. D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Ark Ryl ..	Frise A. B. ...	Cd Sh	24 June 23
Cse (Gr) .	Frizelle J. V.W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Montrose	Frost F.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Columbine	Frost R. E. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Vic & Alb	Frost W. A. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Curlew ...	Fry F. G.	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Eagle ...	Fry J. H.	B	1 Oct 18
(E) Cse ...	Fry P. K. L. ...	S L (E)	15 Nov 25
Victory ...	Fry S. D.	W W	12 Dec 19
Ramillies	Fry W. A.	Gr	9 Mar 16
Adamant	Fryer A.	Gr	13 June 16
Iroquois	Fryer D. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Benbow ...	Fryer G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Barham ...	Fudge G.	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
	Fulcher P. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Concord	Fulford P. D. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Vernon ...	Fullarton J. MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Tamar ...	Fullbrook H. T.	Wt M A A	20 Jan20
Hood ...	Fuller C. T. M. CB, CMG, DSO (*Rear Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	19 June 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Q Eliz ...	Fuller D. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Aga nuon	Fuller E. J. L. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
B'ham	Fuller G. M. F. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Centaur ...	Fuller G. R. ...	L	15 May 22
Furious ...	Fuller J. M. RM	L	20 Dec 18
NH Chat	Fuller R. G.	Wdr Lt	14 Feb22
	AdC GSP Fullerton E. J. A. CB, DSO, MA	C	31 Dec 14
SC ...	Fullerton S. F. ...	Gr	1 Apr 24
Curacoa	Furmston W. L. ...	Schm	1 Sept 22
Malcolm...	Furneaux A. H. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 24
Frobisher	Fursden C. R. ...	W El	30 June 17
Colombo	Furse A. E. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
(E) Cse ...	Furse J. P. W. ...	S L (E)	30 Aug 25
	Fyfe R. W. ...	L (E)	15 May 23
	G.		
Emp India	Gabbett J. S. ...	S L	15 June 24
RAN ...	Gabe I. S.	Sg Cr	11 Apr 25
	Gadd R.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Warwick	Gage C. F. L. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Withnrgtn	Gage H. F. ...	E L	7 May 19
Effingham	Gairdner C. R. W....	L	15 May 19
(E) Cse ...	Gairdner J. O. H. (act)	S L (E)	15 Sept 25
Cse (Gr) ...	Gaisford R. L. S. ... (act)	S L	15 Sept 25
Frobisher	Gaisford-St. Lawrence S. F.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Marlboro	Gale E. J. A. MBE	Gr	13 July 17
Delhi ...	Gale F. T. J. ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 24
RAN ...	Gale W. J.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Warspite	Galletly T. W. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
(E) Cse ...	Gallimore C. P. ...	S L (E)	15 Mar 25
Valiant ...	Galpin B. W. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Cse (Po)	Gambier R. M. G. (act)	S L	15 Jan 25
W'minster	Gamblen G. F. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Wryneck	Gamon J. S. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Emp India	Gandell W. P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Malaya ...	Gander B. V. MBE, BSc	In L	2 Sept 22
Stork ...	Gard T. J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
M Inst Cse	Garde G. W. ...	Sg Lt	28 Sept 25
Malaya ...	Garden A.	Gr	1 July 23
Revenge	Gardiner B. C. CB, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	2 Nov 15 3 June17
Vanessa ...	Gardiner E. A. N....	S L	15 Dec 24
Dragon ...	Gardiner R. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
B'ham ...	Gardner A. J. ...	Cd Gr	11 Feb 25
Douglas	Gardner L. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Gardner L. ...	L	15 July 18
L19 ...	Gardner R. J. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Hermes ...	Garland J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Columbine	Garlick A. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
Vansittat	Garner John H. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Victory ...	Garner Joseph H. ...	Cd T	5 Apr 25
Gainsboro	Garner T. A. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Q Eliz ...	Garnett J. N. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Tetrarch	Garnett R. N. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Douglas	Garnett R. P. ...	L	15 Dec 25
Worcester	Garnham H. J. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Pembroke	Garnier H. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Garnons - Williams G. A DSC (*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)	Lt Cr	30 July 23
Hermes ...	Garnons - Williams N. G. MBE	L	15 June 19
DY Po ...	Garrard C. E. ...	E Cr	17 Oct 16
Victory ...	Garrett C. R. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Malcolm...	Garrett H. M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
Hood	Garrett P. L. ...	W El	4 July 19
Iron Duke	Garrett R. RM	L	1 Sept 24
RAN ...	Garside F. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Vernon ...	Garside J.	Cd Gr	2 Apr 24
L12 ...	Garthwaite W. C. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
Mackay ...	Gartside-Tippinge H.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Woodcock	Garvey D.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Royal Oak	Garvey M.	Cd B	12 Dec 22
Revenge	Garwood H. S. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
	Garwood R. C. S. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Frobisher	Gask V. D. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
NH Ply ...	Gaskell A. CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH	Sg RA	7 July 23
Egmont	Gasparro F. C. MBE	Cd S B	11 Aug 24
Lupin ...	Gaston J. MB	Sg Lt	8 Feb 24
(E) Cse ...	Gatey C.	S L (E)	15 Apr 25
SG Shotley	Gaussen J. F. H. MB	Sg Lt	13 June 21
Cardiff ...	Gavin C. M. ...	P Cr	27 Apr 25
Calliope ...	Gay S. W. J. (act)	W Eng	1 Oct 25
	Gealer R. W. (act)	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Vivid ...	Gearey C. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
RCN ...	Gee E.	Gr	1 Jan 25
Victory ...	Geekie B. J.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
RAN ...	Geer A. E.	Gr	19 May 16
Sharpshtr	Gell R. J.	W M	14 Apr 17
Hood ...	Gell W. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
Comus ...	Gemmell L. W. MB	Sg Lt Cr	26 Nov 21
Witch ...	Gentry A. G. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Q Eliz ...	George E. F. B. ...	P S L	15 Apr 25
Impregble	George F. B. ...	HdMr	12 July 20
Hawkins	George *His Royal Highness Prince* KG, GOVO	L	15 Feb 26
Marlboro	Gerard O. J. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
Whitshed	Gerard W. G. ...	L	15 June 19
Cardiff ...	Germain F. W. (act)	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Pembroke	Germaney A. T. ...	Cd Sh	20 May 22
Senator ...	Germon W. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
NH Malta	Gerrard W. I. MD, MRCP, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
Concord	Gerrish W. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Xlent ...	Gerry E.	W El	10 Sept 18
Ambrose	Gervers R. C. ...	S L	15 Aug 24
L21.....	Getting F. E. ...	L	*RAN*
Benbow ...	Gibb C. A.	P L Cr	12 June 21
	Gibb C. A. R. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Hermes ...	Gibbon E. A. A. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 21
Thunderer	Gibbons F. G. ...	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
Dolphin	Gibbons H. A. ...	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Calcutta	Gibbons R. R. OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Ajax ...	Gibbs C. R. ...	Cd SB	26 June 17
NZ ...	Gibbs C. R. V. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Scythe ...	Gibbs E. A. ...	S L	30 Apr 24
	Gibson A. K. ...	Cr	30 June 25
	Gibson A. P. ...	L	30 June 25
TD Po ...	Gibson C. W. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 25
L3 ...	Gibson E. R. ...	L	15 June 22
Hermes ...	Gibson G. S. (act)	W Eng	15 July 25
Pembroke	Gibson H. E. DSM	WOO	21 Aug 24
Lowestoft	Gibson I. G. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Dragon ...	Gibson I. W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 20
Vega ...	Gibson J. G. C. ...	L	15 Nov 19
NHH Kng	Gibson P. L. MB, MA	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
Ganges ...	Gick H. E.... BA	Ch	18 Oct 21
Furious ...	Giddy R. M. RM	L	1 Oct 22
Wild Swan	Giffard J. A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
(E) Cse ...	Giffard R. G. (act)	S L	15 Sept 25
Verbena...	Gilbert H. L. ...	S L	15 Jan 25
Malaya ...	Gilbert J. H. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Valiant ...	Gilbert R. R. ...	P L	15 July 24
	Gilbert T. D. CB	R A	7 Apr 22
DY Pem	Gilbertson A. D. MA	Ch	20 Jan 09
Spenser ...	Gilbertson G. N. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Gilchrist W. S. L. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
Danae ...	Gilderson J. S. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Yarspite	Gilderson L. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Vernon ...	Giles F. J.	S Mr	20 Nov 25
Vernon ...	Giles F. S. A. ...	W El	10 Sept 18
VictoryXI	Giles H. L. ...	E Cr	9 Sept 14
(1) Cse ...	Giles R. C. RM	L	1 Oct 22
Hood ...	Giles *Rev.* T. A. (*Accom. in 'Repulse'*)	R C Ch	11 Sept19 (*temp*)
Madstone	Gilhespy J. W. E. OBE	P Cr	14 Sept 22
Effingham	Gill D. H. L. ...	E L Cr	15 Dec 20
Benbow ...	Gill H. B. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Barham ...	Gill W. ... BA	Ch	25 Aug 14
Egmont	Gillespie E. DSO, RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
Resoution	Gillespie H. E. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Gnat ...	Gilman F. E. J. ...	S L	15 May 24
Caledon ...	Gilmour D. ...	L	15 Apr 18
	Gilroy J. W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 19
NH Has	Gimlette C. H. M. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
Marlboro	Gipps L. H. F. P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
	Gittus A.	Gr	1 Aug 16
Tamar ...	Given D. H. C. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Hood ...	Given J. G. C. (*act*)	L (E)	16 Dec 25
Frobisher	Givinner C.	Cdt	15 Jan 26
	Gladstone G. V. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Columbine	Glasfurd C. E. ...	L	30 Sept 24
Malaya ...	Glass C. L. L. ...	Mid	15 May 25
Keppel ...	Glass D. ... MB (*Accom. in 'Wolverine.'*)	Sg Lt	6 Mar 24
Dolphin	Gleed F. W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Hyd ...	Glen G. C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
Vulcan ...	Glencross J. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 25
Effingham	Glenister C. E. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
W'minster	Glennie I. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
RAN ...	Glenny A. H. T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
	Glover P. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Hawkins	Glunicke R. C. A. RM	C	1 Sept 15
DY Pem	*PW* Goble F. G. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
Ark Ryl...	Goddard C. S. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
Ryl Sovn	Goddard E. T. (*act*)	L (E)	16 Dec 25
	Goddard W. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Q Eliz ...	Godfrey C. MB	Sg Lt	30 Jan 24
	Godfrey G. D. ...	P Cdt	15 Jan 26
Valiant ...	*GSP* Godfrey H. R. CB, DSO	C	30 June 15
Revenge	Godfrey J. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
NZ ...	Godfrey J. H. ...	Cr	30 June 20
PD ...	Godfrey W. W. CMG, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	17 June 16 31 May 17
Vernon ...	Godwin C. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
Chat ...	Godwin J. G. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Vernon ...	Goldfinch A. E. A.	Gr	1 May 17
NID ...	Goldingham C. S. RM	C	1 Sept 16
Barham	Goldsmith E. P ... (*Tempy Paym. Com.*)	P L Cr	15 July 18
Coll ...	Goldsmith E. T. BA, BSc	In Cr	8 Feb 14
Concord...	Goldsmith F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Douglas	Goldsmith M. L. DSO	C	30 June 19
	Goldstein L. ...	Cd B	27 Jan 23
Conquest	Gooch N. C. S. ...	S L	15 Oct 24
(E) Cse ...	Good E. A. ...	S L	*RAN*
Victory ...	Good F. J.	P L Cr	1 May 21
SC ...	Goodall E. E. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 26
	Goodenough M. G.	S L	30 Mar 25
Pembroke	Goodenough *Sir* William E. KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, The Nore*)	A	8 May 25
Douglas	Goodey E. W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Goodfellow H. S. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Restless	Goodfellow T. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Ryl Sovn	Goodford J. A. M. O.	Mid	15 Jan 24
Hollyhock	Goodger F. M. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Eagle ...	Goodman J. M. ...	L (E)	15 July 22
Ryl Oak	Goodsell E. J. ...	W Eng	15 July 18
(E) Cse ...	Goodwin A. J. H.	S L (E)	15 July 25
Expl Prtn	Goodwin E. St. G. S. MD, MA, DPH	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
NOD ...	Goodwin F. R. DSO	E C	31 Dec 23
Calypso ...	Goodyear G. N. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
	Goolden F. H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
RCN ...	Goolden M.... DSC	Cr	30 June 24
	Gordon A. ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
Marlboro	Gordon A. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Dolphin ...	Gordon C. E. ...	Cd B	17 Sept 25
Titania ...	Gordon H. H. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Hood ...	Gordon H. P. ...	S B	5 Feb 24
Emp India	Gordon J. M. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Caledon .	Gordon O. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Danae ...	Gordon R. C. ...	L	15 Mar 24
	Gordon R. F. ...	L	30 Dec 25
Emp India	Gordon R. J. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 19
(P) Cse ...	Gordon R. W. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Wallflower	Gordon - Cumming H. R.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Cse (Po)	Gordon-Duff R. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
	Gore-Brown R. R.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
Iron Duke	Gornall J. P. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Revenge	Gornall L. G. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Resolution	Gorton H. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 20
Danae ...	Gosden G.	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Iron Duke	Gosham A. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Constance	Goss L. S. OBE, BA	Sg L Cr	20 Nov 21
Douglas	Gossage R. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Hood ...	Gosselin G. St. L. H. MA	Ch	16 June 17
	Gotto R.	L	15 Oct 22
Xlent ...	Goudge W. H. MA	Ch In Cr	25 Sept 02 18 Feb 17
	Goudy L. J. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 18
Furious ...	Gough E. E. DSM	S B	26 July 17
Venetia ...	Gough G. A. ...	Gr	1 July 23
B'ham ...	Gough P. C. BA	Ch	1 Jan 14
	Gough - Calthorpe *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. GCB, GCMG, GVO	A F	8 May 25
Scout ...	Gould H. J. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 22
Calcutta...	Gould J. F. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
Newark ...	Gould J. G. ...	L	30 Dec 25
Columbine	Gould R.	L	12 Aug 22
(E) Cse ...	Gould R. A. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 25
	Gourley B. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
K Geo. V	Govier W. T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
M Inst Cse	Gow H. MB	Sg Lt	10 Sept 25
Maine ...	Gowans F. J. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
L56 ...	Gowlland G. ...	L	30 Jan 26
Resolution	Gowlland L. ...	L	30 July 25
Ajax ...	Gowney D. J. DSO, DCM, RM	Maj	31 Dec 18
	Grace E. W. ...	L	15 Oct 20
SO War Cse	Grace H. E. CB	R A	8 May 25
Q Eliz ...	Grace N. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
President	Grace W. K. C. ...	P L Cr	18 June 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Benbow...	Gracie H. S. BA	In L	20 Sept 28 (*temp*)
Victory ...	Graham A. G. ...	Cd W	11 June 24
NH Ply ...	Graham C. OBE. MA	Ch	1 Apr 06
Sirdar ...	Graham C. G. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Staff Cse	Graham C. M. ...	Cr	30 June 23
Vivid ...	Graham D. W. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Barham	Graham F.	E C	31 Dec 21
	Graham F. C. (*act*)	W O O	1 July 25
Fisgard ...	Graham F. L. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Hollyhock	Graham F. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
	Graham H. R. ...	L	15 June 23
Xlent ...	Graham J.	L	15 Feb 20
Cse (Po)	Graham J. H. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 24
Lucia ...	Graham L. J ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Ryl Oak...	Graham P. S. ...	P Cr	19 Feb 22
Staff Cse	Graham Q. D. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 24
Furious ...	Graham R. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Graham-Brown D.T. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
NZ ...	Graham - Watson C. B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Xlent ...	Grant A. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 24
Coll ...	Grant A. A. BSC	In L	27 Apr 20
NH Chat	Grant A. B. MB	Sg Lt	15 Aug 21
Vivid ...	Grant A. D. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
Hyd ...	Grant A. F. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
	Grant C. C. L'E. ...	L	15 Feb 23
(E) Cse ...	Grant C. R. A. ...	S L (E)	15 Jan 25
	Grant *Sir* Edmund P. F. G. KCVO, CB	V A	1 Aug 24
Deal ...	Grant H. G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
Furious ...	Grant H. A. J. ...	L	15 May 23
Hermes ...	Grant I. R. ...	L	15 June 21
Q Eliz ...	Grant J.	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Curlew ...	Grant J. W. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Carlisle ...	Grant K. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
SC	Grant W. ... (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 25
X1 ...	Grantham G. ...	L	15 Feb 22
	Grashoff E. E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Victory ...	Gravener S. M. G....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16
Keppel ...	Grave E. ... (*act*)	W T	1 Apr 25
Calcutta...	Graves W. H.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Cse (Gr)	Gray A. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
TD Weymouth	Gray A. W.	L (E)	15 Mar 19
Coventry	Gray C. J. ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
(E) Cse ...	Gray K. H.	Mid (E)	15 Jan 26
Chat	Gray M. K.... RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
NOD ...	Gray O. S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
Hawkins	Gray W. S.... ...	Cr	30 June 22
Dolphin...	Grearson J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
DY HKng	Greathed B. W.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Oct 21
Lowestoft	Greaves E. S. K. E.	L	15 June 18
Furious ...	Green A.	CdEng	1 Sept 24
P40 ...	Green A. C. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 19
Hood ...	Green A. C. LRAM, RMB	Bandr (WO)	1 Mar 25
Burslem...	Green A. C. V.	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
Malaya ...	Green A. H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Green A. N. E. ...	P L Cr	21 July 25
	Green C. V. ...	L	22 Oct 20
Argus ...	Green E. C. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Ports ...	Green E. C. RM	L Qr Mr	16 Apr 20
Vernon ...	Green E. T. M. ...	P Cr	22 Nov 11
Danae ...	Green F.	CdEng	1 Sept 24
(Et) Cse...	Green J. I. T. ...	L (E)	30 Jan 25
Q Eliz ...	Green K. F. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Lowestoft	Green L. N. BA	Ch	19 Jan 21
Dragon ...	Green W. E. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Durban ...	Green W. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
E in CD...	Greener C. C. ...	CdEng	1 Aug 23
B'ham ...	Greenhill A. C. ...	Cd T	5 Apr 25
L22 ...	Greening C. W. ...	S L	30 May 24
W'minster	Greening R. J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Ryl Oak	Greenland G. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
Malaya ...	Greenlaw H. S. ...	L (E)	15 July 23
Douglas ...	Greenslade H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Q Eliz ...	Greenslade W. G. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Wanderer	GreenstreetE.R.O.C.	L	15 Nov 24
Hermes ...	Greenstreet N. B. de M. MA	Sg Lt Cr	17 Apr 24
(E) Cse ...	Greenwood H. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Xlent ...	Greeson C. E. MD	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Resolution	Greet G. A. ...	Cd B	3 Apr 25
Q Eliz ...	Greet W. C. MSM	W W	21 Aug 23
Dauntless	Gregg C. J. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Vernon ...	Gregg W.	Gr	*Retd*
Curacoa	Gregory B. O'F. ...	P L	15 July 19
Q Eliz ...	Gregory C. A. ...	W T	1 July 16
Victory ...	Gregory D. E. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
TD Rosy	Gregory L. ... OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Q Eliz ...	Gregory R. A. V.	Mid	15 Sept 25
Centaur ...	Gregson E.H.G. ...	S L	15 Feb 25
K26 ...	Greig A. B.... DSC	Cr	30 June 25
Vivid ...	Greig K. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 24
Barham ...	Grenfell C. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Danae ...	Grenfell H. F. P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Iron Duke	Grenfell R. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
	Gresson A. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
Resolution	Gretton J. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Columbine	Grey A. A. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
(P) Cse ...	Grey A. N. ...	L	15 June 20
Valerian...	Grey C. C. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Ports ...	Grey D. J. RM	L	31 Dec 23
Deal ...	Grey W. A. RM	Schm	1 Feb 20
Defiance	Gribbell W. E. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Impregble	Gribbon F. T. ...	Gr	16 Feb 18
Xlent ...	Grice J. E.	Gr	22 June 18
RAN ...	Gridgeman G. A. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
Centurion	Grierson A. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
NID ...	Grierson A. G. W. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
Vivid ...	Grierson J. BD	Presb Ch	25Sept14 (*temp*)
Versatile	Grieve A.	Gr	1 Apr 23
	Grieve E. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
Cleopatra	Grieve P.	CdEng	1 Mar 25
Vernon ...	Griffin C. W. F. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Revenge...	Griffin H. C.	Mate (E)	1 July 24
Tamar ...	Griffin T.	L	10 Nov 20
Cse (Gr)...	Griffith R. W. (*act*	L	15 Sept 25
Tiger ...	Griffith V. I. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
NH Chat	Griffiths C. V. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
Centurion	Griffiths F.	W El	4 July 19
NID ...	Griffiths F. H. RM	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
Newark ...	Griffiths G. ...	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
Egmont...	Griffiths I. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Heather	Griffiths J. P. K. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 22
Victory ...	Griffiths W. E. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Grigg A. J. ...	S B	26 Mar 24
Yarmouth	Grigg R. C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Worcester	Griggs G. J. ...	L	15 June 21
Torbay ...	Grigson C. S. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 23
Centurion	Grimes R. C. D. ...	L	15 July 21
Eagle	Grimwade S. W. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	4 Nov 21
Xlent ...	Grindle J. A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Colossus...	Grinney F. DSO	Cd Gr	1 Sept 23
Ceres ...	Grinter A. J. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Ramillies	Grinter E. S. G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Coll ...	Grisman J. R. BA	InL Cr	1 Sept 21
Revenge	Grogan R. T. ...	L (E)	15 July 21
Adventure	Grose A. W. DSC	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Cse (Po)	Grove G. M. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Staff Cse	Grover G. W. M. RM	C	2 Mar 19
	Groves E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Revenge	Groves H. W. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Growse F. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Vindictive	Grunsell L. ...	Cd Gr	11 Oct 22
(E) Cse ...	Grylls H. J. B. ...	S L (E)	30 July 24
Montrose	Guard J.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
DY Portl	Gubbey C. W. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Bruce ...	Guernsey H. C. ...	L	15 May 22
Furious ...	Guerrier H. E. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Guest A. J. ...	L	14 Nov 25
Cardiff ...	Guest T. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
	Gull J. C. ... (*act*)	W S O	26 July 23
Hood ...	Gully A. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Apr 22
Champion	Gumm A. P. RM	L	11 Oct 21
Deal ...	Gumm R. J. RM	L	14 June 18
NH Malta	Gunn A. W. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	28 July 21
P Margret	Gunn P. L. DSM	L	22 Oct 20
Greenwich	Gunn W. J. ...	W S O	21 Mar 23
Emp India	Guppy F. J. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
SC ...	Gurnell T.	E C	30 June 25
Vivid ...	Gush A. W. ...	L	15 Apr 18
Durban ...	Guthrie A.	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Guthrie H. A. L.	Sg Lt / Cr	25 July 23
Assistance	Gutteridge F. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
Xlent ...	Guy H.	W W	12 Dec 19
Cyclops ...	Gwilliam T. H. ...	Cd Sh	4 Nov 20
Frobisher	Gwinner C	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Victory ...	Gwynne-Jones T	Sg Lt / Cr	19 June 21
Marlboro	Gwyther A. H. ...	L (E)	15 Oct 24
	H.		
Comus ...	Hackett H. F. ...	L	22 Feb 21
Swallow	Hackford J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
L54 ...	Hackforth-Jones F. G.	L	15 Feb 21
Victory ...	Hackman E. J. ...	Lt AA	1 Aug 23
	Hackney J. ...	P L Cr	12 Apr 20
Emp India	Haddon J. H. RM	C	5 Aug 18
Douglas ...	Haddy A. E. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Fisgard ...	Haddy F. G. MVO	E C	30 June 24
Tiger ...	Haddy H. G. W. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
Cormorant	Hadley W. C. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Sesame ...	Hadow P. H. ...	S L	15 July 24
	Haes E. A. M. ...	L	15 June 21
Dart Coll	Haes E. M. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Revenge	Haggard H. A. V.	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Dolphin	Haggard V. H. S. CB, CMG	R A	25 Mar 23
Pembroke	Haig A. ...	Presb Ch	2 Aug 20 (*tempy*)
Iron Duke	Haig R. C. D. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Haig - Ferguson P. H. W.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Dolphin	Haigh J.	W El	30 June 17
Hood ...	Haigh J. N. F. ...	L	30 June 25
Hermes ...	Haines E. N. ...	L	15 Feb 25
Effingham	Haines F. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Chat ...	Haines H. R. OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 15
Curacoa ...	Haines J. R. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
H44 ...	Halahan F. J. C. ...	L	15 June 20
	Hale E.	Mid	15 May 25
	Hale F. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Effingham	Hale J. W.	L	30 Jan 26
	Hale J. W.	Mid	15 Jan 25
Benbow ...	Hale M. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Chat ...	Hale R. D. DSM, RM	L	17 Mar 21
Dolphin	Halfhide A. R. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Key Coll	Hall A. E. OBE, ARCS	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
Xlent ...	Hall C. E. F. ...	L	15 July 20
Versatile	Hall C. E. P.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 26
	Hall Cecil M. ...	L	15 July 25
(E) Cse ...	Hall Christopher M.	Mid(E)	15 Sept 24
Valiant ...	Hall F. A.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Defiance	Hall F. H.	E L Cr	1 Nov 17
Ord Cttee	Hall H. J. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
Vendetta	Hall J. B. ... BA	Schm	22 Sept 22
Coventry	Hall J. B. E. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 25
NH Malta	Hall J. F. CMG, MB	Sg R A	25 Apr 23
Woodcock	Hall J. W.	S L	30 May 24
Ports ...	Hall J. T. ... RM	L	1 Sept 21
Caradoc ...	Hall R. A.	L	15 Mar 24
	Hall R. W. B. OBE	Sg C	31 Dec 25
Ryl Sovn	Hall W. E.	Schm	23 Mar 23
Cambrian	Hall W. S.	L	30 June 25
Ryl Oak	Hall W. T. ... DSC	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
Calcutta	Hallaran C. F. G. T.	L	15 Aug 18
Victory ...	Hallding P. MC	Wes Ch	4 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
	Hallett J. I. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
Q Eliz ...	Hallett T. J. CBE	C	30 June 17
Page 177	*PW WC* Halliday L. S. T. CB, RM	Maj Gen	11 Dec 25
SO War Cse	Hallifax G. W. ...	C	30 June 24
NID ...	Hallifax O. E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 24
PD ...	Hallifax R. H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 19
(E) Cse ...	Halliwell R. B. ...	S L (E)	30 Mar 25
Key Coll	Halloran W. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Vansittart	Hall-Patch K. D. P.	E L	7 May 19
(T) Cse ...	Hall Thompson D. H.	L	15 Apr 23
RAN ...	Hall Thompson P. H. CB CMG (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board.*)	R A	8 Oct 23
Hawkins	Halsey T. E. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Durban ...	Halsey W. E. ...	S L	15 Nov 23
Barham	Ham C. G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
NHSQnsfy	Ham E. P. ...	Wt Wdr	27 Oct 21
Ryl Oak ...	Ham J. D. N. ...	L (E)	15 June 25
Dolphin ...	Ham W. H. ...	E C	31 Dec 22
Keppel ...	Hambly J. N. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Frobisher	Hamer F. A. RM	Maj	6 Apr 25
	Hamilton A. F. BA	Ch	14 Nov 22
RAN ...	Hamilton G. ...	Gr	21 Jan 18
Victory ...	Hamilton G. A. S. ...	Sg Cr	21 July 21
DY Chat	Hamilton G. E. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Hamilton H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Caradoc ...	Hamilton H. D. ...	C	31 Dec 20
	Hamilton J. ...	E C	30 June 23
Colombo	Hamilton J. MB	Sg Lt	6 Nov 23
Durban ..	Hamilton J. C. ...	C	30 June 20
Columbine	Hamilton J. E. DSM	W W	6 Oct 24
Vic & Alb	Hamilton L. H. K. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 21
DY Chat	Hamilton R. C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
(A/S) Cse	Hamilton R. T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Ormonde	Hamley C. W. A. G.	L	28 June 19
St Genny	Hamlyn E. P. ...	L	3 Dec 24
Vivid ...	Hamlyn H. P. ...	L	30 June 25
Vivid ...	Hammacott G ...	Cd Gr	10 June 19
Spenser ...	Hammersley - Heenan V.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Vivid ...	Hammet C. F. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vivid ...	Hammick A. R. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Ryl Oak	Hammill C. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
Xlent ...	Hammill J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Warspite	Hammond F. C. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Caledon ...	Hammond H. L. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
	Hammond L. ...	P Cr	15 Nov 12
	Hammond L. H. P.	E Cr	1 June 16
Vic & Alb	Hammond S. M. ... (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.*)	—	22 June 21
DY Rosy	Hammond S. T. MBE	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Secs Cse	Hamnett B. OBE	P LtCr	15 Oct 22
	Hamond C. E. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
Furious ...	*PW* Hampden G. C. E.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Hampson J. C. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Xlent ...	Hampton C. J. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
L3 ...	Hampton T. C. ...	L	15 June 25
Iron Duke	Hampton W. C. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Vivid ...	Hamsher H. J. ...	Cd Gr	15 Dec 21
Ryl Oak	Hancock S. ...	Gr	21 July 18
(E) Cse ...	Handcock D. R. ...	Mid	*RAN*
RAN ...	Handcock R. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
Revenge	Handcock W. S. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Magnolia	Handley H. F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Pembroke	Handley W. J. B. ...	L	11 Dec 19
NH Has...	Hankin H. J. J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
Repulse ...	Hanna W. P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 19
Ryl Sovn	Hannaford H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
SC ...	Hannay G. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
(E†) Cse...	Hannay R. S. E. ...	L (E)	15 June 22
Constance	Hanslip S. C. W. (*act*)	Wt Sb	1 Apr 25
Shikari ...	Hanson F. B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Apr 21
Colombo	Hanson W. A. M. MC, RM	L	4 May 17
Carlisle ...	Harbord C. S. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Vidette ...	Harcourt C. H. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
Q Eliz ...	Harcourt G. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 14
Resolution	Hardcastle M. A. C. H.	S L	15 Mar 25
Resolution	Harden E. T. RM	C	17 Mar 19
DY Malta	Harden G. E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
Ryl Oak	Hardie C.	Mid	15 Sept 25
	GSP Harding C. A...	E C	31 Dec 20
Velox ...	Harding G. B. O'B.	L	15 Jan 20
Staff Cse	Harding J. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 23
Vansittart	Harding M. H. ...	L	15 Oct 25
Cormorant	Hardman - Jones E. J. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Effingham	Hardy C. C. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Ice Whale	Hardy C.	S L	15 Jan 19
Ports ...	Hardy C. R. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
Victory & DY Portl	*GSP* Hardy C. T. CBE	C	30 June 15
	Hardy E. W.	Lt Cr (E)	30 Aug 22
RAN ...	Hardy N. A. C. ...	L	15 June 18
Curacoa...	Hardy W. J. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
Barham...	Harfield W. L. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Vivid ...	Harfoot W. ...	P L	1 Apr 20
Pembroke	Hargraves H. J. OBE	P C	30 June 21
Secs Cse	Hargreaves G. E. L.	PL Cr	15 July 24
Woolston	Hargreaves H. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
H50 ...	Hargreaves W. D. R.	L	22 Mar 19
H52 ...	Harker F. W. G. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Dolphin	Harker H. W. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 21
NHSQnafy	Harkins A. H. MB	Sg Lt	26 July 21
(G) Cse ...	Harkness K. L. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Emerald...	Harland R. F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Wishart	Harland T. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Q Eliz ...	Harman S. W. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
	Harman W. R. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
Q Eliz ...	Harold H. R. ...	P L	15 Nov 25
Tiger ...	Harper C. F. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
H26 ...	Harper D. H. ...	S L	30 May 24
	Harper G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
	Harper G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
	Harper G. W. ...	L	30 Dec 24
	Harper J. E. T. MVO	RA	1 Aug 24
Gnat ...	Harper J. S. MB	Sg Lt	18 June 24
Vernon ...	Harrington L. C. W.	E Cr	30 June 20
Malaya ...	Harrington W. H.	Mid	*RAN*
Impregble	Harris A. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Staff Cse	Harris A. L. S. RM	C	6 Jan 21
	Harris A. M. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Seawolf ...	Harris C. A. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Eagle ...	Harris C. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
B'ham ...	Harris C. J. B. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Barham	Harris D. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 25
	Harris F. S. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
SC ...	Harris G. C. ...	L	15 Oct 19
E in CD ...	Harris P. G. OBE	E Cr	1 Mar 19
PC 74 ...	Harris R. R. ...	L	15 June 22
Malcolm	Harris R. E. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
RMP ...	Harris W. ... RM	C	*Retd*
	Harris W. H. ...	L	31 Dec 25
Egmont	Harris W. V. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 22
	Harrison A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Pembroke	Harrison C. (*act*)	B	1 Jan 26
Impregble	Harrison C. E. P. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Eagle ...	Harrison F. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
SD ...	Harrison G. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Revenge	Harrison G. A. M. V.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
	Harrison G. C. ...	C	31 Dec 24
	Harrison G. E. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 20
DY Dev...	Harrison H. S. ...	L (E)	15 June 19
Lucia ...	Harrison J. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
	Harrison J. H. ...	E C	30 June 25
Emerald...	Harrison J. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 24
Beaufort	Harrison M. L. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Revenge	Harrison R. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Weymuth	Harrison R. J. ...	L	15 Mar 25
Frobisher	Harrison S. T. C. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Valiant ...	Harrison T. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Valiant ...	Harrison W. H. L.	L	15 Jan 23
Jnfy Deal	Harrison W. R. OBE	Sg Cr	9 June 16
(E) Cse ...	Harrison - Smith S. A. (*act*)	S L (E)	15 Jan 26
Barham	Harry R. C. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Ryl Sovn	Hart A. A. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Iron Duke	Hart E. A.	P L	15 Nov 19
Tourmline	Harter R.	Cr	31 Dec 25
Hood ...	Hartley W. G. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Vivid ...	Hartnoll H. J. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
S/M Cse	Harvey A. C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Chat ...	Harvey A. J. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
	Harvey A. J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Harvey A. McD. ...	L	15 Oct 18
NOD ...	Harvey B.	E Cr	30 June 16
Enterprise	Harvey C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
DYHKng	Harvey C. R. H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Tamar ...	Harvey E. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Coventry	Harvey E. H. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Valiant ...	Harvey G. E. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 24
Conquest	Harvey G. S. MB	Sg Cr	3 Oct 25
Victory ...	Harvey H. G. L. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
Centurion	Harvey H. H. ...	P L	15 July 19
Cornwall	Harvey H. L. ...	Cr	13 Dec 21
Wren ...	Harvey J. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
(O) Cse ...	Harvey J. D. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Fitzroy ...	Harvey J. R. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
	Harvey J. R. G.	S L	15 July 25
Alecto ...	Harvey T.	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Frobisher	Harvey T. C. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Enterprise	Harvey V. W. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Advnced Cse	Harvey W. H. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
(E) Cse ...	Harvie K. D.A. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
Emp India	Harwood G. P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Q Eliz ...	Harwood H. H. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
Hyd ...	Haselfoot F. E. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Hood ...	Haselfoot W. F. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Tiger ...	Haskett-Smith R. C.	L	15 June 24
2 SL's Off	Haslehurst E. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
Pembroke	Haslehurst W. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Oct 25
Columbine	Hassard-Short J. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
CP ...	Hastings A. J. ...	E Cr	5 Sept 13
Bryony ...	HastingsE.G.G. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
NH Has...	Hastings W. H. MB, MA	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
Army ...	Haszard G. F. OBE, DSC, RM	O	4 Nov 20
Q Eliz ...	Hatcher H. H. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Cse (Gr)...	Hatherell R. F. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
Cyclops ...	Hatherley J. E. ...	W W	23 Oct 24
Nelson ...	Hatton R. J. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
	Hauser L. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Warspite	Havers A. A. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Ryl Oak...	Haward G. A. RM	L	1 Sept 25
Calcutta	Hawes M. A. ...	Cr	30 June 19
NZ ...	Hawkes W. M. ...	P L Cr	20 Feb 20
Iron Duke	Hawkesworth R. A. OBE	P L Cr	18 Nov 21
	Hawkins G. A. B. MVO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 25
Ply ...	Hawkins G. R. RM	L	30 Mar 23
Ports ...	Hawkins H. W. RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
StC Andvr	Hawkins J. F. W. C.	L	15 Dec 18
(P) Cse ...	Hawkins J. W. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Benbow ...	Hawkins M. J. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
RNS of M	Hawkins T. RMB	Bndr (WO)	22 Oct 21
DY Sheer	Hawkins W. C. ...	B	23 Feb 18
	Hawkins W. L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Hawkridge F. W.DSC	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
Staff Cse	Haworth-Booth O. M. RM	C	7 May 18
Lucia ...	Hawton T. B. ...	E L	1 July 18
NZ ...	Hay H. M.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Impregble	Hay K. S. ... CBE	P C	1 Jan 22
Marlboro	Haycock H. H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Hayden A.	CdEng	1 Oct 23
Douglas	Haydon E. A. ...	Cd Gr	14 Feb 26
DY Sheer	Haydon M. W. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Haydon W. T. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
K Geo V	Haydyn R. H. T. ...	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
Osprey ...	Hayes G. H. MB	Sg Cr	3 Oct 25
	Hayes H. L. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 26
Vivid ...	Hayes J. M. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
(E) Cse ...	Hayes T. S. ...	S L (E)	15 Jan 25
Conquest	Hayes W. A. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Apr 25
DY Rosy	Hayes W. H. ...	L	7 Oct 25
Ryl Sovn	Hayman G. S. RM	C	20 May 18
Barham...	Hayne C. R. S. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Spenser ...	Haynes A. E. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
NZ ...	Haynes H. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 23
Vivid ...	Haynes H. J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
DY Dev...	Haynes J. F.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Oct 22
Tormentor	Haynes R.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Enterprise	Haynes W.	Lt Cr	30 July 24
Vivid ...	Haynes W. F. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
Vernon ...	Haysom G. ...	W El	24 Aug 17
Ryl Sovn	Haysom J. R. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
Emp India	Hayter J. O. G. RM	L	1 Oct 24
L15 ...	Hayter R. G. B. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Vivid ...	Hayter W. F. ...	WWdr	1 May 18
Hood ...	Hayter W. J. G. B. *(act)*	Gr	1 July 25
	Hayward H. M. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Deal ...	Hazel J. ... RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 24
Egmont ...	Hazel P. J. ...	P Cr	24 Feb 18
Wren ...	Hazlewood J. J. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Renown ...	Hazzeldine C. E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
Hood ...	Head H. C. W. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Vindictive	Head H. W. ...	L (E)	15 Apr 24
Victory ...	Head J. S.	L	15 Aug 19
	Healey G.	L	15 Apr 20
Hermes ...	Healey P. E. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Columbine	Healing J. W. M. ...	L	15 June 23
	Heard H. L. P. CB, DSO	R A	26 Feb 21
Malaya ...	Heard P. B. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Spindrift	Hearn C. W. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Iron Duke	Hearson G. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 24
Pembroke	Heath C.	Cd Gr	17 June 25
Hermes ...	Heath G. E.	Sg Lt Cr	21Mar 22
Furious ...	Heath J. B. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Conquest	Heath J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
Stuart ...	Heath J. W. ...	L	15 Oct 20
DY Po ...	Heath L. H.	Lt Cr (E)	15Aug 22
NH Ply ...	Heath W. E.	Sg Lt Cr	18 July 24
Xlent ...	Heath - Caldwell C. H. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Emerald	Heathcote E. C. RM	C	6 June 17
	Heathcote R. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Egmont ...	Heather J. W. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Impregble	Heather P. OBE	P Cr	1 Nov 20
Warspite	Heaton H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
NH Ply ...	Heffernan E. MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Dec 20
Victory XI	Hegarty A. ...	L	18 Feb 26
Hawkins	Hegarty R. ... *(act)*	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Cse (Gr)	HeinemannP.D.*(act)*	S L	15 May 20
L27 ...	Helbert R. R. ...	L	15 May 20
Sandhurst	Hemming A. V. ...	Lt Cr	4 Sept 22
Egmont ...	Hemsted J. R. ...	P L Cr	7 Dec 18
Vivid ...	Henderson A. R. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 23
Victory ...	Henderson D. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
Comus ...	Henderson H. P. ...	L	15 May 23
Mantis ...	Henderson J. G. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Hawkins	Henderson J. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Carlisle ...	Henderson J. R. ...	L	15 Sept 23
	Henderson P. W. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
	Henderson R. G. H. CB	C	18 Oct 17
Victory ...	Henderson W. Y. ...	Cd l C	1 Jan 20
Hermes ...	Hendle G.	Cd B	17 Sept 25
Key Coll	Hendrie H. A. MA	In L	7 Aug 20
Barham	Henley J. C. W. CB	C	30 June 16
	Henley T.	P Cr	15 Mar 13
Mates Cse	Hennessey S. J. *(act)*	Mate	1 Dec 25
	Hennessy J. ...	L	13 Feb 19
Resolution	Hensman M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Velox ...	Henstock M. F. L. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Thracian	Henstridge P. H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Ganges ...	Henwood A. E. ...	W W	21 July 19
CP ...	Henwood C. A. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Ryl Sovn	Henwood D. O. ...	P L	15 Dec 19
	Heppel W. G. ...	E C	30 June 22
	Herapath J. B. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 26
DY Malta	Heraud S. F. MBE	E L	7 May 19
Hood ...	Herbert C. H. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 23
Snapdragn	Herbert H. H ...	L	1 Aug 23
Ganges ...	Herbert J. H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Iron Duke	Herbert J. H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
Revenge	Herbert S. J.	Lt Cr (E)	15 June 21
Concord ...	Herdman C. A. ...	P L	15 Jan 26
Ganges ...	Herley W. G. N. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
President	Hermon-Hodge *Hon.* C. P. DSC	C	31 Dec 22
Enterprise	Heron G.	CdEng	1 Nov 23
Vernon ...	Herridge C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Herriott T. A. ...	L	31 Dec 21
Witch ...	Hervey M. W. B. ...	L	15 June 19
Cse (Po)	Heseltine P. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Victory ...	Hewetson H. F. ...	P Cr	13 Feb 25
L15 ...	Hewett J. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Valiant ...	Hewison S. H. ...	Wt T	1 Apr 24
NH Chat	Hewitt A. J. ...	Sg C	30 June 23
	Hewitt D. W. CB, CMG, MB, FRCS	Sg R A	1 June 24
DY HKng	Hewitt G. H. MA	Ch	5 Aug 14
Vernon ...	Hewitt H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Hewitt H. G. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
RAF ...	Hewitt J. E. ...	L	*RAN*
Caledon ...	Hewitt J. G. ...	L	15 June 24
Vernon ...	Hewitt S.	CdEng	1 Oct 19
Victory ...	Hewlett W. C. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Revenge	Hewson W. G. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
E in C D	Hext G. W. B. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 18
Q Eliz ...	Heywood-Lonsdale E. G.	S L	30 Apr 25
Vernon ...	Hibbard G. M. ...	L	*RCN*
Ramillies	Hibbard H. J. F. ...	Lt Cr	*RCN*
Frobisher	Hibbs F.	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Expl Prtn	Hick G.	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Frobisher	Hickling H. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
Secs Cse...	Hickman C. S. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
	Hickman G. V. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Vivid ...	Hicks F. T. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Malaya ...	Hicks J. G. ...	W M	1 Dec 16
Resolution	Hicks J. N. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Tuscan ...	Hicks W. H. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
Chat ...	Hickson G. R. S. OBE, RM	Lt Col	11 Dec 25
Iron Duke	Higginbotham P. H.	Mid	15 Sept 25
Despatch	Higgins A. R. ...	L	15 Apr 23
ADBomby	Higgins H. C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
President	Higgins H G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Higgins L. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Valerian ...	Higgins R. W. BSc, MB	Sg Lt	7 May 23
Teal ...	Higgins W. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Cyclops ...	Higgs H. A. ...	E L	1 July 24
H23 ...	Higham W. E ...	L	15 Feb 19
Ambrose	Highton J. K. ...	P S L	12 July 24
Ryl Sovn	Hiland P. J. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
(O) Cse ...	Hilbeck H. B. ...	L	1 Oct 25
Columbine	Hildick J.	Gr	13 June 18
Emp India	Hilken T. J. N. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Columbine	Hill C.	CdEng	1 Nov 22
Chat ...	Hill C. E. W. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Delhi ...	Hill C. L.	L	15 Feb 26
Wolverine	Hill C. J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
RAN ...	Hill C. J. P. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Ganges ...	Hill D. C.	L	15 June 21
	Hill E. E.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 24
Ganges ...	Hill F. J.	S Mr	5 Apr 20
	Hill G.	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Chat ...	Hill G. ... RM	L	1 Oct 23
	Hill G. P. O. BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
	Hill G. W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
Resolution	Hill H. ... (*act*)	WSO	31 Mar 25
Malcolm...	Hill H. A.	Gr	1 Oct 23
Victory ...	Hill H. B. MB, MRCP	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Emp India	Hill H. C.	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Barham ...	Hill H. J.	Cd M	1 Jan 25
	Hill J. A. C. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Seafire ...	Hill J. G. ... DSM	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Furious ...	Hill J. G. ...	Mate (E)	1 July 23
Dauntless	Hill J. G. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Ramillies	Hill L. B.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
Scythe ...	Hill L. T. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ports ...	Hill R. A. K. RM	L	31 Oct 22
TD ...	Hill R. A. S. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Ramillies	Hill R. J.	Schm	23 Mar 23
Endeavor	Hill S. A. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Ryl Sovn	Hill S. W.	Schm	25 Apr 19
	Hill T. B.	Lt Cr	15 May 24
DY Sheer	Hill W. S.	E C	31 Dec 20
	Hillier C. H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
Spenser ...	Hillier E. G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Victory ...	Hills G. A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
RMP ...	Hills T. ... RM	C	*Retd*
Cse (Po)	Hill-Walker T. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Douglas	Hilton I. C. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Vega ...	Hilton S. R. ...	E L	1 May 18
	Hinde C. B ...	P Cdt	15 Jan 26
DY Malta	Hindman H. E. ...	Hd Mr	20 Nov 25
Fisgard ...	Hindmarch J. R. ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
	Hinds H. A. ...	L	15 Oct 23
(E) Cse ...	Hindson W. T. ...	SL (E)	30 Aug 24
Fermoy ...	Hine A. G. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 23
Resolution	Hine J. F. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Malaya ...	Hines E. D. ...	W El	17 July 16
Impregble	Hingston W. P. CB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Iron Duke	Hinks A.	S B	19 June 16
Robin ...	Hinton E. P. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Carlisle ...	Hinton R. W. S. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 19
Comus ...	Hird J.	W Eng	1 Mar 15
Hood ...	Hirst P. H. ...	L	*RAN*
Thunderer	Hirst V. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
Vernon ...	Hiscock W. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Pembroke	Hitch F. G. MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Ganges ...	Hitchings A. ...	Cd Sh	29 June 22
NID ...	Hitchins H. L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Ganges ...	Hoad A. S. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Vernon ...	Hoar A. G. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Valiant ...	Hoar A. W. MSM	W S O	25 Jan 24
Deal ...	Hoar E. C. ... RM	L	4 May 17
DY Dev...	Hoare C. R. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Mackay ...	Hoare D. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Hood ...	Hoare H. E. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
Iron Duke	Hoare K. N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Cherwell...	Hoare-Smith G. W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Infy Ply	Hobbs G. V. ...	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
Key Coll	Hobbs J. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
E in C D...	Hobbs L. M. ...	E C	30 June 22
Furious ...	Hobden A. L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Columbine	Hoblin F.	Cd B	2 Mar 25
Ryl Oak...	Hobson A. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Marlboro	Hobson R. D. ...	L	15 June 25
Ports ...	Hoby J. C. J. MUS, Doc (Oxon.) LRAM, ARCM, RM	C D M	14 Nov 25
Curlew ...	Hockaday C. B. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Emp India	Hocken A. J. ...	Gr	19 May 16
	Hocken J. H. ...	E C	31 Dec 25
RAN ...	Hocken S.	E Cr	30 June 25
	Hocking S. J. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
RMO ...	Hockley A. E. RM	S C	20 Nov 21
President	Hodder W. R. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
	Hodge J. M. DSO, OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
E in C D	Hodge L.	E L	12 Aug 22
Malaya ...	Hodge V. D. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Constance	Hodges A. A. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Douglas...	Hodges F. C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Cse (Po)	Hodges M. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Barham	Hodges *Sir* Michael H. KCB, CMG, MVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron.*)	V A	17 Feb 25
Satyr ...	Hodges R. E. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 22
Malaya ...	Hodge R. J.	Mid	*RAN*
Dragon ...	Hodgkinson G. B. ...	L	15 July 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M3 ...	Hodgson F. C. ...	L	*RAN*
	Hodgson F. M. ...	Cr	30 June 14
Despatch	Hodgson H. E. ...	Cd Gr	11 Feb 25
Broke ...	Hodgson H. H. J....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
DY Cape	Hodgson J. C. DSO	C	30 June 20
RAN ...	Hodgson J. G. G. ...	S L	15 Aug 24
Ark Ryl...	Hodgson W. C. E....	CdEng	1 May 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Hodson D. R. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept. 25
Hood ...	Hoffman G. C. ...	L (E)	30 Jan 24
Eagle ...	Hogan J. M. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
Cleopatra	Hogben H. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Emerald	Hogg A. A.... ...	S L (E)	15 Feb 25
Douglas	Hogg E. P.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Harebell...	Hogg J.	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Ryl Sovn	Hoile F.	R M G	6 Nov 17
Revenge	Hok E. R. F. ...	P L	11 Apr 24
DY Cape	Holborn A. S. OBE	P Cr	19 Sept 25
Comus ...	Holbrook E. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Ord Cttee	Holbrook L. S. MVO	C	30 June 20
OD ...	Holden G. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Dragon ...	Holden T. A. MC, BSc	In L	25 Dec 24 (*tempy*)
	Holder S. E. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Thunderer	Holder W. H. E. ...	W O O	17 Oct 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Hole D. M. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
NH Ply ...	Hole K. H. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 20
Chat ...	Holford C. F. L. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Curacoa	Holl F. H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Ganges ...	Holland A. W. ...	Hd Mr	12 July 20
Staff Cse	Holland C. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Xlent ...	Holland L. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Deal ...	Holland R. B. RM	S C	15 Dec 19
Resolution	Holland-MartinD.E.	Mid	15 May 24
Whitshed	Hollebone L. H. T.	L	30 Apr 25
Coll ...	Holliday R. J. M. MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
P. Margret	Hollingdale L. L. H.	Gr	13 June 18
Venomous	Hollins W. F. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Revenge	Hollis L. C.... RM	C	6 Jan 21
(E) Cse ...	Hollocombe J. ...	S L (E)	15 Sept 24
Warwick	Hollond H. E. DSC	L	15 Sept 18
Campbell	Holmes A. W. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Daffodil	Holmes T. B. ...	CdEng	1 Dec 23
Durban ...	Holmes C. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
NZ ...	Holmes H. B. C. ...	S L	15 July 24
Dauntless	Holmes J.	Mid	15 Jan 24
Pembroke	Holmes J. D. CBE	P C	30 June 25
Infy Po ...	Holmes J. G. MA, MD	Sg Lt	13 Oct 24
Ryl Sovn	Holmes J. McA. DSO, MB, FRCS (Edin)	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Revenge...	Holmes J. N. ...	Cd B	12 June 23
Victory ...	Holmes W. B. L. ...	L	*RCN*
Concord...	Holmstrom F. R. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Durban'...	Holt A.	E L	1 July 23
Bruce ...	Holt F.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Pembroke	Holt N. T. B. ...	L	15 Oct 22
SO War Cse	Holt R. V. DSO, MVO	C	30 June 25
DY Rosy	Holt W.	L	12 Aug 22
Effingham	Holt-Wilson D. S.	S L (E)	15 Feb 25
Vivid ...	HoltomE.C.OBE,DPH Homan E. A. DSO	Sg Cr Cr	4 Nov 22 30 June 16
Ceres ...	Home A. C. ...	P Cr	19 Feb 25
W/TBoard	Home F. W. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Malcolm...	Homewood R. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Hawkins	Honeybun F. C. ...	W T	7 Nov 24
Greenwich	Honeysett A. E. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
RM Cse ...	Honnor T. P. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25
Marlboro	Honnywill R. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Secs Cse	Hood B. F. DSO	P Cr	27 Aug 23
Tower ...	Hood F. G. ...	E L	7 Feb 23
Effingham	Hook T. W. S. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Repulse ...	Hooper B. R. ...	L	15 June 18
Ryl Sovn	Hooper C. A. N. ...	L	30 Jan 26
Q Eliz ...	Hooper W. A. RM	R M G	10 Apr 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
K Geo V	Hooppell H. E. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 19
Bruce ...	Hope C. W. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Repulse ...	*GSP* Hope H. W. W. CB, CVO, DSO	C	30 June 15
Cherwell	Hopkins F. J. ...	L	5 Dec 25
Clematis	Hopkins H. MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Lowestoft	Hopkins H. S. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Emp India	Hopkins J. G. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Hawkins	Hopkins L. C. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
Vernon ...	Hopkins T. R. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Emerald	Hopkins W. A. MB	Sg Lt	12 Jan 25
Concord	Hopkinson E. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Curacoa ...	Hopper H. G. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Carstairs	Hoppins F. A. ...	Cd Eng	14 Sept 25
	Hopson M. F.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	1 Jan 21
Pembroke	Hopwood G. CBE (*Commodore II Class*)	C	31 Dec 17
Staff Coll	Horan H. E. DSO	Cr	30 June 24
Wallace ...	Horan J. B. MB	Sg Lt	15 Apr 24
NH Ply ...	Horan J. M.	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
Veronica	Hordern P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Chat ...	Hore F. J. ... RM	Maj / Qr Mr	12 Dec23
RAN ...	Hore R. W. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Xlent ...	Hore W. J. B. ...	Hd Mr	9 Feb 20
Newark ...	Horn S. K.... ...	L	15 Oct 20
Vivid ...	Hornabrook J. O. *Rev.* OBE	Wes / Ch	16 Oct 15 (*tempy*)
NH Ply ...	Hornbrook C. T. ...	Cd W	23 Oct 24
Dolphin ...	Horne H. M. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Ports ...	Horne H. R. RM	Cd / R M G	12 May 24
Ply ...	Horne J. G. RM	Maj	28 Apr 16
Centurion	Horne R. H. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 24
Lowestoft	Hornell D. A. H. ...	Mid	15 May 25
Impregble	Hornell R. A. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
(E) Cse ...	Hornsby F. W. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 25
Rocket ...	Horrell A. E. ...	L	22 June 20
SecDCNS	Horsey F.L.OBE, DSO	P Cr	30 Nov 22
	Horsfield J. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Ryl Sovn	Horswell C. H. (*act*)	W Eng	15 July 25
Mates Cse	Horswell S. J. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 24
	Horton C. I. ...	L	30 Mar 18
Egmont...	Horton F.	L	2 Sept 24
RM Cse ...	Horton F. C. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25
Vivid ...	Horton J. S. F.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
	Horton M. K. DSO	C	30 June 20
Agamnon	Horton W. C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Fisgard ...	Horwill B. C. ...	L	1 May 18
Ambrose	Hoskin E. T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Impregble	Hoskin J. A. L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
NOD ...	Hoskison T. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
Victory ...	Hoskyn R. F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
Wessex ...	Hoskyns J. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Hoskyns - Abrahall A. L. E.	S L	15 Oct 24
DNI ...	Hotham A. G. CB, CMG	R A	2 Nov 23
Warspite	Hotham C. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
Ryl Oak	Hotine J. AKC, LTh	Ch	13 Jan 25
	Hough F.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
(S) Cse ...	Houghton F. L. ...	L	*RCN*
Ports ...	HoughtonH.N.H.RM	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
Xlent ...	House A. E. V. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
	Hovenden R. C. ...	L	15 June 18
Crocus ...	How G. E. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Vernon ...	Howard A. C. ARTC	Schm	3 Dec 18
Page 338	Howard A. F. W....	Cr	30 June 16
	Howard F. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
	Howard J.	E L	22 Sept 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vindictive	Howard R.... ...	C	30 June 18
Key Coll	Howard R. G. BSc, AMICE	In L	21 Sept 21
Frobisher	Howard - Mercer L. J. F.	S L (E)	15 Feb 25
SC ...	Howarth J. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 25
(E) Cse ...	Howden I. C. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Barham ...	Howe B. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Eagle ...	Howe C. L.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
MTE Chat	Howell A. F. ...	Schm	1 Oct 18
(E) Cse ...	Howell E. L. J. (*act*)	SL(E)	10 Jan 20
Victory ...	Howell G. F. ...	T Lt Cr	15 Sept 25
Centaur ...	Howell H. S. ...	P L	29 Feb 24
Pembroke	Howell R. R. ...	W W	15 Oct 23
Serene ...	Howell T. C. ...	E L Cr	23 June 19
	Howells C. D. BA	In L	1 Apr 25
SC ...	Howie F. D. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Vernon ...	Howes G. W. ...	Elec L	15 Sept 23
NOD ...	Howse H. F. ...	Lt Cr	12 Dec 19
K26 ...	Howsego W. A. ...	E L	15 Oct 18
Ryl Sovn	Howson J.	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Victory ...	Howson J. M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Aug 21
Hood ...	Hoyle R. I. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Defiance	Hoyle W. H. ...	Gr	30 Sept 24
	Hubback A. G. V.	L	1 Nov 18
Boyne ...	Hubbard E. H. T....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Victory ...	Hudleston J. W. RM	Maj	15 July 23
		Bt Lt Col	28 Nov 16 1 Jan 18
Calypso ...	Hudson C. G. ...	L	
Delhi ...	Hudson H. ...	W Eng	15 June 23
	Hudson H. V. OBE	Cr	1 Aug 18
Dart Coll	Hudson J. R. G. BA, BAI	In L	31 Dec 20 21 Sept 22
Ormonde	Hughes A. M. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Revenge	Hughes A. P. ...	P C	1 Jan 25
DY	Hughes C. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Bermuda Page 338	Hughes E. G. de S. Jukes	Cr	30 June 16
Ply ...	Hughes E. J. OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 15
Valerian...	Hughes F. G. ...	L	15 Aug 20
NH Cape	Hughes G.	W Wdr	10 June 20
Constance	Hughes G. I. ...	L	15 June 23
Glorious	Hughes H. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 25
Douglas	Hughes H. P. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
Bee ...	Hughes J. B. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Impregble	Hughes L. M.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Emp India	Hughes R. D. ...	L	15 Aug 24
Emp Ind	Hughes T. E. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
X1 ...	Hughes-Hallett C. C.	L	15 Aug 18
(T) Cse ...	Hughes-Hallett J....	L	15 Apr 23
Barham	Hughes - Rowlands R.	W T	6 Dec 24
	Hugill R. C. MVO, OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Effingham	Hugill T. W. BA	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Marlboro	Hugonin R. E. S. ...	L	15 June 22
	Huke W. D. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Laburnum	Hull F. A.	Lt Cr	1 Aug 25
Q Eliz ...	Hull H. R. B. ... (*Accom. in 'Maine'*)	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Revenge	Hulls H. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Vivid ...	Hulton E. C. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Umpire ...	Humby P. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Chat ...	Hume J. G. RM	L	1 Oct 22
Ramillies	Humphreys A. F. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 24
Vivid ...	Humphreys K. N....	Cr	31 Dec 15
(G) Cse ...	Humphreys L. A....	L	15 Jan 23
Cse (Gr) ...	Humphreys P. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Waterhen	Humphries H. C. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 26
(E) Cse ...	Humphry E. R. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 24

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Deal ...	Hungerford T. G. RM	C	1 Sept 15
Ambrose	Hunot F. C.	Sg Lt Cr	1 Feb 22
Malaya ...	Hunt B.	Gr	1 Mar 18
Prmtn Cse	Hunt F. G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Dec 23
Curlew ...	Hunt G. H. (*act*)	W Eng	15 July 25
SC ...	Hunt H. C.... (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 26
	Hunt H. F. Du M.	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Despatch	Hunt J. G. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Ganges ...	Hunt J. L. F. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Cse (Po)...	Hunt J. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
(P) Cse ...	Hunt K. ... RM	L	1 Oct 23
	Hunt L. O.... ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
(E) Cse ...	Hunt M. H. ...	Mid(E)	15 May 24
NOD ...	Hunt R. C. S. CMG	Cr	30 June 14
Assistance	Hunt T. ...	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Bursiem	Hunter C.	W M	14 Apr 17
	Hunter F. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
	Hunter H. P. DSC (*Lent to Greek Govt.*)	P L Cr	9 Dec 19
Tamar ...	Hunter J. A. H. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Titania ...	Hunter P. A. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
Veteran...	Hunter T. H ...	E L	1 Feb 21
Resolution	Hunter-Blair G. P.	Lt Cr	1 Mar 26
NZ ...	Hunter-Blair R. DSC	L	15 Nov 19
	Hunt-Grubbe B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
Ports ...	Huntingford W. L. CBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Danae ...	Huntington - Whiteley H. M.	L	15 June 18
Wallace ...	Huntley J. H. ...	L	15 May 23
Chat ...	Hunton T. L. OBE RM	Maj	24 Jan 24
Badmintn	Hurley W.	W M	1 Dec 16
Vindictive	Hurrell H.	Schm	26 Apr 19
Cleopatra	Hurry G. E ...	S L	15 Aug 24
Vivid ...	Hurst A. E. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Furious ...	Hurst A. E. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Prmtn Cse	Hurst H. ...	Sg Lt Cr	16 Jan 24
Emp India	Hurt F. J.	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Tamar ...	Husband-Clutton F. C.	L	30 June 19
Hawkins	Hussey J. A. ...	P L	15 July 19
Thunderer	Hussey T. A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Ryl Oak	Hussey W. F. E. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Dolphin ...	Hutchings J. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
AE ...	Hutchings S. L. OBE	Hd Mr	3 May 17
Centurion	Hutchinson A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 25
Ryl Sovn	Hutchinson C. H....	Mid	15 Jan 24
Herald ...	Hutchinson J. A. S.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
	Hutchinson M. M....	Cdt	15 Sept 20
Douglas	Hutchinson R. B. C. DSC	Cr	30 June 15
Cornflowr	Hutchinson R. D. P.	L	15 Dec 20
Ganges ...	Hutchinson R. J. W.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Ryl Sovn	Hutchison A. M. ...	L	15 Apr 20
AGRM ...	Hutchison A. R. H. CB, CMG, DSO, RM	Maj Gen	1 Jan 24
PD ...	Hutchison C. A. G.	Cr	30 June 24
Ryl Sovn	Hutchison G. I. C....	L	30 Jan 26
Hood ...	Hutchison R. B. C.	Mid	15 Jan 26
Ark Ryl...	Hutson E. T. ...	Gr	5 June 18
	Hutson K. A. B. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 21
Ryl Sovn	Hutton E. M. ...	S L	30 Sept 24
Xlent ...	Hutton F. E. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Columbine	Hutton J. N. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Ganges ...	Hutton J. V. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Revenge	Hutton P. C ...	L	15 Dec 24
	Hutton R. M. J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
DY Rosy	Huxham H. H. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
	Huxham P. J. B. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
NOD ...	Hyatt J. W. ...	Cd Gr	5 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hyde G. F. ...	C	*RAN*
Vernon ...	Hyde R.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Douglas	Hyde-Smith A. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Raider ...	Hyde-Smith R. E.	L	15 Aug 21
	Hylands A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Ryl Oak	Hynd H. D. (*act*)	W T	8 Aug 25
E in CD...	Hyne A. E. OMG	E C	30 June 21
Q Eliz ...	Hynes W. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
RAN ...	Hyslop J. M. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	I.		
Egmont...	Iles G. H.	W I C	1 Oct 24
Barham	Iliff E.	E L Cr	15 May 17
(E) Cse ...	Illingworth J. H. ...	S L (E)	15 Jan 25
Chat ...	Ilton G. H. S. RM	L / Qr Mr	1 Aug 18
DY Po ...	Imms D. H. ...	Cd B	12 June 23
NZ ...	Imrie W. A. R. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Victory ...	Im Thurn J. K. CMG, CBE	C	30 June 18
Calcutta...	Inett J. T.	Cd Cr	28 May 25
Hawkins	Ingham C. St. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
	Ingham F. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Feb 24
	Ingham L. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Cse (Gr)	Inglefield J.F.C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
Terror ...	Inglis C. S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Hood ...	Inglis J. G. T. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Valerian	Ingpen J. P. ...	L	15 June 23
Campbell	Ings F. W. ... (*Accom. in 'Westminster'*)	Gr	1 Jan 25
Effingham	Ingram A. G. ...	Cd Sh	7 July 20
Titania ...	Ingram D. C. ...	S L	30 July 24
Victory ...	Ingram H. E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
(E) Cse ...	Ingram L. F. ...	S L (E)	15 Nov 25
Mates Cse	Ingram S. D. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 25
Deal ...	Inman H. B. MC, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Titania ...	Inman R. J.	Sg Lt / Cr	15 July 21
Vivid ...	Instance F. S. ...	B	7 Mar 17
Hood ...	Ionides H. M. C. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Flora ...	Iremonger H. E. W. DSO, RM	Maj / Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 / 1 Jan 19
Emp India	Irven P. L. H. D. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Thunderer	Irvine J. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Frobisher	Isaac H. T. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Yarmouth	Isaacson E. W. ...	C	31 Dec 24
Dragon ...	Isacke R. V. H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Renown...	Ison W. J.	W Eng	30 Jan 17
Thunderer	Ives A. J.	Cd Gr	2 July 25
Sirdar ...	Izat R. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
	J.		
Triad ...	Jack C. V.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Jackman A. E. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Dolphin	Jackman E. W. H.	P Cr	10 Feb 12
(E) Cse ...	Jackman S. V. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 25
Vivid ...	Jackson A. E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 21
Vanessa...	Jackson A. F. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Iroquois...	Jackson A. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Q Eliz ...	Jackson A. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Dauntless	Jackson A. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Ganges ...	Jackson C. F. BSC	Schm	22 Sept 22
Wryneck	Jackson E. R. S.	S L	30 Nov 24
Defiance	Jackson G. E. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
Dolphin	Jackson H. L. OBE	P Cr	7 Apr 25
Centurion	Jackson H. W. L. J. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Marlboro	Jackson R. ...	L	15 Oct 23
TMD ...	Jackson R. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
DY Po ...	Jackson S. ... OBE	E Cr	30 June 24
Ramillies	Jackson T. E. ...	Schm	3 May 19
Wivern ...	Jackson T. S. ...	S L	15 May 24
E in CD ...	Jackson W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 24
	Jackson W. G. ...	E L Cr	15 Feb 25
	Jackson W. L. DSO (*Lent to Chilean Navy*)	Cr	30 June 23
Wren ...	Jackson W. McK....	Gr	12 July 18
SC ...	Jacob C. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Curlew ...	Jacomb H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
Vivid ...	Jago A.	Cd I C	1 Feb 18
Dart Coll	Jago J. A. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 21
Benbow...	Jago J. de F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Vivacious	James A. D. B. ...	L	15 Oct 19
L69 ...	James A. W. ...	W Eng	2 Apr 16
Foxglove	James E. J. S.	S L	15 Mar 25
DY Chat	James E. R. W.	Lt Cr (E)	4 Nov 22
	James F.	P Cdt	15 Sept 25
Victory ...	James F. A. ...	Hd Mr	4 Nov 20
Secs Cse ...	James K. W. ...	P L	15 July 19
Marshal Soult	James P. F. ...	Lt Cr	1 Aug 25
Strmcloud	James P. H. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
	James P. V. ...	L	15 Oct 19
RAN ...	James R. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 24
SC ...	James R. O. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Vernon ...	James R. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
Revenge	James T. N. MVO	C	31 Dec 17
President	James U. H. R. ...	L	30 Aug 23
	James W. M. CB	C	18 Oct 17
Ramillies	Jameson T. G. C. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Ports ...	Jameson T. H. DSO, RM	C	11 Nov 17
	Jameson W. S. ...	L (E)	15 May 20
Victory ...	Jamieson G. S. MA	In L	21 Sept 22
Lucia ...	Jane A. W. ...	W El	4 July 19
Ark Ryl	Janes G. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
RAN ...	Janion R. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Inpregble	Janvrin R. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Victory ...	Jaques F. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Calliope ...	Jaques G. R. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Ark Ryl	Jarratt E.	Gr	16 May 17
Centaur ...	Jarrett A. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Ports ...	Jarvis E. C. RM	St Mj	19 July 19
	Jarvis J. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Vernon ...	Jarvis J. R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Pembroke	Jarvis P. H. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Q Eliz ...	Jasper C. N. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
Columbine	Jauncey J. H. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Cse (Po)...	Jay A. D. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Staff Cse	Jeans F. W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Jefferis J.	L	15 Apr 23
	Jefferson F. H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Wishart	Jefferson R. G. DSM	E L	6 Aug 19
Hood ...	Jeffery E. G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
SC ...	Jeffery G. H. OBE	E C	30 June 22
Keppel ...	Jeffery H.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Despatch	Jeffery L. A. ...	P S L	15 Jan 25
Ramillies	Jeffery T.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Comus ...	Jeffery T. G. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
NH Chat	Jeffery T. W. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Caradoc...	Jeffrey I.	S L	15 Mar 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Adventure	Jeffreys E. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Q Eliz ...	Jeffreys R. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Hood ...	Jellicoe C. T. ...	S L	30 May 24
Dolphin ...	Jenkin P. O. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
Caledon ...	Jenkins C. A. ...	L	15 Feb 24
	Jenkins D. H. T. L.	L	30 Jan 26
Iroquois...	Jenkins H. L. ...	L	15 Oct 25
Malaya ...	Jenkins J. H. ...	S L (E)	15 Feb 25
Snapdragn	Jenkins J. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Jenkins S. L. M. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 24
L9 ...	Jenkins W. J. G. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Ganges ...	Jenkinson W. J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
L53 ...	Jenks T. J. T. C. ...	L	15 Sept 19
Herald ...	Jenks W. C. ...	L	15 June 22
Revenge	Jenks W. S. C. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
RAN ...	Jenner H. D. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Jennings H. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Feb 25
Calcutta...	Jennings R. B. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Cse (Gr)	Jennings R. F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
Pembroke	Jennings W. J. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
Winchelsea	Jephson S. V. ...	L	15 June 20
Caledon ...	Jepson C. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Victory ...	Jermain H. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
Tiger ...	Jerome H. J. A. S.	L	15 Sept 21
Assistance	Jerome W. S. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Impregble	Jerram C. F. CMG, DSO, RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Sec 3 SL	Jerram R. C. DSO	P L Cr	20 Feb 21
Pembroke	Jervis C. A. ...	Schm	28 Apr 19
	Jessel R. F. ...	L	28 Feb 25
Comus ...	Jessup H. J. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Impregble	Jewell H. J. ...	Schm	25 Apr 19
Valiant ...	Jewitt D. J. B. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
PDGD ...	Jinkin R. A. OBE	P C	1 July 25
Carysfort	Jinman L. C. ...	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
(P) Cse ...	John C. ...	L	30 Aug 25
Pembroke	John H. B. MBE	P L	15 Nov 19
Pembroke	Johns B. J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Cse (Po)...	Johns C. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Vivid ...	Johns E. C. H. ...	Cd W	7 July 24
Calypso ...	Johns F. W. G. ...	Cd Sh	28 Aug 22
Fisgard ...	Johns J. P. ...	E Cr	31 Aug 24
Hood ...	Johnson A. O. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Columbine	Johnson A. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Dolphin	Johnson B. F. ...	L	15 June 21
E in CD...	Johnson C. H. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 15
	Johnson C. S. DSO	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Malaya ...	Johnson E. E. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Hollyhock	Johnson E. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Lowestoft	Johnson E. S. G. J. DSM	W Eng	1 Sept 18
Victory ...	Johnson F. M. ...	P L	15 July 20
RAN ...	Johnson F. R. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Rocket	Johnson G. D. S. ...	L	15 Jan 21
	Johnson H. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
Marlboro	Johnson H.C.R. DSO	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Centaur ...	Johnson H. H. DSO	E C	30 June 22
Vivid ...	Johnson J. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Sherborne	Johnson L. A. W.	Lt Cr	17 Aug 25
Cambrian	Johnson R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Vortigern	Johnson R. H. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Johnson R. H. {	Wt M A A	} 5 Nov 18
Resolution	Johnson R. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Calcutta...	Johnson R. T. ...	P Cr	25 Mar 20
Conquest	Johnson T. A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Columbine	Johnston A. B. ...	P L Cr	23 Oct 19
Victory ...	Johnston A. E. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Barham	Johnston B. L. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Barham	Johnston C. D. H.	L	30 Dec 25
Lupin ...	Johnston D. H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Ceres ...	Johnston D. L. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Cyclops ...	Johnston J. E. ... MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Johnston S. R. {	Sg Lt Cr	} 24 Oct 22
Ambrose	Johnston W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Dec 22
VY Dept	Johnston W. J. C....	P Cr	30 June 12
Tiger ...	Johnstone A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Cse (Po)	Johnstone F. G. ...	S L	15 May 25
Victory ...	Johnstone H. ...	Cd T	12 Apr 21
Furious ...	Johnstone H. J. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 24
Staff Cse	Johnstone J. G. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Iron Duke	Johnstone R. B. H.	L (E)	30 Jan 26
Hawkins	Johnstone R. V. S. RM	C	25 Jan 22
Ryl Sovn	Joiner C. MB	Sg Lt	1 Sept 24
Centaur ...	Jolley E. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 23
Ply ...	Jolley N. K. RM	C	6 June 17
Keppel ...	Jolliffe S. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
	Jolliffe T. A. ...	Lt Cr	3 Oct 24
Iroquois...	Jolliffe W. A. {	Sg Lt Cr	} 15 Feb 24
Versatile	Jolly R. F. ...	L	15 Dec 18
RNS of M	Jolly W. A. RM	Maj	16 Dec 16
President	Jolly W. E. H. ...	P L Cr	11 Sept 18
Titania ...	Jonas R. McC. P. ...	S L	15 Oct 24
Kellett ...	Jones A.	L	15 Oct 20
Maine ...	Jones A. E. CGM	W W dr	18 Jan 22
Wolverine	Jones A. E. H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 23
Impregble	Jones A. G. ...	P L	15 July 21
KateLewis	Jones A. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Ceres ...	Jones A. R. BSC	Schm	1 Sept 22
Leamngtn	Jones A. R. J. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Coventry	Jones B.	L	15 Apr 23
Tiger ...	Jones B. C. ...	B	23 Jan 23
	Jones C. G. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
(E) Cse ...	Jones C. W. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 25
DY Berm	Jones D. J. BSC	Ch	11 Aug 14
Resolution	Jones E.	Cd Gr	1 Feb 24
Dryad ...	Jones E. F. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
Cyclops ...	Jones E. P. ...	P Cr	4 Nov 15
Ramillies	Jones E. S. ...	L (E)	15 June 25
RH Sch ...	Jones F. H. OBE, MA	Ch	4 Apr 04
Capetown	Jones F. H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
President	Jones F. P. B. ...	P L Cr	9 Nov 20
Deal ...	Jones F. R. RM	C	1 Sept 15
	Jones F. W. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
	Jones G.	B	23 Jan 17
Tarantula	Jones G. E. ...	L	30 Nov 25
St Fagan	Jones H.	Cd Gr	29 Apr 24
Chat ...	Jones H. A. H. RM	Lt Col	7 Nov 21
NID ...	Jones H. L. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
RMP ...	Jones H. M. RM	C	*Retd*
Pembroke	Jones J. C. ...	R C Ch	28 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
CP ...	Jones J. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Dolphin	Jones L. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 26
Furious ...	Jones L. J. P. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Capetown	Jones L. O. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Egmont...	Jones O. C. RM	L	1 Jan 22
NZ ...	Jones R. M. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Thunderer	Jones R. R. P MA {	In Lt Cr	} 4 Jan 22
Lowestoft	Jones R. W. ...	P S L	12 Oct 24
Ganges ...	Jones T. J. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
	Jones T. R. L. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Carysfort	Jones W. ... (*b*)	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
	Jones W. H. (*act*)	Wt T	2 Mar 26
Couragous	Jope E. S.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Jordan M. H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Hawkins	Jordan V. R. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Vendetta	Jordan W. T. A. OBE	E L	1 May 18
Furious ...	Josselyn J. W. ...	L	15 June 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Jotham W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
Curlew ...	Joy A. H. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Colombo	Joy W. J (*act*)	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Thunderer	Joyce A. de B. MB	Sg Lt	3 Mar 22
	Joyce H. O. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Defiance	Joynes H.	Cd Gr	21 Apr 20
Pembroke	Joynes S. H. ...	B	25 June 17
L54 ...	Junor B. B. ...	L	15 Aug 24
	Jupp E.	B	17 May 16
RAN ...	Jupp F.	W T	31 Oct 23
Ganges ...	Jupp T.	W I C	1 Feb 18
	K.		
Q Eliz ...	Kadwill H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 24
RAN ...	Kavanagh C. J ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Victory ...	Kay E. E.	C'l B	1 Aug 24
Impregble	Kay R.	Schm	25 Apr 19
Tiger ...	Kearn A. E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Keating C. MSM	Sg Lt	15 Jan 25
Cambrian	Keats C. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
K Geo V	Keats W. C. G. ...	W Eng	15 July 18
	Keays C. Y. C. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Staff Cse	Keble-White G.M.K.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Repulse ...	Keefe D. F. ...	W O O	29 July 21
RAN ...	Keeling E. O. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
(P) Cse ...	Keene A. N. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Withrngtn	Keene H. J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Kehoe C. J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
(P) Cse ...	Keighly-Peach C. L.	L	15 Oct 24
Vivid ...	Keir J. D.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Maine ...	Keir W. W. CMG, MB	Sg C	30 June 25
Ceres ...	Keith W. B. ...	L	30 Aug 19
Ganges ...	Kekewich P. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Fisgard ...	Kellaway C. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Egmont ...	Kellaway J. F. ...	W Eng	11 Mar 18
NH Malta	Kelley E. B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	5 Apr 22
Malcolm ...	Kellond-Knight H. A.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
TD Chat	Kelly F.	E Cr	10 Sept 14
Harebell ...	Kelly J. C. DSO, MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Kelly J. D. CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	21 Nov 21
DY Berm	Kelly R. C. ...	L	7 July 25
E in CD ...	Kelly T. A. (*PW*)	E L	26 Nov 25
Curacoa ...	Kelly W. A. H. CB, CMG MVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	3 May 22
Repulse ...	Kelsey M. H. A. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 24
Ports ...	Kelsey C. T. RM	S C	11 Aug 17
Fisgard ...	Kemball V. E. (E)	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Dart Coll	Kemble E. R. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
	Kemmis H. W. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Caradoc ...	Kemp A. E. ...	E L	7 May 19
	Kemp C. W. ...	W O O	19 Oct 18
	Kemp H. V. BA	Ch	2 Oct 17
S/M Cse ...	Kemp P. K. ...	S L	15 Feb 25
L7 ...	Kemp W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Egmont	Kempson F. K. ...	P Cr	13 Apr 23
Warspite	Kempster A. D. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
A/S Cse ...	Kendall B. E. ...	L	15 June 23
Durban ...	Kendall B. H. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
	Kenden H. ...	W M	1 Apr 18
Deal ...	Kendle G. H. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
Dartmuth	Kennaway W. V. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Wallace	Kennedy C. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Revenge	Kennedy E. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
SC ...	Kennedy E. H. N.	P Cr	30 July 23
Eagle ...	Kennedy F. H. ...	L (E)	15 July 21
Pembroke	Kennedy F. C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
Truro ...	Kennedy J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Repulse ..	Kennedy J. C. ...	W T	31 Oct 23
Iron Duke	Kennedy J. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
Cse (Gr) ...	Kennedy N. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Fitzroy ...	Kennedy R. H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Concord ...	Kennedy-Purvis C. E.	C	31 Dec 21
Dolphin ...	Kennell S. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Curlew ...	Kennett P. C. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 24
DY Glb ...	Kenny E. B. MB (*PW*)	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Kent H. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
NH Portl	Kent N. B. OBE	Ch	3 Oct 14
Ryl Sovn	Kentsbeer J. J. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Q Eliz ...	Kenward W H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
	Kenyon F.	Cd B	18 Aug 24
	Kenyon G. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
Montrose	Keogh M. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
	Kernohan D. H. MB	Sg Lt	5 July 23
	Kerr C. L. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 15
Iron Duke	Kerr M. P. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Witch ...	Kerr R.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
Valiant ...	Kerr R.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Eagle ...	Kerr W. M. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
	Kerrigan O. J. M.	Sg Lt Cr	17 Oct 22
Coll ...	Kershaw C. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
	Kershaw C. A. N. ...	P L Cr	17 June 20
	Kershaw T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
M3 ...	Kettle A. W. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Effingham	Kew L. A. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
NZ ...	Kewish W. H. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Barham ...	Keys C. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Ryl Oak	Keyes *Sir* Roger J. B *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO, LLD, DCL (*Oxon.*) (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.*)	A	1 Mar 26
Q Eliz ...	Keymer R. W. ...	L	15 Aug 23
L20 ...	Kidd J. H. MA	Ch	14 Feb 16
Emerald	Kiddle G. D. C. ...	P Cr	9 Nov 25
Maine ...	Kidston G. P. G. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Kilroy R. A. ...	S L	15 June 25
Truant ...	Kimber A. W. ...	P Cr	7 Feb 13
Dart Coll	Kimmins A. M. ...	L	15 June 23
Eagle ...	Kinahan H. R. G.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Hood ...	Kinchin G. (*act*)	W M	1 Jan 26
SC ...	King A. A. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 26
SC ...	King C. B.	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Venturous	King E. L. S. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Repulse ...	King E. W. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Vulcan ...	King F. V.	E Cr	31 Dec 23
E. in C.D.	King F. W. ..	W S O	2 Nov 17
Fisgard ...	King H. A. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Centurion	King H. G. ...	P L Cr	13 Dec 21
Victory ...	King H. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Emerald	King H. V. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	King J. T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Carysfort	King L.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Maidstone	King L. A. J. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
Weymuth	King P. F.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Broke ...	King P. W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Wistaria	King R. G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Victory ...	King R. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Coventry	King W. E. H DSC	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Douglas			

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RAN ...	King W. J. ...	E L	1 May 18
Q Eliz ...	King-Hall W. S. R.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
Carlisle ...	King-Harman R. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
Victory ...	King Landale G. J.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 24
E in CD ...	Kingcome J. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Valorous	Kingdom C. M. S....	E L	6 Aug 19
Ryl Oak	Kingdon G. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Sherborne	Kingdon W. N. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 23
	Kingsbury J. ...	Cd Sh	20 Feb 24
Eagle ...	Kingsford G. ...	W S O	17 Sept 23
Mistley ...	Kingsley-Rowe C. A.	S L	15 Feb 25
Malcolm...	Kingswell F. H. M.	Gr	7 June 17
Despatch	Kinloch D. C. ...	Mid	15 May 24
	Kinnear R. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
(E) Cse ...	Kinsey G.	Mid(E)	15 May 24
RAN ...	Kirby H. A. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Kirby K. W. ...	L	15 June 19
	Kirkby H. J. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 24
L52 ...	Kirkcaldy J. McK. DSM	B	23 Jan 17
K Geo V	Kirker G. ... MB	Sg Lt	19 May 22
Ark Ryl	Kirker J. ...	Sg / Lt Cr	16 Sept 20
Urchin ...	Kirkland W. T. ...	CdEng	1 May 23
Columbine	Kirkman F. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Ryl Sovn	Kirkpatrick H. L. L.	Lt Cr	15 July 21
Xlent ...	Kirton E.	Gr	19 May 19
Foxglove	Kirwan J. F. MB	Sg Lt	2 Apr 24
Venetia ...	Kitcat C. A. de W.	S L	30 Mar 25
	Kitcat J.	Mid	15 Sept 24
Ryl Oak	Kitcat J. P. de W.	L	30 Jan 24
Marlboro	Kitcat T.	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Ply ...	Kitchin C. A. H. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Malabar	Kitchin R. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Victory ...	Kitson E. H. ...	L	15 Sept 19
DY Cape	Kitson E. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
Vernon ...	Kitson H. K. ...	C	30 June 17
Ryl Oak	Kitwood P. M. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Victory ...	Knapp A. M. ...	L	15 June 21
Ganges ...	Kneebone T. H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Cyclops ...	Knight A. G. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 21
	Knight F. W. ...	W W	17 Feb 19
RAN ...	Knight G. V. ...	L	15 June 19
Colossus...	Knight H. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Shikari ...	Knight J. N. K. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Truro ...	Knight M. R. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Q Eliz ...	Knight R. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Dauntless	Knight S. H. MBE	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
RAN ...	Knight W. G. ...	B	6 Feb 17
Victory ...	Knight Adkin W. K. OBE, BA	Ch	31 May 10
Pembroke	Knights H. E. ...	Cd Gr	17 Feb 25
Furious ...	Knocker E. J. S. ...	L	15 Feb 19
SC ...	Koester L. C. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 26
Asst NA, USA	Knothe A.	E Cr	15 July 18
Vivid ...	Knott F. R. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Hood ...	Knott M. H. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
Pembroke	Knott R. A. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Victory ...	Knowles B. W. BM	L	1 Jan 22
Ormonde	Knowles C. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Capetown	Knowles G. H. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Laburnum	Knowling R. G. K.	S L	30 Apr 24
(E) Cse ...	Knowlton J. G. ...	S L	*RCN*
Frobisher	Knox J. N.... ...	Lt Cr	30 May 21
Vindictive	Knox T. E. N. RM	L	31 Oct 22
Serapis ...	Knox-Little C. H. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Mistley ...	Knubley A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Osprey ...	Koelle H. P. ...	P L	16 Aug 23
Pembroke	Kreis P. H.... ...	P L	17 Feb 21
Egmont ...	Kyerday C. H.	Wt / MAA	20 Jan20
Eagle ...	Kyrke V. ... MA	Ch	26 Aug 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	L.		
Cyclamen	Lacey A. E. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Wakeful...	Lacey E. J. ...	E L	30 June 25
Cleopatra	Lacy A. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Q Eliz ...	Lade A.	P Mid	1 Feb 26
Douglas ...	Laffan M. J. MB, BA	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Tara ...	Laidlaw S. F. W. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
Dauntless	Laing G. A. T. ...	L	15 Aug 23
	Laing M. B. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Vimiera ...	Laird H. R. M. ...	L	15 Jan 20
Barham ...	Lake *Sir* Atwell H. *Bt.* OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
Maidstone	Lake H. N. DSO, DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Comus ...	Lake J. G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Hawkins	Lake W. J. C. ...	C	31 Dec 17
Vivid ...	Lake W. H. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 24
Ark Ryl	Lakeman P. S. V. ...	Cd Gr	14 Apr 23
L 2 ...	Lall L. A.	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Danae ...	Lamb H. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Effingham	Lamb W. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
(T) Cse ...	Lambe C. E. ...	L	15 Feb 22
DY Malta	Lambert A. ...	C	31 Dec 18
	Lambert C. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Vindictive	Lambert D. S. ...	P Cr	2 Mar 24
Cairo ...	Lambert F. J. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 20
P Margret	Lambert G. ...	CdEng	1 July 25
Cse (Po)...	Lambert G. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Effingham	LambertH.R.DSC,RM	C	17 Sept 17
Vernon ...	Lambert H. W. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
	Lambert L. A. ...	L	15 Oct 24
B'ham ...	Lambert R. E.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Jan 23
Pembroke	Lambert R. F. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Lambert W. O. H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
SC ...	Lamble H. B. (*act*)	B	1 Jan 26
Leamngtn	Lamble J. G. ...	Lt Cr	16 Oct 24
S/M Cse	Lambton H. ...	S L	15 Jan 25
Marlboro	Lamey A.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
Cse (Gr)	Lampard R. T. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
Wolverine	Lampen D.	S L	15 Feb 25
Ply ...	Lampen L. C. RM	Lt Col	16 July 16
Ply ...	Lamplough C. R. W. DSC, RM	C	3 Aug 18
(G) Cse ...	Lamplough L. W. ...	L	15 June 22
St. Martin	Lamport A. E. J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Sandhurst	Lancaster E. DSM	W O O	21 Aug 24
Simoom	Lancaster G. S. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 18
	Lancaster H. J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
Spenser ...	Lancaster J. S. ...	P L	15 Oct 25
Spenser ...	Lancaster T. ...	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
DY Dev	Landman L. H MA	Ch	8 Apr 02
	Landon A. J. ...	C	30 June 25
Assistance	Landon H. W. ...	P Cr	7 Oct 23
	Lane E. W. E. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Lane G. H. ...	P L Cr	30 Jan 22
Q Eliz ...	Lane H. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Stuart ...	Lane H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
	Lane R. (*act*)	W T	*RAN*
Curacoa ...	Lane R. B. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Veronica	Lane R. H. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
	Lane T.	W M	14 Apr 17
Malaya ...	Lane W. ... RM	Cd / R M G	11 June 25
RAN ...	Lane-Poole R. H. O. OBE	C	30 June 23
Benbow	Lang C. J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Revenge	Lang D. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
Eagle ...	Lang G. C.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
NID ...	Lang G. H.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
Fisgard ...	Lang H.	E L	1 July 20
Benbow	Lang J. E.	CdEng	14 Sept 25
Vivien ...	Lang R. G. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
RM Cse ...	Lang R. G. S. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dolphin ...	Langdale H. M. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
Thracian	Langdon J. B. ...	E L	6 Sept 25
Heather...	Langham G. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Egmont...	Langlands N. M. S. MA, BSC	InL Cr	4 Jan 22
Effingham	Langley E. N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Eagle ...	Langley G. M. B. OBE	L	15 Oct 18
Cse (Gr)...	Langley P. G. O. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Repulse...	Langmaid K. J. R.	L (E)	15 June 25
Eagle ...	Langton R. H. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Cicala ...	Langton-Jones R. DSO	Lt Cr	11 Aug 22
Resolution	Langworthy J. R. E.	Mid	15 May 24
Ply ...	Lansdale R. S. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Cse (Po)	Lansdown C. S. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Spenser ...	Lansley P. W. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 24
NZ ...	Lant P. D. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Harebell	Lanyon G. T. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Hood ...	Lanyon N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Hood ...	Lapham J. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Benbow...	Larcom C. A. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
RAN	Lark N. J. E. (*act*)	W Eng	15 July 25
Emp India	Larken E. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
	Larken F. CB, CMG (*Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty.*)	R A	3 Aug 24
Staff Cse	Latham G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Windsor...	Latham P. B. ...	E L	7 May 19
(E) Cse ...	Latham P. M. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
(E) Cse ...	Laughton R. W. ...	S L (E)	15 July 24
Malaya ...	Laurence G. de O. B.	L	15 Aug 23
Xlent ...	Laurence G. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
	Laurence N. F. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
Ryl Oak...	Laurie J. D. ...	L	*RCN*
Laburnum	Lavender A. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
	Lavender W. G. H.	Cd S B	11 Aug 24
	Lavers H. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Stormcld	Lavis R.	E L	1 May 23
Victory ...	Law C. H.	P L	15 Nov 19
Flinders	Law E. F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
Thunderer	Law F. C. DSC, RM	C	1 Feb 18
Vernon ...	Law G. F.	L	23 May 23
B'ham ...	Law J. G. ... DSC	Cd Gr	2 Oct 23
RAN ...	Lawder K. M. OBE (*TempyPaym.Cmdr.*)	P L Cr	15 July 23
Curacoa ...	Lawder P. B. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
Cse (Gr)	Lawford A. L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Revenge	Lawford D. A. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Sandhurst	Lawrance L. C. ...	L	11 June 20
Flsgard	Lawrence E. A. ...	W S O	7 July 16
Assistance	Lawrence F. S. ...	Cd Sh	28 Dec 21
Vivid ...	Lawrence I. D. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Wrestler	Lawrence R. W. DSC	Lt Cr	19 Dec 22
Watchmn	Lawrence W. H. ...	Gr	19 May 16
NH Ply ...	Lawrey A. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Calcutta...	Lawrey M.	P L	15 Sept 19
Sandhurst	LawrieE.McC.W.DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Valiant ...	Lawson E. F. H. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
St. Issey	Lawson G. A. ...	L	30 June 25
	Lawson G. C. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
Benbow...	Lawson H. F. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Victory ...	Lawson R. F. ...	Lt Cr	*RCN*
Victory ...	Lay H. N.	L	15 Oct 24
Verity ...	Layard A. F. C. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Cyclops ...	Layard B. V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
ACR Off	Laybourne A. W. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
Crocus ...	Laydon J. H. MB	Sg Lt	23 June 24
(S) Cse ...	Layman H. F. H. ...	L	15 July 21
Dolphin ...	Layton G. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Vindictive	Layton H. H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Revenge	Layzell A. D. (*act*) RM	G R M	5 Apr 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Effingham	Lazenby W. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
(P) Cse ...	Lea W. S.	L	15 May 24
Staff Cse	Leach J. C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Eagle ...	Leah E. T.	P Cr	2 Mar 25
DY Chat	Leahy J. P. OBE	E A	17 July 25
	Leahy T.	L	21 Jan 24
Columbine	Lean A. B. ...	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
NH Haslar	Lean J. L. ...	Sg Lt (D)	13 Mar 22
Bruce ...	Lean J. T.	S L	15 May 24
	Lean P. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Cardiff ...	Leary H. A. ...	S B	28 Feb 24
President	Leask M.	P Cr	26 Aug 11
Constance	Leason A. V. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
NAS ...	Leatham R. ...	C	31 Dec 24
Abdiel ...	Leather H. ...	E L Cr	20 July 16
Wallflowr	Leatherdale H. H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
L52 ...	Leathes J. D. de M.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Vernon ...	Lebbon W. P. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
	Lecky A. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Effingham	Le Cras P. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
K Geo V	Lee A.	W I C	16 Nov 19
Furious ...	Lee A. J. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 25
	Lee A. N.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 19
Ramillies	Lee C. A.	B	17 Mar 16
B'ham ...	Lee C. P.	P L	15 Apr 24
Valiant ...	Lee F. H. ...	Mate (E)	1 July 24
Tiger ...	Lee T. S.	S L (E)	15 Jan 25
SC ...	Lee V. L. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Cse (Gr)...	Lee-Barber J. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
L14 ...	Leech P. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Vindictive	Leech-Porter J. E. RM	C	22 Oct 18
Staff Cse	Leeds R.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Cricket ...	Leeper N. G. ...	L	15 June 23
(G†) Cse...	Lees D. M. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Emerald...	Lees E. V.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
(E) Cse ...	Lefroy F. E. ...	S L (E)	30 Sept 24
	Le Geyt E. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Defiance	Legg E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Deal ...	Legg F. E. ... RM	Ch Schm C	1 June 18 / 1 Feb 19
Defiance...	Legg P. H. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
C'rageous	Leggatt A. E. ...	Cd Sh	22 Sept 24
Vidette ...	Leggatt D. H. M. ...	L	15 Jan 21
(G) Cse ...	Leggatt W. R. C. ...	L	15 Oct 21
DY Chat	Legge H. C. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
	Legge M. G. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 25
Victory ...	*GSP* Leggett O. E. CB (*Commodore 2nd clss*)	C	30 June 15
Victory ...	Leicester B. W. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Greenwich	Leicester C. H. S. ...	P L Cr	15 July 25
	Leigh D. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Curlew ...	Leigh F. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 25
(G) Cse ...	Leighton E. I. R. ...	L	15 June 22
	Leir E. W. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
Resolution	Lejeune J. H. B. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Impregble	Le Marchant D. H.	Sg Lt (D)	15 Mar 24
Cse (Po)...	Le Mare M. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Revenge	Le Mesurier E. K. ...	S L	15 Nov 24
Malabar...	Lemon M.	Cd T	28 Oct 25
Barham	Lemon S. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
Vega ...	Lemon T. W. S. J. H.	S L	30 Apr 25
	Le Mottée D. B. ...	C	30 June 21
Trenchant	Lendy T. ... MBE	Cd M	1 Oct 20
Deal ...	Lennox N. ... RM	L	1 Sept 21
Impregble	Le Noury H. ...	Cd B	17 Sept 25
Emp India	Lenox-Conyngham A. D.	Mid	15 Sept 25
(P) Cse ...	Lentaigne C. N. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Wistaria	Leonard C. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
Hood ...	Leonard R. F. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Curlew ...	Le Page G. W. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
Renown	Le Poidevin H. E....	E L Cr	28 Feb 25
Osprey ...	Leppan E. C. R. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Barham ...	Lepper C. W. V. T.S.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
L22 ...	Le Prevost P. B. S.	W Eng	*RAN*
	Leslie A. G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
Flinders	Leslie G. A. R. J. ...	L	15 May 20
E In C D	Leslie G. N. ...	E C	31 Dec 20
NOD ...	Lester A. E. DSO, OBE	E C	30 June 24
Warspite	Letchford C. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 22
Impregble	Lethbridge R. W. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Defiance	Letherby A. ...	Hd Mr	12 July 20
Effingham	Lever D. BA, BSc	In Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
Q Eliz ...	Leverett A. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Leveson *Sir* Arthur C. KCB	A	1 June 22
	Leveson-Gower O. C. G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Pembroke	Leveson Gower *The Hon.* W. S. DSO	C	30 June 18
	Lewarne W. E. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
	Lewes A. P. M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Lewes John H. ...	L	15 Apr 20
	Lewes J. Hext ...	L	15 Apr 25
Vernon ...	Lewin G.	L	12 Aug 22
Pembroke	Lewin W. J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Egmont ...	Lewington S. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 23
Pembroke	Lewis A.	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
Revenge	Lewis A.	P L	15 Oct 23
Revenge	Lewis A. D. BSc	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Malaya ...	Lewis A. G. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Ambrose	Lewis A. J. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Hawkins	Lewis C. B. N. ...	P Cr	27 Feb 19
Sesame ...	Lewis E. A. E. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Turquoise	Lewis E. D. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Champion	Lewis E. G. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Marlboro	Lewis E. R. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 23
MD Wrabness	Lewis H. E. ...	E L	1 July 20
Benbow ...	Lewis H. G. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Malaya ...	Lewis R. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
	Lewis R. W. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Dryad ...	Lewis S. R. ...	E Cr	17 Sept 16
Cambrian	Lewis W.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Colossus ...	Lewty J. H. ...	L	29 Feb 20
Cse (Po)	Liddell J. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
(E) Cse ...	Liddle E. P. ...	S L	*RAN*
	Lilley A. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Revenge	Lilley R. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 23
Columbine	Lillicrap A. E. ...	W W	27 May 24
Rodney ...	Lillicrap H. R. MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
NH Portl	Lillicrap S. W.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
Yarmouth	Lillingston C. F. Y.	P Mid	1 Feb 24
Fisgard ...	Limpenny C. J. DSO	E Cr	1 July 18
	Linberry T. J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
Calypso ...	Lindley A. E. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Revenge	Lindsay D. St. G. ...	L	*RCN*
Hood ...	Lindsay M.... ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
	Lindsay W. ...	P Cr	7 Oct 19
Effingham	Lindsay-Watson W. A.	S L	15 Oct 24
L22 ...	Lindsell A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 24
Victory ...	Linfield C. J. ...	Cd S B	11 Aug 24
	Ling E. W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
NZ ...	Lingard H. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Effingham	Lingard-Guthrie C. H.	L	15 Jan 20
Caledon ...	Linington T. E. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
St. Martin	Linsey J. S. ...	L	30 June 24
Douglas	Lintern C. R. J. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Linton J. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Victory ...	Linzee R. G. H. ...	L	15 June 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Trinidad	Lippiett J.	E L	12 Aug 22
Ambrose	Lipscomb F. W. ...	S L	15 Oct 24
Valentine	Lissimor C. J. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
(E†) Cse...	Lister F. A. ...	L (E)	30 Jan 24
DNI ...	Lister-Kaye R. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
Cse (Gr)...	Litchfield-Speer F.P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Durban ...	Litchfield-Speer J. S.	S L	30 Sept 24
Effingham	Lithgow C. M. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 23
DNR ...	Little A. G. CMG, RM	Lt Col	3 June 17
War Coll	Little C. J. C. CB	C	30 June 17
Valiant ...	Little J. D. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Ramillies	Little H. A. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Malaya ...	Littledale B. J. DSO	Lt Cr (E)	30 Dec 21
NRD ...	Littleton G. H. RM	Maj Qr Mr	11 Oct 20
	Littleton H. ...	P L Cr	9 May 21
Fisgard ...	Littleton R. C. A....	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
Ramillies	Littlewood C. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
Cse (Gr)	Liveing R. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Revenge	Liversidge E. G. E.	Mid	15 Sept 25
NH Chat	Livingstone N. M. DCL, LL.B, MA	Ch	1 Feb 10
Resolution	Livingstone Learmonth L. B.	Mid	15 May 24
Douglas	Llewellyn G. St. J.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Emp India	Lloyd C. K. ...	P L Cr	13 Jan 20
Titania ...	Lloyd D. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Iron Duke	Lloyd F. B. ...	L	15 Aug 22
NZ ...	Lloyd F. J. ...	P L Cr	22 Nov 19
Vindictive	Lloyd F. J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
Alresford	Lloyd G. D. ...	Gr	7 June 17
NH Malta	Lloyd H. Q. BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
Whitshed	Lloyd L. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
	Lloyd T. C. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Dragon ...	Lloyd W. A. ...	P Cr	7 Apr 24
L20 ...	Lobb R. W. G. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Marlboro	Lock H. H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
NED ...	Lockhart A. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
Hyd ...	Lockhart C. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Vivid ...	Lockyer H. C. ...	P L	3 June 24
Montrose	Lockyer W. R. DSO	Gr	16 Nov 16
Warspite	Loder F. C. ...	Cd B	26 Sept 21
Impregble	Lodge H. RMB	Bndr WO	24 Jan 20
Ajax ...	Lodge H. G. ...	W SO	1 Apr 19
	Loe G.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 22*
Q Eliz ...	Loehnis C. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Ryl Sovn	Logan B. E. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Staff Cse	Loly E. M.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Columbine	Loman F. T. ...	Sen Mr	29 Nov 18
DY Sheer	Long H. W. ...	Cd B	12 July 22
Ark Ryl ...	Long J.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Delhi ...	Long J. G. P. D. ...	Mid	15 May 25
NOD ...	Long P. A. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
W'minster	Long S. G.	S L	30 May 25
Malcolm...	Long W. ... DSC	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Emp India	Long W. D. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 23
Curlew ...	Longden H. M. ...	S L	15 Mar 25
	Longden H. W. CMG	C	30 June 16
DY Div ...	Longford T. A. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Vivid ...	Longhurst E. R.	Sg Lt (D)	15 Mar 24
Dragon ...	Longsdon E. H. ...	L	15 June 18
Cse (Gr)...	Lonsdale R. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Terror ...	Looker A. H. ...	Cd Gr	8 Dec 23
Ports ...	Lordon F. P. C. RM	L	1 Feb 19
Dart Coll	Loriston-Clarke G. N.	L	15 June 20
Resolution	Lough G.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Ply ...	Lough R. D. H. DSO, OBE, RM	Maj	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Lovatt R. S. ...	L	15 Sept 19
Titania ...	Love P. T. A. ...	S L	30 Aug 24
Dryad ...	Loveband J. G. Y.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Malaya ...	Loveband R. Y. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
	Lovegrove H. ...	L	30 Nov 25
Flinders...	Loveless C. F. ...	L	15 July 21
L 14 ...	Lovell A. E. F. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Hermes ...	Loveridge A. A. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 25
NID ...	Lovett-Cameron A.A.	Cr	30 June 16
Coll ...	Low A. J. ... MA	In Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
H23 ...	Lowe C. B. ...	L	15 Feb 23
ExplPortn	Lowe C. E. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
Pembroke	Lowry R. G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Romola ...	Lowry W. J. ...	CdEng	14 Sept 25
Cse (Gr) ...	Luard N. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Godetia ...	Lubbock R. E. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Deal ...	Lucas C. A. C. OBE, RM	C	30 Jan 17
Marlboro	Lucas H. A. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Vivid ...	Lucas J. E. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
Cardiff ...	Luce A. C.	L	28 Feb 26
Iron Duke	Luce J. D.	Mid	15 Jan 24
Victory ...	Luck H. J.	Sg Lt (D)	2 Dec 21
Ramillies	Luckham C. A. G....	Mid	15 May 25
Ryl Sovn	Luke J. M. ...	L	*RAN*
Ports ...	Lukis W. B. F. RM	C	11 Sept 17
President	Lumb F.	Lt Cr	30 June 15
RAN ...	Lumb H.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Ply ...	Lumley H. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Sesame ...	Lundholm T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Ganges ...	Lupton I. C. T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Q Eliz ...	Luscombe E. J. ...	Cd Gr	25 June 23
Thunderer	Luscombe H. G ...	W W	1 Sept 23
	Lush C. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
	Lush H. I. W. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Ambrose	Lushington S. W....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Ply ...	Luxmoore J. M. G. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Vindictive	Luxon S. H. ...	B	3 Apr 15
Hood ...	Luxton F. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 25
OD ...	Lydekker G. O. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
	Lyle K. S	L	15 Jan 23
Hawkins	Lyle R. R.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Wallace ...	Lynch D.	Gr	3 July 16
NZ ...	Lynch T.	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
Egmont	Lynes C. E. CMG	P C	30 June 25
Staff Cse	Lyon F. C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 25
	Lyon G. H. D'O. ...	C	31 Dec 22
Colombo	Lyon R. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	16 July 21
NOD ...	Lyster A. L. St. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
	Lyttleton - Shewell H. H.	P Cdt	15 Jan 26
	M.		
Revenge	McArthur G. K. BA	In L	27 Apr 20
Hornet ...	McBean R. H. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Ganges ...	McBride W. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 26
Dart Coll	McCall H. W. U. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
NOD ...	McCallum J. R. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Pembroke	McCambley F. R.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	20 Oct 23
Hornet ...	McCartan P. H. ...	E L	1 May 18
Ryl Sovn	McCarthy E. D. B.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Durban ...	McCarthy J. ...	Cd Gr	25 June 23
Thunderer	McCarthy J. D. MA	Ch	26 Dec 07
Comus ...	McCarthy M. ...	Gr	7 Apr 17
K. Geo V	McCarthy S. J. MBE	Gr	22 June 18
	McCarthy W. J. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Resolution	McCarthy W. P. ...	Mate	1 Dec 23
Q Eliz ...	McCausland H. L. M. RM	C & Bt Maj	30 Jan 17
Egmont ...	McClelland P. ...	Lt Cr	3 Apr 24
	McClement F. K. DCL, MA	R C Ch	2 May 18 (*tempy*)
Voyager...	McClintock H. V. P.	L	15 May 25
Cardiff ...	McClintock J. W. L. CB, DSO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	2 July 22
Hood ...	McClounan S. C. ...	Cd Sh	1 Mar 22
	McCloy A. MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Infy Chat	McCoach W. ...	Sg Lt	11 Sept 22
Canterbry	McCormick R. ...	Gr	7 Mar 18
SMO Cse	McCowen G. R. OBE, MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
	McCowen R. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
Vanessa	McCoy J. A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
L 11 ...	McCoy J. W. ...	L	30 Dec 25
Hood ...	McCrum C. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
Pembroke	McCusker R. H. J. MBE	Cd S O	15 Aug 24
MD ...	McCutcheon J. MB, BA	Sg Cr	23 Apr 16
RAN ...	McDermott J. ...	Cd Gr	20 May 23
Champion	McDonald B. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Vivid ...	McDonald G. ...	E L	3 Sept 25
Tyrant ...	McDonald H. ...	Lt Cr	3 Apr 24
Dauntless	McDonald H. A. BSC	In L	21 Sept 22
(P) Cse ...	McDonald P. B. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Vernon ...	McDonald T. S. ...	Gr	7 June 17
DY Sheer	McDonald W. E. ...	Cd B	23 Apr 24
Yarmouth	McDonald W. G. ...	E L	1 Nov 18
Montrose	McDonnell A. L. MB (*Accom. in 'Vampire'*)	Sg Lt	9 Sept 24
Vivid ...	McDowall J. H. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Benbow	McDowell A. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Impregble	McEwen G. E. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Resolution	McGaw A. W. T. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Effingham	McGhee C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 24
	McGhee W. J. ...	E L	7 May 19
SMO Cse	McGiffin R. H. OBE MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
(E†) Cse...	McGlashan A. D. ...	L (E)	15 Aug 23
Wanderer	McGrath D. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
	McGrath J. S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 May 23
Ganges ...	McGregor A. J. BSC	Schm	22 Sept 22
Centaur ...	McGregor E. G. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Ryl Sovn	McGregor J. H. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 25
Montrose	McGrigor R. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	McGuffie J. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
Infy Po ...	McHaffie A. D.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	7 Feb 22
Revenge	McIntyre J. P. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 25
	McIntyre L. ...	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
Wallflwr	McIntyre W. P. E. MB	Sg Lt	13 Aug 25
Centaur ...	McIvor I.	E L	1 May 18
DY Rosy	McIvor M.	L	30 Sept 23
DY Malta	McKee A. G.	Sg Lt Cr	2 Nov 21
Whirlwind	McKenna G. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
Repulse ...	McKennan W. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
C of F & C of G H	McKew R. CBE, DD	Ch In Cr	30 Dec 02 1 June 17
Comus ...	McKillop A. M. ...	S L	30 Aug 24
Hawkins	McKinlay A. W. OBE	E C	31 Dec 23
(G) Cse ...	McLaughlin P. V....	L	15 Jun 22
	McLean W. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wryneck	McLennan G. L. ...	E L	1 May 18
Mackay ...	McLuckie J. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
SC ...	McMahon O. F. ...	L	*RAN*
Calcutta...	McMath W. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Iron Duke	McMullen C. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
(E) Cse ...	McMullen D. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Concord...	McNeale S. H. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
Victory ...	McNeil-Smith E. F.	P L	15 Apr 20
Pembroke	McNeill A.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Hood ...	McRorie A.W. MB	Sg Lt Cr	16 Nov 24
Ramillies	McVicker R. B. ...	Sg Lt	23 Jan 25
Vernon ...	McVittie C. H. ...	E L	1 July 20
Ryl Oak...	McVittie R. J. DSO	Cd Gr	7 June 23
Staff Cse	McWilliam H. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Q. Eliz ...	MacArthur C. MA (*Accom. in 'Valiant'*)	Pres Ch	6 Nov 25 (*temply*)
Lucia ...	MacBrayne A. B.	L	15 June 25
Vectis ...	MacBroom J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Macdonald A. R. A.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Ganges ...	MacDonald J. C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
	MacDonald M. H. S. DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 14
NZ ...	Macdonald R. A. ...	L	15 June 19
Cse (Po)	Macdonald S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Valiant ...	MacDonnell L. W. A.	Mid	15 Jan 26
Tiger ...	MacDonnell R. RM	C	17 June 18
NH Yar...	MacDowel F. L. H.	Sg Lt Cr	14 Nov 23
Valiant ...	MacEwan E. ...	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Q Eliz ...	Macey W. H. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
Carlisle ...	MacFarlan R. S. ...	C	30 June 22
Revenge...	MacGregor M. F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
(E) Cse ...	MacGregor S. A. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 24
Broke ...	Machin J. L. ...	L	15 June 25
NZ ...	Macintosh G. D. MB	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Vnquisher	Macintyre D.G.F.W.	S L	15 Feb 25
L69 ...	Macintyre I. A. P.	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Thunderer	Mack A. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 24
President	Mack F. R. J. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Hawkins	Mack P. J.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Veronica	Mack R. P.... ...	L	15 Dec 22
I. Inst. Cse	Mackay D. C. BSC (*act*)	In Lt	17 Sept 25 (*temply*)
(G) Cse ...	Mackay R. G. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Badmint'n	MacKendrick D. W.	S L	15 Mar 24
	Mackenzie C. C. L.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Durban ...	Mackenzie C. J. G MVO	E Cr	30 June 25
SQ Dart...	Mackenzie K. A. I. MR	Sg Lt Cr	18 Dec 22
Barham	Mackenzie K. H. L.	Cr	31 Dec 23
DY Scapa	Mackenzie P. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
Chat ...	Mackenzie R. C. G. RM	C	18 June 18
Staff Cse	Mackenzie R. E. F. McQ. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
President	Mackenzie R. P. ...	P L Cr	11 Mar 20
	Mackenzie W. B. ...	C	31 Dec 24
(G) Cse ...	Mackenzie W. G. B.	L	15 Dec 22
	Mackenzie-Grieve J. S. M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
NH Chat	MacKeown R. J. OBE, MB, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 22
TOD ...	MacKichan E. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Dolphin	MacKinnon A. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Broke ...	Mackinnon E. J. G. DSO	C	30 June 21
Assistance	MacKinnon L. D. I.	C	30 June 23
Ramillies	Mackinnon N. A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Mackintosh K. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Hermes ...	Mackintosh L. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
	Mackworth G. CMG, DSO	C	3 Dec 18
	Maclachlan C. CB	V A	1 July 25
E.nerald	Maclaine-Clarke R.F.	Mid	15 Jan 25
N H Has...	Maclean A. CB, DSO, MR KHS	Sg R A	11 Oct 22
Centaur ...	MacLean C. K. CB, CVO, DSO (*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)	C	30 June 16
Impregble	Maclean H. C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
(E†) Cse...	Maclean I. G. ...	L (E)	15 Apr 24
Dolphin...	Maclean J. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Hood ...	Maclean R. W. ...	Cd OO	1 Mar 19
Malaya ...	Maclean E. G. S. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
Wallace ...	MacLeod K. ...	C	31 Dec 21
NH Portl	Macleod M. B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	23 July 21
	Macleod W.S.F. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 23
President	MacMahon B. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Malaya ...	MacMahon R. F. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	MacMillan J. C. N. OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 22*
H22 ...	Macnair J. H. RM	L	15 Aug 16
Deal ...	Macnair Smith J. ...	Maj	11 May 17
PD ...	Macnamara P. ...	C	30 June 25
Lowestoft	Macphail K. D. ...	—	15 May 25
Maine ...	Macpherson A.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	2 Mar 22
Repulse ...	Macpherson J. S. MVO	Cd Gr	18 Oct 23
	Macpherson K.D.W.	C	30 June 25
M 3 ...	MacVicker E. R. C.	L	15 June 21
Vernon ...	Madden A. C. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 24
	Madden *Sir* Charles E. *Bt.* GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD	A F	31 July 24
Resolution	Madden C. E ...	Mid	15 May 24
Cse (Gr)	Madden H. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Ryl Sovn	Maddox F. E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Bee ...	Madill T. MB, BA	Sg Lt	13 June 21
(E) Cse ...	Magee B. S. ...	M.d(E)	15 Sept 24
Warwick	Magee W. E. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
Sesame ...	Magee W. P. ...	E L	1 July 20
(G) Cse ...	Magnay D. H. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Magner W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Staff Cse	Magrane J. V. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
L23 ...	Maguire A. DSC	L	22 June 20
Resolution	Maguire J. G. MB	Sg Lt	27 June 25
Tiger ...	Maguire P. J. MB	Sg Lt	19 Oct 22
Skate ...	Maher T.	Cd Eng	14 Sept 25
	Mahoney P. ...	Cd B	25 June 23
Concord...	Mahony C.	Cd Gr	28 May 23
Hawkins	Main F. R. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Grenville	Main S. E.	E Cr	30 June 25
Vindictive	Main W. G. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
Ryl Sovn	Maitland J. F. W.	L	30 Aug 25
Heather...	Maitland P. A. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Emerald	Maitland - Dougall A.	Cr	31 Dec 19
L33 ...	Majendie L. B. A....	L	15 Sept 19
Furious ...	Makeig-Jones W. T.	Cr	31 Dec 23
Ramillies	Makin E.	W O O	21 Aug 24
	Makin R.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
Pembroke	Malcolm A. G. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
Cse (Po)	Malcolm C. J. O. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Cse (Po)	MalcolmJ.H.M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
SO War Cse	Malcolm P. W. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
P. Margret	Malden G. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 25
Ryl Oak	Male M T. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Lowestoft	Malet-Warden E. C.	E Cr	30 June 22
Vivacious	Malleson H. St. A.	L	15 May 25
Furious ...	Malleson R. St. A.	L	15 Aug 19
Resolution	VC Malleson W.St.A.	L	30 Mar 18
Curlew ...	Mallett A. J. DSO	Cd Gr	27 July 21
Vivid ...	Mallett W. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Capetown	Malone A. E. MB, BA, DPH	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
Columbine	Maltby H. B. ...	Cr	31 Aug 20
Vancouver	Manders T. E. B. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Marlboro	Mandeville G. F. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 22
Cairo ...	Mandeville *Viscount*	L	15 June 25
	Manicom S. R. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
President	Manisty H. W. E. CB, CMG (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet.*)	P C	3 July 23
L26 ...	Manley J.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
X1 ...	Manly J. D. H. ...	L	15 July 24
Valiant ...	Manley J. S ...	Cd B	15 Jan 23
Vernon ...	Mann E. H. ...	L	15 May 18
Ark Ryl ...	Mann J.	E L	1 Aug 18
Victory ...	Mann L.	R C Ch	24 Sept 16 (*tempy*)
Wallace ...	Mann W. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
E in CD...	Mann W. S. OBE	E C	31 Dec 25
Xlent ...	Mannell F.	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
Delhi ...	Manners E.	C	30 June 23
Vivid ...	Manners E. M. ...	L	28 June 19
Cleopatra	Mannin F. R. ...	P S L	12 Oct 24
Pembroke	Manning E. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Frobisher	Manning W. D. ...	S B	5 Feb 24
	Mansell F. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Ryl Oak	Mansell J. F. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Frobisher	Mansell J. O. ...	Mid	15 May 25
Cse (Gr)...	Mansell V. G. D.(*act*)	S L	15 May 25
Titania ...	Mansergh C.A.L.DSO	L	15 Dec 18
Dryad ...	Mansergh M. J. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 25
Torch ...	Mansfield G. G. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Mansfield J. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
Columbine	Mansfield J. M. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
	Manton R.	E L Cr	1 Jan 26
Wolfhund	Manwaring P. C. W.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Vernon ...	Marchant H. J. ...	L	17 Sept 23
Ports ...	Marchant M. RM	L	1 Oct 24
Calypso ...	Marchent R. V. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Vernon ...	Marden G. ... DSO	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
(O) Cse ...	Marescaux G.D.St.Q.	L	15 Apr 23
Flora ...	Marfell G. C. G. ...	P L	15 Jan 22
Eagle ...	Margetts D. J. ...	S L	30 Apr 25
Xlent ...	Markham E. L. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Q Eliz ...	Marks C. RMB	Bndr (WO)	3 Nov 20
Centurion	Marks P. D'E. CMG	P Cr	23 June 22
Fisgard ...	Marks W.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Montrose	Mark-Wardlaw A. L. P.	Cr (E)	30 June 25
Hood ...	Mark-Wardlaw W. P. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Centurion	Markwick G. F. ...	Cr	30 June 19
OD ...	Marrack H. R. DSC	Cr	30 June 23
Danae ...	Marrack P. ...	P Cr	2 July 24
	Marryat H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
	Marsden C. V. S. J.	Lt Cr	8 Aug 25
Daffodil ...	Marsh F.	Gr	14 Sept 17
Danae ...	Marsh T. W. ...	L	11 Mar 23
Furious ...	Marshall H. D. S....	S L	15 Dec 23
	Marshall H. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
(E) Cse ...	Marshall H. H. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 25
Xlent ...	Marshall J. ...	S Mr	20 Nov 25
Tiger ...	Marshall J. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Benbow	Marshall M. R. ...	L (E)	15 Mar 24
(E) Cse ...	Marshall R. W. ...	S L (E)	15 Mar 25
Cairo ...	Marshall R. G. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
NZ ...	Marshall W. R. ...	L	15 Aug 24
Ramillies	Marshalsea P. G. ...	Gr	16 Feb 18
Cse (Gr)...	Marsham H. A. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Maidstone	Marston E. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Sandhurst	Martell A. A. G. DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
	Martelli G. A. ...	L	30 Aug 25
SC ...	Martelli T. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Resolution	Marten F. A. CB, CMG, CVO	C	30 June 16
Veteran	Martin A. M. ...	L	30 Aug 24
Vortigern	Martin B. C. S. ...	L	13 Oct 18
Marlboro	Martin G. F. ...	P Cr	30 Aug 23
Clematis	Martin H. E. M. MB	Sg Lt	29 Dec 24
Ramillies	Martin H. J. ...	Cd Gr	22 Apr 23
NZ ...	Martin J.	Schm	4 Sept 20
Revenge	Martin J. C. G. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Vindictive	Martin J. H. B. MB, BA	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Ply ...	Martin J. S. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 23
Tiger ...	Martin R. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
	Martin S. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 24
NH Ply	Martin W. L. OBE, FRCSI	Sg C	30 June 23
DY Cape	Martin W. N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 01
B'ham ...	Martineau I. M. ...	L	30 Dec 25
Sandhurst	Martini E. I. S. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Ramillies	Martinnant L. W. MC, BSC	In L	21 Sept 22
	Martino E. B. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Pembroke	Martyn F. C. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
Ports ...	Martyn G. K. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
Staff Coll	Marx G. F. L. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Q Eliz ...	Mashford C. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 24
	Mason C. F. BSC	Sen Mr	10 May 21
Osprey ...	Mason F. M. ...	L	15 Mar 20
DY Malta	Mason F. T. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 23
RAN ...	Mason H. J. ...	W T	22 Mar 17
Ganges ...	Mason H. R. DSM	S B	19 June 16
NH Chat	Mason M. C. ...	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Douglas	Mason W. R. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
RAN ...	Massey G. L. ...	C	30 June 19
Douglas	Master E. G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 16
Caradoc	Masterman T. K. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Dragon ...	Masterman T. N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Key Coll	Masterman T. W. A.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 26
Eagle ...	Masters C. H. C. RM	L	1 Sept 21
	Masterton H. W. BA	In Lt Cr	17 Sept 23
Cse (Gr)...	Matheson A. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Fisgard ...	Matheson H. McL.	E L	1 Jan 22
Despatch	Matheson P. H. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Deal ...	Mathew G. ... RM	Maj	17 Jan 16
DY Portl	Mathew G. W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
RNS of M	Maton C. E. RM	L Qr Mr	14 May 15
	Maton R. F. P. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 15
	Matters J. C. ...	E C	31 Dec 25
Iron Duke	Matthews C. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
Vivid ...	Matthews G. H. C.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
	Matthews S. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Cyclops ...	Matthews W. B.G.H.	Ch	21 Nov 16
RMO ...	Mattison F. W. OBE, RM	Maj Qr Mr	16 Apr 20
L16	Maud C. D. ...	L	15 Dec 25
Hermes ...	Maude M. A. ...	L	15 Apr 20
	Mauger E. F. ...	Cd B	13 June 21
	Mauger L. H. W. ...	E L	1 July 24
Caradoc ...	Maund L. E. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 22
Q Eliz ...	Maunder F. L. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
NZ ...	Maunder R. J. ...	Gr	23 July 17
Ports ...	Maundrell W. H. MA	Ch	20 Dec 07
Venomous	Maunsell F. R. G. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Q Eliz ...	Maunsell T. A. K. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Velox ...	Maunsell-Smyth G. H.	L (E)	15 Nov 19
Vernon ...	Maurice F. H. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 24
Enterprise	Maurice P. R. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 24
Egmont ...	Maurice-Jones C. A.	P L	15 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cse (Gr) ...	Maw G. R. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Harebell	Maxted T.	E L	12 Aug 22
Inst	Maxwell D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
RNVR			
E in CD ...	Maxwell *The Hon.* D. C.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Feb23
	Maxwell J. A. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Kellett ...	Maxwell P. S. E. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Ceres ...	Maxwell W.G.C.CMG	C	30 June 22
Furious ...	Maxwell-Hyslop A. H.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
	Maxwell - Scott M. R. J. DSO	C	30 June 25
Columbine	May A. T.	P L	1 June 20
	May A. S. MVO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
Tetrarch	May C. W.	L	15 July 21
Vivid ...	May E. ...	Cd MAA	13 Mar22
Comus ...	May E. A.	P S L	15 July 25
Q Eliz ...	May E. J. C. ...	Cd S O	1 June 20
Marlboro	May F. O. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Dart Coll	May G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Revenge	May J.	Cdt	15 Jan 26
President	May J. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Caradoc ...	May L. D. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Warspite	May R. C. ... MC	Sg Lt	11 Nov 25
Caradoc	May W.	Gr	22 June 18
Adamant	May W. E. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Weymuth	May W. S.	Cd Gr	28 May 25
M3 ...	Mayers C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Deal ...	Mayhew C. L. RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
Iron Duke	Maynard G. E. ...	P L Cr	26 Dec 20
Centurion	Mayne H. B. MA	Ch	22 Sept 08
Cse (Gr) ...	Mayo E. S. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
TMD ...	Mayo H. C. OBE	Cr	14 Mar 24
	Mayston W. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
	Mead H. P ...	Lt Cr	30 July 17
	Meade *The Hon* H. CB, CVO, DSO	R A	25 Nov 25
Warspite	Meadley C. L. (*act*)	W Eng	15 July 25
Victory ...	Measham H. S. CMG	P C	31 Dec 23
	Medd W. H. OBE	P Cr	18 Feb 25
K Geo V	Medland J. ...	Gr	25 June 17
Benbow ...	Medley R. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
	Medway F. ...	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
NH Has	Meek H. M.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Calypso ...	Meggs C. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
SQ Wei hai Wei	Meiklejohn N. S. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Barham ...	Meiklem K. B. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Eagle ...	Melbourne B. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Pembroke	Melling S.	Gr	7 Oct 16
ACR Off	Mellor A. J. RM	Maj	27 Feb 24
Constance	Mellor B. H. de C. ...	Mid	15 May 24
	Mellor E. S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	19 Dec20
Ryl Sovn	Mellows A. F. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
Victory ...	Melsome F. J. K. ...	P Cr	25 Oct 13
NZ ...	Melville H.	Cd Gr	26 June 23
Osprey ...	Melville H. G. K. ...	L	*RAN*
Hood ...	Mends R.	Cr	31 Dec 23
Hood ...	Menzies A. F. F. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 23
H 34 ...	Menzies G. C. P. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Hawkins	Menzies H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Despatch	Mercer L. ... RM	C	6 Jan 21
	Merchant H. P. ...	E L	1 May 18
	Meredith H. D. C....	P Cr	10 Nov 22
Furious ...	Meredith O. L. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Columbine	Merriman A. D. ...	L (E)	15 May 23
Vindictive	Merriman C. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
H24 ...	Merriman F. L. ...	L	15 Aug 18
Eagle ...	Merrin P. A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Emp India	Merry C. C. OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ceres ...	Metaxa *Count* A. D. R.	L	15 Mar 24
Centaur	Metcalfe H. W. ...	S L	15 Jan 25
Frobisher	Metcalfe J. F. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Wolfhnd	Metherell F ...	L	15 Mar 19
Vivid ...	Methuen M. DSC	Cd Gr	1 Nov 23
Colossus ...	Metters H. L. ...	Cd Sh	19 May 25
Q Eliz ...	Metters T. L. ...	L (E)	15 Feb 23
Resolution	Metters W. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 25
TD Dev ...	Mew W. H. ...	E Cr	9 June 17
B'ham ...	Mews A. A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Winchestr	Meyrick M. D. C. ...	S L	30 May 25
TSD ...	Meyrick S. J. ...	C	30 June 19
Ganges ...	Michell F. T. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Inst	Michell K. MVO, DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
RNVR			
DY Chat	Michell W. H. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 16
Spenser ...	Michell W. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Malaya ...	Michell *Rev.* W. P. St. M. MA	Ch	6 Dec 23
Delhi ...	Micklethwait St. J. A.	L	15 June 22
Nelson ...	Middleton G. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
NOD ...	Middleton H. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
Valiant ...	Miers A. C. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Sprrwhwk	Mildren A. G. ...	E L	1 Nov 23
NZ ...	Miles F. N. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Barham	Miles G. J. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Repulse ...	Miles G. R. ...	L	*RCN*
Tetrarch	Miles J.	Gr	17 Mar 17
Hollyhock	Miles R. B. T. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Tamar ...	Miles W. G. H. RM	C	1 Jan 15
Impregble	Milford A. J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Revenge	Milford Haven *The Marquess of* KCVO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
	Millar G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Millar K. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
Stork ...	Miller A. A. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
RAF ...	Miller C. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 24
NOD ...	Miller E.C. MBE DSC	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Dartmuth	Miller F. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Resolution	Miller G. A. CBE, MVO	P Cr	17 July 11
Vic & Alb	Miller H. ... DSO	P Cr	1 July 16
Revenge	Miller J. A. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Effingham	Miller J. A. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
Kellett ...	Miller M. O. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
SC ...	Miller R. C. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
E in CD	Miller W. T. F. ...	Sh L	31 Dec 25
Resolution	Miller W. S. ...	Cd Gr	16 Aug 19
Maidstone	Millett G. T. ...	P Mid	1 Sep 25
Hawkins	Millett H. M. ...	S L (E)	30 Nov 24
Emp India	Millican H. J. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Ryl Sovn	Milligan R. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Benbow ...	Milliken F. A. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Ply ...	Millington R. C. St. V.	L	15 Aug 23
Sandhurst	Mills A. W. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Benbow	Mills J. Y. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Eagle ...	Mills R. G.	S L	30 Nov 24
S/M Cse ...	Mills R. G. W. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Warspite	Milne F. M. ...	S L	*RAN*
Ryl Oak	Milne J.	E L Cr	1 Jan 26
DY Rosy	Milner E. R. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Hollyhock	Milner J. W. MVO	E C	31 Dec 22
DY Gib ...	Milner L. P. M.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Apr24
DY Chat	Milner-Barry J. O. B.	L	15 Feb 20
Walrus ...	Milner-Gibson J. W. F.	S L	30 Sept 24
Iron Duke	Minchin H. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
MDWrbes	Minhinnick F. B. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Victory ...	Minter J. H. C. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
DY Chat	Misselbrook S. G. ...	E Cr	9 June 17
Cardiff ...	Mitchell A. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
	Mitchell A. L. (*act*)	Wt El	2 July 25
Ports ...	Mitchell B. G. B. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Delhi ...	Mitchell E. B. ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Stuart ...	Mitchell F.	Cd Engr	14 Sept 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Iron Duke	Mitchell F. H. CB, DSO (*Rear - Admiral 3rd Battle Squadron.*)	R A	24 May 24
Assistance	Mitchell F. W. ...	Cd B	6 Oct 25
	Mitchell G. A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Mitchell H. K. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Taurus ...	Mitchell J.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
M.Inst.Cse	Mitchell J.	Sg Lt	2 Mar 26
	Mitchell J. E. ...	Cd Gr	17 Sept 22
Ryl Oak	Mitchell J. H. ...	Schm	29 May 19
DY Chat	Mitchell P. H. F. ...	L (E)	15 Oct 18
St Genny	Mitchell S. E. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 25
Marlboro	Mitchell S. S. C. ...	L (E)	15 Apr 23
Benbow	Mitchell W. M. H. LTh	Ch	22 July 18
B'ham ...	Mitford J. B. ...	L	15 Mar 20
	Mobley W. H. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Egmont ..	Moir D. F. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
L2 ...	Moir R. W. ...	L	15 Dec 25
(E) Cse ...	Mole H. W. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
NH Chat	Mole L. W. ...	P L	2 Apr 24
(E) Cse ...	Moloney T. P. K. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
Deal ...	Molloy P. ... RM	Col2nd Comdt	8 July 24
L69	Monckton E.W. ...	L	28 Feb 26
Despatch	Moncrieff J. G. ...	L (E)	15 July 20
Coventry	Moncrieff L. A. MB	Sg Cr	19 May 23
DTM ...	Money B. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
SD ...	Money E. W. ...	Cr	30 June 18
H32 ...	Money J. M. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Victory ...	Money J. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Frobisher	Money R. F. H. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Victory ...	Money R. I. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
Ports ...	Monk G. T. ... RM	C Qr Mr	18 Jan 22
Vulcan ...	Monk H. J. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Cse (Gr)	Monk W. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
Thunderer	Monroe H. S. DSO	C	30 June 18
Pegasus..	Montague H. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
Barham...	Montgomery C. A. C.	Cdt	15 Sept 25
L23 ...	Montgomery J. H.	L	30 Jan 26
	Montgomery R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Pembroke	Montgmery R. J. P.	L	15 Sept 21
Ryl Sovn	Moodie R. H. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
SC ...	Moody A. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 26
Xlent ...	Moody C.	Cr	31 Dec 25
SC ...	Moon G. L. ...	P Cr	7 Oct 19
Walpole...	Moor W. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
Q Eliz ...	Moore B. L. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Constance	Moore C. D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
Benbow...	Moore C. R. MB	Sg Lt	4 Aug 25
Eagle ...	Moore E. L. D. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Impregble	Moore E. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Revenge	Moore G. A. ...	S L	30 Dec 24
Q Eliz ...	Moore G. H. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 25
Defiance	Moore H. BA	Schm	22 Aug 24
Pembroke	Moore H. E. ...	W S O	17 Sept 18
Key Coll	Moore H. J. B. ...	L (E)	15 June 19
Delhi ...	Moore H. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Vernon ...	Moore H. R. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 14
Tara ...	Moore J. H. ...	Cd Gr	20 Aug 19
RAN ...	Moore J. I.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Apr 23
Vernon ...	Moore J. W. B. MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
Valiant ...	Moore L. P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
NH Malta	Moore M. S. MD, BA, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
TD ...	Moore N. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
Barham	Moore P. J. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
	Moore R.	L	15 Dec 23
Dragon	Moore R. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 24
Dryad ...	Moore R. W. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
SO Cse Sheerness	Moore S. St. L. ...	O	31 Dec 24
Broke ...	Moore T. R. ...	P L	15 July 19
	Moore V. F. ...	Cd Sh	10 Feb 25
Trusty ...	Moore W.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
Saladin ...	Moorey E. E. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Argus ...	Moorhead H. B. F.	L	15 Dec 22
Impregble	Moorshead H. B. CB, CBE	E A	14 July 22
Victory ...	Morant E. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
Egmont	More J. McL. DSC	P L Cr	10 Jan 22
Frobisher	Moreton J. L. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
DY Dev...	Morey H. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 16
Defiance	Morgan A. E. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Coventry	Morgan C. E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 25
Cse (Po)...	Morgan E. C. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Effingham	Morgan G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Vivid ...	Morgan H. G. RM	St Mj	3 Jan 20
OD ...	Morgan H. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 24
Hermes ...	Morgan J. M. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Revenge	Morgan L. V. MVO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
(T) Cse ...	Morgan N. P. ...	L	*RAN*
Chat ...	*AdC GSP* Morgan R. H. CBE, RM	Col Cmdt	21 June 24
Fictory ...			
Barham ...	Morgan R. L. ...	W S O	26 July 23
Victory ...	Morgan S. T. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Impregble	Morgan-Smith A. B.	P Cr	25 Oct 14
SQ Shot...	Morgans A. J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
Wistaria	Morice R. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Colne ...	Morison A.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
	Morison R. B. CMG	E A	9 Dec 25
Wild Swan	Morley F. P. ...	Gr	1 July 24
Benbow ...	Mornement J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
	Mornement R. H. OBE	Sg C	31 Dec 23
(E) Cse ...	Morrel C. M. ...	S L (E)	15 June 24
	Morrel J. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
SC ...	Morrell S. G. S. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 26
M2 ...	Morris A. S. H. ...	L	15 June 20
	Morris C. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Cantrbury	Morris E. A. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
RAN ...	Morris E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Dolphin	Morris F. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
(P) Cse ...	Morris G. H. RM	L	4 May 17
Clematis	Morris G. P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Cse (Gr)	Morris G. P. U. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Ply ...	Morris H. A. RM	L Qr Mr	17 July 18
	Morris J. A. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
NH Has	Morris L. M. OBE	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Spenser ...	Morris W. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
DY Rosy	Morris W. J. MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Dec 20
Sees Cse ...	Morrish W. D. T. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 20
Xlent ...	Morrison D. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
(E) Cse ...	Morrison E. A. (*act*)	S L (E)	15 Sept 25
CP ...	Morrison F. OBE	E Cr	16 Dec 13
Wolverine	Morrison G. ...	L	15 May 23
Dolphin ...	Morrison W. S. E.	E L	*RCN*
(E) Cse ...	Morrissey J. B. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
Impregble	Morrissey P. H. MBE	P L	15 July 18
	Morrissey W. MBE	Cd Sh	28 Sept 20
Cse (Gr) ...	Morrow J. C. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Furious ...	Morrow S. ... ME	Sg Lt	26 June 25
Victory ...	Morse A. d'O. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Keppel ...	Morse C. W. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Malaya ...	Morse H. E. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Harebell	Morse J. A. V. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
B'ham ...	Morten I. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Cyclops ...	Mortimer L. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 24
Venetia ...	Morton J. S. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Effingham	Morton R. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Delhi ...	Moseley P. C. O. ...	Mid	15 May 25
	Mott F. C.	L	22 June 21
Whirlwind	Mott G. W. ...	L	15 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Motton F. G. ...	P C	1 Jan 23
Victory ...	Mould H.	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
Endeavor	Moules A.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
Resolution	Moulton J. F. M. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Ply ...	Moulton J. L. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
Hood ...	Moultrie E. H. F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
	Mountbatten *Lord* L. F. A. V. N. KCVO	L	15 Apr 20
Daffodil	Mowat F. D. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Valiant ...	Mowlam J.	Mid	15 Sept 25
Chat ...	Moxham J. H. RM	L	1 Oct 23
Douglas	Moxly S. H. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
SMO Cse	Moxon-Browne E. ...	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
MD Po ...	Moy H.	E L	1 Jan 23
Cyclops ...	Mudford J. F. W. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Pembroke	Mudge A.	P Cr	30 June 12
	Mudie I. M. N. ...	L	15 June 21
Tourmline	Mugridge G. E. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
NH Has	Muir J. R. MB, FRCS (Edin.)	Sg C	31 Dec 23
Bluebell	Muirhead-Gould G. C. DSC	Cr	30 June 24
	Muller F. S. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Deal ...	Mullins C. B. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Page 177	Mullins G. J. H. CB, RM	Maj Gen	8 Apr 25
Benbow ...	Mulready C. H. ...	Schm	14 June 19
	Munday E. J. J. ...	Cd Sh	28 Nov 23
Douglas	Mundell J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Dragon ...	Mundy H. M. S. ...	L	15 Apr 23
NZ ...	Munro P. C. ...	E L Cr	18 May 25
Concord	Munson O. Y. ...	Gr	1 Oct 24
Ganges ...	Murch E. G. ...	Schm	25 Apr 19
Caledon ...	Murch T. E. (*act*)	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Ports ...	Murdoch J. RM	Cd RMG	8 Mar 23
Thunderer	Murmann W. L. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Ganges ...	Murphy A.	Schm (CWO)	5 June 25
Staff Cse	Murphy H. J. ...	L	13 Oct 18
Alecto ...	Murphy J. D. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	2 Dec 21
Victory ...	Murphy J. P. ...	Cd S B	11 Aug 14
Victory	Murphy S. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Eagle ...	Murray A. A. ...	L	15 Aug 24
Resolution	Murray A. A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Victory ...	Murray A. J. L. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
President	Murray E. F. ...	P C	30 June 25
Lowestoft	Murray G. R. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Pembroke	Murray H. P. W. G. (*Paym.Capt.tempy*) DSO	P Cr	9 Sept 16
	Murray J.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
	Murray J. W. DSO	C	30 June 20
Daffodil	Murray M. R. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Pembroke	Murray R. B. ...	Schm	22 Sept 22
X1 ...	Murray R. G. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 19
Infy Deal	Murray W. C.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Scarab ...	Murray W. G. F. ...	Sg Lt	27 June 25
NH Has...	Murray W. H. ...	Sg Cr	3 Oct 25
Colombo	Murray W. T. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Coventry	Murray-Smith A. R.	L	15 Aug 25
Flinders	Mussen R. W. MB	Sg Lt	22 Aug 22
L54 ...	Musters J. D. A. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Revenge	Mutter J. N. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Ajax ...	Mutton G H. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Pembroke	Mutton W. E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
L25 ...	Myers L. L. B. ...	L	15 Oct 21
Hood ...	Myles T. W. CBE, MD, FRCS Ed., BA	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Cse (Po) ...	Mylius V. I. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Suffolk ...	Myott J. ... MBE	Wt Sh	26 June 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	N.		
SC ...	Nairn, A.	W Eng	*RAN*
(E) Cse ...	Naish G. O.	SL (E)	30 July 25
Campbell	Nalder H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Triad ...	Nangle H. N. M. ...	S L	15 Feb 25
Defiance	Napier *Hon.* A. L. C. W. J. G.	L	15 Sept 20
Iron Duke	Napier *Hon.* N. A. J. W. E.	S L	30 May 25
Dart Coll	Napier T. M. ...	L	15 Oct 22
SO War Cse	Napier W. R. CMG, DSO	R A	2 Sept 24
Impregble	Napper C.	B	25 June 17
Hyd ...	Nares J. D. DSO	C	30 June 19
Campbell	Nash C. C. ... ... (*Accom. in 'Windsor.'*)	W T	24 June 18
Cardiff ...	Nash C. H. ...	Gr	7 June 17
NA Berlin	Nash G. S. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
	Nash H. F. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 22*
	Nash R. ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Delphinm	Nash W. M. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
Hawkins	Nave T. E. ...	P L	*RAN*
	Naylor C. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	19 Dec 24
DY Dev	Neal A. E.	L	12 Aug 22
Abdiel ...	Neal J.	Gr	22 June 17
NH Chat	Neale F. ...	Wt Wdr	22 Oct 24
Wolverine	Neale F. C. ...	L	15 May 20
Frobisher	Neame D. M. L. ...	L	15 June 23
Vivid ...	Neate C. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Ryl Sovn	Neave G. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Victory ...	Neeves C. G. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Tamar ...	Neil T. C. H. MB	Sg Lt	10 Dec 23
Danae ...	Neish D. C. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
	Nelles P. W. ...	Lt Cr	*RCN*
Xlent ...	Nellthorp C. J. ...	Cd SO	1 Apr 19
Titania ...	Nelson D. H. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Nelson J. C. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
	Nelson R. D. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Tarpon ...	Nelson R. V. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Prmtn Cse	Nesbitt R. W. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	6 Apr 24
Cse (Po) ...	Neville E. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
(A/S) Cse	Neville G. A. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Resolution	Neville P. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Page 180	Neville R. A. R. RM	C	23 May 18
Tiger ...	Newbery F. W. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Vernon ...	Newbold D. ...	Cd Gr	11 Feb 25
Malcolm ...	Newbury A. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Cse (Gr) ...	Newby C.H.deB.(*act*)	S L	15 May 25
(A/S) Cse	Newcomb H. M. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Ply ...	Newcombe J. P. RM	Hd Mr	1 Feb 19
Ajax ...	*PW* Newcombe P. F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
Dauntless	Newell F. C. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
(E) Cse ...	Newman A. R. (*act*)	SL (E)	15 Sept 25
Ajax ...	Newman G. G. ...	Sg Lt	9 Oct 20
Coll ...	Newman H. T. RM	C	7 May 18
Malaya ...	Newman R. B. ...	Mid	15 May 25
Revenge	Newman W. H. A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Columbine	Newmarch H. C. MVO, MBE	Cd Gr	29 May 19
Durban ...	Newnham J. R. F.	L	14 Feb 26
Vic & Alb	Newport A. C. W. CVO	Sg C	*Retd.*
Ryl Sovn	Newsham J. ...	Mate	1 Dec 24
Eagle ...	Newsom J. B. (*act*)	L (E)	16 Dec 25
Ramillies	Newton J.	L	1 Aug 24
Despatch	Newton J. B. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Douglas	Niblett E. W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
Enterprise	Niblock J.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Centaur ...	Nichol H. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
	Nicholas J. D. ...	W Eng	1 May 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Nicholl A. D. ...	L	15 Aug 18
(P) Cse ...	Nicholl H. R. M. ...	L	15 May 22
Resolution	Nicholls F. W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Calliope	Nicholls G. H. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
Revenge	Nicholls H. E. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Victory ...	Nicholls H. W. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
NHHas ...	Nicholls P. T. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
Centaur	Nicholls R. M ...	Ch	29 Sept 15
Malcolm...	Nicholls T. J. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Wistaria...	Nichols C. A. G. ...	L	15 May 20
Maidstone	Nichols C. H. DSM	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Bluebell	Nichols R F. ...	L	15 Dec 21
(E) Cse ...	Nichols S. C. J. (*act*)	Mate E	1 July 25
Westcott	Nicholson A. W. C. J.	L	15 Feb 23
DY Malta	Nicholson A. T. ...	Cd B	28 Nov 22
Vindictive	Nicholson C. H. (E)	Lt Cr	15June22
Centurion	Nicholson C. H. ...	P L	15 Apr 24
Ramillies	Nicholson G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
(P) Cse ...	Nicholson J. ...	L	15 May 23
DY Dev...	Nicholson J. B. DSO	E Cr	25 Dec 16
(E) Cse ...	Nicholson J. B. ...	S L (E)	15 May 24
Ryl Sovn	Nicholson R. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
Barham	Nicholson R. S. G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Iron Duke	Nicholson R. W. J.	L	15 Nov 20
	Nicholson W. S. OB	V A	24 Nov 25
Rosemary	Nicol A. F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Wryneck	Nicol D. B. ...	Cr	30 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Nicol P. L.... (*act*)	S L (E)	15 Jan 26
Effingham	Nicolay E. C. F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Egmont...	Nicolle S. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Petersfld	Nicolson H. St. L.	L	15 Dec 20
Cormorant	Nightingale E. J. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Iron Duke	Nightingall V. G. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
NH Has...	Nimmo F. H. MVO	Sg C	31 Dec 22
Effingham	Nimmy W. A. ...	W El	10 Sept 18
Calypso ...	Ninnis R. P. MB	SgLtCr	1 Dec 21
Spey	Nithsdale C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
Vindictive	Nixon F. R. W. ...	P S L	*RCN*
Marlboro	Nixon W. J. ...	L	15 Feb 26
	Noake L. C. S. ...	E L	7 May 19
L 21	Noakes A. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
Vernon ...	Noakes C. S. D. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Cormorant	Noble J. W. ...	Cd B	3 Apr 25
Ganges ...	Noble P. L. H. CVO	C	30 June 18
	Noel M. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Chat ...	Nonweiler W. I. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Curacoa ...	Nops V. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Ply ...	Norcock L. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
Delhi ...	Norfolk G. A. F. ...	Mid	15 May 25
Barham ...	Norfolk S. E. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Defiance	Norgate B. K. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 21
Ark Royal	Norkus E. F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 16
D of N ...	Norman A. H. CMG	C	30 June 19
St Cyrus	Norman A. H. F. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Emp India	Norman C. M. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Cyclamen	Norman H. ...	S L	30 Jan 25
Pembroke	Norman H. D. ...	P L Cr	2 Jan 22
Vivid ...	Norman H. G. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Resolution	Norman M. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Kennet ...	Norman R. MBE	L	31 Dec 24
Endeavour	Norrington G. S. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Carlisle ...	Norris A. J. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 21
Chrysmum	Norris C. F. W. ...	L	15 July 21
	Norris D. T. CB, CMG	R A	23 Oct 24
Dragon ...	Norris S. H. ...	S L	15 Oct 24
	Norsworthy M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Mar 22
Agamnon	North A. W.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 22
SO War Cse	North D. B. N. CSI, CMG, CVO	C	31 Dec 19
	North O. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Ply ...	North W. S. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Veteran ...	Northcott L. T. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Cormorant	Northcott L. E. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Emp India	Northcott R. W. F.	Mid	15 May 25
Delhi ...	Northcott W. H. H.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
DY Rosy	Northrop H. M. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
	Norway *His Majesty King* Haakon VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05
	Norwood H. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
Conquest	Noss W. E.... ...	W T	4 Sept 17
Ark Ryl	Nowell C. W. C. J.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
SC ...	Nowell G. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Deal ...	Noyes E. J. B. RM	C	9 May 17
Victory ...	Nunn G. ... OBE	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Nunn W. CB, CSI, CMG, DSO	R A	12 Aug 25
NOD ...	Nuthall C. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
(E) Cse ...	Nutter E. H. ...	S L (E)	15 Aug 25
Revenge	Nye A. R. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Pembroke	Nye A. T. L. OBE	P Cr	28 May 15
Ark Royal	Nye W. J.	W M	1 Oct 21

O.

Cleopatra	Oatley E. S. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Windsor...	Obbard E. O. ...	L	15 Apr 23
(E) Cse ...	O'Brien B. E. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
Impregble	O'Brien D.	W M	1 Oct 18
Caledon ...	O'Brien E. H. MBE	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Sikh ...	O'Brien J. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
RAN ...	O'Brien P. J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
President	O'Callaghan C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
DY Po ...	O'Connell C. J. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
K Geo V	O'Connell D. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Titania ...	O'Connor F. M. ...	L	1 Dec 23
Hawkins	O'Connor P. W. ...	RCCh	17 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
Centurion	O'Connor W. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 22
Emerald	O'Conor R. C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
E in C D	Odam G. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Cardiff ...	Odell G.	Cd Gr	16 Nov 22
E in C D	O'Dogherty F. B. CMG	E C	30 June 23
Deal ...	O'Donnell B. W. MVO, FRAM, RM	D M L	2 Aug 21
L5 ...	O'Donnell B. I. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Iron Duke	O'Donnell G. E. M.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Ply ...	O'Donnell P. S. G. MVO, Mus. Bac., LRAM, RM	D M L	2 Aug 21
Ports ...	O'Donnell R. P. MVO, RM	D M L	2 Aug 21
Impregble	O'Donnell T. P. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
Hermes ...	O'Dwyer D. P. ...	E L	7 May 19
Vernon ...	Offer E. C.	Cd El	1 Nov 16
Tamar ...	O'Flynn J. A. MB	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
Ryl Sovn	O'Gara E. E. J. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
Pembroke	Ogborne E. J. ...	W M	1 Dec 20
Laburnum	Ogeley J. T. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Vanessa...	Ohlenschlager N. A. G. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
	Okell T. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
(G) Cse ...	Oland R. H. ...	L	*RCN*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Terror ...	Olden H. B. ...	E L	7 May 19
	Olding P. J. *(act)*	W T	20 Nov 25
Ramillies	Oldham G. C. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Benbow	Oldham R. W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
Revenge	Oldreive W. M. DSM	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Impregble	O'Leary A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Assistance	O'Leary M. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Egmont	Oliphant F. H. G.	L	15 Oct 24
	Olive W. E. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Oliver F. N. L. ...	P L Cr	23 Mar 20
Carlisle ...	Oliver G. N. ...	L	15 Oct 18
DY Po ...	Oliver H. C. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Revenge	Oliver *Sir* Henry F. KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD *(Commander - in - Chief Atlantic Fleet.)*	A	1 Nov 23
Ryl Oak	Oliver H. G. D. ...	L (E)	*RAN*
Keppel ...	Oliver H. L. ...	L	15 Sept 24
(P) Cse ...	Oliver P. D. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 22
	Oliver P. J. ...	L	1 Oct 24
	Oliver R.	L	15 Feb 25
Ceres ...	Oliver R. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
	Oliver T.	L	29 Feb 24
Emerald	Oliver-Bellasis R. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Snpdrgn...	Olivier R. H. D. ...	L	15 Mar 20
	Ollerhead R. S. ...	Lt Cr	2 Dec 25
P Margret	Ollis R.	Cd Gr	6 Feb 22
Danae ...	Olliver A. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Venomous	Ommanney L. F. N.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
DY Dev...	O'Neil T. J. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
Vindictive	O'Neill D. J. *(act)*	Gr	1 Apr 25
Impregble	O'Neill N. ...	C	30 June 19
Dart Coll	Onslow R. F. J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Witch ...	Onslow R. G. ...	S L	15 Mar 25
(E) Cse ...	Onyon W. M. *(act)*	S L (E)	15 Sept 25
	Oom K. E. ...	S L	*RAN*
	Openshaw F. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
L 14 ...	Oram H. P. K. ...	Lt Cr	4 Aug 25
Furious ...	Orchard H. S. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 19
Venomous	Orchard R. W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 20
	Ord R. G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
NID ...	Orde G. P. ... RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
		Bt / Lt Col	1 Jan 19
Delphinm	O'Reilly E. MB	Sg Lt	5 June 25
	Organ P. C. ...	Cd Gr	10 Aug 19
DY Gib ...	O'Riordan T. J. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
Spenser ...	Orlebar K. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Victory ...	Ormsby H. H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Ply ...	Ormsby R. D. CBE, RM	Maj	1 June 16
		Bt / Lt Col	1 Jan 19
	O'Rourke P. J. A., The	Sg Lt	13 Dec 22
X1 ...	Orpen A. F. St. G.	L	30 Oct 25
Cairo ...	Orr J. S.	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Vivid ...	Orr-Ewing D. ...	L	15 June 20
DY Portl	Orwin J. S. MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
Retriever	Osborn S. ...	W M	1 June 18
President	Osborne E. O. B. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
Ajax ...	Osborne G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Mar 16
	Osborne H. J. RM	S C	16 Mar 17
Vivid ...	Osborne L. B.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Coventry	Osborne S. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Foxglove	Osborne W. H. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Resolution	Osborne W. R. ...	W O O	1 Dec 16
Ply ...	O'Sullivan H.D.E. CBE, RM	Col / 2nd Cmdt	1 Jan 24
Marlboro	O'Sullivan J. ...	B	17 May 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ramillies	Oswald G. H. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Cardiff ...	Oswell B. H. L. MA *(Accom.in 'Calypso.')*	Ch	2 Feb 19
Hawkins	Oswin H. G. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
	Ottley G. F. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 25
(G) Cse ...	Otway-Ruthven R. J. O.	L	3 June 22
Ajax ...	Ouchterlony T. C. A. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Ryl Sovn	Outfin W. H. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Valentine	Ouvry A. A. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 25
Benbow	Ouvry J. G. D. ...	L	15 June 18
Lupin ...	Ovenden E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Aug 25
	Owen A. L. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Inst RNVR TMD ...	Owen B. W. L. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
	Owen G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
	Owen H. ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Malaya ...	Owen H. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Calliope	Owen J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Ply ...	Owen P. ... RM	Maj	6 June 17
(O) Cse ...	Owen-Jones G. O.	L	15 Apr 23
L20 ...	Owles G. H. F. ...	L	15 Apr 19
DY H Kng	Oxford C. W. ...	Cd Sh	19 July 22
Vanity ...	Oyler H. E. ...	E L	12 Aug 23
Ply ...	Ozanne H. DSO, RM	Lt Col	3 June 18

P.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Revenge	Pace J. F. ... MB	Sg Lt / Cr	1 Mar 21
P40 ...	Pack A. N. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
SC ...	Pack-Beresford D. J. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 26
Ramillies	Pack-Beresford T. A.	Mid	15 May 25
(G) Cse ...	Packard G. P ...	L	15 Aug 22
Warspite	Packer H. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Wallace ...	Padden F. A. McI....	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Padden W. J. McI.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Emp India	Paddy E. D. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Benbow ...	Padfield H. G. T. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Repulse ...	Padwick H. B. DSO, BA	Sg Lt / Cr	19 May 21
Vulcan ...	Padwick V. O. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
Secs Cse...	Paffard R. D. OBE	P Cr	7 Feb 26
Delhi ...	Paffard R. W. ...	PSL	12 Oct 24
DY Chat	Paffett W. F. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Egmont ...	Page A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Defiance...	Page C.	Schm	11 Sept 18
Caledon ...	Page G. W. AKO	Ch	26 June 17
Coventry	Paget J. F. ...	Cr	30 June 25
	Paige W.	Gr	1 Mar 18
Ports ...	Paine S. G. B. RM	L	26 Sept 17
(G) Cse ...	Pakenham T. A. C.	L	15 June 21
L4 ...	Palairet R. S. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Revenge...	Palk C.	W T	1 Oct 24
Pembroke	Palk W. H. ...	Cd T	16 Feb 25
NAS ...	Palliser A. F. E. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 24
DYH Kng	Pallot E. G. DSO	E C	30 June 23
Defiance	Palmer A. R. ...	C	31 Dec 17
Hood ...	Palmer A. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
Ajax ...	Palmer C. ... DSC	E L	12 Aug 22
RM Cse ...	Palmer E. C. E. *(proby)* RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 25
Egmont...	Palmer E. G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Pembroke	Palmer F. D. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 25
Valiant ...	Palmer F. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NMD ...	Palmer I. M. DSC	Cr	30 June 25
Keppel ...	Palmer J. B. ...	S L	30 Jan 25
Xlent ...	Palmer J. R. OBE	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Centaur ...	Palmer L. R. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Pembroke	Palmer V. G. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Tiger ...	Palmer W. E. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Pembroke	Palmes M. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Sepoy ...	Paltridge H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Winchster	Panteny P. G. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Barham ...	Pantling F. MBE	Gr Gr	1 Aug 24
Defiance	Pappin W. G. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Cse (Po)	Pares A. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
	Pares G. M. ...	L	15 June 25
Chat ...	Parfitt C. F. RM	S C	16 May 17
(G†) Cse ...	Parham F. R. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Page 176	*PW* Paris *Sir* Archibald KCB, RM (*Hon. Col. Comdt*)	Maj Gen	*Retd.*
Curacoa ...	Paris W. R. MBE	CdSB	19 Oct 20
Calcutta ...	Parish F. R. W. ...	S L	15 Oct 24
Ganges ...	Park J. M. ...	Sg Lt (D)	24 Nov 22
Chrysmum	Parker A. J. ...	Cd Sh	2 May 23
	Parker C. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Durban ...	Parker D. A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Impregble	Parker E. M. C. RM	C	6 June 17
Wessex ...	Parker G. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
	Parker H. B. DSC, MB	Sg Cr	3 Apr 25
	Parker H. W. CB CMG	R A	1 Jan 25
Lucia ...	Parker N. L. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
TMD ...	Parker P. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
(E) Cse ...	Parker R. G. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Vernon ...	Parker R. W. ...	Cd El	6 Apr 23
Calypso ...	Parker R. W. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 23
Vindictive	Parkes E. C. C. ...	Gr	1 Oct 23
Kellett ...	Parkes J. W. ...	Cd B	26 Aug 21
Champion	Parkes-Buchanan M. J.	L	15 Apr 18
NOD ...	Parkin W. H. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
L6 ...	Parkinson T. ...	Lt Cr	3 Aug 24
E in C D	Parnall W. R. ...	E C	31 Dec 21
NH Has	Parnell R. J. G. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
	Parrick E. P. ...	E L	1 May 18
Victory ...	Parrott J.	P L	15 Oct 24
Conquest	Parry A. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Malaya ...	Parry C. M. ...	Mid	15 May 25
Vendetta	Parry C. R. L. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Marlboro	Parry G. C. G. ...	R M G	1 Apr 24
NOD ...	Parry H. L. OBE	E C	31 Dec 22
NOD ...	Parry J. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Ryl Sovn	Parry J. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Velox ...	Parry J. W. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Triad ...	Parry R. St. P. DSO, MVO	C	30 June 19
Vernon ...	Parry W. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Pembroke	Parsons A. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 26
Dragon ...	Parsons C. Q. RM	C	25 Apr 19
Vivid ...	Parsons F. J.	Wt M A A	13 Mar 22
P Margret	Parsons O. L. OBE	P Cr	10 Mar 26
(L) Cse ...	Parsons R. G. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 24
ACR Off	Parsons S. S. C. OBE (*tempy Paym Comdr*)	P L Cr	10 Dec 18
Osprey ...	Parsons W. A. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Liffey ...	Partridge W. G. ...	Cd B	18 Apr 25
Herald ...	Pasmore D. H. ...	P L Cr	9 Dec 23
Benbow ...	Passmore W. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
	Patchett J. ...	L	16 Sept 18
Caradoc ...	Paterson A. C. ...	Sg Cr	19 May 23
Carlisle ...	Paterson A. S. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Q Eliz ...	Paterson A. ...	Cd OO	1 Mar 19
Resolution	Paterson B. S. M. MA, BSc	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Cse (Po)	Paterson C.E.E.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Effingham	Paterson D. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
NOD ...	Paterson Q. H. DSC	Lt Cr	30 May 18
Chat ...	Paterson R. O. OBE, RM	Col 2nd Cmdt	11 Dec 22
Ryl Sovn	Paton S. H. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Paton W. D. DSO, MVO	R A	1 July 25
RAN ...	Patterson J. F. C. OBE	C	31 Dec 21
NH Chat	Patterson T. C. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Xlent ...	Patterson W. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 23
Capetown	Pattinson J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
B'ham ...	Pattison J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Conquest	Paul A. J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Paul C. F.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Vernon ...	Paul F. W.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	10 Sept 20
Vivid ...	Paul G. A. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
Blackwatr	Pavely H. G. ...	L	12 Nov 24
Ceres ...	Pawle E.	S L	30 Aug 24
Vernon ...	Pawley S. G. ...	Sh Lt	6 May 24
Verbena ...	Pawsey H. T. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
ACR Off ...	Payne A. H. ...	P L Cr	3 Apr 20
Emp India	Payne C. E. ...	Ch	18 Nov 15
Vivid ...	Payne C. H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Castor ...	Payne G.	Gr	22 June 17
Vernon ...	Payne J. S. E. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Colossus ...	Paynter E. V. ...	Sen Mr	29 Nov 18
Defiance	Payton J. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Peace A. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Q Eliz ...	Peachey A. T. G. C.	L	15 Mar 19
Defiance	Peake A. F. ...	L	15 May 23
Ryl Sovn	Peake E. C. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Iron Duke	Pearce F. D. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Vernon ...	Pearce H. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Capetown	Pearce H. P. ...	Schm	22 Sept 22
	Pearce J. R. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Thunderer	Pearce R. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 23
Ark Ryl	Pearce R. S. ...	E Cr	10 July 17
Constance	Pearce S. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 18
Victory ...	Pearce W.	S B	11 Dec 17
Rowena	Pearce W. G. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Ports ...	Pearcy H. ... RM	R M G	28 May 17
	Peard K. H. T. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Sepoy ...	Pears A. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 24
Centaur ...	Pears H. A. ...	W T	1 Jan 17
Curlew ...	Pears S. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 24
Snapdrgn	Pearse F. J. ...	L	23 Mar 25
Barham ...	Pearse S. R. (*act*)	W Eng	15 July 25
D Y Dev	Pearson A. E. ...	Cd B	7 Sept 21
Ports ...	Pearson C. G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
Champion	Pearson D. P. H. ...	Sg Cr	11 Apr 25
Warspite	Pearson D. P. H. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
P Margret	Pearson H. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Frobisher	Pearson J. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
E in C D	Pearson J. C. ...	E Cr	20 Sept 14
Furious ...	Pearson J. L. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
Dee ...	Pearson L. E. DSC	Lt Cr	18 Apr 24
Victory ...	Pearson R. S. ...	L	*RAN*
Westcott	Pearson W. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Curacoa ...	Peart D. A. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
DY Chat	Peavitt G. S. ...	L	12 Aug 22
DOD ...	Peck A. M. DSO	C	21 Apr 17
President	Peck B. M. ...	P L Cr	9 June 19
Capetown	Pedder A. R. ...	S L	15 Mar 25
Malaya ...	Pedrick F. J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 194	Peel A. CMG, RM	Maj / Bt Lt / Col	6 June 17 / 24 June / 21
L21 ...	Peers R. W. ...	L	30 Dec 25
DY Sheer	Pegg H.	L	31 Jan 25
Agamnon	Pegler E. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
SC ...	Pegler H. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 26
B'ham ...	Pegram F. H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
(E) Cse ...	Peile L. A. B. ...	S L (E)	15 Nov 25
Vivid ...	Pelham-Kent A. C. OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 20
Osprey ...	Pellowe E. W. S. ...	P Cr	25 Nov 13
Vansittart	Pelly C. S. ...	L	15 June 25
Resolution	Pelly D. C. V. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Thunderer	Pelly J. N.	Cr	30 June 25
Cse (Po)	Pelly P. D. H. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Daffodil ...	Pemberton E. L. ...	S L	15 Feb 25
Key Coll	Pendal L. E. BSC	In L	21 Sept 22
	Pendleton C. F. B.	E C	13 July 17
Malaya ...	Penfold P. H. O. L. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Frobisher	Pengelly G. F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
NED ...	Pengelly J. E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Vivid ...	Pengelly J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Somme ...	Penman J.	Gr	13 July 17
Vivacious	Pennington L. G. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 19
Cse (Gr)	Penton E. M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
Winchestr	Peploe C. R. DSC	Cr	30 June 25
	Peploe N. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Vivid ...	Pepper F. S. C. ...	E L	1 May 18
DY Dev...	Pepperell W. ...	L	21 Sept 25
Victory ...	Percival G. T. ...	Cd Gr	15 May 23
Vanquishr	Percival P. R. P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
	Peregrine H. L. P. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	27 Apr 21
NH Berm	Perkins H. E. ...	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Beaufort	Perkins S.	B	23 Feb 18
Trojan ...	Perriam W. J. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
DY Po ...	Perring H. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Dolphin ...	Perrott C. J. V. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
Tamar ...	Perrow T. F. ...	W T	30 June 17
Pembroke	Perrow W. J. ...	E L	1 July 20
Douglas	Perry A. C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Walrus ...	Perry A. E. DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
Barham ...	Perry C. B. ...	Mate	1 Dec 23
TMD ...	Perry C. P. ...	Elec L	12 Dec 18
(E) Cse ...	Perry K. H. ...	Mid (E)	15 Jan 24
Sandhurst	Perryer R. A. ...	E L	1 May 18
Victory ...	Perryer H. J. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
Cyclamen	Perryman C. R. E. W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 23
Cumb'land	Persac A. J. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
	Persse W. J. ...	Lt Cr	3 Apr 24
NED ...	Pert E.	L	12 Aug 22
TD ...	Pertwee H. G. DSO	P L Cr	15 July 24
Page 190	Peshall C. J. E. DSO, MA	Ch	4 May 08
Pembroke	Pestell F. L. ...	Sig L	12 Aug 22
Valiant ...	Petch W. N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Hood ...	Peters A. E. ...	Cd S O	25 Jan 24
NZ ...	Peters A. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
Hawkins	Peters G.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Benbow	Peters G. G. ...	L	15 June 22
Whitehall	Peters G. H. ...	S L	30 Apr 25
Resolution	Peters H. J. ...	S B	30 June 24
Scarab ...	Peterson J. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Pembroke	Petley F. T. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Tiger ...	Petley W. E. RM	L	12 Aug 22
	Peto H. F. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 19
Benbow	Petre H. R. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
SC ...	Pettigrew J. L. (*act*)	Gr	*RAN*
NH Has ...	Pettit W. J. P ...	P C	30 June 23
Despatch	Petty A.	Schm	2 Aug 20
Assistance	Peyton E. I. ...	L	15 Feb 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Eagle ...	Peyton R. A ...	L	15 May 23
DY Sheer	Peyton-Burbery R. J. P. MA	Ch	22 June 09
Victory ...	Peyton-Ward D. V.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Pembroke	Pharoah F. ...	Lt I C	1 Jan 20
	Phayre J. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Wallace ...	Phelips G. V. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Ply ...	Phibbs P. W. O'H. RM	L	1 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Philip G. T DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 24
DY Rosy	Philips C. H. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Xlent ...	Phill V.	Gr	7 June 17
Vendetta	Phillimore J. M. F.	S L	15 July 24
Hood ...	Phillimore R. A. B.	Mid	15 May 25
Impregble	Phillimore *Sir* Richard F. KCB, KCMG MVO (*C.-in-C. Devonport*)	A	1 Aug 24
Columbine	Phillimore S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
	Phillimore W. R. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Chat	Phillipps J. P. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
Ryl Sovn	Phillipps P. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Page 177	Phillipps P. CB, CMG, MVO, RM	Maj / Gen	8 July 24
Dolphin	Phillips A. E. MB	Sg Lt	19 May 22
Xlent ...	Phillips A. J. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Sirdar ...	Phillips A. R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Impregble	Phillips A. T. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
RAN ...	Phillips B. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	11 Nov 24
Ports ...	Phillips C. F. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 23
Vindictive	Phillips C. F. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Ramillies	Phillips C. W. ...	S L	15 Feb 25
Comus ...	Phillips E. McK. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Pembroke	Phillips F. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 24
(E) Cse ...	Phillips F. H. (*act*)	S L (E)	15 Jan 26
Ports ...	Phillips F. W. RM	S C	4 Dec 16
Columbine	Phillips G. A. ...	Cd Eng	14 Sept 25
Cse (Po)	Phillips G. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Dy Po ...	Phillips G. W. ...	E C	30 June 25
Victory ...	Phillips H.	W Wdr	18 Jan 22
TMD ...	Phillips H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 25
	Phillips H. J. ...	W M	1 Aug 18
Ports ...	Phillips J. M. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Calliope ...	Phillips J. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Hood ...	Phillips Laurence H.	Mid	15 Jan 25
SC ...	Phillips Lionel H. ...	L	15 May 20
Emp India	Phillips O. W.	Lt Cr (E)	30 Oct 21
XI ...	Phillips P. E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
Q Eliz ...	Phillips T. S. V. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Ganges ...	Phillips V.W. (*proby*)	Schm	28 Aug 25
DY Pem	Phillips W. H. ..	Cd B	17 Sept 25
L 71 ...	Philpott R. T. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
RAN ...	Phipps C. A. G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Withrngtn	Phipps W. J. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Lucia ...	Phipps-Hornby W. M.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Maidstone	Pibworth J. E. ...	P L	15 July 21
Dart Coll	Pick B. P. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Malaya ...	Pickard H. ...	W C O	29 June 23
NH Chat	Pickard W. H. ...	W W dr	3 Feb 20
B'ham ...	Pickerill C. J. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Assistance	Pickup W. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
Broke ...	Pickworth H. ...	W T	4 Sept 17
Excellent	Picot H. S. ...	Wt Sn	18 May 16
Impregble	Picton A. L. ...	E C	30 June 25
Carlisle ...	Pidcock F. C. ...	P Cr	21 Jan 26
Victory	Pierce E.	Gr	3 Apr 16
Coventry	Pigott A. M. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
	Pigott J. R. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Impregble	Pigou F. A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Berwick ...	Pike C. A.	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
	Pike G. B.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cleopatra	Pike G. J.	Gr	13 July 17
NZ ...	Pilbeam W. H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
ACR Off	Pilcher C. H. DSO (*Member of R.N.V.R. Committee & N.A. & A.F. Inst. Council*)	C	30 June 17
Bruce ...	Pilcher G. R. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Cardiff ...	Pilcher S. L. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Concord...	Pilditch J. P. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Veronica	Pile A. G.	CdEng	1 Mar 22
Vernon ...	Pilfold C.	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Whitshed	Pilgrim C. R. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Verdun ...	Pillage G. T. ...	E L	5 Nov 25
RAN ...	Pillans D. C. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Westcott	Pillar E. F.... ...	Gr	1 Apr 23
Adventure	Pillar H. E. ...	E L	1 July 18
(P) Cse ...	Pilling A. M. ...	L	30 June 24
Pembroke	Pim J. B. MA	Ch	10 Aug 14
Cse (Gr) ...	Pinchin S. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Newark ...	Pinckney E. P. H.	L	15 June 24
Columbine	Pine G. F.	P L	15 Apr 19
Fisgard ...	Pine R. Q.	P L	15 Aug 22
N.Z. ...	Pink R. F.	P L	15 Oct 23
Vernon ...	Pinner B. ... {	Wt MAA }	1 Nov 21
Sandhurst	Pinsent H. C. F. ...	P Cr	28 Mar 23
Xlent ...	Pipe J. H.	L	11 Dec 19
Ganges ...	Piper B.	Schm	22 Aug 24
	Piper F. S.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Colombo	Piper G. F. ...	CdEng	4 Sept 25
NA Paris	Pipon J. M. CMG, MVO, OBE	C	31 Aug 20
	Pisani N. L. J. DSC	L	15 Apr 20
Valiant ...	Pitcairn J. E. ...	P Cr	2 Jan 21
Despatch	Pitt A.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Iron Duke	Pitt J.	WtEl	6 Aug 24
Cyclops ...	Pitt St. J. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Vernon	Pitts W. E. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
SC ...	Pizey C. T. M. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Hood ...	Pizey E. F.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Pembroke	Place J. F. {	Sg Lt Cr (D) }	5 Aug 20
Thunderer	Plant E. C. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
DY Berm	Plant W. F. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
Ganges ...	Platt A. H.... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 15
Agamnon	Platt F. C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
Vernon ...	Pledger F. V. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
Malaya ...	Plent B.	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
Cse (Gr)	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Pembroke	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* E.	L	15 Dec 19
Campbell	Plowden R.A.A. DSO	C	30 June 21
Mackay ...	Plowden T. O. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
SC ...	Plumer C.	L	15 Feb 20
Sesame ...	Plumer J. H. ...	L	15 July 21
Walker ...	Plumptre M. W. ...	L	15 July 24
Ramillies	Plunkett-Cole J. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax *The Hon.* R. A. R. DSO	C	30 June 16
Hawkins	Podger T. E. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Hood ...	Poe A. G.	Mid	15 Jan 25
Barham ...	Poë L. S.	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Ports ..	*PW* Poë W. S. DSO, RM {	Maj Bt Lt Col }	23 Sept 15 / 1 Jan 19
Fisgard ...	Poignand C. W. MA	Ch	24 Aug 09
	Poland A. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
Pembroke	Poland A. L. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 25
ML291 ...	Poland J. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
PDG ...	Pollard *Sir* Charles F. KCB, CMG	P R A	3 July 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Columbine	Pollard E. B. ...	Sg Lt	18 June 25
	Pollard P.	E Cr	18 June 17
Ambuscde	Pollard S. B. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Valkyrie	Pollitt A.	E L	12 Aug 22
Marlboro	Pollock C. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
	Pollock J. T. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
Vidette ...	Pollock W. G. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Ryl Oak	Pontifex J. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
Columbine	Pook W. A. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Telmachus	Poole J. A. ...	CdEng	1 June 24
Eagle ...	Poole R. G. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Pembroke	Pope A. C.	Sen Mr	29 Nov 18
RMO ...	Pope H. C. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
Victory ...	Pope R. K. C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Concord	Pope W.	L	15 Apr 22
Revenge	Pope W. J. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 23
(P) Cse ...	Portal N. H. ...	L	15 Dec 23
(P) Cse ...	Portal R. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
(E) Cse ...	Porteous W. W. ...	S L	*RCN*
Fisgard	Porter A. A. ...	Cd B	17 Sept 25
Dryad ...	Porter B. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 20
	Porter B. E. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
	Porter C. T. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Hawkins	Porter F. R. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Vernon ...	Porter G. BSC	Schm	22 Aug 24
Valhalla	Porter J. M. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Pembroke	Porter L. E. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Caradoc ...	Porter R. F. C. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 25
SC ...	Porter T. A. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 26
Rodney ...	Porter W. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Hood ...	Portlock R. E. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
DY Po ...	Portman M. P. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
Hawkins	Pott H.	Cr	31 Dec 20
Capetown	Potter E. V. ...	Gr	18 Oct 18
Xlent ...	Potter F. W. DSC	Cd Gr	30 Jan 24
Champion	Potter G. W. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
	Potter L. F. ...	C	30 June 25
Q Eliz ...	Pound A. D. P. R. CB	R A	1 Mar 26
Vernon ...	Pounds C. J. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Calypso ...	Powell A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Wallace...	Powell A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Whitshed	Powell C. C. ...	S L	30 July 24
Colossus	Powell C. F. B. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Alresford	Powell F. T. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 24
W'minster	Powell H. T. ...	L	30 Sept 25
Hyd ...	Powell J. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Crocus ...	Powell J. T. ...	L	15 July 24
	Powell T. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Hood ...	Power A. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Chat ...	Power C. A. RM	L	20 Dec 18
S/M Cse ..	Power M. L. ...	S L	15 Feb 25
Emp India	Powles G. O. ...	E L	7 May 21
Hawkins	Powlett P. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
RNS of M	Pragnell A. LRAM, ARCM, RMB {	Bndr W O }	17 Apr 17
Vivid ...	Pratt A. E.... ...	W I C	28 July 22
(E) Cse ...	Pratt C. B. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
Valiant	Pratt F. H. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
EmpIndia	Pratt G. A. H. ...	Mid	15 May 25
Coll ...	Preece G.	E C	30 June 25
	Preedy W. F. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
Wistaria	Prendergast T. J. ...	SgLt	29 Aug 24
(E) Cse ...	Prenter R. G. (*act*)	SL (E)	15 Sept 25
Furious ...	Prentice J. D. ...	L	15 June 19
Furious ...	Prentice R. St. J. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Rocket ...	Prescott A. W. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Vivacious	Prescott-Roberts J. S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
E in C D...	Presland B. J. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
A/S Cse ...	Pressey A.	L	*RCN*
	Preston L. G. ...	R A	16 July 25
Conquest	Prevett H.	P L	15 Jan 23
Page 182	Previte K. E. RM	L	4 May 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vancouver	Prevost E. J. ...	L	15 June 23
Tedworth	Prew W. F. ...	W M	14 Apr 17
Vanoc ...	Price A. E. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Petersfield	Price C. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 25
	Price E. J. F. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
Columbine	Price E. O. F. ...	L	15 July 25
Beaufort	Price H. P. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Price J. A. ...	Cd B	28 Nov 22
Caradoc	Price J. A.	P Mid	1 Sept 24
Wivern ...	Price M.	L	30 Oct 24
Vampire...	Price W. W. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Campbell	Prichard N. A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Curacoa ...	Prickett C. B. ...	C	30 June 22
Vivid ...	Prideaux G. E. MBE	W W	1 May 16
PD ...	Pridham A. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Pembroke	Pridham-Wippell H. D.	Cr	30 June 19
Revenge...	Priestley L. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Hood ...	Pring L. W. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 25
SC ...	Pringle J. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
B'ham ...	Prior C. ... OBE	P Cr	7 Oct 20
Conquest	Prior L. C.	W Eng	1 Oct 22
MD ...	Priston J. L. MB, MRCP, DPH	Sg Cr	3 Apr 25
Repulse ...	Procter C. G.	Lt Cr (E)	15 June 25
Xient ...	Procter C. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 25
Wolsey ...	Procter W. A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Repulse	Proctor J. H. P. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 25
Revenge	Proctor R. L. G. MB	Sg Lt	29 Dec 24
Furious ...	Proctor V. W. L. ...	L	30 Aug 19
NZ ...	Prophit W. J. G. ...	P L	29 Aug 22
Vic & Alb	Prosser W. H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Impregble	Prowse G.	Schm	1 May 19
Iron Duke	Pryce A. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Ports ...	Prynne A. H. L. RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
Ports ...	Puckle K. A. B. RM	C	22 Aug 18
TD Malta	Pudner W. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
(P) Cse ...	Pugh C. R. V. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Ganges ...	Pugh D. L. BSc	Schm	23 Aug 24
Watchmn	Pugh F. H. ...	E L	7 May 20
Scythe ...	Pugh H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Furious ...	Pugh J.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
S/M Cse	Pugh J. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Barham...	Pughe M. G. (*act*) RM	L	12 Nov 25
Widgeon	Pugsley A. F. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Tilbury ...	Pullan W.	CdEng	1 Dec 23
BAN ...	Pullen B. W. Le G.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
L21 ...	Pullen H.	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Hood ...	Pullen H. F. ...	Mid	*RCN*
Victory ...	Pulliblank J. B. DSO, OBE	E C	31 Dec 25
(E) Cse ...	Pulvertaft W. G. (*act*)	S L (E)	15 Sept 25
Salmon ...	Purcell A. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Revenge	Purcell W. H. ... (*Accom. in 'Ramilles'*)	R C Ch	6 July 16 (*temp'y*)
Ambrose	Purdon H. M. C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Vic & Alb	Purnell J. C. DSO	Cd Eng	1 May 22
Assist'ce	Pursey H.	L	11 Feb 20
Pembroke	Purvis H. C. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Iron Duke	Putman W. ...	Gr	11 Mar 18
Fisgard ...	Putnam V. C. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Chat ...	Pym F. B. ... RM	L	26 Sept 17
Malaya ...	Pym J. L. R. RM	L	1 Oct 24
Venetia ...	Pysden E. J AM	E L	7 June 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Q.		
Victory ...	Quainton S. ...	B	17 May 16
Centurion	Quantrill E. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Quantrill L. G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Deal ...	Quianlan W. G. RM	C	6 Jan 21
SC ...	Quick B. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 26
	Quick J.	Cd B	1 Sept 23
Effingham	Quicke J.	L	31 Aug 24
Emp India	Quill N. R.... ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Ganges ...	Quill R. H. RM	C	25 Feb 19
Moth ...	Quinn F. B. MB	Sg Lt	14 Apr 24
Endeavur	Quinn G.	Cd B	11 Sept 23
	Quinnell E. J. ...	Gr	11 Feb 18
Pembroke	Quinton R. F.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	R.		
Revenge	Radcliffe C. ... (*TempyPaym.Capt.*)	P Cr	15 Aug 11
RNS of M	Radcliffe F. M. RMB	Bndr (WO)	24 Aug 20
Hood ...	Radcliffe S. C. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Centurion	Rae C. H.	P L	15 Apr 19
Revenge	Raggett F. G. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 24
Ports ...	Raikes G. L. DSC, RM	Lt Col	15 May 21
Titania ...	Raikes R. H. T. DSO	C	30 June 23
Malcolm...	Rainier D. H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Columbine	Rainier W. P. ...	P L Cr	16 Oct 19
NH Chat	Rainsford S. G. MB	Sg Lt	2 Aug 22
Calypso ...	Raleigh T. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Ports ...	Ralfs B. G. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 23
Campbell	Ralph H.	Gr	13 July 17
NOD ...	Rampling H. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Hawkins	Rampling R. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
Spenser ...	Rampling R. E.	Sg Lt Cr	18 Apr 23
Calcutta...	Ramsay *The Hon.* A. R. M. DSO	C	30 June 19
Danae ...	Ramsay B. H. MVO	C	30 June 23
Infy Ply	Ramsay P. D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Lucia ...	Ramsay R. B. ...	C	30 June 24
Eagle ...	Ramsbotham R. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
Keppel ...	Ramsey C. G. ...	C	30 June 22
Spenser ...	Ranald H. C. ...	S L	15 Apr 24
Calcutta...	Randall H. S. DSO	Cd Gr	20 Aug 20
	Rands W. H. S. ...	L	*RAN*
Valiant ...	Rankine J. H. (*act*)	W Eng	15 July 25
Bluebell	Rankine W. J. ...	Sg Lt	1 Aug 24
RMP ...	Rann A. E. OBE, MC, RM	C	*Retd*
Victory ...	Rann J. H. F.	Cd M A A	14 Feb 22
Columbine	Ransom A. C. CBE	P C	30 June 23
Deal ...	Ransome C. E. C. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Ryl Sovn	Ransome G. ...	L	15 June 23
Worcester	Ransome P. C. ...	S L	15 June 24
Coventry	Rapkin G. J. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
	Rapley J. J. ...	W M	1 Mar 18
Benbow...	Rashbrook W. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Ark Ryl...	Ratcliff J. P. ...	P Cr	9 Aug 12
	Ratcliffe C. N.	Sg Lt Cr	18 Oct 22
Titania ...	Ratsey F.	Cr	31 Dec 22
ECP ...	Rattey W. CB, OBE	E A	2 Jan 25
	Ravenhill R. W. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Barham...	Ravenshaw H. E. RM	Maj	5 Apr 25
Victory ...	Raw F. E. DSO	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 23*
Calcutta...	Raw S. M.	L	15 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Despatch	Rawlings G. N. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Ganges ...	Rawlings G. R. A. BSC	Schm	1 Sept 22
Vernon ...	Rawlings H. B. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
Air Mnstry	Rawlings H. C. DSO	C	30 June 25
Egmont...	Rawlings H. H. MBE	W T	9 Aug 17
Delhi ...	Rawnsley C. F. ...	Mid	15 May 25
Coll ...	RaymentG.V.CBE,BA	In Cr	7 June 15
Viscount	Raymond D. L. ...	S L	15 May 25
Spenser ...	Raymond H. E. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
DY Portl	Rayne G. M. R. ...	Cr	30 June 16
Veteran ...	Rayner J. W. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Broke ...	Raynes J. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
RAN ...	Rea B. S. ... MBE	P L Cr	21 July 24
NOD ...	Read A. D.... ...	Cr	30 June 24
Hermes ...	Read A. J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Voyager...	Read E.	L (E)	15 May 20
H32 ...	Read N. R.... ...	L	*RAN*
Ganges ...	Read T. A.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Cleopatra	Reade F. H. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 26
Egmont...	Reader A. W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Chat ...	Reading A. H. E. RM	C	7 May 18
Shamrock	Reay J. W.... ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Key Coll	Rebbeck L. E. ...	L (E)	15 May 23
NMD ...	Rede R. L'E. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
DY Sing	Redhead N. R. F. ...	P L Cr	2 Dec 20
Emerald...	Redman R. F. A. ...	L	30 Mar 25
Ryl Sovn	Redman W. R. J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
(E) Cse ...	Reed A. C. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
Frobisher	Reed B. D. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
Assistance	Reed E. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Iron Duke	Reeder H. J. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 25
SD ...	Reeks W. J. ...	Stg L	12 Aug 22
Warwick	Reep E. W. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Titania ...	Rees I. T.	P L	15 Apr 23
Cardiff ...	Rees J. ... BSC	Schm	17 Aug 23
Mackay ...	Rees J. C.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Impregble	Rees J. L.	Schm	23 Mar 23
(P) Cse ...	Rees J. L. L. RM	L	20 Dec 18
	Reeve H. G. ...	S B	20 May 18
Titania ...	Reeves R. W. V. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 21
K Geo V...	Reeves T. S. ...	L	21 Sept 25
	Regan D.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Vivid ...	Regan R. H. MBE	L	8 Dec 23
Agamnon	Reger F. J. ...	P Cr	21 Feb 24
	Reid C. R.	S L	*RAN*
Delhi ...	Reid D. G.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Emp India	Reid H. N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Cyclops ...	Reid J.	L	22 Feb 21
	Reid J. J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Carlisle ...	Reid J. P. L. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Vivid ...	Reid P. H. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Ganges ...	Reid W. R. G. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Hood ...	Reinold H. O. CVO	C	30 June 17
Caradoc...	Reiss-Smith B. R. RM	L	4 May 17
Enterprise	Remfry W. B. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Xlent ...	Rendall H. E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
Ply ...	Rendell A. ... RM	C	7 May 18
Valiant ...	Rendell W. H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Vivid ...	Rendle S. J. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Dart ...	Renny A. C. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Revenge...	Renouf E. de F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Renshaw J. W. MBE	E L	1 July 20
Constance	Renton J.	Gr	13 July 17
Egmont	Renwick G. F. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Ross ...	Renyard H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
TMD ...	Repton L.	L	12 Aug 22
SO War Cse	Reyne C. N. ...	C	30 June 22
Vivid ...	Reynolds A. E. ...	L	1 Aug 18
Curacoa...	Reynolds F. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
Emp India	Reynolds G. H. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
RAN ...	Reynolds J. A. DSM	Gr	7 June 17
Frobisher	Reynolds W. J. ...	Cd B	30 Sept 22
	Rhind W. A. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L4 ...	Rhys-Jones R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Iroquois...	Ribbans A. E. DSM	B	17 May 16
Victory ...	Ricardo L. R. ...	Lt Cr (E)	30 Mar 24
Caledon ...	Ricci L. A. da C. ...	P Cr	29 Apr 25
Vivid ...	Rice A. J. ... MBE	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Vernon ...	Rice A. R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Pembroke	Rice H. C.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Beaufort	Rice W. V. DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Resolution	Rich L. St. G. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
TF Grenck	Richard A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 20
Ramillies	Richards E. *(act)*	Gr	1 Oct 25
Repulse ...	Richards F. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Barham ...	Richards H. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 23
Cse (Po)	Richards J. C. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 25
Vnquisher	Richards J. de C. ...	L	15 May 18
Moy ...	Richards J. N. ...	Gr	1 July 24
Centaur ...	Richards F. G. *(act)*	W S O	17 Sept 23
Delhi ...	Richards H. le F. ...	Mid	15 May 25
Resolution	Richards M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
NH Portl	Richards P. G.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
(E) Cse ...	Richards R. C. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
Pegasus ...	Richards S.... ...	Cd Sh	19 May 25
L16 ...	Richards W. C. DSM	W Eng	15 July 18
NZ ...	Richards W. G. *(act)*	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Nelson ...	Richards W. L. ...	Cd El	12 Dec 19
NZ ...	Richardson A. H. S.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Vortigern	Richardson F. A. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
Frobisher	Richardson F. R. RM	L	20 Dec 18
(G) Cse ...	Richardson H. du P.	L	15 Feb 22
Yarmouth	Richardson H. M. OBE	P Cr	3 Aug 22
L25 ...	Richardson H. N. A.	S L	15 Oct 24
Ramillies	Richardson J. S. M.	Mid	15 May 25
(P) Cse ...	Richardson L. G. ...	L	30 June 24
DY Po ...	Richardson N. S. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Hermes ...	Richardson S. ...	L	15 Oct 19
NED ...	Richardson W. R....	Cr	30 June 24
Ramillies	Richardson W. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
	Richmond H. W. CB	V A	3 Apr 25
Alecto ...	Richmond M. ...	L	15 Dec 22
O1 ...	Rickaby G. A. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Malaya ...	Rickard A.... ...	W S O	26 July 23
Dee ...	Rickard W. J. ...	L	8 July 24
	Rickcord E. P. ...	P Cr	19 Apr 17
Advnced Cse	Rickers G. H. I. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
President	Ricketts G. W. S....	W W	12 Dec 19
L9 ...	Riddell K. J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Ambrose	Riddells W. H. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Cockchafr	Ridge C. F. ...	L	30 Sept 25
Worcester	Ridler G. C. R. ...	E L	1 May 18
K Geo V	Ridler P. H. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Coventry	Ridley W. H. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Carlisle ...	Rigden *Rev.* E. A. MA	Ch	22 Apr 25
E in C D	Riley E. W. ...	E Cr	1 June 16
Victory	Riley M. G. BSC	Schm	17 Aug 23
SC ...	Rimington M. G. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 26
Victory ...	Ringrose C. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
Pembroke	Risch C. L. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Rishman A. R. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
DY Dev...	Ritchie D. R. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Maidstone	Ritchie G. L. MC, MB	Sg Lt / Cr	8 Jan 21
NZ ...	Ritchie J. S. M. ...	C	31 Dec 23
Cyclops ...	Ritter M. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Egmont...	Rivaz P. M. MB,DPH	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Furious ...	Rivers A. T. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
St. C. Andover.	Rivett-Carnac J. W. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
TMD ...	Roach A. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Laburnum	Roach-Smith C. E.	Sg Lt	3 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Barham	Robbins H.... DSC	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
DY Gib ...	Roberts A. C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14
Victory ...	Roberts A. M. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Roberts C. B. ...	P Cr	21 July 12
Greenwich	Roberts E. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
Vernon ...	Roberts E. V. ...	L	23 Feb 26
Furious ...	Roberts E. W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Roberts E. W. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Hawkins	Roberts G.	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Barham ...	Roberts G. H. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Curacoa ...	Roberts I. E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
DD ...	Roberts I. E. S. ...	E C	31 Dec 21
Sandhurst	Roberts J. A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Emerald	Roberts J. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
Vampire	Roberts J. T. ...	E L	1 Nov 18
Whitehall	Roberts P. H. H. ...	L	15 June 19
Douglas	Roberts P. Q. ...	S L	30 Apr 25
	Roberts R. W. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Roberts W. H. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Eagle ...	Robertshaw B. I.	L	30 Jan 25
	Robertson A. J. MVO	C	31 Dec 24
Delhi ...	Robertson A. M. RM	C	21 Sept 21
Despatch	Robertson C. L. ...	L	15 June 20
	Robertson C. P. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Cse (Gr)	Robertson D. L. *(act)*	S L	15 May 25
Hermes ...	Robertson G. A.	Gr	1 Apr 23
Columbine	Robertson G. R. M.	L	15 May 23
Staff Cse	Robertson G. W. T.	Cr	31 Dec 22
	Robertson J. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Feb 25
Effingham	Robertson J. A. B. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 23
(P) Cse ...	Robertson J. F. M.	L	15 Aug 23
	Robertson J. I. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Barham ...	Robertson J. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Iron Duke	Robertson N. S. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Cardiff ...	Robertson W. J. C.	L	15 June 24
Wishart ...	Robertson-Aikman H. F.	S L	15 Feb 25
Resolution	Roberts-West J. R.	Mid	15 Jan 24
Berwick...	Robins G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
ACR Off...	Robins J. H. DSC	Sig Lt	30 June 24
TMD ...	Robins L. ... OBE	E C	30 June 24
Saumarez	Robins S.	E Cr	30 June 25
Frobisher	Robins W. J. ...	W Eng	7 May 17
RMO ...	Robinson A. J. D. RM	S C	18 Apr 20
Durban ...	Robinson C. A. DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
Undine ...	Robinson C. E. ...	W M	1 May 18
Despatch	Robinson C. E. C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Ryl Oak ..	Robinson C. G. ...	P L Cr	15 July 24
Agamnon	Robinson C. V. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Constance	Robinson C. V. ...	C	30 June 21
	VCRobinson E. G. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Victory ...	Robinson E. J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Hawkins	Robinson E. T. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 25
	Robinson F. C. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
RMP ...	Robinson F. T. MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
	Robinson H. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Ports ...	Robinson J. RM	L	30 Mar 23
Capetown	Robinson J. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Cse (Po)...	Robinson J. D. M. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 25
Effingham	Robinson J. L. MA	Ch	7 Feb 18
Dryad ...	Robinson K. M. L.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 26
GD ...	Robinson L. F. MVC, DSC	Cr	30 June 23
Furious ...	Robinson L. G. E....	L	15 Oct 19
Campbell	Robinson L. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Lowestoft	Robinson T. C. ...	S L	15 June 24
Emerald	Robinson T. W. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Caradoc	Robley H.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
P Margret	Robson B. S. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
RAN ...	Robson C. E. H. ...	W T	21 Mar 18
TSD ...	Robson H. M. DSO	Cr	30 June 24

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Bruce ...	Robson W. G. A. ...	L	15 Mar 24
Greenwich	Roch S. G.... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
Revenge	Roch W. R. ...	Cd S O	2 June 23
Medea ...	Roche T. P. DSM	Cd Gr	26 June 25
Cse (Gr)	Rodd G. G. R. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 25
Cormorant	Rodd J.	Cd Gr	29 Oct 18
Conques	Rodd P. G. T. ...	L	31 Aug 23
Hermes ...	Rodger A. G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
(P) Cse ...	Rodger R. H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Coventry	Rodgers J. M. ...	L	15 Dec 22
E in CD ...	Rodgers J. W. ...	E L Cr	15 Feb 25
Pembroke	Rodham H. OMG	P C	30 June 23
	Roe A. C.	P Cr	23 Nov 15
Vivid ...	Roe D. C.	P L Cr	15 Oct 23
MTE Chat	Roe H. E.	Sen Mr	4 July 24
L26 ...	Roe R. C. T. ...	Lt Cr	14 Oct 24
	Roe W. R.	P Cr	5 Mar 21
DY Po ...	Rogers G.	L	13 Aug 24
Revenge	Rogers G. H.	Cd S B	4 Aug 21
NAS ...	Rogers H. ... OBE	P L Cr	12 July 18
Vernon ...	Rogers H. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 25
	Rogers H. H. MVO, OBE	C	30 June 24
NID ...	Rogers J. D. W. ...	P L Cr	31 Jan 22
Chat ...	Rogers M. F. H. *(proby)* RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 23
Egmont ...	Rogers W.	Cd M	20 Aug 25
Eagle ...	Rogers-Tillstone B. J. L. W.	L	15 Aug 20
	Rolfe G. N. ...	L	15 May 20
Somme ...	Ronson J. J. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
	Rooke L. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Caledon ...	Rooke R. L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
DY Sheer	Roome H. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
Cse (Gr)	Roope G. B. *(act)*	S L	15 May 25
Barham ...	Rooper J. B. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 25
Centaur ...	Roper F. G. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
H43 ...	Roper J. G. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Cse (Po)...	Roper S. D. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 25
Vivid ...	Rorison H. G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct 04
	Rose A. E.... ...	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
NH Has...	Rose C. P. G. BD, MA	Ch	15 June 11
OD ...	Rose F. F. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
Wistaria	Roskill S. W. ...	L	30 Aug 25
B'ham ...	Ross C. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	14 May 19
Key Coll	Ross G. C.	L (E)	15 Jan 21
Furious ...	Ross G. W. RM	L	1 Sept 25
Q Eliz ...	Ross J. D.	L	22 Feb 19
(E) Cse ...	Ross P.	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Redgntlet	Ross R. C. V. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Revenge...	Ross R. J.	E L	25 Jan 26
Dragon ...	Ross T. W. ...	E Cr	*RAN*
Sterling ...	Ross W. E. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Victory ...	Rossetter J. ...	Cd SB	26 Nov 18
	Rossiter C. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Xlent ...	Rotherham E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
Resolution	Rotherham G. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
(E) Cse ...	Roughton J. H. ...	S L (E)	15 Jan 25
	Roumania *H.R.H. Prince* Nicolas of	Hon. S L	6 Dec 25
Curlew ...	Roundell R. H. S.	L	15 Sept 23
Pembroke	Round Turner C. W. OMG	C	31 Dec 18
Valiant ...	Rounthwaite H. K.	W O O	6 June 18
Calliope...	Routh C. A. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Impregble	Routledge T. BSC	Schm	22 Aug 24
Pembroke	Routley G. H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Dragon ...	Row P. J.	P S L	15 Apr 25
	Rowbotham W. B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 10
Valiant ...	Rowe A.	Cd B	1 Aug 24
Sabre ...	Rowe A.	Cd M	1 Apr 20
Winchlsea	Rowe A. V. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
	Rowe C. A.... *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hawkins	Rowe I. C.	Mid	15 Sept 24
Vivid ...	Rowe J. A. ...	Hd Mr	5 Apr 19
Vivid ...	Rowe J. H. ...	W O O	2 Feb 18
Columbine	Rowe J. H. J. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
NOD ...	Rowe R. D. DSC	Lt Cr	8 Sept 24
Ports ...	Rowe W. S. RM	Ch Schm C	3 June 19
Emp India	Rowell G. W. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Cleopatra	Rowland C. V. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Dauntless	Rowland D. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Hood ...	Rowland J. M. ...	S L	15 Dec 24
NZ ...	Rowley H. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Tancred	Rowse R. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Titania ...	Rowse R. W. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Benbow	Rowsell G. H. ...	W T	13 Feb 24
	Roy D.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
(G) Cse ...	Roy J. W. R. ...	L	*RCN*
Centurion	Roy N. F.	P Cr	27 Jan 17
	Royall W. H. MBE	Cd Sh	21 Oct 24
Walrus ...	Roycroft R. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 26
	Royds P. M. R. CB, CMG	R A	3 May 22
NA Tokyo	Royle G. C. C. CMG	C	30 June 23
Vimiera ...	Ruck-Keene J. H. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Iron Duke	Ruck-Keene P. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Impregble	Rudd E. T. S. MB	Sg Lt	21 Sept 25
Barham ...	Ruddy J. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 26
Delhi ...	Rudyerd Helpman G. B. R.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
Benbow ...	Rump R. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Ryl Oak ...	Rumsey H. V. MM, BA	In L	21 Sept 22
Hood ...	Rundell W. H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Mar 23
Furious ...	Rundle A. M. ...	L	15 Nov 24
	Rusack A. C. MB	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Q Eliz ...	Rusby V. E. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
Vanoc ...	Rushbrooke E. G. N. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
L53 ...	Rushbrooke J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Victory ...	Russan R. G. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Cambrian	Russel F. A. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Russell A. B. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Centaur ...	Russell A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Ryl Sovn	Russell D. Mc ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Enterprise	Russell *The Hon.* G. H. E.	L	15 Oct 18
Q Eliz ...	Russell H. R. CB, CMG	P C	31 Dec 23
E in CD ...	Russell L. S. (E)	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
DY Chat	Russell S. F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Fisgard ...	Russell S. J. ...	E L	7 May 19
Pembroke	Rust H. T. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Hawkins	Rutherford C. H. ...	P S L	12 Jan 25
DY Po ...	Rutherford G. S. ...	Sg Lt	28 Jan 22
Danae ...	Rutherford W. F. H. C.	Mid	15 Jan 25
Furious ...	Rutland S. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
PD ...	Rutledge G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
	Ryan R. C. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 25
Despatch	Ryan R. J. H. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Ganges ...	Ryan W. R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
Osprey ...	Ryder A. S. D. ...	L	15 May 20
Emp India	Rylands H. I G. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Ryl Oak ...	Ryman C. W. RM	Cd R M G	29 Oct 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	S		
Concord ...	St Aubyn C. E. ...	L	15 July 20
Vivid ...	St. Aubyn E. K. H. DSC	L	15 Dec 18
Dauntless	St. Clair-Ford A. ...	S L	15 Feb 25
Deal ...	St. Clair-Morford A. C. MC, RM	C	14 Feb 17
Cse (Po) ...	St. Quintin C. F. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Iroquois ...	Sabine C. W. ...	L	15 Feb 23
	Sadd C. W. J. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 25
L54 ...	Sadler B. L. ...	Gr	23 July 17
Impregble	Sainsbury J. ...	Wt I C	10 Apr 19
Dauntless	Sale J. R.	P Cr	17 Aug 25
Expl Prtn	Salmon F. J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
NA S. America	Salmond J. S. C. ...	C	31 Dec 20
Westmnstr	Salmond R. F. G. ...	S L	30 July 24
Valiant ...	Salt G. S.	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Ports ...	Salter C. G. RM	S C	3 Jan 20
Ports ...	Salter C. La R. RM	L	1 Oct 23
Wolverine	Salter G. L. M. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 21
Walker ...	Salter J. S. C. ...	L	15 Feb 23
	Salter T. M. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Xlent ...	Saltren-Willet G. A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
Vivid ...	Sambells A. T. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Durban ...	Sammons G. C. ...	P S L	12 Oct 24
Sec 2 SL	Sampson L. N. MVO, OBE (*Paym.Comdr. (tempy)*)	P L Cr	19 Jan 19
Victory ...	Sampson W. E. A.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	20 Feb 21
	Samson C.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
(E) Cse ...	Samways H. B. ...	Mid(E)	15 Jan 24
Xlent ...	Samways W. H. MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
Repulse ...	Sandall T. B. W. RM	C	7 May 18
(E) Cse ...	Sandars R. T. ...	SL (E)	30 Sept 25
NH Cape	Sanders A. A. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 May 20
DY Chat	Sanders A. L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Wallace ...	Sanders E. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
	Sanders J. ...	L	15 June 23
RMO ...	Sanderson A. G. RM	Maj Qr Mr	30 Apr 24
Pembroke	Sanderson I.C. McD.	L	15 Aug 21
Staff Cse	Sandford C. S. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 23
	PW Sandford F. H. DSO	C	31 Dec 24
Chat ...	Sandilands P. DSO, RM	Maj	21 Oct 15
Hood ...	Sandison H. J. V.	P L	15 Sept 19
Effingham	Sands A. B. R. ...	L	15 Aug 24
	Sandwith H. R. ... (*Lent to Chilean Navy*)	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
	Sangwell A. G. ...	Cd Gr	10 May 19
St. Fagan	Sangwell H. S. ...	Cd Gr	18 Jan 19
NH Portl	Sankey C. F. O. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
DY HKng	Sankey V. J. H. H.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Nov 21
Revenge	Sansford H. S. ...	Cd Sh	8 Aug 23
	Sarel C. A. M. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Maidstone	Sargent F. T. ...	Cd Sh	26 May 23
Boyne ...	Sartain M. J. J. ...	L	31 Dec 25
Flinders	Sartain W. J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
Dolphin ...	Satow C. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
Valiant ...	Satow H. A. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Pembroke	Satterthwaite E. S.	P L	15 July 22
Cse (Po) ...	Saumarez P. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Xlent ...	Saunders A. C. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
Coll ...	Saunders A. H. BA	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
Frobisher	Saunders A. P. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Vernon ...	Saunders G. T. ...	Cd Gr	*RAN*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC ...	Saunders H. J. R. (act)	Gr	1 July 25
E in CD ...	Saunders J. E. ...	L (E)	15 Nov 19
Revenge	Saunders J. L. (act)	Gr	1 Apr 25
Cardiff ...	Saunders L. S. ...	L	15 Apr 18
Vernon ...	Saunders M. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 25
Effingham	Saunders T. H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Oct 23
Cleopatra	Saunders W. J. (act)	W Eng	15 July 25
	Saunders W. R.	Wt MAA	15 Dec 20
Ryl Oak	Saunt W. H. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Waterhen	Savage E.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Colombo	Savage H. G. ...	P L	23 Oct 22
Deal ...	Savill C. T. RM	LQrMr	18 Jan 22
Frobisher	Savory C. H. ...	Sg Lt	23 June 20
Ryl Oak	Savory W.	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Sawbridge H. R. OBE	C	30 June 24
Q Eliz ...	Sawdy E. C. ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
Revenge...	Sawyer A. F. ... (Accom. in 'Repulse')	E C	30 June 22
	Sawyer J. F. H. ...	L	15 May 23
Iron Duke	Saxton W. I. MA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
Vindictive	Sayer G. B. ...	L	15 Feb 25
Victory ...	Sayers W. T. ...	W T	13 July 18
Castor ...	Saysell T.	Cd Sh	4 July 22
NH Chat	Scargill H. E. ...	Sg Cr	19 May 23
DY Glb	Scarlett C. L. ...	Cd B	15 Sept 23
Curacoa...	Schloegell A. J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
Centurion	Schofield A. R. MB	Sg Cr	23 Nov 14
Enterprise	Schofield B. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Fermoy ...	Schofield C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
Hood ...	Schofield G. A. J. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Ganges ...	Schofield T. G. BSc	Schm	1 Sept 22
Tiger ...	Schunck F. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Victory ...	Schurr F. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Benbow	Schwabe C. N. S....	Mid	15 Sept 24
Hawkins	Schwerdt C. M. R.	Cr	31 Dec 25
Valiant ...	Scillitoe L. F. ...	Gr	1 Oct 24
Victory ...	Scorey E. G. ...	Cd B	9 Sept 24
Ramillies	Scotland W. R. ...	P Cr	23 May 23
NOD ...	Scott C. A. ...	C	30 June 20
Cleopatra	Scott C. R. L RM	L	20 Dec 18
TS ...	Scott G. A. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
DY Chat	Scott G. B. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
	Scott G. T. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 24
Valhalla...	Scott H. G. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Telemchus	Scott H. I. M. L. ...	Cr	30 June 20
	Scott J. A. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Cse (Gr)...	Scott J. E. D. (act)	S L	15 Sept 25
Ramillies	Scott J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
TSD ...	Scott R. J. R. AM	Cr	30 June 22
	Scott T. L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
L27 ...	Scott V. G.... DSM	W Eng	16 July 18
Hawkins	Scott W. F. BA	Ch	22 Sept 13
(S) Cse ...	Scott-Moncrieff A.K.	L	15 Feb 21
Dart Coll	Scrimshaw C. T. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
Victory ...	Scrivens E. D. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Lucia ...	Scrivens J. H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Ramillies	Scrutton H. F. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
Curacoa	Scrymgeour - Wederburn W. O. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Walpole	Scurfield B. G. ...	S L	15 Jan 24
Vernon ...	Seal E. W. E. ...	Cd Gr	6 May 19
Ark Ryl...	Seaman G. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 23
Foxglove	Seaman H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 24
Walpole	Seaman H. W. ...	L	15 Dec 19
L71 ...	Searle C. T. R. ...	L	15 Aug 23
(G) Cse ...	Searle M. W. St. L.	L	15 Oct 22
SC ...	Searles-Wood V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
DY H Kng	Sears H. B. DSO	E Cr	1 July 19
Cse (Po)...	Sears H. P. (act)	S L	15 Jan 25
Chat ...	Seath G. H. DSO, RM	C	1 Sept 16
Hermes ...	Seats C. E. ...	Bt Maj	1 Jan 18
		W Eng	1 Jan 25
Seymour	Sebastian B. L. G....	Cr (E)	30 Dec 25
	Seccombe A. E. S.	E Cr	30 June 25
Gainsboro	Secker D. H. ...	L	30 Oct 23
Lowestoft	Secretan F. B. ...	E L	1 July 20
GD ...	Sedgwick C. G. ...	C	31 Dec 25
Emp India	Sedgwick L. J. ...	Mid	15 May 25
DY Dev...	Seed R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
Malaya ...	Seeger N. M. S. ...	L	15 July 21
Q Eliz ...	Segrave W. F. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
NZ ...	Selby R. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Emp India	Selby W. H. ...	L	31 Aug 24
	Self G.	B	23 Feb 18
Marlboro	Sellar K. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Cleopatra	Sells W. F. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
Fisgard ...	Selway H. C. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
	Selwood G. D. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
Vernon ...	Semmens P. J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Victory ...	Semple H. E. ...	L (E)	15 July 19
Concord...	Sennett R. G. T. ...	P Cr	12 Apr 23
Valiant ...	Sercombe A. E. ...	L	1 Aug 25
Furious ...	Sergeant C.M. DSC, RM	C	6 Jan 21
Vulcan ...	Serridge H. B. ...	W El	26 Dec 16
Xlent ...	Servaes R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Whirlwind	Sessford J. H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Hood ...	Seyd G. ... RM	Cd R M G	11 June 25
Ouse ...	Seymour A. E. ...	L	30 June 22
Ryl Oak...	Seymour C. DSO	C	31 Dec 15
Cse (Gr)...	Seymour J. R. A. ... (act)	S L	15 Sept 25
	Shackle A.	E Cr	30 June 24
Deal ...	Shackleton H. E. F. RM	L	4 May 17
L5 ...	Shadwell L. M. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Barham	Shambrook H. C. ...	S B	19 June 16
Fisgard ...	Shannon F. E. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
Columbine	Sharman L. C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Marlboro	Sharp L. M. R. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Q Eliz ...	Sharp W. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Q Eliz ...	Sharpe A. V. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
Curacoa...	Sharpe H. W. ...	L	15 Sept 23
	Sharpe P. W. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
Cse (Po)...	Shattock E. H. (act)	S L	15 Jan 25
Valiant ...	Shaw A. C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
Coventry	Shaw A. P. ... (Tempy. Paym. Lt.-Com.)	P L	15 Oct 18
Ryl Sovn	Shaw C. A.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Feb 24
Hawkins	Shaw D. B. ...	Mid	15 May 24
President	Shaw H. L. ...	P L Cr	19 June 19
NOD ...	Shaw Sir John J. K., Bt.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Mar 25
NZ ...	Shaw J. V. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
	Shaw N. H. ...	L	RAN
Coll ...	Shaw R. E. BSc	In L	21 Sept 21
Endeav'r	Shaw R.K. MB, MC	Sg Lt. Cr	2 Jan 21
	Shaw R. J. MBE	L	31 Aug 20
Valiant ...	Shaw R. T. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Coll ...	Shaw T. B. MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
Chat ...	Shaw W. E. RM	R M G	10 Apr 18
Ryl Sovn	Shaw-Hamilton A. H.	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Calypso ...	Shaw-Hamilton J.D.	S L	30 Nov 24
K Geo V	Shea J.	Cd B	12 Dec 22
Ark Ryl	Shearburn N. H. ...	P L	15 July 23
Leamingtn	Shears H. A. ...	L	15 June 18
Thunderer	Shears R. G. ...	W S O	2 Jan 18
Durban ...	Sheer W. D. (act)	Wt Sh	16 May 25
	Sheffield A. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Withrngtn	Sheffield H. N. ...	L	15 June 28
Malaya ...	Sheffield T. N. ...	L	15 July 23
	Sheldon A. I. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Malta	Shell A. ... MA	Ch	1 Sept 10
Vivid ...	Shelley E. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Vic & Alb	Shelley R.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Blenheim	Shelton J. W. C. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Ports ...	Shephard D. A. C. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Iron Duke	Shepherd J. F. ...	S L	30 Apr 25
Valiant ...	Sheppard L. C. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
	Sheppard W. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
Iron Duke	Sherbrooke R. St. V.	L	15 Apr 21
Furious ...	Sherbut A. ...	Cd S O	2 Dec 20
Cumbrlnd	Sheridan H. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
H25 ...	Sheridan-Patterson R.	L	15 May 25
Cse (Gr)	Sherlock N. M. ...	S L	*RAN*
	Sherston G. P. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Verbena	Shervell H. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
	Sherwin L. A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Titania ...	Sherwood M. B. ...	L	15 June 23
Malaya ...	Shettle J. B. ...	P Cr	9 Oct 20
	Shilicock A. E. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
Deal ...	Shine J. P. RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 18
NZ ...	Shipcott R. H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Hawkins & DY Sing	Shipway H. S. ...	C	31 Dec 19
(O) Cse ...	Shirley-Rollison W. W. P.	L	15 Feb 21
Egmont...	Shonk S. J. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
Victory ...	Shooter J. F. ...	Cd T	16 Feb 25
Cardiff ...	Shoppee D. C. G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Tyrant ...	Shoring A. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Ganges ...	Short H. F. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Mackay ...	Short J.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
RAN ...	Short J. N. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Lowestoft	Short K. A. ...	Mid	15 May 25
Badmintn	Short P. J. ...	L	22 Apr 21
Frobisher	Shorten J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 24
P. Margret	Shorten J. P. DSC	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
Q Eliz ...	Shove C. A. OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23
Wallace ...	Showell S. T. (*act*)	W T	1 Apr 25
Ramillies	Shrimpton J. T. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 25
Coventry	Shrubsole P. J. DSO	E C	30 June 23
Dartmth	Shuker W.	Cd Gr	28 Apr 23
CD ...	Shurlock F. W. MA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
Egmont	Shute A. E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
MrshlSoult	Shute W. J. ...	E L	1 May 18
Ganges ...	Sibborn L. C. MC	Schm	17 Aug 23
Columbine	Siddall S.	WOO	21 Aug 24
Victory ...	Siddalls J. ... OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
E in CD...	Sidgwick J. B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 25
Burslem	Silcock R. K. ...	L	15 June 23
Herald ...	Silk H. V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
(O) Cse ...	Sillar D. A. C. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Hermes ...	Sillitoe F. G. RM	L	31 Dec 23
Venetia ...	Sim E. W. B. ...	L	15 Jan 20
GD ...	Simeon C. E. B. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Hermes ...	Simmonds F. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
	Simmons F. T. ...	E Cr	24 Oct 13
	Simmons G. L. ...	P L Cr	16 Apr 19
Resolution	Simmons G. C. F. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Dart Coll	Simms C. E. ...	L (E)	15 Oct 21
Hawkins	Simms H. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
	Simon F. M. ...	Lt Cr	*11 Feb 22*
Ganges ...	Simon W. ...	E L Cr	18 May 25
Chat ...	Simonds R. W. B. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 24
Lucia ...	Simpson C. DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
	Simpson C. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Victory ...	Simpson D. L.	Sg Lt (D)	15 Mar 24
Medusa ...	Simpson G. W. ...	L	24 May 23
	Simpson G. W. G.	L	15 Apr 23
Victory ...	Simpson H. ...	T Lt Cr	29 Feb 24
Colombo	Simpson H. A. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Deal ...	Simpson H. H. ...	P L Cr	15 July 22
Widgeon	Simpson H. W. RM	C	11 Sept 17
E in CD...	Simpson S. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Pembroke	Simpson T. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 25
Pembroke	Simpson W. B. C.	P L	15 Nov 19
	Simpson W. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 May 24
	Sims L.	E L	7 May 19
Valiant ...	Sims R. D. RM	L	1 Sept 24
NOD ...	Sims S. H. MVO	E Cr	30 June 23
Marlboro	Sims-Williams H. W.	Mid	15 Sept 24
SC ...	Simson D. J. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Stuart ...	Sinclair A. R. ...	Wt T	1 Apr 24
NOD ...	Sinclair E. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
	Sinclair H. F. P. CB	V A	2 Mar 26
Effingham	Sinclair J. C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 21
Hood ...	Sinclair R. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Centurion	Sinclair W. OBE, RM	Maj	12 Oct 16
Durban ...	Sinclair-Loutit W. H. A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
Wessex ...	Sindery C. G. G. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
	Singleton A. H. MBE	Cd Gr	30 Nov 18
Iron Duke	Singleton C. H. C....	Mid	15 Jan 24
	Singleton M. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Harebell	Sinker L. C. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Carlisle ...	Sinnock A. E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Eagle ...	Sissmore J. E. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Colombo	Sitwell W. W. ...	L	15 May 20
Ajax ...	Skeggs W. J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Godetia ...	Skelton J.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
SC ...	Skelton P.	L	15 Oct 23
Victory ...	Skelton R. W. CB, CBE, DSO	E A	1 Aug 23
RM Cse ...	Skene N. R. M. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	25 Sept 25
Victory ...	Skey A. R. H. MB	Sg C	31 Dec 23
Malaya ...	Skilling J.	Gr	22 June 18
Defiance	Skinner H. C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Seawolf ...	Skinner H. C. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Rodney ...	Skinner O. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Marlboro	Skinner R. M. P. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 25
Xlent ...	Skinner W. S. OBE	P Cr	19 Dec 25
Redgntlet	Skinner W. T. ...	Cd Gr	2 Oct 23
Wild Swan	Skipwith A. G. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Ryl Sovn	Skipwith L. P. ...	L	31 Aug 24
Viceroy ...	Skrine C. J. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Rodney ...	Skrine H. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Spenser ...	Skuse F. P. ...	Lt Cr	18 June 24
Carlisle ...	Skuse P. J. DSC	Cd Gr	22 Sept 21
Centurion	Skuse T. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 21
H29 ...	Skyrme F. H. E. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Whirlwind	Slacke R. C. ...	S L	30 Jan 25
Sorceress	Sladden H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
L3 ...	Slade G. G. ...	L	15 May 20
E in C D	Slade H. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Vivid ...	Slade W. G. S. ...	Cd S B	1 Oct 22
Cse (Po)	Sladen G. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Iron Duke	Slater G. B. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Chat ...	Slater H. M. RM	L	17 Mar 21
Dolphin ...	Slater J. ... DSC	Cd Gr	26 May 21
ED ...	Slator T. ... BA	In C	4 June 22
Erebus ...	Slatter A. D. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
Furious ...	Slattery M. S. ...	L	30 Sept 23
Cse (Gr)...	Slaughter J. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Pembroke	Slayter W. R. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
NZ ...	Sleeman S. E. ...	Cd Sb	1 Apr 25
Cambrian	Slessor E. H. P. ...	L	15 Aug 25
Q Eliz ...	Slight W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Bruce ...	Slipper M. A. C. ...	P L	15 July 19
Sandhurst	Slocum F. A. ...	L	14 May 19
Viscount	Sloman R. C. ...	E L	1 May 18
NOD ...	Smale W. G. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
	Small A. G. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Iron Duke	Small W.	Cd T	28 Oct 25
Frobisher	Smallwood H. D. ...	L	15 Mar 25
Furious ...	Smallwood W. M. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Marlboro	Smart A. T. ...	Cd S O	1 Oct 25
Cardiff ...	Smart D. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 24
Forres ...	Smeeton E. P. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Smith A.	Gr	13 July 17
President	Smith A. C. H. CB, MVO	R A	2 Feb 21
B'ham ...	Smith A. D. W. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Emerald	Smith A. G. ...	P Cr	20 Apr 25
Xlent ...	Smith A. W. ...	W O	29 Oct 19
Ryl Sovn	Smith C. E.	Mate (C)	1 July 24
S/M Cse...	Smith C. J. ...	S L	15 Nov 24
Cse (Gr)...	Smith C. J. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Ply ...	Smith C. N. S. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Revenge...	Smith C. R. S. BSC	Schm	17 Aug 23
Resolution	Smith D. E. ...	P Cr	20 June 18
Lucia ...	Smith D. H. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
Advncd Cse	Smith D. J. C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Dy Po ...	Smith E. E. ...	E L	1 July 20
Leamingtn	Smith E. F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
Witch ...	Smith E. R. A. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Ramillies	Smith F. B. C. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 24
Marlboro	Smith F. C. ...	Cd O O	1 Jan 23
Ryl Oak...	Smith F. C. ...	Gr	23 July 17
Thunderer	Smith F. F. ...	Cd Sh	30 Mar 22
Curlew ...	Smith F. H. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
Delhi ...	Smith F. J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
MD ...	Smith F. L. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
NZ ...	Smith F. W. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Smith G. B. ...	Cr	30 June 23
Pembroke	Smith G. E. ...	Cd Gr	26 Feb 19
	Smith G. H. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
	Smith G. L. ...	Gr	1 Apr 24
Cse (Gr)...	Smith G. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
DY Dev...	Smith H. F. DSO	E C	30 June 21
	GSP Smith H. H. DSO	C	30 June 15
Emp India	Smith H. J. ...	W O O	7 July 22
RNS of M	Smith H. L. RMB	St Mj	14 July 20
Hermes ...	Smith H. S. M. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Cant'bury	Smith H. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Eagle ...	Smith J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
L 14 ...	Smith J. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Xlent ...	Smith J.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Warspite	Smith J. A. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Ark Ryl...	Smith J. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
Curacoa ...	Smith J. E. D. ...	P L	15 Oct 24
Hood ...	Smith J. H. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Wren ...	Smith J. P. de B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 26
Revenge...	Smith J. S. S. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 25
Montrose	Smith J. W. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Fisgard ...	Smith K. E. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 21
Danae ...	Smith L. E. ...	L (E)	15 Sept 19
MDPo ...	Smith L. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Glorious...	Smith M. C. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Benbow	Smith O. N. A. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
DY Chat	Smith P.	Cd B	12 Dec 22
(P) Cse ...	Smith P. G. ...	L	15 May 25
Hood ...	Smith P. S. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Curlew ...	Smith P. S. ...	L	15 Jan 20
Ramillies	Smith R.	W T	11 Oct 16
	Smith R. H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Thisbe ...	Smith R. H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 15
Victory ...	Smith S. G. ...	Cd S B	13 May 24
Shikari ...	Smith S. G. ...	E L	30 Mar 25
Victory ...	Smith S. L. ...	Cd B	12 July 22
DY Po ...	Smith S. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Iron Duke	Smith T. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Danae ...	Smith W.	S L	30 Nov 24
Iron Duke	Smith W.	W Eng	1 Sept 18
NH Has...	Smith W. C. B. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
L53 ...	Smith W. G. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Ports ...	Smith-Hill P. R. RM	L	20 Sept 16
	Smithwick A. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Resolution	Smithwick W. F. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
	Smyth A. D. D. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Cardiff ...	Smyth G. T. OBE	P Cr	21 Mar 23
Hawkins	Smyth J.	Mid	15 Sept 24
Impregble	Smyth R.	Schm	22 Aug 24
	Smyth S. K. ...	Cr	30 June 18
	Smyth T. A. MB	Sg Cr	21 May 16
Truro ...	Smyth V. F. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Carlisle ...	Smythe T. A. RM	L	1 Sept 21
DTSD ...	Snagge A. L. ...	C	30 June 19
	Snell C. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Comus ...	Snell G. F.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Resolution	Snell W. K. (*act*)	Wt El	2 July 25
	Snepp H. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 25
Effingham	*PW* Snepp J. W. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
	Sneyd R. S. DSO	C	23 Apr 18
Marlboro	Snow G. R. I. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 25
Cormorant	Soar G.	Cd S B	19 Oct 20
Valiant ...	Sobey F. C. BA	In L	21 Sept 22
President	Solfleet G.	P C	31 Dec 25
Warspite	Somers, J. I. (*act*)	W T	20 Nov 25
DSD ...	Somerville J. F. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Danae ...	Somerville P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
NZ ...	Sommerville F. A. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Curlew ...	Sonnen M. W. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
RAN ...	Soper C. H. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 22
Vivid ...	Soper W. J. S. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Malaya ...	Sorley E. R. ...	Sg Lt	26 Mar 25
Marlboro	Soulsby H. W. S. ...	L	*RCN*
Impregble	Southard E. J. ...	Cd W	1 Sept 23
Furious ...	Southby J. H. P.	Lt Cr (E)	15 June 22
H47 ...	Southern J. D. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Endeavour	Southern R. M. ...	L	15 Aug 18
H 31 ...	Southgate K. J. T.	L	15 Oct 18
Viceroy ...	Southin R. S. ...	E L	1 May 18
Furious ...	Southwell *The Hon.* J. M.	L	15 Oct 23
Dragon ...	Southwell *The Hon.* R. A. W. J.	L	15 Nov 19
M.Inst.Cse	Soutter J. C. MR	Sg Lt	22 Feb 26
Enterprise	Soutter J. C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
L11 ...	Sowdon R. M. H. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Frobisher	Sowman A. G. ...	P S L	15 Apr 25
Ramillies	Sowray J. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Wolfho'nd	Sowter E. E. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 26
Egmont...	Spalding M. S. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
	Spalding T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Tenacious	Spann H. P. ...	W M	31 Oct 17
Lowestoft	Sparkes G.	W M	1 Oct 17
	Sparkes P. W. RM	R M G	15 June 16
Eagle ...	Sparks J. N. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Victory ...	Sparks J. W. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Marsl Slt	Sparks L. B. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 24
Impregble	Sparks P. G. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Titania ...	Sparks W. T. (*act*)	W Eng	15 July 25
Iron Duke	Sparrow C. P. RM	C	21 Sept 21
Heliotrope	Spear R. T. ...	Cd M	1 Oct 20
Thunderer	Spear W. L. ...	L (E)	15 May 22
Withrngtn	Spearman A. Y. ...	S L	15 Jan 25
Malaya ...	Spears A. G. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
(E) Cse ...	Spencer B. R. ...	Mid	*RCN*
	Spencer *Hon.* C. E. R. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 25
Malaya ...	Spencer J.	Mid	15 May 25
SC ...	Spencer R. C. ...	L	*RAN*
RAN ...	Spencer R. M. ...	L	15 May 20
L1 ...	Spencer S. E. H. ...	L	15 Dec 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Tiger ...	Spendlow W. J.(*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 25
	Spens W. J. McC. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Kellett ...	Spero L. P. ...	Sg Lt	5 Nov 25
Curacoa ...	Sperring C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Victory ...	Sperring H. R. ...	L	22 June 21
Durban ...	Spicer M. H. RM	C	26 June 18
St. C. Camberley	Spicer S. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Pegasus ...	Spicer-Simson G. E. F.	L	15 May 25
Sec 1SL ...	Spickernell F. T. CB, DSO (*Paym. Capt. tempy.*)	P Cr	5 Apr 17
Emerald	Spilliane M. ...	Cd Gr	18 Aug 24
Xlent ...	Spittle E. A. MBE	Cd Gr	25 Oct 22
DY Gib	Spooner E. J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
Petersfld	Spooner L. A. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Iron Duke	Spragg S. J. ...	Cd O O	21 Aug 24
(E) Cse ...	Spragge G. J. E. (*act*)	S L (E)	15 Sept 25
	Spragge H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Hood ...	Spraggett R. W. MC, RM	C	31 Dec 23
Pembroke	Sprague C. G. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
K26	Sprague D. V. ...	L	15 Dec 25
Sandhurst	Spreadbury S. ...	W El	4 July 19
Victory ...	Spreckley H. M. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Rodney	Spriddle S. R. G. ...	Cd El	2 Jan 20
Columbine	Springall A. J. B. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Pembroke	Sproson E. T. ...	Cd Gr	21 Nov 18
Vivid	Sprott A. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Conquest	Spry F. W. ...	Schm	27 July 20
	Spry W. B. ...	P L Cr	15 July 23
S/M Cse ...	Spurgeon A. H. ...	L	*RAN*
Gnat ...	Spurgin J. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Po ...	Spurrell W. O. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Repulse ...	Spyers V. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
Curacoa ...	Squance H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Pembroke	Squirrel F. A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Egmont	Stacey M. J. RM	St Mj	9 Nov 18
NZ ...	Stacey W. J. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Stack C. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Dart Coll	Staddon N. O. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Vivid ...	Stafford D. ...	Cd Gr	25 June 23
Eagle ...	Stafford R. S. ...	Mate	1 Dec 23
Benbow	Stalybrass E. O.	Lt Cr (E)	15 May 24
SC ...	Standley H. de L. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Hornet ...	Stanfield C. A. E. ...	L	15 June 20
Cse (Po) ...	Stanford A. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
	Stanford E. E. ...	Cd Gr	19 July 25
Mantis ...	Stanistreet H. D. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
Wallace ...	Stanley A. E. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
Ryl Oak	Stanley A. H. ...	L	15 Feb 19
L71 ...	Stanley E. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 25
	Stanley *The Hon. Sir* Victor A. KCB, MVO	A	2 Mar 26
Montrose	Stansmore R. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Truant ...	Stanton H. C. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Egmont	Staple E. J. R. ...	L	3 Sept 24
Vernon ...	Stapleton S. F. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Cormorant	Stapleton-Cotton R. G. A. W. CB, OBE, MVO (*Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar.*)	R A	8 Oct 23
Eagle ...	Stapley W. S. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
L1 ...	Stark H. L. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Tintagel ...	Starkie H. H. ...	CdEng	20 Aug 25
Hawkins	Starr G. C. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Impregble	Start S. P.	E C	31 Dec 25
Ramillies	Startin R. A. OBE, AM	Lt Cr	28 Mar 24

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ryl Sovn	Statt G. W. B. ...	Ch	2 Oct 17
Resolution	Staveley C. M. CB, CMG (*Rear Admiral First Battle Squadron*)	R A	31 July 24
	Steedman J. G. H.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Thunderer	Steel D. M. MA	In L	21 Sept 21
Cse (Po) ...	Steel H. P. de C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
(E†) Cse ...	Steele F. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 24
Dolphin ...	℣ℭSteele G. C. ...	Lt Cr	19 Nov 23
Q Eliz ...	Steele J.	Gr	7 June 17
Douglas ...	Steele W. R. C. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
(G) Cse ...	Steemson J. F. ...	L	15 June 21
Cornflower	Steer L. A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Columbine	Stentiford E. J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Centurion	Stephen H. F. MB	SgLtCr	17 Dec 21
Q Eliz ...	Stephens C. J. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
	Stephens F. R. ...	P L Cr	20 Oct 19
Ply ...	Stephens G. H. RM	C Qr Mr	10 Oct 19
NOD ...	Stephens H. K. RM	Maj	6 June 17
NH Has ...	Stephens H. E. R. OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Capetown	Stephens J. F. ...	P Cr	2 Mar 26
Vidette ...	Stephens P. M. ...	S L	30 Apr 25
Endeavour	Stephens R. A. ...	L	15 Aug 20
	Stephens W. D. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Victory ...	Stephenson F. M. R.	L	15 Aug 22
Ryl Oak	Stephenson F. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Victor ...	Stephenson G. O. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
B'ham ...	Stephenson H. W. V.	L	15 Oct 21
Stuart ...	Stephenson J. K. B.	L	15 Apr 24
Hawkins	Stephenson R. H. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Carlisle ...	Stephenson W. A. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
Lucia ...	Stern E. H. ...	P Cr	8 Aug 24
Wryneck	Stevens E. B. K. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Malcolm ...	Stevens G. J. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Frobisher	Stevens *Rev.* H. E.	Ch	14 June 19
Ryl Sovn	Stevens H. G. C. ...	L	15 May 20
Foxglove	Stevens J. F. ...	L	15 Feb 22
	Stevens P. R. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Inst RNVR	Stevens P. R. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Revenge	Stevens T. E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
Vindictive	Stevens T. G. ...	CdEng Gr	14 Sept 25 *Retd*
Vernon ...	Stevens W. W. S. MBE	L	15 Feb 19
Resolution	Stevenson J. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Ramillies	Stevenson J. L. M.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Aug 22
Bee ...	Stevenson S. ...	L	28 Feb 26
Cse (Gr)	Stevinson O. S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
Stuart ...	Stewart K. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
P. Margret	Stewart K. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Versatile	Stewart R. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Q Eliz ...	Stewart R. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Truant ...	Stewart R. W. ...	E L	7 May 19
NH Ply ...	Stewart R. W. G. OBE, MB, DPH	Sg C	30 June 24
(E) Cse ...	Stewart W. A. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 24
Ormonde	Stewart W. D. ...	P L Cr	24 Aug 21
DY Pem	Stidston H. W. G. D.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Cardiff ...	Stidston S. T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
	Stileman A. M. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Ryl Oak	Stileman L. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Iron Duke	Stilgoe J. H. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Lupin ...	Still H. A.	L	15 June 21
Tarantula	Still R. M. L. ...	Sg Lt	2 Mar 25
	Stinton B. A. ...	P Cr	10 Aug 24
Tamar & DY H Kng	*GSP WP* Stirling J. B. CB (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L27	Stirling-Hamilton R. W.	L	30 June 25
Ryl Svn...	Stitt G. M. S. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Vernon ...	Stiven C. B. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Ark Royal	Stobart J. DSO	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
Marlboro	Stock F. C. G. RM	C	23 Oct 17
Waterhen	Stock H. C. ...	L	15 Feb 24
H24 ...	Stocker E. A. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Q Eliz ...	Stocker P. OBE	E C	30 June 21
Warspite	Stocker W. P. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Dolphin	Stocks J. A. A. ...	L	*RAN*
Ganges ...	Stoddart W. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
	Stokes A.	Cr	31 Dec 15
S/M Cse...	Stokes G. H. ...	L	30 May 25
Marlboro	Stokes H. J. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Erebus ...	Stokes O. M. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Ross ...	Stokes R. C. ...	L	28 June 20
Ryl Oak...	Stokes W. G. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
S/M Cse...	Stokes-Rees R. H.	L	28 Feb 26
Hood ...	Stonehouse C. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
P. Margret	Stonehouse T. H. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 25
Thunderer	Stoneman C. J. B.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
Dauntless	Stoneman J. H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Assistance	Stonestreet F. J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Keppel ...	Stonham C. E. ...	L	15 June 18
Iron Duke	Stonham L. L. ...	Gr	1 July 24
NA, USA	Stopford *The Hon.* A. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
NOD ...	Stopford F. V. ...	L (E)	15 Jan 21
	Stopford *The Hon.* G.	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Stopford R. M. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
Egmont...	Stopford R. N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Iron Duke	Storer F.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Dryad ...	Storey J. L. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Effingham	Storr R. A. ...	L	10 May 20
(E) Cse ...	Storrs R. F. ...	Mid(E)	15 May 24
L6 ...	Stowe V. W. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Bruce ...	Strachan-Smith W. D.	E Cr	31 Dec 24
	Stranack W. D. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
Pembroke	Stratton W. A. RM	St Mj	19 July 19
	Strawbridge H. T....	L	13 Oct 18
Vernon ...	Strawn A. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 May 24
DY Cape	Street C. A. ...	Cd B	19 Nov 22
	Street E. J. ...	L	27 July 25
Serapis ...	Street M. R. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Caterham	Strevens W. E. DSM	Gr	1 May 17
Cyclops ...	Stribley E. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Sec 4 SL	Strickland A. F. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 20
Enterprise	Strickland P. S. ...	P Cr	25 Nov 24
Tetrarch	Stride D. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Nov 22
Effingham	Stride W. J. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Impregble	Strong H. S. J. ...	Schm	27 July 20
	Strong H. W. MB, BA	Sg Lt	13 June 25
Lucia ...	Stroud T.	Cd Sh	25 Aug 23
(O) Cse ...	Struben R. F. C. ...	L	15 Feb 23
NH Ply ...	Strugnell L. F. MB	Sg Cr	22 Jan 26
	Strutt *The Hon.* A.C.	C	30 June 17
Wild Swan	Stuart C. G. DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 21
Egmont...	Stuart R. J. ...	W W	29 Dec 23
Marlboro	Stubbings W. H. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Hawkins	Stubbs A. H. ...	Cd B	26 Aug 21
Agamnon	Stubbs E. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
L19 ...	Studholme J. W. ...	L	15 Nov 25
Defiance	Sturdee *Sir* Lionel A. D., *Bt.*	Cr	31 Dec 18
Eagle ...	Sturges G. L'E. M.	L	15 Dec 19
Tamar ...	Sturges R. G. RM	C	30 Jan 17
NOD ...	Sturrock J. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Ganges ...	Styles E. G OBE	P Cr	10 Apr 17
Impregble	Styles W. J. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
D of TD	Sullivan N. A. ...	C	30 June 17
Pembroke	Sullivan D. M. ...	Cd Gr	23 May 19
Whitley	Sullivan E. G. ...	E L	1 May 18
CP ...	Sullivan G. T. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 24
Columbine	Sullivan G. P. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
DY Rosy	Sullivan R. MBE	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Sepoy ...	Summerfield W. R.	Gr	19 May 16
Pembroke	Summerford H. G. CMG, CVO	E A	1 June 25
Cse (Po)...	Summerford R. B. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 25
Newark ...	Summons W. V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
L22	Sumner A. *(act)*	W Eng	15 July 25
	Sumner C. G. C. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Sunderland J. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 20
Emerald	Surtees V. N. ...	L	15 Aug 21
NH Chat	Susans A. L. G.	Cd / Wdr	10 Aug 21
DY Sheer	Sutcliff G. E. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Lupin ...	Suter R. N. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Columbine	Sutherland R. ...	Cd SB	7 Jan 19
Marlboro	Sutherland W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Barham...	Suthons C. T. BA	In L	25 Dec 24 *(tempy)*
Renown...	Sutton C. E. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
	Sutton E. ... CMG	Sg / R A	20 Mar 24
Ark Ryl...	Sutton F. J. MSM	W W	11 June 24
L25 ...	Sutton J. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Cyclops ...	Sutton W. M. DSO	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Coll ...	Swabey G. T. C. P. DSO	C	30 June 18
Victory ...	Swalles H.	Lt Cr	15 May 25
Chat ...	Swain H. G. RM	St Mj	28 Aug 17
Benbow...	Swain J. H ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Xlent ...	Swales H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Cse (Po)...	Swallow R. G. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 25
Vivid ...	Swan E. B.... OBE	P C	31 Dec 23
SC ...	Swanson E. *(act)*	B	1 Jan 26
Raider ...	Swanson E. V. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
B'ham ...	Swanston D. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Conquest	Swayne C. B. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
Centurion	Swayne H. J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Ajax ...	Sweaney W. ...	Cd El	1 Sept 21
	Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of KG, GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08
AD Simnstn.	Sweetingham F. W.	L	12 Aug 24
Bee ...	Sweetlove L. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 24
Vernon ...	Sweetman F. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Victory ...	Sweny M. A. W. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Ceres ...	Sweny R. E. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
Q Eliz ...	Swift R. G. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Calcutta...	Swinley C. S. B. ...	L	15 May 20
Raider ...	Swinley R. F. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
Impregble	Switzer J. St. V. ...	Cd SO	1 Apr 19
Sherborne	Switzer W. R. J. F.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
RAN ...	Sydenham E. D. ...	E C	31 Dec 22
DY Malta	*GSP* Sydenham F.W. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
Staff Coll	Syfret E. N. ...	Cr	30 June 22
L69 ...	Sykes E. J. ...	Cd B	2 Aug 21
Cairo ...	Symes E. A. ...	P L Cr	5 May 22
Walker ...	Symes L. A. ...	E L	1 May 18
Keppel ...	Symonds W. G. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Revenge	Symonds-Tayler R. V. DSO	L	15 Aug 18
Maidstone	Symons F. J. S. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
Vivid ...	Symons H. E. OBE	P L Cr	13 Aug 19
NH Ply ...	Syms G. F. FRCS (Eng)	Sg Cr	14 Nov 19
Revenge...	Synnott J. N. N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
TD ...	Syson J. L.... OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	T.		
Ceres ...	Tailby F. J. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Voyager...	Tait A. A.	S L	30 Nov 24
Staff Cse	Tait J. N. ... DSC	Cr	30 June 23
Pembroke	Tait W. E. C. MVO	Cr	31 Aug 21
(E) Cse ...	Taite J. G.	Mid(E)	15 Jan 26
Resolution	Taitt H. B.... ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
	Talbot A. G. ... (*Lent to Greek Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 Dec 22
Hermes ...	Talbot C. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
DY Rosy	Talbot J. C. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 13
Valiant	Talbot R. H. G. ...	L	15 June 19
Carlisle ...	Tall P. H.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Whitshed	Tamplin J. F. W. {	Lt Cr (E) }	15 Mar26
Versatile	Tancock E. B. ...	S L	15 Jan 24
Crocus ...	Tancred W. C. ...	Cr	30 June 19
RAN ...	Tanguy D.	W El	17 Jan 17
L8 ...	Tanner G.	L	15 Dec 25
Osprey ...	Tanner P. R. ...	L	1 Apr 18
	Tanner R. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Cricket ...	Tannian J. A. E. MB	Sg Lt	9 June 24
	Tapper A. L. ...	P Cdt	15 Sept 25
Xlent ...	Targett J. R. ...	E L	7 May 20
(E) Cse ...	Targett-Adams A. P.	S L (E)	15 Nov 25
(E) Cse ...	Targett-Adams R.P.	Mid(E)	15 Sept 24
Repulse ...	Tarrant F.	Cd Eng	1 May 23
Fitzroy ...	Tarring G. B. ...	Sg Lt	14 Apr 23
Centaur ...	Tate A. E. T. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Osprey ...	Tate H. R. ...	L	15 June 19
DY Gib ...	Tatford A. E. ...	E L	1 May 18
Effingham	Tatford P. L. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Valiant ...	Tatterson R. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Iron Duke	Taverner S. J. ...	W Eng	24 Dec 18
	Tayler J. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Defiance	Taylor A. ... OBE	P Cr	2 Nov 11
SQ Shtly	Taylor A. G. MB {	Sg Lt Cr }	11 Nov 21
TS ...	Taylor A. H. OBE	C	31 Dec 24
Resolution	Taylor A. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
	Taylor B. A. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Despatch	Taylor B. W. ...	Mid	15 May 24
Cyclamen	Taylor E. A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Rocket ...	Taylor F.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Adamant	Taylor F. H. DSC	Cr	30 June 22
Caradoc ...	Taylor F. L. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Revenge	Taylor G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Ark Ryl	Taylor G. F. ...	L	4 Jan 23
Maidstone	Taylor G. F. ...	E L	1 July 23
Stuart ...	Taylor G. St. J. A.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 24
Lowestoft	Taylor G. W. ...	C	31 Dec 22
Caradoc...	Taylor H. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
RCN ...	Taylor H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
Vernon ...	Taylor H. J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Ormonde	Taylor J.	Lt Cr	12 June 25
Despatch	Taylor J.C.N. M.Eng.	In L	21 Sept 21
Vendetta	Taylor J. R. N. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Colombo	Taylor J. R. S. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Dolphin...	Taylor L. A. ...	L (E)	30 Sept 19
DY Sheer	Taylor N. D. B. DSC	Cr	30 June 25
Benbow...	Taylor P. C. ...	L (E)	30 Oct 24
Hood ...	Taylor R.	W T	30 June 17
Walker ...	Taylor R. C. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Spenser ...	Taylor R. M. T. ...	L	15 June 19
R.NS of M	Taylor S. LRAM, RMB	Bndr	5 Jan 26
Marlboro	Taylor S. B. BA	In L	20 Sept 23 (*tempy*)
Revenge	Taylor S. H. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Herald ...	Taylor T.	L	15 Feb 21
Iron Duke	Taylor T. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 26
Dauntless	Taylor-Young W. H.	L (E)	15 Mar 20
	Teale H. H. J. F. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Ryl Oak	Tearrio L.	Cd O O	15 May 24
NOD ...	Teasdale-Buckell M. C.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
	Tector J. V. ...	E L	9 Dec 25
Eagle ...	Teek R. H. S. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Eagle ...	Telford A.	W M	1 Oct 17
	Telling F. J. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Chat ...	Temple F. V. CMG, RM {	Maj Bt Lt Col }	21 Oct 15 1 Jan 17
Cse (Gr)...	Temple J. B. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Deal ...	*GSP* Temple R. C. CB, OBE, RM {	Col Cmdt }	11 Dec 25
Cse (Gr) ...	Tennant R.B.S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
	Tennant W. G MVO	Cr	31 Dec 25
Fitzroy ...	Tennent H. P. L. ...	L	15 Jan 21
(G) Cse ...	Terry J.	L	15 Oct 21
Emp India	Terry R. E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Triad ...	Tetley E. M. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Despatch	Thackara L. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Malaya ...	Tharratt J. W. ...	Gr	3 Dec 18
B'ham ...	Thatcher A. R. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Centaur ...	Thatcher C. M. R. MB	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Centaur ...	Thaxter E. DSO {	Cd Eng }	1 Sept 22
	Theophilus T. T. ...	P Cdt	15 Jan 26
	Thesiger B. S. CB, CMG (*Admiral Superindt. Portsmouth Dockyd.*)	R A	16 Nov 22
Delhi ...	Thew N. V. J. T. ...	Mid	15 May 25
RAN ...	Thomas A. E. C. DSM	W Eng	1 June 18
NH Portl	Thomas A. R. OBE, FRCS (Ed)	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
Resolution	Thomas A. V. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Valiant ...	Thomas C. H. ...	L	15 May 23
Ganges ...	Thomas E. E. ...	Schm	22 Aug 24
Constance	Thomas E. H. ...	S L	15 Mar 25
Curacoa ...	Thomas E. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
Ganges ...	Thomas E. P. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Eagle ...	Thomas G. A. H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Ryl Sovn	Thomas H.	Mid	15 May 22
	Thomas H. F. ...	L	28 June 19
Fisgard ...	Thomas H. M. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
K22 ...	Thomas J. H. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Seraph ...	Thomas J. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Centurion	Thomas L. P. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
Emerald	Thomas L. A. ...	Cd Sh	29 Nov 22
SC ...	Thomas L. V. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 26
	Thomas M. ...	Cd Gr	11 Apr 19
Hood ...	Thomas M. B. ...	Mid	15 May 24
	Thomas M. S. ...	L	15 Sept 21
	Thomas N. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
	Thomas P. C. P. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Witch ...	Thomas S. V. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 24
Hawkins	Thomas S. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Shrpshtr	Thomas T. B. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 25
Q Eliz ...	Thomas V. D. RM	C	6 Jan 21
L69 ...	Thomas W. C. ...	L	15 Aug 21
	Thomas W. D. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Glorious...	Thomas W. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 23
Verity ...	Thomas W. S. ...	S L	30 Aug 24
Tamar ...	Thompson C. E. ...	Cd Gr	6 Feb 24
Enterprise	Thompson C. G. ...	L	15 Oct 25
L19 ...	Thompson C. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
	Thompson E. C. J.	E L Cr	1 Nov 24
Impregble	Thompson F. OBE {	Sg Lt Cr(D) }	5 Aug 20
Vortigern	Thompson G. H. ...	L	15 May 23
DY Malta	Thompson G. R. ...	Cd B	19 Sept 24
Impregble	Thompson H. A. ...	P L Cr	15 July 22
Frobisher	Thompson J. ...	W T	24 June 18
Robin ...	Thompson J. R. P.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Constance	Thompson J. W. R.	Mid	15 May 24
Marlboro	Thompson R. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Valiant ...	Thompson W. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Furious ...	Thomson A. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
	Thomson A. L. ...	E L	15 May 18
Lowestoft	Thomson C. R. P.	Mid	15 May 24
Yarmouth	Thomson C. S. ...	Cr	30 June 25
	Thomson E. C. O. DSO	C	31 Dec 24
Eagle ...	Thomson G. H. OBE	P Cr	28 Jan 23
Revenge	Thomson G. P. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Resolution	Thomson R. W. D.	Mid	15 Jan 24
Lowestoft	Thomson R. C. V. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
	Thomson S. A. M.	L	15 Aug 23
Eagle ...	Thorman H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
DY Ch ...	Thorne A.	Cd Sh	30 Sept 20
Pembroke	Thornton E. C. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 25
Weymuth	Thornton F. W. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Emp India	Thornton M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Wrestler	Thornton R. H. ...	L	15 June 22
Resolution	Thornton-Jones H.	L	15 Oct 20
TMD ...	Thorogood W. ...	L	6 Nov 25
Valiant ...	Thorold A. H. ...	S L	15 Feb 21
Dolphin ...	Thorrowgood C. F.	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Hawkins	Thring G. A. ...	S L	30 Aug 24
Bluebell	Thruston E. W. ...	S L	15 Jan 25
Cnterbury	Thursfield A. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Coll ...	Thursfield H. G. ...	C	30 June 20
Vernon ...	Thursfield R. S. CMG	P Cr	30 Oct 20
Weymuth	Thurstan N. M. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Lowestoft	Thurygill E. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 24
Xlent ...	Thwaytes W. G. MD	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
K26 ...	Thyne G. G. ...	L	15 Aug 21
	Tibbs G. W. MA	Ch	18 Sept 15
Sterling ...	Tickell E.	Gr	1 Mar 18
(G) Cse ...	Tidd A. L.	L	15 Dec 20
Eagle ...	Tidd C. B.	L	15 Oct 22
Fisgard ...	Tidman H.	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Xlent ...	Tidy G. H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Herald ...	Tighe J. W. ...	Sg Lt	12 Feb 21
Sandhurst	Tighe W. G. S. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
Cse (Gr)...	Tilden E. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
	Tillard A. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Malabar & DY Berm	Tillard A. T. DSO	C	30 June 20
Heather	Tillard S. D. ...	C	30 June 22
Cse (Gr)...	Tilney G. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
DYCromty	Tindal M.	Cr	31 Dec 14
Ryl Sovn	Tindale J. H. ...	W O O	21 Aug 24
	Tink A. R.	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Capetown	Tinley C. B. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Hyd ...	Tinson C. W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
Dragon ...	Tisdall E. P. ...	Mid	*RCN*
DY Dev...	Tisdall E. J. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
Vanquishr	Titball F. J. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Titheridge A. H. J.	Gr	22 June 18
Victory ...	Titheridge W. H. J.	L	12 Aug 22
President	Titterton G. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
H28 ...	Tod D.	L	15 Oct 24
Assistance	Tod E. B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Centaur...	Todd A. W. G. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Effingham	Todd P.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 24
	Todd P. G. T. ...	S L	15 May 24
Argus ...	Todd S. J.	CdEng	1 Nov 22
Durban ...	Todhunter R. C. ...	L	30 Nov 25
Calcutta...	Todman W. J. ...	CdEng	14 Sept 25
(P) Cse ...	Tollemache D. H. ...	L (E)	15 May 20
President	Tollemache H. D. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 23
Ports ...	Tollemache H. T. RM	L	20 Sept 16
NZ ...	Tollemache L. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
	Tollick J. W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Barham	Tomkins C. E. C. ...	P S L	12 Jan 24
Barham ...	Tomkinson M. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Vivid ...	Tomkinson W. CB, MVO (*Commodore II class*)	C	30 June 16
Victory ...	Tomlinson W. E. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Starfish ...	Toms C. W. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 23
Impregble	Toms L. C. BSC (*proby*)	Schm	28 Aug 25
Maidstone	Tonkin W. J. ...	L	22 Feb 21
Ramillies	Toole M. J. ...	L	1 Aug 25
Vernon ...	Tooth C. E. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
Strenuous	Tope H. M. ...	CdEng	1 Dec 23
Ajax ...	Topley S. M. ...	Schm	6 June 17
	Topp J. H. ...	L	15 June 21
K26 ...	Toppin H. C. ...	S L	15 June 24
Wanderer	Torbock R. H.	S L	15 Feb 25
Hermes ...	Torlesse A. D. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Endeavor	Torlesse J. Y. G.	L	30 Nov 25
Chrysmum	Torry A. 1. ...	CdEng	1 May 23
Revenge...	Torry G. N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Revenge...	Tosswill R. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
	Tostevin H. B. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 19
	Tothill *Sir* Hugh H. D. KCB, KCMG, KCVO	A	1 Mar 26
SC ...	Tothill J. A. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Secs Cse ...	Tottenham E. L. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
SO War Cse ...	Tottenham F. L. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
Egmont ...	Totton H. K. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 24
Comus ...	Tours F. B. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Pembroke	Tout A. J.	P L	25 Jan 24
Bruce ...	Tovey J. C. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Viceroy ...	Tower C. F. ...	L	15 Apr 19
NOD ...	Tower F. T. B. OBE	C	31 Dec 23
Air Mntry	Tower I. B. B. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
(E) Cse ...	Towle G. A. ...	SL (E)	30 Apr 24
	Towler F. W. ...	CdEng	1 May 24
(P) Cse ...	Townsend C. R. ...	L	15 Sept 24
	Townsend C. S. CB (*Lent to Greek Govt.*)	R A	19 July 24
B'ham ...	Townsend E. R. ...	P L	23 Aug 22
Valiant ...	Townsend H. ...	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
Ramillies	Townsend M. S. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Ply ...	Townsend W. RM	S C	28 Oct 20
Vernon ...	Townshend P. E. U.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
NH Malta	Tozer A. J. ...	Sg Cr	11 Apr 25
Vivid ...	Tozer E. T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Ramillies	Tracey H. A. RM	L	1 Sept 24
Truant ...	Traill H. A. ...	S L	30 Sept 24
Cse (Gr)...	Travis A. J. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Treby R.	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Treherne H. C.	Lt Cr (E)	30 July 22
Calcutta	Trench B. F. RM	Maj	1 May 17
(O) Cse ...	Trencham C. G. ...	L	15 June 23
Delhi ...	Trendell E. R. MA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Cse (Gr)...	Trentham D. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Capetown	Trenwith S. L. T. ...	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
	Trepess F. A. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
SC ...	Trevaskis S. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 25
Triad ...	Trevelyan R. de T.	L	15 May 23
Voyager	Trevethan J. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Heather	Trevett A. J. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 19
Pembroke	Trevor R. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Caradoc ...	Treweeks C. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Centaur ...	Tribbeck J. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 25
Stuart ...	Trier P. A.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
St Cyrus	Trillo E. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Furious ...	Trimboy W. V. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Pembroke	Trimmer T. W. RMB	Bndr (WO)	23 July 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Chat ...	Trinick W. ... RM	Hd Mr	3 June 19
Calcutta...	Tripp W. H. L. DSO, MC, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Vivien ...	Tritton F. G. ...	E L	1 July 20
Deal ...	Trodd H. W. RM	Schm	26 Oct 20
Page 176	Trotman *Sir* G. N. KCB, RM *(Hon Col Comdt.)*	Gen	*Retd*
Ports ...	Trotman N. F. RM	Lt Col	30 May 17
Revenge	Troubridge T. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
B'ham ...	Trounce W. J. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Victory ...	Troup J. A. G. ...	C	31 Dec 22
Xlent ...	Trowbridge W. E.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Vulcan ...	Truscott J. R. ...	W W	12 Mar 19
Tamar ...	Trust T. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
	Tuck G. S.	L	29 Feb 24
	Tucker A. K. ...	P Cdt	15 Jan 26
	Tucker C. R. St. G.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Eagle ...	Tucker L. W. ...	Schm	26 Apr 19
Cleopatra	Tucker W. G. ...	Schm	27 July 20
ACR Off	Tucker W. R. ...	P L Cr	17 Oct 24
Pegasus ...	Tuckett E. F. ...	E L Cr	1 Dec 24
Columbine	Tudway L. C. P. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	1 Dec 23
Stuart ...	Tufnell D. N. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
	Tufnell E. E. C. ... *(Lent to Greek Govt.)*	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Ports ...	Tuke J. M. ... RM	Maj	27 Feb 24
Warwick	Tuke S. C.	L	28 Feb 26
Sandhurst	Tull A. E. ... DSM	WSO	29 Jan 19
Ryl Oak	Tulloch A. G. B. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
NZ ...	Tuppen J. S. S. RM	C	24 Dec 21
Ceres ...	Tupper-Carey P. C. S.	L	30 May 24
	Turgoose A. ...	W T	11 Oct 16
Frobisher	Turle C. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Warspite	Turnbull A. C. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
L20 ...	Turnbull C. S. B. ...	S L	15 June 24
Revenge...	Turnbull S. G. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
Columbine	Turnbull W. ...	Cd T	31 Aug 17
E in CD	Turner A.	E Cr	1 Feb 18
Impregble	Turner A. ... BA	Ch	9 Mar 15
2 SL's Off	Turner A. W. J. ...	E Cr	11 Apr 19
Cse (Po)...	Turner B. L. C. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 25
Lowestoft	Turner B. T. ...	Mid	15 May 25
Cairo ...	Turner C. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 25
Windsor...	Turner C. W. C. ...	L	30 May 25
Iron Duke	Turner D. D. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Wanderer	Turner E. C. L. ...	L	15 June 21
Ganges ...	Turner F. G.	Schm CWO	25 Mar 25
Coll ...	Turner F. R. G. OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Vivid ...	Turner G.	Cd Gr	25 June 23
Pembroke	Turner G. H. ...	Hd Mr	21 Jan 24
Victory ...	Turner H. C. W. ...	P Cr	15 Sept 24
Herald ...	Turner H. E. ...	L	15 Mar 19
NED ...	Turner L.	E Cr	30 June 20
Victory ...	Turner P. G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
Conquest	Turner R. R. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Coventry	Turner S. L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
(E) Cse ...	Turner T. J. ...	SL (E)	15 Nov 25
DY Po ...	Turner W.	Cd B	9 Apr 22
	Turnor H. R. W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Vulcan ...	Turtle E. B. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
RAN ...	Turton A. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Key Coll...	Turvey A. W. BSC	In L	21 Sept 22
	Tweedie H. J. CB	R A	2 Mar 26
L11 ...	Tweedy G. J. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 22
Snapdragn	Twigg A. G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Q Eliz ...	Twigg F. J. D. MB, DOMS *(Accom. in 'Maine')*	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
Greenwich	Twigg F. W. D. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
Ambuscde	Twinberrow R. W. K.	Lt Cr (E)	15 Oct 25
Crocus ...	Twine H.	Gr	13 July 17
Barham	Twomey H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
Hood ...	Tyers S. F. C. T. ...	P Cr	31 Jan 26
Vulcan ...	Tyler T. St. V. F....	Lt Cr	15 May 22
(E) Cse ...	Tyndale-Biscoe A. J.	Mid(E)	15 Sept 24
Magnolia	Tyrwhitt L. R. K....	S L	15 Oct 24
	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y. *Bt.* KCB, DSO, DCL *(Oxon)*	V A	18 Jan 25
Cse (Gr)...	Tyrwhitt St. J. R. J. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 25

U.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Ulyat E. S. MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
Emerald	Umfreville C. D'O.	Mid	15 Jan 25
RMP ...	Underhill G. DSC, RM	C	*Retd*
Valiant ...	Underhill F. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
(E) Cse ...	Underhill S. W. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Barham ...	Unwin F. H. M. RM	C	21 Sept 21
Cse (Gr)...	Unwin R. O. *(act)*	S L	15 May 25
Marlboro	Unwin J. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
Maidstone	Urell A. E. ...	W El	4 July 19
L11 ...	Urell Arthur E. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
(E) Cse ...	Urquhart K. McK. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
Victory ...	Usborne C. V. CMG	C	30 June 17
	Usher A. B. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Staff Cse	Usher C. C. M. ...	L	15 May 18
Valerian...	Usher W. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
(E) Cse ...	Usherwood C. W. F. *(act)*	SL (E)	15 Sept 25
Ark Ryl	Usmar B.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20

V.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Vacher C. C. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
	Vallance J. E. ...	L	15 Sept 24
Egmont	Vallis F. S. ...	W W	2 Apr 24
Lowestoft	Van Der Byl V. J. H.	Mid	15 May 25
Columbine	Vanstone J. ...	Cd S O	1 July 20
NZ ...	Vaughan F. H. M.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Columbine	Vaughan H. R. H.	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Vernon ...	Vaughan T. W. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Dryad ...	Vaughan-Hughes H. D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Rocket ...	Vaughan-Jones H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Iron Duke	Vaughan Williams H. L.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Victory ...	Vavasour *Sir* L. P. *Bt.*	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Vavasour M. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Fermoy ...	Veal S. E.	Gr	28 Sept 18
RAN ...	Veale G. E. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 25
Vivid ...	Veale S. H. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Veerhault W. J. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
(E) Cse ...	Venables G. H. ...	S L (E)	30 Apr 25
	Venn L. R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
Titania ...	Venn R. T. MA	Ch	1 Sept 25
Thunderer	Vennard S. H. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
NZ ...	Venville J. H. ...	L	22 Dec 20
Hawkins	Vereker C. W. M. ...	L	30 Jan 26
Colossus...	Vereker S. L. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Walker ...	Veresmith N. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Vanessa ...	Vertue M. B. ...	L	15 May 23
	Veryard E. T. MBE	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
Thunderer	Veryard W. J. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
Lucia ...	Vey F. H. ...	Sg Lt / Cr	7 Nov 22
Emp India	Vian P. L.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Emerald	Vicary W. P.	Sg Lt / Cr	5 Aug 20
Vancouver	Vick L. H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
Wessex ...	Vickers H.	L	15 June 25
Resolution	Vickery A. F. RM	RMG	15 June 16
Ajax ...	Vickery G. G. OBE, MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
Vidette ...	Vickery I. C. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Hermes ...	Villar G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Barham ...	Villiers R. A. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
	Villiers T. H. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Lucia ...	Vince G.	W T	24 June 18
Vivid ...	Vincent A. E. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Victory ...	Vincent E. H.	Lt Cr (E)	30 Nov 23
Egmont ...	Vincent J. W. H. ...	B	23 Jan 17
Ports ...	Vinor G. A. RM	L	30 Apr 19
Pembroke	Vinnicombe W. A.	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
Ramillies	Vintcent L. A. ...	Cdt	15 Sept 25
Benbow ...	Vinton L.	WOO	1 Oct 17
Watchmn	Vivian E. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Revenge	Vivian J. G. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Ramillies	Voelcker G. A. W. ...	L	15 Feb 19
(T) Cse ...	Voelcker P. C. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Eagle ...	Voelcker V. J. ...	L	15 June 18
Ganges ...	Voke E. W. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Redgntlet	Voysey T. F. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
	W.		
Air Mnstry	Wace E. H. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Emerald ...	Wade C. P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Egmont ...	Waddington W. T. BSc	In L	21 Sept 22
Heather ...	Wadham G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Winchestr	Wagstaff J. L. ...	E L Cr	1 Apr 25
Tarpon ...	Waight H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 25
Furious ...	Wailes J. de B. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Warspite	Wain C.	WOO	29 Apr 21
Alresford	Wainewright R. W.	L	15 Nov 22
Frobisher	Walstell A. K. OB (*Rear - Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron*)	RA	1 July 21
Wren ...	Wait A. R.	S L	30 Aug 24
Cardiff ...	Wake St. A. B. ...	C	30 June 21
	Wakeling W. A. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Danae ...	Wakeling W. H. ...	Cd Gr	21 Aug 25
Ryl Oak ...	Wake-Walker W. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
	Waldegrave J. M. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Durban ...	Waldron H. C. ...	P L Cr	24 Mar 19
Ramillies	Waldron J. ...	Mid	15 May 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Tiger ...	Wale L. W. MA	Ch	18 June 13
	Wales *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, KT, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, MC (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Group Captain R.A.F.*)	C	8 July 19
Vanquishr	Walford F. S. ...	L	15 Dec 24
Defiance	Walkem A. E. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Malaya ...	Walker A. H. ...	Cd Gr	20 Feb 24
NED ...	Walker A. H. OBE	C	30 June 20
S/M Cse ...	Walker A. V. ...	L	15 Feb 25
Columbine	Walker B. M. ...	L	15 May 18
Comus ...	Walker C. F. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Vulcan ...	Walker E. H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Effingham	Walker F. H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Osprey ...	Walker F. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 24
Douglas ...	Walker H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Cleopatra	*PW* Walker H. T. C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 17
Yarmouth	Walker H. V. ...	Gr	13 July 27
Triad ...	Walker J. H. ...	L	*RAN*
Hawkins	Walker P. E. F. ...	L (E)	15 Apr 18
Victory ...	Walker R. RMB	Cd Bndr (WO)	19 July 25
Assistance	Walker R.	E Cr	15 July 18
	Walker R. J. T. ...	L	15 July 18
(E) Cse ...	Walker T. A. H. ...	S L (E)	30 Apr 24
Valiant ...	Walker T. K. (*proby*) RM	L	1 Sept 25
Warspite	Walker W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
	Walker-Jones G. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
(G) Cse ...	Walkey H. S. ...	L	15 Apr 21
	Wall T. H. ...	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
Sandhurst	Wallace A. W.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Victory ...	Wallace P. K. ...	L	15 May 20
Xlent ...	Wallace R. R. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Ganges ...	Wallace W. DSM	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Tourmline	Wallace W. H. B. ...	L	15 May 22
Valiant ...	Waller C. L. MA	Ch	30 Sept 12
	Waller H. M. L. ...	L	*RAN*
Columbine	Waller J. M. DSC	Cd B	27 May 24
B'ham ...	Waller J. W. A. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
Defiance...	Walling S. A. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
Broke ...	Wallis A. H. ...	S L	15 Oct 24
Key Coll	Wallis A. J. W. ...	L (E)	15 July 20
Colossus...	Wallis J. E. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
Furious ...	Wallis J. P. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Coventry	Walmsley G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Alecto ...	Walmsley W. ...	L	28 Oct 19
DY Berm	Walsh G. D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Csc (Gr)...	Walsh J. A. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Hollyhock	Walsh V. F. ...	Sg Lt	5 May 24
	Walshe F. W. MVO, OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
(E) Cse ...	Walter A. E. S. (*act*)	S L (E)	15 Sept 25
Csc (Po)...	Walter K. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
	Walter P. N. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Barham ...	Walters H. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 25
Furious ...	Walton F. M. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Lowestoft	Walton G. V. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Csc (Gr)...	Walton J. K. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Q. Eliz ...	Walwyn H. T. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
	Warburton G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
Impregble	Warburton H. F. ...	Schm	17 Jan 20
	Warburton L. R. OBE	Sg Lt / Cr	21 Sept 20
Sterling ...	Warburton-Lee B. A. W.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 25
Retriever	Ward A. J. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dryad ...	Ward C. A. CMG	P Cr	1 Aug 19
Page 194	Ward E. H. RM	Maj	7 June 24
Ramillies	Ward H. G. J. (*act*)	B	1 Jan 26
Harebell	Ward M. F. B. ...	L	15 Sept 25
DY Dev...	Ward R. C. ...	Sh Lt	6 May 24
	Ward R. A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Vivid ...	Ward R. S.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Cherwell	Ward T. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Ross ...	Ward V. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Colossus...	Ward W. S. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
Secs Cse...	Ward-Smith W. G.	P L	15 Oct 18
Calcutta...	Warde T. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Chat ...	Wardell G. RM	R M G	28 May 17
Cse (Gr)	Wardle T. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
RAN ...	*AdO GSP* Wardle T. E. DSO (*Commodore 1st Class*)	C	30 June 15
Calcutta...	Wareham D. S. ...	P L	15 Jan 24
Impregble	Wareham S. W. OBE	P L	15 July 19
(P) Cse ...	Waring A. N. ...	S L	15 Mar 24
Hood ...	Warleigh L. G. ...	P Cr	12 Aug 12
Q Eliz ...	Warne J. E. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
L6 ...	Warne R. S. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Hermes ...	Warner A. C. ...	S B	3 Aug 18
Dart Coll	Warner G. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Egmont...	Warner O. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Wild Swan	Warner P.	E L	6 Feb 20
L7 ...	Warner W. E. DSC	L	15 Aug 19
Tiger ...	Warrand S. J. P....	S L	30 Nov 24
(P) Cse ...	Warren A. G. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Renown	Warren A. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Amazon	Warren F. M. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 24
Ajax ...	Warren G. H. (*a*)	Gr	7 June 17
Ramillies	Warren G. H. (*b*)	Gr	13 July 17
Victory ...	Warren G. L. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Vulcan ...	Warren H. S. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
NH Chat	Warren L. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
SC ...	Warren W. H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 26
Douglas ...	Warwick P. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
ACR Off...	Washington B. G. CMG, DSO	C	30 June 19
Iron Duke	Washington J. T. de S. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Dart Coll	Watch H. S. P. ...	P L	15 Oct 25
Ganges ...	Waterhouse T. B.	Schm	6 June 17
Calcutta...	Waterhouse T. R. (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*) OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
TD Weymouth	Waters A. E. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Ports ...	Waters F. C. RM	Cd R M G	29 Oct 25
Revenge	Waters G. M. ...	P L	27 Feb 23
Caradoc	Waters R. K. ...	P S L	12 Oct 24
L52 ...	Waterson E. A. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Dauntless	Watkins G.R.S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Watkins J. G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 23
L33 ...	Watkins R. D. ...	S L	15 Dec 23
Enchntrss	Watkins T. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
Deal ...	Watkiss H. M. RM	S C	11 Jan 17
Frobisher	Watson A. O. ...	L	30 Aug 24
	Watson B. C. DSO	C	31 Dec 25
	Watson E.	L (E)	15 Mar 20
Caledon ...	Watson F. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Despatch	Watson G. W. OBE	P Cr	25 Mar 24
Vulcan ...	Watson H. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
	Watson H. D. R. CB, CVO, CBE	V A	8 May 25
Egmont	Watson I. R. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
E in C D	*GSP* Watson L. J. CB, OBE	E A	22 Apr 24
Wallace ...	Watson R. D. ...	S L	15 Apr 25
Frobisher	Watson R. J. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Malaya ...	Watson T. B. ...	Schm	1 Sept 20
Ganges ...	Watson W. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 24
Conquest	Watt A. V. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
NH Cape	Watt F. W.	Sg Lt (D)	17 Mar 22
Ganges ...	Watts C. BSc (*proby*)	Schm	28 Aug 25
Curacoa ...	Watts E. A. ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
	Watts G. F. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 26
Ports ...	Watts J. ... RM	Cd St Maj	18 Jan 26
	Watts O.	Cd Gr	3 Feb 23
Vulcan ...	Watts P. H.	Schm CWO	29 Nov 18
Adventure	Watts W. P. ...	Cd Sh	1 Nov 24
Iron Duke	Watts-Russell N. D.	L	15 June 23
	Wauchope C. ...	L	15 June 21
Verity ...	Waud P. F. R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Ganges ...	Waugh A. C. MBE	W S O	7 July 16
Verbena	Wavish A. J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Way F. C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Oct 23
Dauntless	Way H. P.	Cd Eng	1 Mar 23
(S) Cse ...	Waymouth G. R. ...	L	15 June 22
Marlboro	Waymouth N. de G.	S L	30 Aug 24
Ambrose	Weatherdon F. L.	W El	17 July 16
Impregble	Weatherhead R. OBE, BA	In Cr	23 Dec 13
Marlboro	Weaver W. G. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
Emp India	Webb B. R. ...	L	15 Sept 19
Barham ...	Webb E. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
	Webb J. F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
Ajax ...	Webb J. H. ...	Cd Gr	7 Aug 20
Fisgard ...	Webb L. V. OBE	P L Cr	13 Dec 23
	Webb *Sir* Richard KCMG, CB (*President and Flag Officer Commanding R. N. College, Greenwich.*)	V A	30 June 24
Marlboro	Webb R.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Deal ...	Webb-Bowen M. H. W. RM	C	30 Oct 18
Iron Duke	Webber D. N. T. H.	Mid	15 Sept 25
Ark Ryl...	Webber F. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Army ...	Webber H. A. C. OBE, RM	C	1 May 17
Impregble	Webber H. N. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Stuart ...	Webber J. T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Titania ...	Webber R. F. ...	Cd El	9 Apr 24
Chat ...	Webber W. E. RM	S C	16 May 17
NH Ply ...	Weber L. ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
Victory ...	Webley A. G. ...	Cd W	6 Oct 24
(E) Cse ...	Webley C. G. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
	Webster J. T. V. DSO	P Cr	30 Oct 24
Cse (Gr) ...	Wedd J. D. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
Pembroke	Wedgwood F. W. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 25
Constance	Weekes N. W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 24
Barham	Weekes V. G. H. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
Victory ...	Weekes V. H. T. CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 22
Maidstone	Weeks D. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Eagle ...	Weeks E. J. K. MB	Sg Lt	19 Sept 24
Danae ...	Weeks G. E. ...	Cd Eng	27 Jan 26
Champion	Weight A. G. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Ply ...	Weightman W. F. RM	R M G	28 May 17
Chat ...	Weir H. D. RM	C	11 May 17
Delphnum	Weir N. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Ganges ...	Weir P. W. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Ormonde	Weir R. K. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
Westcott	Weir W. D. G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Fitzroy ...	Welby M. E. ...	S L	30 Mar 24
Coventry	Welby R. M. ...	Cr	30 June 21
	Welby-Everard P. H. E.	L	30 Apr 24
Ply ...	Welch A. D. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Malaya ...	Welch A. P. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
Hawkins	Welch E. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Fisgard ...	Welch H.	E L	1 July 24
Whitehall	Welchman E. G. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Iron Duke	Weld J. J.	L	15 Dec 19
Marlboro	WeldonS.G. MB, DPH	Sg Lt	10 Sept 23
Constance	Wellby R. S. ...	Mid	15 May 24
NZ ...	Wellman E. E. DSO	CdEng	1 Aug 24
Terror ...	Wellman H. E. ...	L	28 June 19
Thunderer	Wells A. M. ...	P Cr	20 Jan 13
Windsor...	Wells F. A. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Centurion	Wells G. A. ...	C	30 June 18
Ord Cttee	Wells L. V. DSO	C	31 Dec 24
RAN ...	Welman H. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
Defiance	Welsh J. F. MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
RNS of M	Welsh J. G. MBE, RM	L	3 Nov 20
DY Gib ...	Welton C. H. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
H 28 ...	Wemyss D. E. G. ...	L	15 June 20
Q Eliz ...	Wentworth M. W.	L	31 Aug 22
Resolution	West A. G. ...	L	15 Aug 22
	West E. R. ...	Cd B	14 July 25
Walpole	West H.	Gr	1 Mar 18
Tamar ...	West R. H. P. MC, RM	C	4 May 21
Vanessa...	West S. G. ... DSO	E L	6 Feb 19
Xlent ...	West W.	W O O	23 June 17
Hood ...	West W. G. MA	In L	7 Aug 20
Curlew ...	Westall J. C. RM	L	1 Oct 22
Ryl Sovn	Westcott A. E. RM	L	1 Aug 25
Victory ...	Westcott R. H. W.	T L	31 Oct 23
	Wester Wemyss, *Lord* GCB, CMG, MVO, DCL (*Oxon*)	A F	1 Nov 19
Ajax ...	Westlake J. H. MBE	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
	Westmacott H. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Constance	Westmacott J. R.	L	15 July 25
Victory ...	Weston A. F. CMG	P Cr	3 Feb 16
PD ...	Weston E. C. RM	C	30 Jan 17
(E) Cse ...	Weston W. K. ...	S L (E)	15 July 25
Cardiff ...	Wethered O. F. M.	L	15 Sept 21
Caterham	Wetherfield J. G. D.	L	15 Jan 23
Curacoa ...	Wethey E. H. OBE	P L Cr	29 Sept 18
H 29 ...	Wevell M. E. ...	L	15 June 23
Truro ...	Wharton E. F. G....	Lt Cr	30 July 22
Delphinm	Whatley N. H. ...	L	15 Apr 23
L56 ...	Whatson V. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 25
E in C D	Whayman W. M. OB, OBE	E A	14 Sept 22
Ormonde	Wheatley R. V. ...	L	*RAN*
Defiance	Wheble F. W. ...	Cd Gr	23 June 25
	Wheele W. E. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Advncd Cse	Wheeler A. T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Secs Cse ...	Wheeler A. J. ...	P L Cr	15 July 25
	Wheeler G. F. ...	Cd B	7 June 23
Effingham	Wheeler G. W. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 25
Osprey ...	Wheeler S. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Ryl Sovn	Wheeler W. E (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 25
Iron Duke	Wheeler W. L. L. ...	W S O	26 July 23
Concord	Whelan H. M. ...	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
Vega ...	Whetstone L. B. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Tribune...	Whettingstall G. F.	E L	7 Oct 25
Cse (Po)...	Whitaker G. C. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Ganges ...	Whitaker W. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Feb 26
Verbena ...	Whitaker W. L. ...	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Fisgard ...	Whitburn L. W. J. BSc	Schm	22 Aug 24
Revenge	White A. C. MA	Ch	29 June 15
Hawkins	White A. W. ...	CdEng	14 Sept 25
Saumarez	White C. E. G. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Weymuth	White C. E. H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
	White C. T. H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Ryl Oak	White D. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Turbulent	White H.	E L	12 Aug 22
	White H.	L	22 Dec 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Warspite	White H. E. Y. MVO OBE, MB, FRCS (*Edin.*)	Sg Cr	11 Apr 25
NOD ...	White H. J. ...	E L	7 May 19
Danae ...	White H. M. S. ...	P S L	15 Apr 25
Cse (Po)...	White H. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
	White I. W. G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 24
Ark Ryl...	White J.	CdEng	14 Sept 25
Bruce ...	White J. P. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Aug 25
Egmont...	White K. U. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Dolphin	White L.	Cd Gr	2 Oct 21
Ark Ryl...	White O. H. ...	Cd Gr	9 Mar 26
Cse (Gr)	White R. C. M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
Benbow ...	White R. T. ...	Mid	15 Jan 26
	White S. M. ...	P L	15 July 23
	White T. E. ...	Cd Sh	29 Sept 25
Columbine	White T. P. (*act*)	W W	12 Dec 25
Xlent ...	White W. F. ...	Schm	27 July 20
L71 ...	White W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Marlboro	Whitehead W. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 24
RAN ...	Whitehorn I. W. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Calypso ...	Whitehouse F. L. ...	P S L	15 July 25
Mistley ...	Whitehouse H. D....	CdEng	1 Nov 23
Colombo	Whitehouse H. R.	E L	7 May 19
Malaya ...	Whitelocke G. C. A.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
SQ Shot...	Whiteside H. C. ...	Sg C	31 Dec 23
	Whitestone N. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
Emerald	Whitfeld J. F. ...	L	31 Jan 26
Emp India	Whitford Q. P. ...	Mate	1 Dec 24
Page 194	Whiting A. E. RM	C / Qr Mr	17 Apr / 25
Xlent ...	Whiting E. J. MBE	L	30 May 24
Ryl Sovn	Whiting R. O. MA	In L	21 Sept 21
Valiant ...	Whiting W. G. P. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
Marlboro	Whitmarsh W. F. P. (*proby*) RM	L	1 Sept 25
Ramillies	Whitmy-Smith G.K.	L	15 Dec 22
Sandhurst	Whittaker G. MA	Ch	3 Apr 18
Eagle ...	Whittaker J. H. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
P. Margret	Whittaker W. H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Victory ...	Whitting G. A. ...	P L Cr	5 Dec 18
Effingham	Whittington-Ince E. W.	P Cr	3 Oct 24
Xlent ...	Whittle G. R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Thunderer	Whittle R.	W M	15 June 17
Wanderer	Whittle W. A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Benbow ...	Whitworth A. RM	C	23 May 18
	Whitworth W. J. DSO	C	31 Dec 25
Centaur ...	Whyham A. S. ...	P Cr	4 Oct 22
NOD ...	Whyham S. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Cornflower	Wickham E. T. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
Assistance	Wickham F. St. B. OBE	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
Resolution	Widger J. F. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 25
Maidstone	Wield R. C. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Calcutta...	Wiggett A. S. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
Vindictive	Wight R. L. DSC	L	15 Apr 21
Ramillies	*GSP* Wigram E. CMG, DSO	C	30 June 15
Ports ...	*PW* Wilby H. W. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Ajax ...	Wild A.	E Cr	30 June 21
Yarmouth	Wildbore A. M. MBE	Cd Gr	4 Sept 23
Dolphin ...	Wildig A.	Cd Gr	23 June 25
	Wildish H. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Eagle ...	Wildman-Lushington G. E. RM	C	7 May 18
Verbena...	Wiles R. L.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Delphinm	Wilkins A. T. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Impregble	Wilkins F. J. BSc	Schm	17 Aug 23
Iroquois	Wilkins T. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 25
Ramillies	Wilkinson A. M. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Ramillies	Wilkinson B. H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
X1 ...	Wilkinson B. J. H....	E Cr	30 June 25
Stronghld	Wilkinson F. ...	E L Cr	1 Dec 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Key Coll	Wilkinson F. MSC	In L	21 Sept 21
OD ...	Wilkinson G. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Chrysmum	Wilkinson J. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Ryl Oak	Wilkinson K. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
Deal ...	Wilkinson L. S. RM	C	1 Sept 15
Cse (Po)...	Wilkinson P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 25
Chrysmum	Wilkinson R. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Pembroke	Wilks H. ...	Sg Lt Cr	2 Sept 20
P Margret	Willan L. L. P. ...	C	31 Dec 17
Benbow	Willan R.	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Splendid	Willcocks B. R. S....	E L	1 Jan 19
L53 ...	Willcocks C. J. H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 25
NOD ...	Willes F. C. RM	C	1 Sept 15
Hood ...	Willett B. R. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 25
	Willey H.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
Q Eliz ...	William-Powlett N. J. W. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 25
Ganges ...	William-Powlett P. B. R. W.	L	15 Oct 18
Victory ...	Williams A. DSM	W T	10 May 18
Vernon ...	Williams A. B. ...	W El	24 Aug 17
Dolphin ...	Williams A. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
Mistley ...	Williams A. M. ...	L	13 Oct 18
Ply ...	Williams A. N. RM	C	2 Oct 17
Ryl Sovn	Williams C.	Sg Lt (D)	19 Jan 23
Ports ...	Williams C. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Kellett ...	Williams D. G. V.	L	15 Apr 23
Cardiff ...	Williams D. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Marlboro	Williams E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Lucia ...	Williams E. A. D....	Cd Eng	15 Aug 23
	Williams F. ...	Cd Sh	19 May 25
Infy Deal	Williams F. R. P.	Sg Lt (D)	21 Nov 21
Dragon ...	Williams F. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Keppell ...	Williams G. A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Vindictive	Williams G. A. M....	L	15 Dec 20
Stuart ...	Williams H. G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Effingham	Williams H. P. DSO	P Cr	21 Aug 23
Egmont	Williams H. W. ...	L	15 Nov 18
Ulster ...	Williams J. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 24
Widgeon	Williams J. V. MB	Sg Lt	26 Apr 24
Teazer ...	Williams R. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Columbine	Williams T. BA	Ch	16 Feb 13
&SQ Qnsfy			
Valiant ...	Williams T. J. BSC	Schm	1 Sept 22
Furious ...	Williams T. D. K....	Lt Cr	15 Jan 26
Revenge	Williams W.	Wes Ch	26 Oct 15 (*tempy*)
Revenge...	Williams W. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
PD ...	Williams-Freeman F. A. P. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
Ganges ...	Williamson C. F. BSC	Schm	17 Aug 23
E in CD	Williamson E. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Revenge...	Williamson G. E. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Thanet ...	Williamson J. ...	E L	31 Mar 22
Despatch	Williamson K. ...	Mid	15 May 24
	Williamson W. F....	L	12 Aug 22
Victory ...	Willis A. U. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
	Willis C. M. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
	GSP Willis S. L. ...	C	31 Dec 15
Carlisle ...	Willis W. J. A. OGM	L	22 June 21
PC 74 ...	Willock W. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Egmont ...	Willoughby G. ...	L	15 May 25
ML 291 ...	Willoughby J. H. C.	Lt Cr	2 Nov 24
	Willoughby P. F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
	Willoughby R. J. E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Malcolm...	Wills G. E. ... RM	St Mj	14 Aug 19
Deal ...	Wills J. H. G. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Ports ...	Willson J. A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
Vindictive	Willsteed A. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Spenser ...	Wilmot-Sitwell F. E.	L	15 June 20
Danae ...			

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NZ ...	Wilmot-Sitwell R. B.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
NMD ...	Wilmot-Smith A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Pembroke	Wilmott C. J.	Wt M A A	25 Nov 21
Cairo ...	Wilson A. G. B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Mar 21
Shark ...	Wilson A. H. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
Cambrian	Wilson C. A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Wilson C. T. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Hawkins	Wilson D. A. ...	P S L	15 Apr 25
Cairo ...	Wilson D. R. ...	L	15 Mar 19
(T) Cse ...	Wilson E. R. ...	L	15 Dec 22
	Wilson G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
(E) Cse ...	Wilson G. A. M. ...	Mid(E)	15 May 24
Tiger ...	Wilson G. D. ...	E L	1 Jan 26
Lowestoft	Wilson G. E. ...	Cd Gr	29 Apr 24
RAN ...	Wilson G. F. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
(E) Cse ...	Wilson G. McD. ...	S L	*RAN*
Vernon ...	Wilson H. A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Vivid ...	Wilson H. G. ...	P O	30 June 22
Broke ...	Wilson H. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
Victory ...	Wilson H. P. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Emp India	Wilson J.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
(Et) Cse...	Wilson J. F. S. ...	L (E)	15 Oct 22
Deal ...	Wilson J. H. RM	St Mj	19 July 19
Viceroy ...	Wilson J. P. ...	Gr	7 Dec 17
Durban ...	Wilson J. R. BSC	In L	25 Dec 24 (*tempy*)
Adamant	Wilson J. W. ...	L	11 Sept 22
Osprey ...	Wilson K. B. ...	L	15 June 20
Curacoa...	Wilson M. F. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Ambrose	Wilson P. G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Victory ...	Wilson P. L. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
Winchlsea	Wilson T. F. S. ...	S L	30 May 25
Victory ...	Wilson T. J. ...	W W	7 July 24
DY HKng	Wilson T. R. ...	Cd B	18 Aug 24
	Wilson W. E. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Vendetta	Wilson W. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 25
Vivid ...	Wilsone T. C. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
(E) Cse ...	Winch T. G. B. ...	S L(E)	30 Dec 25
Cardiff ...	Winchester C. ...	Wt T	13 Sept 24
Centurion	Windel H.	W S O	29 Jan 19
Hawkins	Windeyer G. S. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Victory ...	Windsor L. C. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Windsor W. ...	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
Woodlark	Wingfield B. ff. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 24
Dragon ...	Winkworth D. E. ...	Schm	17 Aug 23
Secs Cse ...	Winn W. H. W. ...	P L Cr	16 July 23
Diomede	Winslow D. K. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
Vivid ...	Wintle G. H. ...	Cd Gr	27 Aug 20
Dart Coll	Winwood-Smith C. W. BA	In L	21 Sept 21
Dart Coll	Wippell A. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Ajax ...	Wisden J. P. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Q Eliz ...	Wisden T. P. ...	S L	15 Feb 25
	Wisdom J.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
Cyclops ...	Wise G. H. ...	P L	15 July 19
Ryl Oak...	Wise J. A. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Conquest	Wiseman F. A. J. O.	S B	11 Dec 17
Caradoc ...	With J. N.	P Cr	16 Dec 25
	Withey R. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Frobisher	Wodehouse N. A. ...	Cr	30 June 19
ML 291 ...	Wodehouse P. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Gib ...	Wolfe H. E. OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
Vivid ...	Wollocombe H. B....	Lt Cr	15 Sept 24
DY Chat	Wolstencroft J. ...	Sg Lt	10 Dec 23
Coll ...	Wood A.	E L Cr	29 Aug 19
Magnolia	Wood A. H. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
	Wood C. J.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
	Wood C. J. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Dragon ...	Wood D.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Ply ...	Wood E. J. RM	S C	18 Jan 22
Vernon ...	Wood F. J.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Volunteer	Wood G. E. C. ...	L	15 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
(E) Cse ...	Wood G. S. P. ...	Mid(E)	15 Sept 25
Cair ...	Wood J. C.... ...	W M	1 Mar 18
	Wood J. F. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
H22 ...	Wood J. G. ...	L	15 Mar 24
(P) Cse ...	Wood J. H. I. ...	L	15 June 21
	Wood J. O. N. ...	Cr	30 June 18
NH Has...	Wood J. T....	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	31 Mar 23
Enterprise	Wood P. F. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 24
Frobisher	Wood R. W. ...	L	*RCN*
Wolfhnd	Wood W. H. ...	S L	30 Apr 24
RAF Gosport	Woodhall A. B. RM	L	8 Oct 16
Ply ...	Woodhall E. L. ...	L	15 Dec 21
SA ...	Woodhouse A. F. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Coventry	Woodhouse C. H. L.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Malaya ...	Woodhouse C. W. G. M.	L	15 Mar 24
Beaufort	Woodhouse F. C. ...	L	15 June 19
	Woodhouse G. W.	E Cr	11 July 17
Maine ...	Woodhouse G. W. BA	Sg Lt / Cr	4 May 21
Resolution	Woodhouse H. R. M. OBE	P L Cr	15 Feb 20
RCN ...	Woodhouse J. A. E.	P Cr	28 Apr 24
Conquest	Woodington E. J. RM	L	4 May 17
Ajax ...	Woodman H. A. ...	W M	15 June 17
Fisgard ...	Woodman J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Greenwich	Woodriffe R. E. ...	L	1 Oct 25
NZ ...	Woodroffe T. B. R.	L	15 Apr 21
Hermes ...	Woodruff E. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
SMO Cse	Woodruff-Minett F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
	Woods A. R. W. DSO	C	30 June 19
Hermes ...	Woods F. N. (*act*)	Wt Sh	1 Apr 25
Victory ...	Woods H. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 24
Chat ...	Woods H. R. D. (*proby*) RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 23
Malaya ...	Woods K. MacI. ...	Mid	15 Sept 25
Wallflower	Woods R.	L	15 Aug 20
(O) Cse ...	Woods R. T. C. ...	L	15 Apr 23
DY Dev...	Woods S.	L	12 Jan 23
Resolution	Woods W. J. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Wallace ...	Woodward F. J. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Hawkins	Woodward H. W. ...	P Cr	8 May 16
Clematis	Woodward H. J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Frobisher	Woolf T. A. OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Tiger ...	Woolgar C.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Oct 23
Impregble	Woollcombe C. G. L.	Cr	30 June 18
	Woollcombe L. C. S. CB, MVO (*Admiral Superintendent Devonport Dockyard*)	R A	3 May 22
	Woollerton G. P. ...	P Cr	31 Jan 23
NED ...	Woollerton R. C. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Kent ...	Woolley A.... ...	Cd Sh	18 Mar 25
Sec Nav Sec	Woolley H. G. A. DSC (*Paym. Lieut.-Com. tempy.*)	P L	15 Apr 19
	Woolley J. B. DSC	L	15 June 19
Victory ...	Woolley S. C. RM	L	1 Oct 23
Victory ...	Woolman W.	Schm (CWO)	12 Apr 25
Vernon ...	Woolrych H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
(P) Cse ...	Wootten P. W. W.	L	15 Dec 22
NOD ...	Workman A. H. ...	O L	15 July 19
Vernon ...	Worsh W. G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
AD Berm	Worsley F. C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Vivid ...	Worth G. A ...	L	*RCN*
Pembroke	Worthington R. E. DSC	P L Cr	19 Nov 20
Foxgleve	Wotton J. V. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Ryl Oak	Wragg W. H. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
	Wrangham L. H. MC, RM (*Lent to Sudan Govt.*)	L	28 Dec 16
Cse (Gr)...	Wreford W.F.C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 25
P. Margret	Wrey E. C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Malcolm...	Wrey H. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Valentine	Wright A. E. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Deal ...	Wright A. J. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Xlent ...	Wright A. W. ...	Cd Gr	27 July 21
Advncd Cse	Wright C. E. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Deal ...	Wright C. E. S. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Tiger ...	Wright F.	Gr	7 Apr 17
Malabar...	Wright F. E. ...	Lt Cr	27 Mar 19
L4 ...	Wright F. E. ...	Cd Eng	14 Sept 25
Caledon ...	Wright F. C. ...	Sg Cr	11 Apr 25
Inst RNVR	Wright G. T. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Cse (Gr)...	Wright H. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 25
S/M Cse...	Wright H. C. ...	S L	*RAN*
Emp. Ind.	Wright H. E. C. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 26
(O) Cse ...	Wright J. P. ...	L	15 June 24
Ryl Sovn	Wright L. A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Wright L. A. H. ...	L	15 Mar 20
B'ham ...	Wright N. ... OBE (*Paym. Com. tempy.*)	P L Cr	24 Dec 21
Herald ...	Wright P. A. ...	Cd B	17 Sept 25
Benbow...	Wright R. A. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Emp India	Wright R. A. ...	P Mid	*RCN*
L5 ...	Wright S. S. H. ...	W Eng	15 Oct 24
Q Eliz ...	Wrigley W. C. ...	Cdt	15 Jan 26
Effingham	Wroughton J. A. D.	Mid	15 Jan 25
Vernon ...	Wyatt A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Wyatt A. G. N. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Danae ...	Wyatt R. A. S. ...	Schm	23 Mar 23
	Wybard D. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 26
	Wyld H. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Barham ...	Wyldbore-Smith H. D.	Mid	15 Jan 25
Centaur ...	Wylie F. J.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 25
Prmtn Cse	Wylie J. T.... MB	Sg Lt / Cr	25 Apr 23
Badmintn	Wyndham R. G. D.	L	15 May 23
Vimiera ...	Wyndham-Quin V. M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Egmont ...	Wynne F. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
	Wynne S. S. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Ceres ...	Wynne T. C. T. ...	L	15 Feb 19
DY Berm	Wynne W. R. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Cairo ...	Wynne-Edwards C. J.	L	30 Sept 23
RAN ...	Wynter G. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16

Y.

	Yarrell J. B. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Victory ...	Yates A. V. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Effingham	Yates G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 24
Ryl Oak	Yates H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Ramillies	Yates W.	P L	15 July 22
Ramillies	Yea R. M. ... RM	R M G	25 June 24
Emerald	Yeates F. E. ...	E L	1 Feb 21
Clematis...	Yeatman M. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 25
Delhi ...	Yendell W. J. ...	S I.	30 Nov 24
Revenge	Yeo F. H.	Cd Gr	1 Aug 24
B'ham ...	Yeo M. R. OBE, RM	Maj	5 June 24
Hawkins	Yeoman T.... ...	L	15 Oct 18
Tamar ...	Yonge R. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vivid ...	Yonge W. H. N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
	York *His Royal Highness The Duke of* KG, KT, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Group Captain R.A.F.*)	C	30 June 25
	Yorke J. H. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
Resolution	Yorke P. C. L. ...	L	15 Apr 25
Victory ...	Yorwerth *Rev.* W. M. HCF	United Bd Ch	25 July 20 (*tempy*)
Repulse ...	Youle G. A. OBE	P L Cr	22 May 20
Valkyrie	Young A.	E L	7 May 20
Coll ...	Young C. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22
Campbell	Young E. P. ...	L	15 Aug 20
RAN ...	Young F.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Benbow ...	Young I. A. W. D.	Mid	15 Jan 26
Fisgard ...	Young J.	L	25 Sept 23
	Young J.	E L	12 Aug 22
	Young J. H. ...	C	31 Dec 25
Waterhen	Young J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 24
Douglas ...	Young J. S. N. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 25
Eagle ...	Young M. H. C. ...	L	15 Aug 25
P 31 ...	Young R.	W Eng	1 June 17
President	Young R. S. ...	L	15 Oct 24
Montrose	Young R. T. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Ark Ryl ...	Young W. ... MB	Sg Lt	20 Aug 23
Ports ...	Young W. A. RM	L	6 Nov 25
Voyager ...	Younghusband J. L.	L	15 Dec 19
Vivid ...	Young-Jamieson D.	Lt Cr	15 May 24

Digitized by Google

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... 7th May, 1910

Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.
1st January, 1901.	26th June, 1903.	1st March, 1907.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... —

Captain His Royal Highness the Duke of York, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O. ... —

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral Sir Montague E. Browning, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 8 May 25

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Rear-Admiral Sir Henry T. Buller, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Temporarily whilst in command of His Majesty's Yacht.*)	*Appointed*	1 Apr	22	*Seniority*	21 Nov	21
Captain L. A. B. Donaldson, C.B., C.M.G.	„	3 Apr	25	„	31 Dec	14
Captain H. J. Tweedie, C.B.	„	8 May	25	„	31 Dec	14
Captain E. J. A. Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A.	„	1 July	25	„	31 Dec	14
Captain C. A. Fountaine, C.B.	„	16 July	25	„	3 Mar	15
Captain T. E. Wardle, D.S.O.	„	12 Aug	25	„	30 June	15
Captain A. F. Beal, C.M.G.	„	24 Nov	25	„	30 June	15
Captain B. St. G. Collard, C.B., D.S.O.	„	25 Nov	25	„	30 June	15

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Commandant R. H. Morgan, C.B.E.	*Appointed*	8 July	24	*Seniority*	21 June	24
Colonel Commandant F. C. Edwards	„	11 Dec	25	„	1 Jan	24

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain William H. P. Sweny, C.B.E., R.D.	*Appointed*	24 Feb	24	*Seniority*	30 June	19
Captain Arthur E. Dunn, C.B.E., R.D.	„	14 May	24	„	31 Dec	19

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Viscount Curzon, C.B.E., V.D., M.P.	*Appointed*	2 Jan	25	*Seniority*	1 Jan	21
Captain Lord Tredegar, C.B.E., V.D.	„	17 July	25	„	6 June	21

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*).
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
Vice-Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

The Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ...17 June 10
Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*). (*Chaplain to the King*).
Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*). (*Chaplain to the King*).
Rev. Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D.
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.
Rev. Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.
(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir A. Reginald Bankart, K.C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Vice-Admiral J. Chambers, C.B., C.M.G., M.D., M.B., B.A., F.R.C.P.I., *Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Rear-Admiral C. M. Beadnell, C.B.

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.
(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir William H. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. (Eng. & Edin.), *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Rear-Admiral A. Maclean, C.B., D.S.O., M.B.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral J. Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B.

EXTRA HONORARY SURGEON TO THE KING.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral George A. Dreaper, C.B.

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... 25 Nov 1905
His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... 3 Nov 1908
His Majesty King Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... 29 Nov 1920

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

His Royal Highness Prince Nicolas *of Roumania* ... ... 6 Dec. 1925

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE WILLIAM CLIVE BRIDGEMAN, M.P.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L.

VICE-ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR HUBERT GEORGE BRAND, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ALFRED ERNLE MONTACUTE CHATFIELD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN DONALD KELLY, C.B.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR FREDERICK LAURENCE FIELD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

REAR-ADMIRAL FREDERIC CHARLES DREYER, C.B., C.B.E.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE EARL STANHOPE, D.S.O., M.C.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary—JOHN COLIN CAMPBELL DAVIDSON, ESQ., C.H., C.B., M.P.

Permanent Secretary—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.B.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*********m *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) LL.D. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*) 3 Apr 19	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
********m *Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 1 Nov 19	21 Feb 19	6 Dec 16	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01
*****m *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. 31 July 24	12 Feb 19	10 June 16	12 Apr 11	30 June 01
*******m *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O. 8 May 25	31 July 19	26 Apr 17	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 02
****m *Sir* John Michael de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. 24 Nov 25	24 Mar 20	17 May 17	1 Dec 11	1 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
***PWm *Sir* Montague Edward Browning, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O. (*First and Principal Aide-de-Camp to the King*) 1 Nov 19	26 Apr 17	22 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
***m*Sir* Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B. *(E) ⓐ 1 June 22	1 Jan 19	1 Dec 13	30 June 03
****(*I*)m *Sir* Sydney Robert Fremantle, K.C.B., M.V.O. *(E)ⓐ(*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*, 28 *Apr* 23) 15 Nov 22	1 Jan 19	7 Dec 13	30 June 03
**m *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*, 15 *Aug* 24) 1 Nov 23	1 Jan 19	8 Dec 13	30 June 03
****m*Sir* Osmond de Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E) 31 July 24	3 Oct 19	5 Mar 15	1 Jan 04
****m*Sir* Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*, 3 *Oct* 23) 1 Aug 24	24 Jan 20	19 Aug 15	30 June 04
**m *Sir* William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*, 5 *Mar* 24) 8 May 25	31 July 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
***m *Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon) (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*, 15 *May* 25) 1 Mar 26	16 May 21	10 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m *Sir* Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. 1 Mar 26	15 June 21	17 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m *The Hon. Sir* Victor Albert Stanley, K.C.B., M.V.O. 2 Mar 26	1 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
**m *Sir* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station*, 22 *Apr* 25)	4 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m *Sir* James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*, 26 *May* 24)...	6 Apr 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
**m *Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*, 29 *July* 25) ...	1 July 22	19 Aug 17	30 June 06
***m *Sir* Walter Henry Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard*, 30 *June* 25, *and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*, 30 *June* 25)	2 Nov 23	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
*****m *Sir* Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*President and Flag Officer Commanding R.N. College, Greenwich*, 27 *Feb.* 26)	30 June 21	3 Sept 18	1 Jan 07
****m *Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*, 4 *Mar* 26)	31 July 24	28 Oct 18	30 June 07
*m *Sir* Edmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B.	1 Aug 24	17 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
***m *Sir* Frederick Laurence Field, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*)	26 Sept 24	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07

Digitized by Google

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m *The Hon. Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel*)	1 Oct 24	12 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
* (*I*) m Douglas Lionel Dent, C.B., C.M.G.*	1 Jan 25	3 Aug 19	30 June 08
*m *Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon)	18 Jan 25	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
*(*I*) m *Sir* Michael Henry Hodges, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron*)	17 Feb 25	26 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
*m Herbert William Richmond, C.B.	3 Apr 25	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
m Hugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E.	8 May 25	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
**m Crawford Maclachlan, C.B.	1 July 25	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
*m Wilmot Stuart Nicholson, C.B.	24 Nov 25	30 July 20	30 June 09
m *Sir* Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller*)	1 Mar 26	31 July 20	30 June 09
**m Arthur Allan Morison Duff, C.B. (*Director of Naval Equipment Department*)	2 Mar 26	24 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
**m Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair, C.B.	2 Mar 26	25 Nov 20	31 Dec 09

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
***m *Sir* Maurice Swynfen FitzMaurice, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa,* 12 *Dec* 24)	26 Nov 20	30 June 10
*m Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, C.B., M.V.O.	2 Feb 21	30 June 10
*m Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard, C.B., D.S.O.	26 Feb 21	30 June 10
***m Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) ⓐ (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron,* 30 *Apr* 25)	19 June 21	31 Dec 10
*m Arthur Kipling Waistell, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Cruiser Squadron,* 9 *Oct* 24)	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
m Walter Maurice Ellerton, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies,* 5 *Oct* 25)	2 July 21	31 Dec 10
**m (*I*) John Donald Kelly, C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*)	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
m *AdC Sir* Henry Tritton Buller, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
**(*I*) m David Murray Anderson, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ...	6 Apr 22	11 Aug 11
*m Thomas Drummond Gilbert, C.B.	7 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
**(*I*) m William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Cruiser Squadron,* 15 *May* 25)	3 May 22	31 Dec 11
**m Percy Molyneux Rawson Royds, C.B., C.M.G.	3 May 22	1 Jan 12
m Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O. (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard,* 1 *Nov* 24)	3 May 22	15 Feb 12
*m John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Cruiser Squadron,* 18 *Dec* 24)	2 July 22	30 June 12
*m Henry Ralph Crooke, C.B. (*Vice-President of the Ordnance Committee,* 2 *Jan* 24)	25 July 22	30 June 12
**(*I*)m William Wordsworth Fisher, C.B., C.V.O.	1 Nov 22	1 July 12
*m Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G. (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard,* 13 *Jan* 25)	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 12
*m Robert Nesham Bax, C.B. (*Director of Mobilisation Department*)	24 Mar 23	1 Jan 13
*m Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.B., C.M.G. (*Rear-Admiral (S)* 1 *Sept* 25)	25 Mar 23	1 Jan 13
m Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G. (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard,* 7 *Dec* 25)	4 Aug 23	30 June 13
m Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar,* 7 *Mar* 25)...	8 Oct 23	30 June 13
m Percival Henry Hall Thompson, C.B., C.M.G. (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board*)	8 Oct 23	30 June 13
*m Alexander Victor Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard*)	14 Oct 23	30 June 13
***m William Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B.	1 Nov 23	30 June 13
*m Alan Geoffrey Hotham, C.B., C.M.G. (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)	2 Nov 23	30 June 13
***m Albert Percy Addison, C.B., C.M.G. (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet*) ...	2 Nov 23	30 June 13
***m Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of Naval Staff*)	12 Dec 23	30 June 13

Digitized by Google

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
**m Francis Herbert Mitchell, C.B., D.S.O. (E) (*Rear-Admiral Third Battle Squadron*)	24 May 24	31 Dec 13
(*I*)m John Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*, 8 *Aug* 25)	1 July 24	31 Dec 13
(*I*)*m Cyril Samuel Townsend, C.B. ... ... (*Lent to Greek Govt.*)	19 July 24	31 Dec 13
**m Cecil Minet Staveley, C.B., C.M.G. (*Rear-Admiral, First Battle Squadron*, 7 *Sept* 25)	31 July 24	31 Dec 13
*m John Ernest Troyte Harper, M.V.O.	1 Aug 24	31 Dec 13
***m Frank Larken, C.B., C.M.G. (*Naval Secretary to 1st Lord of Admiralty*)	3 Aug 24	31 Dec 13
m William Rawdon Napier, C.M.G., D.S.O.	2 Sept 24	31 Dec 13
****m Humphrey Wykeham Bowring, D.S.O. [ST]	4 Sept 24	30 June 14
***m Rudolf Miles Burmester, C.B., C.M.G.	26 Sept 24	30 June 14
m David Thomas Norris, C.B., C.M.G.	23 Oct 24	30 June 14
m Henry Wise Parker, C.B., C.M.G.	1 Jan 25	30 June 14
m** Oliver Backhouse, C.B.	17 Feb 25	30 June 14
m Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. (E) ...	3 Apr 25	1 Sept 14
*m Henry Edgar Grace, C.B. (E)...	8 May 25	31 Dec 14
m William Douglas Paton, D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 July 25	31 Dec 14
*m Lionel George Preston, C.B.	16 July 25	31 Dec 14
m Wilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	12 Aug 25	31 Dec 14
m *PW The Hon.* Herbert Meade, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. ...	25 Nov 25	31 Dec 14
**m Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, C.B.	1 Mar 26	31 Dec 14
m Leonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson, C.B., C.M.G.	2 Mar 26	31 Dec 14
**m Hugh Justin Tweedie, C.B.	2 Mar 26	31 Dec 14

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1914

m *AdC GSP* Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. ... 31 Dec

1915

m *AdC GSP* Charles Andrew Fountaine, C.B. ... ... 3 Mar

* m *AdC GSP* Thomas Erskine Wardle, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

* m *AdC GSP* Alister Francis Beal, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

** (*I*) m *AdC GSP* Bernard St. George Collard, C.B., D.S.O. ... 30 June

m *GSP* Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

m *GSP* Humphrey Hugh Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

**m *GSP* Oliver Elles Leggett, C.B. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

*m *GSP* Herbert Willes Webley Hope, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. ... 30 June

m *GSP* Harry Rowlandson Godfrey, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

*m *GSP* Ernest Wigram, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

**m *GSP* Stanley Lyte Willis ... 31 Dec

** m *GSP PW* Anselan John Buchanan Stirling, C.B.... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m John Moore Casement ... ... 31 Dec

m Arthur John Davies ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)

m Claude Seymour, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

m *The Hon.* Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

m William Munro Kerr, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec

* (H) m Henry Percy Douglas, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

1916

m Barry Edward Domvile, C.B., C.M.G. *(E) ⓐ [R] ... ... 30 June

*m Colin Kenneth MacLean, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m Argentine Hugh Alington ... 30 June

**m Wilfred Tomkinson, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m Horace Walker Longden, C.M.G. 30 June

*mJoseph Charles Walrond Henley, C.B. * [E] ⓐ (E) ... ... 30 June

*m Edward Astley-Rushton, C.M.G. 30 June

*m Berwick Curtis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m Francis Arthur Marten, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 30 June

m George William McOran Campbell, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

m Arthur Goodenough Craufurd ... 30 June

*m *The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m VC*Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, C.B. ... ... 30 June

*m *The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

*m Humphrey Thomas Walwyn, D.S.O. [E] ... ... 31 Dec

1917

m Ambrose Maynard Peck, D.S.O. 21 Apr

*****(*I*) m Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. [ST] 21 Apr

m VCGordon Campbell, D.S.O. ... 7 June

*m Herbert Arthur Buchanan-Wollaston, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

*m Norton Allen Sulivan ... ... 30 June

**m Henry Karslake Kitson ... 30 June

m Harold Owen Reinold, C.V.O.... 30 June

*m George Ronald Beddard Blount, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

m Cecil Horace Pilcher, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Theodore John Hallett, C.B.E.... 30 June
**(*I*) m Cecil Vivian Usborne, C.M.G. *(B) ⓐ [R] ... ... 30 June
m Wion de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O. 30 June
**m Frederick Charles Fisher ... 30 June
**m George Knightley Chetwode, C.B., C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*m Charles Morton Forbes, D.S.O. 30 June
***m Charles James Colebrooke Little, C.B. ... ... 30 June
*m *The Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt 30 June
*m William Milbourne James, C.B. 18 Oct
*****m Reginald Guy Hannam Henderson, C.B. ... ... 18 Oct
*m Leonard Laurence Peel Willan 31 Dec
m Alexander Robinson Palmer ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Hopwood, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore II Class.*)
m Walter John Challoner Lake ... 31 Dec
**m *The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
m Robert Arthur Hornell, D.S.O ... 31 Dec
***m Gilbert Owen Stephenson, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
m John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
m John Walsh Carrington, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Brien Michael Money, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Wilfred Frankland French, C.M.G. 31 Dec
m Lawrence Walter Braithwaite, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Thomas Norman James, M.V.O. 31 Dec
m Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, C.B.E. (B)... ... ... 31 Dec

1918

*m Ralph Stuart Sneyd, D.S.O. ... 23 Apr
*VC m Alfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter ... ... 23 Apr
**m Archibald Cochrane, C.M.G. ... 30 June
m Kenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O.... 30 June
m Hubert Seeds Monroe, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Ronald Howard ... ... 30 June
m Raymond Fitzmaurice, D.S.O.... 30 June
*PW*m Frank Forrester Rose, D.S.O. 30 June
*m Gerard Aylmer Wells ... ... 30 June
*m George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey, D.S.O. [R] ... ... 30 June

m Nicholas Edward Archdale, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m John Knowles im Thurn, C.M.G., C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*m Ralph Eliot, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*(*I*) m *The Hon.* William Spencer Leveson Gower, D.S.O ... ... 30 June
m Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, C.V.O. ... ... 30 June
**m William Fortescue Sells, C.M.G. 31 Dec
m Cyril St. Clair Cameron, C.B.E. 31 Dec
*m Patrick Edward Parker, D.S.O. 31 Dec
**m Robert Cecil Hamilton ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Aubrey Lambert ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Wolfran Round-Turner, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
*(*I*) m Richard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec
*m Henry John Studholme Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
***m Wilfrid Allan Egerton, C.M.G. 31 Dec
**m Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Sidney Robert Bailey, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
**m Frederick Avenel Sommerville, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
*m Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Robin Campsie Dalglish ... 31 Dec

1919

**(*I*) m Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**⊗ m Arthur Lionel Snagge ... 30 June
(*H*) m John Dodd Nares, D.S.O. 30 June
m George Lawrence Massey ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Basil George Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*I*) m Reginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Francis Murray Austin ... ... 30 June
m Bernard William Murray Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**m Francis George Gillilan Chilton Dashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O. 30 June
(*I*) m Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

m Alfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. 30 June
*m Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Ernest William Leir, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*m *The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 June
*m Sidney Julius Meyrick ... 30 June
m *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T, G.C.S.I.,G C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... 8 July
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)
(*Group Captain R.A.F.*)
***(*I*) m Gerald Charles Dickens, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Hugh Skinner Shipway ... ... 31 Dec
*m Charles Dominick Burke ... 31 Dec
*m VC *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
*(*I*)m Dudley Burton Napier North, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
***m Noel Frank Laurence, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Andrew Browne Cunningham, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1920

*(*I*)m Charles Arthur Scott ... 30 June
m Arthur Horace Walker, O.B.E. 30 June
m Henry George Thursfield (E) ... 30 June
m Benjamin Wingate Barrow, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Isham Worsley Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. △ (E) ... ... 30 June
m Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E)... ... ... 30 June
m James Wolfe Murray, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*m Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Aubrey Thomas Tillard, D.S.O. 30 June
*m John Coombe Hodgson, D.S.O. 30 June
****m Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O. 30 June
*m John Claude Hamilton... ... 30 June
**m VC Edward Courtney Boyle 30 June
m Roger Mowbray Bellairs, C.M.G. (E)... ... ... 30 June
**m James Murray Pipon, C.M.G., M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug
m Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford ... ... 31 Dec
*m James Sacheverell Constable Salmond ... ... 31 Dec

*m VC Eric Gascoigne Robinson, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Owen Cochrane ... 31 Dec
*m Everard John Hardman-Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*m James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Hugh Dundas Hamilton ... 31 Dec
m Edward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

*m Cloudesley Varyl Robinson ... 30 June
m John Francis Finlayson ... 30 June
m Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Henry Dalrymple Bridges, C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Douglas Balfour Le Mottée ... 30 June
mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m St. Aubyn Baldwin Wake ... 30 June
m Fischer Burges Watson, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) ... ... 31 Dec
m George Herbert Knowles, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Kenneth MacLeod ... ... 31 Dec
m Julian Francis Chichester Patterson, O.B.E. (E) ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
mJames Fownes Somerville, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Charles Edward Turle, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Clinton Francis Samuel Danby... 31 Dec

1922

m Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe, D.S.O. 30 June
* m Charles Gordon Ramsey ... 30 June
**m Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Nugent Reyne ... ... 30 June
*m Robert Clutterbuck Davenport 30 June
*m Robert Stedman MacFarlan ... 30 June
*m Stephen Dowell Tillard ... 30 June
*m Cecil Burnaby Prickett ... 30 June
*m Charles Gordon Brodie... ... 30 June
m Thomas Hugh Binney, D.S.O. ... 30 June
**m (*I*) Hector Boyes, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*m George William Taylor ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*m Percy Richard Stevens, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon... 31 Dec
m Richard Matthew King, D.S.O.... 31 Dec
mThomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m James Andrew Gardiner Troup 31 Dec
*m Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1923

m Hugh Turnour England ... 30 June
m (H)John Augustine Edgell, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
**m Lachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon ... ... 30 June
m Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
**m Bertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O. 30 June
*m Errol Manners ... ... 30 June
*m Guy Charles Cecil Royle, C.M.G. 30 June
m James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. 30 June
m Oswald Henry Dawson ... ... 30 June
*m Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**m Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug
m Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m John Stewart Gordon Fraser, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Edward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Robert Ross Turner, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m George Frederick Basset Edward-Collins ... ... 31 Dec
m Brian Egerton (E) [M] *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
*m Francis Thomas Butler Tower, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1924

m Hamilton Colclough Allen ... 30 June
m Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*m Guy Waterhouse Hallifax ... 30 June
*m Guy Lushington Coleridge ... 30 June
m Alfred Englefield Evans, O.B.E. 30 June
m John Henry Dacres Cunningham, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Robert Bertram Ramsay ... 30 June
m Henry Richard Sawbridge, O.B.E. 30 June
m Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson, D.S.O. [ST] ... ... 30 June
**m Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G. 30 June
*m Egerton Wootton Isaacson ... 31 Dec

m Evelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Lionel Victor Wells, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Albert John Robertson, M.V.O. 31 Dec
m William Beveridge Mackenzie ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Cartmell Harrison ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E.* (E) 31 Dec
m Ralph Leatham ... ... 31 Dec
m Stephen St. Leger Moore ... 31 Dec
PW m Francis Hugh Sandford, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1925

m Wilfred Neville Custance ... 30 June
m Henry Clive Rawlings, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson ... ... 30 June
m Edward Balfour Cloete ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Jermyn Landon ... 30 June
m Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin 30 June
m Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**m Patrick Macnamara [KM] *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Leonard Fosbrooke Potter ... 30 June
*m *His Royal Highness* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Group Captain, R.A.F., 30 June, 21.*)
m John Harold Young ... ... 31 Dec
m Montague George Bentinck Legge, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B.E. 31 Dec
VC m Claude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummond, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... ... 31 Dec
m William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*m Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
SM m John Buller Glencross, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1913

m Arthur Leslie Gresson ... ... 31 Dec
*m Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth ... ... 31 Dec

1914

*m Malcolm Henry Somerled MacDonald, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(N†)m Francis Mary Hodgson ... 30 June
(N†) *(I) m Harold Brisbane Bedwell ... ... 30 June
m Hugh Dennis Marryat ... ... 30 June
m Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt, C.M.G. 30 June
m Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(N†) (I) m Charles Cutlack Ennals, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(N†)m Francis Baker Favell ... 31 Dec
(H) *(I) m Vivian Ronald Brandon, C.B.E. [R] *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
m George Holbrow Lang, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(N†)m Morgan Tindal, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

1915

*m Edward Leonard Grieve, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Gerald Hepburn Brady ... 30 June
*m Cecil James Crocker, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Reginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(N†)m Geoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Alick Stokes ... ... 31 Dec
m *Sir* Leonard Pius Vavasour, *Bt.* 31 Dec
(N†)m Kenneth Noel Humphreys 31 Dec
m Francis Henry Brabant ... 31 Dec
*m Charles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1916

(N†)m Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne ... ... 30 June
*m Richard Thornton Down, C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Gerald Charles Wynter, D.S.O. 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
**m Edwin Anderson Homan, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes Hughes ... ... 30 June
*m Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... ... 30 June
m David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. △ ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Geoffrey Charles Candy, O.B.E. 30 June

m Norman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Alan Frederic William Howard 30 June
m Eric Quintin Carter ... ... 30 June
m Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†)m Edward Carleton Stubbs ... 31 Dec
(N†)m William Rodolph Skeffington Harman ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Wills Tinson, O.B.E., *qs.* 31 Dec
m Hamilton John Burnett Hall, O.B.E. (E) [E] *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Colin Stuart Inglis, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Herbert Bardsley Taylor, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
(N†)m William Eckford Cornabé, O.B.E. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

1917

m Arthur Henry Durrant Field ... 30 June
⊗m Francis Edward Byrne ... 30 June
m George Ponsonby Sherston ... 30 June
* (I) m Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Henry Luxmoor Hitchins △ ... 30 June
m Francis Walter Despard Twigg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Randal Borough McCowen, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Douglas Faviell, M.V.O., O.B.E. 30 June
(H)m Sidney Arthur Geary Hill, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Brian Patrick MacMahon, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
(N†)m Neville Brevoort Carey Brock ... ... 31 Dec
m Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel ... ... 31 Dec
m Hugh Beaumont Robinson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Claude Lindesay Bate, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
*m Patrick Birmingham Crohan ... 31 Dec
m Evan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
*m Archibald Seaburne May, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* Guy Stopford ... 31 Dec
m Edward Wilson MacKichan △ ... 31 Dec

1918

(I) m Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 23 Apr
(N†) m Arthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

m Charles George Ley Woollcombe 30 June
(N†) m Sydney Keith Smyth ... 30 June
*m Henry Percival Wilson ... 30 June
*m Stuart Elton Holder ... ... 30 June
⊗ m Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 June
⊗m Roy Neville Suter, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Christopher John Frederick Wood ... ... 30 June
m William Raigersfeld Phillimore 30 June
(*I*) m Gordon Reinhold Bald ... 30 June
m Alexander Sholto Douglas ... 30 June
m Ernle William Money ... ... 30 June
m John Angus Scott ... ... 30 June
m Percy Hughes Ridler Ⓐ ... 30 June
m John Otho Nicholson Wood ... 30 June
m Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... ... 30 June
m Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
⊗ m Tim Melvin Barrett [KM] ... 31 Dec
*m Alan George Despard Twigg ... 31 Dec
m Hubert Ardill ... ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson ... 31 Dec
m Philip George Wodehouse, D.S.O. 31 Dec
(N†) m Bernard Knightley Boase 31 Dec
m John Fawcett ... ... 31 Dec
m *Sir* Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Ninian Dowding ... 31 Dec
SM m Brownlow Villiers Layard, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Benest Janvrin, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
SM m Hubert Vaughan-Jones ... 31 Dec
m Richard Lloyd Edwards ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Stanley Evans Thomas ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Jehoïda Jeaffreson Brewer 31 Dec
m John Phelips Farquharson, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Jack Arthur Atwood Morris ... 31 Dec
m Frank George Bramble, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*m Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederic Graham Schurr ... 31 Dec
m Alan Ramsay Dewar ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis Hugh Walter Goolden, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Geoffrey Peace, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Walter Macdonald Nash, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m Herbert Acheson Forster, M.V.O. 31 Dec
m Vernon Saumarez Butler, D.S.O. 31 Dec
SM m Reginald Burnard Darke, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Frederic Walter Bennett, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
(H) *m Francis Edmund Blechyn-Haselfoot, D S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

113

1919

m Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E) *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Philip Hordern ... ... 30 June
*m Philip Wilfred Sidney King, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Denham Maurice Turner Bedford 30 June
(N†) m Walter Cecil Tancred ... 30 June
(N†) m Maurice Fiennes FitzGerald Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*I*) m Melville Adams Hawes, *qs* ... 30 June
(N†) m Christopher Hooper Philips 30 June
m Salisbury Hamilton Simpson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Gordon Frederick Markwick ... 30 June
*m Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell 30 June
m Bernard Acworth, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Laurence Reynolds Palmer, D S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Norman Atherton Wodehouse 30 June
(N†) m Thomas Maclear Brounger, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Rupert Egerton Lubbock ... 30 June
m William Penrose Mark Wardlaw, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
SM m John Graham Bower, D.S.O. 30 June
m Ronald Hamilton Curzon Halli-fax, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E. [E] 30 June
**m Arthur Douglas Wales Smith, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m John Fenwick Hutchings, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Osborne Broadley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter 31 Dec
m James Robert Carnegie Cavendish 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Hugh Joseph Woodward, D.S.O. 31 Dec
(*I*) m Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Roger Leigh Wiles ... ... 31 Dec
⊗ m Harry Bingham Jermain, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Cecil Edward Brooke ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur William Brooks, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Lancelot Ernest Holland ... 31 Dec
*m Gordon Cooper Wilkinson ... 31 Dec
m Henry Ruthven Moore, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Arnold Maitland-Dougall ... 31 Dec
*m Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan, *qs* 31 Dec
m Charles Otway Alexander ... 31 Dec
** m VC Richard Bell Davies, D.S.O., A.F C. ... ... 31 Dec

154

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

m Edward Leigh Stuart King, M.V.O.** [M] (E) *p.s.c.*.... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Francis Pridham ... 31 Dec
m Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove 31 Dec

1920

m Lawrence D'Oyly Bignell ... 30 June
m Desmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(H) m James Roberton Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Frederick Campbell Darley ... 30 June
m Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles 30 June
m Henry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... ... 30 June
m David Craufurd Pillans... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Henry Percy Boxer ... ... 30 June
m John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O.... 30 June
m Lionel George Dawson ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Gerald Harris ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
SM(I)) m George Pirie Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(N†) m Frederic Gray Buchanan, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m John Valentine Wotton ... 30 June
m Francis Douglas Mowat** ... 30 June
m George Crozier Dillon, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m John Francis Benjamin Barrett 30 June
m Archibald Edward Johnston ... 30 June
(N†) m Arthur Patrick Saunders, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m Charles de Burgh, D.S.O.... 30 June
m Frederick Arthur Buckley ... 30 June
(N†) m Francis Nigel Miles, O.B.E. 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
** m John Henry Godfrey, *p.s.c.* 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... ... 30 June
m Henry Bradford Maltby ... 31 Aug
m Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
m Andrew Wilmot-Smith, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Andrew Johnstone, D S.O. ... 31 Dec
m George Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
m Edwin Grave Morris ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m William Henry Wake Ridley ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Melvill Hensman, D.S.O.... 31 Dec
SM m Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S O. ... ... 31 Dec

(N†) m John Guy ProtheroeVivian, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis Reginald Barry ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Maurice Coombs, D.S.O. 31 Dec
(O) m Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Malby Donald Brownlow 31 Dec
m John Gregory Crace ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m Geoffrey Nicholson ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric William Westgarth Ling ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Douglas Binney, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Herbert Pott ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
m Francis Quiller Champness ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Greek Govt.*)

1921

m Vincent Byrne Cardwell, O.B.E. 30 June
(H)*m Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... 30 June
(N†) *m David Ronald Ritchie ... 30 June
(N†) *m George Ernest Sutcliff ... 30 June
(N†) m Eric Reid Corson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Charles Hugo Knox-Little ... 30 June
m Horatio Westmacott ... ... 30 June
m Richard Burnell Lane ... ... 30 June
(N†) m Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Evelyn Twysden Wickham, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Richard Martin Welby ... 30 June
m William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m John Bernard Hughes ... ... 30 June
m Reginald Hugh Errington, *p.s.c.* 30 June
*m Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m William Bayard Hynes, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug
m Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Charles Frederick Harris ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m William Arthur Usher, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m William Hope Gell, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

(N†) **m** John Wittewronge Clayton 31 Dec
m Claud Herbert Godwin, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Edward de Faye Renouf, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
SM **m** Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Manfred Jerome Palmes ... 31 Dec
m Harold Martin Burrough ... 31 Dec
⊗**m** Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis 31 Dec
m Stewart Dykes Spicer, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Lancelot Gordon Ingham, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Geoffrey David Taylor** (E) *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
SM PW **m** Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1922

m Alexander Leslie Fletcher ... 30 June
(H) **m** Charles Hinton Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(N†) **m** James Powell, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Alexander Robert Hammick ... 30 June
m Wharton Stanley Gray ... ... 30 June
m *The Hon.* George Fraser, D.S.O. 30 June
m Herbert Malcolm Spreckley ... 30 June
m Hugh Percival Cotton ... ... 30 June
m Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Harold Francis Beckham Handley 30 June
**m Robert Holmes De'ath ... 30 June
m Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
**m Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
SM **m** Frederick Henry Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Henry Martin Daniel, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. 30 June
m Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Noel Marcus Francis Corbett ... 30 June
m Basil Lyall Johnston, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Edward Neville Syfret, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Harold Aveling Knight ... ... 31 Dec
*m Percy Ralph Passawer Percival, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... 31 Dec
SM **m** Victor Essendine Ward ... 31 Dec
(N†) **m** Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
⊗**m** Franklin Ratsey ... ... 31 Dec
(H) **m** Arthur Lambert Jackson ... 31 Dec
m Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) *m James Victor Vincent Magrane ... ... 31 Dec
*m John Brooke, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m *Hon.* Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

277

m Frederick Newton Attwood, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
(N†) **m** Piers Keane Kekewich ... 31 Dec
*m Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Claud Anthony Merriman ... 31 Dec
m Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson ... ... 1 Dec
m Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
m Victor Hilary Danckwerts Ⓐ [E] *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m John Foster Barham Carslake [O] 31 Dec
m Arthur John Power [KM] *p.s.c.* 31 Dec

1923

m David Bruce Nicol ... ... 30 June
m Russell Lister-Kaye, O.B.E. ... 30 June
m Cosmo Moray Graham ... ... 30 June
m Norman Cameron Moore, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
*m Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*m Lionel Frederick Robinson, M.V O., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m *The Hon.* Eric William Edward Fellowes ... ... 30 June
m John Norman Tait, D.S.C. ... 30 June
m Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher, D.S.O. [ST] ... ... 30 June
(N†) **m** Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Henry Bernard Rawlings, O.B.E. 30 June
m Edward William Herford Blake [KM] ... ... 30 June
(N†) **m** William Gordon Benn, *p.s.c.* 30 June
*m William Lindsay Jackson D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)
SM **m** Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Bertram Smith ... 30 June
m Rodolph Henry Fane DeSalis, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
SM **m** Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.C. Ⓐ [M]§ *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug
(H) **m** William Victor Rice, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) **m** William Simon Fraser Macleod, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
SM **m** Alfred Gordon Hine, D.S.O. 31 Dec
**m Robert Mends ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) **m** Edward Wollaston Kitson 31 Dec

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial,* 1911.

311

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

m Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m (N†) Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie [ST] ... ... 31 Dec
m ⊗ Robert Lindsay Burnett, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Gerald Percival Bowen, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Guy Onslow Lydekker, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m Henry Falkiner Minchin ... 31 Dec
m Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m George Arthur Scott, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
*m Edward Richard Bush Kemble 31 Dec
m William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... 31 Dec
m Douglas Adams Budgen ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Cyril Bradley... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

1924

m Herbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E. ... 14 Mar
m Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June
m Massy Goolden, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
m Alfred William John Finlayson 30 June
m Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison, *p.s.c.*... ... ... 30 June
m Nelson Clover ... ... 30 June
*m Guy Langton Warren ... ... 30 June
(N†) m Charles Austin Browne ... 30 June
m Henry Hugh Bousfield, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Frank Maynard Constable Curtis 30 June
m Humphrey Maurice Robson, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m *SM* William Reynard Richardson 30 June
m Arthur Duncan Read ... ... 30 June
*m Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C., *qs.* ... ... 30 June
m Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty with Permanent Advisory Committee League of Nations.*)
(N†) m Eustace Harold Wace ... 30 June
m Robert Collet Woollerton ... 30 June
m Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 30 June
m Horace Leslie Morgan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m George Francis Locke Marx, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C. 30 June
m Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield ... ... 31 Dec
m *Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Andrew Jackson ... 31 Dec
m Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... ... 31 Dec

*m Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.C. 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Edward Conyngham Denison ... 31 Dec
m Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m *SM* Oswald Ernest Hallifax, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Paul Felix Palmer Berryman ... 31 Dec
*m Eric John Shelley ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C. 31 Dec
*m Philip Lloyd Neville ... ... 31 Dec
m George Hector Creswell, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)
(N†) m Geoffrey John Audley Miles, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(O) m Patrick Butter ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... ... 31 Dec
*m Cedric Swinton Holland ... 31 Dec
m Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank ... ... 31 Dec
m Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec

1925

m John Mansel Porter ... ... 30 June
m John Noel Pelly ... ... 30 June
m Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... ... 30 June
(N†) m Robert Gordon Duke ... 30 June
*m Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 30 June
m Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(N†) m Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Charles Norman Ebden Currey 30 June
SM *m Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Hugh Alan Colville Dick ... 30 June
(*I*) m James Francis Paget ... 30 June
m Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] ... 30 June
*m Henry Clarmont Phillips ... 30 June
⊗ m Arthur Kenneth Gibson ... 30 June
SM *m Robert William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
SM m Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... ... 30 June
m Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. ... 30 June
m Oliver Bevir§ ... ... 30 June
m John Schomberg Hammill ... 30 June
m Ivan Walter Whitehorn ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Charles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Richard Harter ... ... 31 Dec
m Hamilton Edward Snepp ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Charles Henry Champness 31 Dec
SM m Edward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial*, 1911.

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

m Herbert Masterman Hughes ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. 31 Dec
(N†) m Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. 31 Dec
(G) m Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C. Ⓐ [E], *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)
m Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
m Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis Howard, D.S.C.... ... 31 Dec

400

m Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Richard Cecil Francis Ryan ... 31 Dec
m William George Tennant, M.V.O. 31 Dec
VCm Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
m Clement Moody ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

407

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1910

(T) m William Bevill Rowbotham 15 Mar

1911

(N†) m Percival Francis Willoughby 31 Dec

1912

m Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe ... 30 Sept
(*I*) m Heathcote George Hewitt, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
m Arthur Gordon Leslie ... ... 31 Dec
m Hugh Coningsby Johnson ... 31 Dec
m Lindsay Richard Venn ... ... 31 Dec

1913

m John Sinclair Morrell ... ... 30 June
**m Thomas John Linberry ... 30 June
(N†) m Philip William Carwithen Sharpe ... ... 30 Sept
m Frederick Colnett Corbyn ... 30 Sept
m Thomas Clarence Wilsone, O.B.E. 31 Dec

1914

(N†) m Arthur Cecil Roberts, O.B.E. 15 Mar
(N†) m Cradock William Calmady John Nowell, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Mar
(*I*) m Ralph Hawtrey Deane ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall ... ... 30 June
(N†) m Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman ... ... 30 June
m Robert Makin ... ... 30 June
⊗ m *PW* Percy Frederic Newcombe 1 Oct
(H) m Alan Francis Steel Grant ... 1 Oct
m Horatio Morey Garrett ... ... 1 Oct
(N†) m Graham Cunningham Glen, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Oct
m Stephen Hewitt Sutton Moxly 15 Nov
(T) m Knightley Vere Orlebar ... 15 Nov
m Spencer Francis Russell... ... 31 Dec
m Ronald James Edward Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec
m Horace Walker ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot 31 Dec
m Harold Dallas Adair-Hall ... 31 Dec
m Charles Everard Hughes White, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

30

1915

(N†) (*I*) m Edgar Worton Pegler ... 30 Jan
(*I*) m Walter Theodore Bagot, *qs* ... 28 Feb
m Reginald Anstey Yonge ... ... 1 Apr
m Cuthbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O. 1 Apr
m Alastair Gordon, D.S.O.... ... 1 Apr
m Henry Phillips Hughes ... ... 1 Apr
m Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... 15 May
m Archibald Colquhoun Bell ... 7 June
(N†) m Walter Robert Morant Wynne ... ... 30 June
m Gordon McLeod Cameron, D.S.O. 30 June
m Frank Lumb ... ... 30 June
(O) m Theodore Keppel Elmsley, A.F.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(G) m Reginald Foster Pitt Maton, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
****m Charles Lester Kerr, D.S.O. 15 July
m Francis Cuthbert Platt, D.S.O.... 30 July
m Julian Harrison, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Philip Ernest Uniacke Townshend ... ... 30 Sept
m Hubert Stanley Braddyll ... 30 Sept
m Gerald Harper ... ... 31 Dec
m George Augustus Saltren Willett 31 Dec

1916

(G)*m Frederick Cobb Finnis, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb
m Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar
m William Humphry Nigel Yonge... 1 Apr
m James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton ... ... 1 Apr
m Charles Edward Hamond, D.S.C. 1 Apr
(T) m Philip Duke Crofton... ... 15 Apr
m Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master, D.S.O. ... ... 15 May
(T) m Geoffrey Coleridge Boles ... 15 June
(N†) m Patrick William Stirling Henderson ... ... 15 June
m Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis... 30 June
m George Cecil Herbert Lawson ... 30 June
m Francis Reginald Openshaw ... 30 June
m Stephen Phillimore ... ... 30 June
(N†) m Harold William Morey ... 30 July

64

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

*m Samuel Maryon Gorton Gravener 30 Aug
(N†) m Frank Hallam Bishop ... 15 Sept
(N†) m Sidney Neville Smith ... 15 Sept
m Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert 15 Sept
(N†) m Charles Wolseley Parker ... 15 Sept
(N†) m Malger Powis Vavasour ... 15 Sept
(N†) m Henry Price Norwood ... 30 Sept
(G)* m Guy Victor Kenyon ... 30 Sept
m Basil Wilberforce Longmore Owen, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct
(T) m Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) m Clement Turner Nuthall ... 15 Nov
m Brian Cameron Gourley ... ... 15 Dec
m Orrell Bake ... ... 31 Dec
m Desmond Maxwell ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m *Arthur Dru Drury Smyth, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Brendan Coppinger ... ... 31 Dec
m Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Esmond Popham Hogg ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Thomas Wright ... 31 Dec

1917

(N†) m Warren Howard Jotham ... 30 Jan
(G) m Oswald Stannus Gray ... 28 Feb
(N†) m Humphrey John Lancaster, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
m Hugh Monthermer Montague ... 15 Mar
m Herbert Henry John Franklin Teale ... ... 1 Apr
*m David Mark Fell ... ... 1 Apr
m Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton ... 1 Apr
m Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens 1 Apr
m Geoffrey Wynne Walker-Jones... 1 Apr
m William Melvin Carey ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) m Guy Darracott Millar ... 15 June
m Henry Gray Higgins, D.S.O. ... 15 June
m Alan Sergison Hyde-Smith ... 30 June
(N†) m Walter Oliver Spurrell ... 30 June
(H) m Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to South African Govt.*)
m George St. John Llewellyn ... 30 June
(N†) m Cecil Russell Hains Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Robert Edward Meade Harris ... 30 June
m Ralph William Hallam Roberts... 30 June
*m Arthur Millington Roberts, D.S.O. 30 June
m Lewes George Gardner ... ... 30 June
m Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... ... 30 June
(S) m Hilary Poland Mead ... ... 30 July
(N†) m Harry Thring Bennett, D.S.O. 30 July
(G) m Henry William Borton Fligg 15 Sept
(T†) m Edward Wortley Sinclair, *p.s.c.* 15 Sept
m George Noel Gilbertson, D.S.O.... 1 Oct

(N†) m Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker 1 Oct
m Charles Eden Neate ... ... 1 Oct
m Arthur Evans ... ... 1 Oct
m Victor Percy Alleyne ... ... 1 Oct
m Sidney Erle Nicolle ... ... 1 Oct
m Cyril Thomas Howard White ... 1 Oct
*m Kenneth Michell, M.V.O., D.S.C. 1 Oct
m Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct
(G) m Frank George Fowle, D.S.C. 15 Oct
⊗ m Hugh Hope Grant Begbie ... 20 Oct
* m Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) m Jocelyn Heneage Drummond, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(T) * m Price Guthrie Chase Turner 15 Nov
(N†) m George Elliott Harden, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Nov
m Aubrey Charles Thursfield ... 31 Dec
m John Milne Henderson ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Richard Ware Turnor ... 31 Dec
m Oliver Clive Warner ... ... 31 Dec
m Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1918

(N†) m John Gordon Boyd... ... 15 Feb
m Edmund Francis Loftus Jones... 28 Feb
m Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke ... 15 Mar
(H) (N†) m Denys Arthur Henderson 15 Mar
(N†) m Patrick Harry Mackenzie, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Mar
(N†) m Robert Rollo Gore-Browne 30 Mar
(H)*m Walter Jeremy Bright Barton 30 Mar
m Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... 1 Apr
m Henry Keppel Garnier ... ... 1 Apr
m Richard Henry Bagot Everard... 1 Apr
m John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
m Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy ... ... 15 Apr
(T) m Cecil Eustace Tooth... ... 30 Apr
(T) m Quentin Hunter Paterson, D.S.C. ... ... 30 May
m Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers ... 30 June
m Francis James Harold Dawson... 30 June
(N†) m John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun ... ... 30 July
(*I*) m Henry Edward Rendall, D.S.O. 30 July
(G) m Hugh Philip Middleton ... 15 Aug
(T) m Charles James Forlong ... 15 Aug
(G) m Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn 30 Aug
m Richard Charles Arthur Littleton 31 Aug
m Vernon Hammersley-Heenan ... 1 Oct
(*I*)* m Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to Greek Govt.*)
m Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E.... 1 Oct
m Robert Neville Stopford ... 1 Oct
(T) m Humphrey Francis Howse ... 15 Oct
(N†) m *Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.* ... 15 Nov
m Humphrey Edward Archer ... 15 Nov

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(N†) m Ernald Lushington Morant, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) m Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov
(N†) m Claude Bertram Elbrow ... 31 Dec
m Leslie Thomas Creery Hill ... 31 Dec
m Daniel Harvey Rainier ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Charles Maurice Stack ... 31 Dec
m John Benedict Spurgin ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Victor Isaac Griffith ... 31 Dec
m Edmund Francis FitzGerald ... 31 Dec
m Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
* m Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(G) m Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m Valentine Douglas Hirst ... 15 Mar
m Francis Ernest Wright ... ... 27 Mar
(N†) m Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.C. [ST] ... ... 1 Apr
(*I*) m Napier Robert Peploe ... 1 Apr
m Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) (*I*) * m John Baldock May ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Edward Charles Wrey, O.B.E. 1 Apr
(N†)* m Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... ... 1 Apr
(T)* m John Prescott Burton ... 15 Apr
m Henry Francis Morton Peto ... 30 Apr
(G) m John Hermann Brougham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
(G) m Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland 15 June
m Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny ... 22 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Hugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C.... 22 June
m Torkel Lundholm ... ... 22 June
m Charles Frederick Bush ... 22 June
m John Henry Jauncey ... ... 22 June
(N†) ** m James Cleland Mansfield, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Guy Beresford Howard Francis... 30 June
(N†) m Francis William Crowther, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
(T) m Humphrey Randle Bennett... 30 July
m Rupert George William Ord ... 15 Aug
(T) m Alan Gordon Grierson [O] ... 15 Aug
(N†) m George Arthur Titterton ... 30 Aug
m Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... ... 31 Aug
m Ronald Adair Trevor ... ... 1 Oct
m Ambrose Northorp Lee ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) m George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov
(N†) m Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
m Basil Ashby Taylor ... ... 31 Dec

202

m Eric Bannerman Tod ... ... 31 Dec
(H) m Horace Victor Silk ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric William Malcolm King ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Nash, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman 31 Dec
⊗m Douglas John Claris ... ... 31 Dec
m Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec

1920

SM m Christopher Paul Satow, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Jan
(N†) m Edward Joseph Francis Price, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
⊗ m Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey 29 Feb
(N†) m Walter Francis Preedy ... 29 Feb
m Thomas Aislabie Powell... ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Lewis John Pitcairn Jones, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1 Apr
m Charles Mackay John Willis ... 1 Apr
m Lawrence Raikes Higgins ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Francis John Lambert, D.S.C. 30 Apr
(N†) * m Bertie Cecil Porter ... 15 May
m John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts 30 June
m Vincent Paul Freeman ... ... 30 June
m Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Victor Hickman, D.S.C. 30 June
m Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster... 30 June
m Robin Bruce Martin ... ... 30 July
(N†) m Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband 30 July
m Geoffrey Clement Cooke... ... 30 July
(N†) m Cecil Hubert Lush, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Aug
(T) m Edward Penry Thomas ... 30 Aug
m Charles Dalrymple Moore ... 31 Aug
⊗ m James Angus Douglas-Hamilton... ... ... 31 Aug
(H) m Charles Stewart Lockhart ... 1 Oct
⊗ * m Frank Adam Conyers Baker 1 Oct
m Frank Henderson Pegram, *p.s.c.* 1 Oct
m Edward Eastwick-Field ... ... 1 Oct
m James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1 Oct
SM * m Jermyn Rushbrooke ... 1 Oct
m Valentine Maurice Wyndham Quin 1 Oct
SM (*I*) m Colin Mayers ... ... 1 Oct
m John Hely Owen... ... ... 15 Oct
m Austen Gerald Lilley ... ... 15 Oct
(S) m Robin Edmund Jeffreys, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Thomas Garland Harrison ... 15 Oct
* (T) m George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O. 15 Oct
(T) m Horace George Gorton, *p.s.c* 30 Oct
(G) m Charles Arthur Aisken Larcom, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Nov
(T) m Arthur Richard ... ... 30 Dec
m Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick ... 31 Dec
m Ralph George Hamilton Izat ... 31 Dec

251

Digitized by Google

1921

m Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter 1 Jan
(T) m Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] 15 Feb
(T) m Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell [O], *p.s.c.*... ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m Eustace Rotherham** [E]... 15 Feb
m Charles Lindsay Evan-Thomas, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
(G) m Patrick Bruce Lawder ... 28 Feb
(T) m Ralph Handcock, *p.s.c.* ... 28 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) m John William Ashley Waller 28 Feb
m Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Mar
m Frederick Albert Richardson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
SM m James Lawrence Boyd, D.S.C. 15 Apr
(N†) * m Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
m Francis Beversham Hanson ... 29 Apr
PW m Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... ... 30 Apr
(N†) m Stuart John Layton Bennett 30 Apr
m John Needham Knox, *p.s.c.* ... 30 May
(N†) m Reginald Ramsbotham ... 15 June
(T) (*I*) m Amyot John Mitchell ... 15 June
(T) m Gilbert Alfred Barratt ... 15 June
*m Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ... ... 30 June
(S) m Roden Henry Victor Buxton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Philip Herman Bonham-Carter 30 June
SM m Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. 15 July
(N†) (*I*) m Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 July
m Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney ... ... 15 Aug
(*G*) m Arthur William La Touche Bisset, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Aug
(S) *m William Antony Floyer ... 30 Aug
m Kenneth Hector Grant ... 30 Aug
(G) m Charles Ford Hammill ... 30 Aug
*m Cyril John Maule Lang, *p.s.c.* 15 Sept
(N†) m Alban Edward Trevor Tate, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
(S)*m Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan, M.V.O., D.S.C ... ... 15 Sept
m Christopher Hildyard Ringrose 30 Sept
(H) m Edward Francis Bold Law 30 Sept
m Daniel de Pass, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
m John Moore Heath ... ... 15 Oct
m Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt 15 Oct
m Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen 15 Oct
(G)m Robert Hesketh Bevan, *p.s.c.* 15 Oct
*m Thomas Balfour Fellowes ... 30 Oct
m Charles Keith Adam ... ... 30 Oct
m Walter Fitzgerald Smithwick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
m William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Nov

⊗m Henry James Hartnoll, D.S.O. 30 Nov
m Colin McLeod Campbell, *p.s.c.* 30 Nov
(T) m Gerald Courtney Banister [O] 30 Nov
(N†) m Lionel Moore Bridge ... 15 Dec
m Gerald Morell McKenna ... 15 Dec
m Donal Scott McGrath ... ... 15 Dec
m *Sir* Atwell Henry Lake, *Bt.*, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Dec
m Frederick Langton Cavaye ... 30 Dec
m John Hereward Edelsten, *p.s.c.* 30 Dec

1922

m Robert Foley Knight ... ... 30 Jan
m Edward Theobald Walsh Church 30 Jan
m Alban Knubley ... ... 30 Jan
SM m Claud Barrington Barry, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Jan
(N†) m Robert Douglas King-Harman, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) m Cecil Robert McCrum ... 15 Feb
(T) m Leonard Hammersley Bell, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Feb
**(G) m *The Marquess of* Milford Haven, K.C.V.O., *p.s.c.* ... 15 Feb
(G)m Laurence Bernard Hill, *p.s.c.* 15 Feb
(S†) m John Henry Christian Minter 28 Feb
m John Walter Durnford ... ... 28 Feb
m Ralph Kerr ... ... 28 Feb
(S†) m *The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce ... ... 28 Feb
m Humphrey Benson Jacomb ... 15 Mar
SM m Arthur Laugham Noakes 30 Mar
m Ernest Russell Archer... ... 15 Apr
m Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr... 15 Apr
(T) m Richard Charles Clavell, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Apr
(T) m Frank Nash Stephenson ... 15 Apr
(T) m William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [O] ... ... 15 Apr
SM m Frank Percival Busbridge, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
(S) m Douglas Cuthbert Lang ... 30 Apr
(N†) m Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman ... ... 30 Apr
m Cyril James Herbert Hill ... 15 May
m Eric Paul Vivian ... ... 15 May
m Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler ... ... 15 May
m Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ... 15 May
m John Douglas Harvey ... ... 15 May
m Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E. ... 15 May
m Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring ... ... 15 May
(N†) m Penrose Leicester Barcroft 30 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(N†) m Henry Jack Egerton ... 30 May
(*I*) m Charles Frederick Jepson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

(T) m Wilfred Richard Paul Eyre 15 June
*m Russell Grenfell, *p.s.c.* ... 15 June
(T) m Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ... 15 June
(N†) (*I*) **m Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
(T) m William Edward Parry, *p.s.c.* 15 June
(T) (*I*) m George Colin Lang ... 15 June
(N†) m Gerald Curteis ... ... 15 June
SM m George John Drumelzier Tweedy ... ... 15 July
m William Vesey Hamilton Harris, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
(G) m Richard Stoddart Benson ... 15 July
m William Archibald Alverne Bolitho 30 July
m Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... 30 July
(G) m Harold Hickling ... ... 30 July
m Ivan Beale Colvin ... ... 10 Aug
m *The Hon.* Walter Seymour Carson 10 Aug
(S) m Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame-Graham ... ... 10 Aug
*m Ronald Langton-Jones, D.S.O. 11 Aug
(*I*) ⊗m Harold Ernest Evans, O.B.E. 15 Aug
m Richard Shelley ... ... 15 Aug
m Edmund Hugh Hopkinson, *p.s.c.* 15 Aug
m Harrington Robley ... ... 15 Aug
(N†) m Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Aug
(N†) m John Mortimer Scott ... 15 Aug
m John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. 15 Aug
m Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey 15 Aug
m James Chagneau Colvill... ... 15 Aug
m Gordon Albert St. John Montefiore De Wilton ... ... 30 Aug
m Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant... 30 Aug
m Kenneth Leslie Campbell ... 30 Aug
*(O) m Eric Winthrop Woodruff ... 30 Aug
m Arthur Vernon Hemming ... 4 Sept
(H) m John Pitt Cary ... ... 15 Sept
m John Ernest Phayre ... ... 15 Sept
m Gerald Edward Boultbee ... 15 Sept
SM m John Gilbert Sutton ... 15 Sept
**m Maximilian Carden Despard, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
SM m Frank Delamain Morris ... 15 Sept
m Philip John Mack ... ... 15 Sept
(G†) m Eric James Patrick Brind... 30 Sept
m Cecil Courtenay Dickinson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
(G) m Henry Cecil Bovell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Sept
m Reynold Meynell Alleyne ... 15 Oct
m Alexander Maitland Donovan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
(N†) m Harry Percival Howard Bent 15 Oct
(T) m Rhoderick Robert McGrigor,** *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct

(G) m Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Harold Richard George Kinahan, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
m Samuel Arthur Brooks ... ... 15 Oct
m George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 21 Oct
m Clive Askew Robinson, D.S.C. ... 21 Oct
m Leon Stopford Acheson, D.S.C. 21 Oct
m Desmond Adair Stride ... ... 1 Nov
⊗ m Rupert Inglis Money ... 15 Nov
m Reginald John Brooke-Booth, D.S.C. ... ... 26 Nov
*m Oliver North, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Nov
m Gordon Fraser Hannay ... ... 30 Nov
m William Scott Bardwell [KM] ... 30 Nov
*m Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Nov
(T) m Harris William Skrine ... 30 Nov
(G) m Paul Alaric Masters Long ... 30 Nov
SM m Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Dec
m Reginald Wilfred Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Dec
(T†) m Arthur George Talbot, *p.s.c.* 30 Dec
(*Lent to Greek Govt.*)
*m Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM], *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Dec

1923

m Cameron St. Clair Ingham ... 15 Jan
m Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet 15 Jan
m Douglas Garvey ... ... 15 Jan
m John Blyth Falls... ... ... 15 Jan
m David James Robert Simson [KM] ... ... 15 Jan
(*I*) m Lionel McIntyre ... ... 14 Feb
m Ernest Beeley, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Feb
(*I*) m John Roberts Poland ... 15 Feb
m (*I*) Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(T†) m Kenneth Parland Stewart ... 15 Feb
(G) m Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M], *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Feb
(T) m Edmund Valentine Jeffreys... 15 Feb
SM m Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 15 Feb
(S)*m Robert Ross Stewart, *p.s.c.* 15 Feb
m Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen-Laton, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
m Kenneth Mathieson Fardell ⓐ... 28 Feb
(T) m William Stephen Richard King-Hall, *p.s.c.* ... ... 28 Feb
(N†) m John Weddall Pontifex ... 30 Mar
*m Arthur Cyril Allen, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Mar
(N†) m Leonard George Addington, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Mar
(*I*) m Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills 15 Apr
m Charles Vincent Jack ... ... 15 Apr
SM m Henry Neville Lake, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

⊗ **m** Lawrence Hodson Bayley ... 15 Apr
(T) m Harry Hugh James Hodgson 15 Apr
(G) m Reginald Maxwell Servaes, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Apr
(N†) m Richard Hungerford Caldwell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
m Valentine Searles-Wood... ... 15 Apr
m Henry Hamilton... ... ... 15 Apr
***m** Irvine Gordon Glennie... ... 15 Apr
m John Rodolf Peronet Thompson 15 Apr
m Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper ... ... 15 Apr
m John Walter Hoskyns ... ... 15 Apr
(S) *m *Hon.* Henry Mitford Amherst Cecil ... ... 15 Apr
(T) m Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Apr
m John Scott Dove, O.B.E. ... 15 Apr
(G) m FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton △ **[E]** ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Francis William Hugh Jeans **[E]** ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Alwyne Gervase Olliver** **[M]** 15 Apr
(G) m Charles John Houssemayne Du Boulay ... ... 15 May
m Ivan Bromhead Franks, *p.s.c.* ... 15 May
(T) m Humphry Collis Woolrych... 15 May
m Edward Rowsell Lewis, D.S.C. 15 May
(I) **m** Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy ... ... 15 May
(T) m Francis Grant Hunter ... 15 May
(T) m Gervase Boswell Middleton **[O]** ... ... 15 May
(G) m Humphrey Douglas Tollemache ... ... 30 May
m Noel Louis Veresmith ... ... 15 June
m Walter Alan Chambre Dickson... 15 June
(T) m William St. George Abbott 15 June
(T) m John Cassilis Maclean, *p.s.c.*... 15 June
(G†) m Hugh Bouverie Deedes, *p.s.c.* 15 June
m Henry Antony Simpson, D.S.C. 15 June
SM **m** Maurice William Bailward... 15 July
(T) *m Francis Herbert Austen ... 15 July
m Colin Charles Lucas Mackenzie... 15 July
m John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton ... ... 15 July
(N†) m Eric Alfred Davis ... ... 15 July
m Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard 15 July
m Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
SM **m** John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
***m** Hugh Edward Heaton... ... 15 July
m Edward Dallas Marston... ... 15 July
m Patrick Edwin Fell ... ... 15 July
(G) m George Eric Maxia O'Donnell 15 July
SM **m** James Alexander Pollard Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... 20 July

m William Napier Kingdon ... 30 July
(I) **m** John Harding ... ... 30 July
SM **m** Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
(Lent to Chilean Navy.)
(G) m Wilfrid Rupert Patterson ... 30 July
m Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones ... 15 Aug
m Henry James Francis Cavendish, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan ... ... 15 Aug
(Lent to N.Z. Govt.)
(T†) m Henley Dale Nichol **[O]** ... 15 Aug
(S) m Philip Weyland Bowyer-Smyth ... ... 15 Aug
(A/S) m Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
m Frederick William Hawkridge, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
m Frederick Medway ... ... 28 Aug
***m** George Griffiths... ... ... 28 Aug
m Walter Thomas Arthur Bird, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
m Reginald Horace Lilley, D.S.C.... 15 Sept
m Noel Herbrand Beaver ... ... 15 Sept
m Basil Nugent Downie, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Sept
(H) m Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... 30 Sept
⊗ **m** Michael Richard Hallam Murray ... ... 30 Sept
VC m Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sept
(S) m Claud Boothby Graham-Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
(Lent to N.Z. Division.)
(H) m David Laidlaw Cowan, D.S.C. 6 Oct
m Eric Ridsdale Reed ... ... 15 Oct
m Montague Wriothesley Noel ... 15 Oct
m Alfred William Sprott ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct
m Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, D.S.C. **[KM]**, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
m Alfred Creighton Collinson ... 30 Oct
m James Figgins ... ... 14 Nov
(S) m Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton ... ... 15 Nov
m Leslie Haliburton Ashmore ... 15 Nov
m Walter Napier Thomason Beckett, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(S) m Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking... ... ... 15 Nov
m Archie Alastair Stewart Murray 15 Nov
(N†) m Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan ... ... 15 Nov
(N†)(I) m Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar ... ... 15 Nov
(A/S)(I) VC m Gordon Charles Steele ... ... 19 Nov
(N†) m Hugh Aldersey Taylor ... 30 Nov
m Philip Hugh Calderon ... ... 30 Nov
m Dudley Vivian Peyton-Ward ... 30 Nov

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

m William Alexander Willock ... 30 Nov
(G) m Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back 30 Nov
(N†) m Arthur Robin Moore Bridge 30 Nov
m Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec
m Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... ... 15 Dec
m Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming 15 Dec
m David Graham Horndon Bush, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(S) m John Montagu Howson ... 15 Dec
(G) m John George Lawrence Dundas, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
(S†) m Charles Saumarez Daniel ... 15 Dec
(G) m John Catterall Leach ... 15 Dec
(G) m Herbert Annesley Packer [KM] ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) m Norman Vere Grace [O] ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Eric Vernon Lees ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m Roger Prideaux Selby ... 15 Dec
(Lent to N.Z. Division.)
(G†) m Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars ... ... 15 Dec
SM m Alistair Shand Cumming, *p.s.c.* 15 Dec
(G) m Edward Cawdron Corbeaux 15 Dec
(N†) m John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 15 Dec
m Reginald Harry Bunyard ... 18 Dec
SM m Gordon Lennox Ansell ... 28 Dec
SM m Gerald Edward Colpoys ... 30 Dec

1924

SM m Arthur Salusbury Lindsell... 15 Jan
(N†) m Roderick Larken Moore ... 15 Jan
m Francis Riou Baxter ... ... 30 Jan
m Alastair Gordon Davidson ... 30 Jan
m Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd... ... 30 Jan
m John Gordon Aitchison ... ... 30 Jan
(G) m James Philip Alfred Bremridge ... ... 30 Jan
m Duke John Anderson-Morshead 30 Jan
(S) m Laurence Allen Lawford de Lacy Evans ... ... 30 Jan
*m Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Feb
m Donal Bernard O'Connell ... 15 Feb
(*I*) m St. John George Hewitt Pitt 15 Feb
m Cecil Charles Frederick Grey ... 15 Feb
(*I*) m Roland Leeds [R] ... ... 15 Feb
m Noel Alfred Beal ... ... 15 Feb
m Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Feb
(S) m Philip Foster Glover... ... 15 Feb
(S) m Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe ... ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Harry William Algernon Kemmis ... ... 15 Feb

(S) m Humphrey Robert Sandwith 15 Feb
(Lent to Chilean Navy.)
(T) m Dermot Patrick Cather ... 15 Feb
(T) m Guy Deverell Latham ... 15 Feb
(T) m Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.C. 15 Feb
(Attached to R.A.F.)
m Reginald Francis Morice ... 15 Feb
(G) m Philip Louis Vian ... ... 15 Feb
(H) m Charles Roy Brent ... ... 29 Feb
m Joseph Francis Dunne ... ... 7 Mar
m Gerald Douglas Yates ... ... 15 Mar
(G) m Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Mar
m John Graeme Hay Steedman ... 15 Mar
(S) m Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 15 Mar
(N†) m Ronald George Bowes Lyon, M.V.O. ... ... 15 Mar
m Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson 15 Mar
(*I*) m Henry Clanchy ... ... 15 Mar
(N†) m Charles Perowne Christie ... 15 Mar
m Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
m Cyril Whichelo Bower, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
m Hugh Merriman Barnes... ... 15 Mar
m Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(G) m Francis Cyril Flynn... ... 15 Mar
m Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M. ... ... 28 Mar
m Bryan ffolliott Wingfield ... 30 Mar
m Albert John Foley ... ... 3 Apr
m William John Persse ... ... 3 Apr
m Harry McDonald... ... ... 3 Apr
m Peter McClelland... ... ... 3 Apr
SM (*I*) m John Murray ... ... 15 Apr
m James Halliburton Young ... 15 Apr
(S) m Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood 15 Apr
m Robert Tatton Bower, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Apr
m Henry Kelsall Beckford Mitchell 15 Apr
(G†) m William Seager Green ... 15 Apr
SM m Harold Edward Spragge ... 15 Apr
(T) m Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
SM m John Creswell ... ... 15 Apr
(T†) m William Herbert Graves ... 15 Apr
SM m Geoffrey Meredith Keble Keble-White ... ... 15 Apr
(G†) m Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. 15 Apr
*m George Frederick Elson ... 18 Apr
m Harold William Coles ... ... 18 Apr
m Leonard Ernest Pearson, D.S.C. 18 Apr
m Robert Constable ... ... 28 Apr
(G) m Steuart Arnold Pears ... 30 Apr
m Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
(G) m Jack Llewellyn Davies ... 30 Apr
m Edward Enright... ... ... 7 May
(O) m Alpin Erroll Thomson, D.S.C. 15 May
m Wilfred Algernon Higgins ... 15 May
m George Milner Crockett ... ... 15 May
m Arthur Avalon MacKinnon ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

m Douglas Young-Jamieson ... 15 May
(N†) m Claude Denzil Bury ... 15 May
(O) m John Alfred Garland ... 15 May
(S) m Wilfred Stanley Mann ... 15 May
m Norman Blyth Weir ... ... 15 May
m Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. ... 15 May
(G) (*I*) m Alexander Dacre Lacy ... 15 May
m Charles Gordon Norrie Graham 15 May
(G) m Douglas Stanley Swanston... 15 May
(G) m Robert Reginald Gibbons, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
m Aubrey Basil Fanshawe... ... 15 May
*m Robert Alexander Cassidi ... 15 May
m John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. 15 May
m Ian Honnor Morten... ... ... 15 May
m Fergus Stuart Graham ... ... 15 May
SM m Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre ... ... 15 May
(T) m Anthony Cotton Powell ... 15 May
(T†) m Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.F.*)
m Guy Langham ... ... 15 May
m George Evelyn Paget How ... 15 May
m Lawrence Lionel Tollemache ... 15 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
m Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard ... ... 15 May
m Thomas Bostock Hill ... ... 15 May
m Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
⊗ m Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson 15 May
*m Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C.... 15 May
m Henry Hastings McWilliam ... 15 May
*m Hilary Dorsett Owen ... ... 15 May
m William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
SM m Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 May
(O) m Ion Whitefoord Grove White, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
m Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 May
(S) m John Pocklington Money ... 15 May
(S) m Reginald Victor Barton ... 30 May
(T†) m Edward Christopher Bindloss 30 May
(G) m Percy Frank Pilkington Wood 15 June
(N†) m Donald Cecil Granville Neish 15 June
SM m Charles Cecil Flemming ... 15 June
m William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 15 June
SM m Charles Ralfe Thompson ... 15 June
(N†) (*I*) m Edward Herbert Constantine Branson ... ... 15 June
(S) m Nigel Bellairs Deare... ... 15 June
(S) m Edmund Howard Neville Harvey ... ... 15 June
m Frank Peter Skuse ... ... 18 June
m Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E. ... 30 June
(G) m George Tothill Philip, D.S.C. 30 June
m Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C.... 30 June
(T) m Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice ... ... 30 June

m Alexander Grant, D.S.C. ... 30 June
m Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair 15 July
m Harold Edward Seaman ... 15 July
(T) (*I*) m John Allan Bickford-Smith 15 July
(*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)
(*I*) m Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
(T) m Terence Hugh Back ... 30 July
(T) m William Haynes ... ... 30 July
(O) m Henry James Johnstone ... 30 July
SM m Thomas Parkinson ... ... 3 Aug
m Arthur Luard Pears ... ... 15 Aug
(G) m Cecil Spurstow Miller ... 15 Aug
SM m John Hamilton Macnair ... 15 Aug
(T) m Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. ... ... 15 Aug
m Ernest Brown ... ... 28 Aug
SM m Caledon Charles Alexander 30 Aug
(G) (*I*) m Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Sept
⊗ m Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O. 15 Sept
m Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C.... 15 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Thomas Macaulay Smith ... 15 Sept
⊗ m Ronald Robertson Lyle ... 15 Sept
(N†) m Eric Sydney Brand ... 15 Sept
* m Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C. 15 Sept
(O) m John Ashton Bent Willson... 15 Sept
m Hugh Percival Chubb ... ... 15 Sept
m Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
m Henry Bidlake Wollocombe ... 15 Sept
m Stephen Barry ... ... 15 Sept
m Gerald William Hoare-Smith ... 15 Sept
m Edward Eliot Hill ... ... 15 Sept
m William Bagot Walker ... ... 15 Sept
m Thomas Hope Troubridge, *p.s.c.* 15 Sept
⊗ m Walter Charles Townsend Eyres ... ... 15 Sept
m Brian Dean ... ... 15 Sept
(N†) m Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... ... 30 Sept
m Thomas Albert Jolliffe ... ... 3 Oct
SM m Robert Charles Thornber Roe 14 Oct
m Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. ... 15 Oct
(G) m Percy Todd ... ... 15 Oct
m James George Lamble ... ... 16 Oct
m Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott 30 Oct
m Joe Henry Claude Willoughby... 2 Nov
(S) m Bernard George Hamilton Phillips ... ... 11 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Geoffrey James King-Landale ... 30 Nov
m Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley 30 Nov
(T) m Arthur George Mack ... 30 Nov
m Alfred Bowman ... ... 15 Dec
m Frank Allman Hall ... ... 15 Dec
m Ralph Berthon Gossage... ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

(A/S) m Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 Dec
(S†) m William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m Arthur Frank Armitage [KM] *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) m George Elvey Creasy, *p.s.c.* 15 Dec
(A/S) m Patrick Francis Cooper ... 15 Dec
m Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 19 Dec
m John Graham Crossley ... ... 30 Dec
m Kenneth Morland Greig... ... 30 Dec
m Cecil Charles Acland Allen ... 30 Dec
(T) m Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Dec
(T) m Quintin Dick Graham ... 30 Dec

1925

* m Donald Carter Morrison ... 15 Jan
m Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe... 15 Jan
m *The Hon.* Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan
m Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 15 Jan
(G) m Philip Charles Forman ... 15 Jan
(G) m Alexander Henry Maxwell-Hyslop ... ... 15 Jan
SM m Ralph Adam Nicholson ... 15 Jan
(N†) m Eric Douglas Brooke ... 30 Jan
SM m Rupert Richard Devlin ... 15 Feb
m Charles Nithsdale ... ... 15 Feb
⊗ m Cecil Ashworth Kershaw ... 15 Feb
(G) m Raymond Francis Bosanquet 15 Feb
(G) m George Anson Moncreiff Paul 15 Feb
(G) m Charles Lennox Procter ... 15 Feb
m William Sylvester Moor... ... 15 Feb
m Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd ... 15 Feb
m *The Hon.* Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
*m John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. 15 Mar
(T) m Rupert Warden James ... 15 Mar
(G) m Basil William Le Geyt Pullen 15 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) m Cecil Buller Turner... ... 15 Mar
*m Edward Whalley Billyard-Leake, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
*SM*m Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby 15 Mar
(N†) m Charles Broughton Clay Swayne ... ... 15 Mar
T) m Harold Heath Rogers ... 28 Mar
(A/S) m Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C. ... 30 Mar
m John Mundell Mundell ... ... 15 Apr
m Henry William Urquhart McCall 15 Apr
(T) m Richard Fogarty Fegen ... 15 Apr
SM m Andrew Lancelot Besant ... 15 Apr
(G) m Harold Noel Cornwall Webber 15 Apr
(T†) m Eric Louis Baxter Damant 15 Apr
(T†) m Antony Fane Dé Salis [O] 15 Apr
(G) m William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr

745

(S) m Clifford Caslon ... ... 15 Apr
SM m Edward Masterman Loly ... 15 Apr
(N†) m Oliver Loudon Gordon ... 15 Apr
m Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon ... 30 Apr
⊗ m John Buller Edward Hall ... 30 Apr
m Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. 30 Apr
m Henry Francis Waight .. ... 15 May
⊗ m Harold Swailes ... ... 15 May
m Crealock Roger Price ... ... 15 May
m Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(N†) m Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May
m (H) John Taylor... ... ... 12 June
m William Henry Magner ... 15 June
m Bertie Mortimer McDonald ... 15 June
m ⊗Alfred O'Leary ... ... 15 June
m George Robert Irving Snow ... 15 June
m Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... ... 15 June
m William York La Roche Beverley 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m (N†) (*I*) Brian Betham Schofield 15 June
m (T) Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 June
m (G) Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips... 15 June
m (O) Rupert de Hardwick Burton 15 June
m Edward Newdigate Boulton ... 15 July
m Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
m Geoffrey Stirling Greenland ... 15 July
m Morgan John Yeatman ... ... 15 July
m Roland Frith Balfour Swinley ... 15 July
m Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant 15 July
(T) m Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson ... ... 15 July
(G†) m Frederick John Hancock Lloyd ... ... 15 July
SM m Thomas Ian Scott Bell ... 15 July
m Walter Leslie Dowdeswell ... 25 July
m Percy Frederick James ... ... 1 Aug
m Francis Albert Hull ... ... 1 Aug
m Ernest Ovenden ... ... 1 Aug
m John Pitt White, D.S.C. ... 1 Aug
m Arthur Edward Conn ... ... 1 Aug
m Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
SM m Harry Percy Kendall Oram 4 Aug
(G)(*I*) m Harold Fielding Nalder ... 15 Aug
(N†) m Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle ... ... 15 Aug
m Brian Lane Clark ... ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) m Herbert Loftus Welman ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
SM m William Howard Dennis Friedberger ... ... 15 Aug
(N†) m Henry Aubrey Rowley ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
(A/S) m Frederic John Walker [KM] 15 Aug
(S†)* m Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C. 15 Aug
(G) m Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... ... 15 Aug
(N†) m John Philip William Pilditch 15 Aug

794

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

m Leonard Albert William Johnson 17 Aug
(S†) m Cecil John Westland Branson 30 Aug
m Frank Doria Pitt Palmer ... 15 Sept
(G) m Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... ... 15 Sept
SM m Alexander Scrope Hutchinson 15 Sept
m Robert Henry Douglas Lane ... 15 Oct
(S†) m John Herbert Bowen ... 15 Oct
(G) m Humphrys Archdale... ... 15 Oct
(O) m Malcolm Farquhar ... ... 15 Oct
(T†) m Geoffrey Collington Adams 15 Oct
(G†) m Michael Maynard Denny [E] 15 Oct
(S†) m Francis James Wylie ... 15 Oct
(S) m John Robert Sutherland Haines ... ... 15 Oct
(S†) m Patrick William Beresford Brooking ... ... 30 Oct
(N†) m Maurice James Mansergh ... 30 Oct
(*I*) m Stephen Wellesley Lushington 15 Nov
m Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper ... 15 Nov
m Kenneth Warden Stewart ... 15 Nov
m Meredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.C. 15 Nov
⊗ m Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson ... ... 15 Nov
m Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss ... 15 Nov
m Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
m Francis Stephen Walter de Winton ... ... 15 Nov
m Arthur Henry Bullen Day ... 15 Nov
⊗ m Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley 15 Nov
m Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
m Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas 15 Nov
⊗ m James Douglas Stevenson ... 15 Nov
m Hugh Gartside-Tippinge ... 15 Nov
m Percival Henry Gwynne James... 15 Nov
m George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... ... 15 Nov
(G†) m Alastair George Murison Small [ST] ... ... 15 Nov
m Roy Stewart Ollerhead... ... 2 Dec
(N) m John Edward Caffin... ... 15 Dec
(O) m Cecil Lewis Howe ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m John Edmund Sissmore, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(N†)* m Lancelot King ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m Patrick Astor Trier ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale [R] ... ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) m Guy Stewart Laurence ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Harold Frederick Lane ... 15 Dec
(T) m Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey 15 Dec
(N†) m Thomas Ramsey Beatty ... 15 Dec
(T) m Duncan George Reid ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Geoffrey Coleridge Harper... 15 Dec
N†) m Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock ... ... 15 Dec
m Oswald Malcolm Andrew ... 15 Dec
(T) m Frederick William Growse ... 15 Dec

(H) m Douglas Henry Fryer ... ... 15 Dec
(O) m Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Windham Mark Phipps-Hornby ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) m Frederick Rodney Garside 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(N†) m John Sydney Raynes ... 15 Dec
(N) m Maurice Victor Keogh ... 15 Dec
(N) m William Kenneth Victor Fairlie ... ... 15 Dec
(T)(*I*) m Malcolm George Saunders [R] ... ... 30 Dec

1926

m John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Jan
SM m Tom Dudley Kenneth Williams... ... ... 15 Jan
(S) m Lewis Derek Jones ... ... 15 Jan
(N†) m Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson ... ... 15 Jan
(N†) m Felix Edward Chevallier, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Jan
(N†) m Frank Harold Alderson ... 30 Jan
SM m Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith 30 Jan
⊗ m Wilfred Alfred Whitaker ... 1 Feb
m Paul Agger ... ... 15 Feb
SM m Thomas Mark Taylor ... 15 Feb
(N†) m George Vivian Barrett Faulkner ... ... 15 Feb
SM m Tom Bathurst Okell ... 15 Feb
SM m Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell ... 15 Feb
(G) m Thomas Lubbock Beevor ... 15 Feb
(T) m Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 Feb
(G†) m Gerald Oulton Colthurst Davies ... ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m John Wentworth Farquhar 15 Feb
(G†) m George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M. ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m Alfred Spalding Russell ... 15 Feb
m Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair ... 1 Mar
SM m John Duncan de Mussenden Leathes ... ... 15 Mar
m John Puleston de Berniere Smith 15 Mar
m Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock ... 15 Mar
m Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(*I*) m Ronald Gerard Chichester ... 15 Mar
m Trevor Orchard Chichele Plowden 15 Mar
⊗ m John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C. 15 Mar
m Alan MacGregor Sheffield ... 15 Mar
(*I*) m Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. 15 Mar
m Basil Charles Barrington Brooke 15 Mar
m Maurice Richard Thomas Knight 15 Mar
(G) m Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(G†) m Ronald Christopher Bayne 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1918

SM VC **m** Wilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson ... ... 30 Mar
(N†) m Cyril Ivan Horton ... 30 Mar
m Percy Roland Tanner ... 1 Apr
SM **m** Daniel Thomas Fitzpatrick 1 Apr
SM **m** Conway Benning Allen ... 15 Apr
(N†) m John Dudley Finnemore Dowse ... ... 15 Apr
(N†) m Douglas Montague Branson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Alick William Gush ... 15 Apr
SM **m** Morice Blood ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m David Gilmour ... ... 15 Apr
(S†) m Leslie Swain Saunders ... 15 Apr
m John Harris Cobby ... ... 23 Apr
m Albert Bryant ... ... 1 May
m Benjamin Charles Horwill ... 1 May
(*PN*†) **m** George Ernest Blackmore, D.S.C. ... ... 7 May
(*I*) **m** Donald Keppel Bain ... 15 May
m Frederick John Durnford ... 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
⊗ **m** Francis Wharton Darwin ... 15 May
m Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher ... 15 May
m John de Clare Richards... ... 15 May
(G) m Brian Molley Walker ... 15 May
(A/S) m Edgar Hargrave Mann ... 15 May
(N†) m Cyril Edwin Stonham ... 15 June
(T) m John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry ... ... 15 June
(S) m Markham Henry Evelegh... 15 June
(S) m Geoffrey Cecil Congreve ... 15 June
m Frederick Secker Bell ... ... 15 June
m Geoffrey John Assheton Cross ... 15 June
(G†) m Edward Henry Longsdon... 15 June
(*I*) **m** Cyril Munro Faure ... ... 15 June
m Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T†) m Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... ... 15 June
(T) m Herbert Maurice Huntington-Whiteley ... ... 15 June
(N) m Harold Ashton Shears ... 15 June
m Vivian John Voelcker ... ... 15 June
(G) m Edward Spencer Knight Evan Greaves ... ... 15 June
SM **m** Brereton Ross Hooper ... 15 June
(G) m Roland Clifford Hovenden... 15 June
m Charles Hardinge Drage **[R]** ... 30 June
m John Bostock ... ... 30 June
m Robert James Talbot Walker ... 15 July
m Albert Edward Reynolds ... 1 Aug
⊗ **m** Charles Francis George Thomas Hallaran ... ... 15 Aug

44

m Angus Dacres Nicholl ... ... 15 Aug
(H) m Richard Meuric Southern ... 15 Aug
(S) m Kenneth Barrington Best... 15 Aug
SM **m** Frank Louis Merriman ... 15 Aug
(T) m Gerald Ashworth Bateman... 15 Aug
m Richard Victor Symonds Tayler, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G†) m Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett Ⓐ **[E] [M]**... ... ... 15 Aug
(*I*) **m** Herbert Charles Purvis ... 15 Sept
m Hugh Ernest Holland, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
m Frederick Arthur Pigou... ... 15 Sept
(*I*) **m** Henry Mangles Denham ... 15 Sept
(W/S) m James Patchett ... ... 16 Sept
(W/T) m William Herbert Dawes 16 Sept
m George Henry Aylward... ... 13 Oct
m Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin 13 Oct
m Harry Thomas Strawbridge ... 13 Oct
m Henry John Murphy ... ... 13 Oct
m Allan Malcolm Williams ... 13 Oct
m Angus McDonald Harvey ... 15 Oct
(O) m Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Horace Geoffrey Norman ... 15 Oct
SM **m** Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme 15 Oct
m Cyril Appleton ... ... 15 Oct
m Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays... 15 Oct
(T) m Neilson More Bird ... ... 15 Oct
SM **m** Kenneth James Trippett Southgate ... ... 15 Oct
(N†) m Arthur Wellesley Clarke ... 15 Oct
m The *Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell ... ... 15 Oct
SM **m** Stanley Edward Norfolk ... 15 Oct
(N†) m Jocelyn Latham Storey ... 15 Oct
(S) m Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Thomas Norman Becket Cree 15 Oct
SM **m** William Derek Stephens ... 15 Oct
(G†) m Lennox Albert Knox Boswell **[M] [E]** ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) m Geoffrey Nigel Oliver **[E]** Ⓐ 15 Oct
SM **m** Thomas Yeoman Ⓐ... ... 15 Oct
(S) (*I*) **m** Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C. 15 Nov
(T) (*I*) **m** Cuthbert James Carr ... 15 Nov
m Herbert Wyndham Williams ... 15 Nov
SM PW **m** Thomas Bennett Brunton 27 Nov
m George William Burrell... ... 13 Dec
m Philip Mark Kitwood ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Aubrey Rowland Alston ... 15 Dec
(O) m James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec
m Richard Frank Jolly ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Alfred Poynter Dewing ... 15 Dec
m Archibald Guthrie Elliot ... 15 Dec
(T) m John Stewart Cowie **[O]** ... 15 Dec
SM **m** Bernard William Galpin ... 15 Dec

93

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

m Erskine Knollys Heveningham St. Aubyn, D.S.C. ◬ ... ... 15 Dec
(T†)m Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Charles Philip Clarke ... 15 Dec
(N) m George Theodore Lanyon ... 15 Dec

1919

m Joseph Hennessy... ... ... 13 Feb
(*I*)*SM* m John Lane Freer Hunt ... 15 Feb
(H) m Christopher Simpson ... 15 Feb
SM m Archibald Gray Buchanan... 15 Feb
m Arthur Hubert Stanley ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m Robert Travers Young ... 15 Feb
m Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 15 Feb
(T) m James Frank William Mudford 15 Feb
(N†) m Robert Kirk Dickson [ST]... 15 Feb
(N†) m Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne ... ... 15 Feb
(N) m Cecil Richard Burgess ... 15 Feb
SM m James Godfrey Wood Deneys 15 Feb
(G) m Isaac Rodney Clover ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Edward Ireson Peyton ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m Neville Arthur Prichard ... 15 Feb
SM m Walter Ernest Higham ... 15 Feb
SM m Philip Ruck-Keene ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m John Alexander Binnie ... 15 Feb
(P) (O) m Edward John Shirley Knocker ... ... 15 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(N†) m George Frederick Stevens-Guille ... ... 15 Feb
(S†) m Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart 15 Feb
SM m George Arthur Wallace Voelcker ... ... 15 Feb
SM m Edwin Bidder Clark ... 15 Feb
(G) m Robert Hamilton Cowan ... 15 Feb
SM m Christopher de Saumarez Brock 15 Feb
(N) m John Douglas Ross ... ... 22 Feb
m Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Mar
(H) m Harold Exton Turner ... 15 Mar
SM m Herbert Clarence Dains ... 15 Mar
(S) (*I*) m Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey ... ... 15 Mar
m David Robert Wilson ... ... 15 Mar
SM m William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 22 Mar
SM m Garth Henry Fyson Owles... 15 Apr
(T†) m Archibald Eugene Hay Cameron ... ... 15 Apr
SM (T) m Richard Charlie Donovan 15 Apr
m Hugh Chapman Maclean ... 15 Apr
m Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... ... 15 Apr
m Cyril Francis Tower ... ... 15 Apr
SM m Sydney Moffat Raw ... 15 Apr
(T) m William Power Carne ... 15 Apr
(N) m Harold Edward Adams ... 15 Apr
(G) m Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson ... ... 15 Apr

(G) m Rory Chambers O'Conor ... 15 Apr
(P) m Laurence Chase Sharman ... 15 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(T†) m Andrew Sinclair Donovan... 15 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m William Maurice Lloyd Astwood 30 Apr
(N) m Frank Alexander Slocum ... 14 May
m Haydon Marrcott Sutherland Forbes, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(S) m Cecil Rankine Wyllie Gairdner 15 May
(S) m Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 May
m Jack Grant Bickford ... ... 15 May
m Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin... 15 June
m Maurice William Bethell Hervey 15 June
m George Francis Dudley Freer, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
m John Blaxland Woolley, D.S.C. 15 June
(A/S) m Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 June
m Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... 15 June
(G) m Roger Henry George Talbot 15 June
SM m Frank Gordon Emley ... 15 June
(N) m Kenneth Woodburn Kirby... 15 June
⊗ m Gordon Vincent Knight ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Wilfred Henry Clayton ... ... 15 June
(G) m Alexander Colin Chapman ... 15 June
(G) m Eric William Longley Cook... 15 June
m Patrick Mervyn Archdale ... 15 June
(G) m Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... ... 15 June
(O) m Alec Edward Dodington ... 15 June
m James Douglas Prentice... ... 15 June
(N) m Ivan Binstead Farrant ... 15 June
(T) m Ronald Alistair Macdonald... 15 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
m Peter Harley Haselwood Roberts 15 June
(S†) m Edward Dangerfield ... 15 June
SM m William Leslie Berridge**... 15 June
(N) (H) m Frederick Clayton Woodhouse ◬ [M] ... ... 15 June
(*I*) m William Gordon Gerard ... 15 June
(G†) m Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E. ... ... 15 June
m Arthur Ronald Mawson Black ... 15 June
(T†) m Philip Howard Francis Colomb ... ... 15 June
m Harry Edward Wellman ... 28 June
(V/S) m Ernest Montague Manners 28 June
(W/T) m Harry Francis Thomas ... 28 June
(W/T) m Marshall John William Ellingworth ... ... 28 June
(N)(H)m Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley ... ... 28 June
m Philip King Enright ... ... 28 June
m Frank Clutton Husband-Clutton 30 June
SM m William Richmond Fell ... 30 June
m Charles Thorburn Addis ... 15 Aug
m John Robert Newton Taylor ... 15 Aug
m William David Gordon Weir ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

m John Studdert Head ... ... 15 Aug
(O) m Harry Stewart Murray Smith 15 Aug
m Joseph Ennis Sclater Anderson 15 Aug
(G) m Kenneth William Gordon Duke 15 Aug
SM m Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G) m William Gladstone Agnew ... 15 Aug
m Edward Campbell Hulton ... 15 Aug
(T) m Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
(G) m Ian Murray Robertson Campbell... ... ... 15 Aug
(H) m Archibald Day ... ... 15 Aug
(P) m Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson 15 Aug
(Attached to R.A.F.)
(G) m Frederick Ralf Holmstrom ... 15 Aug
(G) m Robert Graham Lowry ... 15 Aug
(G†) m Guy Runciman Barrow ... 15 Aug
(T) (*I*) m Ronald Cunningham Wield 15 Aug
(G†) m Percy Varley Everett ... 15 Aug
(N) m William Edward May ... 15 Aug
(G) m Francis John Butler, M.B.E. 15 Aug
m William James Fisher ... ... 28 Aug
(*I*) m William Bruce Keith ... 30 Aug
m Victor William Lake Proctor ... 30 Aug
(H) m Cyril Assafrey Bamford, D.S.C. 3 Sept
m Richard Stratford Lovatt ... 15 Sept
(S) m Edward Humphrey Kitson... 15 Sept
(T) m Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
SM m Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie ... ... 15 Sept
SM m Thomas John Tressider Corfield Jenks ... ... 15 Sept
(G) m Basil Russel Webb ... ... 15 Sept
m Walter Ambrose Ford ... ... 28 Sept
m Richard Isacke Clutterbuck ... 30 Sept
m Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James 15 Oct
m Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Oct
(O) m Alexander Geoffrey Rodger 15 Oct
SM m John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth 15 Oct
m Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens ... 15 Oct
SM m Kenneth John Riddell ... 15 Oct
m John Ernest Padwick Brass ... 15 Oct
(P) m Stephen Richardson ... 15 Oct
(Attached to R.A.F.)
(N) m Allan John Wavish ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) m Eric Gordon Jeffery ... 15 Oct
(G) m Hugh Lingard ... ... 15 Oct
(Lent to New Zealand Division.)
(T) m Stuart Latham Bateson ... 15 Oct
(Lent to New Zealand Division.)
SM m Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct
(N) m Robert Derek Stawell Crosse 15 Oct
(T) m William Gerrard Andrewes... 15 Oct
(O) m Ludovick Gordon Edmund Robinson ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... ... 15 Oct
m Reginald Maurice James Hutton 15 Oct

SM m George Cunningham Paton Menzies ... ... 15 Oct
(S†) m Charles Vernon Robinson ... 15 Oct
m Peter Vaughan James ... ... 15 Oct
m Wilfred Walmsley ... ... 28 Oct
SM m John Polington Apps ... 9 Nov
⊗m Humfrey Greenwood Hopper 15 Nov
m Philip Norman Walter ... ... 15 Nov
m James Godfrey Clemons Gibson 15 Nov
m Ronald Hunter-Blair, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
(Lent to New Zealand Division.)
m *The Hon.* Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell... ... ... 15 Nov
m William Roche Macdonald Fleet 15 Nov
m Edmund Mount Haes ... ... 15 Nov
m John Abraham Barter ... ... 11 Dec
m John Henry Pipe ... ... 11 Dec
m Walter James Burberry Handley 11 Dec
m Hugh Charles Skinner ... ... 15 Dec
m Rupert Cunningham Taylor ... 15 Dec
SM m Thomas Eric Kirwan Donaldson [R] ... ... 15 Dec
m Walter John Phipps ... ... 15 Dec
m John Leslie Younghusband ... 15 Dec
(G) m James Joseph Weld... ... 15 Dec
m *The Hon.* Edward Pleydell-Bouverie ... ... 15 Dec
(O) m Percy Edgar Healey... ... 15 Dec
m Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec
SM m Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec
(O) m Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges ... ... 15 Dec
m Henry Buckle, A.M. ... ... 28 Dec

1920

m Edward William Boyd Sim ... 15 Jan
m Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird ... 15 Jan
(H) m Geoffrey Phillips Dixon ... 15 Jan
m Charles Henry Lingard-Guthrie 15 Jan
m Philip Sydney Smith ... ... 15 Jan
m Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding 15 Jan
m Charles Peter Frend ... ... 15 Jan
m Harry Pursey ... ... 11 Feb
m Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C ... 11 Feb
m Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger 11 Feb
m Gordon Thursby Campbell ... 15 Feb
(Attached to R.A.F.)
m John O'Brien Milner-Barry ... 15 Feb
m Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ... 15 Feb
m Edmund Walter Anstice ... 15 Feb
m Hugh Alan Barclay ... ... 15 Feb
m *SM* George Pearson Glen Kidston 15 Feb
m Thomas Edgar Halsey ... ... 15 Feb
SM m John Lionel Fletcher ... 15 Feb
SM m Hugh de Laine Standley ... 15 Feb
m Herbert Salisbury Squance ... 15 Feb
SM m Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... 15 Feb
m Arthur Frank Capel Layard ... 15 Feb
SM m Claude Plumer ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m James Graham ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m John Wilfred Boutwood ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

(N) m Edmund Ralph Milner ... 15 Feb
(T†) m Stuart Henry Paton [M] ... 15 Feb
m John Agnew Giffard ... ... 15 Feb
(N) m Godfrey Alexander French... 15 Feb
m John Henry Lewty ... ... 29 Feb
m John Frederick Dehn Bowen ... 7 Mar
(A/S) m Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar
(N) m Reginald Henry Dacres Olivier 15 Mar
m William Richard Graham Reid... 15 Mar
m Leonard Arthur Herbert Wright 15 Mar
SM m John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar
(P) m Tom Oliver Bulteel ... 15 Mar

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

m Stanley Lloyd Vereker ... ... 15 Mar
SM m Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... 15 Mar
(*I*) m Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
m Neville Lionel John Pisani, D.S.C. 15 Apr
(*I*) m Frederick Richard Guy Maunsell ... ... 15 Apr
(P) (T) m Ronald John Berry ... 15 Apr

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

(G) m Dennis Marescaux Lees ... 15 Apr
SM m Geoffrey Healey ... ... 15 Apr
m Richard St. John Prentice ... 15 Apr
(T) m Eric Stanley Oatley... ... 15 Apr
(S) m *Lord* Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, K.C.V.O. ... ... 15 Apr
SM m Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Archibald Maxwell Hutchison 15 Apr
SM m John Hugh Lewes ... ... 15 Apr
(P) m Maurice Anthony Maude ... 15 Apr

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

m George Henry Brown ... ... 28 Apr
(N) m Ian Douglas Anderson ... 30 Apr
(W/T) m Roy Arthur Storr ... 10 May
SM (*I*) m George William Emil Castens ... ... 15 May
m Denys Royds Brocklebank ... 15 May
m Guy Neville Rolfe ... ... 15 May
SM m Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 May
m Frederick Cooper Neale... ... 15 May
(N) m Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols 15 May
m Ian Reddie Hamilton Black ... 15 May
(*I*) m John Arthur Symons Eccles... 15 May
m Casper Silas Balfour Swinley ... 15 May
m Francis Halley Ashton ... ... 15 May
SM m Gerald Gordon Slade ... 15 May
SM m Lionel Haultain Phillips ... 15 May
m Rodney Mylius Spencer... ... 15 May

(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... ... 15 May
m Harold Geoffrey Charles Stevens 15 May
(A/S) m Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... ... 15 May
m Brian Richmond Brasier-Creagh 15 May
⊗ m Peter Keith Wallace... ... 15 May

(P) m Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith ... ... 15 May

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

m Thomas Ellis ... ... 15 May
(H) m George Alexander Ranken Johnston Leslie ... ... 15 May
m Leonard Claude Lawrance ... 11 June
⊗ m Sidney Boucher ... ... 15 June
m Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans... 15 June
(*I*) m *SM* David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... 15 June
(O) m Bonham de Laune Faunce... 15 June
(A/S) Kenneth Barwick Wilson ... 15 June
m Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke 15 June
(G) m David Orr-Ewing ... ... 15 June
m Robert Gordon Hood Linzee ... 15 June
m Francis Ethelbert Wilmot-Sitwell 15 June
(G) m Andrew Nichol Grey ... 15 June

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

SM m Frederick John Crosby Halahan ... ... 15 June
(T) m Charles Livingston Robertson 15 June
m Selwyn Victor Jephson ... ... 15 June
SM m Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 June
m Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield... 15 June
SM m Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris ... ... 15 June
(G) m Hugh Webb Faulkner ... 15 June
m Samuel Chapman ... ... 22 June
SM m Alfred Maguire, D.S.C. ... 22 June
SM m James Feltham ... ... 22 June
m Alfred Ernest Horrell ... ... 22 June
m Richard Charles Stokes ... 28 June
m Cyril Edward St. Aubyn ... 15 July
(G) m Cecil Edmund Foster Hall ... 15 July
m Charles Stuart Bell ... ... 22 July
m John Stuart Crawford ... ... 15 Aug
m Peter Wilfred Dimsdale... ... 15 Aug
(O) m Benjamin John Legge Wilkinson Rogers-Tillstone ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m John Frederick Bradburne ... 15 Aug
m Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland 15 Aug
m Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt 15 Aug

(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

(N) m Richard Woods ... ... 15 Aug
(H) m Reginald Alexander Stephens 15 Aug
(G) m Frederick Thomas Boswell... 15 Aug
(N) m Frank George Hughes ... 15 Aug
SM m Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Arthur Victor de Labalmondière ... ... 15 Aug
(S) (*I*) m Edgar Philip Young ... 15 Aug
(S) m Geoffrey Frederick Burghard 15 Aug
(S) m Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates 15 Aug
(G) m Philip Henry Stewart Reid... 15 Aug
(T†) m Richard Oliver-Bellasis [O] 15 Aug
m Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. ... 31 Aug
m Arthur Alfred Havers ... ... 15 Sept
(O) m Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss 15 Sept
m Walter St. John Cobley... ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

m Charles Sidney Britton ... ... 15 Sept
m Berwick Maitland Douglas ... 15 Sept
SM m Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker 15 Sept
(S) m John Harvey Forbes Crombie 15 Sept
m Maurice McCaskie Church ... 15 Sept
(O) m Henry Leigh Carslake ... 15 Sept
(T) m *The Hon.* Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George Napier ... ... 15 Sept
m William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... ... 15 Oct
m Dudley Alfred Parker ... ... 15 Oct
SM m John Henry Thomas ... 15 Oct
(A/S) m John Winfield Heath ... 15 Oct
m Sydney Keith Horn ... ... 15 Oct
m Eric Alvington Addis ... ... 15 Oct
m James Abernethy McCoy ... 15 Oct
m George Edward Cameron Wood 15 Oct
(N) m Edgar William Grace ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) m Horatio Thornton-Jones ... 15 Oct
m Alexander Richard Cadell ... 15 Oct
(T) m John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain [O] ... ... 15 Oct
(S) m James Parrington Gornall ... 15 Oct
(N) m Arthur Clifford Cresswell ... 15 Oct
(H) m Alun Jones ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Frederick Robertson Parham △[E] ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Gilbert Howland Roberts ... 15 Oct
(G) m John Annesley Grindle ... 15 Oct
(T) m Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes 15 Oct
m Phillip Leonard Gunn, D.S.M ... 22 Oct
m Clarence Victor Green ... ... 22 Oct
(W/T) m Thomas Griffin ... ... 10 Nov
m Charles Thomas Mark Pizey ... 15 Dec
(O) m George Arthur Maxwell Williams ... ... 15 Dec
m Robert Victor Henry Isacke ... 15 Dec
m John William Rayne ... ... 15 Dec
(N) m Hugh St. Lawrence Nicholson 15 Dec
(O) m William Gordon Camidge ... 15 Dec
(O) m Bernard Sydney Davies ... 15 Dec
(A/S) m Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
m George Francis Norton Bradford 15 Dec
(N) m Charles Hawken Drake ... 15 Dec
(N) m Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
m Alec Lister Tidd ... ... 15 Dec
SM m Lancelot Milman Shadwell... 15 Dec
m Henry Thew Rust ... ... 15 Dec
m (G) William Guy Loy Cooper ... 15 Dec
m John de Butts Wailes ... ... 15 Dec
m Thomas Edward Bennett Manders 15 Dec
m John Henry Venville ... ... 22 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Horace White ... ... 22 Dec

1921

m Charles Bourdas Tinley ... ... 15 Jan
m Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt ... 15 Jan
m Cyril Edward Percy Harrison ... 15 Jan
(H) m Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent 15 Jan
m Henry Theodore Andrew ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(A/S) m Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... ... 15 Jan
m Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... 15 Jan
(S) m Douglas Henry Everett, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
m Alfred Marcus Hughes ... ... 15 Jan
m Clive Denison Arbuthnot ... 15 Jan
m Derrick William Graham ... 15 Jan
m Laurence James Dover ... ... 15 Jan
(H) m Maurice Langdon Harrison... 15 Jan
m Christopher Francis Boyd Powell 15 Feb
m John Gibbons Henderson ... 15 Feb
(H) m Thomas Taylor ... ... 15 Feb
m Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet ... 15 Feb
m Hugh Smith Pugh ... ... 15 Feb
m (A/S) Harvey Mansfield Newcomb 15 Feb
m George Robert Deverell... ... 15 Feb
(O) m Edmund Lawrance Debonnaire Moore ... ... 15 Feb
m Richard Burnaby Cooper ... 15 Feb
m Allan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff... 15 Feb
m Geoffrey Charles Fremantle Branson 15 Feb
(N) m Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
(N) m Edward Francis Disbrowe ... 15 Feb
SM m Frank Gilbert Hackforth Jones 15 Feb
(P) m Frederick William Howard Clarke ... ... 15 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m Waldemar William Powell Shirley Rollison ... ... 15 Feb
m Henry Fairfax Hackett ... ... 22 Feb
m William John Fricker ... ... 22 Feb
m William John Tonkin ... ... 22 Feb
m Joseph Reid ... ... 22 Feb
Thomas Bovius Ralph Woodrooffe 15 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(O) Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane 15 Apr
(A/S) Ronald John Robert Dendy... 15 Apr
Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke ... 15 Apr
(O) Robert Leslie Wight, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
Howarth Seymour Walkey ... 15 Apr
(N) Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox ... 15 Apr
⊗ Cecil Campbell Hardy ... ... 15 Apr
Philip John Short ... ... 22 Apr
John Sutcliffe Baker ... ... 15 June
⊗ Eric Andrew Mount Haes ... 15 June
(P) Ian Ross Grant... ... ... 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Henry Topp ... ... 15 June
(N) Henry Alan Still ... ... 15 June
(N) John Martin Ashley ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... 15 June
Colin Wauchope ... ... 15 June
(O) John William Josselyn... ... 15 June
Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read ... 15 June
(H) William Ian Farquharson ... 15 June
(*I*) Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie ... 15 June
(N) John Harold Innes Wood ... 15 June
Duncan Codwise Hill ... ... 15 June
⊗ Bryan Frederick Johnson ... 15 June
SM Evelyn Roberts Churchill Mac Vicker ... ... 15 June
Gladwyn Joseph Griggs ... ... 15 June
John Francis Steemson ... ... 15 June
Thomas Arthur Charles Packenham 15 June
Henry Bramhall Ellison ... ... 15 June
(S) Arthur Macdonnell Knapp ... 15 June
Harold Richard Sperring ... 22 June
William John Adlam Willis, C.G.M. 22 June
Frederick Charles Mott . . ... 22 June
Tom Norris Sheffield ... ... 15 July
Norman Mountcastle SchofieldSeeger 15 July
John Henry Plumer ... ... 15 July
Cecil Wakeford May ... ... 15 July
Herbert Francis Hope Lavman ... 15 July
Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... 15 July
(N) Charles Fred Wivell Norris ... 15 July
(H) Cyril Farquharson Loveless ... 15 July
Villiers Nicholas Surtees ... ... 15 Aug
⊗ John Rochefort D'Oyly ... 15 Aug
SM George Girdwood Thyne ... 15 Aug
Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson 15 Aug
SM William Cowlay Thomas ... 15 Aug
Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... 15 Aug
William Sidney Graham Edward ... 15 Aug
(N) Eric George Anderson Clifford... 15 Aug
Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury ... 15 Aug
Kenneth Lanyon Harkness ... 15 Aug
Thomas Louis Alkin ... ... 15 Aug
Dudley Burdett Dowling .. ... 15 Aug
Wallace St. John Ainslie ... ... 31 Aug
Laurence King Beauchamp ... 15 Sept
Mervyn Somerset Thomas ... ... 15 Sept
Robert John Pipon Montgomery ... 15 Sept
SM Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome ... ... 15 Sept
Peter John Fitzgerald ... ... 15 Sept
(*I*) Owen Francis MacTier Wethered 15 Oct
John Terry ... ... 15 Oct
William Ronald Christopher Leggatt 15 Oct
⊗ Harry William Vaughan Stephenson ... ... 15 Oct
SM Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers... 15 Oct
(O) Frank Michael Walton... ... 15 Dec
SM Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides ... 15 Dec
Eric Langton Woodhall ... ... 15 Dec
Alfred Mervyn Bingemann ... 15 Dec
(H) Guy Stanley Norrington ... 15 Dec
(N) Reginald Frederick Nichols ... 15 Dec
(*PN*†) Robert Cockburn ... ... 31 Dec
(*PN*†) George William Field ... 31 Dec
(*PN*†) Thomas Albert Herriott ... 31 Dec
James Elliott Elfick, M.B.E. ... 31 Dec

1922

⊗ Roy Carlton Harry ... ... 15 Feb
(A/S) Grey Aldworth Neville ... 15 Feb
Hector du Plessis Richardson ... 15 Feb
Roger Frederick ... ... 15 Feb
SM Guy Grantham... ... ... 15 Feb
(N) John Felgate Stevens [M] △**... 15 Feb
(*I*) Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen 15 Feb
(N) George Marquis Stewart Stitt... 15 Feb
Ronald Gordon Mackay [M] ... 15 Feb
Charles Edward Lambe ... ... 15 Feb
Giles Borrett ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Dennis Victor Clift ... ... 15 Feb
John Neil Kelly Knight ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Syme Denholme Armour ... 15 Apr
(P) Roland Charlton Allen... ... 15 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM Eric Alonzo Stocker ... ... 15 Apr
Charles Leslie Firth ... ... 15 Apr
(N) Francis Nowell Craven ... 15 Apr
Paul Christopher Voelcker ... 15 Apr
William Pope ... ... 15 Apr
(H) Edward Volant Balfour Baker 15 May
SM Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl 15 May
Henry Cedric Chads ... ... 15 May
Granville Roy Fuller ... ... 15 May
(*I*) Hugh Crawford Guernsey ... 15 May
William Henry Binckes Wallace ... 15 May
(H) Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... 15 May
Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway-Ruthven ... ... 3 June
Reginald Heber Thornton ... ... 15 June
Richard Randall Harris ... ... 15 June
SM John Ronald Stewart Brown 15 June
SM Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin ... ... 15 June
Gordon Gratwicke Peters ... ... 15 June
Edward Roberts Dymott ... ... 15 June
Godfrey Noel Brewer ... ... 15 June
William Alexander Dallmeyer ... 15 June
St. John Aldrich Micklethwait ... 15 June
James Campbell Clouston △ ... 15 June
(P) Charles James Norman Atkinson 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(N) Geoffrey Louis Bodoano ... 15 June
Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton ... 15 June
Leslie Windle Lamplough ... ... 15 June
(H) William Corfield Jenks ... 15 June
Patrick Vivian McLaughlin ... 15 June
Maxwell Cunningham ... ... 15 June
Gilbert Ridley Waymouth △ ... 15 June
Robert Dalby ... ... 15 June
Stuart Brown ... ... 15 June
SM Albert Maurice Chovil ... 15 June
Edward Russell Gibson ... ... 15 June
(*PN*†) Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Albert Edward Seymour ... ... 30 June
William Henry John Titheridge ... 12 Aug
Arthur Edward Neal ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Frank Williamson ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Edward James Trillo ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Daniel Patrick Joseph Enright, M.V.O., D.S.C.... ... 12 Aug
William Alfred Cutler ... ... 12 Aug
George Lewin ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) William Henry John Parkin 12 Aug
Henry James Pearce ... ... 12 Aug
William Edward Griffiths ... ... 12 Aug
m Frederick Dawes... ... ... 12 Aug
Henry Edward Caley ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Charles Bruce Stiven ... 12 Aug
Isaac John Brett ... ... 12 Aug
Richard Gould ... ... 12 Aug
Alfred Ernest Walkem ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) **m** Frank Ernest Shannon, M.B.E. ... ... 12 Aug
Frank Leonard Elliott ... ... 12 Aug
William Charles Buttenshaw ... 12 Aug
Robert Chapman ... ... 12 Aug
*George Samuel Peavitt ... ... 12 Aug
Ernest James Evans ... ... 12 Aug
Ernest Pent ... ... 12 Aug
Leonard Repton ... ... 12 Aug
William Henry Mobley ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Holt ... ... 12 Aug
m Richard Arthur Knott ... ... 12 Aug
(**N**) Arthur George West ... ... 15 Aug
Stuart Austen Buss ... ... 15 Aug
Archibald Hope Finlay ... ... 15 Aug
William Canning Eykyn ... ... 15 Aug
Alexander Barclay Blood Foulerton 15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(**P**) Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson 15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Arthur Reginald Freeman ... ... 15 Aug
(**N**) Francis Bernard Lloyd ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [**RR**] ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Percival Packard... ... 15 Aug
Michael Wentworth Wentworth ... 31 Aug
James William Wilson ... ... 11 Sept
David Russell Campagnac ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Govt.*)
(**P**) Robert Rule Graham ... ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Leonard Cooper Windsor ... ... 15 Oct
Dering Parker Evans ... ... 15 Oct
(**A/S**) Rowan Tilney Hamilton ... 15 Oct
Philip Reginald Besley ... ... 15 Oct
(**P**) Cyril Bristowe Tidd ... ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM Lionel Valentine Granville Chapman ... ... 15 Oct
(**P**) Anthony Paul Colthurst ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Norman Trist Benjamin Holt ... 15 Oct
⊗ Eric George McGregor ... ... 15 Oct

Austin Noel Rees Keene ... ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Gerald Roberts Dolan ... ... 15 Oct
Stephen Romer Ascherson... ... 15 Oct
(**N**) Charles Henry Duffett ... 15 Oct
SM Mark Taylor Collier ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Thomas Butler ... ... 15 Oct
Harold Spencer Cooper ... ... 15 Oct
Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig ... 15 Oct
Trevylyan Michael Napier... ... 15 Oct
George Orrock Dudgeon-Stretton... 15 Oct
Charles Nugent Lentaigne... ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Renfrew Gotto ... ... 15 Oct
SM Samuel Henry Taylor... ... 15 Oct
Masters Norman ... ... 15 Oct
Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle ... 15 Oct
William Leslie Graham Adams ... 15 Oct
Roger Caton Beckett ... ... 15 Oct
Thomas John Norman Hilken ... 15 Oct
John Victor Findlay ... ... 15 Oct
SM Cyril Joseph Firth ... ... 15 Oct
(**O**) Robert Mayrick Ellis △ [**M**] ... 15 Oct
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith [**M**] ... 15 Oct
SM Alan Moir Harris ... ... 15 Oct
William Wellclose Davis ... ... 15 Oct
Edward Malcolm Evans Lombe ... 15 Oct
William Anthony Cecil Binnie** ... 15 Oct
James Guthrie Adamson ... ... 15 Oct
Frederic Sidney Benney ... ... 11 Nov
Robert William Wainewright ... 15 Nov
Lindsay Beckingham Whetstone ... 15 Dec
Walter Gardon Blaikie Mackenzie... 15 Dec
Patrick William Wootten Wootten 15 Dec
SM Henry Carlton Cumberbatch... 15 Dec
Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards ... 15 Dec
David Alexander Christison Sillar 15 Dec
(**O**) Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moorhead ... ... 15 Dec
Guy Stanley Windeyer ... ... 15 Dec
⊗ Charles Richard Garrett... ... 15 Dec
Francis Howard Jefferson ... ... 15 Dec
William Eames Wilson ... ... 15 Dec
(**H**) Reginald Hector Kennedy ... 15 Dec
Philip Arthur Berry ... ... 15 Dec
(**N**) Maxwell Richmond ... ... 15 Dec
Douglas Hammersley Johnston ... 15 Dec
Harry Thorman ... ... 15 Dec
Archibald Boyd Russell ... ... 15 Dec
SM Eric Philip Arthur Brooks ... 15 Dec
(**N**) George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith 15 Dec
Miles Ambrose Gregory Child ... 15 Dec
John Malcolm Rodgers ... ... 15 Dec
(**N**) Richard Pasten Mack ... ... 15 Dec
Ralph Heathcote ... ... 15 Dec
(**P**) John Noel Sparks ... ... 15 Dec
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Edward Raynold Wilson ... ... 15 Dec
Bernard Harold Wilkinson ... 15 Dec
Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-Bacon ... ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1923

Sidney Woods ... ... 12 Jan
SM John Dunlop Southern ... 15 Jan
SM Hugh Walters Shelley Browning 15 Jan
Pierre Francis Robert Waud ... 15 Jan
Wilfrid Hugh Lane Harrison ... 15 Jan
Thomas Rawden Chattock... ... 15 Jan
Percy Ashe ... ... 15 Jan
(P) Miles Cursham ... ... 15 Jan
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
William Norman Drawbridge ... 15 Jan
SM John Egerton Broome* ... 15 Jan
Ernest Guy Welchman ... ... 15 Jan
Lawrence Antony Humphreys ... 15 Jan
(P) Raymond Arthur Aldridge ... 15 Jan
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM James Alexander Corrie Hill ... 15 Jan
SM Rowland Rhys-Jones ... ... 15 Jan
Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle... ... 15 Jan
John Fulford Blackburn ... ... 15 Jan
John Guy Douglas Wetherfield ... 15 Jan
George Fisher Renwick ... ... 15 Jan
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Angorstein Burton ... 15 Feb
SM Richard Ellis Butler ... ... 15 Feb
SM Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant 15 Feb
Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence Cooper ... ... 15 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM Clive Barker Lowe ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Harland ... ... 15 Feb
(H) Kenneth Frank Boxall... ... 15 Feb
Alec Norman Finter ... ... 15 Feb
Vernon Francis Smyth ... ... 15 Feb
Robert Francis Cole Struben ... 15 Feb
Guy Robert Pilcher... ... ... 15 Feb
David Bayley Colley ... ... 15 Feb
(P) Richard Henry Langton ... 15 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM Robert Cecil Somers Garwood 15 Feb
(H) Charles Wheatstone Sabine ... 15 Feb
AdelbertWilliamCust John Nicholson 15 Feb
Oswald Lake Meredith ... ... 15 Feb
SM Reginald George Bazaine Hayter ... ... 15 Feb
Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter ... 15 Feb
Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger ... 15 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry... 15 Feb
Thomas William Marsh ... ... 11 Mar
Hugh Waldine Bredin ... ... 15 Mar
Noel Hughes Whatley ... ... 15 Apr
Ian Hamilton Bockett-Pugh ... 15 Apr
(P) Hugh Ditton ... ... 15 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM John Marston Money ... ... 15 Apr
SM Robert James Gardner ... 15 Apr
Ernest William Reep ... ... 15 Apr
SM William Eric Banks ... ... 15 Apr

Peter Garnett Agnew ... ... 15 Apr
(P) Edgar William Edmond Lane 15 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
GeoffreyDennisSt.QuintinMarescaux 15 Apr
SM Hugh May Stollery Mundy ... 15 Apr
(H) Hugh Percival Price ... ... 15 Apr
SM Hugh Valentine King... ... 15 Apr
Edward Reignier Conder ... ... 15 Apr
Oliver Fogg-Elliott ... ... 15 Apr
SM George Walter Gillow Simpson 15 Apr
Alfred Rowland Higgins ... ... 15 Apr
SM James Gregson Roper... ... 15 Apr
(H) David George Victor Williams 15 Apr
Richard Travers Chaloner Woods... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Forster Agutter ... ... 15 Apr
Gerald Vaughan Gladstone ... 15 Apr
Barrington Lungley Moore ... 15 Apr
Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans ... 15 Apr
Basil Jones ... ... 15 Apr
John Stott Gamon ... ... 15 Apr
SM Arthur Edward Francis Lovell 15 Apr
(P) Robert Godmond Poole ... 15 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Michael Bryan Laing ... ... 15 Apr
Guy Owen Owen-Jones ... ... 15 Apr
David Henry Magnay ... ... 15 Apr
John Hughes-Hallett ... ... 15 Apr
William Luard Bond ... ... 15 Apr
John Jefferis ... ... 15 Apr
Edward Owen Obbard ... ... 15 Apr
Charles Cunningham Brown ... 15 Apr
Derrick Henry Hall Thompson ... 15 Apr
Seton Steuart Crichton Mitchell ... 15 Apr
Richard William Ravenhill ... 15 Apr
William Robert Bull, D.S.M. ... 11 May
Alfred Frank Peake ... ... 15 May
(P) George Robert May Robertson 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
*SM*George Frederick Hubert Sawyer 15 May
John Hubert Huntley ... ... 15 May
Gordon Morrison ... ... 15 May
(O)Heathcote Andrew John Grant 15 May
Richard Anthony Peyton ... ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Gerald Hubert Thompson ... ... 15 May
Marcus Brooke Vertue ... ... 15 May
John Nicholson ... ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Godfrey Wigram Arkwright ... 15 May
Geoffrey Cary Askew ... ... 15 May
St. John Cronyn ... ... 15 May
Cecil Holt Thomas ... ... 15 May
Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C. 15 May
SM Trevor George Payne Crick ... 15 May
Harold Pitcairn Henderson ... 15 May
Reginald George Denys Wyndham 15 May
Roger de Thornton Trevelyan ... 15 May
George Frederick Law ... ... 23 May
(*PN*†) Gibson William Simpson ... 24 May
Edward James Prevost ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Gordon Ivor Hughes ... ... 15 June
Clive Gordon Trencham ... ... 15 June
James Percy Ingpen ... ... 15 June
SM Martyn Butt Sherwood ... 15 June
John Joseph Arkwright ... ... 15 June
(H) Neville David Watts-Russell ... 15 June
Harry Robert Graham ... ... 15 June
SM Malcolm Edgar Wevell ... 15 June
Hugh Norris Sheffield ... ... 15 June
Edmond Russell Goldney Baker ... 15 June
James Sanders ... ... 15 June
(P) John William Montague Healing 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Bernard Edward Kendall ... ... 15 June
James Ian Murray Ashby ... 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Alexander Herbert Bramley Atkinson 15 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
⊗ Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame 15 June
(P) Anthony Martin Kimmins ... 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Rupert Devenish Fricker ... ... 15 June
Godfrey Ransome ... ... 15 June
Colin Gilbert Hudson ... ... 15 June
Nathaniel Greer Leeper ... ... 15 June
Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson
[RR]** ... ... 15 June
Leslie Newton Brownfield ... ... 15 June
Ronald Ker Silcock ... ... 15 June
Alec Fearn ... ... 15 June
Hubert Henry Herbert ... ... 1 Aug
Ernest Edward Blackwell ... ... 1 Aug
Frederick Gordon Wynne ... ... 15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM Ronald William Keymer ... 15 Aug
John Dwight Harvey ... ... 15 Aug
George Alexander Turner Laing ... 15 Aug
John Francis Crofton Barker-Hahlo 15 Aug
SM Spencer Alexander Montfort
Thomson ... ... 15 Aug
Ronald Hugh Balfour ... ... 15 Aug
Edward St. John Edmonstone ... 15 Aug
Charles Crawshay ... ... 15 Aug
Gerald de Orillana Berwick Laurence 15 Aug
Douglas Hugh Stewart Craven ... 15 Aug
John Francis Mortimer Robertson 15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
William Gronow Davis ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Graham Stewart ... ... 15 Aug
SM Cyril Theobald Roundell Searle 15 Aug
Arthur David Torlesse ... ... 15 Aug
James Alston Hope Hunter ... 15 Aug
Anthony Follett Pugsley ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Ryder Airey ... ... 15 Aug
Charles Webley Hope ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington 15 Aug
Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen ... 15 Aug
Ronald Noel Fothergill ... ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
SM Charles Patrick Robertson ... 15 Aug

Henry Alexander King△ ... ... 15 Aug
John Wilson Cuthbert ... ... 15 Aug
Ughtred Henry Ramsden James ... 30 Aug
Thomas Marcus Brownrigg ... 30 Aug
Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd 31 Aug
Francis Victor du Pasquier ... 15 Sept
SM Harold Robson Conway ... 15 Sept
John Ralph Henderson ... ... 15 Sept
Harry Wetherherd Sharpe ... 15 Sept
Richard Henry Selbourne Roundell 15 Sept
Richard Ynyr Burges ... ... 15 Sept
Crofton Keith Arbuthnot ... ... 15 Sept
SM John Patrick Wisden ... 15 Sept
Humphrey Gilbert Scott ... ... 15 Sept
Arthur Hoyer Alexander ... ... 15 Sept
Sidney Thomas Morgan ... ... 15 Sept
Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock 15 Sept
Herbert James Marchant ... ... 17 Sept
Joseph Young ... ... 25 Sept
Murdo McIvor ... ... 30 Sept
Matthew Sausse Slattery ... ... 30 Sept
Cecil John Wynne-Edwards ... 30 Sept
Anthony Wass Buzzard ... ... 30 Sept
SM Harold William Gordon Eglen 1 Oct
William Lloyd Murmann ... ... 15 Oct
(P) John Henry Forrest Burroughs 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Frank Berthold Tours ... ... 15 Oct
Christopher George Scobell Chittenden ... ... 15 Oct
John Cuthbert Hampson ... ... 15 Oct
Charles John Skrine ... ... 15 Oct
(P) Henry Edward Guerrier ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
The Hon. John Michael Southwell... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Archibald St. Clair Donald ... 15 Oct
Ralph Jackson ... ... 15 Oct
Thomas Hyde Villiers ... ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Herbert Anthony Hinds ... ... 15 Oct
Patrick Bladon McDonald ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Peter Skelton ... ... 15 Oct
Harold Fergusson Lawson △ ... 15 Oct
Derek Howard Secker ... ... 30 Oct
Frederick Michael O'Connor ... 1 Dec
Ernest William Dennett ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Henry Regan, M.B.E. ... 8 Dec
Thomas William Botley ... ... 15 Dec
Alexander Francis Cochrane ... 15 Dec
Richard Moore ... ... 15 Dec
James Ian Robertson ... ... 15 Dec
SM Hugh Geary Cooke ... ... 15 Dec
Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard ... 15 Dec
Nigel Hugh Portal ... ... 15 Dec
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Geoffrey Cocksedge Ford ... ... 30 Dec

Digitized by Google

1924

Terence Leahy ... ... 21 Jan
John Percy de Winton Kitcat ... 30 Jan
Andrew Balmer Usher ... ... 15 Feb
William Francis Hollins ... ... 15 Feb
(P) John Yarnton Mills ... ... 15 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Charles Gordon Couper ... ... 15 Feb
Howard Cecil Stock ... ... 15 Feb
SM Frederick William George Harker ... ... 15 Feb
Ian Desborough Elliott ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Frederick Walker ... ... 15 Feb
Cuthbert Arthur Harris ... ... 15 Feb
Douglas Osborn Doble ... ... 15 Feb
Addison Joe Baker Cresswell ... 15 Feb
Charles Alfred Jenkins ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Oliver ... ... 29 Feb
Gerald Seymour Tuck ... ... 29 Feb
(P) John Dawson Ainger ... ... 29 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Roderick Cosmo Gordon ... ... 15 Mar
Richard Anthony Hall ... ... 15 Mar
Noel Ratley Courthope-Munroe ... 15 Mar
William Henry Roberts ... ... 15 Mar
Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph 15 Mar
SM John Standley Dalison ... 15 Mar
Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb ... ... 15 Mar
Count Andrea Dudley Richard Metaxa ... ... 15 Mar
Edward Harry Manby Colegrave ... 15 Mar
John William Grant ... ... 15 Mar
William Geoffrey Arthur Robson... 15 Mar
SM John Garrett Wood ... ... 15 Mar
Evelyn David John Abbot... ... 15 Mar
Jack Peterson ... . 15 Mar
Jack Hillen Dale ... ... 15 Mar
Norman Lindsay Dwane ... ... 15 Mar
Claude Walter George Mansel Woodhouse ... ... 15 Mar
Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater... 15 Mar
Cyril William Byas ... ... 15 Apr
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Keith Burdett Stephenson ... 15 Apr
Richard Peard Clark [RR] [M] ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Barnard ... ... 15 Apr
Ben James Fisher ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback ... 15 Apr
Philip Herbert EarleWelby Everard 30 Apr
James Gerald Farrant ... ... 15 May
Wilmot Sitwell Lea ... ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Richard Courtney Boyle ... ... 15 May
Peter Charles Sanderman Tupper-Carey ... ... 30 May
SM Robert Chevallier Cobbold ... 30 May
m Ernest James Whiting, M.B.E. ... 30 May
ErlysmanPatrickHamiltonPinckney 15 June
Kennech Judge D'Arcy ... ... 15 June

Kenneth Mackintosh... ... ... 15 June
Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith ... 15 June
Wilfred James Cameron Robertson 15 June
John Graham Hewitt ... ... 15 June
John Piachaud Wright ... ... 15 June
Llewelyn George Richardson ... 30 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Hamilton Allison ... ... 30 June
Ernest Colin Coats ... ... 30 June
Arthur Maurice Pilling ... ... 30 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(*PN*†) John Simpson Linsey ... 30 June
mWilliam John Rickard ... ... 8 July
*SM*Robert Julian Archibald Cuming 15 July
SM John Docker Hayward Manly 15 July
John Trevor Powell ... ... 15 July
Rafe Edward Courage ... ... 30 July
(P) Geoffrey Harter Birley ... ... 30 July
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Newton ... ... 1 Aug
m Frederick William Sweetingham 12 Aug
George Rogers ... ... 13 Aug
SM Bruce Balfour Junor ... ... 15 Aug
Frank Ythell Bethell ... ... 15 Aug
Walter Roger Marshall ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur Bromley Rae Sands ... 15 Aug
Alec Anderson Murray ... ... 15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Rupert Douglas Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
Albert Morton Martin ... ... 30 Aug
Arthur Oliver Watson ... ... 30 Aug
Lionel Peyton Skipwith ... ... 31 Aug
William Halford Selby ... ... 31 Aug
John Quicke ... ... 31 Aug
Frank Horton ... ... 2 Sept
Ernest John Russel Staple ... ... 3 Sept
George Augustus Dallimore ... 8 Sept
Claud Richard Townsend ... ... 15 Sept
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
(P) John Benjamin Heath ... ... 15 Sept
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Godfrey Christopher Dickins ... 15 Sept
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Henry Lewis Oliver ... ... 15 Sept
Richard Newstead Garnett ... ... 15 Sept
(P) John Eric Vallance ... ... 15 Sept
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Guy St. John Barnett ... ... 15 Sept
John Henry Ruck-Keene ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Tyndale Cooper ... ... 15 Sept
Leonard Chisholm Sinker ... ... 15 Sept
Sydney Alan Cooper ... ... 15 Sept
Charles Eric Glasfurd ... ... 30 Sept
Roger Isaac Hoyle ... ... 30 Sept
Percy James Oliver ... ... 1 Oct
Patrick Willet Brock ... ... 1 Oct
Frank Havelock George Oliphant ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Ludovic Ernest Porter ... ... 15 Oct
Philip Chichele Patten Thomas ... 15 Oct
Walter John McClelland Spens ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Arthur Grey Skipwith ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Seymour Young ... ... 15 Oct
John Whicher Hawkins ... ... 15 Oct
George Garnet Pugh Cook ... ... 15 Oct
Hugh Nelson Lay ... ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Charles Lindsey Keighley Peach ... 15 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM David Tod ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Perceval Hinton ... ... 15 Oct
Louis Alfred Lambert ... ... 15 Oct
Clive Loehnis ... ... 15 Oct
Donald Thorn Dowler ... ... 30 Oct
Richard Hugh White Atkins ... 30 Oct
Maurice Price ... ... 30 Oct
(*PN*†) **m** Henry George Pavely ... 12 Nov
Eric Reginald Offley Carey Greenstreet ... ... 15 Nov
Reginald Wodehouse James Nicholson ... ... 15 Nov
Richard Francis Bain Cecil ... 15 Nov
(**P**) Aylmer Maurice Rundle... ... 15 Nov
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Frank Arthur Ballance ... ... 15 Nov
(*PN*†)Edwin Percy Hamlyn ... 3 Dec
Hugh Neville Clegg ... ... 15 Dec
(**P**) Edwin Beadnell Carnduff ... 15 Dec
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Peter Lorne Reid [**RR**]**[**M**] 15 Dec
Peter Coats Hutton... ... ... 15 Dec
Frederick Stanley Walford ... 15 Dec
Edward Reginald Anderson Smith 15 Dec
Samuel Edward Harrison Spencer 15 Dec
Robert Francis Elkins ... ... 15 Dec
Richard Borthwick Jennings ... 15 Dec
Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman ... 15 Dec
Geoffrey Withington Harper ... 30 Dec
(*PN*†) **m** Richard Norman, M.B.E. 31 Dec

1925

George Frederick Taylor ... ... 4 Jan
Vivian Francis Boyle ... ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
William Thomas Warren Curtis ... 30 Jan
Bollin Illingworth Robertshaw ... 30 Jan
(*PN*†) Harry Pegg ... ... 31 Jan
Edwin Chafe... ... ... 1 Feb
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Ronald Oliver ... ... 15 Feb
Reginald John Crosse ... ... 15 Feb
Arthur Valentine Walker ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Newman Haines ... ... 15 Feb
Guy Bourchier Sayer ... ... 15 Feb
Richard Frederick Jessel ... ... 28 Feb
Charles Skinner Bushe ... ... 28 Feb
John Danvers Crossman ... ... 28 Feb
Robert Alexander Banham ... 7 Mar

Richard John Harrison ... ... 15 Mar
Henry Dartnell Smallwood ... 15 Mar
Alfred Edward Cottrell ... ... 17 Mar
(*PN*†) Fabian James Pearse ... 23 Mar
Reginald Frederick Arthur Redman 30 Mar
Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else ... 30 Mar
Hugh Percival Brister ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Hugh Lindsay Dickson ... 15 Apr
SM Richard Scobell Palairet ... 15 Apr
Stephen Hope Carlill ... ... 15 Apr
Edward Blunden Martino... ... 15 Apr
Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke ... 15 Apr
John Hext Lewes ... ... 15 Apr
SM Brian Ivor O'Donnell ... ... 15 Apr
SM Robert Spencer Warne ... 15 Apr
SM Edgar Lorne Armstrong ... 30 Apr
Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone ... 30 Apr
Harold Godfrey Dickinson... ... 30 Apr
John William Musgrave Eaton ... 15 May
SM Richard Sheridan-Patterson 15 May
Geoffrey Edmund Frederick Spicer Simson ... ... 15 May
(**H**) William Hart Dickinson ... 15 May
Guy Willoughby ... ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Hugh St. Aubyn Malleson ... ... 15 May
Hugh Victor Perry McClintock ... 15 May
Peter Granville Smith ... ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Kenneth Philip Mackenzie Edwards 15 May
Graham Henry Stokes ... ... 30 May
Claud William Carpenter Turner ... 30 May
Robert Denison Hobson ... ... 15 June
Horace Vickers ... ... 15 June
George Purefoy Codrington Ball ... 15 June
Charles Sinclair Pelly ... ... 15 June
Viscount Mandeville ... ... 15 June
Harry Philip Currey ... ... 15 June
Alan Burns MacBrayne ... ... 15 June
John Lee Machin ... ... 15 June
SM Thomas Claud Hampton ... 15 June
George Martin Pares ... ... 15 June
Robert Hoyle Craske ... ... 15 June
m Horace Percy Hamlyn ... ... 30 June
(*PN*†) **m** John Walter Bell ... 30 June
(*PN*†) George Ashbury Lawson ... 30 June
Alexander Pollock Gibson ... ... 30 June
Walter Selby Hall ... ... 30 June
Robert William Stirling-Hamilton 30 June
Robert Chambers Kelly ... ... 7 July
(**P**)Edward Owen Figuls Price ... 15 July
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Cecill Moreland Hall ... ... 15 July
Alexander John Edward Brown ... 15 July
SM Guy Howard Bolus ... ... 15 July
George Verner Motley Dolphin ... 15 July
Kenneth Wales Beard ... ... 15 July
Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson ... 15 July
John Rowe Westmacott ... ... 15 July
SM George William Donald Duncan 15 July
Ebenezer John Street ... ... 27 July

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

Langton Gowlland ... ... 30 July
Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain ... ... 30 July
Alan Crawfurd ... ... 30 July
Michael Joseph Toole ... ... 1 Aug
Albert Eric Sercombe ... ... 1 Aug
Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor ... 15 Aug
Charles Richard Vernon Pugh ... 15 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Malcolm Henry Cathcart Young ... 15 Aug
George Michael Fleetwood Fuller ... 15 Aug
Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith ... 15 Aug
Alban Lloyd Owen ... ... 15 Aug
Richard John Hammersley Ryan ... 15 Aug
Duncan Lachlan Johnston... ... 15 Aug
George Hamilton Oswald ... ... 15 Aug
Gerald Cobb ... ... 15 Aug
Caspar John ... ... 30 Aug
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Francis Whitaker Maitland ... 30 Aug
George Ansley Martelli ... ... 30 Aug
(I) Stephen Wentworth Roskill ... 30 Aug
Michael Foster Bruce Ward ... 15 Sept
Thomas Leslie Bratt ... ... 15 Sept
(*PN*†) m Thomas Sargent Reeves... 21 Sept
William Pepperell ... ... 21 Sept
Henry Townsend Powell ... ... 30 Sept
Christopher Frederick Ridge ... 30 Sept
Harold Birkett Hilbeck ... ... 1 Oct
Reginald Edgar Woodriffe ... 1 Oct
(*PN*†) m William Henry Hayes ... 7 Oct
Charles Graham Thompson ... 15 Oct
(H)Humphrey Leoline Jenkins ... 15 Oct
Reginald William Armytage ... 15 Oct
Morys Halliday Harding ... ... 15 Oct
m William Clements Elliott ... 28 Oct
Alan Brock ... ... 30 Oct
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen ... ... 30 Oct
Ralph Lindsay Fisher ... ... 30 Oct
m Walter Thorogood ... ... 6 Nov
m Edwin Lancelot Archbold ... 9 Nov
m Albert John Guest ... ... 14 Nov
John Wyndham Studholme ... 15 Nov
SM Ronald William Moir ... 15 Nov
George Eric Jones ... ... 30 Nov
Herbert Lovegrove ... ... 30 Nov
Robert Charles Todhunter... ... 30 Nov
Edward James Elliot Burt ... 30 Nov
(N) John Ynyr George Torlesse ... 30 Nov
m William Richard Broadhurst ... 4 Dec

m Frederick John Hopkins ... 5 Dec
m William Leonard Aris ... ... 7 Dec
Richard Pennington Garnett ... 15 Dec
Denis Vaughan Sprague ... ... 15 Dec
SM Geoffrey Tanner ... ... 15 Dec
SM Colin Douglas Maud ... ... 15 Dec
Alan FitzRoy Campbell ... ... 15 Dec
Cecil Arthur Roy Charnaud ... 15 Dec
SM Charles Geoffrey Brock ... 30 Dec
Ian Mackenzie Martineau ... ... 30 Dec
Robert Francis Gordon ... ... 30 Dec
James Graham Gould ... ... 30 Dec
SM Robert Witherington Peers ... 30 Dec
SM John Wentworth McCoy ... 30 Dec
Hugh Fountaine Gilliebrand Evered 30 Dec
George Barney Hamley Fawkes ... 30 Dec
Clarence Dinsmore Howard Johnston ... ... 30 Dec
m Michael John Joseph Sartain ... 31 Dec
†m William Henry Harris ... 31 Dec

1926

John William Forrest ... ... 15 Jan
George Ian Clark Hutchison ... 30 Jan
*SM*Geoffrey Gowlland ... ... 30 Jan
*SM*James Hudson Montgomery ... 30 Jan
Charles William Medlicott Vereker 30 Jan
Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper ... 30 Jan
John Wyatt Hale ... ... 30 Jan
George Michael Daintry ... ... 30 Jan
David Hallam Trevor Lloyd Jenkins 30 Jan
Eric Roland John Brown ... ... 30 Jan
Arthur Barclay Alison ... ... 30 Jan
John Frances Whitfeld ... ... 31 Jan
John Ralph Fraser Newnham ... 14 Feb
George Anthony Allen ... ... 15 Feb
Clifford Lake Hill ... ... 15 Feb
*SM*Patrick Ernest Heathfield Crimp 15 Feb
Wilfrid John Nixon... ... ... 15 Feb
**His Royal Highness Prince* George Edward Alexander Edmund, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... ... 15 Feb
Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies 15 Feb
m Abraham Hegarty ... ... 18 Feb
(I) m Ernest Victor Roberts ... 23 Feb
Shannan Stevenson ... ... 28 Feb
Seymour Charles Tuke ... ... 28 Feb
Archibald Dennis Courage... ... 28 Feb
Rowland Herbert Stokes-Rees ... 28 Feb
Edward Walter Monckton ... 28 Feb
Alfred Cecil Luce ... ... 28 Feb

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

(O)*PW* Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden ... ... 1 Apr
Colin Rose St. George Tucker ... 1 Apr
Robert Seed ... ... 1 Apr
Frederic Southwell Piper ... ... 1 Apr
Francis Arthur Trepess ... ... 1 Apr
Arthur Louis Sanders ... ... 1 Apr
James Christian Collie ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Euman ... ... 1 Apr
Hubert Charles Oliver ... ... 1 Apr
Maurice Ewbank ... ... 1 Apr
Cyril John Percy Hill ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Herbert Wilson Edwards ... ... 1 Apr
(*I*) Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes ... 1 Apr
Alexander Morison ... ... 1 Sept
Jesse Robert Pearce ... ... 1 Sept
Eric Bainton Turtle ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Henry Bertram Foxley ... 1 Sept

17

Gordon Reginald Brown ... ... 1 Sept
John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept

1922

Frederick Murray Simon ... ... 1 Feb
John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook ... ... 1 Feb
James Charles Newsome MacMillan, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
Gerald Loe ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Freston Nash ... ... 1 Apr
Thomas Smale Edwards ... ... 1 June
Stanley Floyd Wood Laidlaw ... 1 June
John Hassard-Short ... ... 1 June

1923

Frederick Edward Raw, D.S.C. ... 1 Feb
John Miller Chaplin ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty as* (**N**) *Officer of Exploration Ship 'Discovery.'*)
SM John Drinkwater ... ... 1 June

30

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1922

Frank Lionel Pestell ... ... 12 Aug
William James Reeks ... ... 12 Aug

2

1924

Joseph Harry Robins, D.S.C. ... 30 June

3

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1924

George Frederick Howell ... ... 29 Feb

1

Harry Simpson ... ... 29 Feb

2

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1918

m Percival Carter ... ... 13 Sept

1923

Robert Henry William Westcott ... 21 Oct

2

1924

Harold Blanden ... ... 6 Dec

3

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1923.

		Months.	Greenwich or Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
William Edmund Halsey	15 Nov	3	1	1	1	2	2
Richard Dare Watkins	15 Dec	2	2	2	2	2	2
Hugh Duncan Stuart Marshall ...	15 Dec	1	2	3	2	2	1

1924.

(*I*)Bryan Gouthwaite Scurfield[**R**]	15 Jan	—	3	2	2	2	2
Edward Bernard Tancock ...	15 Jan	—	3	1	2	3	3
Douglas William Mackendrick ...	15 Mar	—	3	3	2	2	P
Michael Allan Everett	15 Mar	—	P	2	3	2	P
Alfred Noel Waring	15 Mar	—	3	3	2	P	3
(**H**) Mark Edlin Welby	30 Mar	2½	2	2	2	2	1
John Hough Charsley	30 Mar	2½	2	2	2	2	2
Herbert Charles Ranald	15 Apr	—	P	3	P	3	P
William Henry Wood	30 Apr	1½	2	2	2	2	3
Richard George Kirby Knowling	30 Apr	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Edward Albert Gibbs	30 Apr	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Aubrey Cyril Markham David ...	30 Apr	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Philip George Tunley Todd ...	15 May	—	P	3	3	2	P
Francis Ellis James Gilman ...	15 May	1	3	2	2	2	2
Thomas Sturges Jackson	15 May	1	2	2	2	2	2
John Trevor Lean	15 May	1	2	2	2	2	2
Ivo Thomas Clark	30 May	½	3	2	2	2	2
Charles Woolven Greening ...	30 May	½	3	1	2	2	2
(**H**) Denis Worth Deane	30 May	½	3	2	2	2	2
Duncan Hamish Harper	30 May	½	3	1	2	2	2
Christopher Theodore Jellicoe ...	30 May	½	3	1	2	2	2
John Fair	30 May	½	3	1	2	2	2
John Wellington Hall	30 May	½	3	1	3	2	3
Francis Barchard	15 June	—	3	1	2	2	3
Terence Corin Robinson	15 June	—	3	2	2	2	3
Henry Castlehow Toppin	15 June	—	P	2	3	2	2
Viscount Dunwich	15 June	—	P	2	3	3	3
Claude Stuart Bull Turnbull ...	15 June	—	3	1	2	2	2
Joseph Sydney Gabbett	15 June	—	P	2	2	2	2
Philip Coleby Ransome	15 June	—	P	1	2	2	3
Philip Henry Hadow	15 July	—	P	2	2	2	P
Montagu Western Plumptre ...	15 July	—	3	P	3	2	3
Peter Norton Churchill [**RR**] ...	15 July	3	1	2	1	1	1
Henry Bell Carleton Holmes ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	15 July	3	1	2	1	1	1
John Michael Fortescue Phillimore	15 July	3	1	2	2	2	2
David Caldicott Ingram	30 July	2½	1	1	2	2	2
Christopher Cecil Powell	30 July	2½	1	1	2	2	3

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1924—*contd.*			Class of Certificate in			
	Months.	Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Rawdon Frank Gerald Salmond ...	30 July	2½	1	2	2	1	2
Geoffrey William MacNachtane Ambrose	30 July	2½	2	1	2	2	2
William Kenneth Ramsden Cross...	15 Aug	2	2	2	2	1	2
George Egerton Hurry	15 Aug	2	3	1	2	1	1
Frank Mountifort Beasley ...	15 Aug	2	1	1	2	2	2
Ronald Charles Gervers	15 Aug	2	3	1	2	2	1
John George Geoffrey Hodgson ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	15 Aug	2	3	2	2	2	2
Anthony Henry Thorold	30 Aug	1½	2	1	2	2	2
Alec Murray McKillop	30 Aug	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Edward Reily Collins	30 Aug	1½	2	1	2	2	2
Arthur Robert Wait	30 Aug	1½	2	3	2	2	2
George Arthur Thring	30 Aug	1½	1	1	1	2	2
Bernard Jasper de St. Croix ...	30 Aug	1½	3	1	2	2	2
Ernest Pawle	30 Aug	1½	1	3	2	2	2
William Scott Thomas	30 Aug	1½	2	2	1	2	2
Nigel de Glanville Waymouth ...	30 Aug	1½	3	2	2	2	2
Christopher Bryan Stracey Clitherow	30 Aug	1½	2	2	2	2	3
Philip Thomas Addington Love ...	30 Aug	1½	3	1	2	2	2
Ivor Macaulay Cooper	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	1
Edward Morland Hutton ...	30 Sept	½	3	1	2	2	2
Jasper William Francis Milner-Gibson	30 Sept	½	2	2	2	2	2
John Shirley Sandys Litchfield-Speer	30 Sept	½	2	1	2	2	2
Henry Austin Traill	30 Sept	½	3	1	2	2	1
Wolf Wolter Rudolf Bentinck ...	30 Sept	½	3	1	2	2	2
Frank Reginald Woodbine Parish	15 Oct	1	3	2	2	2	P
John George Plunket Brownrigg ...	15 Oct	—	2	2	2	2	3
Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	2
William Allen Lindsay-Watson ...	15 Oct	—	2	3	2	2	2
Arthur Hammond Wallis	15 Oct	—	2	1	2	2	2
Niel Cyril Shirley Gooch	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	2
Ronald McClellan Powning Jonas	15 Oct	—	2	2	2	2	2
Stephen Hugh Norris	15 Oct	—	2	2	2	2	3
Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	1
Hugh Nicholas Aubyn Richardson	15 Oct	—	P	1	3	3	3
John Andrew Agnew	15 Oct	—	P	2	2	2	3
James Edmund Fenton	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	2
Frank Woodgate Lipscomb ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	2
Edward Kirby Le Mesurier△ ...	15 Nov	3	1	1	1	1	1
Charles Janson Smith	15 Nov	3	1	1	1	1	1
Walter Smith **[RR]**	30 Nov	2½	1	1	1	1	1
John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton ...	30 Nov	2½	1	1	1	1	1
Francis William Northcote Bassett	30 Nov	2½	1	1	1	1	1
William John Yendell	30 Nov	2½	2	1	2	2	2

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1924—*contd.*		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Arthur André Tait	30 Nov	2½	1	2	2	2	2
Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson ...	30 Nov	2½	1	1	2	1	2
Laurence Birch	30 Nov	2½	1	1	1	1	1
Selwyn John Power Warrand ...	30 Nov	2½	1	2	1	2	2
Ronald George Mills	30 Nov	2½	2	1	2	1	1
(*I*)Edward William Jervis Bankes	15 Dec	2	1	1	1	1	1
Sydney William Floyd Bennetts...	15 Dec	2	1	1	1	1	1
William Lefebore Brodrick ...	15 Dec	2	1	2	1	2	2
(*I*)Aubrey St. John Edwards ...	15 Dec	2	1	1	2	2	1
Edward Ambrose Norman Gardiner	15 Dec	2	1	1	2	2	2
James Marjoribanks Rowland ...	15 Dec	2	2	2	3	2	2
Geoffrey Arnold Moore	30 Dec	1½	1	1	1	1	1
Charles Sheldon Booch	30 Dec	1½	1	1	1	1	1
1925							
Henry Lionel Gilbert	15 Jan	1	2	1	2	1	2
Colin Campbell	15 Jan	1	1	2	2	2	1
Reginald James Somerset Butler...	15 Jan	1	3	2	3	2	2
Hedworth Lambton	15 Jan	1	1	2	2	2	2
Aymé Arthur Carrington Ouvry	15 Jan	1	3	1	2	2	1
Edmund Wybergh Thruston ...	15 Jan	1	3	2	2	2	2
Alexander Young Spearman ...	15 Jan	1	2	3	2	2	2
Conrad Byron Alers-Hankey ...	15 Jan	1	3	2	2	2	2
(*I*) Harry Cerda Ryrie Alexander...	15 Jan	1	2	2	2	2	2
Humphrey Wilkinson Metcalfe ...	15 Jan	1	2	2	2	2	3
Jack Barrington Palmer	30 Jan	½	2	1	2	1	1
Hilary Norman	30 Jan	½	2	1	2	2	1
Randal Charles Slacke	30 Jan	½	2	1	2	2	1
(*I*)Gordon Colin Campbell Campbell-Johnston	15 Feb	1	3	3	3	3	P
Roy Stephenson Brown	15 Feb	—	2	1	2	1	1
Donald George Frederick Wyville Macintyre	15 Feb	—	2	1	2	2	2
Manley Laurence Power	15 Feb	—	3	1	1	2	2
Edward Hilleary Gelson Gregson	15 Feb	—	3	2	2	1	2
Aubrey St. Clair-Ford	15 Feb	—	1	1	2	2	1
Peter Kemp Kemp	15 Feb	—	2	2	2	2	2
Charles Alfred Kingsley-Rowe ...	15 Feb	—	2	2	2	2	2
Richard Henley Torbock... ...	15 Feb	—	2	2	2	3	3
Edward Leyland Pemberton ...	15 Feb	—	2	2	2	2	2
Richard Horace Barrett	15 Feb	—	2	1	2	2	2
John Edgar Burstall	15 Feb	—	2	2	2	2	2
David Lampen	15 Feb	—	3	2	2	2	2
Hugh Forbes Robertson Aikman	15 Feb	—	3	3	2	2	3
David Harvey Drew	15 Feb	—	3	1	2	2	2
Christopher Wordsworth Phillips	15 Feb	—	2	1	2	2	2
Edward Evan Brutton Ford ...	15 Feb	—	2	2	2	2	2
Henry Nathaniel Milo Nangle ...	15 Feb	—	3	1	2	1	1
Thomas Patrick Wisden	15 Feb	—	3	1	2	2	3
George Cecil Colville	15 Feb	—	3	2	2	2	2

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1924—*contd.*		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
(*I*) Arthur Reid Pedder [**RR**] ...	15 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
Henry Norman Scott Brown ...	15 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
Maurice Alfred Clive Herschell Hardcastle	15 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
Earle Hathway Thomas	15 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
(*I*) Edward John Smirthwaite James	15 Mar	3	1	2	2	2	1
(*I*) Edmund Seymour Denis Fremantle	15 Mar	3	1	1	2	1	1
Richard George Onslow	15 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
Roger Smithett Christian-Edwards	15 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
Hugh Morley Longden	15 Mar	3	1	2	2	2	2
Ian Jeffrey	15 Mar	3	1	1	2	2	2
Harold Thomas Armstrong ...	15 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
(*I*)Simon Borrett	30 Mar	2½	1	1	2	2	1
George Collett Blundell	30 Mar	2½	1	1	1	2	1
Michael Grant Goodenough ...	30 Mar	2½	1	1	2	1	1
Charles Arthur de Winton Kitcat ...	30 Mar	2½	1	2	2	2	2
William Edward James Eames ...	15 Apr	2	1	2	2	2	2
Frederick Augustus Morton Eden...	15 Apr	2	2	1	2	1	2
Robert Dymock Watson	15 Apr	2	1	1	2	2	2
(**H**)Peter Barlow	15 Apr	2	2	2	2	2	3
John Howard Buckley	15 Apr	2	1	1	2	2	1
Lawrence George Durlacher ...	30 Apr	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Philip Quellyn Roberts	30 Apr	1½	1	2	2	2	2
Joseph Francis Shepherd	30 Apr	1½	1	2	2	1	1
Edward Gavin Heywood-Lonsdale	30 Apr	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Philip Mark Stephens	30 Apr	1½	1	2	2	2	2
(**H**)Kenneth St. Barbe Collins ...	30 Apr	1½	1	1	1	1	2
Geoffrey Hendley Peters	30 Apr	1½	1	1	2	1	1
(*I*)Dennis John Margetts	30 Apr	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Harold Godfrey Bowerman ...	30 Apr	1½	2	1	2	2	2
Kenneth Robertson Buckley ...	30 Apr	1½	2	2	2	2	2
John Alfred Stafford Brame ...	30 Apr	1½	1	2	2	1	2
Thomas William Samuel James Hugo Lemon	30 Apr	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Lindsay De Villiers	15 May	1	1	2	2	2	2
Felix Gilbert Johnstone	15 May	1	2	2	2	1	2
Duncan Lindsay Raymond ...	15 May	1	1	1	2	1	2
Nigel John Crossley	15 May	½	2	2	2	2	2
(*I*)Thomas Forbes Sackville Wilson	30 May	½	1	1	2	2	1
Cyril Lancelot Edwards	30 May	½	2	1	2	2	2
Samuel Godfrey Long	30 May	½	2	1	2	2	2
Colin George Walter Donald ...	30 May	½	2	1	2	2	2
(*I*)Michael Donston Capel Meyrick	30 May	½	2	2	2	2	2
Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick Napier	30 May	½	2	1	2	2	3
George Philip Sevier Davies ...	30 May	½	2	2	2	2	2
(*I*)Robert Alexander Kilroy ...	15 June	—	2	2	2	3	3
(*I*)John Robert Garstin Harvey	15 July	—	3	1	3	3	P

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1924.

		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
His Royal Highness Prince Charles of Belgium	15 Jan	—	—	2	P	3	3
John Henry Patrick Graham ...	15 Sept	3	1	2	2	2	—
(*I*)Anthony Cuthbert Guy Ermen	15 Sept	2½	1	1	1	1	—
Desmond Lisburn Curtis Craig ...	15 Sept	2½	1	1	1	1	—
Kenneth Stewart Colquhoun ...	15 Sept	2½	1	2	2	—	—
Edward Arthur Codrington Ball	15 Sept	2	2	2	—	1	—
Sydney John Savage Boord ...	15 Sept	1½	1	1	—	1	—

1925.

(*I*)Charles Frederick William St. Quintin [**RR**]	15 Jan	3	1	1	—	—	—
John Curthoys Richards... ...	15 Jan	3	1	2	2	—	—
John Denis Mansfield Robinson	15 Jan	3	1	1	—	—	—
Philip Lionel Saumarez	15 Jan	3	1	1	1	—	—
Geoffrey Maurice Edward Grove	15 Jan	3	2	1	—	—	—
(*I*)George Chesterman Phillips ...	15 Jan	3	2	1	2	—	—
Snelling Drosier Roper	15 Jan	3	1	2	1	—	—
Arthur Caerlyon Stanford ...	15 Jan	3	1	1	—	—	—
(*I*)Michael Hodges	15 Jan	3	1	1	—	—	2
(*I*)John Parnell Hunt	15 Jan	2½	1	2	—	—	2
Julian Liddell	15 Jan	2½	1	1	—	—	—
Philip Wilkinson	15 Jan	2½	1	2	—	—	2
Charles Edward Eustace Paterson	15 Jan	2½	1	1	1	—	—
Philip Edward Heseltine ...	15 Jan	2½	1	2	—	—	—
Victor Ivor Henry Mylius ...	15 Jan	2½	2	2	—	—	2
(*I*)Edward Neville	15 Jan	2½	1	1	—	—	1
Martin James Evans	15 Jan	2½	2	1	2	—	—
Philip Hennell Amsden	15 Jan	2½	1	2	—	—	—
Peter Bethell	15 Jan	2½	2	2	—	—	—
Cecil Powis Frobisher Brown ...	15 Jan	2½	1	1	—	—	2
(*I*)Ernest Henry Shattock ...	15 Jan	2½	1	2	1	—	—
Randall Thomas Gordon-Duff ...	15 Jan	2	1	2	—	—	2
(*I*)George Milton Duncan ...	15 Jan	1½	2	2	—	—	—
James Hugh McIan Malcolm ...	15 Jan	1½	2	3	2	—	—
John Thorburn Currie	15 Jan	1½	2	1	—	—	2
Robert Michael Gore Gambier ...	15 Jan	1½	2	2	2	—	—
(*I*)Geoffrey Charles Francis Whitaker	15 Jan	1½	2	1	—	—	1
Alan David Hastings Jay ...	15 Jan	1½	1	1	—	—	—
Somerled Macdonald	15 Jan	1	2	2	—	—	2

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1925—*contd.*

		Months.	Class of Certificate in Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
(*I*)Malcolm Stuart Leslie Burnett	15 Jan	1	3	2	—	—	2
Brian Lloyd Concanon Turner ...	15 Jan	1	2	2	—	—	—
Thomas Harry Hill-Walker ...	15 Jan	1	2	2	2	—	—
Hugh Robert White	15 Jan	1	3	2	2	—	—
Anthony Pares	15 Jan	1	2	2	—	—	1
Philip Alexis Cartwright... ...	15 Jan	1	2	3	—	—	—
Archibald Henry Tristram Fleming	15 Jan	1	2	2	—	—	—
Keith McNeil Walter	15 Jan	½	2	1	—	—	—
Peter Dawnay	15 Jan	½	2	1	—	—	2
(*I*)Ronald Brinsley Summerford	15 Jan	—	2	2	—	—	2
Malcolm Hamilton Le Mare ...	15 Jan	—	2	2	—	—	2
Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond Pelly	15 Jan	—	2	1	—	—	—
Henry Thomas Robert Bonham	15 Jan	—	2	2	—	—	—
Charles Trusson Collett	15 Jan	—	2	2	—	—	—
Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton	15 Jan	—	3	2	—	—	—
Geoffrey Mainwaring Sladen ...	15 Jan	—	2	1	2	—	—
Charles Savage Ewbank Lansdown	15 Jan	—	1	2	2	—	—
Jocelyn Cobb	15 Jan	—	2	2	—	—	—
Ralph Geoffrey Swallow... ...	15 Jan	2	1	1	—	—	1
Christopher William Johns ...	15 Jan	2	1	2	—	—	1
Edward Charles Hungerford Morgan	15 Jan	2	2	1	2	—	—
Kendal Stuart Backhouse ...	15 Jan	2	1	1	1	—	—
Geoffrey Thornton Lambert ...	15 Jan	1	2	2	—	—	2
Harold Parker Sears	15 Jan	1	3	2	—	—	3
Ewen Charles Malise Deas Dewar	15 Jan	1	2	1	2	—	—
Lionel James Spencer Ede ...	15 Jan	—	2	2	2	—	—
Charles John Ogilvie Malcolm ...	15 Jan	—	3	2	2	—	—
Hugh Patrick de Crecy Steel ...	15 Jan	—	3	2	—	—	3
Owen Sandbach Stevinson ...	15 May	—	—	P	—	—	—
Edward Owen Unwin	15 May	3	—	2	—	—	—
William Kaye Edden	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Alexander Noel Campbell Bingley [RR]	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Guy Philip Ussher Morris ...	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Hon. Anthony Pleydell-Bouverie	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Alan Gray...	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Thomas Godfrey Carey	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
John Brett	15 May	3	—	2	—	—	—
Cecil Hugo de Boisvelle Newby	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Arthur Henry Attfield	15 May	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Adrian Leonard Lawford ...	15 May	2½	—	1	—	—	—
William Prys Owen Evans ...	15 May	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Hilary Worthington Biggs ...	15 May	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Christopher John Wood ...	15 May	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Gerald Lewis Brinton	15 May	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Walter Thomas Couchman ...	15 May	2½	—	1	—	—	—
David Lambere Robertson ...	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—
John Hartley Dathan	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1925—*contd.*		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Edward Michael Penton ...	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Henry Wright	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Robert Charles Meadows White	15 May	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Henry Maxwell Darell-Brown ...	15 May	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Gerard Broadmead Roope ...	15 May	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Robert Basil Steuart Tennant...	15 May	1½	—	1	—	—	—
William Bagwell...	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Francis Walter Bourne	15 May	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Victor George Doone Mansell ...	15 May	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Osmund Fitzmaurice Llewellyn Bullock...	15 May	1½	—	1	—	—	—
John Paul Guido Bryant ...	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Peter Dabney Heinemann ...	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Edmund William Eardley-Howard	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—
Noel Askew Bickmore	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—
John Frederick Crompton Inglefield	15 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Thomas Barrington Wardle ...	15 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Henry Helder Caddy	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
Robert Tindle Lampard ...	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—
William Bonnar Monk	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
William Josceline Clowes ...	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—
Rolla Frederick Jennings ...	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
George Adams Tilney	15 Sept	3	—	2	—	—	—
Robert Alexander Currie ...	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Harry Douglas Barlow	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Alexander Francis Matheson ...	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Geoffrey Thistleton Smith ...	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Robert Lionel Elwes Field [RR]	15 Sept	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Richard William Anstice ...	15 Sept	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Charles Reginald Stratton Brown	15 Sept	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Malcolm Hilary Brown ...	15 Sept	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Alan James Debenham ...	15 Sept	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Robert Ward Griffith	15 Sept	2½	—	1	—	—	—
John Lee-Barber	15 Sept	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Sidney Hugh Pinchin	15 Sept	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Cyril Reginald Joseph Carstairs	15 Sept	2½	—	1	—	—	—
David Percy Trentham ...	15 Sept	2½	—	1	—	—	—
John Richard Arthur Seymour	15 Sept	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Anthony Howe Browne ...	15 Sept	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Francis William Collins ...	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—
Hubert Anthony Lucius Marsham	15 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
James Arthur Laurence Drummond	15 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Piercy Glyn Ormsby Langley ...	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—
William Frederick Carew Wreford	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Richard Lindsay Stephen Gaisford	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—

128

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1925—*contd.*		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Robert Alexander	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—
Jack Etheridge Slaughter ...	15 Sept	½	—	1	—	—	—
Eric Henry Tilden	15 Sept	½	—	1	—	—	—
Rupert Philip Londsale	15 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
John Denis Wedd	15 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
George Emery Fardell	15 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
John Villiers Waterfield Frizelle	15 Sept	½	—	1	—	—	—
William Guy Drury Blakeney ...	15 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
St. John Reginald Joseph Tyrwhitt	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—
Gustaf Guthrie Rennell Rodd ...	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Duncan Robert Christopher Hidson	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Patrick William Humphreys ...	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Roger Birch	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Maurice Thomas Cowin	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Gerald Wesley Dennis	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
John Charles Horatio Nelson ...	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Robert George Liveing	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Michael Everard	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
John Bruce Goodenough Temple	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
James Brian Buckley	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Kenneth Hillam Fraser	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
(*I*) Humphrey Page Madden ...	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Cecil John Max Smith	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—
Frederick Percy Litchfield Speer	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—
Norman Kennedy	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
George Raymond Maw	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
James Eric Dawson Scott ...	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—
Norman Scott Luard	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Charles Neil Richardson Barham	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—
1926							
Christopher Michael Jacob [RR]	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Benjamin Bryant...	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Thomas Clive Conway Lloyd ...	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
John Pringle	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
John Wallace Linton	15 Jan	3	—	2	—	—	—
Peter Lysons Collard	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Ronald Hugh Dewhurst	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
John Anthony William Tothill ...	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Dermot Grove White	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Douglas Harrison Leigh	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Jack Frederick Marston Wood ...	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
John Montagu Granville Waldegrave	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Hugh Christopher Browne ...	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Herbert Leonard Hayes	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Harry Graham Craig	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Henry Graham Dudley de Chair	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Francis Deschamps Howie ...	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Richard Duke Coleridge	13 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—
Nicholas Elrington Whitestone ...	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—

176

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1926—*contd.*

			Class of Certificate in				
		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Francis Harrison Mansell	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—
Cedric John Kehoe	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—
Edward Campbell Lacy Day	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—
Gilbert Hugh Nowell	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—
Viscount Borodale	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—
John Brockman Herapath	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Denis John Pack-Beresford	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
John Henry Carless	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Patrick Spencer Boyle	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Thomas Horatio Martelli	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Reginald Arthur Forbes	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Gerald Thomas Coney	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Reginald Percy Tanner	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Sydney Alexander Cuthbert	15 Jan	2	—	2	—	—	—
Michael Gordon Rimington	15 Jan	2	—	2	—	—	—
Derek Bathurst Wyburd	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Rodney Charles Vesey Thomson	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Edward Gerard Le Geyt	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Max Owens Waldemar Miller	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—
Charles Alexander Rowe	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—
Rider Stewart Abram	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—

197

MATES.

1923

William Patrick McCarthy ... 1 Dec
Claude Bernard Perry ... 1 Dec
Robert Sydney Stafford ... 1 Dec
William Charles Bushell ... 1 Dec
Charles Francis Alsbury ... 1 Dec

1924

Sydney James Horswell (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Charles James Blake ... 1 Dec
Alfred Charles Behague ... 1 Dec
James Newsham ... 1 Dec
John Oswald Boothby ... 1 Dec
Quinton Pascoe Whitford ... 1 Dec

1925

Leslie Palmer Brindley (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Samuel Reginald Halls Davenport (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Sidney Douglas Ingram (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Robert Bruce Chandler (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Sidney John Hennessey (*act*) ... 1 Dec

8 16

MIDSHIPMEN.

1924		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Edgar Dudley Webb **[RR]**	15 Jan	3
Brian Ewen Weldon Logan	15 Jan	3
John Holmes	15 Jan	3
Anthony Vyvyan Thomas	15 Jan	3
Vernon D'Arcy Donaldson	15 Jan	3
Jack Cawston Bacon	15 Jan	3
John Lanworthy Parry	15 Jan	3
Wilfrid John Wentworth Woods	15 Jan	2½
Claude John Montgomery Gregg	15 Jan	2½
John Franklin William Hine	15 Jan	2
William George MacLean Buckley	15 Jan	2
Julius John Casement	15 Jan	1½
Nicholas Alfred Copeman	15 Jan	1½
Roger William David Thomson	15 Jan	1½

8 14

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Peter Joseph Howell Bartlett	15 Jan	1½
Walpole John Eyre ...	15 Jan	1½
Cecil Hamilton Holmes ...	15 Jan	1
Thomas Crosbie Crease ...	15 Jan	1
James Gordon Duke Hill ...	15 Jan	1
Algernon Willan Jackson ...	15 Jan	1
John David Luce	15 Jan	½
Brian Harold Maule Kendall	15 Jan	½
John Raymond Roberts-West	15 Jan	½
Gerald Henry Charles Dickens	15 Jan	½
John Arthur Middleton Old Goodford	15 Jan	—
Walter Edmund Fletcher ...	15 Jan	—
Christopher Haynes Hutchinson	15 Jan	—
Colin Henry Corbet Singleton	15 Jan	—
Charles Dugdale Awdry ...	15 Jan	—
John Hampden Fordham ...	15 Jan	—
John Struan Robertson ...	15 Jan	—
William Olaf Bradbury ...	15 May	3
Roger Stanley Wellby ...	15 May	3
Theodore Edward Podger ...	15 May	3
Charles Richard Powys Thomson	15 May	3
Bertram Wilfrid Taylor ...	15 May	3
John William Radcliffe Thompson	15 May	3
John Richard English Langworthy	15 May	3
Francis Reuben Main ...	15 May	3
John Nettleton Hicks ...	15 May	3
John Gunthorpe Hunt ...	15 May	2½
Bernulf Henry de Clegg Mellor	15 May	1½
Lestock Brian Livingstone-Learmonth	15 May	1½
John Gilchrist Thesiger Inglis	15 May	1½
Kenneth Williamson ...	15 May	1½
Alfred Cole Ricardo Duvall	15 May	1½
Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent	15 May	1½
Frederick Hamilton Dunlop	15 May	1½
Patrick Hugh Matheson ...	15 May	1½
Ian Graeme Gibson... ...	15 May	1½
Colin Henry Campbell ...	15 May	1½
Robert Henry Bristowe ...	15 May	1½
Michael Beach Thomas ...	15 May	1
Harold Sinclair Hopkins ...	15 May	1
David Byam Shaw... ...	15 May	½
Robert Hearfield Stephenson	15 May	½
Charles Robert Stainer Farquhar	15 May	½
Charles Edward Madden ...	15 May	½
Douglas Eric Holland-Martin	15 May	½

59

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Eric Hart Dyke	15 May	½
Gilbert Ralph Murray ...	15 May	½
David Charles Kinloch ...	15 May	—
John Reginald Bryans ...	15 May	—
Hugh Woodrow Sims Williams [**RR**]	15 Sept	2
Richard Buston Honnywill	15 Sept	2
Henry John Cortlandt Stokes	15 Sept	2
Ralph Cyril Medley... ...	15 Sept	2
John Harold Unwin ...	15 Sept	2
Terence Augustus Ker Maunsell	15 Sept	2
Leslie Kenneth Allen Block	15 Sept	2
Alan Spencer Jackson ...	15 Sept	2
John Hay Forbes	15 Sept	2
Evelyn Henry Chavasse ...	15 Sept	2
Anthony Ronald Baines ...	15 Sept	2
Edmund Neville Vincent Currey	15 Sept	2
Ninian George Rodney Crawford	15 Sept	2
John Smyth	15 Sept	1
Matthew Blagdon Hale ...	15 Sept	1
William Hugh Whitehead ...	15 Sept	1
John Mornement	15 Sept	1
Hugh Crofton Simms ...	15 Sept	1
Kenneth Anderson Sillar ...	15 Sept	1
Robert Myleraine Freer ...	15 Sept	1
Charles Harington Pollock	15 Sept	—
Ivor Clifford Rowe	15 Sept	—
Montagu Harold Bliss ...	15 Sept	—
Philip Frederick Powlett ...	15 Sept	—
Henry Menzies	15 Sept	—
John Frederick Barker ...	15 Sept	—
Alexander Maximilian McDowell	15 Sept	—
Robert Harvey Aldworth ...	15 Sept	—
Christopher Norman Salis Schwabe	15 Sept	—
James Hamilton Swain ...	15 Sept	2
John Maurice Bayley ...	15 Sept	2
John William Francis Douglas Cowgill	15 Sept	2
Christopher Halley Dawson	15 Sept	2
William Richard Jeffries Redman	15 Sept	2
George Henry Beale ...	15 Sept	2
John Kitcat	15 Sept	1
William Maurice Passmore...	15 Sept	1
Robin Henry Ramsay Moodie	15 Sept	1
Ian Montagu Carss	15 Sept	1
Francis Charles Bishop ...	15 Sept	1

103

Digitized by Google

1925		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Alyn Lee Taylor [RR] ...	15 Jan	2
William John Lamb	15 Jan	2
Hugh Deane Wyldbore-Smith	15 Jan	2
Robert Francis Harland ...	15 Jan	2
Geoffrey Alexander Rotherham	15 Jan	2
Philip Somerville	15 Jan	2
George Kempthorne Collett ...	15 Jan	2
Edward Home Fergus Moultrie	15 Jan	2
John Hubert Gretton ...	15 Jan	2
Arthur William Arundell Kettle	15 Jan	2
Henry Maitland King ...	15 Jan	2
Brian Cotterill Howe	15 Jan	2
Alec Lockhart Hobson ...	15 Jan	2
Hugh Greaves Walters ...	15 Jan	2
Francis Duppa Miller	15 Jan	1
Edwin Noel Langley	15 Jan	1
John William Hale	15 Jan	1
Stacey Walter Drury Colls ...	15 Jan	1
Arthur Geoffrey Poe	15 Jan	1
David George Clark	15 Jan	1
Arthur James Tillard	15 Jan	1
James Arbuthnot Sutherland Colquhoun	15 Jan	1
Laurence Henry Phillips ...	15 Jan	1
William Francis Henry Crawford Rutherford	15 Jan	1
Auberon Charles Alan Campbell Duckworth	15 Jan	—
John Arthur Dibben Wroughton	15 Jan	—
Patrick Arthur Booth ...	15 Jan	—
Leonard Hume Stileman ...	15 Jan	—
Harold Francis Pascoe Grenfell	15 Jan	—
Edward Christian Frederic Nicolay	15 Jan	—
Charles Patrick Wade ...	15 Jan	—
Charles D'Olier Umfreville ...	15 Jan	—
Trevenan Penrose Coode ...	15 Jan	—
Richard Edward Maclaine-Clarke	15 Jan	—
Cecil Kenneth Ashwanden ...	15 Jan	—
Bradwell Talbot Turner [RR]...	15 May	2
Walter Evershed	15 May	2
George Fellowes Blaxland ...	15 May	2
Ralph Campbell Musbury Duckworth	15 May	2
Geoffrey Archibald Henry Pratt	15 May	2
Kenneth David Macphail ...	15 May	2
John Waldron	15 May	2
George Antony Francis Norfolk	15 May	2
John Spencer	15 May	2
Robert Beechey Newman ...	15 May	2

148

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Kenneth Albert Short ...	15 May	2
Ralph William Frank Northcott	15 May	1
Denis Arthur Hawker Hornell	15 May	1
James George Patrick Douglas Long	15 May	1
Francis Cumberland Brodrick	15 May	1
Voltelin James Howard Van der Byl	15 May	1
William Howard Farrington	15 May	1
Cuthbert Morris Parry ...	15 May	1
John Osborne Mansell ...	15 May	1
Edward Hale	15 May	1
Charles Hugh Cobbe ...	15 May	1
Hugh William Falcon-Steward	15 May	1
Gerald Raymond Cadiz ...	15 May	1
John Sherbrook Morris Richardson	15 May	—
Tristram Anthony Pack-Beresford	15 May	—
Richard Augustus Bagot Phillimore	15 May	—
Norman Vivian Joseph Thompson Thew	15 May	—
Colin Peel McGee Armstrong	15 May	—
Conrad Franklin Rawnsley ...	15 May	—
Frank David Brown ...	15 May	—
Cyril Alexander Garland Luckham	15 May	—
Hugh le Fann Richards ...	15 May	—
Leonard James Sedgwick ...	15 May	—
Charles Layton Lepel Glass...	15 May	—
Peter Charles Oswald Moseley	15 May	—
Edmund Thomas Larken [RR]	15 Sept	2
Arthur Seymour Bolt ...	15 Sept	2
Richard Curling Lewis ...	15 Sept	2
Christopher Douglas Bonham-Carter	15 Sept	2
Colin Hardie	15 Sept	2
Derek Norman Troubridge Hume Webber	15 Sept	2
James Anthony Surtees Wise	15 Sept	2
Reginald Ernest Terry ...	15 Sept	2
John Henry Tweedie Stilgoe	15 Sept	2
Michael John Rancé de Courcy	15 Sept	2
Richard Alan Vere Gregory ...	15 Sept	2
Alwyn Douglas Lenox-Conyngham	15 Sept	2
Harry Ernest Huston Nicholls	15 Sept	2

186

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Richard Gibson Tosswill ...	15 Sept	2
Henry Nevile Reid	15 Sept	2
Charles Montague Donner ...	15 Sept	2
Charles John Thompson Stephens	15 Sept	1
William George Cortlandt Stokes	15 Sept	1
Norman Warren Fisher ...	15 Sept	1
Donald Hamilton Fuller ...	15 Sept	1
Patrick John Gerald Bernard	15 Sept	1
Percy Hattil Higginbotham ...	15 Sept	—
Mark Thornton	15 Sept	—
Kenneth MacIver Woods ...	15 Sept	—
St. John Legh Clowes ...	15 Sept	—
Edmund Henry Cracroft Chapman	15 Sept	—
Richard John Hollis Couch ...	15 Sept	—
David Alexander Fraser ...	15 Sept	—
John Churchill Elworthy ...	15 Sept	—
William Francis Roderick Segrave	15 Sept	—
Guy Bertram Streatfield Slater	15 Sept	—
Thomas Nevil Masterman ...	15 Sept	2
Thomas Vallack Briggs ...	15 Sept	2
Alan Bernard Murray Fairbairn	15 Sept	2
Walter Leslie Mortimer Brown	15 Sept	2
Herbert George Dymott ...	15 Sept	1
James Douglas Campbell Little	15 Sept	1
Edward Fowle Pizey	15 Sept	1
William Alexander Keith Napier Cavaye	15 Sept	1
Roger Cholmondeley Harrison	15 Sept	1
Charles Graham Stonehouse ...	15 Sept	1
John Mowlam	15 Sept	1
John Richard Barnes	15 Sept	1
Robert Thory Gardiner ...	15 Sept	1
Anthony Cecil Capel Miers ...	15 Sept	—
Eric George Elbrow Liversidge	15 Sept	—
William Gerald Williams ...	15 Sept	—
John Kirkpatrick Lindsay Dickson	15 Sept	—
1926		
William Godfrey Crawford ...	15 Jan	2
Ian Asher David Wilson Young	15 Jan	2
Anthony Stirling Gordon ...	15 Jan	2
Raymond Thorndike Shaw ...	15 Jan	2
Louis Henry FitzRoy Pemberton Gipps	15 Jan	2
Herbert Geraint Trewby Padfield	15 Jan	2
Anthony Charles Akerman ...	15 Jan	2
Leonard Charles Sutton Sheppard	15 Jan	2
Lewis Peter Moore	15 Jan	2
John Colin Cole	15 Jan	1
Malcolm Findanus MacGregor	15 Jan	1
William Napier Petch... ...	15 Jan	1
William Donald Dunkerley ...	15 Jan	1
Jasper Nicholas Netterville Synnott	15 Jan	1
Michael Wilfred Tomkinson ...	15 Jan	1
Arthur Oswald Johnson ...	15 Jan	1
Herbert Guy Abbott Lewis ...	15 Jan	1
Harold Brittan Clifford Gill...	15 Jan	1
Richard Taylor White ...	15 Jan	1
Edwin Peter Fitzmaurice Atkinson	15 Jan	—
Ronald Blair Clark Hutchison	15 Jan	—
Lucius William Armstrong MacDonnell	15 Jan	—
Gerald Donald Anderson ...	15 Jan	—
Norman Lanyon	15 Jan	—
John de Filek Jago	15 Jan	—
Stanley Gawain Lawson Turnbull	15 Jan	—
Paul Morrison Bushe Chavasse	15 Jan	—
Alfred Robert Howlett Nye...	15 Jan	—
Henry Anthony Eric Lucas ...	15 Jan	—
Cecil John Grenfell	15 Jan	—
Geoffrey Napier Torry ...	15 Jan	—
Edmund Glen Browne ...	15 Jan	—
Charles Edward Keys ...	15 Jan	2
Dermot Lockhart Cameron Bingham	15 Jan	2
Colin William McMullen ...	15 Jan	2
George Bodley Kingdon ...	15 Jan	1
Kenneth Newcome Hoare ...	15 Jan	1
Alexander Henderson Diack ...	15 Jan	1
Drummond St. Clair Ford ...	15 Jan	1
Wilfrid Henry Gerald Saunt ...	15 Jan	1

224 261

Digitized by Google

CADETS.

1925	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
Walter Sydney Corfield Jenks [RR]	15 Sept	2
Ronald Etridge Portlock ...	15 Sept	2
Clive Alexander Craig Montgomery	15 Sept	2
John Graham Forbes	15 Sept	2
Anthony Tosswill Courtney ...	15 Sept	2
Gerard John Hatfeild Carroll	15 Sept	2
Wilfrid Frederick Haselfoot ...	15 Sept	2
Michael Lindsay	15 Sept	2
Talbot Leadam Eddison ...	15 Sept	2
Thomas Walter Townsend Blackwell	15 Sept	2
Alan William Thoburn McGaw	15 Sept	2
Charles Rudolph Spurway Hayne	15 Sept	1
Herbert William Acworth ...	15 Sept	1
Hamilton Charles Wrightson Head	15 Sept	1
Terence Kitcat	15 Sept	1
Philip Henry Cardew	15 Sept	1
Philip Stewart Francis ...	15 Sept	1
Clement Meyrick Norman ...	15 Sept	1
Thomas George Cairnes Jameson	15 Sept	1
Maurice Kildare Cavenagh-Mainwaring	15 Sept	1
Robert Douglas French ...	15 Sept	1
Lawrence St. George Rich ...	15 Sept	—
Michael Southcote Townsend	15 Sept	—
Jeken Allen Elwin	15 Sept	—
Robert Alan Clayton-East ...	15 Sept	—
Alexander Chancellor	15 Sept	—
John Forster Cochrane ...	15 Sept	—
Lewis Anthony Vintcent ...	15 Sept	—
Kenneth Bentley Meiklem ...	15 Sept	—
George Alan Cadell	15 Sept	—
Stephen Connell Radcliffe ...	15 Sept	—
Douglas Charles Vincent-Pelly	15 Sept	—
Ian Hope Dundas	15 Sept	—
Rowland Francis Leonard ...	15 Sept	—
George Stevenson Salt ...	15 Sept	—
Norman Richard Quill ...	15 Sept	—
Henry Basil Taitt	15 Sept	—
Hugh Alfred Vernon Haggard	15 Sept	—
Leslie Maurice Rundle Sharp	15 Sept	—
Robert Alexander Villiers ...	15 Sept	—
1926		
William Stanley Handcock ...	15 Jan	2
John Howson	15 Jan	2
Howard Francis Bone... ...	15 Jan	2
Douglas McIver Russell ...	15 Jan	2

	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
Philip Whitworth Burnett ...	15 Jan	2
George William Rowell ...	15 Jan	2
Ward Thompson	15 Jan	2
David Ernest Cox	15 Jan	2
Henry Ian Glazebrook Rylands	15 Jan	2
Vivian Desmond Gask ...	15 Jan	2
Henry Copinger Hill	15 Jan	2
Alan Francis Black	15 Jan	2
Denys Acland Lawford ...	15 Jan	2
John May	15 Jan	2
John Cecil Gilbert	15 Jan	1
Harold Humphrey Satow ...	15 Jan	1
Paul Leslie Hylder Dundas Irven	15 Jan	1
Frederick Basil Carrie... ...	15 Jan	1
William Frederick Eyre Hussey	15 Jan	1
Eric Butler Carter	15 Jan	1
Selwyn Thorpe Cholmeley Harrison	15 Jan	1
Dermod James Boris Jewitt ...	15 Jan	1
Francis William Boucher Edwards	15 Jan	1
Oliver Brocklebank	15 Jan	1
Francis Jack Cartwright ...	15 Jan	1
James Napier Garnett ...	15 Jan	—
John Grant	15 Jan	—
George Henry Reynolds ...	15 Jan	—
Clive Gwinner	15 Jan	—
John Frederick Metcalfe ...	15 Jan	—
Jack Gethin Hopkins	15 Jan	—
Robert FitzHugh Money ...	15 Jan	—
John George Stuart Cunningham	15 Jan	—
George Henry Errington ...	15 Jan	—
Hugh Peter Bramwell... ...	15 Jan	—
Alastair Bruce Gregorie Tulloch	15 Jan	—
Joseph Fisher Mansell... ...	15 Jan	—
John Harvey Trevor Boteler ...	15 Jan	—
Winfrid Curtis Wrigley ...	15 Jan	—
Edward Copson Peake ...	15 Jan	—
Richard Christopher John Dreyer	15 Jan	—
John Loftus Moreton	15 Jan	—
Charles Leo Glandore Evans ...	15 Jan	—
Stirling Lloyd Field	15 Jan	—
Anthony Harold Shaw-Hamilton	15 Jan	—
Lord Hugh Tristram de la Poer Beresford	15 Jan	—

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Robert B. Dixon, K.C.B.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

William M. Whayman, C.B., C.B.E.
George W. Baldwin, C.B.E.
Samuel P. Ferguson, C.B.E.
Lewis J. Watson, C.B., O.B.E.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

Charles A. Harding.
Arthur E. Hyne, C.M.G.
Walter R. Parnall.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
Percy L. Edmonds.
J. Hamilton.
Leslie Robins, O.B.E.
George Preece.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

John C. Talbot, O.B.E.
B. Harvey.
William H. Michell.
Arthur W. Reader.
Alfred Turner.
James G. Budge.
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O.
Augustus G. Crousaz.
Sydney R. Dight.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Edwin Williamson.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
George Villar.
Vivian D. Nops.
John S. Orr.
Harold T. Evans.
Augustus Shackle.
Herbert A. Slade.
David N. H. Bowen.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
Frank V. King.
Gerald G. P. Burt.
G. B. Allen.
John Kingcome.
Albert K. Dibley.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Charles W. Lambert.
Percy W. Warwick.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.

COMMANDERS (E).

Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw.
John P. Charley.
John B. Sidgwick.
Gilbert C. Malden.
Guy F. B. Ottley.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).

Aubrey F. Dobbyn.
Sidney J. Herbert.
Leslie S. Russell.
George H. H. Brown.
Edward R. W. James.
Charles P. Berthon.
John L. Bedale.
The Hon. Denis C. Maxwell.
Louis P. M. Milner.
William L. C. Carter.
William G. Cowland.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

H. H. Carter.
Alexander Wood.

LIEUTENANTS (E).

Cecil G. Procter.
Thomas H. Simpson.
George W. B. Hext.
Humphrey J. B. Moore.
John E. Saunders
Geoffrey F. Blyth.
Walter F. Baily.
P. H. F. Mitchell.
H. S. Harrison.
J. A. Goodman.
G. F. Mandeville.
G. A. D. Cooper.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

A. F. Dellbridge.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral m *Sir* Robert Bland Dixon, K.C.B. ... 8 June 22

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1922

m Herbert Brooks Moorshead, C.B., C.B.E. ... ... 14 July
m William Matthias Whayman, C.B., C.B.E. ... ... 14 Sept

1923

mGeorge William Baldwin, C.B.E.* 14 Jan
m Samuel Pringle Ferguson, C.B.E. 4 Mar
*mReginald William Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Aug

5

1924

m Lewis Jones Watson, C.B., O.B.E. 22 Apr

1925

m William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E. ... 2 Jan
m Horace George Summerford, C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 1 June
*m James Palmer Leahy, O.B.E. ... 17 July
*m Richard Barns Morison, C.M.G. 9 Dec

10

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1920

GSP *m Charles Alexander Harding 31 Dec
GSP m Frederick William Sydenham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Hugh Sydney Garwood, O.B.E. 31 Dec
(*I*) m Walter William Bills, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m George Norland Leslie ... ... 31 Dec
***m Walter Scott Hill ... ... 31 Dec

1921

m George Herbert Bromwich, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*m Edward Piercy St. John Benn... 30 June
*m Henry Frank Smith, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Percy Stocker, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

10

m Arthur Edward Hyne, C.M.G. ... 30 June
m Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts ... 31 Dec
m Walter Rudolph Parnall ... 31 Dec
m Francis Graham ... ... 31 Dec

1922

m George Hoare Jeffery, O.B.E. ... 30 June
*m Lionel Morgan Hobbs ... ... 30 June
mRobert Walter Benjamin Andrews 30 June
m Percy Lessingham Edmonds ... 30 June
m Harry Herbert Johnson, D.S.O. 30 June
*m Arthur Frederick Sawyer ... 30 June
m Walter George Heppel ... ... 30 June
m Ernest Dickerson Sydenham ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Herbert Lyell Parry, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
*m William Henry Ham ... ... 31 Dec
m John William Milner, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

25

Digitized by Google

1923

m John Hamilton ... ... 30 June
m Elias George Pallot, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m William John Dixon ... ... 30 June
m Horace Edward Dowling, O.B.E. 30 June
m Percy Joseph Shrubsole, D.S.O. 30 June
m Francis Blake O'Dogherty, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
m Frank Arthur Butler ... ... 31 Dec
*m Frank Rheuben Goodwin, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Alfred White McKinlay, O.B.E. 31 Dec

1924

m Leslie Robins, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Frederick George Haddy, M.V.O. 30 June
m Arthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Harold Arthur Brown ... ... 31 Dec

38

1925

*m Arthur Lee Picton ... ... 30 June
*m Ernest Edward Bartlett ... 30 June
m George Preece* ... ... 30 June
(*I*) m Jesse Hope Harrison... ... 30 June
m George Whittle Phillips... ... 30 June
*m Thompson Gurnell ... ... 30 June
m John Henry Hocken ... ... 31 Dec
m William Selwyn Mann, O.B.E.... 31 Dec
m John Charles Matters ... ... 31 Dec
m Robert Beeman, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Berry ... ... 31 Dec
m Sydney Philp Start ... ... 31 Dec
m John Blackler Pulliblank, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

51

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1913

m John Charles Talbot, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
m Alfred John Hastings ... ... 5 Sept
m Fellowes Thomas Simmons ... 24 Oct
m Frank Morrison, O.B.E. ... 16 Dec

1914

mArthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston 12 Feb
m Harry Lawrence Giles ... ... 9 Sept
m Frederick Kelly ... ... 10 Sept
m John Cox Pearson ... ... 20 Sept

1915

m Cecil Harvey Johnson, D S.O.... 1 Nov

1916

m Alfred Ernest Cock ... ... 14 Mar
m Leonard Harry Prowett Hammond ... ... 1 June
m Edgar William Riley ... ... 1 June
m Thomas George Rees Davies, D.S.O. ... ... 13 June
m Bertram Harvey* ... ... 30 June
m Samuel Richard Lewis ... ... 17 Sept
m Charles Edward Garrard ... 17 Oct
m William Henry Michell ... 1 Dec
m James Bell Nicholson, D.S.O. ... 25 Dec
*mThomas George Coomber, D.S.O. 21 Apr
m Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook... 9 June
m William Henry Mew ... ... 9 June
m Percy Pollard ... ... 18 June
m Richard Southwell Pearce ... 10 July
m Geoffrey William Woodhouse ... 11 July

24

1917

*m Arthur Ernest Shillcock ... 13 July
m Henry Eccles Wolfe, O.B.E. ... 13 July
m James Charles Moore Boyle, O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
m Edwin Cole ... ... 25 July
m Leonard Woods Curgenven ... 25 July
(*I*)m Frederick Charles Fisher ... 25 July
m Thomas Eaton Hughes ... 25 July
m Albert Richards Brown ... 1 Sept
m Frank Marshall Attwood ... 1 Sept
m Ernest Andrew Archard ... 1 Sept
m Edgar Groves ... ... 1 Sept
*mJohn Edward Greig Cunningham, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Sept
m William Edgar Olive ... ... 1 Sept
m Gerald Wilson Mathew ... ... 1 Sept
m Clifford Louis Julius Risch ... 1 Sept
(*I*) *m Arthur William Reader ... 1 Sept
m Harold William George Dunn Stidston ... ... 1 Sept
m Arthur Roberts Rice ... ... 1 Sept
m Arthur Edwin Hurst ... ... 1 Sept
(*I*) *m Ebenezer Joseph Allen ... 1 Sept
m Campbell Samson ... ... 1 Sept
m Ralph Douglas Cox ... ... 15 Dec
SM m Henry Smalley Briggs, O.B.E. 15 Dec
m John Wisdom ... ... 15 Dec
m Alfred Turner ... ... 1 Feb
m Alfred Hume Allen Dowman ... 1 Apr
m Walter Robert Fendick, O.B.E.... 1 Apr
m Frederick John Pedrick... ... 1 Apr
m George Edward McEwen ... 1 Apr
m Robert Douglas Nelson, O.B.E.... 1 Apr
SM m Charles Gordon Ham ... 1 Apr
*m Ernest William Roberts, O.B.E. 1 Apr

56

Digitized by Google

1918

m Frederick William Bromley, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
m Richard George King ... ... 1 Apr
m Roland Charles Miller ... ... 1 Apr
SM m Charles John Limpenny, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
m Albert Knothe ... ... 15 July
m Henry Edward Hoare ... ... 15 July
m Robert Walker ... ... 15 July
m Wilfrid George Main ... ... 15 July
m Alfred Vernon Sharpe ... ... 15 July
m Francis Edward Dean ... ... 8 Sept
SM m Lancelot Henry Black ... 1 Oct
m Harry Cyril Rodney Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
m James George Budge ... ... 1 Oct
*m Ronald Gartly Morton... ... 1 Nov
m Arthur Cecil Turnbull ... ... 1 Nov
m Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Nov
m William Henry Outfin ... ... 1 Nov
m William Jordan Deans ... ... 1 Nov
m Arthur Vine Eldridge ... ... 1 Nov
m George Bevis ... ... 1 Nov
m George Williams Bodell... ... 1 Nov
m Edward Clarke Green, D.S.O. ... 1 Nov
m Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns 1 Nov
m Henry Augustus Little ... ... 1 Nov

1919

(*I*) m Harold Bertram Tostevin, D.S.O.* ... ... 1 Jan
m Percy George Harris, O.B.E. ... 1 Mar
m Herbert Ernest Hooppell ... 1 Mar
m Arthur William John Turner ... 11 Apr
m Augustus George Crousaz ... 1 May
m Percy John Burdick Huxham ... 1 July
m Stanley Thomas Stidston ... 1 July
m Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O. ... 1 July
m George Claude Fellowes Simmons 1 July
*m William Edmund Carter ... 1 July
m Sydney George Roch, O.B.E. ... 1 July
m Joseph Percival Foster ... ... 1 July
m Ernest John Connors, O.B.E. ... 1 July
m Charles Edwin Sutton ... ... 1 July
SM m Henry Hudson Gordon ... 1 July
m Frank Scott Carlisle ... ... 1 July
m Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead ... 1 July
(*I*) m Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton ... ... 1 Aug
*m Charles James Brock Stoneman 1 Dec
m Joseph William Baguley ... 1 Dec

1920

m Herbert George Webster Haddy 1 Jan
m Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy ... ... 1 Jan
m Richard John Brown, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Sydney Rupert Dight ... ... 30 June
(*I*) m Ernest William Claxton ... 30 June

SM m Lawrence Turner ... ... 30 June
m Stanley Walter Cooke ... ... 30 June
m Lionel George Buchanan ... 30 June
m Edward James O'Brien Croker... 30 June
m Frederick Elijah Bridgwater ... 30 June
m Robin Rampling, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Leonard Claude William Harrington ... ... 30 June
m Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O.... 30 June
m George William Odam ... ... 30 June
m Walter Jabez Michell ... ... 30 June
m Harry Leithead Hammond ... 30 June
SM m Harold Hepworth Perring... 30 June
****m George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O.... 30 June
m Robert Montgomery ... ... 31 Dec
m William Frederick Paffett* ... 31 Dec
m Charles Sydney Bell ... ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Herbert Warde... ... 31 Dec
m Osborne Wallace Skinner ... 31 Dec
m James Ashton, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Lawrence Parsons Fowler ... 31 Dec
m Norman Sheppard Richardson... 31 Dec
m Albert Arthur Green Martell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

m Oswald Cecil David Dallas ... 30 June
m Thomas Johnston Foulkes ... 30 June
m Harry William Wildish ... ... 30 June
m Alfred Clowes Brook ... ... 30 June
m Henry Royden Baker ... ... 30 June
m Henry Stafford Brockman ... 30 June
m John Kirk Corsar, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Arthur Wild ... ... 30 June
m Aubrey Eustace Waters... ... 30 June
m Edwin Williamson ... ... 30 June
m William Henry Pudner ... ... 30 June
m Frederick Henry Buckmaster ... 30 June
m Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. 30 June
m George Fitzgerald Croker ... 30 June
m George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. 30 June
*m Percy Douglas Fulford... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Albert Sheridan ... ... 31 Dec
m William Cecil Horton ... ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Robins ... ... 31 Dec
m Sidney Gordon Wheeler ... ... 31 Dec
m Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Robert Harry Withey ... 31 Dec
m Frank Gough Brown ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Lane Harvey ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick William Gordon Smith 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 31 Dec
SM m George Villar ... ... 31 Dec
m (*I*) Samuel Harrison Dunlop ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1922

m Francis North Barker ... ... 30 June
m Sydney Charles Whyham ... 30 June
m George James Barratt Barry ... 30 June
m Henry James Lamb ... ... 30 June
m Edward Cecil Malet-Warden ... 30 June
m Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... 30 June
m Vivian Douglas Nops ... ... 30 June
*m Arthur Cyril Wippell ... ... 30 June
m John Dalton Sturrock ... ... 30 June
m Colin John Gray, D.S.O.* ... 30 June
SM ** m Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Charles Willoughby Keats ... 31 Dec
m Edward John Bedwell ... ... 31 Dec
m John Garnet Parry ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry John Rampling ... ... 31 Dec
m Leslie Gregory, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m John Pattinson ... ... 31 Dec
m William Albert Carlisle ... ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Spalding... ... ... 31 Dec
m John Snell Orr ... ... 31 Dec

1923

m Cyril Bedford Evington ... ... 30 June
m John William Phillips ... ... 30 June
m George Cocks ... ... 30 June
m Leonard Thackara ... ... 30 June
m Ralph Myddelton Jones... ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Hubert Martinus Hayward ... 30 June
*m Lionel Hugh Smith ... ... 30 June
SM m David Cristopher Bennett... 30 June
m Hubert Bleackley, M.V.O. ... 30 June
m Stanley Herbert Sims, M.V.O. ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Hick ... ... 31 Dec
m Ernest Mckeever Phillips ... 31 Dec
SM m Alexander Hart Parry ... 31 Dec
m Percival Walter Allen ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Thomas Evans ... ... 31 Dec
m Cyril Talbot Clover ... ... 31 Dec
m Herbert Allan Slade ... ... 31 Dec
m David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen 31 Dec
m Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.* ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Frank Victor King ... ... 31 Dec

1924

m Augustus Shackle ... ... 30 June
m Warwick Vincent Kennaway ... 30 June

199

m Herbert William Smith ... ... 30 June
m Edward Gale Sanders ... ... 30 June
m Gerald George Percy Burt ... 30 June
SM m Cecil William Snell ... ... 30 June
SM m Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. ... 30 June
m Lancelot Docwra Sweetlove ... 30 June
m George Bennett Allen* ... ... 30 June
m John Kingcome ... ... 30 June
m Albert Kingsley Dibley ... ... 30 June
m Robert Clifford Grigg ... ... 31 Dec
m William David Strachan-Smith... 31 Dec
m Frank Burt Minhinnick ... ... 31 Dec
m Albert Edward Francis ... ... 31 Dec
m John Lewis Deacon ... ... 31 Dec
m James Trery Webber ... ... 31 Dec
m James Percy Johns ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Donald John Weeks ... 31 Dec
SM m David Parry Rowland ... 31 Dec
m Harry Hunter Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
m Leslie Wood Robinson ... ... 31 Dec
*m Dennis John Hoare ... ... 31 Dec
m John Horton Breaks ... ... 31 Dec

1925

m Sydney Edward Main ... ... 30 June
m Frank Jaques ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe... 30 June
m Roland Palmer Dalton ... ... 30 June
m Stanley Hocken ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Alfred Cogill Bray ... ... 30 June
m Cecil John Meggs ... ... 30 June
m Edward Seymour Blight ... 30 June
m Cecil James Granville Mackenzie, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Stuart Robins ... ... 30 June
m Henry William Ascott ... ... 30 June
m Charles William Lambert ... 30 June
SM m Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... 30 June
m Percy Walter Warwick ... ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Stansmore ... ... 31 Dec
m Harry Guy Marshall ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Stanley Warren ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Penderel Janion ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt 31 Dec
SW m Cecil Roderick Hoare ... 31 Dec
m Casper Vashon Baker ... ... 31 Dec

242

COMMANDERS (E).

1925

(†) m Alexander Livingston Penrose Mark-Wardlaw ... ... 30 June
(†) m John Paramore Charley ... 30 June
(†) m John Benson Sidgwick* ... 30 June

3

(†) m Gilbert Charles Malden ... 30 June
†m Guy Florance Bickersteth Ottley ... ... 31 Dec
m Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson 31 Dec
m Brian Leonard Sebastian ... 31 Dec

7

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS (E).

1921

m Denys Chester Ford ... ... 15 Mar
†m Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... 15 June
(*I*)†m Sidney Jasper Herbert ... 15 June
m Leslie Stuart Russell* [M] Ⓐ ... 15 Sept
m Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... 15 Oct
m Owen William Phillips ... ... 30 Oct
m Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey ... ... 15 Nov
m Bernard John Littledale, D.S.C. 30 Dec

1922

m Geoffrey Francis Chandler ... 15 Mar
†m John Leigh Bedale ... ... 30 Mar
m Charles Hepworth Nicholson ... 15 June
m John Herbert Percival Southby 15 June
m Henry Campbell Treherne ... 30 July
m Louis Herbert Heath ... ... 15 Aug
SM m James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 15 Aug
m Eric William Hardy ... ... 30 Aug
†m George Herbert Hempson Brown ... ... 15 Oct
†m Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 4 Nov
†m Charles Pierre Berthon ... 30 Nov

1923

m Robert Eustace Lambert ... 15 Jan
†m *The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... ... 15 Feb
m Clement Ellis ... ... 15 Mar
m John Irwin Moore ... ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Eustace Harold Vincent ... 30 Nov
m Vere Elliot Kemball ... ... 15 Dec

25

1924

m Cyril Arthur Shaw ... ... 15 Feb
m Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... 29 Feb
m Thomas Hamilton Crookshank 15 Mar
m Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... ... 30 Mar
†m Louis Percival Mounsey Milner 15 Apr
†*m William Langston Collingwood Carter* ... ... 15 Apr
m Edward Oliver Stallybrass ... 15 May
m Thomas Edmund Docksey ... 15 May
m Rawdon Angus Fletcher ... 15 Nov
†m William Geoffrey Cowland ... 15 Dec

1925

m *Sir* John James Kenward Shaw, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Mar
m Robert William Walton Cook ... 15 Apr
†m Cecil George Procter ... ... 15 June
m Henry Stewart Roome ... ... 15 July
†m Thomas Harold Simpson ... 15 Sept
m Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 15 Oct

1926

m Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
m James Breaks ... ... 15 Mar
m Ernest Gordon Beazley ... 15 Mar
m Charles Eric Percy Hall ... 15 Mar
m John Frederick Ward Tamplin 15 Mar
m Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 15 Mar

47

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1916

m Harold Leather* ... ... 20 July
m Henry Hosgood Carter ... ... 1 Aug
m Frank Howard Pratt ... ... 1 Nov

1917

m Edward Iliff ... ... 15 May
m Francis Henry Hall ... ... 1 Nov

1919

m Alexander Wood... ... ... 29 Aug
m William Jeffery Bond ... ... 1 Oct
m Ernest Colin Plant ... ... 1 Nov

8

1920

m Reginald Kilburn Crisp... ... 1 Jan
m John Christopher Flint... ... 1 Nov
SM m Aldridge Evelegh ... ... 1 Nov
SM (*I*) m Douglas Hastie Smith ... 1 Nov
m David Henry Lawrence Gill ... 15 Dec

13

Digitized by Google

1924

m Frank Mowbray Warren ... 1 Nov
m Edgar Charles John Thompson 1 Nov
m Samuel Visick Thomas ... ... 1 Nov
m George Thomas Sullivan ... 1 Nov
m Frank Wilkinson... ... ... 1 Dec
m Edward Francis Tuckett ... 1 Dec

1925

m Wilfred Edward French... ... 14 Jan
m David Cotton ... ... 14 Jan
m William George Jackson ... 15 Feb
†m Robert Douglas ... ... 15 Feb
m John Walter Rodgers ... ... 15 Feb
m Richard John Lewarne Bastow 15 Feb
m Harry Ernest le Poidevin ... 28 Feb
m William Pearson... ... ... 1 Apr
m William Eagle Ross ... ... 1 Apr
m Harry Hargreaves ... ... 1 Apr
†m Claude Beevor King ... ... 1 Apr
m Horace Alfred Butler ... ... 1 Apr
m Joseph Larke Wagstaff... ... 1 Apr
m Thomas Carrington Howell ... 1 Apr

33

m Clement William Hearn ... 1 Apr
m Samuel Robert Baker ... ... 1 Apr
m William James Cole ... ... 1 Apr
m Alfred George Baker ... ... 1 Apr
m George Collins ... ... 1 Apr
m Frederick Foster... ... ... 1 Apr
m John Robert McCallum... ... 1 Apr
m George Frederick Gamblen ... 1 Apr
m Samuel Victor Cullingford ... 1 Apr
m Archibald William John Brook... 1 Apr
m Ernest Miller Fittock, D.S.C. ... 18 May
m Percy Claude Munro ... ... 18 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
m William Simon ... ... 18 May
m Clive George Ahern ... ... 15 July
m George Ellis ... ... 3 Sept

1926

m Richard Roycroft ... ... 1 Jan
m Charles Walter Ford ... ... 1 Jan
m Reginald Manton ... ... 1 Jan
m George Frederick Watts ... 1 Jan
m Henry Charles Humphries ... 1 Jan
m James Milne ... ... 1 Jan
m Ernest Edward Sowter ... ... 1 Jan

55

LIEUTENANTS (E).

1918

m Philip Edward Field Walker ... 15 Apr
m Rowland Paul Chapman ... 15 Sept
m Lawrence J. Goudy ... ... 15 Sept
†m Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell 15 Oct
m Francis John Anthony Coleby ... 15 Oct
†m George William Buller Hext ... 15 Dec

1919

m Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... 15 Jan
SM m Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Jan
**m Alfred William Gray ... ... 15 Mar
†m Humphrey John Bradley Moore 15 June
†m Herbert Southwood Harrison ... 15 June
m Walter Desmond Brown, D.S.C. 15 July
m Hugh Egerton Semple ... ... 15 July
m Lionel Grant Pennington ... 15 Sept
m Lancelot Edward Smith ... 15 Sept
SM m Lionel Arthur Taylor ... 30 Sept
m George Henry Maunsell-Smyth 15 Nov
†m John Edward Saunders* ... 15 Nov
m Sydney Brown ... ... 15 Jan
m William Hugh Taylor-Young ... 15 Mar
m Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett 15 Mar
SM m Edward Watson ... ... 15 Mar

22

1920

m Eric Read... ... ... 15 May
m Douglas Hugh Tollemache ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM m William Scarlett Jameson ... 15 May
m Horace Frederick Fellowes ... 15 May
m Arthur James Winstanley Wallis 15 July
m Eric Arthur Drummond ... 15 July
m John George Moncrieff ... ... 15 July
m Arthur Douglas Bonny* ... 15 Aug

1921

(P)m Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson 15 Jan
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
m George Campbell Ross ... ... 15 Jan
m Frederick Victor Stopford ... 15 Jan
m Alexander William Chisholm-Batten ... ... 15 Jan
SM m Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 15 Jan
m Francis Edward Clemitson ... 15 Jan
† Geoffrey Frytche Blyth ... ... 15 Mar
† Walter Francis Baily ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Terence Grogan ... ... 15 July
(P) Francis Henry Kennedy ... 15 July
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
SM George Lancelot Meyrick Salter ... ... 15 Sept

41

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Alan John Norris ... ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Eveleigh Smith ... ... 15 Sept
Charles Edward Simms ... ... 15 Oct
(P) Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon 15 Nov
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)

1922

William Leonard Spear ... ... 15 May
Frederick Stewart Billings ... 15 May
Robert Cobb... ... ... 15 May
Robert Stewart Erskine Hannay ... 15 June
† John Michael Goodman ... ... 15 July
Peter du Cane ... ... 15 July
John Frederick Samuel Wilson ... 15 Oct
Philip Daniel Oliver ... ... 15 Nov
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
† Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville ... 15 Nov
Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana ... 15 Nov

1923

Frank Trowbridge Mason ... ... 15 Jan
Campbell Macgregor Lithgow ... 15 Jan
Arthur Beauclerk Coventry ... 15 Jan
Thomas Lee Metters ... ... 15 Feb
† Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper* 15 Mar
Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck ... ... 15 Mar
Harold Francis Baker ... ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Basil Hedley Cronk ... ... 15 May
Ronald Watson Fyfe ... ... 15 May
James Hartley Brandon Dathan ... 15 May
Leopold Edward Rebbeck ... ... 15 May
(P) Arthur Duncan Merriman ... 15 May
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Harold Sherlock Greenlaw ... 15 July
Alexander Davidson McGlashan ... 15 Aug
William Gordon Foster [RR] ... 15 Aug

70

Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies ... 15 Sept
Robert William Parker ... ... 15 Sept
John Delamain Ainger ... ... 15 Sept
Norman John Hyacinth D'Arcy ... 15 Sept
Richard Chambers Didham ... 15 Dec

1924

Francis Allen Lister ... ... 30 Jan
Guy Cedric Hoffman ... ... 30 Jan
Oswald John Gerard ... ... 15 Mar
Gerald Richardson Cook ... ... 15 Mar
Maurice Roger Marshall ... ... 15 Mar
Richard Somerville Dawson ... 15 Mar
Charles Littlewood ... ... 15 Mar
Edward Francis Howard Lawson 15 Mar
Ernest Charles Henry Featherstone 15 Mar
Henry William Head ... ... 15 Apr
Iain Gilleasburg Maclean ... ... 15 Apr
Frederick Boris Courtney Smith ... 1 Oct
Glynn Hearson ... ... 15 Sept
Arthur Holled Gwyther ... ... 15 Oct
Philip Cardwell Taylor ... ... 30 Oct
William Evelyn Cavendish Davy ... 15 Dec

1925

John Ivor Tennant Green ... ... 30 Jan
Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell 30 May
Eric Stanley Jones ... ... 15 June
Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid 15 June
Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring 15 June
John Dudley Nelson Ham ... 15 June
John Noel Fisher Haigh ... ... 30 June
Arthur Hamilton Drake ... ... 30 June
John Bonfoy Rooper ... ... 15 Dec

1926

Evelyn Farrance Anderton ... 30 Jan
Richard Beresford Hugh Johnstone 30 Jan

102

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1918

m William John Shute ... ... 1 May
m Henry Philip Merchant... ... 1 May
m Albert Edgar Tatford ... ... 1 May
m Edward George Sullivan ... 1 May

4

m Ralph Sydney Southin ... ... 1 May
m Richard Cecil Sloman ... ... 1 May
m Stanley Roy Hilton ... ... 1 May
m Patrick Hugh McCartan... ... 1 May
m George Crofton Reginald Ridler 1 May

9

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

m Ivor McIvor... ... ... 1 May
m William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E. ... ... 1 May
m *SM* Sydney Oswell Frew ... 1 May
m George Leonard McLennan ... 1 May
m William James King ... ... 1 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Frank Sydney Charles Pepper ... 1 May
m Edward Phillip Parrick... ... 1 May
m Robert Albert Perry ... ... 1 May
m Frederick William Farlow ... 1 May
m Lionel Albert Symes ... ... 1 May
m Alan Leslie Thomson ... ... 1 May
m Francis William Burden ... 1 May
m William Thomas Carthy ... 1 July
m *SM* Thomas Bryant Hawton ... 1 July
m Herbert Edgar Pillar ... ... 1 July
m Henry Battle ... ... 1 Aug
m *John Mann ... ... 1 Aug
m *SM* William Gordon McDonald 1 Nov
m John Toone Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
m Thomas Arnold ... ... 15 Dec
SM m Frederick James Stallard Symons ... ... 15 Dec
m Harry Martin Allen ... ... 15 Dec
m *SM* Arthur Stuart Bedells ... 15 Dec
m Cecil Ernest Lowe ... ... 15 Dec

1919

m Job Barnard Bucknall ... ... 1 Jan
m Alexander Hamilton Wilson ... 1 Jan
m Alfred Dore Slatter ... ... 1 Jan
m Stanley James Brading ... 1 Jan
m Benjamin John Presland ... 1 Jan
m Reginald Charles Drew ... ... 1 Jan
m Benjamin Richard Sambells Willcocks ... ... 1 Jan
m Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. ... 6 Feb
m Ernest Bernard Collins ... ... 7 May
m Robert John Anderson ... ... 7 May
m Robert Warden Stewart ... 7 May
m James Burt Craddock ... ... 7 May
m Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer... ... 7 May
m Archibald Woodthorpe Cross ... 7 May
m Leonard Sims ... ... 7 May
m Henry John White ... ... 7 May
m *SM* Frank William Crabbe ... 7 May
m Ernest Reeves Barwise ... ... 7 May
m William John McGhee ... ... 7 May
m Archibald Percy Dormer ... 7 May
m Percy Barkley Latham ... ... 7 May
m Sydney John Russell ... ... 7 May

m Henry Frederick Gage ... ... 7 May
m Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E. 7 May
m Alfred Ernest Kemp ... ... 7 May
m *SM* Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake 7 May
m Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch 7 May
m Harry Barten Olden ... ... 7 May
m Harold Henry Ring Brown ... 7 May
m Holly Reuben Whitehouse ... 7 May
m Edmund John Pysden, A.M. ... 7 June
m Arthur Stanley Cleave ... ... 6 Aug
m Ernest Richard Eastabrook ... 6 Aug
m Samuel Reynolds Atwood ... 6 Aug
m Ronald Glinn Jefferson, D.S.M. 6 Aug
m John Brown Duncan ... ... 6 Aug
m Joseph Thomas Belfield ... 6 Aug
m Ivor Charles Vickery ... ... 6 Aug
m Robert George Russan ... ... 6 Aug
m Wilfred Samuel Jerome... ... 6 Aug
m George Bonar Forsyth ... ... 6 Aug
m Charles Michael Steer Kingdom 6 Aug
m John James Ronson ... ... 6 Aug
m William George Smale ... ... 6 Aug
m Charles George Guy Sindery ... 6 Aug

1920

m Harry Clifford Curtis, D.S.M. ... 1 Jan
m Percy Warner ... ... 6 Feb
m Francis Scott Banner ... ... 6 Feb
m John Richard Targett ... ... 7 May
m Andrew Young ... ... 7 May
m Frederick Henry Pugh ... ... 7 May
m Evan Morgan Broadhurst ... 1 July
m William Patrick Magee ... ... 1 July
m Henry Edward Lewis ... ... 1 July
m Cecil Harold McVittie ... ... 1 July
m Arthur Allen Adams ... ... 1 July
m John William Renshaw ... ... 1 July
m James George Dale ... ... 1 July
m Edward Ernest Smith ... ... 1 July
SM m Frederick Bernard Secretan 1 July
m Harold Lang ... ... 1 July
m Franklin George Tritton ... 1 July
m William John Perrow ... ... 1 July

1921

m Frank Edward Yeates ... ... 1 Feb
m Thomas Herbert Hunter ... 1 Feb
m Godfrey Oliver Powles ... ... 7 May
SM m William Alexander Howsego 1 Aug
m George Broad ... ... 1 Aug
SM m John Reginald Davis ... 1 Aug

Digitized by Google

1922

William Samuel Ward	... ...	1 Jan
Arthur Fred Dellbridge	... ...	1 Jan
Philip Leslie Wilson	... ...	1 Jan
Reginald Gordon Forsyth	... ...	1 Jan
Hector McLean Matheson	... ...	1 Jan
Francis Henry Smith	... ...	1 Feb
Walter James Hardy	... ...	1 Feb
Algernon Dale Kempster	... ...	1 Feb
Sidney Albert Cockram	... ...	1 Feb
John Vincent Shaw	... ...	1 Feb
(Lent to New Zealand Division.)		
Josiah Williamson	... ...	31 Mar
Herbert Cavanagh, D.S.M.	...	1 July
Alexander Percy Barnes	... ...	12 Aug
Charles Alfred Wilson	... ...	12 Aug
Harry White	... ...	12 Aug
William Herbert Whittaker	...	12 Aug
John Lippiett	... ...	12 Aug
Harold Edward Oyler	... ...	12 Aug
John Thomas Birtwhistle	... ...	12 Aug
George Greenslade Mansfield	...	12 Aug
Archibald Barrie	... ...	12 Aug
John Young	... ...	12 Aug
Charles Alfred Brown	... ...	12 Aug
Jesse Woodman	... ...	12 Aug
William Alexander Procter	...	12 Aug
Percy Robert Brooker	... ...	12 Aug
James Henry Sessford	... ...	12 Aug
William Albert Whittle	... ...	12 Aug
Alfred Pollitt	... ...	12 Aug
James MacBroom	... ...	12 Aug
m Ernest Edward Moorey	... ...	12 Aug
m John Henry Bodys	... ...	12 Aug
Frederick James Salmon	... ...	12 Aug
m Thomas Maxted	... ...	12 Aug
Ernest Clifford Crow	... ...	12 Aug
Levo Hodge	... ...	12 Aug
m Harry Paltridge	... ...	12 Aug
Charles Palmer, D.S.C.	... ...	12 Aug

140

1923

Herbert Moy	... ...	1 Jan
Frederick William Jones	... ...	1 Jan
Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett	...	1 Jan
SM Harold Austin Asbury	...	1 Jan
m Frederick George Hood	...	7 Feb
m Richard Lavis	... ...	1 May
SM George Frederick Taylor	...	1 July
Sidney John Armstrong	... ...	1 July
Arthur Holt	... ...	1 July
Arthur George Mildren	... ...	1 Nov

1924

Frederick Arthur Steele	... ...	1 Jan
David Anderson Smart	... ...	1 Jan
Frederick James Allison	... ...	1 July
Harold Welch	... ...	1 July
SM Henry Alan Higgs	... ...	1 July
SM Leslie Henry Willis Mauger	...	1 July

1925

Sydney George Smith	... ...	30 Mar
Ernest John Lacey	... ...	30 June
Thomas Edwin Davies	... ...	1 July
John Ernest Cooke	... ...	1 July
George McDonald	... ...	3 Sept
James Bertram Langdon	... ...	6 Sept
John Howard	... ...	22 Sept
George Francis Whettingstall	...	7 Oct
George Thomas Pillage	... ...	5 Nov
Percy Charles Carrier	... ...	25 Nov
Thomas Anthony Kelly	... ...	26 Nov
Reginald William Dawes	... ...	2 Dec
James Victor Tector	... ...	9 Dec

1926

George Dearnley Wilson	... ...	1 Jan
James Anthony Ruddy	... ...	1 Jan
m Frank Harry Allen	... ...	10 Jan
Robert Joseph Ross	... ...	25 Jan

173

ACTING LIEUTENANTS (E).

1925

John Garnett Cranston Given	...	16 Dec
Alan Hereward Charles Coe	...	16 Dec
John Bertram Newsom	... ...	16 Dec
Edward Thomas Goddard	... ...	16 Dec
Gilbert Lewis Baily	... ...	16 Dec
Norman Eric Dalton	... ...	30 Dec

1926

Charles Philip Buttar	... ...	15 Feb

4 7

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).

1924

		Months.
Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker	... ... 30 Apr	1½
Geoffrey Arthur Towle	... 30 Apr	1½

2

		Months.
John Blair Nicholson	... 15 May	1
Christopher Mark Morrell	... 15 June	—
Michael Griffith Evans	... 15 July	3

5

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*		Months.
Reginald Wilmount Laughton	15 July	3
Arthur Dinham Stephen Atkinson	15 July	3
Henry John Bedford Grylls	30 July	2½
Robert Gregory Blaxland ...	30 July	2½
William Theobald Hindson	30 Aug	1½
John Hollocombe	15 Sept	1
Francis Egerton Lefroy ...	30 Sept	½
George Hutchison Craven-Phillips	30 Nov	2½
Hugh Mainwaring Millett ...	30 Nov	2½
Charles Roy William Bolt ...	15 Dec	1

1925		
Charles Robert Archibald Grant	15 Jan	—
Thomas Stirling Lee ...	15 Jan	1
John Holden Illingworth ...	15 Jan	1
Trevor Sydney Hayes ...	15 Jan	—
Hew Gerald Robert Binning	15 Jan	—
John Harry Roughton ...	15 Jan	—
Lancelot Fogg-Elliott ...	15 Jan	—
Audley Alltrees Hogg ...	15 Feb	—
Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson ...	15 Feb	—
John Hines Jenkins ...	15 Feb	—
Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer	15 Feb	—
Charles Philip Gallimore ...	15 Mar	3
Richard Warwick Marshall	15 Mar	3
James FitzGibbon	30 Mar	2½
Robert Brian Halliwell ...	30 Mar	2½
Colin Gatey	15 Apr	2
Francis John Scott Fox ...	30 Apr	1½
Gilbert Henry Venables ...	30 Apr	1½
Ivan Oldham Backhouse ...	30 May	½
Aubrey John Hutchinson Goodwin	15 July	3
William Kenneth Weston ...	15 July	3
Herbert Farquhar Atkins ...	30 July	2½
George Oswald Naish ...	30 July	2½
Hugh Gresley Cuming Butler	30 July	2½
Edward Horace Nutter ...	15 Aug	
John Paul Wellington Furse	30 Aug	1½
Herbert Cyril Brown ...	30 Aug	1½
Edward Ronald D'Alessio ...	15 Sept	1
Reginald Thomas Sandars ...	30 Sept	½
Archibald George Clarke ...	15 Oct	—
James Edward Best ...	15 Nov	3
Lancelot Arthur Babington Peile	15 Nov	3
John Ralph Coote	15 Nov	3
Thomas James Turner ...	15 Nov	3
Peter Kenneth Llewellin Fry	15 Nov	2
Leonard Frank Ingram ...	15 Nov	2
Algernon Percy Targett-Adams	15 Nov	2
Noel Edward Harwood Clarke	15 Nov	2
Charles David Hilton Briggs	30 Dec	1½
Theodore Gordon Bluett Winch	30 Dec	1½

30

55

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).

1925		Months.
Eric Leo Jack Howell ...	15 Sept	2½
Rupert Geoffrey Bliss ...	15 Sept	2½
Arthur Ewart Stephen Walter	15 Sept	2½
William Godfrey Pulvertaft	15 Sept	2
William Mowbray Onyon ...	15 Sept	1½
Godfrey John Elliott Spragge	15 Sept	1½
Edwin Allen Morrison ...	15 Sept	1½
Roger Grenville Giffard ...	15 Sept	½
John Oswald Hugh Gairdner	15 Sept	—
Robert Gibson Prenter ...	15 Sept	—
Cuthbert William Forbes Usherwood	15 Sept	—
Hector George Edmund Dobbs	15 Sept	—
Arnold Rudolph Newman ...	15 Sept	—

1926		
Sydney Alick Harrison-Smith	15 Jan	3
Thomas Butler Butler-Cole	15 Jan	3
Gilbert Carey de Jersey ...	15 Jan	3
George Henry Leighton Dobree	15 Jan	2
Frederick Hugh Phillips ...	15 Jan	1
Philip Leslie Nicol	15 Jan	½

11

19

Digitized by Google

MATES (E).

1923

John Graham Hill ... ... 1 July

1924

Derrick Ford ... ... 1 July
Hubert Cecil George Griffin ... 1 July
Charles Edward Smith ... ... 1 July

4

Ernest Frederick Coggins ... ... 1 July
Francis Henry Lee ... ... 1 July

1925

Sidney Charles James Nichols (*act*) 1 July
Roy Alfred Gould (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Frederick William Hornsby (*act*) ... 1 July
Christopher Webster Jones (*act*) ... 1 July
Stanley Victor Jackman (*act*) ... 1 July

11

MIDSHIPMEN (E).

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1924		
Stewart Alister MacGregor	15 Jan	2½
Nigel Edward Bagshaw ...	15 Jan	1½
Richard Gymer Parsons ...	15 Jan	½
Kenneth Herbert Perry ...	15 Jan	—
Harold Bernard Samways ...	15 Jan	—
Guy Austin Moore Wilson ...	15 May	3
Jack Burtenshaw	15 May	2
Martin Hoby Hunt	15 May	1½
Robert Francis Storrs ...	15 May	1
Graham Kinsey	15 May	—
Alan Julian Tyndale-Biscoe	15 Sept	2
Norman James Clift ...	15 Sept	2
Brian Scholes Magee ...	15 Sept	2
Walter Augustus Stewart ...	15 Sept	—
Christopher Mildmay Hall ...	15 Sept	2
Richard Pratt Targett-Adams	15 Sept	2
Stephen Leonard Malachy Jenkins	15 Sept	1
Percival Hutchison Craven-Phillips	15 Sept	1
Ernest Ralph Humphry ...	15 Sept	—
1925		
Harry Hamilton Marshall ...	15 Jan	—
David Walter Herbert Coughlin	15 May	—
Ian Campbell Howden ...	15 Sept	2

22

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Hilary Greenwood	15 Sept	1
George Stanley Percy Wood	15 Sept	1
Derek McMullen	15 Sept	1
Richard Danvers Bayliffe ...	15 Sept	1
Cyril George Webley ...	15 Sept	—
George Edward Terry Carwithen	15 Sept	—
Peter Ross	15 Sept	—
Edward Henry Allen ...	15 Sept	—
Sydney William Underhill ...	15 Sept	—
Harold William Mole ...	15 Sept	—
1926		
John Geoffrey Taite ...	15 Jan	—
Peter Mere Latham ...	15 Jan	1
Humphrey Hugh Finch-Dawson	15 Jan	—
Terence Patrick Kevin Moloney	15 Jan	—
Robert Cecil Richards ...	15 Jan	2
Brian Eoghan O'Brien ...	15 Jan	2
John Bernard Morrissey ...	15 Jan	1
Charles Bernard Pratt ...	15 Jan	1
Knightley Howard Gray ...	15 Jan	—
Alan Collins Reed	15 Jan	—

42

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

	Chaplain.		
m*The Venerable Archdeacon* Robert McKew, C.B.E., D.D. (*Instr. Com.* 1 June 17) ...	25 Jan 24	30 Dec 02	

CHAPLAINS.

m Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A.	8 Apr 02	
m William Henry Goudge, M.A., *Instr. Com.* 18 Feb 17 ...	25 Sept 02	
mJames Desmond McCarthy, M.A.	26 Dec 02	
m Francis Horace Jones, O.B.E., M.A.	4 Apr 04	
mArthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A.	24 June 04	
m Harry Gilbert Grey Rorison, M.A.	7 Oct 04	
*m Edward Gwynne Bird, M.A.	1 Jan 06	
m Christopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A.	1 Apr 06	
m Francis Trevor Robinson, M.A.	1 Aug 06	
m William Neville Martin, M.A.	1 Oct 07	
m William Herbert Maundrell, M.A.	20 Dec 07	
m Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	4 May 08	
m Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A., F.R.G.S.	14 July 08	
*mHoward Bertram Mayne, M.A.	22 Sept 08	
m Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A.	20 Jan 09	
mRobert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burbery, M.A.	22 June 09	
mCecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A.	24 Aug 09	
m Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A., D.C.L., LL.B.	1 Feb 10	
m Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A.	31 May 10	
m Alfred Shell, M.A.	1 Sept 10	
m Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A....	15 Nov 10	
m Thomas Crick, M.V.O., M.A....	14 June 11	
m Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A.	15 June 11	
m John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A.	27 Dec 11	
mWilliam Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A.	8 Feb 12	
m Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A.	11 Sept 12	
m Charles Lansley Waller, M.A.	30 Sept 12	
m John Archibald, B.A.... ...	17 Oct 12	
m Thomas Williams, B.A. ...	16 Feb 13	
m Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A.	4 June 13	
m Leopold Walter Wale, M.A. ...	18 June 13	
mGeoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A.	18 Sept 13	
m Walter Frederick Scott, B.A.	22 Sept 13	
m Paschal Claude Gough, B.A....	1 Jan 14	
m Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A.	12 Feb 14	
m James Percy Evans, B.A. ...	11 June 14	
m George Hayward Hewitt, M.A.	5 Aug 14	
m John Bernard Pim, M.A. ...	10 Aug 14	
m David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc.	11 Aug 14	
m William Arthur Briggs, M.A.	19 Aug 14	
m William Gill, B.A.	25 Aug 14	
m Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A.	3 Oct 14	
m Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A....	7 Oct 14	
m*Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	8 Dec 14	
m Archer Turner, B.A.	9 Mar 15	
m John Wilfrid Evans, B.A. ...	2 June 15	
m Arthur Cecil White, M.A. ...	29 June 15	
mRobert Reginald Churchill, M.A.	1 Sept 15	
mReginald Morton Nicholls, M.A.	29 Sept 15	
m Charles Edgar Payne	18 Nov 15	
m John Herbert Kidd, M.A. ...	14 Feb 16	
m Bernard Nash Carver, M.A. ...	3 Oct 16	
mGerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A.	7 Nov 16	
m William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews	21 Nov 16	
m Guy St. Leger Hyde Gosselin, M.A.	16 June 17	
m Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C.	26 June 17	
m Gordon William Beaconsfield Statt	2 Oct 17	
m Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A. ...	2 Oct 17	
m Frank Freeman, M.A. ...	26 Nov 17	
m John Lubbock Robinson, M.A.	7 Feb 18	
m George Whittaker, M.A. ...	3 Apr 18	
m William Maurice Harper Mitchell, L.Th.	22 July 18	
m Vernon Kyrke, M.A.	26 Aug 18	
Ronald Douglas Canadine, M.A.	12 Jan 19	
Basil Henry Lloyd Oswell, M.A.	2 Feb 19	
Harold Edward Stevens ...	14 June 19	
Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, B.A.	27 June 19	
Leonard Newman Green, B.A....	19 Jan 21	
Herbert Eldon Gick, B.A. ...	18 Oct 21	
William Louis Anderson, D.S.C., M.A.	19 Jan 22	
Albert Edward Fraser, M.A. ...	7 Mar 22	
Alan Fisher Hamilton, B.A. ...	14 Nov 22	
Bruce George Beale, L.Th. ...	1 Aug 23	
William Perceval St. Maur Michell, M.A.	6 Dec 23	
Harold Arthur Cottrell, L.Th. ...	9 Jan 25	
m John Hotine, A.K.C., L.Th....	13 Jan 25	
Edward Arthur Rigden, M.A. ...	22 Apr 25	
Eric George Martin Crocker, M.A.	18 June 25	
Robert Thomas Venn, M.A. ...	1 Sept 25	

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

m Percy Hallding, M.C. ... ... 4 Apr 15
m John Oliver Hornabrook, O.B.E. 16 Oct 15
2

m William Williams ... ... 26 Oct 15
m Irving Davies ... ... 21 July 18
4

TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

m John Charles Jones ... ... 28 Apr 15
m William H. Purcell ... ... 6 July 16
m Laurence Mann ... ... 24 Sept 16
*m Alexius Calderbank ... ... 19 Mar 17
m Louis Bracey-Wright ... ... 1 Oct 17
m Percy Wilfrid O'Connor ... 17 Jan 18
6

m Frederick Kerr McClement, D.C.L., M.A. ... ... 2 May 18
Thomas Aloysius Giles ... ... 11 Sept 19
Edward Dewey ... ... 3 Feb 21
Augustin Forty ... ... 31 Oct 21
10

OTHER TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS.

m John Grierson, B.D. (*Free Church of Scotland*) ... ... 25 Sept 14
William Matthew Yorwerth, H.C.F. (*United Board*) ... 25 July 20
Arthur Haig (*Congregationalist*) 2 Aug 20
3

Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A. (*United Free Church of Scotland*) 10 Sept 20
Charles MacArthur, M.A. (*Church of Scotland*) ... ... 6 Nov 25
5

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS.

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

m Thomas Slator, B.A. ... ... 4 June 22
(*I*) m John Camp, B.A. ... ... 1 Oct 23
2

m Charles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A. ... ... 13 Feb 25
3

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

*(*I*) m Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A. ... ... 19 June 13
m Robert Weatherhead, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 23 Dec 13
m Edward William Fitch, B.A.... 8 Feb 14
m Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. ... ... 8 Feb 14
*(*I*) m George Cecil Avery, B.A. 8 Oct 14
***(*I*) m Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A. ... ... 7 June 15
m Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A. ... 5 Dec 15
7

m William Henry Goudge, M.A., *Chaplain* 25 Sept 02 ... ... 18 Feb 17
m *The Venerable Archdeacon* Robert McKew, C.B.E., D.D., *Chaplain* 30 Dec 02 ... ... 1 June 17 (*Chaplain of the Fleet*, 25 Jan 24)
m Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A. ... ... 22 Jan 18
m George Herbert Andrew, M.A. 22 Jan 18
11

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

m William Isaac Saxton, M.A. ... 1 Sept
m Arthur Edward Hall, O.B.E., A.R.C.S. ... ... 1 Sept
m Frederick William Shurlock, M.A. 1 Sept
m John Reginald Grisman, B.A. ... 1 Sept

1922

m Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc. ... 4 Jan
m Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A. 4 Jan
m Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A. ... 4 Jan

7

1922—*contd.*

m Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 4 Jan
m Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A. 4 Jan
m Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A. 21 Feb
m Allan James Low, M.A. ... ... 21 Feb
m Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A. 1 June
m Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A. ... 16 Aug

1923

m Henry William Masterton, B.A. 17 Sept

14

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

1920

Gordon Kelf McArthur, B.A. ... 27 Apr
Alfred Alexander Grant, B.Sc. ... 27 Apr
George Reginald Buck, B.A. ... 27 Apr
(*I*) Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A. ... 7 Aug
Cecil William Baldwin, M.A. ... 7 Aug
William George West, M.A. ... 7 Aug

1921

Richard Gook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 21 Sept
Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A. ... 21 Sept
Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
Douglas Merson Steel, M.A. ... 21 Sept
Christmas David Howells, B.A. ... 21 Sept
Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
John Cecil Neave Taylor, M.Eng. ... 21 Sept
Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
Jack Alexander Jago, B.A. ... 21 Sept

15

1922

George Stuart Jamieson, M.A. ... 21 Sept
Harry Victor Rumsey, M.M., B.A. ... 21 Sept
William Thomas Waddington, B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
Alfred William Turvey, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
William Alfred Bishop, M.A. ... 21 Sept
Frederick Charles Sobey, B.A. ... 21 Sept
William Jessop Baxter, B.A. ... 21 Sept
Hector Archibald McDonald, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
Conrad Young, B.A. ... ... 21 Sep
Leslie William Martinnant, M.C., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
Bernard Vincent Gander, M.B.E., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
Leslie Edward Pendal, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
David Cahill, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
John Richard Gibson Hudson, B.A., B.A.I. ... ... 21 Sept

29

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

1922

Charles Richard Benstead, M.C., B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
Basil Stanley McCheyne Paterson, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
Cecil Edward Abelson, B.A. ... 21 Sept
Edward Roy Trendell, M.A. ... 21 Sept

1923

Alan Robertson Edwards, M.A. ... 20 Sept
Henry Stewart Gracie, B.A. ... 20 Sept
Sidney Barr Taylor, B.A. ... ... 20 Sept
William George Bird, B.A. ... 20 Sept

8

1924

Cyril Tom Suthons, B.A. ... ... 25 Dec
James Robertson Wilson, B.Sc. ... 25 Dec
Arthur George Sidney Evans, B.Sc. 25 Dec
Thomas Adamson Holden, M.C., B.Sc. ... ... 25 Dec

1925

Geoffrey Meeker Clark, M.A. (*act.*) 23 Sept
Edward Sackett Dewing, M.A. (*act.*) ... ... 23 Sept
David Hiwvel Evans, A.M., B.A., B.Sc. (*act.*) ... ... 23 Sept
John Fleming, B.A. (*act.*) ... ... 23 Sept
Donald Charles Mackay, B.Sc. (*act.*) 23 Sept

17

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* tha he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

*Surgeon *Vice-Admiral* m *Sir* Joseph Chambers, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.D. (hon. causa), M.B., B.A., F.R.C.P.I., K.H.P. ... ... 1 Oct 23

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

m Charles Marsh Beadnell, C.B., K.H.P. ... ... 4 Feb 22
*m Alexander Maclean, C.B., D.S.O., M.B., K.H.S. ... ... 11 Oct 22
m John Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B., K.H.S.* ... ... 25 Apr 23
m Arthur Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. ... ... 7 July 23
m Edward Sutton, C.M.G.* ... ... 20 Mar 24
m David Walker Hewitt, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 1 June 24

6

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

1922

m Robert John MacKeown, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 31 Dec
m Frank Hutton Nimmo, M.V.O. 31 Dec
m Richard Foster Clark, D.P.H. ... 31 Dec
m Reginald St. George Smallridge Bond, M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*), M.R.C.P., D.P.H.* ... ... 31 Dec

1923

(*I*) m William Ludgate Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I. ... ... 30 June
m Alfred James Hewitt ... ... 30 June
*m Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. ... ... 31 Dec

7

1923—*contd.*

m Robert Harry Mornement, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m James Herbert Fergusson ... 31 Dec
m Henry Cadman Whiteside ... 31 Dec
m John Reid Muir, M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 31 Dec

1924

m Harold John Chater ... ... 30 June
m Robert William Glennan Stewart, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H.* ... ... 30 June

1925

m William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 30 June
m Robert William Basil Hall, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

15

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1912

*m Edward Charles Sawdy ... 8 Nov

1914

m Herbert Reginald Harry Denny 26 Feb
*m John Scarbrough Dudding, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Aug
m Charles Thomas Baxter... ... 2 Aug
m William Ernest Gribbell ... 2 Aug
m Arthur Izod Sheldon ... ... 2 Aug
m Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. 23 Nov

1915

m Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 11 Feb
m Percy Francis Alderson, D.P.H. 11 Feb
m Thomas Brown Shaw, M.B. ... 10 Aug

10

1915—*cont.*

*m Percival Thomas Nicholls ... 10 Aug
*m Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I. 23 Sept
m Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.A. ... ... 9 Dec

1916

m Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E. ... 8 Feb
m John Fullarton, M.B. ... ... 8 Feb
m William Norman Lyndon Cherry 8 Feb
***m Thomas William Myles, C.B.E., M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) 8 Feb
m James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A. 23 Apr
m Thomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B. ... 21 May
m Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps ... 9 June (*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m William Rhodes Harrison, O.B.E. 9 June

21

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

m Walter Goldsworthy Edwards, M.D. ... ... 9 June
m (*I*) Frank Elliott Bolton ... 9 June
m Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
m Charles Joseph O'Connell ... 9 June
m Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Nov
m Alexander McCloy, M.B. ... 21 Nov
m Frederick Eustace Anley ... 21 Nov
m Arthur Davidson, M.B. ... ... 21 Nov
m George Deane Bateman, O.B.E. 21 Nov
m Robert Francis MacMahon ... 21 Nov
m Gerald Coneybeare Cross ... 21 Nov
⊗ m Kenelm Digby Bell ... ... 21 Dec

1917

m Frederick Cecil Robinson ... 1 Jan
m Maurice Taylor Malo, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 1 Jan
m Charles Henry Dawe, D.P.H. ... 1 Jan
*m Reginald Thompson ... ... 1 Jan
m George Oswald Morrell Dickenson, M.B. ... ... 1 Feb
m Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Mar
m William Perceval Hingston, C.B. 1 Mar
m Arthur Henry Sims Richardson 1 Mar
PW m Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B. 1 Mar
*m Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B. ... 1 Mar
*PW**m James Campbell Bringan, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 1 Mar
m Guy Leslie Buckeridge ... ... 1 Mar
m Thomas Walter Jeffery, O.B.E. 1 Mar
m Palmer Devoy Ramsay ... ... 1 Mar
m George Deleval Walsh ... ... 1 Mar
m James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A. ... ... 1 Mar
m Frederick Cock ... ... 1 Mar
m Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D.S.O., D.O.M.S.... ... ... 1 Mar
m Arthur Robertson Davidson, M.B. 1 Apr
(*I*) m Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight 1 June
m Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B. ... 1 June
m Douglas Duke Turner ... ... 1 June
m Briton Smallman Robson, M.B. 1 June
m Bryan Pickering Pick ... ... 1 June
m John Herbert McDowall, M.B. 1 June
m John Miller Gordon, M.B. ... 1 June
m John Duncan Keir ... ... 1 June
m Gerald Nunn, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June
m William Christian Baumgarten Smith ... ... 1 June
*m Thomas Edward Blunt... ... 1 June
m George Eric Hamilton, M.B. ... 1 June

64

1917—*contd.*

m Walter Turner Haydon ... ... 1 June
m William Lawrence Hawkins ... 1 June
(*I*) *m Lidbrooke Frank Cope, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Oct
⊗*m Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
m Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D. ... ... 1 Oct
m Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
m Lawrence Charles Hunt... ... 1 Oct
m Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 1 Oct
m James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall ... ... 1 Oct
*m James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... 1 Oct
m Richard Willan ... ... 1 Oct
m Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
m Maurice Willoughby Haydon ... 1 Oct

1918

m Edward Leicester Atkinson, D.S.O., A.M. [C]... ... ... 1 Jan
m John Bourdas ... ... 1 Feb
m Geoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B. 19 Feb
m Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B. 1 Mar
m Ewen Cameron, M.B. ... ... 1 Mar
m Percy Frank Woodruff-Minet ... 1 Mar
PW m Frederick George Goble ... 1 Mar
m Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A. ... 14 Nov
m Harry Marmaduke Langdale ... 14 Nov
m William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A. ... ... 19 Nov
m Sheldon Francis Dudley, O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H.* ... ... 19 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m William Winsland Douglas Chilcott ... ... 19 Nov
m Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O. ... 19 Nov

1919

m Campbell Ross, M.D., D.P.H. ... 14 May
*m George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... ... 14 May
m Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.A. ... ... 14 May
⊗ m John Stains Austin, M.B. ... 12 Nov
m Arthur Rowland Fisher... ... 12 Nov
m William Harold Edgar, M.D. ... 12 Nov
m David Hughes Charles Given, M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 12 Nov
m Gilbert Francis Syms, F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*) * ... ... 14 Nov
m Geoffrey Carlisle ... ... 19 Nov
*m Gilbert Bodley Scott, D.S.O. ... 19 Nov
m Francis Harold Holl ... ... 19 Nov
m Harold Hubert Babington ... 19 Nov

102

Digitized by Google

1920

(*I*) m Arthur Tunna Rivers ... 12 May
m Charles James Aveling ... ... 12 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
m John Marcus Hayes ... ... 12 May
m Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A. ... ... 12 May
m Samuel Bradbury, M.B., D.P.H. 12 May
m Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. ... 14 May
m Arthur Addison Sanders, O.B.E., M.B.⊕ ... ... 14 May
m Horace Charlton Devas ... ... 14 May
m Frederick George Hitch, M.B. ... 6 Nov
m Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones ... 6 Nov
m John Head Burdett ... ... 6 Nov
m Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
m Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 6 Nov
m William Bradbury, D.S.O., M.B. 6 Nov
m James Stewart Orwin, M.B. ... 14 Nov
m Harry Williams Nicholls ... 14 Nov

1921

m Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 14 May
(*I*) m Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B. 14 May
m Henry Burns, O.B.E., M.B. ... 14 May
m George Augustus Stewart Hamilton ... ... 21 July
*m William Charles Carson ... 13 Sept
m Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B.⊕* ... ... 4 Nov
m Roderick Joseph Graham Parnell⊕ ... ... 5 Nov
m John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.A.... ... ... 5 Nov
m Frank Lewis Smith ... ... 5 Nov
m Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 5 Nov
m Archibald Fairley, M.B.... ... 5 Nov
m Arthur Gordon Valpy French ... 5 Nov
m Cecil Gordon Sprague ... ... 5 Nov
m Albert Christoph Rusack, M.B. 5 Nov

1922

m Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B. ... 23 Apr
m Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H.... 6 May
m Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B. ... ... 6 May
⊗m Ernest MacEwan ... ... 6 May
m Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... 6 May
m Maurice Charles Mason ... ... 6 May
m Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B. ... ... 6 May
m Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph ... ... 6 May
m Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 6 May
m Herbert Edward Perkins ... 4 Nov
m Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E., D.P.H. ... ... 4 Nov

1922—*contd.*

m James Gordon Danson, M.D. ... 4 Nov
m Henry Houston Orsmby, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Nov
m Edward Moxon-Browne ... ... 4 Nov
m Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman 4 Nov

1923

m Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B. ... ... 19 May
m Adrian Charles Paterson... ... 19 May
m Henry Edwin Scargill ... ... 19 May
m Thomas Cook ... ... 19 May
†m Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 24 Nov
m Guy Barton Cockrem ... ... 24 Nov
m Herbert Richard Barnes Hull ... 24 Nov
⊗ m Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B. ... ... 24 Nov
(*I*) m Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.D., M.A., D.P.H. ... 24 Nov
m George Douglas Gordon Fergusson 24 Nov
m George Donald Macintosh, M.B. 24 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)

1924

m Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn, M.B.... 3 Apr
m James Percy Shorten, D.S.C. ... 3 Apr
m Gordon Victor Hobbs ... ... 3 Apr
m Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B., D.O.M.S. ... ... 3 Apr
m Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr
m Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.A., D.P.H.⊛ ... ... 4 Oct
m Hamlet Mark Whelan ... ... 4 Oct
m Robert Francis Preston Cory, B.A. ... ... 4 Oct
m Percy Lamprière Gibson, M.B., M.A. ... ... 4 Oct
m Jackson Graham Boal, M.B. ... 4 Oct
m Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Oct

1925

m Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B. 3 Apr
(*I*) m Julian Lionel Priston, M.B. M.R.C.P., D.P.H.* ... ... 3 Apr
m Frederick Cecil Wright ... ... 11 Apr
m Henry Ellis Yeo White, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... 11 Apr
m Devonshire Penrose Hawkes Pearson ... ... 11 Apr
m Ivor Stanley Gabe ... ... 11 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Arthur John Tozer ... ... 11 Apr
m Gerald Sylvester Harvey, M.B.... 3 Oct
m William Hoare Murray ... ... 3 Oct
m George Herbert Hayes, M.B. ... 3 Oct

1926

m James Dorrington Bangay, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 16 Jan
mLionel Frederick Strugnell, M.B.* 22 Jan

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1920

m Richard Frith Quinton ... ... 3 Apr
†m Mark James Aitken, M.B. ... 3 Apr
m Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
m Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.A., D.P.H. ... ... 3 Apr
m William Glossop Thwaytes, M.D. 3 Apr
m Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D. 3 Apr
m William Forbes Beattie, M.B. ... 3 Apr
†m Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 3 Apr
m Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice ... 3 Apr
m Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B. 3 Apr
m James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
m James Mulvihill Horan ... ... 3 Apr
†m Richard Alexander Wilson Ford 4 Aug
†m Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Aug
†m William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B. ... ... 4 Aug
*†m William Innes Gerrard, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Aug
†m Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B. ... 5 Aug
†m Walter Palmer Vicary ... ... 5 Aug
†m Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B. 6 Aug
†m Robert Archibald Brown, M.B. 7 Aug
†m Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green 7 Aug
†m Henry Wilks ... ... 2 Sept
†m Philip Norman Button, O.B.E. 10 Sept
†m James Kirker ... ... 16 Sept
†m Llewellyn Rhys Warburton, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Sept
†m Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 12 Oct
†m Edward Heffernan, M.B. ... 7 Dec
†m William John Morris, M.B. ... 7 Dec
†m Edward Stanley Mellor, M.B.... 19 Dec

1921

†m Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.C., M.B.... ... ... 2 Jan
†m George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B. 8 Jan
†m John Francis Pace, M.B. ... 1 Mar
†m John Benjamin Crawford ... 1 Apr
†m John Cadzow Sinclair, M.B. ... 24 Apr
†m Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B. 27 Apr
†m Guy Walker Woodhouse, B.A. 4 May
†m Arthur Craig ... ... 7 May
†m Harold Boultbee Padwick, D.S.O., B.A.* ... ... 19 May
†m Tudor Gwynne-Jones ... ... 19 June
†m James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B. ... ... 13 July

1921—*contd.*

†m Robert James Inman, M.B. ... 15 July
†m Reginald Lyon, M.B. ... ... 16 July
†m Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B. 23 July
†m Alexander William Gunn, M.B. 28 July
†m Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B. 1 Sept
†m Alexander Gray McKee ... 2 Nov
†m Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B. 11 Nov
†m Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 20 Nov
†m Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B. ... ... 26 Nov
†m Roger Paul Ninnis, M.B. ... 1 Dec
†m James Dominic Murphy, M.B., B.A. ... ... 2 Dec
†m Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B.... 17 Dec

1922

m Frank Cornwell Hunot ... ... 1 Feb
†m George Edwin Heath ... ... 21 Mar
†m Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B. 5 Apr
†m Alfred William North ... ... 19 May
m Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan ... 17 Oct
†m John Joseph Carroll, M.B. ... 17 Oct
†m Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe ... ... 18 Oct
m Stewart Russell Johnston ... 24 Oct
m William John Colborne ... ... 30 Oct
†m John Frederick Haynes ... 30 Oct
†m Frank Hamilton Vey ... ... 7 Nov
m John Stephen Elliot, M.B., D.P.H. 3 Dec
†⊗ m Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B. ... ... 18 Dec

1923

†m George Aubrey ... ... 24 Jan
†m Ronald Eric Rampling... ... 18 Apr
†m Howard Lexster Douglas ... 21 Apr
m John Thomas Wylie, M.B. ... 25 Apr
m John Stephen McGrath, M.B. ... 1 May
m Harry Alexander Leonard Guthrie 25 July
m John Francis Ainley, M.B. ... 28 Aug
m Noel Arthur Hamilton Barlow... 25 Oct
m Bernard Stanley Collings ... 26 Oct
m FrancisLewis Hartwell MacDowel 14 Nov
m Frederick George Hunt, M.B. ... 1 Dec

1924

m Henry Hurst ... ... 16 Jan
m John Edward Clark ... ... 29 Jan
m William Anthony Jolliffe ... 15 Feb
m Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B.... 28 Feb
m Robert Wallace Nesbitt, M.B., B.A. 6 Apr
m Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet, M.A. ... ... 17 Apr
mAlfred Wilkinson Cocking ... 17 July

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

m*Walter Ernest Heath ... ... 18 July
John Clifford Brown ... ... 16 Oct
Allan Watt McRorie, M.B. ... 16 Nov

86

1925

Thomas Norman D'Arcy ... ... 17 Apr
*Allan Gorden Bee... ... ... 21 Sept

88

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1920

Charles Harley Savory ... ... 23 June
William James McBain Allan ... 24 July
George Geoffrey Newman ... 9 Oct

1921

John Henry Breuell Crosbie, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Feb
John William Tighe ... ... 12 Feb
Thomas Madill, M.B., B.A. ... 13 June
James Frederick Herbert Gaussen, M.B. ... ... 13 June
Murdoch Brown ... ... 16 June
Alexander Hayward Harkins, M.B. 26 July
Arthur Balfour Grant, M.B. ... 15 Aug

1922

Gordon Septimus Rutherford ... 28 Jan
Gilbert Kirker, M.B. ... ... 19 May
Michael Brendan Devane ... ... 30 June
Seymour Grome Rainsford, M.B. ... 2 Aug
Patrick Joseph Maguire, M.B. ... 19 Oct
Annesley George Leunon Brown, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Oct
Arthur de Burgh Joyce, M.B. ... 3 Mar
Albert Edward Phillips, M.B. ... 19 May
Patrick Joseph Alfred The O'Rourke 13 Dec

19

1923

Archibald Primrose Anderson-Stuart, M.B. ... ... 15 June
Samuel Gerald Weldon, M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 10 Sept
James Hamilton, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
Thomas Cowie Hilston Neil, M.B... 10 Dec
William Flynn, M.D., B.Sc. ... 13 Dec

1924

William Gordon Caulfield Fitzpatrick 1 Jan
Edwin Cosman Davis, M.D. ... 5 Aug
Robert Burns, M.B. ... ... 21 Aug
John Gerard Holmes, M.A., M.D.... 13 Oct
Eric Vaughan Barnes ... ... 23 Oct
Roland George Anthony, M.B. ... 17 Nov
Richard Louis Gibbon Procter, M.B. 29 Dec

1925

Claude Keating, M.S.M. ... ... 15 Jan
Thomas George Brown Crawford, B.A., M.B. ... ... 9 June
Evelyn Brooke Pollard ... ... 18 June

34

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

(Entered for Short Service.)

1922

Robert Walsh Mussen, M.B. ... 22 Aug
William McCoach, M.B. ... ... 11 Sept

1923

Guy Burford Tarring ... ... 14 Apr
Robert William Higgins, B.Sc., M.B. 7 May
David Herbert Kernohan, M.B. ... 5 July
William Young, M.B. ... ... 20 Aug
Kenneth Victor Francis ... ... 6 Sept
Charles Edward Roach-Smith ... 3 Dec
James Wolstencroft ... ... 10 Dec

1924

Charles Godfrey, M.B. ... ... 30 Jan
Joseph Gaston, M.B. ... ... 8 Feb
Michae Barton ... ... 22 Feb
Robert Ruckley Baker ... ... 1 Mar
David Glass, M.B. ... ... 6 Mar
John Francis Kirwan, M.B. ... 2 Apr

15

1924—*contd.*

Francis Bernard Quinn, M.B. ... 14 Apr
Ralph William Codrington Ball ... 15 Apr
John Beattie Horan, M.B. ... 15 Apr
James Valentine Williams, M.B. ... 26 Apr
John Alfred Cusack, M.B. ... ... 5 May
Vincent Francis Walsh ... ... 5 May
John Alphonsus Emmet Tannian, M.B. ... ... 9 June
John Stuart Harper, M.B. ... 18 June
John Hubert Laydon, M.B. ... 23 June
William James Rankine ... ... 1 Aug
Douglas Murdo Beaton ... ... 13 Aug
Thomas Joseph Prendergast ... 29 Aug
Colin Joiner, M.B. ... ... 1 Sept
Alphonsus Liguori McDonnell, M.B. 9 Sept
Edward John Kenneth Weeks ... 19 Sept
Ralph Maxwell Drennan, M.B. ... 26 Sept
David Duncan, M.B. ... ... 15 Oct
Henry Edward Meredith Martin, M.B. ... ... 29 Dec

33

Digitized by Google

1925

William Arthur Hopkins, M.B. ... 12 Jan
Robert Bryan McVicker ... ... 23 Jan
Robert Merrick Lloyd Still ... 2 Mar
William Henry Bradfield ... ... 2 Mar
Ernest Robert Sorley, M.B. ... 26 Mar
John Cussen, M.B., B.A. ... ... 5 June
Edward O'Reilly, M.B. ... ... 5 June
Herbert Lewis Bernstein ... ... 13 June
Herbert William Strong, M.B., B.A. 13 June
Samuel Morrow, M.B. ... ... 26 June
Winthrope Gardner Filmore Murray 27 June
John George Maguire, M.B. ... 27 June
Andrew Sheridan Burns, M.B. ... 8 July
William Joseph Doody, M.B. ... 4 Aug
Cecil Robert Moore, M.B. ... ... 4 Aug
Thomas Francis Crean ... ... 5 Aug

49

1925—*contd.*

William Percival Edwin McIntyre, M.B. ... ... 13 Aug
Henderson Gow, M.B. ... ... 10 Sept
Dennis Charles Drake ... ... 10 Sept
Eric Thomas Sutherland Rudd, M.B. 21 Sept
Robert Cowan Foster, M.B. ... 25 Sept
Godfrey Walter Garde, M.B. ... 28 Sept
Leopold Philip Spero ... ... 5 Nov
Robert Cyril May, M.C. ... ... 11 Nov
Victor Hurst Boobbyer, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Dec

1926

Douglas Bell, M.B. ... ... 18 Jan
William Joseph Flannery ... ... 17 Feb
James Callaghan Soutter, M.B..... 22 Feb
John Mitchell ... ... 2 Mar

62

SURGEON COMMANDER (D).

1921

Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

1920

John Ramsey Palmer, O.B.E. ... 5 Aug
Walter Cecil Murray ... ... 5 Aug
Frederick Thompson, O.B.E. ... 5 Aug
James Frederick Place ... ... 5 Aug
Robert Reginald Adams ... ... 5 Aug
Thomas Arthur Bell Corless ... 5 Aug
David Paterson ... ... 5 Aug
John Stanley Frank Horton ... 5 Aug
Harold Matthews Meek ... ... 5 Aug
Percy Glaskin Richards ... ... 5 Aug
Andrew Lawrey ... ... 5 Aug
Bernard John Geekie ... ... 5 Aug

12

1920—*contd.*

Robert Sydney Ward ... ... 5 Aug
Frederick William Paul ... ... 10 Sept

1921

Montague Fred Hopson ... ... 1 Jan
William Edwin Acland Sampson ... 20 Feb
Arthur Thomas Dally ... ... 26 Apr

1922

Alexander Dixon McHaffie ... 7 Feb
Andrew Macpherson ... ... 9 Mar

1923

James Thomson Wood ... ... 31 Mar
Francis Robert McCambley ... 20 Oct

21

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1921

Edgar Gordon Adams ... ... 12 Jan
Frank Reginald Parry Williams ... 21 Nov
Thomas Ernest Brevetor ... ... 29 Nov
Henry John Luck ... ... 2 Dec

1922

John Leslie Lean ... ... 13 Mar
Douglas Barker ... ... 13 Mar
Frederick William Watt ... ... 17 Mar
Ernest Cecil Bevis ... ... 22 Mar
m Dudley Charles Eglington, M.C... 22 Mar
John Leslie Edwards ... ... 24 Nov
John Murray Park ... ... 24 Nov
Stephen Edward Brown ... ... 24 Nov

12

1923

Cecil Williams ... ... 19 Jan
Roderick Macdonald Finlayson (M) 21 July
George Gray Cruikshank ... ... 21 July
Thomas Hunt ... ... 21 July
Leslie Bartlet Osborne ... ... 21 July
Reginald Joseph Macauliffe Andrews 21 July
Arthur William Wallace ... ... 21 July
Lewis Machin Hughes ... ... 21 July
Charles Joseph Finnigan ... ... 21 July

1924

Eric Randall Longhurst ... ... 15 Mar
Horace Norman Victor Barnes ... 15 Mar
Oscar James Barrable ... ... 15 Mar
Donald Lee Simpson ... ... 15 Mar
Denis Hanavelle Le Marchant ... 15 Mar

26

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF
(OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, Leslie C. E., *O.B.E.*
Batt, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Bennett, Martin G., *O.B.E.*
Boardman, John C., *C.M.G.*
Boxer, Herbert M., *C.M.G.*
Butcher, Reginald, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*
Conde-Williams, Maurice M. F., *O.B.E.*
Cull, Malcolm G. S., *O.B.E.*
Cullinan, William F., *C.M.G.*
Eason, Victor C. G., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Foot, Harold C. F.
Hood, Basil F., *D.S.O.*
Johnson, Cyril S., *D.S.O.*
Kempson, Francis K.
Lynes, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Manisty, H. W. Eldon, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Measham, Herbert S., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Grenville A., *C.B.E.*
Miller, Hugh, *D.S.O.*
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., *D.S.O.*
Pollard, *Sir* Charles F., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Radcliffe, Cyril
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*
Shettle, John B.
Spickernell, Frank T., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Syson, John L., *O.B.E.*
Thursfield, Raymond S., *C.M.G.*
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Woodward, Henry W.

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF
(UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Allen, Bertram C., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*
Badcock, Kenneth E., *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*
Banbury, Frederick A. F.
Blackler, Leonard, *O.B.E.*
Carter, Andrew J.
Cavanagh, John D. M., *C.M.G.*
Colles, Ernest D. G., *O.B.E.*
Cooke, George A.
Cooper, Archibald F., *O.B E.*
de Denne, Cecil H., *D.S.O.*
Duggan, Eyre S., *O.B.E.*
Edmonds, A. C. M., *O.B.E.*
Gavin, Chas. M.
Goldsmith, Edward P.
Heather, Paul, *O.B.E.*
Hemsted, James R.
Horsey, Frank L., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Jackson, Henry L., *C.B.E.*
Jerram, Rowland C., *D.S.O.*
Jolly, William E. H.
Leah, Edward T.
Marks, Percy D'E., *C.M.G.*
Merry, Colin C., *O.B.E.*
Motton, Frederick G.
Paffard, Reginald D., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, Stanley S. C., *O.B.E.*
Rapkin, Geoffrey J., *O.B.E.*
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.
Rogers, Henry, *O.B.E.*
Roy, Norman F.
Sampson, L. N., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Siddalls, John, *O.B.E.*
Skinner, William S., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Arthur F.
Symes, Edward A.
Walshe, Francis W., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Ward, Cecil A., *C.M.G.*
Waterhouse, Thomas R., *O.B.E.*
Watson, George W., *O.B.E.*
Weston, Arthur F., *C.M.G.*
Wethey, Edwin H., *O.B.E.*
Whittington-Ince, Edward W.
Woodhouse, John A. E.
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Baker, John C.
Beall, Norman H., *O.B.E.*
Bell, John M.
Blake, Marcus
Blanchflower, Edward C., *O.B.E.*
Brightman, Ernest E.
Brown, Leslie S.
Churcher, Eric D. T.
Cockrem, Harald M.
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Crouch, Charles H. A., *O.B.E.*
Duke, Mansergh V.
Durman, Richard F
Elstob, Eric B., *O.B.E.*
Enright, William G.E., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, Evelyn N. R., *M.B.E.*
Gilhespy, John W. E., *O.B.E.*
Grace, W. K. C.
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*
Hawkesworth, R. A., *O.B.E.*
Hickman, Cecil S. B.
Holmes, John D., *C.B.E.*
Hunter, Herbert P., *D.S.C.*
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnson, Robert T.
Johnston, Albert B.
Johnston, William J. C.
Jolley, Eric A.
Jones, F. P. B.
Kimber, Albert W.
Lawder, Keith M., *O.B.E.*
Lejeune, Jean H. B.
Mack, F. R. J.
Martin, George F.
Medd, Walter H., *O.B.E.*
Moon, G. Loste
More, John McL., *D.S.C.*
Morrish, William D. T.

Digitized by Google

Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, Reginald H.
Prior, Cunningham, *O.B.E.*
Rainier, William P.
Richardson, Hugh M., *O.B.E.*
Roe, Donovan C.
Scotland, William R.
Shaw, Arthur P.
Shove, Cyril A., *O.B.E.*
Spry, William B.
Smyth, Geoffrey T., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Paul S.
Thomson, George H., *O B.E.*
Tottenham, Edward L.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Webster, John T. V., *D.S.O.*
Woodhouse, Hector R. M., *O.B.E.*
Woolley, H. G. A., *D.S.C.*

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., *O.B.E.*
Bath, Alan G., *O.B.E.*
Beall, A. E.
Drake, Francis R. H.
Eagar, Alexander E. A.
Graham, Leslie J.
Hargreaves, George E. L.
Hawkes, William M.
Henderson, Andrew R.
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Hogg, James
Holborn, Arthur S., *O.B.E.*
King, Harold G.
Lawrey, Martin
Lloyd, Cecil K.
Pasmore, Dennis H.
Peck, Basil M.
Pertwee, Herbert G., *D.S.O.*
Rea, Basil S., *M.B.E.*
Reger, Fritz J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Rogers, John D. W.
Stern, Ernest H.
Totton, Humphrey K.
Wells, Arthur M.

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Armitage, Godfrey Q.
Guiness, Edward D.
Heath, Rupert M., *R.D.*
Heayberd, William V., *O.B.E.*, *R.D.*
Martin, Thomas, *O.B.E.*, *R.D.*
Page, Hugh N., *R.D.*
Simon, Arnold, *O.B.E.*
Tuffill, Harold B., *C.B.E.*, *R.D.*
Willoughby, Reginald S., *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

1923

(8) ** m *Paymaster Rear-Admiral Sir* Charles Fleetwood Pollard, K.C.B., C.M.G. 3 July

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1920

m Bertram Cowles Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

m Herbert James Hargraves, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

1922

m Kenneth Sydney Hay, C.B.E. ... 1 Jan
(†) (8) (*I*) m * Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes, C.B., C.M.G. ... 1 Jan
m Harry George Wilson ... ... 30 June

1923

m Frederick George Motton ... 1 Jan
(*I*) m Alfred Charles Ransom, C.B.E. 30 June
m William John Parsons Pettit ... 30 June
m Harold Rodham, C.M.G. ... 30 June
(†) (8) m Henry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. ... 3 July
(*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet.*)

10

1923—*contd.*

m Harry Manly Casely Elliott ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m William Ernest Crocker ... 31 Dec
** (*I*) m Frederick Arthur Frith Banbury ... ... 31 Dec
m Edgar Bocquet Swan, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
(8) m Charles Ernest Batt, C.M.G. 31 Dec
(8) (*I*) m Henshaw Robert Russell, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) (8) m Herbert Stanley Measham, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

1924

(8) *m William Frederick Cullinan, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

1925

m Augustus Percival Hughes ... 1 Jan
m Edward Ferdinand Murray ... 30 June
m John Dickenson Holmes, C.B.E. 30 June
**** (8) m Charles Edward Lynes, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
m Robert Alfred Jinkin, O.B.E. ... 1 July
m Gerald Solfleet ... ... 31 Dec

24

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1911

(*I*) m John Cecil Baker ... ... 30 June
* m Grenville Acton Miller, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 17 July
* (8) m Cyril Radcliffe ... ... 15 Aug
m Mackenzie Leask ... ... 26 Aug
m Archibald Taylor, O.B.E. ... 2 Nov
*m Edward Thomas Murray Green 22 Nov

6

1912

(*I*) *m Ernest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... 10 Feb
(*I*) m William Heath Eves ... ... 11 May
m William John Cochrane Johnston ... ... 30 June
m William Frederick Haynes ... 30 June
m Arthur Mudge ... ... 30 June
(*I*) m Charles Betton Roberts ... 21 July
m John Percival Ratcliff ... ... 9 Aug
(†) m Lionel George Warleigh ... 12 Aug
m Lefebvre Hammond ... ... 15 Nov
m Bernard William Gillhespie Cook 26 Dec

16

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain while holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1913

m Arthur Manley Wells ... ... 20 Jan
*m Richard Charles ... ... 6 Feb
m Albert William Kimber ... ... 7 Feb
m Tom Henley ... ... 15 Mar
(†) (*I*) m Francis John Kingham Melsome ... ... 25 Oct
m Ernest William Spencer Pellowe 25 Nov

1914

(*I*) m Francis Eliot Adams ... 5 June
m Arthur Barker Morgan-Smith ... 25 Oct

1915

m Francis Randall Hugo Drake ... 15 Jan
m Victor Octavius Padwick ... 15 Jan
m Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye, O.B.E. 28 May
m (*I*) Edward Percy Jones ... 4 Nov
m Arthur Charles Roe ... ... 23 Nov

1916

m Arthur Fullam Weston, C.M.G. 3 Feb
(†) (*I*) m George Burton Osborne... 31 Mar
(8) m Henry William Woodward 8 May
**** (8) m Hugh Miller, D.S.O.... 1 July
§* (8) m Herbert Patrick William George Murray, D.S.O. ... 9 Sept
(†) (8) m Leonard Blackler, O.B.E. 5 Oct
*m Horace Baird ... ... 9 Oct

1917

(†) m Norman Frederick Roy ... 27 Jan
(8) §**m Frank Todd Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 5 Apr
m Edward Goggin Styles, O.B.E. 10 Apr
*m Edward Pink Rickcord... ... 19 Apr
(*I*) m Maurice George Broad Brown 31 Dec
m Edward Boucher, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(8) §(†) m Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Aubrey McMahon Cree ... 31 Dec

1918

m Percy James Hazel ... ... 24 Feb
*m Francis Weldon Walshe, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
(†) (8) *m Thomas Ryder Waterhouse, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
(†) m John Siddalls, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
m Bernard Arthur Shaw Bromley 2 Mar
(†) m David Edward Smith ... 20 June
(†) *m James Meade Loughnan Cusack ... ... 30 June
(†) (8) m Martin Gilbert Bennett, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Aug
m Arthur Clive Denman .. ... 1 Nov

53

1919

(†) m Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis... 27 Feb
m Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... ... 23 June
(8) *m Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G. 1 Aug
m Edward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
(†) (*I*) m John Mackey Hodge, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
m William Lindsay... ... ... 7 Oct
m George Loste Moon ... ... 7 Oct
m Harry Sampson Orchard ... 30 Oct
m James Henry Batchelor... ... 19 Nov
m Basil Edward Porter ... ... 19 Nov

1920

(†) m Robert Townsend Johnson... 25 Mar
m Leonard Richard Barker ... 14 Apr
m Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
(†) m Ernest William Cox ... ... 23 Sept
(†) *m Cunningham Prior, O.B.E. 7 Oct
*m John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G. ... ... 9 Oct
(†) m Thomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E. 9 Oct
(8) *m Cyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 9 Oct
*m John Luxmoore Syson, O.B.E. 9 Oct
m**John Basil Shettle ... ... 9 Oct
(8) *m Raymond Spencer Thursfield, C.M.G. ... ... 30 Oct
m Arthur Foster Strickland ... 30 Oct
m William Douglas Travers Morrish 1 Nov
(†) m Paul Heather, O.B.E. ... 1 Nov

1921

(†) m James Edward Pitcairn ... 2 Jan
m Herbert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G. 6 Jan
(†) m William Reginald Roe ... 5 Mar

1922

m Philip Skelton Graham ... ... 19 Feb
(†) m William John Archer Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
(8) m John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G. ... ... 8 Mar
m Donald Andrew Peart ... ... 8 Mar
m Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin, O.B.E. 8 Mar
(†) m Norman Scott Robertson ... 8 Mar
(†) m Ian Riach Watson ... ... 8 Mar
m Terence Macleane Salter ... 8 Mar
m Francis Garfit Cavanagh ... 8 Mar
m William Hale Coomber ... ... 27 Mar
m Frederick George Cunningham... 1 June
m George Alfred Cooke ... ... 1 June
(Lent to New Zealand Division.)
(†) m Percy Francis Fincham Bourne 1 June
(†) *m Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G. 23 June
(†) m Hugh Maclean Richardson, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Aug

95

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

**(†)m John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... ... 14 Sept
m Arthur Sennett Whyham ... 4 Oct
m Donald Horatio Nelson ... ... 1 Nov
m Horace Duncan Craig Meredith 10 Nov
m Frank Lankester Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov

1923

m Charles Fitzroy Baker ... ... 25 Jan
m George Henry Thomson, O.B.E. 28 Jan
m Guy Percival Woollerton ... 31 Jan
m Colin Campbell Merry, O.B.E. ... 23 Feb
(†) m Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E. 23 Feb
m Harald Milner Cockrem ... ... 14 Mar
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(†) m Geoffrey Thomas Smyth, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Mar
m Harold Charles Frank Pinsent ... 28 Mar
m Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett 12 Apr
(†) m Francis Kenelm Kempson ... 13 Apr
m Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ... 9 May
(†) m William Robson Scotland ... 23 May
(†) m (*I*) Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... 30 July
(†)m William Ernest George Burtenshaw ... ... 14 Aug
(†)m Henry Prosser Williams, D.S.O. 21 Aug
(8)m Basil Frederick Hood, D.S.O. 27 Aug
(†) (*I*) m George Frederick Martin 30 Aug
*m Andrew Jerome Carter... ... 30 Sept
m James Anderson Brown Robertson, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
m Herbert Ward Landon ... ... 7 Oct
m Alexander Conway Colles ... 16 Oct

1924

§ (8)m Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E. ... 16 Jan
(†)m Fritz John Reger ... ... 21 Feb
(†)m David Sidney Lambert ... 2 Mar
(†) *m Archibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
(†) m George William Watson, O.B.E. 25 Mar
(†) m William Augustus Lloyd ... 7 Apr
(†) m John Alick Edward Woodhouse 28 Apr
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
*m John Morley Bell ... ... 10 May
m John Moore Buckle ... ... 16 June
m Bernard Carter ... ... 22 June

131

1924—*contd.*

m Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse... 28 June
m Philip Marrack ... ... 2 July
m Steriker Finnis ... ... 24 July
m Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. ... 2 Aug
m Ernest Hamilton Stern ... ... 8 Aug
m Basil Ashmore Stinton ... ... 10 Aug
(†) m Cecil Hugh de Denne, D.S.O. 9 Sept
m Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner... 15 Sept
(†)* m Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 3 Oct
(†) m John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Oct
(†) m Paul Sebring Strickland ... 25 Nov

1925

(†) m Leslie Sutton Brown... ... 25 Jan
m Hubert Frederick Hewetson ... 13 Feb
(8)(†) m Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 13 Feb
(†) m Walter Hall Medd, O.B.E. ... 18 Feb
(†) m Alexander Charles Home ... 19 Feb
m Edward Tregurtha Leah ... 2 Mar
(†) m Henry Leigh Jackson, C.B.E. 7 Apr
m Arthur Gilmer Smith ... ... 20 Apr
(†) m Charles Murray Gavin ... 27 Apr
* m Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci... 29 Apr
(†)* m Richard Francis Durman ... 2 May
m Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. 30 May
*m Charles Henry Anson Crouch, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
(8)* m Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... ... 12 Aug
m John Reginald Sale ... ... 17 Aug
m Edward Charles Annaheim ... 19 Sept
(†) m Arthur Savory Holborn, O.B.E. 19 Sept
m Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle 9 Nov
m John Noel With ... ... 16 Dec
* (†) m William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Dec
(8) (†) ** m Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... 28 Dec

1926

§§(†) m Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Jan
(†)m Frederick Charles Pidcock ... 21 Jan
m Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers ... ... 31 Jan
m Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. 7 Feb
m John Frederick Stephens ... 2 Mar
(†)(*I*)m Oswy Lonsdale Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Mar

169

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1918

(†)m Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.C. 24 May
m Henry Rogers, O.B.E. ... ... 12 July

2

1918—*contd.*

§§(†)m Edward Philip Goldsmith ... 15 July

3

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*
§§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(†)(*I*)m William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... ... 11 Sept
m Edwin Howard Wethey, O.B.E. 29 Sept
(†)(*I*)m William Pierce Butler Cormac ... ... 13 Oct
m George Albert Whitting ... 5 Dec
(†)m James Rustat Hemsted ... 7 Dec
§§(†)m Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Dec

1919

m William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Jan
§§ (8) *m Leslie Norman Sampson, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 19 Jan
(†)m Herbert Charles Waldron ... 24 Mar
m Geoffrey Larpent Simmons ... 16 Apr
(†)(*I*)*m Marcus Blake ... ... 4 May
(†)(*I*)m Basil Miles Peck ... ... 9 June
(†)m Henry Livingston Shaw ... 19 June
(*I*)m Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Aug
(†)m William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct
m Francis Reginald Stephens ... 20 Oct
(†)m Albert Blennerhassett Johnston 23 Oct
m Frederick James Lloyd ... ... 22 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(†)m Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. 9 Dec
(*Lent to Greek Govt.*)

1920

†)m Cecil Kingsley Lloyd... ... 13 Jan
(8)(†)m Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E.... ... 15 Feb
(†)(*I*)m William Mostyn Hawkes ... 20 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(†)m Reginald Patrick Mackenzie... 11 Mar
m Frederick Noel Langford Oliver 23 Mar
(†)(*I*)m Alexander Hunter Payne... 3 Apr
(†)m Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Apr
m John Hackney ... ... 12 Apr
(†)m Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. 22 May
(†)m Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw 17 June
m Edwin Howard Drayson... ... 3 Aug
(†)m Hubert Lloyd Barrow ... 1 Sept
(†)(*I*)m Francis Philip Bayly Jones 9 Nov
(†)(*I*)m Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Nov
(†)(*I*)m Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead ... ... 2 Dec
(†)(*I*)m Gerald Easterby Maynard 26 Dec

1921

m Rowland Christopher Jerram, D.S.O. ... ... 20 Feb
(†)(*I*) m Frederick John Good ... 1 May
m Hugh Littleton ... ... 9 May
(†) m Charles Alexander Gibb ... 12 June
(†)m Walter Keir Campbell Grace... 18 June
(†) m William David Stewart ... 24 Aug
(†)(*I*) m William Wilson Cove ... 9 Oct
(†) m Alan George Bath, O.B.E. ... 18 Oct
**(*I*) m Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Nov
m Harold Gray King ... ... 13 Dec
§§(†)(*I*) m Noel Wright, O.B.E. ... 24 Dec

1922

(†)m Harold Dewar Norman ... 2 Jan
(†) m John McLeod More, D.S.C.... 10 Jan
m Geoffrey Herbert Lane ... ... 30 Jan
(†)(*I*) m John Douglas Wales Rogers 31 Jan
(†) m Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar ... ... 5 Feb
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
§ m Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
(†) m Charles Assheton Bowen ... 7 Apr
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(†) m Edward Amyas Symes ... 5 May
m Humphrey Hughes Simpson ... 15 July
(†) m Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E. 15 July
(†)(*I*) m Harold Annesley Thompson 15 July
(†) m John Rowley Cundall ... 15 July
(†)(*I*) m Alexander d'Orville Morse 15 Oct
(*I*) m Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E. ... 15 Oct
m John Gordon Ashford ... ... 15 Oct
m Eric Crosland Fenton ... ... 15 Oct
(†)(*I*) m Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E. 15 Oct
m James Gerald Johnson ... ... 15 Oct
m Claude Bedford Hughes... ... 15 Oct

1923

m Eric Arthur Jolley ... ... 15 Jan
(†) * m Reginald Howard Pearce ... 15 Jan
(†) m Andrew Richmond Henderson 15 Apr
(†) m George Harold Bankart ... 15 July
§§ m Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E. 15 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m William Bennett Spry ... ... 15 July
m William Harold Watkins Winn... 16 July
(†) m Donovan Connor Roe ... 15 Oct
m Hume Andrew Gibbons... ... 15 Oct
m George Wentworth Dawes ... 15 Oct
(†) m Edgar Stephen Apps... ... 15 Oct
m Dennis Hathaway Pasmore ... 9 Dec
(†) m Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E. 13 Dec

1924

m Henry Jessop Kirkby ... ... 15 Jan
(†)m Humphrey Kenrick Totton ... 15 Jan
m Arthur Frederick Humphreys ... 15 Apr

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*
§§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

m George Esca Lyde Hargreaves ... 15 July
m Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. ... 15 July
m Charles Gower Robinson ... 15 July
(†) m John Gidley Derry ... ... 15 July
m Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. ... 21 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan 15 Oct
m Ernest Edward Brightman ... 15 Oct
m Bernard Neale Dalton ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Thomas Hurst Trust... ... 15 Oct
m John Cedric Hargreave Barclay 15 Oct
m Alan Edes Beall ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Mansergh Valentine Duke ... 15 Oct
(†) m Walter Russell Tucker ... 17 Oct

1925

m Basil Hartpole Bowen ... ... 15 Jan
m Aubrey John Wheeler ... ... 15 July
(*I*) m Charles Hamilton Sinclair Leicester ... ... 15 July

102

1925—*contd.*

m Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley ... 15 July
m Arthur Noel Eversley Green ... 15 July
m Adrian Marriner Pigott ... 15 Oct
m Frederick William Wedgwood ... 15 Oct
m Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct
m John Bowden Hobbs ... ... 15 Oct
m Lionel Bertram Bishop ... ... 15 Oct
m Felix Roland Porter ... ... 15 Oct
m Edward Kennedy ... ... 15 Oct
m Reginald Henry Kitchin ... 15 Oct
m James Hogg ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Edward Maurice Tetley ... 15 Oct

1926.

(†) m William McBride ... ... 15 Jan
m Arthur Henry Parsons ... ... 15 Jan

116

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1918

m Percy John Hiland ... ... 15 Jan
† m Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. ... ... 15 July
(†) † m Duncan Fairfax Forbes ... 15 Oct
† m Charles Alun Maurice-Jones ... 15 Oct
m Lionel Edwin Northcott... ... 15 Oct
§ (†) † (*I*) m Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune ... ... 15 Oct
† m Harry Gordon Williams ... 15 Oct
† (*I*) m William Guy Ward-Smith... 15 Oct
† m Richard Roy Wallace ... ... 15 Oct
† (*I*) m Rutherford Waddell Moore 15 Oct
† m Royston Henry Johnson ... 15 Oct
(†) † (*I*) m Eric Julius Nightingale... 15 Oct
† m Edward Gray Palmer ... ... 15 Oct
† m Leslie John Graham ... ... 15 Oct
† m William Richard Campbell Steele ... ... 15 Oct
m Edward Loftus Tottenham ... 15 Oct
† § m Arthur Purves Shaw... ... 15 Oct
† m Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis 15 Oct
(†)† m Arthur Dyce Duckworth ... 15 Oct

1919

† m Basil Duck Reed ... ... 15 Jan
m Wallace Douglas Stranack ... 15 Jan
* m Hubert Percival Chapman ... 15 Jan
† m Cecil Walter Brockman ... 15 Jan
† m Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
† m Charles Harbottle Rae ... 15 Apr
† § m Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher ... ... 15 Apr
† m George Frederick Pine ... 15 Apr
§ (†) † m Herbert George Arthur Woolley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
† m Edward Scott Burton ... ... 15 Apr

29

1919—*contd.*

(†)† m Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin ... ... 15 Apr
† m James Henry Bankes Herbert 15 July
m Hugh Bridgeman Twomey ... 15 July
m Michael Armine Cooper Slipper 15 July
m Thomas Rayner Moore ... ... 15 July
† m Garnet Henry Wise ... ... 15 July
† m Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E. 15 July
† m George Calcutt... ... ... 15 July
† m Kenneth Wallwyn James ... 15 July
† (*I*) m Henry Hibbitt Harvey ..: 15 July
m Brian O'Farrell Gregory ... 15 July
† m John Allen Hussey ... ... 15 July
†m Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E. 15 July
m Charles Richard Allen ... ... 15 July
†m James Gordon Lorraine Faed ... 15 July
m Horace Geldard Oswin ... ... 15 Sept
† m Richard Mann Bolster... ... 15 Sept
† m Martin Lawrey... ... ... 15 Sept
† m Harold John Victor Sandison... 15 Sept
(†) m Edgar Haslehurst ... ... 15 Sept
† m Clement Edward Glenister ... 15 Sept
† m Keith Leslie Dunn ... ... 15 Nov
m Christopher Joseph Blight Harris 15 Nov
m John Arthur Miller ... ... 15 Nov
† * m Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. 15 Nov
† m William Brian Canning Simpson 15 Nov
m Frederick Robert Joseph Mack 15 Nov
† m Charles Herbert Law ... ... 15 Nov
† m Kenneth Unsworth White ... 15 Nov
m Ernest Arthur Hart ... ... 15 Nov
† m Francis Drake Pearce ... 15 Nov
† m Mark Arthur William Sweny 15 Nov
m Charles Kennedy... ... ... 15 Nov
† m Stuart Thomson Crichton ... 15 Nov
m Douglas Oliver Henwood ... 15 Dec

64

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1920

†m Albert Stanley Wiggett ... 15 Jan
†m Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman 15 Jan
(*I*) m William Howard Bradley ... 15 Jan
†m Alfred George Spears ... ... 15 Jan
(†)† m Alan Watson Laybourne ... 15 Jan
† m Norman Leslie Briggs Parker 15 Jan
(S) m William Harfoot ... ... 1 Apr
†m Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith 15 Apr
m Arthur Richard Thatcher ... 15 Apr
† m Laurence Arthur Boutwood ... 15 Apr
m Laurence Guest Gornall... ... 15 Apr
† m Hugh Thomas Isaac ... ... 15 Apr
m Norman Younger Clay ... ... 15 Apr
(S) m Alfred Thomas May ... ... 1 June
†m Frank Mills Johnson ... ... 15 July
†(*I*) m Arthur Percival Atwill ... 15 July
(*I*) m Alan Rousseau Bradshaw ... 15 July
(*I*) m Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
m Roy Winn Lethbridge ... ... 15 Oct
†m Douglas Howard Doig ... ... 15 Oct
†m Frank Ansell Haines ... ... 15 Oct
† (*I*) m William Arthur Sharp ... 15 Oct
†m Sidney Harwood Matthews ... 15 Oct

1921

m Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate 15 Jan
(*I*) m Percy Henry Kreis ... ... 17 Feb
† m Cyril George Neeves ... ... 15 Apr
m Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper 15 Apr
m Stuart Frank Stapleton... ... 15 Apr
m Stanley Thomas Beardsworth ... 15 Apr
†m Frederick James Telling ... 15 Apr
†m Reginald William Lewis ... 15 Apr
m William Sydney Ashby Stapley... 15 Apr
(*I*) m William Stevens Cooper ... 15 Apr
† m Gerald Howitt Courtier ... 15 July
m John Eustace Pibworth... ... 15 July
m Alfred Gordon Jones ... ... 15 July

1922

†George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield ... 15 Apr
Harold Metcalfe Horne ... ... 15 Apr
John Dent ... ... 15 Apr
†Kenneth Fleming Green ... ... 15 Apr
†Alfred William Holmes ... ... 15 Apr
William Yates ... ... 15 July
Edward Sidney Satterthwaite ... 15 July
Richard Quintus Pine ... ... 15 Aug
Edward Richard Townsend ... 23 Aug
William James Grierson Prophit ... 29 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Arthur Collingwood Dickson ... 8 Sept
Percival John Arthur Moore ... 15 Oct
Frank Stewart Muller ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Horace Harvey ... ... 15 Oct
†Ellis Campbell Crisp ... ... 15 Oct
Harold George Savage ... ... 23 Oct

117

1923

John Harry Kennedy ... ... 15 Jan
George Deering Selwood ... ... 15 Jan
†Victor Evelyn Rusby ... ... 15 Jan
Harry Prevett ... ... 15 Jan
Leo Bertrand Harris Budge ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Mark Waters ... ... 27 Feb
Victor Robert Jordon ... ... 15 Apr
Richard Allix Braine ... ... 15 Apr
Idris Treharne Rees ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur Trestain Phillips ... ... 15 Apr
(*I*) Philip Cyril Le Cras ... ... 15 Apr
Frederick Charles Driscoll ... ... 15 Apr
Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... ... 15 Apr
Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr ... 15 Apr
(S) Ernest Richard Darby ... ... 2 June
Stanley Meldon White ... ... 15 July
Norman Harold Shearburn ... 15 July
Augustus James Valentine Chubb 15 July
George Wynford Best ... ... 15 July
Alan Robert Percy Brown ... ... 15 July
Harry Philpot Koelle ... ... 16 Aug
Wilfred Graham Hewson ... ... 15 Oct
Cecil Stanley Bishop ... ... 15 Oct
Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... 15 Oct
†Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Stewart Howell ... ... 15 Oct
Hubert William Ernest Bennett ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Robert Hugh Rump ... ... 15 Oct
Raymond Frank Pink ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

1924

Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett 15 Jan
Dennis Shepard Wareham... ... 15 Jan
(S) m Alfred James Tout ... ... 25 Jan
Lewis Willing Mole... ... ... 2 Apr
Edward Rolf Frederick Hok ... 11 Apr
Cyril Albert Chiswell ... ... 15 Apr
Christopher Hugh Nicholson ... 15 Apr
Cyril Pidcock Lee ... ... 15 Apr
Hughes Campbell Lockyer... ... 3 June
Reginald Redvers Gilbert ... ... 15 July
Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 July
Sidney Alfred Collins ... ... 6 Oct
John Edward Davie Smith ... 15 Oct
Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Oct

1925

William Gordon Axworthy ... 15 Apr
Jack Richmond Allfrey ... ... 5 July
Harold Stanley Parsons Watch ... 15 Oct
John Strike Lancaster ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Colquhoun Burnett ... ... 15 Oct
Henry Reginald Harold ... ... 15 Oct

1926.

Claudius Alexander Herdman ... 15 Jan

167

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1924

Jack Kenneth Highton ... ... 12 July
Reginald Kitto Waters ... ... 12 Oct
Frank Robert Mannin ... ... 12 Oct
Ralph Williamson Jones ... ... 12 Oct
Ronald Wilson Paffard ... ... 12 Oct
Geoffrey Curtis Sammons ... ... 12 Oct

1925

Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins ... 12 Jan
Cecil Henry Rutherford ... ... 12 Jan
Alan Melville Ackery ... ... 12 Jan

9

1925—*contd.*

Leonard Alphonso Jeffery ... ... 15 Jan
Norman Edgar Denning ... ... 15 Apr
Herbert Mansel Strachan White ... 15 Apr
Eric Francis Barnard George ... 15 Apr
Dennis Austin Wilson ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur Geoffrey Sowman ... ... 15 Apr
Philip John Row ... ... 15 Apr
Eric Alfred May ... ... 15 July
Reginald Ellwood Brett ... ... 15 July
Frank Langford Whitehouse ... 15 July

19

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1923

Ronald Forster Braidwood ... 12 Jan
(*Actg. Paym. Sub-Lieut.*, 12 *Jan* 25).

1924

Richard Saint Evremond Evered Burston ... ... 1 Feb
William Eric Brockman ... ... 1 Feb
Roy Eugene Sweny ... ... 1 Feb
Charles Frank Yelverton Lillingston 1 Feb
Francis Colston Newell ... ... 1 Feb
Douglas Kenelm Winslow ... ... 1 Feb
William Alexander Rhind ... ... 1 Feb
Kenneth Lancelot Barrow ... ... 1 Feb
Wilfred Geoffrey Stuart Tighe ... 1 Feb
Charles John Cooper ... ... 1 Sept
Glendenning Blamey ... ... 1 Sept
Francis Leonard Coleman ... ... 1 Sept
Paul Curteis Kennett ... ... 1 Sept
Gilbert Ferriby Franklin ... ... 1 Sept
Patrick Rycroft Maurice ... ... 1 Sept
John Allan Price ... ... 1 Sept
Denis A'Court Bergne ... ... 1 Sept

1925

John Henry Parkman Proctor ... 1 Feb
Gerald Horace Ashby ... ... 1 Feb

20

1925—*contd.*

James Penton McIntyre ... ... 1 Feb
John Harvey McGregor ... ... 1 Feb
Herbert John Reeder ... ... 1 Feb
John Theodore Shrimpton ... 1 Feb
Arthur Alexander Loveridge ... 1 Feb
Guy Tregarthen Millett ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Wilson Pring ... ... 1 Sept
Arthur Francis Blowers ... ... 1 Sept
John Samual Swindell Smith ... 1 Sept
Gerald Huthwaite Moore ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Lancelet Cole ... ... 1 Sept
Alwyn Thomas Covey-Crump ... 1 Sept
Robert Michael Phelps Skinner ... 1 Sept

1926

Maurice Hubert Knott ... ... 1 Feb
Alexander Lade ... ... 1 Feb
Victor George Haye Weekes ... 1 Feb
John Michael Hogan ... ... 1 Feb
Hilton Elliott Cecil Wright ... 1 Feb
Henry Reginald Petre ... ... 1 Feb
Kenneth Wilkinson ... ... 1 Feb
Dudley Pedro Haigh Pearson ... 1 Feb
Jack Raymond Haysom ... ... 1 Feb
Harold Hesford Barry ... ... 1 Feb
Eardley Gwatkin Somerset Maclean 1 Feb

44

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1925

John Hugh Peterson Clover ... 15 Sept
Walter Bernard Charles Cooper Evans ... ... 15 Sept
John Frederick Baird ... ... 15 Sept
Frederic James ... ... 15 Sept
Alfred Lionel Tapper ... ... 15 Sept
Richard Colville ... ... 15 Sept

6

1926

Arthur Kenneth Tucker ... ... 15 Jan
William Karslake Cornish-Bowden 15 Jan
Henry Herbert Lyttleton-Shewell ... 15 Jan
John Courtenay Evered Burston ... 15 Jan
Thomas Tristram Theophilus ... 15 Jan
Cecil Bryer Hinde ... ... 15 Jan
George Douglas Godfrey ... ... 15 Jan

13

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

1923

Edward John Hackman ... ... 1 Aug

1

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1922

John William Sparks ... ... 12 Aug
William Ernest Mutton ... ... 12 Aug
Norman Olando Staddon ... ... 12 Aug
Charles Felton, M.B.E. ... ... 12 Aug
James Edward Pengelly ... ... 12 Aug

5

1924

Sylvester George Pawley ... ... 6 May
Richard Charles Ward ... ... 6 May
Charles Alfred Morley Brown ... 25 Oct
Albert George Seymour Edwards 31 Dec

1925

Frederick James Drew ... ... 1 July
Walter Thomas Ford Miller ... 31 Dec

11

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS.

1919

Alexander Humphrey Workman ... ... 15 July

1924

Edward James Barnes ... ... 15 May

2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

1919

George William Hows ... ... 12 Dec
m Charles Philip Perry ... ... 12 Dec

1924

John Blakey Clough ... ... 9 Apr
Thomas Raymond Brotheridge, A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 9 Apr

4

HEADMASTERS.

——	*Seniority as Lieut. Comdr's Rank.*	*Seniority as Headmaster.*
Frederick Bush...	3 May 25	3 May 17
Samuel Louis Hutchings, O.B.E.	3 May 25	3 May 17

2

HEADMASTERS (*Lieutenant's Rank*).

1919

John Alfred Rowe ... ... 5 Apr

1920

William John Bennet Hore ... 9 Feb
Francis Banfield George ... ... 12 July
Arthur William Holland ... ... 12 July
Alfred Letherby ... ... 12 July
Frederick Arthur James ... ... 4 Nov

6

1922

George Anthony David Brown ... 13 Apr

1924

George Henry Turner ... ... 21 Jan

1925

Horace Evelyn Hindman ... ... 20 Nov

9

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1922

m Richard George Fuller ... ... 14 Feb

1

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

1920

Frank Pharoah ... ... 1 Jan

1

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1918

Po **m** Albert William Carline ... 16 Oct
Dev **m** John Rodd ... ... 29 Oct
Ch (*PN*†) **m** Eustace Trevor Sproson ... ... 21 Nov
Po (**T**) **m** Alfred Benjamin Lean... 26 Nov
Dev **m** Robert Henry Tom Haydyn 26 Nov
Ch **m** Albert Henry Singleton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Nov

1919

Dev **m** Herbert Stanley Sangwell... 18 Jan
Po **m** John William Gilroy ... 19 Jan
Ch **m** George Ernest Smith ... 26 Feb
Po **m** Matthew Thomas ... ... 21 Apr
Po **m** William James Berry ... 26 Apr
Ch (**T**)**m**Ebenezer William Edward Seal ... ... 6 May
Dev **m** Alfred George Sangwell ... 10 May
Ch **m** Dennis Milton Sullivan ... 23 May
Po **m** Benjamin Samuel Flynn ... 25 May
Po †**m** Henry Clarence Newmarch, M.V.O., M.B.E. ... ... 29 May
Dev **m** George Hammacott ... 10 June
Po (*PN*†) **m** Thomas Barnabas Beckett ... ... 26 June
Ch **m** Charles Frederick Bacon ... 29 July
Po **m** Percy Charles Organ ... 10 Aug
Dev **m** William Stephen Miller ... 16 Aug
Po (**T**) **m** John Henry Moore ... 20 Aug
Po **m** Alfred Charles Saunders ... 26 Aug
Ch **m** William Peter Hanna ... 12 Sept
Po (**T**) **m** Edward Henry Walker... 6 Oct
Po (**T**) **m** Charles Pilfold ... ... 6 Oct
Ch (**T**) **m** Herbert Bulmer... ... 6 Oct
Po (**T**) **m** Percy George Panteny... 6 Oct
Ch (**T**) **m** Albert Newbury ... 6 Oct
Po (**T**) **m** William Henry Prosser 6 Oct
Ch **m** John Pitt Baker ... ... 3 Nov
Dev **m** Richard John Gordon ... 8 Nov
Ch **m** Alfred James Trevett ... 14 Dec

1920

Dev **m** Walter Sydney Ault ... 27 Jan
Dev **m** Walter Camp ... ... 24 Feb
Dev (**T**) **m** Harry Joynes ... ... 21 Apr
Dev **m** William Margary Broom ... 14 May
Ch †**m** Walter Darby Ely ... 14 May
Po **m** Gerald Farrier Case ... 14 May
Dev **m** Frank Underhill ... ... 14 May

1920—*contd.*

Ch (**T**) **m** Joseph Henry Webb ... 7 Aug
Po **m** Henry Samuel Randall, D.S.C. ... ... 20 Aug
Po **m** George Ernest Harrison ... 26 Aug
Dev **m** George Henry Wintle ... 27 Aug
Dev (**T**) **m** Edward Drew ... ... 8 Sept
Po (**T**) **m** William George Worsh 19 Oct
Po (**T**) **m** William James Percy Ayres ... ... 19 Oct
Ch (**T**) **m** William Sutherland ... 19 Oct
Dev (**T**) **m** James Harris Payton 19 Oct
Po (**T**) **m** Arthur Harry Jones ... 19 Oct
Po (**T**) **m** Michael Joseph O'Leary 19 Oct
Dev **m** Frederick Leigh Maunder ... 19 Oct
Ch **m** John Henry Candy... ... 19 Oct
Po (**T**) **m** Charles James Pounds, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po (**T**) **m** Alexander Wyatt ... 19 Oct
Dev (**T**) **m** Arthur James Roach ... 19 Oct
Po **m** (*PN*†) Frederick Charles Worsley ... ... 19 Oct
Dev **m** Charles James Gearey ... 19 Oct
Po (**T**) **m** William Harry Andrews Newman ... ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†) **m** HenryFrankEdwards 19 Oct
Po **m** James Charles Burbidge ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†) **m** Arthur Page ... 19 Oct
Po (**T**) **m** Frederick Walter Maitland Coker ... ... 19 Oct
Dev **m** Thomas Driscoll ... ... 19 Oct
Po **m** Albert Edward Jackman ... 19 Oct
Po (**T**) **m** Harry Renyard ... 19 Oct
Dev (**T**) **m** Ernest Samuel George Grinter ... ... 19 Oct
Po **m** Charles Herbert Coles ... 19 Oct
Po (**T**) **m** Thomas William Galletly, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po **m** William Henry Kewish, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po (**T**) **m** Alexander Gosham ... 19 Oct
Dev (**T**) **m** Sidney Ernest Cann ... 19 Oct
Po (**T**) **m** Bertie Usmar ... ... 19 Oct
Po (**T**) **m** Frederick Joseph Coulton 18 Nov

1921

Dev †**m** Harold Stuart Dunn, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Jan
Po **m** Benjamin Plent ... ... 9 Jan
Po †**m** John Charles Dominy ... 2 Mar
Po **m** Charles Edward Bounton... 7 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (**T**) **m** John Slater, D.S.C. ... 26 May
Po (*PN*†) **m** Thomas Henry Skuse 1 July
Ch **m** George Alfred John Blundell 1 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Po	m	Alfred John Mallett, D.S.C.	27 July
Po	†m	Alfred Wordsworth Wright	27 July
Dev	†m	Joseph William Hyatt ...	5 Aug
Po	m	Albert Edward Shute ...	14 Aug
Po	m	Charles Ernest Hazzeldine	14 Aug
Po	m	Herbert Henry Lock ...	14 Aug
Po	(T) m	Laurence Mortimer ...	6 Sept
Po	(T) m	William Robert Dale ...	12 Sept
Po	(T) m	Fredrick Victor Pledger	12 Sept
Ch	(T) m	Victor Spyers	12 Sept
Po	(T) m	Peter John Skuse, D.S.C.	22 Sept
Po	m	Leonard White	2 Oct
Po	(T) m	George Fudge	11 Nov
Po	(T) m	Samuel Herbert Cornish	11 Nov
Po	m	Henry Charles Higgins ...	29 Nov
Po	m	Thomas Edgar Linington ...	29 Nov
Po	(T) m	Thomas Lancaster ...	2 Dec
Po	(T) m	Thomas Henry Wall ...	2 Dec
Dev	(T) m	Albert Edward Jackson	14 Dec
Dev	m	Harry John Hamsher ...	15 Dec

1922

Po	m	Charles William Beere ...	19 Jan
Po	(T) m	Thomas Watkins ...	19 Jan
Po	(T) m	Thomas Lynch... ...	19 Jan
		(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	
Po	(T) (*PN*†) m	Roland Ollis ...	6 Feb
Po	†m	John William James Draisey, M.B.E.	26 Feb
Po	†m	John Blake	26 Feb
Ch	(T) m	Henry Jackson Epworth, D.S.C.	28 Feb
Po	(T) m	Albert James Schloegell	28 Feb
Dev	(T) m	Martin Norsworthy ...	13 Mar
Po	(T) m	James Garside	2 Apr
Po	(T) m	William Robert Adams	2 Apr
Dev	(T) m	Alfred William Gully ...	13 Apr
Po	(T) m	William O'Connor ...	5 June
Ch	m	Henry James Millican ...	26 July
Ch	m	Walter Charles Hadley ...	26 July
Po	(T) m	Albert William Grose, D.S.C.	26 July
Po	(T) m	Alfred James Ward ...	26 July
Po	(T) m	Henry Bartlett ...	29 Aug
Dev	m	John Ernest Mitchell ...	17 Sept
Dev	m	George Henry Collins ...	1 Oct
Ch	(T) m	Leonard Grunsell ...	11 Oct
Po	†m	Edward Alfred Spittle, M.B.E.	15 Oct
Dev	(T) m	Ernest Adams	11 Nov
Po	(T) m	George Odell	16 Nov
Po	m	James William Carter ...	20 Nov
Dev	m	John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows, M.B.E.	23 Nov
Dev	m	Charles Houghton Soper ...	23 Nov
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	

1922—*contd.*

Dev	m	John Burt Cobb	3 Dec
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Dev	m	William Johnston	19 Dec

1923

Po	(T) m	Alfred John Bunn ...	15 Jan
Dev	(T) m	James Ernest Bellingham	30 Jan
Dev	m	Oliver Watts	3 Feb
Dev	m	William Henry Rundell ...	14 Mar
Dev	m	Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman	14 Mar
Dev	(T) m	John Henry Evans, D.S.C.	3 Apr
Dev	(T) m	Harry John Martin ...	22 Apr
Po	(T) m	William Shuker... ...	28 Apr
Dev	*SB* (T) m	Frederick George Gibbons	29 Apr
Dev	(T) m	Denis Foley	29 Apr
Dev	m	Lionel John Backhouse ...	2 May
Po	m	George Thomas Percival ...	15 May
Po	m	John McDermott	20 May
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	m	John Christian Ackerman...	22 May
Dev	m	Charles Mahony	28 May
Po	(T) m	William Daniel Long ...	7 June
Po	(T) m	John Feeley	7 June
Po	(T) m	Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C.	7 June
Po	m	Walter John Pope	10 June
Dev	m	David Stafford	25 June
Dev		John McCarthy	25 June
Dev	m	Ernest James Luscombe ...	25 June
Dev		George Turner	25 June
Ch		Henry Melville	26 June
		(*Lent to N.Z. Govt.*)	
Po	(T)	Anthony Beard	27 June
Po	†	Albert Edward Rose ...	22 Aug
Po	(T)	Henry Townsend	22 Aug
Po	(T)	William Windsor	22 Aug
Dev	(T)	Frederick Grinney, D.S.C.	1 Sept
Po		Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E.	4 Sept
Ch		Walter William Cooper ...	13 Sept
Po	(T)	James George Law, D.S.C.	2 Oct
Po	(T)	William Thomas Skinner...	2 Oct
Po	m	Thomas Herbert Saunders	13 Oct
Po		Charles Woolgar	13 Oct
Ch	†	John Smith Macpherson, M.V.O.	18 Oct
Dev	(T)	*Frederick Colston Way ...	29 Oct
Dev	m	Albert Broom	31 Oct
Dev		Leonard Percy Cocks... ...	31 Oct
Po		Joseph Mills Burgess	31 Oct
Dev		Frederick Hibbs	31 Oct
Dev	†	Alfred Field	31 Oct
Dev		Herbert Albert Haynes ...	1 Nov
		(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	
Dev		Mark Methuen, D.S.C. ...	1 Nov
Po	(T)	Walter Edgar Pitts ...	8 Nov

0 A 26097

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Po	Richard John Hatton ...	8 Nov
Po	Charles Thorold Scrimshaw ...	8 Nov
Dev	(T) Richard Dell	21 Nov
Po	Albert Henry Looker... ...	8 Dec
Ch	John Francis Cashen	23 Dec

1924

Dev	m George William Bowden ...	9 Jan
Po	m Frederick William Briard...	13 Jan
Po	Frederick Stephen Croughan...	13 Jan
Dev	(T) John Michael Bond ...	30 Jan
Po	Francis William Potter, D.S.C.	30 Jan
Po	Henry Francis Budden ...	30 Jan
Dev	Edward Jones...	1 Feb
Dev	Charles Edward Thompson ...	6 Feb
Dev	(T) m Frank John Ingham ...	13 Feb
Ch	Stephen Joseph Catt	17 Feb
Po	(T) Henry Dunning Andrews	20 Feb
Po	(T) Alfred Henry Walker ...	20 Feb
Dev	†Lewis George Denton Brown	23 Mar
Ch	(T) Arthur Harold Furneaux	2 Apr
Dev	Frederick Thomas James Gale	3 Apr
Po	Henry Jones	29 Apr
Po	George Edward Wilson ...	29 Apr
Po	m Thomas Cavan	29 Apr
Ch	William Henry Simpson ...	1 May
Po	(T) Edgar Arthur Castle Barker	1 May
Po	(T) Albert Joseph Strawn ...	19 May
Po	(T) Percy William Lansley ...	19 May
Ch	William Fogg	19 May
Ch	Frederick Phillips	19 May
Ch	Louis Bernard Sparks ...	19 May
Ch	William Coe	19 May
Po	Richard Henry Horne ...	5 June
Dev	William Henry Lake	5 June
Po	Claude William Case	15 June
Po	Walter George Collingwood Crouch, D.S.C.	1 Aug
Ch	(T) John William Thomas ...	1 Aug
Dev	Idwal Griffiths	1 Aug
Po	(T) Charles Edwin Finch, M.B.E.	1 Aug
Dev	(T) Joseph Pearce Wallis ...	1 Aug
Dev	(T) Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E.	1 Aug
Po	(T) William John Cleave ...	1 Aug
Po	(T) William Ernest Richard Palmer	1 Aug
Dev	(T) Joseph William Bordiss ...	1 Aug
Po	(T) Bertie Melbourne	1 Aug
Po	Edward Storey Moore ...	1 Aug
Po	Henry George Fenton ...	1 Aug
Ch	Arthur Robert Johnson ...	1 Aug
Dev	Frederick Thomas Hicks ...	1 Aug
Ch	(T) John Guthrie Dewar, D.S.C.	1 Aug
Ch	Edward William Arkle ...	1 Aug
Ch	Richard Stephen Charnock ...	1 Aug

1924—*contd.*

Dev	Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker...	1 Aug
Po	(T) George William Eddowes	1 Aug
Po	Frederick Henry Yeo ...	1 Aug
Dev	James Charles Rees	1 Aug
Po	m Samuel James Folland ...	1 Aug
Po	Sidney Charles Kennell ...	1 Aug
Po	Frederick Pantling, M.B.E. ...	1 Aug
Po	William Edward Trowbridge	1 Aug
Po	(T) James Short	1 Aug
Po	(T) William Ewart Hiscock ...	1 Aug
Ch	George Frederick William Adams	1 Aug
Dev	Henry Willey	1 Aug
Dev	James Long	1 Aug
Dev	James Alfred William French	1 Aug
Dev	(T) Frank Goldsmith	1 Aug
Dev	Sidney John Chappell ...	1 Aug
Po	Richard Johnson	1 Aug
Po	Sidney Francis Osborne ...	1 Aug
Ch	(T) George Herbert Neave ...	1 Aug
Po	John Smith	1 Aug
Po	(T) Thomas Bowden	1 Aug
Po	Sidney Edric Murphy ...	1 Aug
Ch	(T) William Lewis	1 Aug
Dev	Walter Snow Porter	1 Aug
Po	Percival Francis King ...	1 Aug
Ch	(T) Richard Owen James ...	1 Aug
Po	Sidney Urbane Barnes ...	1 Aug
Ch	Edward Herbert Welch ...	1 Aug
Dev	William Benjamin Remfry ...	1 Aug
Po	Charles Henry Bulbeck ...	1 Aug
Po	(T) William Thomas Charles Murray	1 Aug
Po	(T) Aylmer Reginald Warren	1 Aug
Po	Atkins Henry Pryce	1 Aug
Po	William Barber	1 Aug
Ch	(T) William Long, D.S.C. ...	1 Aug
Ch	Charles Frederick Paul ...	1 Aug
Dev	Herbert Donley	1 Aug
Po	Thomas Ernest Brooker ...	1 Aug
Dev	Edwin Henry Clarke	1 Aug
Po	William John Gale ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 Aug
Po	Alfred Harold Turton ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 Aug
Ch	William Wallace, D.S.M. ...	1 Aug
Po	(T) James John Lewis Llewellyn Baker ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	18 Aug
Ch	(T) Michael Spillane	18 Aug
Ch	John Robert Harrison ...	1 Dec

1925

Po	(T) Harold Anstey	1 Feb
Dev	(T) Patrick Conway	1 Feb
Po	(T) Henry James Jennings ...	1 Feb
Po	John Andrew Robertson ...	1 Feb

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

Po	(T) Dudley Newbold ...	11 Feb
Po	Harry Ernest Hodgson	11 Feb
Ch	John Walter Farley ...	11 Feb
Po	Alfred Edward Adshead	11 Feb
Po	Albert James Gardner	11 Feb
Ch	Harry Edward Knights	17 Feb
Dev	Walter John Bell ...	15 Mar
Ch	William Arthur Vinnicombe	2 Apr
Ch	William Henry Dilks ...	2 Apr
Dev	James Frank Widger ...	2 Apr
Ch	Albert Edward Bailey	2 Apr
Po	(T) Herbert Mould ...	2 Apr
Po	Arthur Frank Mellows	2 Apr
Dev	Percy John Joseph Cullum, D.S.C.	26 May
Po	(T) Robert George Lang	28 May
Po	Frederick Charles Hammond	28 May
Dev	(T) Frederick Luther Taylor	28 May
Dev	Samuel Henry Vennard	28 May
Po	Charles John Hampton	28 May
Dev	James Thomas Inett ...	28 May
Dev	William Samuel May ...	28 May
Ch	Gilbert Royston Jaques	28 May
Ch	William Edwin Green	28 May
Dev	Edgar Dustow Paddy	28 May
Ch	Charles Heath	17 June
Dev	(T) Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ...	23 June
Ch	Frank Thomas Petley	23 June
Ch	George Hill	23 June
Po	(T) John Henry Edwards (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	23 June
Dev	(T) Joshua Thomas Pollock	23 June
Ch	Charles Self Harbord ...	23 June
Po	(T) Lawrence Ernest Baxter (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	23 June
Po	(T) Arthur John Cock	23 June
Po	(T) Ernest Frary ...	23 June
Po	Harold Hogben ...	23 June
Po	Harry Cecil Selway ...	23 June
Dev	(T) Francis William Wheble	23 June
Dev	(T) Lewis Dugdall Sharpham Cox	23 June
Ch	Percy Herbert Jarvis	23 June
Ch	(T) Tom Edwin Jim Francis	23 June
Po	(T) William Overington Fogden	23 June
Ch	Walter Stoddart	23 June
Po	Albert Wildig	23 June
Po	(T) Henry James Attfield	23 June
Po	(T) Arthur Edgar Honeysett	23 June
Ch	Ernest John Manning ...	23 June
Ch	(T) William Stockdale Bird	23 June
Po	(T) m Thomas Patrick Roche, D.S.M.	26 June
Dev	Arthur Justine Ives ...	2 July
Ch	John Henry Baker ...	19 July
Po	Ernest Edward Stanford	19 July
Dev	(T) Frank Brimming ...	14 Aug
Po	(T) James Nathaniel Short (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	14 Aug
Po	Percy Fulcher	14 Aug
Po	(T) George William Wheeler	14 Aug
Po	Seth Barratt, D.S.M. ...	14 Aug
Dev	George Henry Carne Matthews	14 Aug
Po	†Charles Frederick Harper	14 Aug
Po	William John Stride ...	14 Aug
Ch	(T) Frank Crebbin ...	14 Aug
Dev	(T) Charles Frank Loveridge Gage	14 Aug
Dev	Robert George Marshall	14 Aug
Dev	(T) Frank Colston Hodges	14 Aug
Po	(T) Arthur Crouch ...	14 Aug
Po	(T) Henry William Burridge	14 Aug
Po	Arnold George Weight	14 Aug
Po	(T) William Bestall ...	14 Aug
Ch	William Frederick Everitt	14 Aug
Po	(T) Frederick Charles Broomfield	14 Aug
Ch	William Henry Wakeling	21 Aug
Ch	Arthur James Bennett	23 Sept
Dev	Charles William John Sadd	6 Oct
Ch	William Joseph Haslehurst	13 Oct
Ch	William Dean Chandler	18 Nov
Po	(T) George Marden, D.S.C.	18 Nov
Po	Ernest Daniel Scrivens	18 Nov
Po	(T) Michael Stephen Anniss	18 Nov
Ch	(T) George James Stevens	18 Nov
Dev	(T) Ernest Edward Essery	18 Nov
Dev	(T) John Samuel Norman Young	18 Nov
Dev	(T) Thomas Harvey ...	18 Nov
Dev	(T) Charles Edward Graham White	18 Nov
Po	(T) Albert Edward Price	18 Nov
Dev	(T) William Emerald Lewarne	18 Nov

1926.

Dev	(T)Edward Albert Haydon	14 Feb
Dev	William Henry Coombes	2 Mar
Po	(T) George Gosden ...	2 Mar
Dev	(T) Thomas John Nicholls	2 Mar
Po	(T) James Stanley Dennitts	2 Mar
Po	(T) Sydney Bertram Pollard	2 Mar
Po	(T) Montague Halls Botley, D.S.M.	2 Mar
Po	m Frederick Henry Reade	2 Mar
Dev	(T) Alfred Ernest Haddy	2 Mar
Dev	Frederick Rowland Knott	2 Mar
Po	(T) George Edward Berger	2 Mar
Dev	(T) William George Pollock	2 Mar
Po	Thomas Henry Coulter	9 Mar
Po	Samuel James Shonk	9 Mar
Po	(T) William Mayston	9 Mar
Po	Henry John Perryer ...	9 Mar
Po	Oscar Nelson Augustus Smith	9 Mar
Po	Oswald Henry White	9 Mar

Digitized by Google

GUNNERS.

1916

Dev	William Alexander Fry ...		9 Mar
Ch	(T) Frank John Tailby ...		3 Apr
Po	William Henry Osborne ...		3 Apr
Po	(T) Leonard Henry Vick ...		3 Apr
Po	(T) Walter Morris		3 Apr
Po	(T) William Charles Sansbury Casey		3 Apr
Dev	(T) Charles Alick Bacon ...		3 Apr
Dev	(T) Samuel Richard Manicom		3 Apr
Ch	(T) Leonard George Quantrill		3 Apr
Po	(T) Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne		3 Apr
Po	(T) Ernest George Hillier ...		3 Apr
Po	(T) Albert Crawford		3 Apr
Po	(T) Mark Ralph Street ...		3 Apr
Po	Ernest Pierce		3 Apr
Po	(T) Ernest Albert Dunnaway		3 Apr
Po	(T) Hector Charles Stanton ...		19 May
Ch	(T) Arthur Jenner Akehurst...		19 May
Ch	(T) William Ronald Summerfield		19 May
Dev	John Bowden		19 May
Po	Ernest Kirton		19 May
Dev	(T) William Henry Lawrence		19 May
Dev	(T) Alfred John Hocken ...		19 May
Po	Walter John Driscoll, D.S.C....		19 May
Po	Alfred Ernest Lacey		19 May
Po	(T) Frederick Archibald Wells		19 May
Ch	(T) Arthur Ernest Geer (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ...		19 May
	Ernest Holbrook		19 May
Dev	James Davis Allen		19 May
Po	(T) Arthur Fryer		13 June
Po	Cecil Grey Elliott		3 July
Po	(T) Denis Lynch		3 July
Po	(T) Alfred Gittus		1 Aug
Po	Ernest Frederick Norkus ...		14 Aug
Po	Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin		7 Oct
Po	(T) Peter William Diviani ...		7 Oct
Po	(T) Arthur Robert Phillips ...		7 Oct
Ch	(T) Ernest Arthur Deverill ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)		7 Oct
Po	William Marks...		7 Oct
Po	(T) Frederick Taylor		7 Oct
Po	†David Constantine		7 Oct
Po	Frank Rudge Dobson... ,,,		7 Oct

1916—*contd.*

Dev	Charles Joseph Kavanagh (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ...		7 Oct
Ch	Frederick Clements Dike ...		7 Oct
Ch	Edwin Dowding		7 Oct
Dev	(T) James Duncan		7 Oct
Po	William George English ...		7 Oct
Ch	Samuel Melling		7 Oct
Ch	Henry Ennis		7 Oct
Dev	(T) John Wallace Bell ...		7 Oct
Dev	John Niblock		7 Oct
Po	Bertram Charles Barker		7 Oct
Dev	Harry Jeffery		7 Oct
Dev	(T) Joseph William Heather...		7 Oct
Po	Courtney Leonard		4 Nov
Dev	Walter Ernest Davey ...		4 Nov
Dev	William James Styles... ...		4 Nov
Po	Richard Henry Smith ...		16 Nov
Dev	William Robert Lockyer,D.S.C.		16 Nov
Po	Martin William Sonnen ...		16 Nov
Po	(T) Arthur Richard Rishman		16 Nov
Po	(T) George James Featherstone		16 Nov
Po	Albert Edward Cannon ...		16 Nov
Ch	John Henry Atkinson ...		16 Nov
Po	(T) Henry Arthur Brunger ...		16 Nov
Po	Richard Coker		16 Nov
Dev	Charles Henry Payne ...		16 Nov
Po	Lewis Arthur Sherwin ...		16 Nov
Po	(T) Philip Henry Henstridge		16 Nov
Po	Walter Henry Beckford ...		16 Nov
Po	Herbert Samuel Cooper ...		14 Dec
Dev	William Henry Hamilton Dobson		14 Dec
Dev	James Thomas King		14 Dec
Po	John Henry Herbert		14 Dec
Po	(T) William George Symonds		14 Dec
Po	(T) Mark Henry John Cleverly		14 Dec
Ch	(T) Howard Henry Haycock		14 Dec
Po	George Ralph Whittle ...		14 Dec
Po	(T) John Richard Jarvis ...		14 Dec
Ch	Herbert Dodge		14 Dec
Po	Robert Bailey		14 Dec
Po	Edwin George Lewis		14 Dec
Po	Joseph Henry Dagg		14 Dec
Po	(T) Albert Victor Leason ...		14 Dec
Dev	Cedric William Clarke, D.S.C.		14 Dec
Dev	John William Carty		14 Dec
Ch	(T) Joseph William Parry ...		14 Dec
Po	(T) Alfred Ernest Haynes ,,,		14 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Dev	Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo	...	14 Dec
Dev	(T) Robert Treby ...	...	14 Dec
Dev	James Davis	...	14 Dec
Po	Charles Theodore Porter	...	14 Dec
Ch	Harry Fearon Downing	...	14 Dec
Dev	(T) Harry Greenslade	...	14 Dec

1917

Po	(T) Roderick Dhu Douglas	...	26 Jan
Po	Thomas Alfred Read ...	...	7 Mar
Dev	Ernest James Stentiford	...	7 Mar
Dev	Norman Benjamin Cudd	...	7 Mar
Dev	Albert Joseph Milford	...	7 Mar
Po	George Herbert Tidy	...	7 Mar
Po	Arthur Harrison	...	7 Mar
Ch	(T) Willie Savory	...	7 Mar
Po	Henry Swales	...	7 Mar
Po	Herbert William Groves	...	7 Mar
Dev	(T) Edward Albert Edgar Lewis		7 Mar
Po	(T) Henry Joshua Keene	...	7 Mar
Dev	George Arthur Mitchell	...	7 Mar
Ch	†Lancelot Arthur Wright	...	7 Mar
Dev	Charles Frederick Phillips	...	7 Mar
Po	Alfred Nathaniel Pack	...	7 Mar
Dev	Jabez George Lake	...	7 Mar
Dev	(T) Charles Joseph Ashton	...	7 Mar
Ch	Harry Yates	...	7 Mar
Ch	Horace Herbert Brown	...	7 Mar
Ch	(T) George Ansell	...	7 Mar
Po	Alexander Hylands	...	7 Mar
Dev	George May	...	7 Mar
Ch	(T) Frederick James Wood	...	7 Mar
Po	(T) John Miles	...	7 Mar
Dev	(T) William George Pappin	...	7 Mar
Po	(T) Frank Wright	...	7 Apr
Dev	(T) Michael McCarthy	...	7 Apr
Po	(T) Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch		1 May
Po	†Arthur Jabez Dominey, D.S.M.		1 May
Po	William Edward Strevens, D.S.M.		1 May
Dev	Ernest Jarratt		16 May
Po	Thomas Alfred Johnson	...	7 June
Ch	William Joseph Skeggs	...	7 June
Ch	(T) Harold James Taylor	...	7 June
Po	Frederick Meredith Goodger		7 June
Po	George David Lloyd ...	...	7 June
Po	Charles Henry Nash ...	...	7 June
Dev	Samuel Avery	...	7 June
Po	Francis Beale	...	7 June
Po	(T) James Bunce	...	7 June
Dev	Walter James Scoble Soper	...	7 June
Po	Richard Victor Marchant	...	7 June
Po	Charles Deacon		7 June
Ch	(T) Thomas Samuel McDonald		7 June
Ch	George Henry Warren (*a*)	...	7 June
Ch	Christopher Currie ...	...	7 June
Po	(T) John Frederick Arber	...	7 June
Po	(T) Arthur Powell ...	...	7 June

142

1917—*contd.*

Dev	William John Clarence Bateman Couzins		7 June
Ch	Gordon Copland		7 June
Ch	William Clarke		7 June
Po	Arthur Edward Chase	...	7 June
Po	(T) Arthur Eves ...	...	7 June
Po	Ernest John Robinson	...	7 June
Po	(T) Harry Bevis ...	...	7 June
Dev	James Arthur Roberts	...	7 June
Po	Victor Phill	...	7 June
Po	Ernest Cove	...	7 June
Dev	John Pengelly ...	...	7 June
Po	m Frank Henry Martin Kingswell	...	7 June
Ch	(T) m James Alfred Reynolds, D.S.M.	...	7 June
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)		
Po	(T) George Charles Starr	...	7 June
Dev	†John Steele	...	7 June
Po	Herbert Pearson ...	...	7 June
Ch	(T) Thomas Allen ...	...	14 June
Po	James Henry Scrivens	...	22 June
Ch	George Payne	...	22 June
Po	Alfred Charles Boddie	...	22 June
Po	Arthur Richard John Jones	...	22 June
Ch	(T) Trevor William Vaughan		22 June
Po	John Henry Bryant ...	...	22 June
Dev	(T) John Trevethan ...	...	22 June
Dev	(T) Albert Edward Allen	...	22 June
Po	(T) John Neal ...	...	22 June
Po	(T) Henry Charles Dewey	...	22 June
Po	Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor	...	22 June
Dev	Frank Herbert Jones	...	22 June
Po	(T) William Horace Blackburn		22 June
Dev	John Medland	...	25 June
Po	Douglas Sapte Williams	...	13 July
Po	(T) Edwin Drewett ...	...	13 July
Po	† Walter James Butcher	...	13 July
Po	(T) Frederick William Hale	...	13 July
Dev	Alexander Thomas Sambells		13 July
Ch	Joseph Renton ...	...	13 July
Dev	John Nicholas Hambly	...	13 July
Po	Harry Twine	...	13 July
Po	Thomas Chris Harvey	...	13 July
Po	John Corfe	...	13 July
Po	(T) Frank William Bowden	...	13 July
Po	Herbert Ralph ...	...	13 July
Ch	Thomas William Ward	...	13 July
Po	Henry William Sell Bowers	...	13 July
Po	Arthur Burton, D.S.M.	...	13 July
Dev	Sydney Brock	...	13 July
Dev	Aubrey Bethell ...	...	13 July
Po	Ernest John Albert Gale	...	13 July
Po	(T) Herbert Verdi Walker	...	13 July
Dev	William George Greenslade	...	13 July
Ch	Percy Albert Merrin ...	...	13 July
Dev	Philip Stanley Lean ...	...	13 July
Ch	(T) James Penman ...	...	13 July

196

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po Joseph William Lapham ... 13 July
Po (T) Arthur Smith ... ... 13 July
Dev Charles Richard John Lintern 13 July
Po † Ernest Francis Ayling ... 13 July
Po (T) George Jesse Pike ... 13 July
Ch Frederick Augustus Squirrell 13 July
Po Lewis Albert Steer ... ... 13 July
Dev Ernest Edward Grashoff ... 13 July
Dev George Parker Morris ... 13 July
Dev † George Percy Harwood ... 13 July
Po George Henry Warren (*b*) ... 13 July
Po Charles Boswell ... ... 13 July
Po Reginald Tatterson ... ... 13 July
Po William Arthur James Aldridge ... ... 13 July
Po Frederick James Woodward 13 July
Po John Arthur de Ste Croix ... 13 July
Po Alfred Fathers ... ... 13 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev James Walter Wilkinson ... 13 July
Dev John Henry Stoneman ... 13 July
Ch William Henry Pilbeam ... 13 July
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Po Isaac Edward Roberts ... 13 July
Ch John Beese ... ... 13 July
Po Edmund Alfred Church ... 13 July
Ch Herbert Henry Leatherdale ... 13 July
Dev Reginald James Maunder ... 23 July
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ch Frederick Charles Smith ... 23 July
Po (T) Bertie Lucock Sadler ... 23 July
Po (T) William Henry Cook ... 23 July
Po Frank Marsh ... ... 14 Sept
Po James William Asquith ... 5 Dec
Po Joseph Exton ... ... 5 Dec
Ch (T) Percy Augustus Fitt ... 5 Dec
Dev (T) Francis James Titball ... 5 Dec
Dev (T) Ernest William Niblett ... 5 Dec
Dev (T) James Patrick Wilson ... 7 Dec
Po Alfred Ernest James Lamport 12 Dec
Po (T) George Harold Disbery ... 12 Dec
Dev Edward Thomas Tozer ... 12 Dec
Ch (T) Arthur John Read ... 12 Dec
Po William Naseby Fern ... 12 Dec
Po George Thomas Elgie ... 12 Dec
Po (T) Harry David Jenner ... 12 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch (T) Henry Alfred Wilson ... 12 Dec
Dev (T) James Henry Davies ... 12 Dec
Ch (T) William Daniel Chillistone ... ... 12 Dec
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Po (T) Harry Hewitt ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Harry Bailey ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) Percy Edward Ashdown 12 Dec
Ch (T) Oliver Stanley French ... 12 Dec
Po (T) Frederick Kirkman ... 12 Dec
Po (T) Robert Alfred Ward ... 12 Dec
Po (T) Charles Herridge ... ... 12 Dec

1917—*contd.*

Dev James Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) Harry Dean ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) Walter William Price ... 12 Dec
Ch Grant Benjamin Chambers ... 12 Dec
Dev William Collins ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) Robert Joseph Greening ... 12 Dec
Dev (T) Henry Albert Bigden ... 12 Dec
Dev Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes 12 Dec
Dev (T) Harold Treverton Bromidge 12 Dec

1918

Dev George Hamilton ... ... 21 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po Ernest James Quinnell ... 11 Feb
Dev †Percy George Marshalsea ... 16 Feb
Dev Frederick Thomas Gribbon ... 16 Feb
Ch (T) Harold Christopher Edridge 1 Mar
Ch (T) Edward Leonard Colsell... 1 Mar
Po Bertie Hunt ... ... 1 Mar
Po (T) Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M. 1 Mar
Dev (T) Edgar Tickell ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) William Richard Mason ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) Ernest Walter Goodey ... 1 Mar
Po Edward William Roberts ... 1 Mar
Ch William Tyrewhitt Bettridge 1 Mar
Po William Paige ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T) Harold West ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T) Bert Batchelor ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T) William Ernest Wheele ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) William Blake ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) Leopold Augustus Downing 1 Mar
Po †William Putman ... ... 1 Mar
Po Edwin Charles Chinel Dankester 1 Mar
Dev (T) Alfred Edmond Perry, D.S.M. 1 Mar
Dev Robert McCormick ... ... 7 Mar
Dev (T) James Balsdon ... ... 4 June
Ch Samuel Charles Chapman ... 5 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ch Edgar Thomas Hutson ... 5 June
Dev (T) John Henry Garner ... 13 June
Po (T) Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale ... ... 13 June
Dev John Thomas Ogeley ... 13 June
Po †Charles Legg Durden ... 13 June
Po Samuel Botwright ... ... 13 June
Dev Frederick William Nicholls ... 13 June
Po George Edward Williamson ... 13 June
Po James Hildick ... ... 13 June
Po Henry John Leslie Elbourne ... 13 June
Po †Harry Creasey ... ... 13 June
Po Frederick William Darbin ... 13 June
Po James Ignatius Collins ... 13 June
Ch John Corby ... ... 13 June
Po (T) William Allen Parsons ... 13 June
Dev Sidney James McCarthy, M.B.E. 22 June
Ch (T) Cyril Robert Pilgrim ... 22 June
Ch (T) Arthur Assaph Hart ... 22 June
Po John Edmund Grice ... ... 22 June
Ch (T) Percy James Semmens ... 22 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Po	(T) Reginald Horace Johnson	22 June
Po	(T) Walter Christmas ...	22 June
Ch	John Sankey Gilderson ...	22 June
Ch	Edward Williams	22 June
Dev	William May	22 June
Ch	†Vincent George Palmer ...	22 June
Ch	(T) Alfred Frank Jackson ...	22 June
Ch	Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman	22 June
Po	Frederick Charles Castle ...	22 June
Po	(T) Arthur Baker	22 June
Dev	Frederick James Smith ...	22 June
Po	Richard Edmond John Fowler	22 June
Po	Frank Edward Maddox ...	22 June
Po	Arthur Cook	22 June
Po	Albert Edward Kearn ...	22 June
Po	John Skilling	22 June
Po	Frank Vernon Cook	22 June
Dev	(T) William McKie Jackson ...	12 July
Po	Stanley Hancock	21 July
Dev	(T) William George Darley ...	26 Aug
Po	Albert Henry Wood	26 Aug
Po	Henry William Ellender ...	26 Aug
Po	Albert Edward Sinnock ...	26 Aug
Po	Albert Edward Brooker ...	26 Aug
Po	(T) Walter George Smith ...	26 Aug
Dev	(T) Leonard Thomas Northcott	28 Sept
Po	Joseph Apps	28 Sept
Po	William John Jenkinson ...	28 Sept
Dev	Frederick George Roper ...	28 Sept
Po	(T) George Ernest Mugridge ...	28 Sept
Dev	Stephen Ernest Veal	28 Sept
Ch	Cecil Frederick Austin ...	28 Sept
Ch	†Robert Webb...	28 Sept
Po	Alfred John Paul	28 Sept
Dev	(T) Albert Charles Perry ...	28 Sept
Po	Walter James Cornick ...	28 Sept
Ch	(T) Ernest Savage	28 Sept
Ch	(T) Andrew Guthrie	28 Sept
Po	Alfred James Harvey ...	28 Sept
Ch	William Alexander Ritchie Imrie ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	28 Sept
Ch	Richard Frank Lambert ...	28 Sept
Dev	(T) James William Smith ...	28 Sept
Dev	Frank Frost	28 Sept
Po	(T) Henry Arthur Kirby ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	28 Sept
Dev	(T) Henry Charles Skinner ...	28 Sept
Po	(T) Eric Valentine Potter ...	18 Oct
Po	(T) Arthur George Gentry ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) John Henry Clark ...	1 Nov
Ch	(T) Reginald Thomas Philpott	1 Nov
Po	(T) Joseph Wilfred Ferns ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) Richard Harold Shipcott (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 Nov
Dev	(T) Albert Ernest Barclay ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 Nov
Dev	(T) Edward Legg	1 Nov
Dev	(T) William James Bevan ...	1 Nov
Ch	(T) Richard Homewood ...	1 Nov

358

1918—*contd.*

Dev	(T) William Henry Hoyle ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) John Frank Cook ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) Richard Hyde	1 Nov
Po	(T) Joseph William Tharratt	3 Dec

1922

Ch	Bernard Balderston	12 Nov
Po	(T) Horace Joseph Garnham...	12 Nov
Po	(T) Albert Victor Rowe ...	12 Nov
Po	Percy Dennis Lant ... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Govt.*)	12 Nov
Dev	Patrick Connolly	12 Nov
Po	†Roland Arthur Wright ...	12 Nov
Ch	William Douglas Huke ...	12 Nov
Po	Albert Edward Victor House	12 Nov
Po	(T) Thomas Joseph Doyle ...	12 Nov
Po	(T) Cecil Joseph Lissimor ...	12 Nov
Po	(T) William Christopher Hampton	12 Nov

1923

Dev	†William George Mallett ...	1 Apr
Dev	George Alexander Robertson	1 Apr
Po	Rex Davis	1 Apr
Po	(T) George James Parker ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) Edwin Farrier Pillar ...	1 Apr
Po	Walter George Edwards ...	1 Apr
Po	Edward Frederic Durrant ...	1 Apr
Ch	Charles Robert Clarke ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) Archibald Grieve	1 Apr
Po	(T) Alfred Henry Budden ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) Avrie Read Boyce ...	1 July
Po	†George Enos Allen	1 July
Dev	†Archibald Garden	1 July
Dev	(T) George Albert Gough ...	1 July
Po	†Roderick George William Mills	1 July
Ch	Ernest Archer...	1 July
Po	Thomas Jesse Dimmick ...	1 July
Dev	†Lionel Walter Charles Clark	1 July
Dev	(T) John James Hazlewood ...	1 July
Po	Percy Mathias Corben ...	1 Oct
Dev	†Harry Ivan Farmer	1 Oct
Ch	Edgar Charles Cyril Parkes ...	1 Oct
Po	(T) Henry Algernon Hill ...	1 Oct
Dev	Edgar Charles Curtain ...	1 Oct
Dev	(T) Albert Edwin Henry Jones	1 Oct

1924

Ch	Edward George Thurygill ...	1 Jan
Po	Charles McGhee	1 Jan
Dev	Charles Henry Mashford ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Frank Chard	1 Apr
Dev	George Callaghan	1 Apr
Dev	George Leopold Smith ...	1 Apr
Ch	†Samuel Frederick Fullerton...	1 Apr
Dev	John Shorten	1 Apr
Po	(T) Charles Albert William Essam	14 Apr

407

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Ch	John Newbery Richards ...	1 July
Dev	(T) Harry Edgecombe ...	1 July
Po	Thomas Horsman Bandy ...	1 July
Dev	Richard Ford Bunt	1 July
Po	Leonard Lewis Stonham ...	1 July
Po	(T) Frederick Pannell Morley	1 July
Po	James Sidney Cleary	1 July
Po	(T)Arthur John Barrow ...	1 July
Ch	Edgar Chadwick	1 July
Dev	Horace Kadwill	1 Oct
Ch	m Llewellyn Fred Scillitoe ...	1 Oct
Ch	Oscar Yeadon Munson ...	1 Oct
Po	Joseph Dobson	1 Oct

1925

Dev	Harold Francis Scrutton ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Herbert Jarrett Dennis ...	1 Jan
Dev	(T) Charles Neville Collings Jasper	1 Jan
Dev	(T) Clarence Henry Higgins Deakin	1 Jan
Po	(T) Edward Gee ... ... (*Lent to R.C.N.*)	1 Jan
Po	Frederick William Ings ...	1 Jan
Po	Albert Patrick Welch ...	1 Jan
Po	Albert Edward Stanley ...	1 Jan
Po	John Henry Godfrey	1 Jan
Po	(T) James Leonard Saunders (*act*)	1 Apr
Ch	(T) Leonard Charles de Voil (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	(T) Hedley James Bundy (*act*)	1 Apr

1925—*contd.*

Dev	Daniel Joseph O'Neill (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) William James Wilson (*act*)	1 Apr
Dev	Frederick Luxton (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Dev	Sidney Edgar Harry Mitchell (*act*)	1 Apr
Ch	Basil Henry Charlton (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Ch	Alfred William Davis (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	(T)Harold John Read Saunders (*act*)	1 July
Dev	(T) William James George Beresford Hayter (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	Donovan William Harris (*act*)	1 July
Ch	Norman Clifford Brisby (*act*) ...	1 July
Ch	William John Cocks (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	(T) William Grant (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	(T) William Edmund Wheeler (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	(T) Ernest Richards (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	(T) Albert James Dennis (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	(T) John Herbert Howarth (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	(T) Frederick George Cann (*act*)	1 Oct

1926

Dev	Benedict Quick (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	(T) Alfred Albert King (*act*)...	1 Jan
Po	Ernest Edward Goodall (*act*)...	1 Jan
Po	Antony Moody (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	(T) Henry Charles Hunt (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	Albert William Baker (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Dev	(T) Thomas Alexander Porter (*act*)	1 Jan
Ch	Lewis Charles Koester (*act*) ...	1 Jan

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1921

Po	m Ernest Francis Manger ...	13 June
Dev	*SB* m Edgar John Sykes ...	2 Aug
Ch	m Henry James Colman ...	10 Aug
Ch	m Joseph William Parkes ...	26 Aug
Ch	m Albert Hector Stubbs ...	26 Aug
Dev	m Albert Edward Pearson ...	7 Sept
Po	m Samuel George Davis ...	19 Sept
Dev	m Frederick Charles Loder ...	26 Sept
Dev	m John Henry Smith	10 Nov
Po	(*PN*†) m Arthur Gregory Horace Charman	10 Nov
Po	m Stephen Thomas Hammond, M.B.E.	10 Nov
Po	m Arthur McNeill	10 Nov
Dev	m Sydney Henry Veale ...	10 Nov
Ch	m Alfred George Knight ...	10 Nov

1922

Dev	m William Harrison Macey ...	1 Jan
Dev	m Thomas John O'Neil ...	1 Jan
Ch	m Sidney Austin	11 Feb
Dev	m Thomas Coles	15 Mar
Po	m Wilfred Turner	9 Apr
Po	m Sydney Langrish Smith ...	12 July
Po	m Henry William Drake ...	12 July
Ch	m Henry William Long ...	12 July
Dev	m William James Reynolds ...	30 Sept
Dev	m John Alick Brander ...	2 Oct
Dev	m Charles Andrew Street ...	19 Nov
Po	m Alfred Thomas Nicholson ...	28 Nov
Po	m John Andrews Price ...	28 Nov
Ch	m Plato Smith	12 Dec
Ch	m Michael Garvey	12 Dec
Dev	m John Shea	12 Dec

Digitized by Google

1923

Dev	**m** John Stephen Manley ...		15 Jan
Dev	**m** Lewis Goldstein		27 Jan
Po	***m** George Frederick Wheeler		7 June
Po	**m** David Henry Imms ...		12 June
Po	**m** John Norman Holmes ...		12 June
Dev	**m** Patrick Mahoney		25 June
Dev	**m** John Quick...		1 Sept
Dev	**m** George Quinn		11 Sept
Po	**m** *CN* Charles Louis Scarlett		15 Sept
Dev	**m** Herbert John Chapman ...		4 Nov

1924

Ch	**m** William John Bate... ...		1 Apr
Ch	**m** William Edward McDonald		23 Apr
Ch	**m** James Manby Waller, D.S.C.		27 May
Po	**m** ⊗ Ernest Edwin Kay ...		1 Aug
Ch	**m** ⊗ Arthur Rowe		1 Aug
Po	**m** Charles James Amsden ...		18 Aug
Po	**m** Harry Bull		18 Aug
Dev	**m** Richard Sullivan, M.B.E....		18 Aug
Dev	**m** William James McCarthy...		18 Aug
Dev	**m** James Edward Wallis ...		18 Aug
Dev	**m** Albert Edward Vincent ...		18 Aug
Po	**m** Frank Kenyon		18 Aug
Po	**m** Henry John Thomas Downes		18 Aug
Dev	**m** Thomas Richard Wilson ...		18 Aug
Dev	**m** Edward Driscoll		9 Sept

55

1924—*contd.*

Po	**m** Ernest George Scorey ...		9 Sept
Ch	**m** George Victor Armstrong ...		9 Sept
Dev	**m** William Harris Riddells ...		9 Sept
Po	**m** George Reed Thompson ...		9 Sept
Dev	**m** William Halloran		9 Sept
Ch	**m** Oscar Gerald Foxworthy ...		9 Sept

1925

Dev	**m** Frederick Hoblin		2 Mar
Dev	**m** George Alexander Greet ...		3 Apr
Po	**m** John William Noble ...		3 Apr
Dev	**m** William George Partridge...		18 Apr
Ch	**m** Stuart Harry Luxon ...		3 July
Dev	**m** Edwin Richard West ...		14 July
Po	**m** Leonard Charles Churcher John Backler		14 July
Dev	**m** Colin Galbraith Edgecombe		14 July
Dev	**m** John Crispie		17 Sept
Po	**m** Alfred Archibald Porter ...		17 Sept
Dev	**m** William Henry Phillips ...		17 Sept
Dev	**m** Percival Albert Wright ...		17 Sept
Po	**m** William Booth		17 Sept
Dev	**m** Herbert Le Noury... ...		17 Sept
Po	**m** George Hendle		17 Sept
Po	**m** Charles Edward Gordon ...		17 Sept
Po	**m** Charles Dring		3 Oct
Po	**m** Frederick William Mitchell		6 Oct
Dev	Frederick George Barnes ...		5 Nov

80

BOATSWAINS.

1916

Dev	Charles Archer Lee		17 Mar
Po	Ernest Jupp		17 May
Dev	John O'Sullivan		17 May
Po	Samuel Quainton		17 May
Po	Albert Edward Ribbans, D.S.M.		17 May
Dev	William Cashman		7 Oct
Po	Robert Frank Fluellen ...		4 Nov

1917

Po	Thomas Henry Davey, D.S.M.		23 Jan
Po	William James Sartain ...		23 Jan
Dev	Patrick Joseph O'Brien (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ...		23 Jan
Po	Bertie Charles Jones		23 Jan
Ch	Leslie Robert Boroughs ...		23 Jan
Ch	George Jones		23 Jan
Po	*SM* John McKay Kirkcaldy, D.S.M.		23 Jan
Po	James William Henry Vincent		23 Jan
Dev	William George Knight (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ...		6 Feb
Po	⊗ Frederick Stanley Instance		7 Mar
Dev	Michael Connolly		25 June
Dev	Frank Colston		25 June
Dev	Sidnoy Barrow Coombs ...		25 June
Dev	Joseph Richard Ashfield, D.S.M.		25 June

21

1917—*contd.*

Dev	Charles Napper		25 June
Ch	Sidney Hilbert Joynes ...		25 June
Po	William Thomas Dommett ...		25 June
Dev	Frederick Ernest Dawe ...		16 July
Ch	William Henry Francis ...		5 Dec

1918

Po	George Barber		23 Feb
Dev	Seymour Perkins		23 Feb
Po	George Self		23 Feb
Po	Thomas George Brockway ...		23 Feb
Po	Alban Frank Brown		23 Feb
Ch	William Charles Hawkins ...		23 Feb
Dev	Reginald Walter Rowse ...		11 Oct
Po	Harry James Monk		11 Oct
Dev	Edmund Collings		11 Oct
Dev	⊗Thomas Henry Herbert Dean		11 Oct
Dev	Joseph Angelius Farrell ...		11 Oct
Dev	James Henry Fry		11 Oct

1926

Dev	Henry George John Ward (*act*)		1 Jan
Ch	Arthur Thomas Board (*act*) ...		1 Jan
Dev	William Henry Calveley (*act*)		1 Jan
Po	Colin Harrison (*act*)		1 Jan
Ch	Edgar Swanson (*act*)		1 Jan
Po	Harold Bernard Lamble (*act*)		1 Jan

44

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1917

Ch Charles Richard Gibbs ... 26 June

1918

Po Ernest Thomas Veryard, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Albert Lewis ... ... 13 Sept
Po Leonard Percival Thomas ... 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Daniel Devereux ... 13 Sept
Dev William James Veryard ... 13 Sept
Ch Henry Joseph Cook ... ... 13 Sept
Po John Rossetter ... ... 26 Nov

1919

Po m Robert Sutherland... ... 7 Jan

1920

Dev George Soar ... ... 19 Oct
Ch Walter James Veerhault ... 19 Oct
Po m William Richard Paris, M.B.E. ... ... 19 Oct
Po James William Anderson ... 19 Oct

13

1921

Po George Henry Rogers .. ... 4 Aug

1922

Dev m William George Sydney Slade ... ... 1 Oct

1924

Dev m Samuel George Smith ... 13 May
Po Robert James Banyard ... 11 June
Po William George Hay Lavender 11 Aug
Po Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug
Po James Peter Murphy ... ... 11 Aug
Dev Francis Christopher Gasparro, M.B.E. ... ... 11 Aug
Po Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug

1925

Po William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb
Ch Edward Dever... ... ... 10 Feb

24

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1916

Po Gustave Lewis Bullimore ... 19 June
Ch Horace Richard Mason, D.S.M. 19 June
Dev Alfred Hinks ... ... 19 June
Po Harold Charles Shambrook ... 19 June

1917

Dev Leonard Carlyle Hopkins ... 10 Feb
Po Ernest Edward Gough, D.S.M. 26 July
Dev Gerald Barton... ... ... 26 July
Po William Pearce ... ... 11 Dec
Po Frederick Alma James Oldaker Wiseman ... ... 11 Dec

9

1918

Ch Henry Godwin Reeve... ... 20 May
Dev Arthur Charles Warner ... 3 Aug

1924

Dev Henry Pridham Gordon ... 5 Feb
Po William David Manning ... 5 Feb
Po Harry Albert Leary ... ... 28 Feb
Ch Alfred John Grigg ... ... 26 Mar
Po Harold James Peters ... ... 30 June

1925

Po Anselm Leopold Eugene Boniface (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po Harold Foden Butler (*act*) ... 8 June

18

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1917

Dev Alonzo Boniface ... ... 13 Jan
Ch Walter Turnbull ... ... 31 Aug

1921

Dev Arnold Dean ... ... 12 Apr
Dev Hope Johnstone ... ... 12 Apr

1922

Po George Henry Stephens Foster 27 Mar
Ch William Snow Bloodworth, M.B.E. ... ... 27 Mar

1923

Po Samuel Lewington ... ... 1 Oct

7

1924

Po Frederick George Raggett ... 1 Oct
Ch William Watson ... ... 1 Oct
Dev *George Hocking Carkeet ... 1 Oct
Ch Robert James Freemantle ... 1 Oct
Po Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C. 1 Oct
Ch Robert Allan Balfour ... 1 Oct

1925

Ch John Richard Barnes ... 16 Feb
Po John Frederick Shooter ... 16 Feb
Dev William Henry Palk ... ... 16 Feb
Po Arthur Clifford Greenhill ... 5 Apr
Po Joseph Henry Garner... ... 5 Apr
Po Wilfred Small ... ... 28 Oct
Ch Mark Lemon ... ... 28 Oct
Ch *James Patrick Cleary ... 28 Oct

21

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1916

Ch Robert William Craig... ... 1 July
Po Charles Arthur Gregory ... 1 July
Dev Thomas Congdon Adams ... 1 July
Po Ernest Henry Cox ... ... 11 Oct
Po Albert Turgoose ... ... 11 Oct
Dev Raymond Smith ... ... 11 Oct

1917

Po Herbert Arthur Pears ... 1 Jan
Po Hubert James Mason ... 22 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev Theodore Frank Perrow ... 30 June
Po Robert Taylor ... ... 30 June
Ch Charles Clement France, D.S.M. ... ... 20 July
Po Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Aug
Po William Edgar Noss ... ... 4 Sept
Po Herbert Pickworth ... ... 4 Sept
Po Thomas Gould Covell... ... 4 Sept
Ch Edward Norman Dennis ... 16 Oct
Po Sidney William Francis ... 17 Oct

1918

Po Charles Eric Hornsey Robson 21 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po John Thomas Cooper ... ... 18 Apr
Po Archibald Williams, D.S.M. ... 10 May
Ch Joseph Thompson ... ... 24 June

21

1918—*contd.*

Po Cecil Colin Nash ... ... 24 June
Ch George Vince ... ... 24 June
Po Walter Thomas Sayers ... 13 July

1923

Dev John Christopher Kennedy ... 31 Oct
Po William Cox ... ... 31 Oct
Dev Alexander Driscoll ... ... 31 Oct
Po Fred Jupp ... ... 31 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1924

Po George Henry Rowsell ... 13 Feb
Dev Stephen Henry Hewison ... 1 Apr
Dev Adam Robert Sinclair ... 1 Apr
Dev Charles Winchester ... ... 13 Sept
Po Charles Palk ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Francis Cecil Honeybun ... 7 Nov
Ch Richard Hughes-Rowlands ... 6 Dec

1925

Po Frederick James Andrews ... 15 Jan
Ch Ernest Grave (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Sidney Thomas Showell (*act*)... 1 Apr
Ch Herbert David Hynd (*act*) ... 8 Aug
Dev Ernest Henry Ball (*act*) ... 20 Oct
Ch John Isaac Somers (*act*) ... 20 Nov
Po Percival James Olding (*act*) ... 20 Nov

1926

Dev William Henry Jones (*act*) ... 2 Mar

43

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1922

Po James Harvey Frederick Rann 14 Feb
Dev Edward May ... ... 13 Mar

2

1922—*contd.*

Ch Charles Percy Dickinson ... 1 Aug

3

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1918

Po Robert Henry Johnson ... 5 Nov

1920

Ch Harry John Fisk ... ... 20 Jan
Ch Henry Thomas Fullbrook ... 20 Jan
Ch Charles Henry Kyerday ... 20 Jan
Dev William Richard Saunders ... 15 Dec

1921

Po Bertie Pinner ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Charles James Wilmott ... 25 Nov

7

1922

Dev Ernest Henry Crane ... ... 14 Feb
Dev Frederick James Parsons ... 13 Mar

1923

Dev Reginald Dawe ... ... 1 Aug
Po Robert Henry Cooper ... 17 Sept

11

WARRANT OFFICER

1919

Po Albert Wilfred Smith ... ... 29 Oct

1

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1918

Dev Sidney Philip Crocker ... 13 Sept
Po William Lionel Harfield ... 13 Sept
Dev Herbert Richard Lillicrap, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po John Charles Coleman ... 21 Dec

1920

Po Alfred George Ingram ... 7 July
Dev William Morrissey, M.B.E. ... 28 Sept
Ch Alfred Thorne ... ... 30 Sept
Ch Thomas Henry Gwilliam ... 4 Nov

1921

Po Harry Emmerson ... ... 30 Jan
Dev Alfred Lamey ... ... 4 May
Po Alfred Blake ... ... 4 May

11

1921—*contd*

Ch m Harold Maurice Northrop 4 May
Dev Harry Blake, M.B.E. ... ... 4 May
Dev Richard Ernest Brewer ... 25 May
Po Harry Ernest Chappel ... 29 July
Po Frederick Sydney Lawrence ... 28 Dec

1922

Dev m Sydney Cundy McClounan 1 Mar
Dev m Francis Fernley Smith ... 30 Mar
Ch Alexander Thomas Germaney 20 May
Dev Sydney Crawford Chiswell ... 20 June
Ch Arthur Hitchings ... ... 29 June
Ch m Thomas Saysell ... ... 4 July
Dev Charles William Oxford ... 19 July
Ch Francis William George Johns 28 Aug
Ch Louis Arthur Thomas ... 29 Nov

25

Digitized by Google

1923

Dev	Alfred John Parker	2 May
Dev	Edwin Ernest Back	2 May
Dev	Francis Thomas Sargent ...	26 May
Ch	Allen Beaumont Frise ...	24 June
Po	Hubert Stanley Sansford ...	8 Aug
Po	Thomas Stroud	25 Aug
Dev	Frederick George Eke ...	26 Aug
Po	Edward John Cole	24 Oct
Dev	Edgar John Jones Munday ...	28 Nov

1924

Po	John Kingsbury	20 Feb
Dev	Alfred Edward Leggatt ...	22 Sept
Po	George Augustus Evans ...	22 Sept
Ch	William Henry Royall, M.B.E.	21 Oct
Dev	William Pitt Watts	1 Nov

1925

Po	Vernon Frederick Moore ...	10 Feb
Ch	Arthur Woolley	18 Mar
Dev	George Percy Byrne, D.S.C.	1 Apr
Dev	Samuel Ewart Sleeman ...	1 Apr
Dev	Maurice Charles Smith ...	1 Apr
Dev	Joseph Sowden Collacott ...	1 Apr
Ch	Thomas Henry Stonehouse ...	1 Apr
Dev	Sydney Herbert Chiswell ...	1 Apr
Po	Henry Southcott Burge ...	1 Apr

48

1925—*contd.*

Po	Frederick Hough	1 Apr
Dev	Henry Cowle	1 Ap
Po	Henry Stopford Brice ...	15 Apr
Dev	Harry Lancelot Metters ...	19 May
Dev	Stanley Richards	19 May
Dev	Harold Henry McColl Barber	19 May
Po	Arthur John Cunningham ...	19 May
Po	Frank Williams	19 May
Po	William Charlie Bampfylde ...	20 July
Dev	William John Trounce ...	29 Sept
Dev	Henry Philip Joy Dean ...	29 Sept
Po	William David Thomas ...	29 Sept
Po	Charles William Gubbey ...	29 Sept
Po	Sidney Louis Pilcher	29 Sept
Dev	Thomas Edmund White ...	29 Sept
Dev	James Edwin Warne	29 Sept
Dev	William John Benoy, M.B.E.	29 Sept
Ch	Charles Victor Rowland ...	29 Sept

1926

Dev	Cecil Albert Pike	22 Jan
Po	Ernest Alfred Watts	22 Jan
Po	Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield	22 Jan
Dev	Alfred Richard Tink	22 Jan
Po	Herbert Tidman	22 Jan
Dev	Edgar Bertie Mitchell ...	22 Jan
Po	John Rowell Hindmarch ...	22 Jan
Po	Charles Francis Thorrowgood	22 Jan

74

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1916

Po	James Frederick Gould ...	18 May
Ch	Arthur James Persac ...	18 May
Dev	William Henry Chubb ...	18 May
Po	Ambrose James Cole	18 May
Po	Harold Samuel Picot	18 May
Dev	Edward Ernest John O'Gara	18 May
Dev	Louis Arthur John King ...	18 May

1917

Dev	Harry Stonelake Goodfellow	11 Apr
Po	Ambrose Broad	11 Apr
Dev	Edward Archibald Morris ...	11 Apr
Dev	George Francis Snell ...	11 Apr
Ch	George Herbert Smith ...	11 Apr
Po	William Alfred Pook ...	11 Apr
Dev	Charles Thomas Frayn ...	11 Apr
Dev	Sidney John Hocking ...	11 Apr
Po	Harry Watson	11 Apr
Dev	Frederick Stephen Harris ...	26 June
Po	John Myott, M.B.E.	26 June
Po	John Albert Smith	26 June
Po	William Volage Trimboy ...	26 June
Po	Ernest Charles Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C.	26 June
Dev	Trethowan Jeffery	26 June
Po	Albert William George Todd...	26 June
Po	Harry Ivan Walter Lush ...	26 June
Dev	Harry Leslie Ash	26 June

25

1917—*contd.*

Ch	William Bevans	26 June
Po	William Alfred Cheer... ...	26 June
Dev	Ernest Victor Blane ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	24 Oct
Po	Alfred Arthur Coles ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	24 Oct
Dev	James John Reid	24 Oct
Dev	Arthur John Grinter	24 Oct
Dev	Albert John Lewis	24 Oct
Dev	George Henry Mutton ...	24 Oct
Po	George William Potter ...	24 Oct
Po	Albert Victor Watt	24 Oct
Po	Albert Thomas Diaper ...	24 Oct
Dev	John Joseph Cliffe	24 Oct

1918

Dev	William Henry Rendell ...	22 Feb
Ch	George Peters...	22 Feb
Ch	James Robert Brightmore ...	22 Feb
Dev	Edward James Dunn, D.S.M....	22 Feb
Po	Henry Leslie Haines Burden	22 Feb
Po	Henry Matthew Hay ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	22 Feb
Po	Harold Henry Layton ...	22 Feb
Ch	Daniel Wood	22 Feb
Po	Francis William Newbery ...	22 Feb
Ch	Marchant James Hawkins ...	22 Feb

47

Digitized by Google

1924

Ch Frederick Alfred Bryant ... 1 Jan
Dev Leonard Cecil Jinman ... 1 Jan
Dev Samuel Leslie Thomas Trenwith 1 Jan
Po Sidney Herbert Croucher ... 1 Jan

1925

Dev Richard Frederick Carol Porter (*act*)... ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Frank Newton Woods (*act*)... 1 Apr

53

1925—*contd.*

Ch Sidney Gladstone Beal (*act*)... 1 Apr
Ch Walter James Joy (*act*) ... 1 Apr
Po William George Richards (*act*) 1 Apr
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Dev Theodore Edward Murch (*act*) 1 Apr
Ch Samuel Charles Wilton Hanslip (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po Percival Daniel Eastes (*act*)... 1 Apr
Dev William Douglas Sheer (*act*) 30 May
Ch James Cullen ... ... 1 July

61

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1918

Po William Henry Bradley ... 1 Oct
Ch m John Stobart, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct

1919

Po Arthur Cyril Green ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Cockcroft ... ... 1 Oct
Po Sidney Hewitt ... ... 1 Oct
Po Charles Edward Morris ... 1 Oct
Po Arthur Brown ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Ch Frank Hugh Webber ... ... 1 Apr
Ch James William Reay ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Joseph Billing ... ... 1 Apr
Po George Albert Janes ... ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas John Gard ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Andrew Arthur Abbie ... 1 Oct
Po John Richardson Sunderland 1 Nov

1921

Po John Charles Smith ... ... 1 Aug
Ch William Murray Calder ... 1 Aug
Dev Edward Freeman ... ... 1 Aug
Ch John Skelton ... ... 1 Aug
Po Harry William Harker ... 1 Oct
Po William Moore ... ... 1 Nov
Dev William Ashworth Pickup ... 1 Nov
Po Walter Richard John Ford Switzer ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Alfred Ernest Buck ... ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Richard George Brooking ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Sydney Penney Lemon ... 1 Nov

1922

Dev Arthur Bruce ... ... 1 Jan
Ch James William O'Brien ... 1 Jan
Dev William Thomas Hall, D.S.C. 1 Jan
Ch Elias Brown ... ... 1 Jan

29

1922—*contd.*

Po John Jackson McGuffie ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch Rowland Brightman ... ... 1 Jan
Dev John Mitchell ... ... 1 Feb
Po Arthur Henry Williams ... 1 Feb
Dev Robert Kerr Weir ... ... 1 Feb
Dev Andrew Moules ... ... 1 Feb
Po *SM* William Charles Abrams... 1 Feb
Po Henry William Shervell ... 1 Mar
Po Fred Charlie Bowman ... 1 Mar
Po Alfred George Pile ... ... 1 Mar
Po Harold John Byrne ... ... 1 Apr
Dev *SM* Clarence Schofield ... 1 Apr
Dev Albert Henry Benfield, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev James Percy Pearson ... 1 Apr
Po Cecil Arthur Letchford ... 1 May
Dev Henry John Rendall Gould ... 1 May
Po James Charles Purnell, D.S.C. 1 May
Dev Michael Richards ... ... 1 Sept
Po Frank Henry Reynolds ... 1 Sept
Po Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
Po Harry Bolton ... ... 1 Sept
Dev Charles Hill ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Leonard Bury ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Sidney John Todd ... ... 1 Nov
Dev William John Richardson ... 1 Nov
Po Joseph Frederick Webb ... 1 Nov
Po William Ryley Bindley ... 1 Nov
Dev James Paul Kinner Griffiths 1 Nov

1923

Po *SM* William Herbert Sheppard 1 Jan
Po David White Charlwood ... 1 Jan
Ch Arthur Thomas Batley Bird... 1 Jan
Po Charles Stephen Grigson ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest David Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev Samuel Thomas Bews ... 1 Jan
Dev John Henry Roberts ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Herbert Peters Way ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Walter Swinbourne Thomas ... 1 May

66

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Po	*SM* Tom Clegg	1 May
Ch	Alexander Isbister Torry ...	1 May
Po	Frank Tarrant...	1 May
Po	William Thomas Kirkland ...	1 May
Dev	Harry Richards	1 June
Po	Alfred James Christopher Bullen	1 June
Dev	Edward Crossen	1 June
Po	Percy Henry Aspinal	1 June
Dev	John Walter Jenkins	1 June
Ch	Cuthbert Cook Greener ...	1 Aug
Ch	Louis John Fox	1 Aug
Ch	Ernest Southwick Johnson ...	1 Aug
Po	Harry Daulman	1 Aug
Po	John William Jones	1 Aug
Dev	John Wilson	1 Aug
Dev	William Edward Henry King, D.S.C.	1 Aug
Po	Ernest Albert Duncan Williams	1 Aug
Dev	Charles William Toms ...	1 Sept
Po	Arthur John Allchorn ...	1 Sept
Po	William Henry Craddock ...	1 Sept
Ch	George Marmaduke Seaman ...	1 Sept
Ch	Thomas Allen	1 Oct
Po	Alfred Hayden	1 Oct
Dev	Charles Henry Herbert ...	1 Oct
Po	Albert Patien Shoring ...	1 Oct
Po	John Charles Robinson ...	1 Oct
Dev	Arthur John Rice, M.B.E. ...	1 Oct
Po	Herbert Robbins, D.S.C. ...	1 Nov
Dev	Percival Frederick Davies ...	1 Nov
Po	Ernest Frederick Smith ...	1 Nov
Dev	Henry David Whitehouse ...	1 Nov
Dev	George Heron	1 Nov
Po	Arthur Thomas Birch ...	1 Nov
Po	Charles Godsell Matthews ...	1 Nov
Po	George William Feast... ...	1 Nov
Dev	Harry Matthews Tope ...	1 Dec
Dev	m William John Germon ...	1 Dec
Ch	Alfred James Daniels ...	1 Dec
Dev	Edwin Foster	1 Dec
Po	William Pullan	1 Dec
Dev	Thomas Benjamin Holmes ...	1 Dec

1924

Po	Sidney Dawson ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 Feb
Dev	m William Crooks McLean ...	1 Feb
Dev	Charles Edward Barnicoat ...	1 Feb
Po	William Andrew Frost ...	1 Feb
Ch	William Samuel Barnes ...	1 Feb
Dev	Victor Woolston Harvey ...	1 Feb
Dev	Sidney Herbert Martin ...	1 Feb
Po	William Jackson	1 Feb
Po	William Charles Carter ...	1 Mar
Po	Frank Thomas Powell ...	1 Apr
Po	*SM* John Bradley	1 Apr
Po	Thomas Cooper	1 Apr
Ch	William Christopher Embleton Hodgson	1 May

120

1924—*contd.*

Po	Frederick William Towler ...	1 May
Po	Richard Blakely James ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 May
Po	Joseph Vickers Hutton ...	1 June
Dev	James Nicol Hutton	1 June
Po	John Arthur Poole	1 June
Dev	William Leonard Baker ...	1 June
Dev	Frederick Richard Williams ...	1 June
Ch	Ralph Coxon	1 Aug
Dev	Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C. (*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	1 Aug
Dev	John Dunlop Irvine	1 Sept
Po	William Victor Summons ...	1 Sept
Ch	Charles William Evans ...	1 Sept
Dev	Arthur William Purcell ...	1 Sept
Po	m Hugh Henry Hulls ...	1 Sept
Dev	Alfred Thomas Lavender ...	1 Sept
Po	John James Tayler	1 Sept
Dev	William Barnes	1 Sept
Po	William Joseph Gerrish ...	1 Sept
Dev	George Baron Pike	1 Sept
Po	David Bower, M.B.E.... ...	1 Sept
Dev	James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson	1 Sept
Dev	William Solomon Branson ...	1 Sept
Dev	Herbert James Woods ...	1 Sept
Po	Frank Green	1 Sept
Po	John Edwin Bufton	1 Sept
Dev	Albert Green	1 Sept
Po	George Edward Harvey ...	1 Sept
Po	Charles William Davis ...	1 Sept
Po	Harold Lewis Cantwell ...	1 Sept
Dev	William Jones...	1 Sept

1925

Ch	Herbert John Eagle	1 Jan
Dev	John George Hill, D.S.M. ...	1 Jan
Po	Edgar Dore	1 Jan
Ch	William Broadhurst	1 Jan
Po	*SM* George Arthur Rickaby, D.S.C.	1 Jan
Dev	Charles Henry Rossiter ...	1 Jan
Po	Frederick George Fry... ...	1 Jan
Dev	Thomas Garnet Goodfellow ...	1 Jan
Po	Reginald Hector Rowse ...	1 Jan
Ch	John Alexander Finlay ...	1 Jan
Ch	Tom William Sier Hook ...	1 Jan
Po	George Walmsley	1 Jan
Dev	Harry Adolphus Crocker ...	1 Jan
Dev	Henry Dutton Bracegirdle ...	1 Jan
Po	David Roy	1 Jan
Dev	Alfred Twiss Wilkins	1 Jan
Ch	Herbert James Andrews ...	1 Jan
Dev	Thomas George Raleigh ...	1 Jan
Po	Thomas Eastwood	1 Jan
Dev	*SM* David John Lloyd ...	1 Jan
Po	Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E.	1 Jan
Ch	Hugh Sladden	1 Jan
Po	Arthur Wellesley Prescott ...	1 Jan

173

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

Po	Percy Charles Humby	...	1 Jan
Ch	John Hackford ...	...	1 Jan
Ch	John Davies	...	1 Jan
Dev	Archibald Walter Davies	...	1 Jan
Ch	Thomas Richard Guest	...	1 Jan
Dev	William George Pearce	...	1 Jan
Po	Ernest Augustus Betenson	...	1 Jan
Ch	Thomas James Wilkins	...	1 Jan
Ch	Peter Grieve	...	1 Mar
Po	George Lambert ...	...	1 July
Ch	William Hetherington Bellis	...	20 Aug
Dev	Herbert Henry Starkie	...	20 Aug
Dev	Samuel Ernest Elliott	...	20 Aug
Dev	Frank Austin Hoppins	...	14 Sept
Po	Thomas Maher... ...	...	14 Sept
Ch	George Anderson Phillips	...	14 Sept
Dev	William John Lowry ...	...	14 Sept
Dev	Frederick John Chanter	...	14 Sept

191

1925—*contd.*

Dev	William Beaty Dand, D.S.M.	...	14 Sept
Po	*SM* Frank Ernest Wright	...	14 Sept
Ch	George Frederick Piper	...	14 Sept
Dev	Arthur William White	...	14 Sept
Ch	Thomas George Stevens	...	14 Sept
Dev	John Emmanuel Lang	...	14 Sept
Ch	Frank Mitchell... ...	...	14 Sept
Dev	James White	...	14 Sept
Po	William James Todman	...	14 Sept
Po	*SM* Robert Bennett ...	...	14 Sept
Ch	William Rochester Boiston, D.S.M.	...	18 Nov

(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)

1926

Po	George Edwin Weeks	...	27 Jan

203

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1915

Dev	John Hird	...	1 Mar

1916

Dev	*SM* Alfred Walter James	...	2 Apr
Ch	Henry Francis Atkins	...	22 May
Po	*SM* Leonard Charles Allen, D.S.M.	...	23 Aug
Po	William Mark Oldreive, D.S.M.		1 Nov
Dev	Percival Samuel Smith	..	1 Nov
Po	Edwin Cecil Evans ...	...	1 Nov
Dev	Joseph Pattison ...	...	1 Nov
Po	Charlie Rogers Barter	...	1 Nov
Dev	Richard Gadd	...	1 Nov
Po	Ernest Albert Taylor ...	...	1 Nov
Po	Frederick James Stonestreet...		1 Nov
Dev	Frederick Thomas Farmer, D.S.M.	...	1 Dec
Dev	Robert Edward Eshelby	...	1 Dec
Dev	John McLuckie ...	...	1 Dec
Po	John Churcher... ...	...	1 Dec
Po	William Henry Slight...	...	1 Dec
Ch	Roy Hare Smith ...	...	1 Dec
Dev	Edgar Percy Smeeton	...	1 Dec
Dev	Martin Henry Jordan	...	1 Dec
Po	Duncan Urquhart Brown	...	1 Dec
Dev	Alexander Cecil Renny	...	1 Dec
Po	Charles Augustus Henwood	...	1 Dec
Dev	Percy Hillson Tall ...	...	1 Dec
Po	John Pugh	...	1 Dec
Po	Harry Hopkins, M.B.E.	...	1 Dec

1917

Po	William John Ison ...	...	30 Jan
Dev	William Mark Sutton, D.S.C.	...	14 Apr
Dev	Reginald Williams ...	...	14 Apr

29

1917—*contd.*

Dev	Richard Henry Davies	...	14 Apr
Dev	Edward Adolphus Burch	...	14 Apr
Po	John Ralph Pigott ...	...	14 Apr
Po	Evan David Lewis ...	...	14 Apr
Dev	Mark Crawford ...	...	14 Apr
Dev	William John Stacey ...	...	14 Apr

(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

Ch	Thomas Alfred Garner	...	14 Apr
Po	Allan Willsteed ...	...	14 Apr
Po	William James Perriam	...	14 Apr
Po	Victor Christopher Putnam	...	14 Apr
Dev	Robert Kerr	...	14 Apr
Po	Frederick Alexander McIver Paddon	...	14 Apr
Po	Frederick Walter Thornton	...	14 Apr
Dev	William James Robins	...	7 May
Ch	Robert Young		1 June
Ch	John Alexander Miller	...	15 June
Po	*SM* William Cleminson Garthwaite	...	15 June
Po	Edwin James Lawrence Fuller		15 June
Po	*SM* Thomas William Collis	...	15 June
Ch	Charles Samuel Goddard	...	15 June
Po	Sydney Hansford McNeale	...	15 June
Po	*SM* Reginald James Ballantyne, D.S.M. ...	...	12 Sept
Ch	William Culverwell, D.S.M.	...	1 Oct
Dev	James Murray Hyslop (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	...	1 Oct
Ch	*SM* James Grearson ...	...	1 Oct
Dev	John Frederick Dodridge	...	1 Oct
Po	James Henry Marshall	...	1 Oct

56

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Dev	Edward Sargent Jope ...	...	1 Oct
Po	Ernest John Quantrill ...	...	1 Oct
Dev	John Henry Jarvis ...	...	1 Oct
Po	*SM* Frederick Young (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	...	1 Oct
Po	*SM* Charles Arthur Carlton ...		1 Oct
Po	*SM* Cecil Richard Chippendale		1 Oct
Po	*SM* William Henry White ...		1 Oct
Po	Albert Brotherwood		1 Oct
Po	Albert Edward Leverett ...		1 Oct
Ch	Arthur Barnes		1 Oct
Dev	Reginald Haynes		1 Oct
Po	Edwin Thomas Hoskin ...		1 Oct

1918

Dev	*SM* Joseph Manley		1 Jan
Dev	James Benjamin Yarrell ...		1 Mar
Dev	William James Bartlett, D.S.M.		1 Mar
Dev	Richard Bath		1 Mar
Po	John Friend Kellaway ...		1 Mar
Po	*SM* Harry Leonard Stark ...		1 Mar
Po	Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M.		1 Mar
Ch	James Smith, D.S.M. ...		1 Mar
Po	Samuel Fletcher, D.S.M. ...		1 Apr
Dev	Frank Holt		1 Apr
Po	*SM* Percy George Wilson ...		1 Apr
Po	*SM* Frederick Charles Ford ...		1 Apr
Po	Alfred Pitt		1 Apr
Po	Harry Lumb ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)		1 Apr
Po	*SM* Sydney Smith Wynne ...		1 Apr
Dev	Ernest Victor Swanson ...		1 May
Dev	Henry William Boyde ...		1 May
Po	William McKennan		1 May
Dev	George Atkinson Gridgeman... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)		1 May
Po	John Doughty Nicholas ...		1 May
Dev	Joseph Ernest Lucas		1 June
Ch	William Arthur Stephenson ...		1 June
Dev	Wilfred Henry Hicks ...		1 June
Dev	Alfred Ernest Carleton Thomas, D.S.M. ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)		1 June
Dev	William Charles George Keats		15 July
Dev	Edward John Goodsell ...		15 July
Ch	*SM* Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M.		15 July
Po	*SM* Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M.		16 July
Dev	Christopher Ham Nichols, D.S.M.		1 Aug
Po	Christopher William Morse ...		1 Aug
Po	Harry Hudson		1 Aug
Dev	Robert Lawrence Brown ...		1 Aug
Po	*SM* Herbert Pullen		1 Aug
Ch	Stanley Chambers		1 Aug
Po	William Smith		1 Sept

1918—*contd.*

Ch	Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M.		1 Sept
Po	Ernest Easthope Budden ...		1 Sept
Dev	Lawrence Victor Edwards ...		1 Oct
Dev	George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M.		1 Oct
Dev	Samuel Phillips Pearce ...		1 Oct
Po	Herbert William Brumham ...		1 Oct
Po	William Lazenby		1 Nov
Dev	James Kennedy		1 Nov
Dev	Arthur Frederick Nicol ...		1 Nov
Ch	Arthur Aney Mews		1 Nov
Po	*SM* James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M.		1 Nov
Po	Henry Morgan Thomas ...		1 Nov
Dev	Stanley James Taverner ...		24 Dec

1920

Po	Ernest Edwin Berry		1 June
Dev	Henry Ridgman Adams ...		1 June
Po	Charles William Baker ...		1 June
Po	Robert Ernest Cope		1 Sept
Dev	Richard William Orchard ...		1 Sept
Po	Frederick Lee Graham ...		1 Dec
Po	William John McIver Padden		1 Dec
Ch	George Herbert Routley ...		1 Dec

1921

Po	Norman Henry Thomas ...		1 Oct
Ch	Allan Cavers		1 Oct
Po	John Guard		1 Oct
Dev	Walter Stuart McMath ...		1 Oct
Ch	Oliver William Fay		1 Oct
Po	George Harold Cummins, D.S.M.		1 Oct
Dev	Charles Harold Harvey ...		1 Oct
Dev	George Francis Pengelly ...		1 Oct
Dev	William Henry Hodge Northcott		1 Oct
Ch	Thomas Lovell Scott		1 Oct
Po	Leslie Cosens Prior		1 Oct
Dev	Leonard Stanley Rooke ...		1 Oct
Dev	George William Bird ...		1 Oct
Po	Thomas George Vernon Casley		1 Oct
Po	*SM* Percy Herbert Leech ...		1 Oct
Po	Frank James Boyland ...		1 Oct
Dev	John Leslie Carl Burgess ...		1 Oct
Po	William Frederick Jenkin Dunn		1 Oct

1922

Po	Cecil Jack Kellaway		1 Oct
Po	Alfred Benjamin Cluett ...		1 Oct
Dev	Frederick Cecil Palmer ...		1 Oct
Dev	Alec Lee Hobden		1 Oct
Po	*SM* Tom Kershaw		1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1923

Dev	Robert Lindsay Rooke ...	1 Oct
Po	*SM* Leonard Alexander Lall...	1 Oct
Dev	Francis Orlando Egbert May	1 Oct
Po	*SM* William Harold Kemp ...	1 Oct
Po	Charles Henry Sperring ...	1 Oct
Po	Leonard Stafford Poë ...	1 Oct
Po	James Gwillyam Watkins ...	1 Oct
Po	Ernest Stanley Stribley ...	1 Oct
Po	Stephen Charles Chatfield ...	1 Oct
Ch	Charles Edmund Dobson ...	1 Oct
Po	*SM* Henry Aspinall	1 Oct
Dev	Harold Charles Lavers ...	1 Oct
Dev	John Albert Leddra Hoskin...	1 Oct
Dev	George Nicholas Goodyear ...	1 Oct
Dev	Henry Edmund Kent ...	1 Oct
Po	*SM* Leonard Victor Hauser ...	1 Oct
Dev	Stanley Lang Turner ...	1 Oct
Ch	Herbert Edward Drew ...	1 Oct
Dev	Francis John Hurt	1 Oct
Dev	Cyril Willing Treweeks ...	1 Oct
Po	*SM* James Parish Hewett ...	1 Oct

1924

Ch	John Sowray	15 Oct
Dev	Russell John Hugh Duffay ...	15 Oct
Po	Percy Leonard Tatford ...	15 Oct
Po	Ralph Duckworth	15 Oct
Dev	Thomas George Jeffery ...	15 Oct
Dev	Richard William George Lobb	15 Oct
Dev	Frank Denison...	15 Oct
Po	Sidney Stewart Hall Wright ...	15 Oct
Dev	Reginald George Swift ...	15 Oct
Po	John Henry Gilbert	15 Oct
Po	Ernest Alfred Waterson ...	15 Oct

1925

Ch	Henry Hannaford	1 Jan
Po	Vernon Reginald Whatson ...	1 Jan
Po	John Nicholas Mutter (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Cyril Hamilton Foulger ...	1 Jan
Dev	Cecil Herbert Down	1 Jan
Ch	Charles Edwin Seats	1 Jan
Po	William Henry Kenward ...	1 Jan
Po	Sydney John Rutland ...	1 Jan
Dev	William Edgar Budge ...	1 Jan
Dev	Arthur Edwin Urell	1 Jan
Po	Albert Valentine English ...	1 Jan
Dev	Andrew William Palmer ...	1 Jan
Dev	Frederick William Germain (*act*)...	1 Apr
Dev	Vernon Douglas Hodge (*act*)...	1 Apr
Po	William John George Jenkins (*act*)...	1 Apr
Dev	James Barlow Newton (*act*)...	1 Apr
Ch	Richard Hegarty (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Albert James Lee (*act*) ...	1 Apr

1925—*contd.*

Ch	William Henry Stubbings (*act*)	1 Apr
Ch	Ralph Allison (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	John William Tribbeck (*act*) ..	1 Apr
Dev	William Metters (*act*)... ...	1 Apr
Dev	Leonard Douglas May (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Dev	William Alfred Hayes (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Dev	Norman John Elliott Lark (*act*) (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	15 July
Ch	Gilbert Stevenson Gibson (*act*)	15 July
Po	Cecil Linsley Meadley (*act*) ...	15 July
Po	John William Barber (*act*) ...	15 July
Dev	Sydney Richard Pearse (*act*) ...	15 July
Ch	John Henry Rankine (*act*) ...	15 July
Po	William Thomas Sparks (*act*)	15 July
Po	George Henry Hunt (*act*) ...	15 July
Dev	Claude Henry Horswell (*act*) ...	15 July
Dev	William John Saunders (*act*) ...	15 July
Ch	Alfred Sumner (*act*)	15 July
Dev	Ernald Prosser Birkett (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Arthur Victor Casley (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	Gomer Arthur Heywood Thomas (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Samuel Trevaskis (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Herbert Henry David Campaign (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	William Jarvis Spendlow (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Leonard Farrar (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	John Pugh (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Frederick Richards (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	Ernest Thomas Robinson (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Charles John Henry Willcocks (*act*)	1 Oct
Ch	Sidney William James Gay (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Victor William Stowe (*act*) ...	1 Oct

1926

Dev	Arthur Charles Harvey (*act*)...	1 Jan
Po	Henry John Pegler (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Ch	Henry Walter Davey (*act*)	1 Jan
Dev	Andrew Erskine (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	William Henry Warren (*act*)	1 Jan
Dev	Samuel George Seagrove Morrell (*act*)	1 Jan
Ch	Leslie Victor Thomas (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Thomas William Robinson (*act*)	1 Jan
Ch	Vincent Lindsey Lee (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Leonard James Gilderson (*act*)	1 Jan
Dev	William Charles Dinwoodey (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	Reginald Alfred Roger Cheeseman (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	Reginald William Gealer (*act*)	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1919

Ch m William Peter Coghlan ... 1 Apr

1920

Po m Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Thomas Lendy, M.B.E. ... 1 Oct
Ch m Richard Thomas Spear ... 1 Oct

1922

Dev m Richard Ernest Hodges ... 1 Apr
Dev m William Arthur Beale ... 1 Oct

6

1924

Ch m Jonathan Williams ... 1 Apr
Po m Evan Evans, M.B.E. ... 1 Oct

1925

Dev m Percy Charles Deverell ... 1 Jan
Po m Herbert James Hill ... 1 Jan
Ch m William Bennet ... ... 1 Jan
Dev m William Rogers ... ... 20 Aug
Dev m Charles James Alonzo Cumming ... ... 20 Aug

13

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1916

Dev m Thomas John Bettey ... 1 Dec
Dev m William Hurley ... ... 1 Dec
Dev m John George Hicks ... 1 Dec

1917

Dev m Charles Hunter ... ... 14 Apr
Po m Charles Henry Cowell ... 14 Apr
Po m Robert John Gell ... ... 14 Apr
Dev m Thomas Lane ... ... 14 Apr
Dev m Walter Frederick Prew ... 14 Apr
Dev m Richard Whittle ... ... 15 June
Ch m Henry Augustus Woodman 15 June
Ch m George Sparkes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Harry Parker Spann ... 1 Oct
Dev m Alexander Telford ... ... 1 Oct

13

1918

Po m John Carwin Wood ... 1 Mar
Po m James Joseph Rapley ... 1 Mar
Po m Henry Kenden ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m John Irwin Reed Binnington 1 Apr
Po m Charles Edward Robinson 1 May
Ch m Stanley Osborn ... ... 1 June
Po m Henry John Phillips ... 1 Aug
Po m Abraham Davidson ... 1 Sept
Dev m Daniel O'Brien ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Po Edwin John Ogborne... ... 1 Dec

1921

Ch William John Nye ... ... 1 Oct

1925.

Dev John Carne (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct

1926

Ch George Kinchin (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan

26

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Po m Frederick Mannell ... 1 Mar 19
Dev m John Albert Ford ... 1 Mar 19
Dev m John Harold Westlake, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar 19
Ch m Andrew Paterson ... 1 Mar 19
Po m Harry Baverstock ... 1 Mar 19
Ch m Robert William Maclean 1 Mar 19

6

Dev m William Dunstan ... 29 July 21
Dev m Frederick Charles Smith 1 Jan 23
Po m Louis Tearrio ... ... 15 May 24
Po m Samuel James Spragg ... 21 Aug 24
Po m William Frederick Phillips Draper ... ... 21 Aug 24

11

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1916

Ch m Henry Joseph Akam ... 1 Dec
Dev m William Reginald Osborne 1 Dec
Po m Edward Bennett ... ... 1 Dec

1917

Po m William West ... ... 23 June
Dev m Lionel Vinton ... ... 1 Oct

5

1918

Dev m James Henry Rowe ... 2 Feb
Po m Charles Henry Hillier ... 6 June
Ch mHartley Kirby Roundthwaite ... ... 6 June
Ch m Alfred Henry Barltrop ... 6 June
Ch m Charles Walter Kemp ... 19 Oct

1921

Po Charles Wain ... ... 29 Apr
Ch Danie Frank Keefe ... 29 July

12

Digitized by Google

1922

Po Harold James Smith ... 7 July
Dev William Henry Ernest Holder 17 Oct

1923

Po Walter Ewart Cottrell ... 1 Jan
Po Harry Pickard ... ... 29 June

1924

Po Alfred John Copplestone ... 2 Jan 17

1924—*contd.*

Po Edward Makin ... ... 21 Aug
Ch John Henry Tindale ... 21 Aug
Ch Herbert Edwin Gibson, D.S.M. 21 Aug
Dev Edward Lancaster, D.S.M. ... 21 Aug
Dev Samuel Siddall ... ... 21 Aug

1925

Ch Francis Colin Graham (*act*) ... 1 July 23

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1916

Ch Ernest Charles Offer ... ... 1 Nov

1919

Po Frank Benjamin Etherington 12 Dec
Po William Lewis Richards ... 12 Dec

1920

Dev Sydney Robert George Spriddle 2 Jan

1921

Ch William Sweaney ... ... 1 Sept

1923

Po Robert William Parker ... 6 Apr 6

1924

Po Reginald Frank Webber ... 9 Apr
Po Frederick Sweetman ... ... 9 Apr
Po John Bryant ... ... 9 Apr
Dev Percy John Freeman ... ... 9 Apr
Po Walter Goddard ... ... 9 Apr
Po William Marston Smallwood... 9 Apr
Po William Richard Albert Chapman ... ... 9 Apr
Ch Turner Robert Hopkins ... 9 Apr
Dev Robert Brimacombe ... ... 9 Apr
Ch Joseph Edward Fell ... ... 9 Apr

1925

Dev Jonathan Belcher ... ... 2 July 17

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1916

Dev Frank Lewis Weatherdon ... 17 July
Po Ernest Daniel Hines ... ... 17 July
Dev Edgar Henry Collins ... ... 4 Oct
Dev William James Collins ... 4 Oct
Po Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct
Po Fred Gutteridge ... ... 4 Oct
Po James Hemming Whittaker ... 4 Oct
Dev William George Patrick Whiting ... ... 4 Oct
Po Thomas Barham ... ... 4 Oct
Dev Henry Bowden Serridge ... 26 Dec

1917

Po Desire Tanguy ... ... 17 Jan (*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 June
Po Christopher Hodgson Booth ... 30 June
Ch Jonas Haigh ... ... 30 June
Po William James Archer ... 30 June
Po Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Aug
Po George Haysom ... ... 24 Aug

1918

Po Sydney Herbert Brown ... 12 Feb
Dev William Ford, D.S.M. ... 20 June 19

Dev Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sept
Po Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sept
Po William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sept
Po Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy Giles ... ... 10 Sept
Po Ernest Gerry ... ... 10 Sept

1919

Dev Percy Lewis Garrett ... ... 4 July
Po Albert Walter Jane ... ... 4 July
Po Sydney Spreadbury ... ... 4 July
Dev Alfred Edwin Urell ... ... 4 July
Po Frank Griffiths ... ... 4 July

1923

Ch Charles Frederick Craven ... 2 Nov
Po Charles Bernard Eastwood ... 2 Nov
Ch Henry William Bray ... ... 2 Nov

1924

Ch John Pitt ... ... 6 Aug
Po Cecil Victor Collins ... ... 31 Dec

1925

Dev William Knight Snell (*act*) ... 2 July
Dev Alfred Lang Mitchell (*act*) ... 2 July 36

Digitized by Google

SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1918

Dev Edward Vivian Paynter ... 29 Nov
Dev William Chrismas Hewlett ... 29 Nov
Ch William George Barrett ... 29 Nov
Ch Albert Clement Pope ... ... 29 Nov
Dev William Thomas Govier ... 29 Nov
Dev Frederick Tom Loman ... 29 Nov

1920

Dev Francis John Hill ... ... 5 Apr
Po Gordon Lough ... ... 5 Apr
Po George Herbert Ivor Rickers 5 Apr
Dev Frederick James Guppy ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur David Lewis, B.Sc. ... 5 Apr
Dev Frederick Storer ... ... 5 Apr
Ch Thomas George Cooke ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur George Betts ... 5 Apr

1921

Dev Edward Sawle Clark ... ... 10 May
Ch Walter Henry Harvey ... 10 May
Dev Charles Frederick Mason, B.Sc. 10 May
Po Peter Ormrod Jenkin ... 10 May

18

1922

Po James Edward Bonnar ... 13 Apr
Dev William Frederick Plant ... 13 Apr
Po George Harry Nicholls ... 13 Apr
Dev Sydney Arthur Walling ... 13 Apr

1924

Dev Hubert Harold Hatcher ... 4 July
Ch Arthur Wellesley Mills ... 4 July
Dev Harold William Collins ... 4 July
Po Reginald John Watson ... 4 July
Fo Claude Harold Welton ... 4 July
Ch Arthur Coxon ... ... 4 July
Dev Thomas William Hugill, B.A. 4 July
Dev Herbert Huntley Boddy ... 4 July
Ch George Roberts ... ... 4 July
Ch Harry Edgar Roe ... ... 4 July
Dev Walter Guy Barnes, B.Sc. ... 4 July

1925

Ch Frank Cartwright ... ... 20 Nov
Po Frederick John Giles ... ... 20 Nov
Dev David Adams ... ... 20 Nov
Dev John Marshall ... ... 20 Nov

37

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1918

Po Philip Herbert Watts ... 29 Nov

1919

Po Oliver Chivers ... ... 29 May

2

1925

Ch Frederick George Turner ... 25 Mar
Ch Wilfred Woolman ... ... 12 Apr
Dev Archibald Bruce Colwill ... 18 Apr
Dev Alexander Murphy ... ... 5 June

6

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

1916

Dev Walter George Weaver ... 17 Nov

1917

Dev William Arthur Choules ... 6 June
Po Albert Thomas Wheeler ... 6 June
Dev Fred Alexander Archibald ... 6 June
Dev Edwin Crumbie ... ... 6 June
Ch Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton ... 6 June
Dev David John Campbell Smith ... 6 June
Ch Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse ... ... 6 June
Dev Colin Joseph Pickerill ... ... 6 June
Po Harold Frederick Short ... 6 June
Dev John Cameron MacDonald ... 6 June
Ch Samuel Maxwell Topley ... 6 June
Dev Cecil Ernest Wright ... ... 6 June
Ch Thomas Henry Kneebone ... 6 June

14

1918

Ch Cecil Page ... ... 11 Sept
Dev Atholl Charles Howard, A.R.T.C. ... ... 3 Dec

1919

Ch Joseph Augustine Campbell ... 12 Apr
Po Sydney Wright Hill ... ... 25 Apr
Po Arthur Dicker ... ... 25 Apr
Dev Edgar George Murch ... ... 25 Apr
Dev Richard Kay ... ... 25 Apr

21

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*continued.*

1919—*contd.*

Dev	Herbert James Jewell ...	25 Apr
Ch	Alexander Coutts ...	26 Apr
Dev	Leonard William Tucker ...	26 Apr
Dev	Harold Hurrell	26 Apr
Ch	Clifford Arco Jervis	28 Apr
Dev	George Prowse	1 May
Po	Thomas Edward Jackson ...	3 May
Dev	John Henry Mitchell	29 May
Dev	Christopher Henry Mulready..	14 June

1920

Po	William Page Lebbon... ...	10 Jan
Po	Percy Arthur Hunter ...	10 Jan
Ch	Leonard Arthur Kew	10 Jan
	(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	
Ch	Albert Frederic Howell ...	10 Jan
Dev	Thomas Penswick O'Donnell...	10 Jan
Ch	Ernest Victor Davies	10 Jan
Po	Harry Frank Warburton ...	17 Jan
Po	Frederick Ernest Berry ...	19 Jan
Po	Walter Charles Cooke... ...	27 July
Dev	Percival George Sparks ...	27 July
Ch	James Cullen	27 July
Po	John Moore Morgan	27 July
Dev	Albert Edward Lindley ...	27 July
Ch	Harry Alfred Fowler	27 July
Po	Horace Stanleigh Albery ...	27 July
Dev	Richard Edgar Daw	27 July
Dev	Edward Walter Voke ...	27 July
Dev	Leonard John Daw	27 July
Dev	William Geoffrey Tucker ...	27 July
Dev	Harold Sidney John Strong ...	27 July
Dev	Alfred Chown	27 July
Po	William Frederick White ...	27 July
Dev	Stanley John Rendle	27 July
Dev	Frederick William Spry ...	27 July
Dev	Ronald Thomas Davies ...	27 July
Dev	Alfred Petty	2 Aug
Dev	Frederick Charles Densum ...	14 Aug
Dev	Frederick Harry Diplock, D.C.M.	1 Sept
Dev	Thomas Boyd Watson ...	1 Sept
Ch	James Martin	4 Sept
	(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)	
Dev	Arthur Ewart Furse	29 Nov
Dev	James Henry Down	29 Nov
Dev	Edgar Whitford Brown ...	29 Nov
Ch	Leslie Dodridge	29 Nov
Dev	Royle James Walter Hutchinson	29 Nov
Ch	Herbert Cyril Rice	29 Nov
Dev	Henry Leonard Carpenter ...	29 Nov
Dev	Arthur William Ennor ...	29 Nov
Dev	Arthur Spry Hoad	29 Nov
Dev	William George Nicholas Herley	29 Nov
Dev	John Clifton Dustan	29 Nov

72

1922

Dev	Harry James Eccles Campbell, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Dev	Tom Graham Schofield, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Po	Edward William Brown, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Po	Arthur Reginald Jones, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Ch	Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc. ...	1 Sept
Ch	Wilfred Louis Furmston ...	1 Sept
Ch	Leslie Oliver Barker	1 Sept
Po	Harold Cecil Comben	1 Sept
Dev	Thomas John Williams, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Ch	Graham Reginald Alfred Rawlings, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Po	Charles Frederick Jackson, B.Sc.	22 Sept
Ch	Cyril William Ellard, B.Sc. ...	22 Sept
Dev	Robert Bisset Murray ...	22 Sept
Po	Alan James McGregor, B.Sc. ...	22 Sept
Dev	John Bayliss Hall, B.A. ...	22 Sept
Po	John Dennis, B.Sc.	22 Sept
Po	Herbert Parmenter Pearce ...	22 Sept

1923

Dev	Charles Blaiklock Hockaday ...	23 Mar
Po	Harold John Jessup	23 Mar
Dev	Ronald James Hill	23 Mar
Po	Sydney Walter Harman ...	23 Mar
Dev	Reginald Alfred Samuel Wyatt	23 Mar
Dev	Philip George Foss	23 Mar
Ch	Ernest Arthur Doust	23 Mar
Ch	Albert Alan Hodges	23 Mar
Po	William Edward Hall ...	23 Mar
Dev	James Henry John Rowe ...	23 Mar
Ch	John Leonard Rees	23 Mar
Ch	James Sharp Morton	23 Mar
Po	Thomas Arthur Everson, B.Sc.	17 Aug
Po	Frederick John Wilkins, B.Sc.	17 Aug
Po	Victor George Nightingall ...	17 Aug
Po	William Edwin Tomlinson ...	17 Aug
Dev	Malcolm Gell Riley, B.Sc. ...	17 Aug
Dev	Ivor Douglas Lawrence ...	17 Aug
Po	Clifford Raymond Sands Smith, B.Sc.	17 Aug
Dev	John Rees, B.Sc.	17 Aug
Po	Leslie Charles Sibborn, M.C....	17 Aug
Ch	Albert James Borking Springall	17 Aug
Dev	Eric George Armstead, B.Sc....	17 Aug
Ch	Charles Frederick Williamson, B.Sc.	17 Aug
Ch	William George Coleman, M.M.	17 Aug
Ch	Gerald Patrick Sullivan ...	17 Aug
Po	(*I*) Douglas Eric Winkworth...	17 Aug
Ch	Reginald Edward Frost ...	17 Aug
Dev	Francis Thomas Michell ...	17 Aug
Po	Evan Percy Thomas	17 Aug

119

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*continued.*

1924

Dev Percy Hargrave Legg, B.Sc. ... 22 Aug
Po Gilbert Porter, B.Sc. ... 22 Aug
Po Frederick Edwin Cook ... 22 Aug
Dev Gerald Crowle ... ... 22 Aug
Po Harry Moore, B.A. ... ... 22 Aug
Po Denis Edward Gregory ... 22 Aug
Dev Ernest George Birch, B.Sc. ... 22 Aug
Dev Herbert Clive Chambers, B.Sc. 22 Aug
Po Leslie William John Whitburn, B.Sc. ... ... 22 Aug
Dev Thomas James Jones, B.Sc. ... 22 Aug
Ch Robert Edward Collins ... 22 Aug
Dev Daniel Leonard Pugh, B.Sc. ... 22 Aug
Dev Thomas Routledge, B.Sc. ... 22 Aug
Po Thomas Hoskison ... ... 22 Aug

133

1924—*contd.*

Po John Foster Davidson, B.Sc. 22 Aug
Dev Evan Ewart Thomas ... ... 22 Aug
Po Bernard Piper... ... ... 22 Aug
Ch Joseph Haley Blakeley, M.Sc. 22 Aug
Dev Frederick James Chinery ... 22 Aug
Po Robert Smyth... ... ... 22 Aug
Dev Cecil Raymond Escott, B.Sc. 22 Aug

1925

Melville James Cummins, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 28 Aug
Jack Daniel, B.Sc. (*proby*)... ... 28 Aug
Vallack Wilton Phillips (*proby*) ... 28 Aug
Leighton Chubb Toms, B.Sc. (*proby*) 28 Aug
Cecil Watts, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 28 Aug

145

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

1921

Ch Jasper Butler ... ... 10 Aug
Ch Lawrence Weber ... ... 10 Aug
Ch Albert Leonard George Susans 10 Aug

3

1922

Ch Henry Ernest Adams ... 14 Feb

4

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1916

Ch Andrew James Morgans ... 25 Sept
Dev Seymour William Lillicrap ... 25 Sept
Dev John George Beal ... ... 25 Sept
Po Henry Joseph John Hankin ... 25 Sept

1918

Dev William Francis Hayter ... 1 May

1920

Ch William Herbert Pickard ... 3 Feb
Po Reginald Francis ... ... 22 Apr
Ch Garnet Hughes ... ... 10 June

8

1921

Po George Blackman ... ... 9 May
Ch Arthur John Cotton ... ... 25 May
Po Edgar Philip Ham ... ... 27 Oct

1922

Po Harry Phillips ... ... 18 Jan
Po Alfred Edward Jones, C.G.M. 18 Jan

1924

Ch Frank Neale ... ... 22 Oct

14

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1922

Po William John Saxton Blood ... 15 Oct

1923

Dev George Edward Prideaux, M.B.E. ... ... 3 Jan
Po Charles Bevis ... ... 21 Aug
Dev Edwin John Southard ... 1 Sept

4

1924

Po m Robert Campbell Cunningham ... ... 2 Apr
Po Alexander George Graham ... 11 June
Dev Ernest Charles Heams Johns 7 July
Po Arthur George Webley ... 6 Oct
Dev Charles Thomas Hornbrook ... 23 Oct

1925.

Po William George Cummins ... 17 Dec

10

WARRANT WRITERS.

1918

Ch William John Lewin ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Alfred Ernest Hurst ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William Thomas Cole... ... 13 Sept
Po William Henry Samways, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po Henry William Lambert ... 13 Sept
Po Henry John Swayne ... ... 13 Sept
Dev James Frederick Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po George Henry Crocker ... 13 Sept

1919

Po Frederick William Knight ... 17 Feb
Po John Richmond Truscott ... 12 Mar
Ch Richard Rody Howell ... 23 June
Dev Arnold Edward Henwood ... 21 July
Po Charles John Vivian Perrott 12 Dec
Po Sydney Dennis Fry ... ... 12 Dec
Po George Walter Saxton Ricketts ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Frederick Charles Martyn ... 12 Dec
Ch William John Jennings ... 12 Dec
Po Harry Guy ... ... 12 Dec

18

1922

Po Edwin George Coles ... ... 15 Oct

1923

Po Charles Coney ... ... 3 Jan
Dev William Chapman Greet, M.S.M. ... ... 21 Aug
Dev Herbert George Luscombe 1 Sept
Dev Robert John Stuart ... ... 29 Dec

1924

Ch Francis Samuel Vallis ... 2 Apr
Dev Ernest Alfred Lillicrap ... 27 May
Po Frederick James Sutton, M.S.M. ... ... 11 June
Thomas Jackson Wilson ... 7 July
Dev Jack Evans Hamilton, D.S.M. 6 Oct
Dev James Ernest Hatherley ... 23 Oct

1925

Thomas Patrick White (*act*) ... 12 Dec
Dev Herbert Henry Scott Batten (*act*) 17 Dec

31

COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICERS

1919

Dev James St. Vincent Switzer ... 1 Apr
Po Christie John Nellthorp ... 1 Apr
Dev Frank Burns ... ... 1 Apr

3

1920

Po Edwin Joseph Clarke May ... 1 June
Dev m Jim Vanstone ... ... 1 July
Dev Alfred Sherbut ... ... 2 Dec

6

Digitized by Google

1923

Dev William Robert Roch ... 2 June
Dev Leonard William Back ... 26 July

1924

Dev Alfred Ernest Peters ... ... 25 Jan
Ch Ralph Henry John McCusker, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Aug

10

1925

Ch George Ellis ... ... 31 Mar
Ch Alfred Thomas Smart ... 1 Oct

12

WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1916

Po Alfred Charles Waugh, M.B.E. 7 July
Po Edwin Arthur Lawrence ... 7 July

1917

Po Frederick William King ... 2 Nov

1918

Ch Herbert Edward Moore ... 17 Sept

1919

Po Fred Simmonds ... ... 29 Jan
Po John Henry Collins ... ... 29 Jan
Po John James Boyd ... ... 29 Jan
Dev Reuben George Shears ... 29 Jan
Po Frederick Ernest Carter ... 29 Jan
Dev Alfred Ernest Morgan ... 29 Jan
Ch Ronald James Baker ... ... 29 Jan
Po Alfred George Hoar ... 29 Jan
Po John James Kentsbeer ... 29 Jan
Dev William Rashbrook ... ... 29 Jan
Po Charles William Fletcher Griffin ... ... 29 Jan
Po Henry Windel ... ... 29 Jan
Po Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M. ... 29 Jan

17

1919—*contd.*

Dev Frederick Jeremiah Cummins 30 Jan
Dev William Richard Beer ... 31 Mar
Ch Harry Guy Lodge ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Doyle ... ... 8 May

1922

Po John Patrick Canty, D.S.M. ... 19 Dec

1923

Dev Walter John Gunn ... ... 21 Mar
Ch Allan Rickard ... ... 26 July
Po Ralph Llewellyn Morgan ... 26 July
Ch John George Cull ... ... 26 July
Ch Walter Laurence Lofthouse Wheeler ... ... 26 July
Ch George Churchill Baker ... 17 Sept
Po George Kingsford ... ... 17 Sept
Dev Frederick George Richards (*act*) 17 Sept

1924

Dev m Archibald Wansley Hoar, M.S.M. ... ... 25 Jan
Po Charles George Daysh ... 15 Aug

1925

Ch Harry Hill (*act*) ... ... 31 Mar
Dev William John Blackwood (*act*) 20 June

34

COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Dev Alphonso Jago... ... ... 1 Feb

1920

Po William Young Henderson ... 1 Jan

2

1921

Ch Arthur Oliver Fleming ... 19 Apr

3

WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Po William James Flower ... 1 Feb
Tom Jupp ... ... 1 Feb

2

1919

Dev James Sainsbury ... ... 10 Apr
Dev Arthur Lee ... ... 16 Nov
Ch Thomas Edward Stevens ... 16 Nov
Po Henry Ernest Ingram ... 16 Nov

6

Digitized by Google

	1921			1924	
Po	Herbert Henry Curtis	... 19 Apr	*Dev*	George Henry Iles	1 Oct
	1922				
Dev	Alfred Edwin Pratt	28 July			
	8			9	

KEEPER AND STEWARD OF THE ROYAL CABINS IN H.M. YACHTS.

(*Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*)

Samuel Mackenzie Hammond ... ... 22 June 21

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"(d)" indicates that an Officer is serving at the Depôt, R.M., Deal.

CREST.—The Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath and surmounted by the Crowned Lion and Crown with "Gibraltar" on a scroll. The Foul Anchor imposed on the wreath below the Globe. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE KING'S COLOUR.—The Union. In the centre the Foul Anchor with the Royal Cypher interlaced ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE REGIMENTAL COLOUR.—Blue. In the centre the Foul Anchor interlaced with the Royal Cypher "G.R. IV" ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram." In the dexter canton the Union in the remaining three corners the Royal and Imperial Cypher.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.

THE KING.

HONORARY COLONELS COMMANDANT.

		Date of Appointment.
Ply	**m *Gen. Sir* Charles Newsham Trotman, K.C.B.	26 Sept 23
Po	*PW****m *Maj.-Gen. Sir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	26 Sept 23
Ch	**m *Gen. Sir* Herbert Edward Blumberg, K.C.B.	21 June 25

3

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF.

ADMIRALTY, 54, VICTORIA STREET, S.W. 1.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Maj.-Gen. m	Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	31 Mar 24

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Lieut.-Colonel m	Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E.	11 Dec 25

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Maj. ⊗ m	Henry Compton Pope	— Apr 26

QUARTERMASTERS.

Major m	Frederick William Mattison, O.B.E.	15 Nov 19
Major m	Alfred George Sanderson	13 Dec 20

WARRANT OFFICERS.

m	Henry Darlow	3 Jan 20
m	Arthur John Duffield Robinson	18 Apr 20
m	Edward Evans	13 Dec 20
m	Albert Edgar Hockley	20 Nov 21

THE ROYAL MARINES.

GENERAL.

**m	*Sir* Herbert Edward Blumberg, K.C.B. (*Hon. Colonel Commandant*) ...	1 Jan 24

1

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

* m	Harry Douglas Farquharson, C.M.G., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	8 Apr 25
* m	(*I*) St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	11 Dec 25

2

Digitized by Google

MAJOR-GENERALS.

m Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Adjutant-General*) ... ... 1 Jan 24

m Picton Phillipps, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 8 July 24

m George James Herbert Mullins, C.B. ... ... 8 Apr 25

P.W. **VC m** Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., *p.s.c.* (*m*) ... ... 11 Dec 25

4

COLONELS COMMANDANT (IN COMMAND).

Ply. Dn. AdC GSP **m** Frederick Charles Edwards (*Col.* 30 *Nov* 20) ... ... 1 Jan 24

Chat. Dn. AdC GSP **m** Reginald Hallward Morgan, C.B.E. (*Col.* 1 *Dec* 20) ... ... 21 June 24

2

Ports. Dn. GSP **m** John Bruce Finlaison, C.M.G. (*Col.* 21 *June* 21) ... ... 8 July 24

Depôt, Deal. GSP ***m** (*I*) Reginald Cecil Temple, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... 11 Dec 25

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

Chat. Dn. ***m** Robert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E. ... 11 Dec 22

Ports. Dn. **m** Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark, C.B., C.M.G. 1 Jan 23

2

Ply. Dn. ****m** Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan, C.B.E. 1 Jan 24

Depôt, Deal ***m** Percy Molloy... 8 July 24

4

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV.

m *Arthur Greenway Little,* C.M.G. (*Supy.* 21 *June* 24) (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 3 *June* 17) 1 Apr 21

Ch(d) **m** Charles Lawson Mayhew 1 Apr 21

Po **m** Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman, *p.a.c.* (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 30 *May* 17) ... ... 11 Apr 21

Po **m** George Leonard Raikes, D.S.C. (*Sch. of L.A.*) ... 15 May 21

m *Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford,* C.B.E. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18) (*Supy.* 11 *Dec* 25) ... ... 1 Aug 21

***m** *Francis Home Griffiths* (*Secd.* 6 *Jan* 21) ... 21 Sept 21

Po **m** Henry Nelson Hobart Houghton ... ... 21 Sept 21

Ch **m** Henry Albert Hathway Jones ... ... 7 Nov 21

8

DIV.

Po **m** George Carpenter, O.B.E. D.S.C. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 3 *June* 18) ... ... 1 Jan 23

Ply(d) **m** James Hazel ... ... 1 Jan 24

Ply **m** Maurice Filmer Bennett 27 Feb 24

Ch (*I*) **m** William Patrick Arbuthnot ... ... 1 Mar 24

Ply ***m** Lewis Charles Lampen, *q.s.* (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 16 *July* 16) ... ... 21 June 24

***m** *Richard Foster Carter Foster,* C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*m*) *and* (*n*) (*Secd.* 7 *Jan* 24) (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 3 *June* 17) ... ... 31 Dec 24

Ply ***m** Harold Ozanne, D.S.O. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 3 *June* 18)... 5 Apr 25

Ch ***m** Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 11 Dec 25

16

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

DIV		
	1915	
Ch	**m** Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O. (*Bde. Maj. 26 Feb 24*) ...	21 Oct
Po	**m** Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner, C.B., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 17*) ...	2 Nov
	1916	
Ch(*d*)	**m** George Mathew	17 Jan
Pl	(*I*)**m** John Gilbert Horne ...	28 Apr
Pl	**m** Robert Daly Ormsby, C.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*)	1 June
Po	***m** Robert Henry Darwall, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Bde. Maj. 18 Dec. 24*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 19*)	8 June
	****m** *William Wellington Godfrey*, C.M.G., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*g*) (*Secd. 6 Jan 21*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 31 May 17*)	17 June
Po	(*I*)**m** Walter Sinclair, O.B.E., *q.s.*	12 Oct
Po	**m** John Wallace Hudleston (*g*) (*a*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 18*)	28 Nov
	(*I*) **m** William Archibald Jolly (*Supt. R.N.S. of M. 5 Apr 25*)	16 Dec
	1917	
Pl	⊗***m** Harold Blount, D.S.O. (*Bde. Maj. 14 Jan 25*) ...	10 Jan
	mSt. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild*, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*g*) (*Secd. 24 Jan 24*)	30 Jan
Po(*d*)	***m** Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe (*g*) (*a*)	30 Jan
	(*I*) **m** *Bernard Frederic Trench*, *q.s.* (*Secd. 3 Aug 25*) ...	1 May
Pl(*d*)	(*I*) ⊗**m** James Macnair-Smith (*g*) (*Bde. Maj., 15 Jan 26*)	11 May
	15	

DIV		
Po	**m** William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C., *q.s.* (*g*) (*a**)	6 June
Pl(*d*)	(*I*) Cecil Edward Sykes Wright, O.B.E., *q.s.*	6 June
	m *Henry Knighton Stephens* (*Secd. 4 Oct 17*)	6 June
Po	****m** Walter Legh Huntingford, C.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*g*) (*a**) (*D.O. 1 Apr 26*) (*Bt. Maj. 26 Sept 16*)	6 June
Po(*d*)	***m** Alan George Barwys Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O., *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*g*) (*M.I. 25 Oct 23*)	6 June
Pl(*d*)	(*I*)**m** Henry Basil Inman, *M.C.*	6 June
Po	***m** Harold Edward William Iremonger, D.S.O. (*g*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*)	6 June
Po	**m** Cuthbert Williams ...	6 June
Ch	**m** Harold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E. (*g*)	6 June
Pl	*PW***m** John Wansey Snepp, O.B.E.	6 June
Ch(*d*)	**m** Charles Bernard Mullins, *q.s.*	6 June
Po	***m** Arthur Stanley Cantrell (*g*) (*a**) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 18*)	6 June
	****m** *Hubert Louis Jones*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Secd. 5 Feb 23*) (*Bt. Maj. 27 Jan 17*) ...	6 June
Ch	***m** Arthur Charles Barnby (*g*)	6 June
Pl	**m** Percival Owen	6 June
Po	**m** John Bird Chancellor (*a**)	6 June
Ch	(*I*) ***m** Pulteney William Malcolm, O.B.E.	6 June
Ch	**m** Chandos Egerton Walter Hill (*D.O. 1 Oct 25*) ...	6 June
Po	**m** John Travers de Saulez Washington	6 June
Pl	**m** Charles Frederic Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	1 Sept
	m *George Rutledge* (*g*) (*a*) (*Secd. 1 Nov 25*)	1 Sept
Pl	***m** Robert Sinclair	1 Sept
	m *Herbert Reginald Brewer* (*Secd. 18 Jan 23*)	1 Sept
Pl	**m** Alfred Davis Welch ...	1 Sept
	39	

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

1918

DIV
⊗**m** *Henry Compton Pope* (*Supy. — Apr 26*) ... ... 1 Jan
m *Godfrey Philip Orde, q.s.* (*g*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*) (*Secd. 1 Oct 25*) ... ... 1 Jan
Ch(d) ⊗**m** Harold George Grant (*g*) (*Bt. Maj. 3 June 18*) ... 1 Sept
Ch **m** David James Gowney, D.S.C., D.C.M. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

Ch(d) **m** George Harold Kendle (*g*) 1 Jan
Pl **m** Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*D.O. 8 Feb 26*) ... ... 1 Jan
***m** *Alexander George William Grierson* (*Secd. 12 Nov 25*) 1 Jan

1923

Pl **m** *PW* Cuthbert Harold Coode, *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*g*) ... 31 Dec

47

DIV

1924

Po (*I*) **m** Alfred Leonard Forster, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Maj. 3 June 18*) ... ... 1 Jan
Ch (*I*) **m** *Thomas Lionel Hunton, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*g*) (*Bt. Maj. 1 Jan 19*) ... ... 24 Jan
Po **m** John Melville Tuke (*a*) (*I.S.L.A., 22 Oct 25*) ... 27 Feb
Pl **m** Moritz Rodwell Yeo, O.B.E. (*g*) ... ... 5 June
Ch **m** Claude Attwood (*g*) (*I. of G. 28 Dec 23*) ... ... 7 June
Po **m** Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*g*) ... ... 21 June

1925

Pl ***m** Harold Edward Ravenshaw (*g*) ... ... 5 Apr
Ch **m** Frederick Alexander Hamer (*g*) (*a*†) ... ... 6 Apr

55

CAPTAINS.

1915

Pl(d) **m** Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer ... ... 1 Jan
Po **m** Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee (*a*†) ... ... 1 Sept
m *Francis Charlewood Willes* (*g*) (*Secd. 16 Aug 20*) ... 1 Sept
⊗***m** *Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 22 June 23*) ... ... 1 Sept
Ch (*I*) **m** Henry Ronald Haines, O.B.E. (*I. of S.A. 12 Nov 22*) 1 Sept
Pl **m** Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E. (*g*) (*I. of G. 26 Mar 25*) ... 1 Sept
Ch (*d*) ⊗***m** Lionel Steele Wilkinson (*Supt., P.R.T. Sch. 12 Jan 26*) ... ... 1 Sept
Ch(d) ⊗**m** Francis Roynon Jones (*I. of S.A. 1 Feb 23*) ... 1 Sept
Ch (*d*) **m** Thomas Graham Hungerford 1 Sept

9

1916

Po **m** Harold Marsland Franks (*a**) (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 16*) (*I.S.L.A. 2 Aug 25*) ... 30 June
Ch **m** *Geoffrey Miles Crick, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Supy.*) ... ... 1 Sept
(*I*) **m** *Cecil Stuart Goldingham, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 2 June 25*) 1 Sept
Pl ***m** VC Edward Bamford, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Maj. 23 Apr 18*) ... ... 1 Sept
Ch **m** *Gordon Hamilton Seath*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Supy.*) (*Bt. Maj. 1 Jan 18*) ... 1 Sept

1917

Eric Culpeper Weston, p.s.c. (*n*) (*Secd. 7 Aug 22*) ... 30 Jan
Po **m** Arthur Peel Dawson (*Supt. S.A. Sch. 17 Feb 26*) ... 30 Jan
Po(d) **m** Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Jan
Po *PW* **m** *Harold William Wilby* (*Supy. 23 June 25*) ... 30 Jan

18

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1917—*contd.*

DIV			
	m	*Henry Loftus Mitchell McCausland, p.s.c. (n) (Bt. Maj. 30 Jan 17) (Secd. 5 June 25)*	30 Jan
Po	m	Eric Louis Nepean Bishop	30 Jan
Po	m	James Gordon Johnstone	30 Jan
Po	m	Neil Inglefield Eastman (*g*) (*a**) (*I. of G., S.S. 23 Apr 25*)	30 Jan
Pl	m	Robert Grice Sturges ...	30 Jan
	m	*Charles Hector Congdon, p.s.c. (n) (Secd. 25 Mar 26)*	30 Jan
Pl(d)	m	Albert Clarence St. Clair Morford, M.C. (*A.M.I. 11 May 24*)...	14 Feb
Po(d)	m	Vincent Christopher Brown, D.S.C. *p s.c.* (*m*) (*g*) (*a**) ...	2 Mar
Ch	m	Charles Walter Adair (*g*) (*a**)	6 Mar
	m	*John Arthur Bath,* D.S.C. (*Supy. 10 May 24*) ...	11 Mar
	m	*Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber,* O.B.I. (*Secd. 16 Dec 24*)	1 May
Po(d)	m	Eric James Banks Noyes	9 May
Ch	m	Harry Duncan Weir (*Adjt. 26 Sept 22*)	11 May
Pl	m	Eustace Cleveland Heathcote	6 June
Pl	m	Edmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker	6 June
Pl	*m	Norman Kempe Jolley (*Adjt. 22 Jan 23*)... ...	6 June
Pl(d)	*m	Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E. (*Adjt. 16 Dec 24*)...	6 June
Po	m	Cecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E. (*a*)	5 July
Ch	m	Robin Hasluck Campbell, M.C. (*Staff Coll.* (*Army*)) ...	23 July
Pl	m	Edwin Bowring	9 Aug
Po(d)	*PW*m	Hamilton Wilkie Simpson (*g*)	11 Sept

39

DIV			
Po	m	Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis (*g*)	11 Sept
	m	*Harold Roger Lambert,* D.S.C. (*g*) (*a**) *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 28 Feb 26*)	17 Sept
	m	*Arthur Reginald Chater,* D.S.O. (*Secd. E.A. 3 Feb 21*) (*Bt. Maj. 23 Apr 18*) ...	17 Sept
Po	m	Cecil Brooke-Short (*Adjt. 9 Jan 25*)	1 Oct
Pl	m	Arthur Nicholl Williams ...	2 Oct
Ch	m	Frederick Cecil Granger Stock (*a*)	23 Oct
Po	m	Thomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O. (*I. of S.A. 5 Aug 25*)	11 Nov

1918

Pl	m	Francis Cecil Law, D.S.C. (*g*)	1 Feb
Po	m	William Frank Shuttleworth Fawckner	3 Feb
Pl	m	Albert Rendell	7 May
Pl	m	Arnold Hughes Eagleton Reading	7 May
Po	m	Roland Sheridan Burgess	7 May
Pl	m	Hubert Thomas Newman (*g*)	7 May
Po(d)	⊗m	Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O. (*Supt. of Swimming and for P. & R. T. duties — Apr 26*) (*Bt. Maj. 7 May 18*)	7 May
Ch	m	Thomas Bernard Washbourn Sandall (*a*†)... ...	7 May
Po	(P) m	*Godfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington* (*a*) (*Supy. 16 June 24*)	7 May
Ch	m	Osbert Moore Haworth-Booth (*g*)	7 May
Po	m	Gerald Stanley Hayman (*g*) (*a**)	20 May
Ch	m	Staunton Alastair Field ...	20 May
		Robert Arthur Ross Neville (*Secd. 17 Feb 26*)	23 May
Po	m	Allan Whitworth	23 May

60

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1918—*contd.*

DIV			
Ch(d)	m	Daniel Broadwood ...	23 May
Ch	m	Randal MacDonnell ...	17 June
Ch	m	Rioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie (*Supt., Sch. of Sigs. 18 May 24*)	18 June
Pl	m	Maxwell Hardy Spicer ...	26 June
Pl	m	Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C. ...	3 Aug
Ch	m	John Hugo Haddon ...	5 Aug
Pl (P)	⊗m	*Alan Bennis Fennell Alcock*, D.S.C. (*Supy. 22 July 24*)	21 Aug
Po	m	Kenneth Alfred Bridge Puckle	22 Aug
Pl	m	Donald Baillie Carter ...	17 Oct
Po	m	John Edmund Leech-Porter (*a**)	22 Oct
Po(d)	m	Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb Bowen (*a**)...	30 Oct

1919

Ch	⊗m	Raymond Humphrey Quill	25 Feb
Po	m	George Walter Montague Grover (*g*) (*a**)	2 Mar
Pl	m	Ernest Thornborough Harden	17 Mar
Pl	m	Frederick Wynford Dewhurst (*I. of S.A. 17 Sept. 25*)	1 Apr
Pl	m	Charles Quintin Parsons ...	25 Apr

1920

	m	*Gerald Fenwick Haszard*, O.B.E., D.S.C. (*a†*) (*Secd. 21 Jan 25*)	4 Nov

1921

Ch	m	Lawrence Mercer... ...	6 Jan
Ch	m	Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris	6 Jan
Po	m	Mark Harold Collet, M.C. (*g*) (*a†*)	6 Jan

DIV			
Po	⊗m	Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard	6 Jan
Pl	⊗m	Clive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C.	6 Jan
Po	m	Elliot Evill Johnson (*a**)...	6 Jan
Pl	m	Leslie Chasemore Hollis ...	6 Jan
Ch	m	William Edward Victor Bashall	6 Jan
Pl	⊗m	Vivian Davenport Thomas (*g*) (*a*)	6 Jan
	*m	*Samuel John Bassett*, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 25 Feb 26*)	6 Jan
Ch(d)	m	William George Quianlan	6 Jan
Po	m	George Campbell (*a*) ...	4 May
Po	m	Rawden Henry Pitt West, M.C.	4 May
Pl	m	James Eric Cornish ...	21 June
Po	m	Edward Harold Mitford Unwin (*a**)	21 Sep
Po	m	Claude Pennington Sparrow (*g*)	21 Sept
Pl	m	Alister Marchbank Robertson	21 Sept
Ch	m	Ernest St. John Brockman	21 Sept
Ch	⊗m	Valentine Gardner Clayton	1 Oct
Ch	m	Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry	16 Oct
Po (P)	m	*Edward James Osborne Ellison* (*Supy. 16 June 24*) ...	29 Nov
Po	⊗m	Reginald Walter Bagot (*P.R.T.I. 14 Mar 25*) ...	29 Nov
	m	*John Stacey Selby Tuppen* (*supy. 21 Oct 25*)	24 Dec

1922

	m	*Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone* (*Secd.* 23 *Dec* 22) ...	25 Jan

1923

Pl	m	*Richard William Spraggett*, *M.C.* (*supy.*)	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

DIV

1916

Ch m Philip Royal Smith-Hill (*Asst. Supt. S.A. Sch., 11 June 23*) ... ... 20 Sept

Ch(d) m Francis Marmion Bramall 20 Sept

Po m Humphry Thomas Tollemache (*A.I. of S.A. 19 Apr 24*) ... ... 20 Sept

Po m Arthur John Louis Clanchy 24 Sept

Pl(P) *Alfred Basil Woodhall* (*Supy. 12 Jan 25*) ... ... 8 Oct

m *Louis Harris Wrangham*, M.C. (*Secd. 6 Dec 24*) ... 28 Dec

1917

Pl m William Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C. ... ... 4 May

Pl m Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith ... ... 4 May

Pl m Ernest Charles Lister Bearoft (*I. of Sigs. 17 July 24*) 4 May

Po(d) ⊗m Henry Ernest Francis Shackleton (*g*) (*Asst. Supt. P. R. T. School, 25 Mar 24*) 4 May

Po m *George Harvie Morris* (*Supy. 27 Apr 25*) ... ... 4 May

Ch(d) m Edward Cecil Hoar ... 4 May

m *Kenneth Edward Previté* (*Secd. 16 Nov 23*) ... 4 May

Po m Ernest John Woodington 4 May

Ch m Edward Philip Bickford (*g*) (*a**) ... ... 26 Sept

Pl ⊗ m Charles Neville Strode Smith (*P.R.T.I., 22 Feb 25*) 26 Sept

Po m John Howard Germon Wills (*g*) (*a*†) (*A.I.S.L.A., 16 Feb 25*) ... ... 26 Sept

Po m Leonard Oliver Jones (*a*) 26 Sept

Ch(P)m *Harry Melville Arbuthnot Day*, A.M. (*Supy. 16 June 24*) ... ... 26 Sept

Po m Sidney George Barten Paine (*g*) (*A.I. of G., 1 Jan 24*) ... ... 26 Sept

20

DIV

Pl m *Robert William Gordon* ... 26 Sept (*Supy. 10 Aug 25*)

Ch m Gerald Wills Beazley (*g*) (*A. I. of G., 26 Aug 25*) 26 Sept

Ch m Philip John Burgess ... 26 Sept

Pl (*d*) m Selwyn Guise Cutler ... 26 Sept

Po(P)m *Reginald Henry Sincock Teek* (*Supy. 12 Jan 25*) ... 26 Sept

Po mFrederick Beville Pym ... 26 Sept

Pl m Courtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin (*A.I. of S.A., 20 Nov 25*) ... ... 26 Sept

Pl m Charles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore ... ... 26 Sept

Pl m Herbert Allen Bass (*g*) ... 1 Dec

1918

Pl(*d*) m Reginald James Gumm (*g*) (*A.I. of S.A. 1 Apr 26*) ... 14 June

Pl(P)m *John Massey Fuller* (*g*) (*Supy. 16 June 24*) ... 20 Dec

Po Guy Victor Walton ... ... 20 Dec

Po m Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell (*I. of Sigs., 16 Feb 25*) ... ... 20 Dec

Pl m Heaton Lumley (*g*) (*A.I. of G., 2 Mar 25*) ... ... 20 Dec

Ch m Charles Richard Leslie Scott ... ... 20 Dec

Ch m Frank Ryder Richardson 20 Dec

Pl(P)m *John Leslie Llewellyn Rees* (*Supy. 16 June 24*) ... 20 Dec

Ch m Lawrance Donovan Caffyn 20 Dec

Ch m Edmund Ian Sword Martini 20 Dec

Po Ralph Pierson Deane ... 20 Dec

Ch m Charles Alfred Power (*A.I. of S.A., 1 Oct 23*) ... ... 20 Dec

Ch m Frank Harold Coucher ... 20 Dec

Pl m Edward Beavor Dun ... 20 Dec

Ch m Colston John Fell... ... 20 Dec

44

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

DIV

1919

Po **m** Francis Patrick Cyril Lordon ... ... 1 Feb
Po **m** George Arthur Viner (*g*) ... 30 Apr
Pl Reginald Clifford Bullock ... 28 June

1921

Ch **m** Horatio McCullough Slater 17 Mar
Ch **m** Reginald Dennis Hale, D.S.M. (*I. of Sigs., 17 July 24*) ... 17 Mar
Ch **m** Lancelot Priestley ... 1 Sept
Po **m** Cyril Herbert Charles Masters ... ... 1 Sept
Ch ⊗ **m** Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler (*P.R.T.I. 22 Nov 24*) ... 1 Sept
Po Joseph Thomas Hall (*g*) ... 1 Sept
Pl **m** Theodore Ablett Smythe 1 Sept
Pl ⊗ **m** Bernard William Leicester ... ... 1 Sept
Pl (*d*) ⊗ **m** Nigel Lennox ... ... 1 Sept
Po Cecil Leonard Barcroft ... 1 Sept
m *Sydney Stead Appleyard* (*g*) (*Secd. 21 May 25*) ... 11 Oct
Ch **m** Alfred Percival Gumm (*g*) 11 Oct

1922

Ch (*d*) Archibald John Wright ... 1 Jan
Po *Alan George Warren* (*Supy. 27 Apr 25*) ... ... 1 Jan
Ch (*d*) Charles Edward Cedric Ransome ... ... 1 Jan
Pl Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford ... ... 1 Jan
Pl Roderick Stuart Lansdale ... 1 Jan
Ch (**P**) *Thomas Lawe Guy Bryan* (*Supy. 12 Jan 25*) ... 1 Jan
Po (**P**) *Berthold William Knowles* (*Supy. 16 June 24*) ... 1 Jan
Ch Cecil Francis Lovell Holford 1 Jan
Pl (**P**) *Owen Cathcart Jones* (*Supy. 12 Jan 25*) ... ... 1 Jan
Po Joseph Harold Cawley-Way 1 Jan
Po William Percy Nelson Dean 1 Jan
Po **m** William Edward Petley ... 12 Aug
Pl *Robert Clement Giles* (*Supy. 27 Apr 25*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po Julian Gathorne Hume ... 1 Oct
Pl Charles Leonard Edwards ... 1 Oct

DIV

Pl John Chaddesley Westall ... 1 Oct
Pl Harold Edgar Balls (*g*) ... 1 Oct
Ch (**P**) *Robert Maxwell Giddy* (*Supy. 16 June 24*) ... 1 Oct
Ch **m** John Kyme Cordeaux ... 15 Oct
Po (*I*) Thomas Edward Needham Knox ... ... 31 Oct
Po Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill ... ... 31 Oct

1923

Pl **m** George Robert Hawkins ... 30 Mar
Po **m** Joe Robinson ... ... 30 Mar
Pl Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs ... ... 1 Oct
Pl Oswald Campbell Travers Dykes ... ... 1 Oct
Pl Richard Frank Cornwall ... 1 Oct
Ch James Henry Moxham ... 1 Oct
Po Cosmo La Roche Salter (*a*) ... 1 Oct
Pl (**P**) *Sydney Charles Woolley* (*Supy. 16 June 24*) ... 1 Oct
Ch *Kenneth Hunt* (*Supy. 27 Apr 25*) ... ... 1 Oct
Ch Godfrey Hill ... . 1 Oct
Po **m** Frederick George Sillitoe ... 31 Dec
Po **m** Donald John Grey (*g*) ... 31 Dec

1924

Po Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper ... ... 1 Sept
Po Ralph Garrett ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Walter Sowden North ... 1 Sept
Pl John Frederick Morris Moulton ... ... 1 Sept
Po John Markham Phillips ... 1 Sept
Ch Peter Phillipps ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Philip Harvey Owen Linzey Penfold ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Roderick Dillwyn Sims ... 1 Sept
Pl Frank Andrew Milliken ... 1 Sept
Ch Harry Austin Tracey ... 1 Sept
Ch John Geoffrey Godwin ... 1 Sept
Ch George Baillie Olaus Farrington 1 Sept
Po Maurice Marchant ... ... 1 Oct
Pl Arthur Henry Rede Buckley 1 Oct
Po John Owen Goodenough Hayter 1 Oct
Po John Lee Rose Pym ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

DIV 1925

Ch **m** Victor Henry Deane ... 31 Jan
Ch **m** Albert Edward Westcott ... 1 Aug
Po Gerald Whitehill Ross ... 1 Sept
Pl Geoffrey Arnold Haward ... 1 Sept
Ch William Frank Paget Whitmarsh (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept

113

DIV

Po Thomas Kelly Walker (*proby*)... 1 Sept
Pl Robert Armstrong Edmondson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Ch George Procter Carless ... 1 Oct
Po **m** William Alfred Young ... 6 Nov
Ch **m** Morris George Pughe (*act*)... 12 Nov

118

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1923

Pl **m** John Colmslie Cairncross (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po Bertram George Ralfs (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Ch Humphrey Ropner Duncan Woods (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Po Cecil Farndale Phillips (*proby*)... 1 Sept
Pl John Seymour Martin (*proby*) 1 Sept
Ch Maurice Fletcher Heberden Rogers (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Hugh Samuel Baker (*proby*) ... 1 Sept

1924

Pl **m** William Francis Edds (*proby*) 1 Apr
Po Campbell Richard Hardy (*proby*) 1 Sept
Pl Mervyn Archdall (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Po Gerald King Martyn (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Po Halford David Fellowes (*proby*) 1 Sept
Pl James Louis Moulton (*proby*) 1 Sept
Ch Adolphus John Harvey (*proby*) 1 Sept

14

Ch Robert William Barrow Simonds (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Joseph Picton Phillipps (*proby*) 1 Sept
Pl Geoffrey Francis Burnett (*proby*) 1 Sept

1925.

Po Eric Charles Ernest Palmer (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Po Timothy Patrick Honnor (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Edward Ashley Brown (*proby*) 1 Sept
Po John Greenwood Fisher (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Frank Cyril Horton (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Pl Robert Gage Somers Lang (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Franklin Falconer Clark (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Pl James Robert Clifford Browne (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Dudley Grevett Cornelius (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Nigel Robert Mackie Skene (*proby*) ... ... 25 Sept

27

PAYMASTERS.

Deal (*I*) **m** *Major* Henry Cleeve Benett, C.M.G. ... ... 27 June 15
Po *PW* (*I*) **m** *Major* William Skeffington Poë, D.S.O. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*)... 23 Sept 15

2

Pl **m** *Major* Lawrence Norcock 23 Sept 15
Ch **m** *Major* Frank Valiant Temple, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17*) ... 21 Oct 15

4

BARRACKMASTERS.

Deal **m** *Lieut.-Col.* John Piercey Shine (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 18*) ... ... 1 Sept 23
Pl *PW* ** **m** *Major* Hugh Watson Channer (*Bt Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*) ... ... 23 Sept 15

2

Po **m** *Major* Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne ... 30 Jan 17
Ch **m** *Major* Mark Ker Gray... 1 Jan 18

4

Digitized by Google

SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T).

MAJORS.

m Guy Harrison ... ... 6 June 17
*m Francis Wyville Home 6 June 17
(*S*) m Ernest George Cheesman ... ... 1 Sept 17

3

m Edward Gillespie, D.S.O. (*Bt.-Maj. 1 Jan 18*) ... 1 Sept 18
*m Arthur James Mellor... 27 Feb 24

5

CAPTAINS.

m William George Hilary Miles ... ... 1 Jan 15

1

Charles Gordon Fothergill 1 Sept 16

2

QUARTERMASTERS.

MAJORS (*First Quartermasters*).

DIV
Pl m Frederick Edward Benham ... ... 6 Sept 19
Deal m Henry George William Beard ... ... 18 Apr 20

2

DIV
Po m Thomas Bilney ... ... 18 Jan 22
Ch m Frederick Joseph Hore... 12 Dec 23

4

CAPTAINS (*Second Quartermasters*).

Pl m Gilbert Henry Stephens 10 Oct 19
Ch m Francis Albert Ackerman 18 Apr 20

2

Po m George Thomas Monk ... 18 Jan 22
Deal m Alec John Dixon ... 12 Dec 23

4

LIEUTENANTS.

Pl m Herbert Abraham Morris (*Asst. Paymaster*) ... 17 July 18
Ch m George Henry Smith Ilton (*Third Qr.-Mr.*) ... 1 Aug 18
Ch m George Burt (*Asst. Paymaster*) ... ... 10 Apr 19

3

Po m Sidney Albert Allison (*Asst. Paymaster*) ... 3 Jan 20
Po m Ernest Charles Green (*Third Qr.-Mr.*) ... 16 Apr 20
Deal m *Charles Thomas Savill* (*Third Qr.-Mr.*) (*supy*) .... 18 Jan 22
Pl m *Frederick John Flavin* (*Third Qr.-Mr.*) (*supy*) .... 12 Dec 23

7

Digitized by Google

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC (*Captain*).

DIV
Ch m John Charles James Hoby, Mus. Doc. (*Oxon*), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. ... 14 Nov 25

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC (*Lieutenants*).

Pl m Percival Sylvester George O'Donnell, M.V.O., Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M. 2 Aug 21

1

DIV
Deal Bertram Walton O'Donnell, M.V.O., F.R.A.M. ... 2 Aug 21
Po m Rudolph Peter O'Donnell, M.V.O. ... ... 2 Aug 21

3

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

COMMISSIONED SERGEANT-MAJOR.

Po John Watts ... ... 18 Jan 26

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

Ch m Harold George Swain ... 28 Aug 17
Pl m George William Chant 26 Sept 17
Deal m Matthew John Stacey ... 9 Nov 18
Deal m John Henry Wilson ... 19 July 19
Po m Edwin Charles Jarvis ... 19 July 19
Deal m Julius Bach ... ... 19 July 19
Ch m William Arthur Stratton 19 July 19

7

Deal ⊗m George Ewart Wills ... 14 Aug 19
Po m Charles Ellis ... ... 22 Oct 19
Pl m *Herbert George Morgan* (*supy.*) ... ... 3 Jan 20
Pl m *Alfred James Bryant* (*supy.*) 8 Oct 23
Ch m *Douglas Alfred Board* (*supy.*) ... ... 12 Dec 23

12

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Po m Francis Walter Phillips 4 Dec 16
Deal m Herbert Miles Watkiss... 11 Jan 17
Ch m Charles Frederick Parfitt 16 May 17
Rectg.
Staff m Harry John Osborne ... 16 May 17
Ch m William Elias Webber... 16 May 17

5

Po m Cecil Thomas Kelsey ... 11 Aug 17
Deal m Roland Berry Holland... 15 Dec 19
Po m Charles George Salter... 3 Jan 20
Pl m William McKinlay Brown 16 Apr 20
Pl m Wilfred Townsend ... 28 Oct 20
Pl m *Edward John Wood* (*supy.*) 18 Jan 22

11

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

Po m James Murdoch (*a**) ... 8 Mar 23
Pl m Malcolm Clarke... ... 13 Feb 24
Po m Harry Reynolds Horne... 12 May 24
Po m Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E.... ... ... 11 June 25
Pl m George Seyd ... ... 11 June 25

5

Po m William Lane ... ... 11 June 25
Po m Joseph William Clifton 11 June 25
Pl m Henry William Edmunds 29 Oct 25
Ch m Charles William Ryman 29 Oct 25
Po† m Frederick Charles Waters 29 Oct 25

10

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV			DIV		
Pl	m Thomas Boffey, D.S.M. ...	15 June 16	*Ch*	m Frank Hoile	6 Nov 17
Ch	†m Percy William Sparkes ...	15 June 16	*Pl*	m William Augustus Hooper	10 Apr 18
Pl	m Alfred Frederick Vickery ...	15 June 16	*Ch*	†m Walter Edward Shaw ...	10 Apr 18
Po	†m Harry Pearcy (*a**) ...	28 May 17	*Ch*	m Gilbert Charles George Parry	1 Apr 24
Pl	m William Francis Weightman	28 May 17	*Pl*	m Reginald Maurice Yea ...	25 June 24
Pl	†m Joseph Dean	28 May 17	*Ch*	m Charles Bradley Feary ...	27 Aug 24
Ch	m George Wardell	28 May 17	*Po*	m Arthur Douglas Layzell (*act*)	5 Apr 25
	7			14	

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

Deal	m Francis Ellis Legg (*Captain 1 Feb 19*) ...	1 June 18	*Po*	m *William Sydney Rowe* (*supy*)	3 June 19
	1			2	

HEADMASTERS.

Pl	m John Palmer Newcombe (*Cd. W.O. 1 Feb 19*) ...	1 June 18	*Ch*	m William Trinick ...	3 June 19
	1			2	

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Po	m Harold William Hawkins	1 Feb 19	*Pl*	m William Henry Farleigh ...	7 Dec 21
Po	m Cecil Philip Airey, B.Sc.	1 Feb 19	*Ch*	John Percy Farmer ...	13 Dec 21
Deal	m William Andrew Grey ...	1 Feb 20	*Deal*	m Harold Gilbert Brown, M.A.	19 Mar 25
Deal	Harold W. Trodd	26 Oct 20			
	4			7	

CHAPLAINS.

Ch	*Rev.* John Archibald, B.A.	1 Nov 23	*Pl*	*Rev.* Charles J. E. Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	19 Nov 23
Po	*Rev.* Charles G. G. Pearson	8 Jan 26	*Deal*	*Rev.* Francis T. Robinson, M.A.	29 Sept 22
Po	*Rev.* William H. Maundrell, M.A.	5 Sept 24	*Deal*	*Rev.* Bernard N. Carver, M.A.	21 July 25
	3			6	

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

MAJORS.

DIV

Ch *Arthur Peel, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*g*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 24 June 21*) ... ... 6 June 17

m Edward Hugh Ward (*Bt. Maj. 1 Jan 18* (*Supy. List R.M.* (*W/T*)) ... 7 June 24

2

CAPTAINS.

Ch (I) **m** Aidan Isaac Bell, O.B.E. (*Bt. Maj. 1 Jan. 19*) ... ... 1 Sept 14

1

POLICE OFFICERS IN CHARGE, ROYAL MARINE POLICE.

District.	*Name.*	*Date of Appointment.*
Bandeath... ...	*Ch* **m** William Harris (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	20 Dec 22
Holton Heath ...	*Ply* **m** George Underhill, D.S.C. (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	21 Dec 22
Portsmouth Area	*Po* **m** Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	21 Mar 23
Portsmouth Area	*Po* **m** Thomas H. Clarke (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	27 Apr 25
Deptford Area ...	*Ch* **m** Herbert Marshallsay Jones (Retd. Capt., R.M.) ...	19 May 23
Crombie	*Ch* **m** Thomas Hills (Retd. Capt., R.M.)	23 Apr 23
Bull Point ...	*Ply* **m** Thomas Henry Burton, M.C. (Retd. Capt., R.M.) ...	25 Apr 23
Chatham Area ...	*Ch* **m** Samuel Watkin Bucknall (Retd. Capt., R.M.) ...	4 June 23

8

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

PORTSMOUTH DIVISION, ROYAL MARINES.

SUPERINTENDENT—

Major (*I*)**m** W. A. Jolly ... 5 Apr 25

MUSICAL DIRECTOR—

Lieut. **m** John George Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... 3 Nov 20

ASSISTANT MUSICAL DIRECTOR—

Lieut. **m** Samuel Fairfield, M.V.O., L.R.A.M. ... ... 1 July 22

QUARTERMASTER—

Capt. **m** Albert Edward Whiting ... ... 17 Apr 25

COMPANY OFFICERS—

Lieut. and Qr.-Mr. **m** William Edward Faithfull ... ... 24 Aug 20

Lieut. and Qr.-Mr. **m** *Charles Edward Maton* (*supy.*) ... 11 Oct 20

6

SERGEANT MAJOR (*Warrant Officer*)—

m Harry Lewis Smith ... 14 July 20

SUPERINTENDING CLERK (*Warrant Officer*)—

m Lewis Platford Donne ... 25 Mar 21

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTER, R.M. BAND—

m Richard Walker ... ... 19 July 25

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND (*Warrant Officers*)—

m Arthur Pragnell, L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. ... ... 17 Apr 17
m Henry Lodge ... ... 24 Jan 20
m Thomas William Trimmer 23 July 20
m Frederick Martin Radcliffe 24 Aug 20
m Charles Marks ... ... 3 Nov 20
m Thomas Hawkins ... ... 22 Oct 21
m Arthur Charlett Green, L.R.A.M. ... ... 1 Mar 25
m Samuel Taylor, L.R.A.M. ... 5 Jan 26

17

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

Lt.-Colonel A. G. Little, C.M.G., R.M. ... ... 21 June 24

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Major m George Henry Littleton, R.M. ... ... 16 July 23

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
LONDON— (55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1)	*Lt.-Col.* Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M. (*Retired*)	1 Aug 23	*Surgeon Commander* D. G. Addison-Scott, M.B.
BIRMINGHAM— (5, *Suffolk Street*)	*Lieutenant* George B. Newman, R.M. (*Retd.*)	21 Dec 21	*Surgeon Captain* J. Macdonald, M.D. (*Retired*)
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Comdr.* Arthur H. De Kantzow, D.S.O. (*Retired*)	18 Oct 22	*Surgeon Captain* Paul H. M. Star, O.B.E. (*Retired*)
CHATHAM— (3, *Military Road*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Vivid'
GLASGOW— (*Admiralty Central Offices*, 13, *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill*)			*Final Medical Examinations are carried out by the Retired Medical Officer at Newcastle*
LIVERPOOL— (30, *Canning Place, Liverpool*)	*Major* A. K. Evans, O.B.E., M.C., R.M. (*Retired*)	6 Apr 25	*Surgeon Captain* R. Hughes (*Retired*)
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Lieut.-Com.* P. Horgan, R.N. (*Retired*)		*Surgeon Commander* G. E. Macleod (*Retired*)
NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*)	*Commander* Frank Stone, R.N. (*Retired*)	5 Apr 23	*Surgeon Captain* Thomas D. Halahan, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., B.A. (*Retired*)
PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Road*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Victory'
SOUTHAMPTON— (6, *Washington Terrace, Queen's Park*)	*Captain* John W. Carroll, R.M. (*Retired*)	13 Mar 22	*Surgeon Captain* A. C. Bean (*Retired*)

Warrant Officer employed on Admiralty Recruiting Service, London.

Supt. Clerk—	Date of Appointment.
Harry J. Osborne, R.M.	1 Oct 23

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, ETC., CHIEFS OF STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE ...	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Pembroke'*)	*Admiral Sir* William E. Goodenough, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 5 Mar 24 (2) 5 Mar 24	(1) *Captain* Hon. W. S. Leveson-Gower, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Hon. A. Pleydell-Bouverie	*Paym. Capt.* H. P. W. G. Murray, DSO
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Pembroke'*)	*Rear-Admiral* Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, CMG (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 7 Dec 25 (2) 7 Dec 25	*None allowed*	A. E. Ashton, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Pembroke'*)	*Commodore* G. Hopwood, CBE (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 1 Dec 25 (2) 1 Dec 25	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut. Com.* A. E. Beall
Sheerness Dockyard	Pembroke	*Captain* F. C. Fisher (*Captain Superintendent*)	(1) 26 Feb 25 (2)	—	F. F. Miller (*civilian*)
Harwich ...	Ganges	*Captain* P. L. H. Noble, CVO (*Captain in Charge, Harwich and in command of Shotley Training Establishment*)	(1) 15 May 25 (2) 15 May 25	—	—
London ...	President	*Commander* C. T. A. Bunbury (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. duties*)	(1) 18 Mar 24 (2) 18 Mar 24	—	—
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	‡*Admiral Sir* Sydney R. Fremantle, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 28 Apr 23 (2) 28 Apr 23	(1) *Captain* G. O. Stephenson, CMG (2) *Lieut.* Edward W. Billyard-Leake, DSO	*Paym. Capt.* Maurice M. F. Conde-Williams, OBE
H.M. Submarines	Dolphin	*Rear-Admiral* V. H. S. Haggard, CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral* (S))	(1) 1 Sept 25 (2) 1 Sept 25	(1) *Captain* G. Layton, DSO (2) *Lieut.* L. D. Jones	*Paym. Com.* H. L. Jackson, CBE
H.M. Yachts ...	Victoria and Albert	*Rear-Admiral* Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	(1) 1 Apr 22 (2) 1 Apr 22	—	*Paym. Com.* Herbert M. Boxer, CMG, MVO
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Victory'*)	*Rear-Admiral* Bertram S. Thesiger, CB, CMG (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 13 Jan 25 (2) 13 Jan 25	*None allowed*	B. Jewell, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Victory'*)	*Commodore* O. E. Leggett, CB (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 26 Aug 24 (2) 26 Aug 24	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. G. King
Portland Base	Victory XI.	*Captain* C. T. Hardy, CBE (*Captain in Charge, Portland*)	(1) 5 May 25 (2) 5 May 25	—	—
Portland ...	Heather	*Captain* S. D. Tillard (*Captain A/S*)	(1) 28 Apr 24 (2) 28 Apr 24	—	—
PLYMOUTH ... (*Postal Address, Devonport*)	Impregnable	*Admiral Sir* Richard F. Phillimore, KCB, KCMG, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 3 Oct 23 (2) 3 Oct 23	(1) *Captain* R. A. Hornell, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Hugh C. Maclean	*Paym. Cdr.* Paul Heather, OBE
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Vivid'*)	*Rear-Admiral* Louis C. S. Woollcombe, CB, MVO	(1) 1 Nov 24 (2) 1 Nov 24	*None allowed*	E. F. Garrard (*civilian*)

‡ To be succeeded by Admiral Sir Osmond de B. Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., to date 28th April, 1926.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Vivid')*	*Commodore* W. Tomkinson, CB, MVO *(Commodore, R.N. Barracks)*	(1) 15 Oct 25 (2) 15 Oct 25	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. R. Henderson
Pembroke Dockyard	Vivid	*Rear-Admiral* L. A. B. Donaldson *(Captain Superintendent)*	(1) 4 July 24 (2) 4 July 24	—	F. H Bolton *(civilian)*
Liverpool ...	President	*Commander* A. F. W. Howard *(Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. Duties)*	(1) 31 Oct 25 (2) 31 Oct 25	—	—
COAST OF SCOTLAND. Rosyth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Columbine')*	*Vice-Admiral Sir* W. H. Cowan, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO *(Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland, and Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard)*	(1) 30 June 25 (2) 30 June 25	(1) *Com.* B. F. Adams, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* J. M. Mansfield, DSC	*Paym. Com.* C. H. de Denne, DSO E. W. Colvill *(civilian)*
Cromarty ...	Columbine	*Commander* Morgan Tindal *(King's Harbour Master, Cromarty)*	(1) 1 Aug 23 (2) 1 Aug 23	—	—
Glasgow ...	President	*Commander* E. G. de S. Jukes-Hughes *(Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. Duties)*	(1) 23 May 24 (2) 23 May 24	—	—
RESERVE FLEET. Portsmouth ...	Centurion	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB. *(Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet)*	(1) 4 Mar 26 (2) 4 Mar 26	(1) *Capt.* G. A. Wells (2) *Lieut.* E. H. Kitson	*Paym. Capt.* Victor C. G. Eason, OBE, DSC
Nore	Ajax	*Captain* L. W. Braithwaite, CMG *(Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore)*	(1) 24 Apr 25 (2) 24 Apr 25	— —	— —
Devonport ...	Thunderer	*Captain* H. S. Monroe, DSO *(Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport)*	(1) 14 Sept 25 (2) 14 Sept 25	—	—
ATLANTIC FLEET. SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON	Revenge	*Admiral Sir* Henry F. Oliver, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD *(Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet)*	(1) 15 Aug 24 (2) 15 Aug 24	(1) *Commodore* A. J. Davies (2) *Lieut.-Com.* D. C. Lang	*Paym. Capt.* C. Radcliffe
	Iron Duke	*Rear-Admiral* F. H. Mitchell, CB, DSO *(Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Battle Squadron)*	(1) 9 Mar 26 (2) 9 Mar 26	(1) *Captain* R. Fitzmaurice, DSO (2) *Lieut.* J. P. Gornall	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. A. Hawkesworth, OBE
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON	Hood	*Rear Admiral* C. T. M. Fuller, CB, CMG, DSO *(Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron)*	(1) 30 Apr 25 (2) 30 Apr 25	(1) *Capt.* H. O. Reinold, CVO (2) *Lt.* B. R. Willett	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. D. G. Colles, OBE
SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON	Curaçoa	*Rear-Admiral* W. A. H. Kelly, CB, CMG, MVO *(Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron)*	(1) 15 May 25 (2) 15 May 25	(1) *Capt.* C. B. Prickett (2) *Lieut.* J. R. S. Haines	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. H. Wethey, OBE
Commodore (D)	Centaur	*Commodore* C. K. Maclean, CB, CVO, DSO	(1) 1 Sept 24 (2) 1 Sept 24	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. A. Jolley
Captain A. P.	Harebell	*Captain* G. C. Dickens, CMG *(Captain A.P.)*	(1) 15 Aug 25 (2) 15 Aug 25	—	—
NORTH AMERICAAND WEST INDIES.	Calcutta	†*Vice-Admiral Sir* James A. Fergusson, KCB, KCMG *(Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station)*	(1) 26 May 24 (2) 2 July 24	(1) *Capt.* Hon. A.R.M.Ramsay, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Douglas H. Everett, MBE	*Paym. Com.* T.R.Waterhouse, OBE

† To be succeeded by *Vice-Admiral Sir* Walter H. Cowan, Bt., KCB, DSO, MVO, to date 1st June 1926.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
BERMUDA ...	Malabar	*Captain* Aubrey T. Tillard, DSO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*)	(1) 23 Oct 24 (2) 18 Nov 24	—	A. B. Whittle (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN.	Queen Elizabeth	*Admiral Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO, LLD, DCL (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station*)	(1) 15 May 25 (2) 8 June 25	(1) *Rear Admiral* A. D. P. R. Pound, CB (2) *Lieut.* M. W. Wentworth	*Paym. Com.* M. G. S. Cull, OBE
	Barham	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Michael H. Hodges, KCB, CMG, MVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding, 1st Battle Squadron and Vice-Admiral, Second in Command, Mediterranean Fleet*)	(1) 16 Apr 25 (2) 30 May 25	(1) *Capt.* J. C. W. Henley, CB (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R. S. G. Nicholson, DSO	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. P. Goldsmith
	Resolution	*Rear-Admiral* C.M.Staveley, CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron*)	(1) 7 Sept 25 (2) 15 Oct 25	(1) *Capt.* F. A. Marten, CB, CMG, CVO (2) *Lieut.* M. H. Evelegh	*Paym. Lieut.* J. H. B. Lejeune.
FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON	Frobisher	*Rear-Admiral* Arthur K. Waistell, CB	(1) 9 Oct 24 (2) 9 Oct 24	(1) *Capt.* C. E. Turle, DSO (2) *Lieut.* G. C. Congreve	*Paym. Com.* L. C. E. Ayre, OBE
THIRD CRUISER QUADRON	Cardiff	*Rear-Admiral* John W. L. McClintock, CB, DSO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron*)	(1 18 Dec 24 (2) 22 Jan 25	(1) *Capt.* St. A. B. Wake (2) *Lieut.* L. S. Saunders	*Paym. Com.* C. M. Gavin
Rear-Admiral (D)	Coventry	*Rear-Admiral* A.P.Addison CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet*)	(1) 1 Sept 24 (2) 1 Sept 24	(1) *Capt.* R. M. King, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* E. H. N. Harvey	*Paym. Lieut.* Arthur P Shaw
Malta	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Egmont')*	*Rear-Admiral* Alexander V. Campbell, CB, DSO, MVO (*Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard*)	(1) 1 Feb 26 (2) 1 Mar 26	(1) *Capt.* D. F. Moir, DSO (2) *Lieut.* H. W. Williams	*Paym. Com.* F.K.Kempson H. V. Brooks (*civilian*)
GIBRALTAR ...	Cormorant	*Rear-Admiral* R. G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, CBE, MVO (*Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar, and Admiral Supt. Gibraltar Dockyard*)	(1) 7 Mar 25 (2) 9 Apr 25	(1) *Capt.* E. J. Hardman-Jones, OBE (2) *Lt.* R. A. B. Edwards	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* N. H Beall, OBE W. A. Griffiths (*civilian*)
CHINA... ...	Hawkins	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 22 Apr 25 (2) 29 June 25	(1) *Capt.* W. J. C. Lake (2) *Lt.* E. Dangerfield	*Paym. Com.* H. W. Woodward
YANGTSE ...	Bee	*Rear-Admiral* J. E.Cameron, CB, MVO (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*)	(1) 8 Aug 25 (2) 24 Oct 25	(1) *Com.* J. B. Hughes	*Paym. Com.* L. S. Brown
HONG KONG ...	Tamar	*Commodore* A. J. B. Stirling, CB (*In Charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong*)	(1) 15 Oct 24 (2) —	(2) *None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.* E. D. T. Churcher S. Collett (*civilian*)

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
SINGAPORE ...	Hawkins	*Capt.* H. S. Shipway (*Captain-in-Charge*)	(1) 20 Oct 25 (2) 9 Dec 25	—	—
WEST RIVER ...	Tarantula	*Commander* J. U. P. Fitzgerald	(1) 4 Aug 25 (2) —	—	—
SHANGHAI ...	Bee	*Paym. Com.* J. M. L. Cusack (*Resident Naval Officer*)	(1) 15 Jan 25 (2) 15 Jan 25	—	—
EAST INDIES	Effingham	*Rear-Admiral* W. M. Ellerton, CB (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 5 Oct 25 (2) 30 Nov 25	(1) *Capt.* R. M. Bellairs, CMG (2) *Lieut.* M. Fogg-Elliott	*Paym. Com.* E. W. Whittington-Ince
PERSIAN GULF	Triad	*Capt.* R. St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO (*Senior Naval Officer*)	(1) 17 Dec 25 (2) 4 Feb 26	—	—
AFRICA ...	Birmingham	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, KCVO, CB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*)	(1) 20 Dec 24 (2) 7 Feb 25	(1) *Capt.* R. H. L. Bevan, DSO, MVO (2) *Lieut.* J. H. F. Crombie	*Paym. Com.* N. Wright, OBE
SIMONSTOWN ...	Flora	*Captain* J. C. Hodgson, DSO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*)	(1) 1 Apr 25 (2) 6 May 25	—	*Paym. Lieut.* G. C. G. Marfell H. W. Emerton (civilian)
NEW ZEALAND	Dunedin	*Commodore* Alister F. Beal, CMG (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron, and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board*)	(1) 12 July 23 (2) 25 Aug 23	(1) *Capt.* Frederick A. Sommerville, DSO	*Paym. Com.* Reginald Butcher CMG, MVO
AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Sydney	†*Commodore* T. E. Wardle, DSO (*Commodore Commanding Australian Fleet*)	(1) 14 Mar 24 (2) 30 Apr 24	(1) *Capt.* Clinton F. S. Danby (2) *Lieut.* B. G. H. Phillips	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* James D. Jackson
SYDNEY ...	Penguin	*Captain* Arthur G. Craufurd (*In charge of Naval Establishments, Sydney, and Senior Naval Officer, Coast of New South Wales*)	(1) 10 Mar 23 (2) 10 Mar 23	—	*Paym. Lieut.* A. Freyer

† To be succeeded by Captain G. F. Hyde, R.A.N., to date 30th April, 1926.

Digitized by Google

I.—ATLANTIC FLEET.

SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON.

REVENGE (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*).
RAMILLIES
ROYAL SOVEREIGN

THIRD BATTLE SQUADRON.

IRON DUKE (*Flag of R.A.*)
BENBOW
MARLBOROUGH
EMPEROR OF INDIA

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Fumarole *Shower* *Noontide* *Levanter* *Sundown*

BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.

HOOD (*Flag*)
‡**REPULSE**

SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON.

Curacoa (*Flag*)
Caledon
Cleopatra
Comus
‡‡**Melbourne**

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Halo
Horizon

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Coldsnap
Flat Calm
Harmattan

(*a*)MINELAYER.

Princess Margaret
(*Captain* (**M**))

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.

Furious

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Mist

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Cloud

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

(*a*)BATTLESHIP.
AGAMEMNON
(*a*)DESTROYER.
Shikari

SLOOP.
Snapdragon

TUGS.
†**St. Cyrus**
†**St. Genny**

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Sheen

DESTROYERS.

Centaur (Commodore (**D**)).

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Flicker.

5TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Wallace (Captain (**D**)).
Vancouver
Velox
Versatile
Vortigern
Walker
Warwick
††Watchman
Whirlwind.

6TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Campbell (Captain (**D**)).
Valhalla
Vidette
Walpole
Wessex
Westcott
Westminster
Windsor
Wolfhound.

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Billow

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Shooting Star

(*a*) Reduced complement. * No crew provided. † Tender to Hood. ‡ Two-fifths complement.
†† Paid off for refit. ‡‡ Temporarily attached to Atlantic fleet.

Digitized by Google

7TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
(*Reserve Crews.*)
Mackay (*Captain* (D)).

Valorous
Valkyrie
Vanity
Vectis
Venturous
†Verdun
Violent
Whitley

*ATTACHED DRIFTER:
Leeward.

8TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA:
(2/5 *Complements.*)

Bruce (*Captain* (D)).

Seraph
Serapis
Sirdar
Somme
Sterling
Stormcloud
Sepoy
Thracian

ATTACHED DESTROYERS.

Telemachus
(*Minelayer—Special Complement.*)

Tetrarch
(*Target Towing Service—Special Complement.*)

(*Independent Commands, except 7th Flotilla, which are tenders to Mackay.—Accounts of all these Flotillas and attached vessels carried out at Port Edgar.*)

SUBMARINES.

FIRST FLOTILLA.

BASE—CHATHAM.

b**Conquest** (*Captain* (S))
Cyclops (*Depôt ship*)

L 11 L 16 L 21
L 23 K 26

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Silhouette.

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

b**Marshal Soult** { *Tender to*
b**Stork** { *'Pembroke.'*
Pembroke

Boys' Training Establishment, Shotley.
Ganges

b Denotes reduced or special complement.
* No crews provided.
d Denotes care and maintenance party.
† Paid off for refit.

Digitized by Google

PORTSMOUTH.

NAVIGATION SCHOOL.

Alresford — *b*Caterham

SIGNAL SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Victory.'

*b*Truant — *c*P 59, *c*Cachalot

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

*b*Excellent, *b*Terror, *b*Sharpshooter, St. Fagan, *MB 890 — *Tenders to 'Excellent.'*

Tender to 'Fisgard.'
*b*Tyrant

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Vernon.'

*b*Tara, *b*Tarpon, *b*Winchester, *b*Wrestler, *b*Vanoc — *b*Medea, Blackwater, *b*Vernon, *b*Kate Lewis

*b*Gunnery Firing Ship Champion.

5th SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

Dolphin (*Depôt ship. Flag of R.A.* (8)).

				RESERVE.	
*b*Ross	Elfin	H 23	H 48	L 6	††L 25
		H 27	L 17	L 12	M 2
	Pigmy	H 31	L 22	††H 43	
'TARGET VESSEL. E 48		X 1	M 3		

RESERVE DRIFTER (*under the orders of R.A.* (8)).
Midnight Sun*

DEVONPORT.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
¶**Erebus** (*Tender to Thunderer'*)
*b*Tedworth (*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Defiance.'
*b*Melpomene

THIRD SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.†
Maidstone (*Depôt ship*). (*Commander* (8)).
Alecto

H 22	H 28	H 30	H 52
H 24	H 29	H 34	

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.
Forres.

Impregnable Establishment.
*b*Saumarez.‡

IRISH WATERS (*Independent Commands*) (*Accounts carried out in 'Woolwich.'*)
*b*Seawolf
*b*Scythe
*b*Sesame

PORTLAND.

ANTI-SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

*b***Osprey**
*b*PC 74, Ebbtide, *c*P 40 — *Tenders to 'Osprey.'*

Heather (*Captain A/S*)
*b*Raider, *b*Redgauntlet, *b*Retriever, *b*Rocket — *Tenders to 'Heather.'* (*Accounts in 'Osprey.'*)

6th SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.†
Vulcan (*Depôt ship*).
Vulcan II (*Overflow ship*).
*b***Fermoy.**
*Nettle.

SUBMARINES.

H 25	H 44	R 4
H 32	H 47	R 10
H 33	H 50	

RESERVE.

H 26	L 14	L 18
H 49		

Seagoing Gunnery Firing Ship.
*b***Tiger.**

* ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Indian Summer.

TUG.
St. Martin.

* RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Captain in Charge, Portland*).

Lunar Bow — Ray — Stormwrack — Full Moon — Seabreeze

---

a Denotes care and maintenance party. *b* Denotes reduced or special complement.
c Denotes Reserve complement. * No crews provided. † Administered by R.A. (S).
‡ Also duty with Gunnery School and R.N.E. College, Keyham.
†† Temporarily in full commission for experiments.
¶ Being fitted to relieve H.M.S. *'Thunderer'* as Cadet Training Ship in addition to present duties.

Digitized by Google

FIRTH OF FORTH.

*b*Venturous. *b*Whitley.

*Reserve of Drifters (*Under the Orders of Captain in Charge, Port Edgar*).

Avalanche. Cascade. Columbine. Fiery Cross.

INVERGORDON.

Drifter for target repair duties (under orders of King's Harbour Master, Invergordon).

Whirlpool.

III.—PATROL MINESWEEPING AND FISHERY PROTECTION FLOTILLA.

Fishery Protection Cruisers (*Sloops*).

Harebell (*Captain* (A/P)).
Godetia

Twin Screw Sweepers.

Badminton
Burslem
Leamington (S.O.)
Mistley
Newark
Sherborne
Truro

Fishery Protection Gunboats.

Colne
Dart
Dee
Doon
Kennet
Liffey
Spey

Temporarily Commissioned for Training.

Minesweeper.
Gainsborough

Trawlers.
Boyne
Cherwell

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET, SHIPS PAID OFF, etc.

NORE.

RESERVE.

Battleship.
Ajax (S.O.)

Cruisers.
†Castor.
*a*Calliope.
Canterbury.
Cambrian

Aircraft Carrier.
Ark Royal.
(And as Depôt Ship for Minesweepers.)

Flotilla Leaders.
†**Abdiel.**
†Grenville.
Malcolm (Capt. (D)).
Shakespeare.

a Trooping service. *b* Denotes reduced or special complement.
c Care and maintenance party.
* No crew provided. † Paid off for refit.

Digitized by Google

DESTROYERS.

Sabre	Starfish	Tenedos	Tumult
Shamrock	*b*Steadfast	Thanet	Turbulent
Shark	Swallow	*c*Thisbe	Ulster
Sikh	Sybille	Tintagel	Vesper
Skilful	Tancred	Torch	Vivien
Sportive	Tempest	Tower	

(*Tenders to 'Malcolm.'*)

CENTRAL RESERVE OF MINESWEEPERS.

DEPÔT SHIP.
Ark Royal.

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury	Fermoy	Nailsea	Stafford
Alresford	Ford	Northolt	Sutton
Carstairs	Forres	Pangbourne	Tiverton
Caterham	Gretna	Ross	Tonbridge
Dorking	Kendal	Rugby	Tralee
Dundalk	Lydd	Saltash	Tring
Dunoon	Mallaig	Saltburn	Weybourne
Elgin	Malvern	Selkirk	Yeovil
Faversham	Marlow	Shrewsbury	

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone	Chepstow
Chelmsford	Harpenden
Cheltenham	Melton

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

Cruisers.
††Southampton
††Dublin

Destroyers.
††Springbok — *a*Sorceress
*a*Sabrina — *a*Radstock

Aircraft Carrier.
*c*Argus

Depôt Ship.
††Hecla
††Blenheim

Sloop.
*c*Dahlia

Submarines.
††K 2, ††K 6, ††K 12,
††K 14, ††K 22.

Trawlers.
††Exe
*a*Garry
††Ettrick
} (Spare ships of Fishery Protection Flotilla)

PORTSMOUTH.

RESERVE.

CENTURION
(*Flag of V.A.C.R.F.*)

DEPÔT SHIP.
Greenwich
DRIFTER.
†Cirrus

MONITOR.
Minerva

FLOTILLA LEADERS.
a **Nimrod**
Seymour
Spenser (Capt **D**)

DESTROYERS.

*a*Redoubt	Thruster	Trinidad	Undine	*a*Sloops.
*a*Relentless	*b*Tilbury	Trojan	Urchin	*a*Heliotrope
Saladin	Torbay	Trusty	Ursula	Ladas
Skate	Toreador	*b*Turquoise		Sir Hugo
Stronghold	Trenchant	Tyrian		
Sturdy	Tribune	Umpire		

(*Tenders to 'Spenser.'*)

a Care and Maintenance Parties. *b* Reduced Complements. *c* Paid off for refit.
† No crew provided. Attached to Centurion. ¶ Material Reserve.
†† Placed on disposal list.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIP.
‡‡Warspite

BATTLE CRUISER.
*c*Renown

GUNBOAT.
‡Dwarf

DEPÔT SHIP.
‡Dido

MONITORS.
Lord Clive
†Gorgon

CRUISERS.
*c*Dartmouth
**Yarmouth

DIVING TENDER.
(*a*) Southdown

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.
Enchantress

DESTROYERS.
‡Rapid ‡Rosalind
‡Ready ‡Sable
‡Rival. ‡Truculent
(*a*)Rob Roy ‡Ursa

P AND PC BOATS.
P 31
PC 70

SUBMARINES.
‡G 4 ‡K 9 ‡H 21

TRAWLERS.
*a*Derwent
*a*Itchen

DEVONPORT.

RESERVE.

THUNDERER (S.O.) (*Parent ship*).
King George V.

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Pegasus

CRUISER.
***Chatham**
Weymouth

FLOTILLA LEADER
Douglas (Capt. D)
Saumarez

SLOOPS.
c Rosemary
c Sweetbriar
c Windflower

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPER.
††Carstairs
Tedworth

DESTROYERS.

Restless	Sardonyx	Scout	Senator	Spindrift	Teazer	*c*Torrid
Romola	Satyr	Seabear	*b*Serene	Strenuous	Tenacious	Tuscan
*c*Rowena	Scimitar	Seafire	Simoom	Tactician	Tomahawk	Wakeful
Salmon	Scotsman	*b*Searcher	Sparrowhawk	Taurus	Tormentor	

(*Tenders to 'Douglas.'*)

DESTROYERS EMPLOYED IN IRISH WATERS.

*b*Seawolf
*b*Scythe
*b*Sesame

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
***c*Courageous**

CRUISER.
***c*Carysfort**

DESTROYERS.
‡Rigorous
‡Sceptre
‡Sturgeon
‡Sylph

*b*OVERFLOW SHIP.
Colossus

GUNBOAT.
Thistle

TRAWLER.
‡Flintshire

DRIFTER.
‡Iridescence

DEPÔT SHIPS.
‡Diligence
‡Woolwich

ROSYTH.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
***c*Glorious**

DESTROYERS.
‡Spear
‡Sarpedon

V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

YACHT.
Victoria and Albert

SURVEYING SHIPS.
*b*Beaufort
*b*Fitzroy
*b*Flinders
*b*Kellett

RHINE FLOTILLA.
*a*M L 291 (S.O.)
*a*M L 8
*a*M L 473
*a*M L 542

a Care and maintenance party.
b Reduced complement.
c Paid off for refit.
† Detailed for experiments.
†† Tender to 'Thunderer.'
* To pay off shortly to disposal list.
‡ Placed on disposal list.
** On trooping service.
‡‡ Commissioned for trials.

Digitized by Google

VI.—FLEET AIR ARM.

HOME WATERS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:—
Furious. Atlantic Fleet.
Argus. Paid off for refit.
Pegasus (Seaplane Carrier). In Reserve.
Ark Royal (Seaplane Carrier). In Reserve.

AIRCRAFT:—		Base.
Fighter Flights ... ...†	No. 401 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Leuchars.
	No. 404 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Leuchars.
	No. 405 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Donibristle.
	No. 406 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Donibristle.
Spotting Flights	No. 420 Flight (Blackburn) ...	Gosport.
	No. 421 Flight (Bison)	Gosport.
	No. 422 Flight (Blackburn) ...	Gosport.
Spotter Reconnaissance Flights	No. 443 Flight (Fairey 3D) ...	Leuchars.
	No. 442 Flight (Fairey 3D) ...	Leuchars.
Torpedo Flights	No. 461 Flight (Dart)	Gosport.
	No. 462 Flight (Dart)	Gosport.

TRAINING FLIGHTS FOR FLEET AIR ARM:—	Base.
"A" Fighter Training Flight (6 Fighters)	Leuchars.
"B" Spotting Training Flight (6 Spotters)	Leuchars.
"C" Reconnaissance Training Flight (4 Reconnaissance) ...	Leuchars.
"D" Torpedo Training Flight (3 Torpedo planes)	Gosport.

R.A.F. BASES FOR FLEET AIR ARM —
Gosport, Lee-on-Solent, Leuchars, Donibristle, Smoogroo (*C. & M. Party*), Novar, Chickerell } Landing Grounds.

FOREIGN STATIONS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:—
†**Hermes** Mediterranean.
Eagle Mediterranean.

AIRCRAFT:—		Base;
Fighter Flights	No. 402 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Calafrana.
	No. 403 Flight (Flycatcher) ...	Calafrana.
Spotting Flight	No. 423 Flight (Bison)	Calafrana.
Spotter Reconnaissance Flights	No. 440 Flight (Fairey 3D) ...	Calafrana.
	No. 441 (Fairey 3D)	Calafrana.
	No. 444 Flight (Fairey 3D) ...	China.
Torpedo Flight	No. 460 Flight (Dart)	Calafrana.

R.A.F. BASES FOR FLEET AIR ARM:—	
Malta	Calafrana.
	Hal Far (Landing Ground).
Egypt	Alexandria (C. & M. Party).

VI. (A)—COASTAL AREA UNITS FOR NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

AIRCRAFT:—		Base.
Coastal Reconnaissance Flight ...	No. 481 Flight (Fairey 3D) ...	Calafrana.
Torpedo Development Flight (3 Darts)		Gosport.
Seaplane Flight (2 Float Planes, 4 Boat Amphibians)		Lee-on-Solent.
Coastal Reconnaissance Flight ...	No. 480 Flight (5 Boat Planes) ...	Calshot.
Air Pilotage Flight (3 Boat Planes, 2 Amphibians)		Calshot.
Seaplane Training Flight (2 Boat Planes, 3 Float Planes)		Calshot.

OTHER STATIONS:—
Felixstowe, Cattewater (*C. & M. Party.*)

VII.—MEDITERRANEAN.

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.
QUEEN ELIZABETH
(*Fleet Flagship of Mediterranean Fleet*)
BARHAM (*Flag of V.A.*
Second in Command, Mediterranean Fleet)
MALAYA
VALIANT
RESOLUTION (*Flag of R.A.*)
ROYAL OAK

FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON.
Frobisher (*Flag*)
Danae
Dragon
Dauntless

THIRD CRUISER SQUADRON.
Cardiff (*Flag*)
Calypso
Caradoc
Ceres

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Eagle **Hermes**

† Lent temporarily to Mediterranean.

Digitized by Google

COVENTRY (*Rear-Admiral* (**D**)).

FIRST DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Montrose (*Captain* (**D**)).

Vampire, Vivacious, Voyager, Waterhen
Vendetta, Vimiera, Walrus, Wryneck

SECOND DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Stuart (*Captain* (**D**)).

Valentine, Vanquisher, Venetia, Viscount
Vanessa, Vega, Viceroy, Winchelsea

THIRD DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Keppel (*Captain* (**D**)).

Verity, Wanderer, Wishart, Wivern
Veteran, Witherington, Wild Swan, Wolverine

FOURTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Broke (*Captain* (**D**)).

Vansittart, Volunteer, Whitshed, Worcester
Venomous, Whitehall, Witch, Wren

DESTROYER DEPÔT SHIP.

Sandhurst

SLOOP.
Bryony

RESERVE DESTROYERS.
Wolsey, Woolston

RED SEA SLOOPS.
Clematis, Cornflower

SECOND SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

Lucia (*Depôt Ship*) (*Captain* (**S**))
Adamant

L 52, **L 54**, **L 69**
L 53, **L 56**, **L 71**

ATTACHED DRIFTER.*
Eddy

RESERVE OF MINE SWEEPERS.

Aberdare, Bagshot, Fareham, Huntley
Abingdon, Derby, †Harrow, Stoke, †Widnes

DEPÔT SHIP.
Egmont (*Malta*)

INSTRUCTIONAL MINELAYER.
*b*Medusa (*Tender to 'Egmont'*).

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

*c*RESERVE GUNBOATS (*Malta*)
Glow-worm
Aphis
Ladybird

Chrysanthemum

TUG.	REPAIR SHIP.	DRIFTERS.*	TRAWLERS.	HOSPITAL SHIP.
St. Issy	Assistance	Crescent Moon Sunset Landfall	Moy Ouse	Maine

Gibraltar.

DEPÔT SHIP.
Cormorant (*Flag*)

*b*DESTROYERS.
Splendid, Tourmaline

VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS.

EAST INDIES.

FOURTH CRUISER SQUADRON.
Effingham (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
‡**Colombo**
Cairo
Emerald

SLOOPS.
Crocus
Cyclamen
Lupin

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.
Triad (*S.N.O., Persian Gulf*)

AFRICA STATION.

SIXTH CRUISER SQUADRON.
Birmingham (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Lowestoft

SURVEYING SHIP.
Endeavour

Flora
(*Depôt Ship, Simonstown*)

SLOOPS.
Wallflower, Verbena, Delphinium, Daffodil

Transferred to Government of Union of South Africa.

SURVEYING SHIP.	TRAWLERS.		DEPÔT SHIP (*lent*).
Protea	Sonneblom	Immortelle	Afrikander

b Reduced complement. *c* Care and maintenance party. * No crews provided.
† Commissioned temporarily for exercises. ‡ On passage from East Indies after relief by Emerald.

Digitized by Google

CHINA.

FIFTH CRUISER SQUADRON.

Hawkins (*Flag of C.-in-C.*) **Despatch**
Carlisle **Durban**
‡‡**Concord** **Vindictive**

Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Commodore, Hong Kong*).

GUNBOATS.

Yangtse Flotilla.
Bee (*Rear-Adl. and S.N.O. Yangtse*)
Scarab
Gnat
Cockchafer
Woodcock
Woodlark
Widgeon (*S.O. Upper Yangtse*)
Teal
Cricket
Mantis

West River Flotilla.
Tarantula (*S.O. West River*)
Cicala
Moorhen
Robin
Moth

SLOOPS.
Bluebell
Foxglove
Hollyhock
Magnolia

TWIN-SCREW MINESWEEPER.
Petersfield

SURVEYING SHIP.
Iroquois

IV. SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Titania (*Capt.* (S.)) (*Depôt ship*)
Ambrose Marazion
L 1 L 5 L 15
L 2 L 7 L 19
L 3 L 8 L 20
L 4 L 9 L 33

Vessels commissioned temporarily for Special Service.
Faulkner Nessus
Onslaught

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

EIGHTH CRUISER SQUADRON.
Calcutta (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Capetown
Constance
Curlew

SLOOPS.
Valerian
Wistaria

Malabar (*Depôt Ship, Bermuda*).

SURVEYING VESSEL.
Ormonde

NEW ZEALAND.

Dunedin (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*) **Diomede** (*Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland*) **Philomel**

SLOOPS.
Veronica
Laburnum

IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

CRUISERS.
*d***Sydney** (*Flag*)
*d***Adelaide**
Brisbane
††**Pioneer**
Delhi

SLOOPS.
*d*Geranium
*Mallow
*d*Marguerite

DEPÔT SHIPS.
*d*Platypus
*Penguin
††Penguin II

FLOTILLA LEADER.
Anzac

SURVEYING VESSELS.
*c*Herald
*d*Geranium
Moresby

††SUBMARINE.
J7.

DESTROYERS.
*Huon
*Parramatta
*Stalwart
*Success
*Swan
*Swordsman
*d*Tasmania
*Tattoo
*Torrens
*Warrego
*Yarra

X.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

CRUISER.
†**Aurora**

†SUBMARINES.
CH14, CH15.

DESTROYERS.
Patrician
Patriot

DEPÔT SHIPS.
Naden (*Esquimault*)
Stadacona (*Halifax*)

MINESWEEPERS.
Festubert
Ypres
Armentieres
Thiepval

* *In Reserve.* † *Paid off.* †† *Paid off for disposal.*
‡‡ *On passage to U.K.*
b Care and maintenance party. *c On Imperial Service.* *d Reduced or special complements.*
‡ *Attached to North America and West Indies Station.*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Royal Sovereign.
Ramillies (201)
Revenge (201)
Resolution (207)
Royal Oak (207)
Royal Sovereign (201)

Iron Duke.
Benbow (201)
Emperor of India (201)
Marlborough (201)
Iron Duke (201)

Queen Elizabeth.
Barham (207)
Malaya (207)
Queen Elizabeth (207)
Valiant (207)
Warspite (206)

King George V.
Ajax (204)
Centurion (205)
King George V. (206)

Lord Nelson.
*a*Agamemnon (201)

Orion.
Thunderer (206)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Tiger.
Tiger (203)

Repulse.
Renown (203)
Repulse (201)

Hood.
Hood (201)

CRUISERS.

Improved Birmingham.
Hawkins (209)
Vindictive (209)
Frobisher (207)
Effingham (208)

Cambrian (1916).
Calliope (204)
Cambrian (204)
Canterbury (204)
Castor (203)
Champion (206)
Constance (209)

Centaur.
Centaur (201)
Concord (209)

Caledon (1916).
Caledon (201)
Calypso (207)
Caradoc (207)

"D" CLASS.
Dauntless (207)
Danae (207)
Delhi (209)
Despatch (209)
Diomede (209)
Dragon (207)
Dunedin (205)
Durban (209)

"E" Class.
Emerald (208)

Caroline (1914).
Carysfort (206)
Cleopatra (201)
Comus (201)
Conquest (202)

Ceres (1917).
Cardiff (207)
Ceres (207)
Coventry (208)
Curacoa (201)
Curlew (209)

Carlisle (1918).
Cairo (208)
Calcutta (209)
Capetown (209)
Colombo (208)
Carlisle (209)

Arethusa.
Aurora (209)

Pelorus.
Pioneer (209)

Chatham (1913).
Lowestoft (208)
Birmingham (208)
Dublin (205)
Southampton (205)
Chatham (206)
Melbourne (201)
Sydney (209)
Brisbane (209)

Weymouth.
Yarmouth (206)
Dartmouth (206)
Weymouth (206)

Adelaide.
Adelaide (209)

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Argus (205 and 207)
Ark Royal (204 205 and 207)
Courageous (206)

Glorious (206)
Eagle (207 & 208)
Pegasus (206 & 207)

Furious (201 and 207)
Hermes (207)

MONITORS.

Erebus (203)
Lord Clive (206)
Marshal Soult (203)
Terror (203)
Gorgon (206)

Medea (203)
Melpomene (203)
Medusa (208)
Minerva (205)

PATROL BOATS.

Dart (204)
Spey (204)

P 31 (206)
P 40 (203)

P 59 (203)
PC 70 (206)

PC 74 (203)

DEPÔT SHIPS.

Adamant (208)
Afrikander (208)
Alecto (203)
Ambrose (209)
Blenheim (205)
Colossus (206)
Cormorant (208)
Cyclops (202)

Dido (206)
Diligence (206)
Dolphin (203)
Egmont (208)
Excellent (203)
Flora (208)
Greenwich (205)
Hecla (205)

Lucia (208)
Maidstone (203)
Malabar (209)
Naden (209)
Penguin (209)
Penguin II. (209)
Philomel (209)
Platypus (209)

Sandhurst (208)
Stadacona (209)
Tamar (208)
Titania (209)
Vulcan (203)
Woolwich (206)

a Rendered unfit for further warlike service.

Digitized by Google

SLOOPS.

"Acacia" Class.
Bluebell (209)
Daffodil (206 and 208)
Dahlia (205
Foxglove (208, 209)
Hollyhock (208, 209)
Laburnum (209)
Magnolia (209)
Mallow (209)
Veronica (209)

"Arabis" Class.
Cornflower (208)
Crocus (208)
Cyclamen (208)
Delphinium (208)
Geranium (209)
Godetia (204)
Lupin (208)
Marguerite (209)
Rosemary (206)
Snapdragon (201)
Valerian (209)
Verbena (208)
Wallflower (208)
Wistaria (209)

"Anchusa" Class.
Bryony (208)
Chrysanthemum (208)
Harebell (204)
Sweetbriar (206)
Windflower (206)

"Aubrietia" Class.
Heather (203)

24 Class.
Ladas (205)
Sir Hugo (205)

"Azalea" Class.
Clematis (208)
Heliotrope (205)

MINELAYER.

Princess Margaret (201)

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone (205)
Chelmsford (205)
Cheltenham (205)
Chepstow (205)
Harpenden (205)
Melton (205)

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Aberdare (208)
Abingdon (208)
Albury (205)
Alresford (205)
Badminton (204)
Bagshot (208)
Burslem (204)
Carstairs (205 and 206)
Caterham (203 and 205)
Derby (208)
Dorking (205)
Dundalk (205)
Dunoon (205)
Elgin (205)
Fareham (208)
Faversham (205)
Fermoy (203 and 205)
Ford (205)
Forres (203 and 205)
Gainsborough (204)
Gretna (205)
Harrow (208)
Huntley (208)
Kendal (205)
Leamington (205)
Lydd (205)
Mallaig (205)
Malvern (205)
Marazion (209)
Marlow (205)
Mistley (204)
Nailsea (205)
Newark (204)
Northolt (205)
Pangbourne (205)
Petersfield (208)
Ross (203 and 204)
Rugby (205)
Saltash (205)
Saltburn (205)
Selkirk (205)
Sherborne (204)
Shrewsbury (205)
Stafford (205)
Stoke (208)
Sutton (205)
Tedwood (206)
Tiverton (205)
Tonbridge (205)
Tralee (205)
Tring (205)
Truro (204)
Weybourne (205)
Widnes (208)
Yeovil (205)

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

"Scott" Class.
Bruce (202)
Campbell (201)
Douglas (206)
Mackay (202)
Malcolm (204)
Montrose (208)
Stuart (208)

"Shakespeare" Class.
Broke (208)
Keppel (208)
Shakespeare (204)
Spenser (205)
Wallace (201)

"Kempenfelt" Class.
Abdiel (204)
Anzac (209)
Grenville (204)
Nimrod (205)
Saumarez (206 and 203)
Seymour (205)

DESTROYERS.

Special Class (Australian).
Huon (209)
Parramatta (209)
Torrens (209)
Warrego (209)
Yarra (209)
Swan (209)

Thornycroft "M" Class.
Patrician (209)
Patriot (209)

Admiralty "R" Class.
Radstock (205)
Raider (203)
Redgauntlet (203)
Redoubt (205)
Restless (206)
Rigorous (206)
Rob Roy (206)
Rocket (203)
Romola (206)
Rowena (206)
Sable (206)
Salmon (206)
Sarpedon (206)
Satyr (206)
Sceptre (206)
Sharpshooter (203)
Skate (205)

Admiralty "R" Class— contd.
Skilful (205)
Sorceress (205)
Springbok (205)
Starfish (205)
Stork (202)
Sturgeon (206)
Sylph (206)
Tancred (205)
Tarpon (203)
Telemachus (202)
Tempest (205)
Tenacious (206)
Tetrarch (206 and 202)
Thisbe (205)
Thruster (205)
Tormentor (206)
Torrid (206)

Admiralty Modified "R" Class.
Tower (205)
Trenchant (205)
Ulster (205)
Umpire (205)
Undine (205)
Urchin (205)
Ursa (206)
Ursula (205)

Thornycroft "R" Class.
Rapid (206)
Ready (206)
Retriever (203)
Rosalind (206)
Taurus (206)
Teazer (206)

Yarrow "R" Class
Relentless (205)
Rival (206)
Sabrina (205)
Sybille (205)
Truculent (206)
Tyrant (203)

Admiralty "S" Class.
Sabre (205)
Saladin (205)
Sardonyx (206)
Scimitar (206)
Scotsman (206)
Scout (206)
Scythe (203 and 206)
Seabear (206)
Seafire (206)
Searcher (206)

Admiralty "S" Class— contd.
Seawolf (203 and 204)
Senator (206)
Sepoy (202 and 204)
Seraph (202)
Serapis (202)
Serene (206)
Sesame (203, 206)
Shamrock (205)
Shark (205)
Shikari (201)
Sikh (205)
Simoom (206)
Sirdar (202)
Somme (202)
Sparrowhawk (206)
Spear (206)
Spindrift (206)
Splendid (208)
Sportive (205)
Stalwart (209)
Steadfast (205)
Sterling (202)
Stormcloud (202)
Strenuous (206)
Stronghold (205)
Sturdy (205)
Success (209)
Swallow (205)

Digitized by Google

DESTROYERS—*continued.*

Admiralty "S" Class—contd.
Swordsman (209)
Tactician (206)
Tara (203)
Tasmania (209)
Tattoo (209)
Tenedos (205)
Thanet (205)
Thracian (202)
Tilbury (205)
Tintagel (205)
Tribune (205)
Trinidad (205)
Trojan (205)
Truant (203)
Trusty (205)
Turbulent (205)

Yarrow "S" Class.
Torch (205)
Tomahawk (206)
Tumult (205)
Turquoise (205)
Tuscan (206)
Tyrian (205)

Admiralty "V" Class.
Valentine (208)
Valkyrie (202)
Valhalla (201)
Valorous (202)
Vampire (208)
Vancouver (201)
Vanessa (208)
Vanity (202)
Vanoc (208)
Vanquisher (208)
Vectis (202)
Vega (208)
Velox (201)
Vendetta (208)
Venetia (208)
Venturous (202 and 204)
Verdun (202)
Versatile (201)
Vesper (205)

Admiralty "V" Class—contd.
Vidette (201)
Vimiera (208)
Violent (202)
Vivacious (208)
Vivien (205)
Vortigern (201)

Thornycroft "V" Class.
Viceroy (208)
Viscount (208)

Admiralty "W" Class.
Voyager (208)
Wakeful (206)
Walker (201)
Walpole (201)
Walrus (208)
Warwick (201)
Watchman (201)
Waterhen (208)
Wessex (201)
Westcott (201)
Westminster (201)
Whirlwind (201)
Whitley (202 and 204)
Winchelsea (208)
Winchester (203)
Windsor (201)
Wolfhound (201)
Wrestler (203)
Wryneck (208)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.
Vansittart (208)
Venomous (208)
Verity (208)
Veteran (208)
Volunteer (208)
Wanderer (208)
Whitehall (208)
Whitshed (208)
Wild Swan (208)
Witherington (208)
Wivern (208)
Wolverine (208)
Worcester (208)
Wren (208)

Thornycroft "W" Class.
Wolsey (208)
Woolston (208)

Thornycroft "S" Class.
Torbay (205)
Toreador (205)
Tourmaline (208)

Thornycroft Modified "W" Class.
Wishart (208)
Witch (208)

SUBMARINES.

"E" Class.
E 48 (203)

"G" Class.
G 4 (206)

"H" Class.
H 21 (206)
H 22 (203)
H 23 (203)
H 24 (203)
H 25 (203)
H 26 (203)
H 27 (203)
H 28 (203)
H 29 (203)
H 30 (203)
H 31 (203)
H 32 (203)
H 33 (203)
H 34 (203)
H 43 (203)
H 44 (203)
H 47 (203)
H 48 (203)
H 49 (203)
H 50 (203)
H 52 (203)

"J" Class.
J 7 (209)

Canadian.
CH 14 (209)
CH 15 (209)

"K" Class.
K 2 (205)
K 6 (205)
K 9 (206)
K 12 (205)
K 14 (205)
K 22 (205)
K 26 (202)

"L" Class.
L 1 (209)
L 2 (209)
L 3 (209)
L 4 (209)
L 5 (209)
L 6 (203)
L 7 (209)
L 8 (209)
L 9 (209)
L 11 (202)
L 12 (203)
L 14 (203)
L 15 (209)
L 16 (202)
L 17 (203)
L 18 (203)
L 19 (209)
L 20 (209)
L 21 (202)
L 22 (203)
L 23 (202)
L 25 (203)
L 33 (209)
L 52 (208)
L 53 (208)
L 54 (208)
L 56 (208)
L 71 (208)
L 69 (208)

"M" Class.
M 2 (203)
M 3 (203)

"R" Class.
R 4 (203)
R 10 (203)

"X" Class.
X 1 (203)

SURVEYING VESSELS.

Twin Screw Type.
Beaufort (206)
Protea (208)
Iroquois (209)
Herald (209)
Fitzroy (206)
Flinders (206)
Kellett (206)
Ormonde (209
Moresby (209)

Old Type.
Endeavour (208)

GUNBOATS.

"Insect" Class.
Aphis (208)
Bee (209)
Cicala (209)
Cockchafer (209)
Cricket (209)
Glow-worm (208)
Gnat (209)
Ladybird (208)
Mantis (209)
Moth (209)
Scarab (209)
Tarantula (209)

Old China Gunboats.
Moorhen (209)
Robin (209)
Teal (209)
Widgeon (209)
Woodcock (209)
Woodlark (209)

Miscellaneous.
Dwarf (206)
Thistle (206)

Digitized by Google

YACHTS AND SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.

Enchantress (206)
Triad (208)
Victoria and Albert (206)

TUGS.

St. Cyrus (201)
St. Fagan (203)
St. Genny (201)
St. Issey (208)
St. Martin (203)

TRAWLERS AND WHALERS.

Armentières (209)
Blackwater (203)
Boyne (204)
Cachalot (203)
Cherwell (204)
Colne (204)
Dee (204)
Doon (204)
Derwent (206)
Elfin (203)
Ettrick (205)
Excellent (203)
Exe (205)
Festubert (209)
Flintshire (206)
Garry (205)
Immortelle (208)
Itchen (206)
Kate Lewis (203)
Kennet (204)
Liffey (204)
Moy (208)
Nettle (203)
Osprey (203)
Ouse (208)
Pembroke (202)
Sonneblom (208)
Thiepval (209)
Vernon (203)
Ypres (209)

DRIFTERS.

Avalanche (204)
Billow (201)
Cascade (204)
Cirrus (205)
Cloud (203)
Coldsnap (201)
Columbine (204)
Crescent Moon (208)
Ebbtide (203)
Eddy (208)
Fiery Cross (204)
Flat Calm (201)
Flicker (201)
Full Moon (203)
Fumarole (201)
Halo (201)
Harmattan (201)
Horizon (201)
Indian Summer (203)
Iridescence (206)
Landfall (208)
Leeward (202)
Levanter (201)
Lunar Bow (203)
Midnight Sun (203)
Mist (201)
Noontide (201)
Ray (203)
Seabreeze (203)
Sheen (201)
Shooting Star (201)
Shower (201)
Silhouette (202)
Stormwrack (203)
Sundown (201)
Sunset (208)
Whirlpool (201)

MOTOR LAUNCHES.

ML 8 (206)
ML 473 (206)
ML 542 (206)
ML 291 (206)

MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT.

Faulkner (209)
Nessus (209)
Onslaught (209)
Pigmy (203)
Southdown (206)
Tedworth (203)

HOSPITAL SHIP.

Maine (208)

REPAIR SHIP.

Assistance (208)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :— PAGE.

Australian Ships 292
Canadian Ships 296
New Zealand Division 297
H.M. Ships transferred to service of the Government of South Africa ... 297
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships 298
Harbour Service, Training Ships, &c. 303
R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers 304

The Ships are arranged alphabetically.
The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.
The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

I.H.P. denotes Indicated Horse Power. *(Ch.) denotes Manning Port, Chatham.*
(Po.) „ Manning Port, Portsmouth. *(Dev.) „ „ „ Devonport.*
All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.

(G) *against an officer's name denotes that he is qualified and borne for Gunnery Duties.*
(T) *that he is qualified and borne for Torpedo Duties.*
(N) *that he is qualified and borne for Navigating Duties.*
(S) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(V/S) *that he is specially qualified in Visual Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(W/T) *that he is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties and is performing such duties, and*
(I) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*

In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

ABDIEL. *(Ch.)*
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Eng. Lieut.-Com.	H. Leather	7 Jan 26
Gunner	(T) J. Neal	1 Jan 26

Paid off into Dockyard Control on 14th September, 1925.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

ABERDARE. *(Po.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Mediterranean.
Completed to Reserve Complement 22nd November, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

ABINGDON. *(Po.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Mediterranean.
Completed to Reserve Complement 22nd November, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

ADAMANT. *(Po.)*
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
935 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander	†F. H. Taylor, DSC.....	5 Jan 25
Lieutenant	(N) W. E. May	5 Jan 25
	J. W. Wilson	15 July 25
Eng. Lieut.	†J. R. Davis	— Nov 24
Gunner	A. Fryer	4 Dec 24
	A. Cook	— Jan 26

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th January, 1925.
Tender to 'Lucia.'
(† *And for duty with Submarines.*)

ADVENTURE. *(Dev.)*

Lieut.-Com.	(T) E. V. Jeffreys	22 July 25
Eng. Com.	D. N. H. Bowen	25 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.	H. E. Pillar	20 May 24
Cd. Gunner	(T) A. W. Grose, DSC...	5 Aug 25
Cd. Shipwright ..	W. P. Watts	29 Sept 24

Building at Devonport.

AGAMEMNON. *(Ch.)*
Battleship.
16,500 TONS. I.H.P. 16,750.
Atlantic Fleet.

Commander	E. C. Stubbs	23 Feb 25
Lieut.-Com.	(N) E. W. Pegler	21 Jan 26
	F. C. Platt, DSO.....	23 June 25
	E. N. Boulton.....	17 Mar 24
Lieutenant	B. C. Horwill.....	20 Aug 25
	(S) C. V. Robinson.....	28 July 25
	(*And for Experimental Duties in Signal School.*)	
	J. A. Barter	5 Jan 25
	S. Chapman	11 Aug 25
	(*In lieu of Specialist* (T) *Officer.*)	
Eng. Com.	L. P. Fowler	18 Jan 26
Eng. Lieut.	Robert J. Anderson ...	9 Apr 23
Paym. Com.	F. J. Reger.....	1 Jan 26
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	A. W. North	1 Aug 25
Gunner.....	F. Beale	3 Sept 24
Wt. Eng.	E. J. L. Fuller	14 Feb 24
Wt. Elect	T. Barham	24 Nov 25
Wt. Mech.....	C. H. Cowell	20 Feb 25

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 17th March, 1924

Digitized by Google

AJAX. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

23,000 TONS. H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet,
Nore.

Captain.....L. W. Braithwaite, CMG 24 Apr 25
(*Senior Officer Reserve Fleet, Nore.*)
Commander.....A. S. Douglas..... 22 Apr 25
Lieut.-Com. .....*P. F. Newcombe*..... — Sept 24
(Q) R. G. France-Hayhurst ..... 15 July 25
T. C. A. H. Ouchterlony 1 Sept 25
(N) F. W. Crowther, DSC ..... 27 July 25
(T) W. St. G. Abbott 30 Mar 26
(*And for* (T) *Duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
Lieutenant .....*J. P. Wisden*..... 23 Sept 25
Eng. Com. .....A. Wild..... 8 Jan 25
Eng. Lieut......C. Palmer (*tempy.*)..... 3 Mar 26
Major R.M......D. J. Gowney, DSC, DCM 24 Apr 24 (2 Oct 22)
(*And for Duty on Staff of S.O. Reserve Fleet.*)
Surg. Com.....G. G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BA. 14 Oct 25
Paym. Com.....G. B. Osborne..... 1 Jan 26
Surg. Lieut.....G. G. Newman..... 1 Feb 26
Paym. Lieut. ....G. H. Courtier ..... 14 Sept 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. H. Webb ..... — Nov 25
J. W. Farley ..... 11 Jan 26
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *C. R. Gibbs* ..... 15 Aug 24
Cd. Elect.....W. Sweaney..... 24 Apr 24
Cd. Ord. Offr.....J. H. Westlake, MBE... 8 Feb 25
(*And for Ships in Reserve.*)
Gunner .....W. J. Skeggs ..... 16 Nov 25
G. H. Warren (*a*) ..... 9 Dec 25
Wt. Shipwright...G. H. Mutton..... 10 Sept 24
Wt. Mech. .....H. A. Woodman ..... 29 Sept 24
Wt. Writer .....E. G. Coles (*tempy.*).... 17 Feb 26
Wt. Supply Offr. H. G. Lodge..... 12 Sept 24
Schoolmaster.....S. M. Topley..... 28 Nov 25

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 14th May, 1924.

ALBURY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet,
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

ALECTO. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
3rd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....C. H. Allen..... 3 Feb 26
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant .....W. Walmsley ..... 25 Jan 26
(N) M. Richmond ..... 16 Jan 26
Eng. Lieut. .....W. T. Carthy ..... 13 Jan 26
Surg. Lieut.-Com. J. D. Murphy, MB ..... 16 Feb 25
Cd. Gunner .....(T) T. Harvey..... 15 Dec 24
Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th June, 1912.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

ALRESFORD. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant .....R. W. Wainewright ... 7 Nov 25
Cd. Eng.....F. T. Powell..... — Dec 25
Gunner .....G. D. Lloyd..... 1 Aug 25
Commissioned 13th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

AMAZON (*Po.*).

Destroyer.

Eng. Lieut.-Com.†F. M. Warren..... 20 Aug 25
Gunner.....†(T)H. Bevis..... 1 Jan 26
†*And for duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract Built Ships.*
Tender to 'Victory.'

AMBROSE. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

6,600 TONS. I.H.P. 6,350.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Commander .....†J. G. Bower, DSO ..... 15 June 24
(*Commander* (*S.*).)
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) H. M. C. Purdon... 13 Aug 25
(*I Jp*) S. W. Lushington 15 Dec 25
Lieutenant .....†(T) W. G. Andrewes 26 Dec 24
Eng. Com.....†A. E. Francis..... 17 Dec 25
Eng. Lieut.-Com.†J. C. Flint..... — May 24
Eng. Lieut. .....†F. W. Crabbe ..... — Jan 24
Paym. Com.....F. G. Cunningham..... 1 Jan 25
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*F. C. Hunot..... 21 Apr 24
Paym. Sub-Lt. ...Jack K. Highton ..... 1 Dec 23
Cd. Gunner .....W. Johnston..... 17 Dec 25
(T) D. Foley..... 22 June 25
Cd. Boatswain ...W. H. Riddells ..... 28 Oct 24
Wt. Eng. .....J. A. Hoskin ..... 26 Sept 24
Wt. Elect. .....Frank L. Weatherdon 15 Dec 23
Wt. Shipwright A. J. Lewis ..... 9 Sept 25
(†*And for Duty with Submarines.*)

The following officers are borne as additional for duty with Submarines :—

Lieutenant.....*G. P. Claridge*..... — 26
Sub.-Lieut.....*R. C. Gervers*..... — 26
F. W. Lipscomb..... — 26
Wt. Eng.....*P. G. Wilson*..... — 26

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 9th February, 1924.

AMBUSCADE. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

Lieut. Com. .....(E)†R. W. K. Twinberrow..... 28 Aug 25
Cd. Gunner .....†(T) S. B. Pollard..... 1 Jan 26
†*And for duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract Built Ships.*
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

APHIS. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH.
Mediterranean.
Paid off to C. and M. Party on 4th May, 1921.
Attached to 'Egmont.'

ARGUS. (*Po.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

14,450 TONS. H.P. 20,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Atlantic Fleet.

Eng. Com.....E. C. Green, DSO ..... 8 Apr 24
Cd. Shipwright...J. C. Coleman ..... 15 Nov 24
Cd. Eng.....S. J. Todd..... 25 Mar 26
Paid off into Dockyard Control 2nd November, 1925.

Digitized by Google

ARK ROYAL. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

7,080 TONS. H.P. 8,000.
GUNS—4-12 PR.
C.R.M.S. Depôt Ship.
Sheerness.

Captain	B. W. Barrow, DSO ...	17 Nov 25
Lieut.-Com.	(N) C. W. C. J. Nowell	9 Jan 26
	H. F. Besant, OBE.....	17 Nov 25
	J. W. C. O. Shelton ...	17 Nov 25
Eng. Com.	R. S. Pearce	17 Nov 25
	(*And for duty with C.R.M.S.*)	
Eng. Lieut.	J. Mann.....	— Feb 26
	(*And for duty with C.R.M.S.*)	
Paym. Com.	J. P. Ratcliff	17 Nov 25
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	J. Kirker	2 Jan 25
Surg. Lieut.	W. Young, MB	17 Nov 25
Paym. Lieut.	N. H. Shearburn.....	17 Mar 26
Cd. Shipwright	A. B. Frise	17 Nov 25
Gunner	E. F. Norkus	11 Aug 25
	W. J. C. B. Couzins ...	1 Dec 25
Wt. Eng.	C. S. Goddard.....	17 Nov 25
Wt. Writer	F. J. Sutton, MSM	17 Nov 25

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 13th December, 1923.
Tender to 'Ajax.'

The following officers are borne as additional:—

For Duty with Central Reserve Minesweepers.

Lieut.-Com.	*G. R. Brown*	1 Sept 25
Lieutenant	*G. F. Taylor*	8 June 25
	R. A. Banham	9 Dec 25
	A. E. Cottrell.....	3 Nov 25
	A. Evans.....	17 Mar 26
	J. W. Bell	1 Jan 26
Cd. Gunner.....	(T) *B. Usmar*.....	2 Oct 25
	P. S. V. Lakeman	9 Dec 24
	J. Long.....	23 Feb 26
	A. J. Bennett.....	11 May 25
	O. H. White	3 Nov 25
Cd. Eng.	*G. A. Janes*.....	— Oct 24
	J. Stobart, DSC	1 Jan 26
	F. H. Webber	1 Sept 25
	J. C. Smith.....	— Oct 24
	G. M. Seaman	23 Dec 25
	W. C. E. Hodgson.....	31 Dec 24
	J. White.....	5 Aug 25
Cd. Mech.	*W. P. Coghlan*.....	1 Oct 24
Gunner	*E. Jarratt*.....	1 July 25
	E. T. Hutson	3 Dec 25
Wt. Eng.	*H. F. Atkins*.....	19 Jan 25
Wt. Mech.	*W. J. Nye*.....	23 Apr 25

ASSISTANCE. (*Po.*)

Repair Ship.

9,600 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.
GUNS—6-3 PR.
Mediterranean.

Captain	L. D. I. MacKinnon.....	18 Aug 24
Lieut.-Com.	E. B. Tod	15 Aug 24
	E. R. Reed	16 Feb 26
Lieutenant	(N) E. I. Peyton.....	30 Dec 25
	H. Pursey.....	12 Mar 26
Eng. Com.	R. Walker.....	1 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut.	W. S. Jerome.....	14 Dec 25
Surg. Com.	F. St. B. Wickham, OBE	12 Sept 24
Paym. Com.	H. W. Landon	11 Jan 26
Surg. Lieut.	(D) T. Hunt.....	12 Feb 26
Cd. Gunner	(T) M. J. O'Leary	1 Sept 24
Cd. Boatswain	F. W. Mitchell.....	10 Apr 24
Cd. Shipwright	F. S. Lawrence	3 Nov 25
Cd. Eng.	W. A. Pickup.....	29 Aug 24
Gunner	A. E. Chase	21 Apr 24
Wt. Eng.	F. J. Stonestreet.....	29 July 24
	C. H. Down	6 Apr 25
Wt. Elect	Fred Gutteridge.....	15 Sept 22
Wt. Supply Offr.	G. C. Baker.....	1 Jan 24
Paym. Mid.	R. St. E. E. Burston...	10 Mar 25

Re-commissioned on 15th September, 1924.

ATHERSTONE. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

BADMINTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	J. Figgins	22 Aug 24
Lieutenant	P. J. Short.....	30 May 25
	R. G. D. Wyndham.....	3 Feb 26
Sub-Lieut.	D. W. MacKendrick...	24 Mar 25
Wt. Mech.	W. Hurley	28 Oct 24

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

BAGSHOT. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Mediterranean.
Completed to Reserve Complement, 22nd November, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

BANTERER (*late* PLUCKY). (*Po.*)

Gun-Boat.

195 TONS. I.H.P. 90.
Paid off at Devonport, 13th December, 1918.

BARHAM. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—8·15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
1st Battle Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Vice-Admiral	*Sir* Michael H. Hodges, KCB, CMG, MVO.....	9 Mar 26
	(*Vice-Admiral, Commanding 1st Battle Squadron and Vice-Admiral, 2nd in Command, Mediterranean Fleet.*)	
	Personal Staff.	
Admiral's Secretary.	*Paym. Com.* E. P. Goldsmith.....	9 Mar 26
Flag Lieut.-Com.	R. S. G. Nicholson.....	9 Mar 26
	Staff.	
Chief Staff Officer—vide Flag Captain		
Secretary.....	*Paym. Lieut.* P. J. A. Moore.....	9 Mar 26
Commander.....	(G) H. M. Daniel, DSO..	9 Mar 26
	(*Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)	
	(T) B. L. Johnston.....	9 Mar 26
	(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)	
	G. J. A. Miles.....	9 Mar 26
	(*For Operations Duties.*)	
Lieut.-Com.	*Hon.* H. M. A. Cecil...	9 Mar 26
	(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)	
	(S) N. B. Deare.....	9 Mar 26
	(*Squadron* (S) *Officer.*)	
Eng. Capt.	F. Graham.....	9 Mar 26
	(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)	
	(*Accommodated in 'Malaya.'*)	
Cd. Eng.	*H. Robbins*, DSC.....	9 Mar 26
	(*To assist Squadron Engineer Officer.*)	
	(*Accommodated in 'Malaya.'*)	
Paym. Lieut.	*Sub.*- C. E. C. Tomkins.....	10 Mar 26
	(*For duty in Admiral's Office.*)	
Flag Captain.....	J. C. W. Henley, CB...	9 Mar 26
	(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)	
Commander.....	N. M. F. Corbett	5 Sept 24
	(N) K. H. L. Mackenzie	9 Mar 26
	(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)	

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. ... (G) A. W. La T. Bisset 11 July 24
Sir Atwell H. Lake, *Bt.*, OBE ..... 4 Jan 24
(T) L. H. Bell..... 18 Dec 24
C. W. V. T. S. Lepper 28 Aug 24
R. O. Fitzroy ..... 28 Aug 24
Lieutenant..... S. E. Norfolk..... 11 July 25
(G) G. H. Roberts..... 10 July 25
R. C. Harry ..... 3 Jan 25
(*And for P. & R/T Duties.*)
E. R. Conder..... 22 Aug 24
Leonard F. Durnford-Slater ..... 20 Mar 24
J. Hext Lewes..... 16 Mar 25
C. D. H. Johnston..... 9 Mar 26
Eng. Com. .....C. G. Ham..... 14 Jan 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com. E. Iliff ..... — Aug 25
Lieutenant (E) ....*J. B. Rooper* ..... — Sept 25
C. P. Butlar (*act*)..... 11 Jan 26
Eng. Lieut. .....J. A. Ruddy ..... 28 July 24
Major R.M. .....H. E. Ravenshaw ..... 15 Nov 25
Capt. R.M. .....E. H. M. Unwin..... 21 Aug 24
Lieut. R.M. .....M. G. Pughe (*act*) ..... 12 Nov 25
Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. Gill, BA..... 1 July 25
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } C. T. Suthons, BA..... 10 Oct 25
Surg. Com......K. D. Bell..... 9 Mar 26
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer, and for P & R/T Duties.*)
Paym. Com. .....C. W. Capner..... 15 Aug 24
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } E. S. Apps ..... — Sept 25
Paym. Lieut......H. B. Twomey..... 9 Mar 26
Sub-Lieut. .....W. W. R. Bentinck ... 6 July 25
Mate .....C. B. Perry..... 7 Feb 25
Cd. Gunner .....W. H. Kewish, DSC..... 10 July 25
G. Fudge..... 1 Aug 24
F. Pantling..... 15 Oct 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain ...H. W. Drake..... 29 Aug 24
Cd. Shipwright...W. I. Harfield..... 30 July 24
Cd. Eng. .....S. P. Lemon..... 9 Nov 25
H. Richards..... — Feb 26
(*To assist Squadron Engineer Officers.*)
Cd. Mech......H. J. Hill..... 28 Aug 24
Cd. Ord Offr. ...H. J. Akam..... 4 Nov 25
Senior Master ...H. H. Boddy..... 28 Aug 24
Gunner.....H. Creasey ..... 22 Aug 24
J. Dobson..... 9 Mar 25
(T) H. J. Bundy (*act*).. 12 Oct 25
B. H. Charlton (*act*) ... 30 Oct 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
D. W. Harris (*act*) ..... 30 Oct 25
*Cd. R.M. Gunner*H. W. Edmunds..... 30 Oct 25
Sig. Boatswain ..H. C. Shambrook..... 9 Mar 26
Wt. Teleg .....R. Hughes-Rowlands 6 Apr 25
Wt. Eng.....Leonard S. Poe ..... 1 Jan 24
S. R. Pearse (*act*) ..... — Oct 25
Wt. Elect.....C. B. Eastwood..... 1 May 24
Wt. Supply Offr...R. L. Morgan..... 26 Jan 25
Midshipman.....Julius J. Casement ... 15 Jan 24
William G. McL. Buckley ..... 15 Jan 24
Edgar D. Webb..... 15 Jan 24
Vernon D. A. Donaldson..... 15 Jan 24
John S. Robertson. ... 15 Jan 24
H. G. Walters..... 15 May 24
B. C. Howe..... 15 May 24
A. C. A. C. Duckworth 15 May 24
T. P. Coode..... 20 Mar 25
H. D. Wyldbore-Smith.. 17 May 25
W. G. Crawford..... 15 May 25
A. C. Akerman ..... 15 May 25
J. C. Cole..... 15 May 25
M. W. Tomkinson..... 15 May 25
G. D. Anderson ..... 15 May 25
C. J. Grenfell..... 15 May 25

Mid. R.N.V.R....*The Marquess of* Graham..... 7 Feb 26
(*For 6 months' training.*)
Naval Cadet.....C. R. S. Hayne ..... 15 Sept 25
C. A. C. Montgomery 15 Sept 25
R. A. Villiers..... 15 Sept 25
R. D. French ..... 15 Sept 25
K. B. Melklem ..... 15 Sept 25
Paym. Mid. .....V. G. H. Weekes..... 15 Sept 25
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 12th November, 1925.

BEAUFORT. (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
Commander .....William V. Rice, DSO, DSC ..... 15 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com......C. R. Brent ..... — Nov 25
Lieutenant .....F. C. Woodhouse ..... 17 Mar 24
M. L. Harrison ..... 31 Oct 25
H. P. Price..... 14 Apr 25
Surg. Lieut......V. H. Boobbyer..... 25 Mar 26
Sub-Lieut......P. Barlow ..... 21 Feb 26
Cd. Eng. .....W. Barnes ..... 7 Jan 26
Boatswain .....S. Perkins..... 30 Nov 25
Reduced to Winter Complement, 4th December, 1925.

BEE. (*Po.*)
Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A. 2-3 PR.
China.
Rear-Admiral ...J. E. Cameron, CB, MVO 8 Aug 25
(*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)
Admiral's Secretary. } *Paym. Com.* L. S. Brown 29 Aug 25
For duty in Admiral's Office. *Paym. Lieut.* G. W. Best..... 29 Aug 25

Commander .....J. B. Hughes..... 24 Aug 25
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....T. Ellis..... 7 Feb 25
S. Stevenson..... 1 Feb 25
Eng. Com. .....L. D. Sweetlove..... — Jan 26
(*And for duty with Gunboats on Yangtse.*)
Paym. Com......J. M. L. Cusack..... 15 Jan 25
(*Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.*)
J. M. Bell ..... 1 Oct 24
(*Flotilla Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut......T. Madill, MB, BA..... 2 Feb 26
Commissioned 16th March, 1916.

BENBOW. (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
3rd Battle Squadron.
Atlantic.
Captain .....J. M. Casement..... 10 Oct 24
Commander .....R. W. Oldham ..... 20 Dec 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) C. A. A. Larcom... 25 July 24
C. J. M. Lang ..... 1 Dec 25
C. C. L. Mackenzie..... — Sept 25
(N) R. G. H. Milligan... 29 Dec 25
(G) A. Bowman ..... 20 Dec 24
(*For 2nd (G) Duties.*)
G. C. Fryer..... 1 Dec 25
Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. } *D. M. Clarke*, R.D.... 31 Mar 26
(*For 6 months' service.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(T) J. G. D. Ouvry .... 16 July 24
C. T. Addis..... 19 Feb 25
J. A. S. Eccles..... — May 25
G. G. Peters ..... 11 Dec 25
C. Crawshay..... 13 Oct 25
H. F. Lawson ..... 19 Apr 24
H. F. G. Evered..... 10 Aug 25
Eng. Com. .....G. W. Bodell..... 7 Feb 24
Lieut.-Com (E)...E. O. Stalybrass..... 18 Mar 26
Lieutenant (E)....M. R. Marshall..... 8 Jan 25
P. C. Taylor ..... 8 Sept 25
W. E. C. Davy ..... 8 Sept 25
Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. M. H. Mitchell, LTh ..... 8 Jan 26
Capt. R.M......A. Whitworth ..... 25 Oct 24
16 July 24
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } H. S. Gracie ..... 26 July 24
Surg. Com. .....R. Willan ..... 1 Aug 25
Paym. Com......L. R. Barker .....25 Sept 25
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } C. A. Gibb ..... 9 Mar 25
Surg. Lieut......C. R. Moore, MB. ..... 13 Oct 25
Paym. Lieut. ....R. H. Rump ..... 6 Jan 25
Sub-Lieut. .....R. S. Christian-Edwards. 30 Mar 26
Mate.....*J. O. Boothby* ..... 22 Mar 26
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } F. J. Britton ..... 10 Aug 25
(*To complete* 12 *months' training.*)
C. L. de H. Bell (*proby*) 28 Dec 25
(*To complete* 12 *months' training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....W. D. Ely ..... 1 Nov 25
(T) W. R. Dale ..... 17 Aug 25
O. N. A. Smith ..... 3 Sept 25
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain...E. Driscoll..... 13 Aug 24
Cd. Eng.....W. Cockcroft..... 19 May 25
J. E. Lang ..... — July 25
Cd. Elect.....J. E. Fell. ..... 31 Mar 25
Senior Master ...A. W. Mills..... 4 Jan 26
Gunner.....A. C. Boddie ..... 24 Oct 24
R. A. Wright..... 10 Dec 25
Wt. Teleg.....G. H. Rowsell ..... 26 Aug 24
W.T. Shipwright.M. J. Hawkins ..... 1 Oct 25
Wt. Eng.....R. Duckworth ..... 1 Jan 25
A. V. Casley (*act*) ..... 1 Dec 25
Wt. Ord. Offr.....L. Vinton ..... 14 Dec 25
Wt. Supply Offr. W. Rashbrook ..... — Aug 25
Schoolmaster.....C. H. Mulready ..... 28 Feb 25
T. A. Everson, BSc ... 4 Jan 26
Midshipman .....J. H. Swain..... 15 Sept 24
J. M. Bayley..... 15 Sept 24
J. W. F. D. Cowgill ... 15 Sept 24
C. Bishop ..... 15 Sept 24
I. M. Carss ..... 15 Sept 24
W. M. Passmore ..... 15 Sept 24
J. Mornement..... 15 Sept 24
E. H. Chavasse..... 15 Sept 24
A. R. Baines ..... 15 Sept 24
A. M. McDowell ..... 15 Sept 24
C. N. S. Schwabe..... 15 Sept 24
R. C. Medley ..... 15 Sept 24
M. B. Hale..... 15 Sept 24
I. A. D. W. Young..... 15 May 25
H. G. T. Padfield ..... 15 May 25
H. G. A. Lewis..... 15 May 25
H. B. C. Gill..... 15 May 25
R. T. White..... 15 May 25
J. de F. Jago ..... 15 May 25
P. M. B. Chavasse..... 15 May 25
Paym. Mid.....*H. R. Petre*..... 15 Sept 25
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 13*th October*, 1925.

BERWICK.
Eng. Com.....†G. Robins..... 30 Oct 25
Cd. Shipt.....†C. A. Pike..... 1 Mar 26
†*And for duty with Captain Supt. of Contract-built ships. Building.*

BILLOW. Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 6th Destroyer Flotilla.

BIRMINGHAM. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
5,440 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—9-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
6th Cruiser Squadron.
Africa.
Rear-Admiral ...*Sir* Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, KCVO, CB, CMG 12 Dec 24
(*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary. *Paym. Com.* N. Wright, OBE ..... 12 Dec 24
Flag Lieut. .....(S) J. H. F. Cromble... 12 Dec 24
(*Fleet* (S) *and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.
Chief of Staff .....(*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* A. R. Thatcher..... 12 Dec 24

Lieut.-Com. .....F. H. Pegram..... 12 Dec 24
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Lieutenant.....H. W. V. Stephenson.. 3 Apr 25
(*Fleet P. & R/T Officer.*)
Captain R.M.....S. J. Bassett..... 25 Feb 26
(*S.O.* (I) *Capetown.*)

Asst. Secretary ...*Paym. Lieut.* C. J. B. Harris ..... 12 Dec 24
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Pay. Lieut......C. P. Lee ..... 12 Dec 24

Flag Captain ....R. H. L. Bevan, DSO, MVO. ..... 23 Dec 24
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....A. D. W. Smith..... 12 Dec 24
(N) G. P. Bowen, OBE... 25 Mar 25
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) J. W. A. Waller... 15 Dec 24
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) D. S. Swanston ... 27 Aug 25
(*And as Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)
I. H. Morten ..... 23 Sept 25
Lieutenant .....J. B. Mitford..... 4 Aug 25
G. M. F. Fuller ..... 2 Nov 25
I. M. Martineau..... 29 Dec 24
Eng. Com.....E. J. O'B Croker..... — Feb 26
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. (E)..R. E. Lambert..... — Mar 26
Major R.M. .....M. R. Yeo, OBE..... 15 Jan 25
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* P. C. Gough, BA... 22 Feb 26
Surg. Com......C. Ross, MD, DPH ..... 17 July 25
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......C. Prior ..... 6 Oct 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut......H. L. Bernstein..... 22 Oct 25
Paym. Lieut.....Edward R. Townsend. 15 June 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) James G. Law, DSC 1 Oct 23
*A. J. Gardner ..... 14 July 25
Cd. Shipwright...W. J. Trounce ..... — June 23
Cd. Teleg.....A. C. Greenhill..... 1 Sept 24
Gunner .....Joseph Apps..... 1 Nov 23
Wt. Eng. .....J. Pattison..... 8 Sept 23
Arthur A. Mews..... 8 Oct 23
Schoolmaster.....Colin J. Pickerill ..... — Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 15*th November*, 1923.
(*For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depôt see under* '*Flora.*')
* *And on re-commissioning.*

BLACKWATER. (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant .....H. G. Pavely..... 9 Mar 25
Tender to '*Vernon.*'

Digitized by Google

BLENHEIM. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship.

9,000 TONS. I.H.P 20,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Paid off into Dockyard Control at the Nore on 6th February, 1926.

BLUEBELL. (*Ch.*

Sloop.

1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

China.

Commander.....G. C. Muirhead-Gould, DSC..... 4 Feb 26
Lieut.-Com. .....D. J. Anderson-Morshead ..... — Jan 26
Lieutenant.....(N) R. F. Nichols. ..... — Dec 25
Surg. Lieut. .....W. J. Rankine ..... 27 Dec 24
Sub-Lieut. .....E. W. Thruston ..... 27 Oct 25
Cd. Eng. ... .R. Coxon ..... — Jan 26
Gunner.. .....Edmund A. Church ... 1 Feb 24

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 9th April, 1924.

BOYNE. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).

GUNS—1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com......E. H. T. Hubbard..... — Feb 26
Lieutenant.....M. J. J. Sartain..... 28 Jan 26
Cd. Gunner .....T. H. Coulter..... 25 Jan 26

Paid off at Sheerness 4th October, 1921.

BRITANNIA (*late 'Osborne'*). (*Dev.*)

Steam Launch.

Captain.....VC M. E. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB ..... 2 Jan 26

(*And in command of R.N. Coll, Dartmouth.*)

BROKE. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH.

4th Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Captain.....E. J. G. Mackinnon, DSO ..... 10 Feb 25
(*Captain* (D), *4th Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) E. C. Cordeaux..... 10 Feb 25
(*And for* (G) *Duties in Flotilla.*)
(S) L. A. de Lacy-Evans..... 10 Feb 25
(*And for* (S) *Duties in Flotilla.*)
(T) H. H. J. Hodgson 10 Feb 25
(*And for* (T) *Duties in Flotilla.*)
Eng. Com.....H. H. Wilson..... 20 Feb 26
(*Eng. Com.* (D), *4th Flotilla.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } A. W. Cocking ..... 10 Feb 25
(*Accommodated in 'Whitshed.'*)
Paym. Lieut......T. R. Moore..... 20 July 25
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Gunner..... .....J. Corby ..... 10 Feb 25
(*For D. F. & I. Duties in Flotilla.*)
Wt. Teleg.....H. Pickworth..... 10 Feb 25

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) J. S. Raynes ..... 10 Feb 25
Sub-Lieut. .....J. L. Machin ..... 10 Feb 25
A. H. Wallis..... 11 July 25
Cd. Gunner.....P. F. King ..... 24 Mar 24
Gunner.....*(T) A. Crawford..... 23 Mar 25

Commissioned on 21st January, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.'*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

BRUCE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

8th Flotilla.

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....J. C. Tovey ..... 31 Dec 24
(*Captain* (D), *8th Flotilla.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...M. A. C. Slipper..... 1 Jan 26
(*Captain's Secretary.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....J. P. White, DSC..... 18 Aug 25
(N) J. D. F. Dowse ... 30 Sept 25
Eng. Com.....W. D. Strachan-Smith 31 Mar 25
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Sub-Lieut. .....*J. T. Lean* ..... 23 Nov 25
Wt. Eng.....F. Holt..... 12 Feb 26

The following officers are borne as additional for duties in connection with Boys' Training :—

Lieutenant .....*G. R. Pilcher* ..... 18 July 25
(*I Fr.*) *H. C. Guernsey*.. 24 July 25
C. W. Hope ..... 1 Sept 25
W. G. A. Robson ..... 1 Sept 25
Cd. Gunner .....*J. C. Ackerman*..... 1 Jan 26
Gunner.....*H. H. Brown*..... 1 Jan 26

Reduced to 2/5ths Complement, 8th November, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

BRYONY. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,290 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—4-3 PR.

Mediterranean.

Commander.... E. G. G. Hastings, OBE . 15 May 25
Lieut.-Com..... R. L. B. Cunliffe ..... 19 June 24
Lieutenant..... (N) G. F. Dixon ..... 1 Sept 24
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*O. D. Brownfield, OBE, MB ..... 1 Nov 24
Cd. Eng.....D. W. Charlwood..... — Oct 25

Re-commissioned at Malta, 30th November, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Queen Elizabeth.'*)

BURSLEM. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1 4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. R. A. Farquharson 16 June 25
Lieutenant .....J. R. S. Brown..... 21 July 25
R. K. Silcock..... 3 Feb 25
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*A. C. V. Green, MB..... 8 Sept 24
Sub-Lieut. .....R. H. Barrett ..... 3 Nov 25
Wt. Mech.....C. Hunter..... 2 Sept 24

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.*)

CACHALOT. (*Po.*)

Whaler.

336 TONS. I.H.P. 1,000.
GUNS—1-12 PR.

Portsmouth.

Lieut.in Comd....D. P. J. Enright, MVO, DSC. 1 Oct 25

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 11th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Digitized by Google

CAIRO. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

4th Cruiser Squadron.
East Indies.

Captain.....E. O. Cochrane..... 15 Sept 24
Lieut.-Com. .....A. G. B. Wilson, DSO... 25 July 24
(N) Francis J. Lambert, DSC..... 14 Jan 24
(G) Cecil B. Turner... 14 Jan 24
Lieutenant.....David R. Wilson ..... 14 Jan 24
J. E. P. Brass ..... 15 June 25
C. J. Wynne-Edwards 27 Feb 24
Viscount Mandeville ... 29 Dec 23
Eng. Com......J. S. Orr..... 21 Oct 24
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*A. G. Baker ..... 31 Jan 24
Lieut. R.M. .....R. P. Deane..... 17 Oct 24
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*R. A. W. Ford.....5 Aug 25
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } E. A. Symes..... 13 Nov 25
Paym. Sub-Lieut A. M. Ackery..... 10 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner .....R. G. Marshall ..... 14 Jan 24
Cd. Eng. .....Thomas Cooper..... 2 Nov 23
Gunner .....A. E. Cannon..... 5 Aug 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) Albert E. Allen..... 13 Aug 23
Wt. Mech.....John C. Wood ..... 31 Jan 14
Wt. Shipwright...J. J. Cliffe..... 7 Jan 25
Schoolmaster.....F. H. Diplock, DSM..... — May 24

Re-commissioned at Bombay, 8th March, 1924.

CALCUTTA. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

8th Cruiser Squadron.
North America and West Indies.

Vice-Admiral ....*Sir* James A.Fergusson, KCB, KCMG ..... 26 May 24
(*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary. } *Paym. Com.* T. R. Waterhouse, OBE ... 26 May 24
Flag Lieut. .....D. H. Everett, MBE ... 26 May 24
(*And as Fleet* (*S*) *& W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...(*Vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* E. C. Crisp 26 May 24

Major R.M. .....(*I Gr.*) B. F. Trench..... 3 Aug 25
(*S.O.*(*I*) *Bermuda.*)

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.* M. Lawrey 26 May 24
(*For duty in Admiral's Office.*)
Paym. Lieut.....Dennis S. Wareham ... 28 Sept 23

Flag Captain ...*Hon.* A. R. M. Ramsay, DSO ..... 15 Aug 24
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....(*I Gr*) M. A. Hawes.... 20 Nov 24
(N) W. G. Benn ..... 5 Sept 25
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer and Staff Officer (Operations).*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) W. H. Graves..... 15 June 25
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
(G) R. R. Gibbons, OBE. 13 July 25
(*And as Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....C. F. G. T. Hallaran... 20 Dec 25
(*And as Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
S. M. Raw ..... 14 June 25
C. S. B. Swinley..... 5 May 24
R. B. Jennings ..... 20 Dec 24
Eng. Com. .....T. H. Warde ..... 15 July 24
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Lieutenant **(E)**...R. P. Chapman ..... 15 May 24
Major R.M......William H. L. Tripp, DSO, MC ..... 3 Oct 23
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....H. C. Devas ..... 14 Nov 24
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......Robert T. Johnson ... — Sept 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...Albert S. Wiggett..... — Sept 23
Sub-Lieut. .....F. R. W. Parish..... 10 Aug 25
Senior Master ...H. W. Collins ..... 28 Aug 25
Cd. Gunner .....Henry S. Randall, DSC 19 Sept 23
(T)G. E. Berger..... — Feb 26
Gunner .....J. T. Inett ..... 19 Sept 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Eng......S. T. Bews ..... 15 May 23
W. J. Todman ..... 23 Feb 25
(*Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Wt. Shipwright James F. Gould..... 19 Sept 23
Wt. Eng......W. S. McMath ..... 18 July 25

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 28th September, 1923.

CALEDON. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

4,120 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR;

2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain .....F. B. Watson, DSO..... 9 Apr 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(I) *Fr. Sp.*) C. F. Jepson 29 July 25
(N) O. L. Gordon..... 21 Dec 25
Lieutenant .....(G) D. Gilmour ..... 27 Nov 25
(T) John S. Cowie ..... 20 Dec 23
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
C. A. Jenkins ..... 7 Dec 25
J. G. Hewitt ..... 7 Dec 25
R. J. Crosse..... — Dec 24
Eng. Com. .....H. L. Hammond..... — Aug 24
Eng. Lieut......L. Sims ..... — July 24
Lieut. R.M. ...A. J. L. Clanchy... ..... 30 Apr 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. W. Page, AKC... 21 July 25
(*And for 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)
Surg. Com. .....F. C. Wright ..... 4 Jan 26
Paym. Com. ...L. A. da C. Ricci ..... 29 Dec 24
Sub-Lieut. .....D. H. Drew ..... 10 Nov 25
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas E. Linington 27 Dec 23
(T) J. G. Dewar, DSC... 25 Aug 25
J. H. Baker ..... 25 Aug 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Eng......E. H. O'Brien, MBE ... 28 July 24
Wt. Shipwright...T. E. Murch (*act*) ..... 1 Dec 25
Wt. Eng. .....R. L. Rooke ..... 25 Oct 25
Schoolmaster.....J. Dennis, BSC ..... 4 May 25
Paym. Mid. .....K. L. Barrow..... 1 Dec 25

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 6th January, 1925.

Digitized by Google

CALLIOPE. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

3,750 TONS. H.P. 37,500.

GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain	M. B. Birkett, DSO	24	Nov 25
Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Owen	12	Nov 25
	(N) C. A. R. Routh	29	July 24
	(G) T. L. Beevor	15	May 24
Eng. Com.	J. W. Phillips	—	Mar 26
Eng. Lieut.	F. W. Farlow	10	Nov 24
Surg. Com.	W. C. Carson	3	Jan 25
Paym. Com.	J. M. Buckle	15	Nov 24
Paym. Lieut.	A. R. P. Brown	6	Jan 25
Cd. Gunner	G. R. Jaques	13	May 24
Senior Master	G. H. Nichols	3	Dec 25
Wt. Eng.	R. L. Brown (*tempy*)	4	Nov 24
	S. Chambers	7	May 24
	S. W. J. Gay (*act*)	3	Dec 25

Completed to Special Complement on 3rd December, 1925.

CALYPSO. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

4,120 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH, A.A., 4-3 PR.

3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Captain	J. F. Finlayson	3	Jan 26
Lieut.-Com.	D. de Pass	14	July 24
	(N) C. P. Christie	—	Mar 26
	(G) G. O. C. Davies	—	July 24
Lieutenant	G. Borrett	8	Jan 25
	J. F. Blackburn	3	Jan 25
	C. G. Hudson	8	Jan 25
Eng. Com.	C. J. Meggs	—	Jan 26
Lieutenant (E)	R. W. Parker	17	Dec 25
Lieut. R.M.	C. L. Edwards	23	Jan 26
Paym. Com.	R. F. Durman	22	Jan 25
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	R. P. Ninnis, MB	2	Mar 25
Sub-Lieut.	J. D. Shaw-Hamilton	27	Oct 25
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	F. L. Whitehouse	22	Jan 25
Cd. Eng.	T. G. Raleigh	22	Jan 25
Cd. Shipwright	F. W. G. Johns	1	Jan 25
Gunner	F. C. Dike	16	Dec 24
	R. V. Marchent	16	Dec 24
	(*For D.F. & I. Duty.*)		
	(T) A. Powell	24	June 25
Wt. Eng.	G. N. Goodyear	4	Sept 24
Schoolmaster	A. E. Lindley	26	Jan 25

Re-commissioned on 22nd January, 1925.

CAMBRIAN. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Chatham.

Commander	F. A. H. Russel	11	Mar 26
Lieut.-Com.	H. E. Archer	—	Feb 26
	(N) H. W. A. Kenmis.	—	Mar 26
Lieutenant	W. S. Hall	—	Feb 26
	E. H. P. Slessor	—	Feb 26
Eng. Com.	C. W. Keats	17	Nov 25
Eng. Lieut.	C. A. Wilson	11	Mar 26
Cd. Gunner	R. Johnson	25	Jan 26
	(T) W. Lewis	1	Feb 26
Wt. Shipwright	S. H. Croucher	15	June 25
Cd. Eng.	W. H. Bellis	11	Mar 26
Wt. Eng.	A. Cavers	1	Mar 26

Tender to 'Ajax.'

CAMPBELL. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

6th Flotilla.

Captain	R. A. A. Plowden, DSO	31	Dec 24
	(*Capt. (D) 6th Flotilla.*)		
	Flotilla Staff.		
Lieut.-Com.	(G) (I *Sp*) H. F. Nalder	27	Aug 25
Lieutenant	(A/S) N. A. Prichard	1	Jan 26
	(S) (I *Fr*) E. P. Young	28	Aug 25
Eng. Com.	L. W. Robinson	7	Jan 26
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	J. F. M. Campbell, MB	8	Dec 24
	(*Accommodated in 'Valhalla.'*)		
Paym. Lieut.	A. W. Holmes	21	Apr 25
	(*Captain's Secretary.*)		
Gunner	*F. W. Ings	1	Jan 26
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)		
	(*Accommodated in 'Westminster.'*)		
Wt. Teleg.	*C. C. Nash	1	Jan 25
	(*Accommodated in 'Windsor.'*)		

Lieut.-Com.	(N) F. G. L. Bullock	22	Nov 24
Lieutenant	F. S. Bell	7	Dec 25
	(T) A. R. Alston	2	Dec 25
	T. L. Bratt	21	July 25
Sub.-Lieut.	H. N. S Brown	30	Mar 26
Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.	*M. Wilkinson* (*For 3 months' training.*)	9	Oct 25
Gunner	*H. Ralph	1	July 25
	*(T) J. W. Ferns	17	Aug 25
Wt. Eng.	E. E. Berry	4	Jan 26

Re-commissioned on 21st September 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
* *And on re-commissioning*

CANTERBURY. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.

Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

Commander	C. L. Bate, DSO	25	Jan 26
Lieut.-Com.	A. C. Thursfield	22	Feb 26
	E. E. Hill (*tempy*)	15	Feb 26
Eng. Com.	H. W. Smith	15	Jan 25
Wt. Shipwright	E. A. Morris	2	Sept 25
Gunner	R. McCormick	25	Jan 25

Re-commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 15th February, 1926.
Tender to 'Ajax.'

CAPETOWN. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

8th Cruiser Squadron.
North America and West Indies.

Captain	G. H. Knowles, DSO	15	May 24
Lieut.-Com.	E. R. Archer	2	Feb 25
	(N) E. H. C. Branson	11	Jan 26
Lieutenant	(G) R. H. Cowan	16	Oct 24
	C. B. Tinley	4	Aug 24
	F. H. G. Allen	16	Oct 24
	A. Fearn	16	Oct 24
Eng. Com.	J. Pattinson	2	Nov 25
Eng. Lieut.	S. J. Armstrong	16	Oct 24
Lieut. R.M.	L. O. Jones	20	Oct 24
Surg. Com.	A. E. Malone, MB, BA, DPH	16	Oct 24

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com. J. F. Stephens ..... 16 Oct 24
Sub-Lieut. .....C. B. Alers-Hankey ... 27 Oct 25
(I *Fr*) A. R. Pedder ... 1 Mar 26
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*N. E. Denning ..... 16 Oct 24
Cd. Gunner .....P. J. J. Cullum, DSO 15 May 24
Cd. Eng.....J. C. Robinson ..... 15 May 24
Gunner.....(T) E. V. Potter..... 20 Oct 24
F. H. Jones ..... 20 Oct 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......D. U. Brown..... 16 Oct 24
Wt. Shipwright...S. L. T. Trenwith ..... 1 June 24
Schoolmaster.....H. P. Pearce..... 16 Oct 24

Commissioned at Devonport, 16th October, 1924.

CARADOC. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
4,120 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Captain.....H. D. Hamilton..... 20 Aug 24
Lieut.-Com. .....H. Robley ..... 1 Sept 24
(G) H. Archdale..... 9 Aug 24
(N) H. A. Taylor ..... 23 June 24
Lieutenant .....P. K. Enright..... 28 July 25
L. E. H. Maund ..... — Feb 26
R. A. Hall..... 7 Feb 25
J. K. Masterman ..... 6 July 25
Eng. Com. .....R. C. Brown, OBE ..... 10 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut......A. E. Kemp..... 21 Oct 24
Lieut. R.M. .....B. R. Reiss-Smith ... 18 Aug 25
Surg. Com. .....A. C. Paterson ..... 26 Aug 24
Paym. Com.....J. N. With..... — Jan 26
Sub-Lieut......I. Jeffrey .....?..... — Feb 26
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Reginald K. Waters... 1 Dec 23
Cd. Gunner .....E. H. Clarke ..... 7 June 25
(T) F. L. Taylor..... 4 Feb 25
Gunner.....William May ..... 12 Mar 23
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....C. W. Treweeks..... 8 July 24
L. D. May (*act*) ..... 3 June 25
Wt. Shipwright...R. F. C. Porter (*act*). 7 May 25
Schoolmaster.....P. G. Foss..... — Sept 25
Paym. Mid. .....J. A. Price ..... — Mar 26

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 16th February, 1926.

CARDIFF. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4 190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A A., 2-3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Rear-Admiral ...J. W. L. McClintock, CB, DSO ..... 18 Dec 24
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Cruiser Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary *Paym. Com.* C. M. Gavin ..... 18 Dec 24
Flag Lieut......(S) L. S. Saunders..... 18 Dec 24
(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ....N. T. P. Cooper ..... — Jan 25

Lieut.-Com. .....R. T. Bower ..... 16 Aug 25
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)

Captain.....St. A. B. Wake..... 27 Dec 24
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander.....J. W. S. Dorling ..... 12 Jan 25
Lieut.-Com......(T) (I *Sp*) A. J. Mitchell10 July 25
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
(N) D. C. G. Shoppee, DSC..... 31 July 25
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
(G) G. R. B. Back..... 23 Apr 24
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....E. A. M. Haes ..... 18 Apr 25
(*And as Squadron P. & R.T. Offr.*)
(I *Gr*)O. F. M.Wethered — Oct 25
W. J. C. Robertson ... 30 June 25
R. L. Fisher ..... 17 Nov 25
A. C. Luce..... 6 July 25
Eng. Com......*S. T. Stidston ..... 25 Nov 24
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....D. A. Smart ..... 1 Aug 25
Maj. R.M. .....H. S. G. Bird..... 17 Jan 25
Chaplain .....*Rev.* B. H. L. Oswell, MA ..... 13 Feb 25
(*Accommodated in 'Calypso.'*)
Surg. Com. .....E. Cameron, MB ..... 14 Apr 24
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......G. T. Smyth, OBE..... — Sept 25
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut......F. C. Driscoll. ..... — Oct 25
Cd. Gunner .....(T) G. Odell ..... 8 July 25
Cd. Eng.....T. R. Guest..... 14 Feb 26
Cd. Shipwright..S. L. Pilcher ..... 19 Oct 25
Gunner.....C. H. Nash ..... 22 Dec 24
D. S. Williams ..... 1 Oct 25
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...H. A. Leary ..... 8 Sept 24
Wt. Teleg.....C. Winchester ..... 10 Dec 24
(*For W/T Duties in 3rd Cruiser Squadron.*)
Wt. Eng. .....F. W. Germain ..... 3 June 25
Schoolmaster.....J. Rees, BSC..... 7 Nov 25

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th October, 1925.

CARLISLE. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40 000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Fifth Cruiser Squadron.
China.

Captain.....R. S. MacFarlan ..... 11 Aug 24
Lieut.-Com......K. H. Grant .... 5 Aug 25
(N) R.D.King-Harman, DSC ..... 23 Dec 24
Lieutenant .....(G) G. N. Oliver ..... 5 Aug 25
W. R. M. Fleet... ..... 5 Aug 25
W. J. A. Willis, CGM.... 5 Aug 25
J. R. Henderson..... 2 June25
J. P. L. Reid..... 29 Dec 24
Eng. Com......(I *Sp*) R. W. S. Hinton. 4 Mar 25
Lieutenant (E) ...A. J. Norris..... 17 Sept 25
Lieut. R.M. .....T. A. Smythe..... 12 Sept 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* E. A. Rigden, MA 22 Apr 25
(*And for 5th C.S.*)
Surg. Com......A. S. Paterson, MB..... 20 May 25
Paym. Com. .....F. C. Pidcock ..... 15 July 25
Cd. Gunner.....(T) P. J. Skuse, DSC ... 16 Feb 25
C. S. Harboard..... 5 Aug 25
Gunner.....A. E. Sinnock..... 5 Aug 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright ..J. Cullen (*act*)..... 5 Aug 25
Wt. Eng. .....William A. Stephenson 14 Sept 23
P. H. Tall ..... 26 Sept 24
Schoolmaster.....F. E. Berry ..... — Sept 25
Paym. Mid .....G. F. Franklin ..... 15 July 25

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 22nd October, 1925.

Digitized by Google

CARSTAIRS. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Devonport.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. A. P. Blackburn, DSC 25 Nov 25
Lieutenant.....(N) G. A. French ..... 16 Apr 25
Cd. Eng. .....F. A. Hoppins..... 22 June 25
Boatswain.....E. Collings..... 6 May 25
Re-commissioned with a reduced complement on 8th September, 1924.
Tender to 'Thunderer.'

CARYSFORT. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Eng. Com.....G. Cocks..... — Mar 26
Cd. Eng.....W. Jones (*tempy*) ..... 4 Sept 24
Gunner .....J. T. King ..... 29 Sept 25
Wt. Eng .....A. F. Nicol ..... — Oct 25
Wt. Shipwright ..L. C. Jinman. ..... 29 Sept 25
Paid off at Devonport on 7th September, 1925.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

CASCADE. **Drifter.**
In Reserve at Port Edgar.

CASTOR. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Eng. Com.....P. W. Allen..... — Nov 24
Cd. Shipwright...*T. Saysell..... 8 June 25
Gunner.....G. Payne (*tempy*) ..... 1 Feb 26
Paid off into Dockyard Control, 13th November 1925.

CATERHAM. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant .....J. G. D. Wetherfield... 29 Oct 25
Gunner .....W. E. Strevens, DSM... 22 Aug 24
Wt. Eng. .....S. Fletcher, DSM ..... 10 July 24
Commissioned with reduced crew at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

CENTAUR. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.
Atlantic Fleet.
Captain.....C. K. MacLean, CB, CVO, DSO..... 8 Apr 25
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Commanding Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Flotillas.*)

Personal Staff.
Commodore's Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. A. Jolley..... 8 Apr 25

Staff.
Lieut.-Com......(G) H. C. Bovell..... 8 Apr 25
(*And for Operations Duties.*)
Eng. Capt......H. H. Johnson, DSO ... 20 May 25
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar.*)

Eng. Lieut......I. McIvor ..... 8 Apr 25
(*Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar.*)

(*For duty in Commodore's Office.*)
Paym. Lieut......H. S. Howell ..... 21 Oct 25

Commander .....L. R. Palmer ..... 28 Jan 25
Lieut.-Com.....(N) A. E. T. Tate, DSC... 8 Apr 25
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
(T) H. D. Nichol..... 22 Apr 25
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
(S) F. J. Wylie ..... 8 Apr 25
(*And as Squadron* (S) *and W/T Officer.*)
(G) A. S. Russell ..... 19 Feb 25
Lieutenant .....E. G. McGregor ..... 4 Jan 26
(*For P & R/T duties in A.F. Flotillas and at Port Edgar Base.*)
G. R. Fuller ..... 19 Feb 25
G. St. J. Barnett..... 8 Apr 25
H. H. L. Dickson ..... 3 Mar 25
Eng. Com.....Augustus G. Jarrett... 4 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut. .....J. T. Belfield ..... — Nov 24
Chaplain.....*Rev.* R. M. Nicholls, MA 28 Nov 25
(*and for Destroyers and attached vessels.*)
Surg. Com.....C. M. R. Thatcher, MB 8 Apr 25
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....A. S. Whyham..... 10 Feb 25
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Sub-Lieut. .....*H. W. Metcalfe*..... 3 Nov 25
E. H. G. Gregson..... 3 Nov 25
Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. O. Fogden ..... — Mar 25
Cd. Eng. .....E. Thaxter, DSC..... 20 Feb 25
Gunner.....F. G. Roper..... 19 Nov 24
T. H. Bandy ..... 8 Apr 25
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...A. W. G. Todd..... 15 Apr 25
Wt. Teleg.....H. A. Pears ..... — Mar 25
Wt. Eng. .....J. W. Tribbeck (*act*)... 12 June 25
Wt. Supply Offr. F. G. Richards (*tempy*) (*act*) ..... 31 Aug 25
Paym. Mid......W. E. Brockman..... 8 Apr 25
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 8th April, 1925.

CENTURION. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
23,000 TONS. H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Vice-Admiral.....*Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB. ..... 4 Mar 26
(*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary. *Paym. Com.* P.D'E. Marks, MCG ..... 4 Mar 26
(*S. & W/T. Officer Reserve Fleet.*)

Staff.
Chief of Staff ...(*Vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary to Chief of Staff. *Paym. Lieut.* (*1 Fr.*) H. H. Harvey (*tempy*) 4 Mar 26

Eng. Capt......W. W. Bills, OBE..... 2 Apr 25
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Cd. Eng. .....P. H. Aspinal..... 21 Oct 25
(*To assist the Eng. Captain.*)

Asst. Secretary ...*Paym. Lieut.* C. H. Rae..... 4 Mar 26
Paym. Lieut......C. H. Nicholson..... 4 Mar 26
(*For Duty in Admiral's Office.*)

Flag Capt. .....G. A. Wells..... 31 July 25
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....G. F. Markwick ..... 5 Jan 26

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) H. W. L. J. M. Jackson ..... 1 Sept 24
(T) A. G. Grierson..... 14 Aug 25
(G) C. J. H. du Boulay 4 May 25
(And for (G) Duties in Reserve Fleet.)
A. S. Hutchinson ... 9 Sept 25
Lieutenant .....*D. T. Fitzpatrick*..... 30 Nov 25
R. C. D. Grimes ..... 24 Apr 24
H. A. King ..... 21 Sept 25
Eng. Com.....J. K. Corsar, DSO ..... 14 Feb 25
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*W. J. Bond ..... — Nov 24
Maj. R.M.....(*I It*) W. Sinclair, OBE. 3 Feb 26
(And as Squadron R.M. Officer.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. B. Mayne, MA.. 22 July 25
Surg. Com.....A. R. Schofield, MB..... 25 May 25
(Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com. .....N. F. Roy ..... 10 July 25
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*H. F. Stephen, MB ... 2 Mar 25
Paym. Lieut. .....K. L. Dunn ..... 22 Aug 24
Paym. Lieut. R.N.R. } *N. G. Brown* ..... 16 Jan 26
(For 77 days' training.)
Cd. Gunner .....T. H. Skuse ..... 20 June 24
(T) W. O'Connor..... 2 Feb 25
*Cd. R.M. Gunner*J. W. Clifton ..... 28 Sept 25
Cd. Sig. Bosn. ...L. P. Thomas..... 19 Aug 25
Cd. Shipwright ..A. J. Cunningham..... 24 Apr 24
Gunner .....G. T. Elgie ..... 8 Jan 26
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Ord. Offr.....*W. E. Cottrell (tempy)* — Apr 25
Wt. Eng. .....A. B. Cluett ..... 25 Aug 25
Wt. Elect.....*F. Griffiths (tempy.)*.... 22 Feb 26
Wt. Writer.....H. J. Swayne..... 23 Feb 26
*Wt. Supply Offcr.*H. Windel ..... 5 Jan 26
Mid. R.N.R.....*W. R. B. Noall (proby)* 19 Jan 26
W. C. Riley (proby) ... 19 Jan 26
W. B. Dodgson (proby) 16 Jan 26
R. S. Darbyshire (proby) 23 Jan 26
B. H. Salmons (proby) 20 Feb 26
E. de C. Tillett (proby) 15 Feb 26

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Cd. Gunner.....*R. H. Horne*..... 2 June 25
(For charge of C. & M. Party of Vessels in Reserve.)
Wt. Eng.....*E. J. Quantrill*..... 21 Dec 25
(For Group of Sloops with C. & M. Parties.)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 24th April, 1922.

CERES. *(Ch.)*
Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Captain.....W. G. C. Maxwell, CMG 26 Feb 25
Lieut.-Com. .....C. K. Adam ..... 14 July 24
(G) R. D. Oliver, DSC... 10 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....(T) *W. P. Carne*..... — July 25
(N) T. C. T. Wynne ... 1 Sept 25
W. B. Keith ..... 9 June 25
Count A. D. R. Metaxa 21 June 24
P. C. S. Tupper-Carey — June 25
D. L. Johnston..... 6 July 25
Eng. Com.....E. J. Bedwell..... 12 June 25
Lieut.-Com. (E)..H. Dixon, DSC ..... 26 May 24
Lieut. R.M. .....J. H. Cawley-Way ... 21 July 24
Paym. Com.....A. C. Home ..... 8 Oct 25
Surg. Com. .....T. Cock..... 23 Feb 26
Sub.-Lieut.....E. Pawle..... — Feb 26
Cd. Gunner .....G. F. W. Adams ..... — Feb 26
Cd. Eng. .....C. W. Davis..... 26 Feb 25
Gunner.....(T) F. J. Tailby ..... 2 June 25
E. F. Durrant..... 9 Apr 25
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright. A. J. Grinter..... 28 Oct 24
Wt. Eng. .....H. W. Boyde..... Nov 24
Schoolmaster.....A. R. Jones, BSc..... 12 June 25
Paym. Mid......R. E. Sweny..... — July 25
Re-commissioned on 11th June, 1925.

CHAMPION. *(Po.)*
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....J. S. G. Fraser..... 19 Dec 25
Lieut.-Com......H. W. Edwards..... 7 May 25
B. M. McDonald ..... 7 May 25
A. E. Conn..... 28 Oct 25
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) R. I. Agnew ..... 23 Dec 25
(G) M. J. Parkes-Buchanan..... 1 Sept 25
E. M. Evans-Lombe ... 7 May 25
Eng. Com.....J. W. Baguley..... — Feb 26
Lieutenant (E)...P. B. A. Caruana..... 23 Jan 26
Eng. Lieut......*G. W. Farquharson (proby)*..... 15 Aug 25
(For 3 months' training.)
Lieut. R.M.....A. P. Gumm..... 22 June 25
Surg. Com.....D. P. H. Pearson..... 13 Feb 26
Paym. Com......E. W. Cox ..... 7 May 25
Cd. Gunner .....A. G. Weight ..... 7 May 25
Gunner.....(T) P. W. Diviani..... 7 May 25
E. G. Lewis..... 1 Dec 25
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. ... .J. Churcher ..... 5 May 24
Wt. Shipwright ..G. W. Potter ..... 30 Sept 25
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th May, 1925.

CHATHAM. *(Dev.)*
Cruiser.
5,400 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Paid off into Dockyard Control, 11th November, 1925.

CHELMSFORD.
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

CHELTENHAM.
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

CHEPSTOW.
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Digitized by Google

CHERWELL. (*Dev.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
GUNS—1-12 PR.

Lieut. Com.	G. W. Hoare-Smith	— Feb 26
Lieutenant	F. J. Hopkins	28 Jan 26
Gunner	T. W. Ward	25 Jan 26

Paid off at the Nore, 28th September, 1925.

CHRYSANTHEMUM. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
(*Target Towing Ship.*)
1,290 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2-3 PR.
Mediterranean.

Commander	R. W. Wilkinson	22 Aug 24
Lieutenant	W. H. Clayton	2 June 25
	(N) C. F. W. Norris	3 Nov 24
	P. J. Fitzgerald	4 June 25
Cd. Shipwright	A. J. Parker	16 Apr 25
Cd. Eng.	A. I. Torry	21 Oct 25
Gunner	J. W. Wilkinson	24 Nov 24

Re-commissioned at Malta on the 1st July, 1925.
Accounts carried out in 'Egmont.'

CICALA. (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	R. Langton-Jones	12 Dec 25
Lieutenant	B. M. Douglas	5 Aug 25
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	R. Buddle, OBE, MB	23 Mar 25

Re-commissioned 8th June, 1923.
Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'

CLEMATIS. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR. A.A.
Mediterranean.

Commander	H. J. Woodward, DSO	12 June 24
Lieut.-Com.	M. J. Yeatman	20 Nov 24
Lieutenant	(N) C. H. Drake	12 June 24
Surg Lieut.	H. E. M. Martin, MB	12 Mar 25
Sub-Lieut.	P. N. Churchill	14 Nov 25
Gunner	G. P. Morris	20 Oct 24
Wt. Eng.	H. Hopkins, MBE	11 Feb 26

Re-commissioned at Malta, on 5th January, 1926.

CLEOPATRA. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain	W. F. Sells, CMG	7 Nov 25
Lieut.-Com.	H. T. C. Walker	3 Jan 25
	(G) (I *Fr.*) A. D. Lacy	3 Jan 25
	(N) E. M. G. L. Boyle	21 Dec 25
Lieutenant	G. H. Aylward	3 Jan 25
	(T) E. S. Oatley	1 Jan 26
	(*For* (T) *duties in Squadron.*)	
	P. Ashe	3 Jan 25
	R. H. Balfour	7 Apr 25
Eng. Com.	J. H. Breaks	1 Apr 25
Eng. Lieut.	A. P. Dormer	— Nov 24
Lieut. R.M.	C. R. L. Scott	9 Jan 25
Surg. Com.	A. E. P. Cheesman	3 Jan 25
Paym. Com.	H. G. Cavanagh	1 Dec 24
Sub-Lieut.	G. E. Hurry	14 July 25
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	F. R. Mannin	— Dec 24
Cd. Gunner	H. Hogben	19 Nov 24
	F. H. Reade	3 Jan 25
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
Cd. Shipwright	C. V. Rowland	3 Jan 25
Cd. Eng.	P. Grieve	16 Feb 26
Gunner	(T) G. J. Pike	29 Dec 24
Wt. Eng.	W. J. Saunders (*act*)	29 Sept 25
Schoolmaster	W. G. Tucker	12 Jan 25

Re-commissioned on the 3rd January, 1925.

CLOUD.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Furious.'

C.M.B. 23b.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 30b.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 38b.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 49.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 59.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 75b.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 80c.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 81c.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 83c.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 84c.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 85c.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 89bd.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 91b.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 92bd.	Coastal Motor Boat
C.M.B. 93e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 94e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 95e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 97e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 98e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 102mt.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 103mt.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 104mt.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 112.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 115d.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 118d.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 119d.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 121.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 122.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 123.	Coastal Motor Boat.

COCKCHAFER. (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.

Lieut. Com.	L. S. Acheson, DSC	—
Lieutenant	C. F. Ridge	1 Feb 25
Surg. Lieut.	R. G. Anthony, MB	8 Apr 25

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January, 1920.

COLD SNAP.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 2nd Cruiser Squadron.

COLNE. (*Dev.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
GUNS—1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	A. Morison	1 Dec 25
	(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel.*)	
Lieutenant	W. R. Broadhurst	18 Jan 26
Boatswain	T. H. Davey, DSM	29 Sept 25

Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29th September, 1925.

Digitized by Google

COLOMBO. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40 000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

4th Cruiser Squadron.
East Indies.

Lieut.-Com......(N) S. J. L. Bennett ... 7 Mar 24
Gordon A. St. J. M. de Wilton..... 23 July 23
G. St. A. Alcock ..... 30 June 24
Lieutenant .....W. W. Sitwell ..... 30 June 24
Eng. Com. .....C. T. Clover..... 17 Nov 25
Eng. Lieut......H. R. Whitehouse ..... 3 Aug 24
Lieut. R.M......W. A. M. Hanson, MC.. 3 July 25
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*R. Lyon, MB ..... 12 Dec 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } H. H. Simpson ..... 3 July 24
Surg. Lieut......J. Hamilton, MB..... 25 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut......H. G. Savage..... — Feb 26
Cd. Gunner .....H. G. Fenton..... 1 Nov 23
(T) W. T. C. Murray... 1 May 24
Cd. Eng. .....G. F. Piper ..... 7 Jan 24
Gunner ..... J. R. S. Taylor..... 17 July 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...W. J. Joy (*act*) ..... 22 Apr 25
Schoolmaster.....A. E. Furse..... — July 24

Re-commissioned on 1st September, 1924.

COLOSSUS. (*Dev.*)

Accommodation Ship.

20,000 TONS. H.P. 25,000.

Boys' Training Ship.
Devonport.

Commander.....H. A. Knight ..... 15 July 24
Lieut.-Com......D. G. H. Bush, DSC...18 Jan 26
Lieutenant.....S. L. Vereker..... 12 May 25
J. H. Lewty..... 9 Dec 24
C. F. B. Powell..... 30 June 25
Eng. Lieut......W. S. Ward..... 31 Dec 25
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. F. St. P. Foley, BA ..... 7 June 24
Surg. Com. .....J. E. Clark..... 25 June 25
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. Grinney, DSC... 8 Sept 24
S. J. Chappell..... 12 Dec 24
Cd. Boatswain....J. E. Wallis..... 18 Jan 26
Cd. Shipwright...H. L. Metters..... 31 Oct 24
Senior Master....E. V. Paynter..... 1 Jan 26
Gunner.....E. C. Curtain..... 27 Nov 25

Commissioned with a Special Complement on 31st January, 1924.
Tender to 'Impregnable.'

COLUMBINE (late Black Frost). (*Ch.*)

Drifter.

(*Port Edgar Base.*)

Captain.....A. B. Cunningham, DSO 15 Oct 24

Captain in Charge, Port Edgar.

Commander .....H. B. Maltby ..... 9 Apr 24
Lieut.-Com......S. Phillimore..... 16 Apr 25
A. M. Garlick..... 1 Apr 24
John Hassard-Short... 17 Dec 23
(T) A. A. D. Grey..... 23 Mar 26
(*And for* (T) *Duties in 8th & 9th Flotillas.*)
Lieutenant.....(G)B. M. Walker..... 1 Feb 26
(*And for 7th and 8th Flotillas.*)
R. Gould..... 28 Oct 24
(*For charge of Gun Mountings and Ordnance Stores.*)
Eng. Com......A. E. Cock ..... 12 June 25
Chaplain .....*Rev.* T. Williams, BA... 1 May 24
(*And for R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.*)

Paym. Capt......Alfred C. Ransom, CBE 22 Dec 23
Surg. Com. .....A. Davidson, MB..... 5 June 25
Paym. Com......W. E. G. Burtenshaw. 12 July 25
(*For Supply Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. W. P. Rainier..... 1 Jan 25
A. B. Johnston..... 3 Feb 25
H. R. H. Vaughan .... 14 Oct 25
Surg. Lieut......W. J. McB. Allan..... 15 Apr 25
E. B. Pollard (*tempy*)... 25 Aug 25
Paym. Lieut......G. F. Pine ..... 22 Aug 24
A. F. May ..... 1 July 25
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. B. Lean ..... 2 Mar 24
H. C. Newmarch, MVO, MBE ..... 18 Nov 24
Cd. Boatswain...J. M. Waller, DSC..... 8 Mar 26
(*Boatswain of Base.*)
*Cd.Sig.Boatswain*R. Sutherland..... — Mar 26
Cd. Shipwright...H. S. Burge ..... 1 Sept 24
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Cd. Eng......C. Hill..... 3 Nov 25
J. N. Hutton ..... 28 July 25
G. A. Phillips ..... 19 Aug 24
Cd. Ord. Offr......H. Baverstock..... 6 Oct 24
Cd. Teleg. .....W. Turnbull..... 22 June 25
(*And for Port W/T Duties and Reserve Flotillas at Rosyth.*)
Cd. Supply Offr. Jim Vanstone ..... 1 Nov 23
Gunner.....(T)F. W. Bowden..... 30 Mar 26
J. Hilditch ..... 8 Jan 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....W. Cashman ..... 25 Sept 24
(*As Assistant Barrackmaster.*)
Wt. Shipwright ..W. A. Pook ..... 1 Sept 24
Wt. Electrician...A. C. Cornhill ..... 30 Apr 25
Wt. Ord. Offcr...S. Siddall..... 1 Mar 26
Wt. Writer.....E. A. Lillicrap ..... 3 June 24
J. E. Hamilton, DSM... 13 Oct 25
T. P. White (*act.*)..... 1 Mar 26

(*New books opened 1st July*, 1918.)

Coast of Scotland.

Vice-Admiral ....*Sir* Walter H. Cowan, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO... 30 June 25
(*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard, Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.*)

Personal Staff.

Flag Lieut.-Com..J. M. Mansfield, DSC... 30 June 25
Admiral's Secretary. *Paym. Com.* C. H. de Denne, DSO..... 30 June 25

Staff.

Commander .....B. F. Adams, DSO..... 1 June 25
(*Staff Officer (Operations) and (Intelligence).*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut......J. G. L. Faed..... 30 June 25

Rosyth.

Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. A. Briggs, MA. 31 Oct 24
(*For Naval Personnel at Rosyth.*)

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com......*J. H. Jauncey* ..... 15 Dec 25
E. Eastwick-Field..... — Jan 26
Sub-Lieut. .....*F. W. N. Bassett*..... — Feb 26
J. H. Buckley (*tempy.*) 16 Mar 26
Gunner.....(T) *B. Batchelor*..... 7 May 24
(T) *F. Kirkman*..... 2 Mar 26

Digitized by Google

For Miscellaneous Service.

Lieutenant .....*G. E. Blackmore*, DSC... 15 May 25
(For Boom Defence Duties.)
Shipt. Lieut......*C. A. M. Brown* ..... 21 Oct 24
Cd. Boatswain....*F. Hoblin*..... 8 Dec 25
(For Boom Defence Depôt and for Charge of Stores and General Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....*M. Crawford*..... 3 July 24
(For charge of Boom Defence Machinery, Rosyth.)

For Training Duties.

Lieut.-Com. .....*L. C. P. Tudway*, DSO, DSC ..... 21 Sept 25
(P. & R.T) P. F. M. Dawson ..... 11 Jan 26
Lieutenant.....*C. R. E. de Jersey*..... 21 July 25
W. S. G. Edward ..... 30 May 25
C. E. Glasfurd..... 23 Nov 25
Cd. Gunner.....*A. R. Johnson*..... 19 Aug 25
T. E. Brooker..... 19 Aug 25
Senior Master ...*F. T. Loman*..... 20 Nov 25
Gunner.....*C. W. Clarke* ..... 28 July 25
E. J. Stentiford ..... 28 July 25
Schoolmaster.....*J. H. J. Rowe* ..... 28 Aug 25
A. J. B. Springall..... 7 Nov 25
G. P. Sullivan ..... 28 Sept 25
R. E. Frost..... 1 Jan 26

For Fleet Air Arm.

Lieutenant .....**(P)** *L. C. Sharman*..... 14 Nov 25
(P) *T. O. Bulteel*..... 14 Nov 25
(P) *E. M. C. Abel-Smith* 23 Oct 25
(P) *J. W. M. Healing*... 17 Nov 25
(P) *J. D. Ainger*..... 23 Oct 25
(P) *G. H. Birley*..... 14 Nov 25
(P) *E. O. F. Price* ..... 17 Nov 25
(P) *G. R. M. Robertson* 26 Jan 26
Lieutenant **(E)**...**(P)** *A. D. Merriman*..... 23 Oct 25

COMUS. *(Dev.)*
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.
2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....G. F. B. Edward-Collins..... 8 Sept 25
Lieut.-Com. .....J. H. Edelsten..... 8 Sept 25
(N) R. G. Bowes-Lyon 8 Sept 25
Lieutenant .....**(G)** I. R. Clover..... 28 Oct 25
H. F. Hackett..... 8 Aug 25
H. P. Henderson ..... 8 Sept 25
F. B. Tours..... 8 Aug 25
C. F. Walker..... 4 Jan 26
Eng. Com......E. McK. Phillips ..... — Jan 25
Lieutenant **(E)**....A. W. Chisholm-Batten..... 1 Sept 25
Paym. Com......E. B. Elstob, OBE..... 14 Aug 25
Lieut. R.M. .....W. P. N. Dean ..... 8 Sept 25
Surg. Lieut.-Com. L. W. Gemmell..... 7 Sept 25
Sub-Lieut. .....A. M. McKillop ..... 8 Aug 25
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*E. A. May ..... 8 Sept 25
Gunner.....E. Holbrook..... 8 Sept 25
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
J. G. Lake..... 2 Jan 26
(T)*M. McCarthy ..... 6 Aug 25
Wt. Eng. .....J. Hird ..... 8 Sept 25
T. G. Jeffery ..... 14 Aug 25
Wt. Shipwright...G. F. Snell ..... 27 Feb 25
Schoolmaster.....H. J. Jessup ..... 8 Sept 25

Commissioned on 8th September, 1925.

CONCORD. *(Dev.)*
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.
(Attached to Australian Station tempy.)

Captain.....C. E. Kennedy-Purvis — July 25
Lieut.-Com......E. H. Hopkinson..... — Feb 26
(N) J. P. W. Pilditch 27 May 24
Lieutenant .....**(G)** F. R. Holmstrom 12 Nov 24
C. E. St. Aubyn ..... 20 Nov 24
W. Pope..... 15 Nov 25
F. V. du Pasquier ..... 20 Nov 24
F. A. Ballance..... — Feb 24
Eng. Com......Percy D. Fulford ..... 27 June 22
Eng. Lieut. .....A. Young ..... 11 Feb 24
Lieut. R.M......R. C. Bullock..... 5 Dec 24 (31 Aug 22)
Surg. Com. .....H. M. Whelan ..... 13 Nov 24
Pay. Com. .....R. G. T. Sennett ..... 21 Mar 24
Paym. Lieut......C. A. Herdman..... 27 May 24
Sub-Lieut. .....C. S. Booth..... 19 Nov 25
Cd. Gunner .....C. Mahony ..... 19 Feb 24
(T) F. Goldsmith ..... 1 June 24
Cd. Shipwright...H. H. McC. Barber .... 27 May 24
Cd. Eng. .....William J. Gerrish ... 17 Jan 24
Gunner.....O. Y. Munson..... — Jan 26
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....S. H. McNeale..... 27 May 24
Schoolmaster.....W. C. Cooke..... 27 May 24

Commissioned at Devonport on 27th May, 1924.

CONQUEST. *(Po.)*
Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—3-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....R. R. Turner, DSO..... 31 Dec 24
(Captain (S) 1st S/M Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. .....J. M. Heath ..... 1 Sept 24
(N) C. B. C. Swayne 13 Aug 24
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. **(G)** V. G. Brodeur..... 7 Dec 25
Lieutenant .....E. L. Woodhall ..... 10 May 24
P. G. T. Rodd ..... 20 May 24
F. Y. Bethell ..... 22 Apr 25
Eng. Com......†A. H. Parry..... 10 June 25
(Flotilla Engr. Officer.)
Eng. Lieut......F. J. Allison..... 1 Dec 25
Lieut. R.M. .....E. J. Woodington..... 1 Jan 26
Surg. Com. .....G. S. Harvey, MB..... 2 Jan 25
Paym. Com......K. E. Badcock, DSO, DSC. 1 Jan 26
Paym. Lieut......H. Prevett..... 5 Dec 24
Cd. Gunner .....**(T)** H. J. Attfield..... 8 Apr 24
Gunner.....T. A. Johnson..... 21 Dec 25
A. J. Paul ..... 1 Sept 24
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain...F. A. J. O. Wiseman... 21 Apr 25
Wt. Shipwright...A. V. Watt..... 1 Dec 25
Wt. Eng. .....L. C. Prior..... 16 Dec 24
G. W. Bird..... 9 Dec 25
Wt. Teleg......†W. E. Noss..... 29 Dec 24
Schoolmaster.....F. W. Spry..... 4 Jan 26
Paym. Mid......W. A. Rhind..... 8 May 25
(† And for duty with Submarines.)

The following Officers are borne as additional for Submarines :—

Lieut.-Com......*G. E. Colpoys*..... 26 Nov 25
Lieutenant .....*J. H. Thomas*..... 13 Nov 25
Lieut. R.N.R......*H. N. Abbott*..... 17 Dec 25
Sub-Lieut. .....*N. C. S. Gooch*..... 28 Nov 25
Wt. Eng......*W. A. Hayes (act.)*..... 24 Dec 25

Reduced to three-fifths complement on the 29th December 1925.

Digitized by Google

CONSTANCE. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
8th Cruiser Squadron.
North America and West Indies.

Captain.....C. V. Robinson..... 1 Dec 24
Lieut.-Com.....C. D. Moore ..... 23 July 24
(N) N. W. H. Weekes... 1 July 25
Lieutenant .....(G) L. A. K. Boswell ... 13 July 25
H. C. Chads 2 June24
G. I. Hughes ..... 20 Sept 24
J. R. Westmacott... ... 20 Dec 24
G. Cobb..... 21 July 25
A. E. Campbell..... 21 July 25
Eng. Com. .....G. D. Campbell, DSO.... 20 Feb 24
Lieutenant (E).....E. A. Drummond..... 4 Feb 26
Lieut. R. M. .....P. J. Burgess..... 31 July 25
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } A. F. Booth, MA..... — May 25
(*And for Squadron Duties.*)
Paym. Com......P. F. F. Bourne..... — July 25
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } L. S. Goss, OBE, BA ..... — July 25
Sub-Lieut......E. H. Thomas..... 1 Mar 26
Cd. Mech. .....W. Bennet ..... 2 Feb 25
Gunner .....(T) Albert V. Leason ... 31 Dec 23
H. Dodge ..... 21 Oct 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
J. Renton ..... — July 25
Wt. Shipwright...S. C. W. Hanslip (*act*) — June 25
Wt. Eng. .....S. P. Pearce ..... — July 25
Schoolmaster.....A. A. Hodges..... 30 July 25
Midshipman ...R. S. Wellby ..... 15 May 24
J. W. R. Thompson ... 15 May 24
B. H. de C. Mellor ... 15 May 24
A. C. R. Duvall ..... 15 May 24
E. H. Dyke ..... 15 May 24
Paym. Mid..... G. Blamey ..... — July 25
Re-commissioned at the Nore on 30th July, 1925.

CORMORANT. (*Po.*)

Late Sloop.

1,130 TONS.
GUNS—4-3 PR.
Gibraltar.

Rear-Admiral ...R. G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, CB, CBE, MVO 7 Mar 25
(*Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar and Ad. Supt. of Gibraltar Dockyard.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* N. H. Beall, OBE ..... 7 Apr 25
Flag Lieut.....R. A. B. Edwards ..... 6 Apr 25

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer. *Captain* E. J. Hardman-Jones, OBE..... 5 Nov 24
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* L. E. Northcott ..... 23 Apr 24

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut.....(I *Fr. Gr.*) E. J. Nightingale ..... 7 Apr 25

Commander .....G. H. Brady ..... 1 Apr 24
(*In comd. of Depôt as Registrar R.F.R.*)
Paym. Com......M. G. B. Brown..... 1 Jan 25
Cd. Gunner .....J. Rodd ..... 1 Oct 24
W. C. Hadley..... 12 Jan 25
(*For I. Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain...J. W. Noble ..... 1 Oct 24
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. M.A.A......H. J. Fisk ..... 20 Feb 25

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—
Lieut. Comdr. ...*R. V. Barton* ..... 12 Oct 25
(*For W|T duties on Staff of Rear Admiral and for Charge of W|T Station.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *G. Soar* ..... 5 May 25
(*For Signal Station.*)
Cd. Teleg. .....*G. H. S. Foster* ..... 26 Jan 26
(*As Asst. to Officer in charge W|T Station.*)
Commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st June, 1900.
New books opened 1st July, 1918.

CORNFLOWER. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR. A.A.
Mediterranean.

Commander .....E. T. Wickham, OBE... 16 Feb 25
Lieut.-Com.....H. P. Chubb..... 15 Dec 25
Lieutenant .....(N) R. D. P. Hutchinson ..... 22 Aug 24
T. R. Chattock ..... 21 June 24
Surg. Lieut.....D. M. Beaton..... 27 Aug 25
Cd. Eng.....W. S. Branson..... 10 Oct 24
Gunner .....L. A. Steer..... 1 Sept 24
Re-commissioned at Malta, 2nd March, 1925.

CORNWALL.

Eng. Com.....H. L. Harvey..... — Sept 25
Cd. Shipwright...J. S. Collacott..... 11 Mar 26
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

COURAGEOUS. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

18,600 TONS. H.P. 90,000.

Eng. Com. .....J. G. Budge..... 1 Dec 25
Cd. Shipwright ...A. E. Leggatt ..... 1 Jan 25
Wt. Eng......E. S. Jope..... 17 Feb 26
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Devonport on 27th June, 1924.

COVENTRY. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Mediterranean.

Rear Admiral ...A. P. Addison, CB, CMG. 1 Sept 24
(*Rear-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary. **Paym. Lieut. - Com.* Arthur P. Shaw..... 19 Apr 23
Flag Lieut.-Com. (S) E. H. N. Harvey . 1 Sept 24
(*And as Squadron Signal and W|T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Offr. (*vide Flag Captain*).
Secretary.....**Paym. Lieut.* D. H. Doig..... 12 June 24

Commander .....(T) W. H. W. Ridley... 21 Nov 25
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) (I *Gr.*) J. F. Paget 3 Aug 25
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....B. N. Downie, DSC..... 29 Aug 24
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
J. B. E. Hull ..... 6 Sept 24
(*For P. & R|T Duties.*)
Eng. Captain ...P. J. Shrubsole, DSO ... 8 Aug 24
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut.....E. M. Broadhurst..... 18 Dec 24
(*To assist Squadron Engineer Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut .....S. T. Beardsworth..... 22 Feb 25

Flag Captain ....R. M. King, DSO..... 29 July 24
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....R. M. Welby ..... 6 Oct 25
(N) C. E. Morgan, DSO 6 Jan 25
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) C. H. L. Wood-house..... 10 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....J. E. S. Anderson..... 7 Feb 25
J. M. Rodgers..... 1 July 25
B. Jones ..... 21 Aug 24
T. W. Botley ..... 23 Mar 25
A. R. Murray-Smith ... 24 Feb 25
Eng. Com.....C. J. Gray, DSO ..... — Sept 24
Lieutenant (E)....C. R. O. Burge..... 31 Jan 25
Surg. Com. .....L. A. Moncrieff, MB ... 21 July 25
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....G. J. Rapkin, OBE..... 20 Nov 25
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut. Com. } A. M. Pigott ..... 3 Nov 23
Cd. Gunner.....S. F. Osborne. ..... 4 Jan 26
(T) W. Bestall ..... 28 Aug 24
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } W. T. Burt..... 15 Aug 24
Cd. Eng......G. Walmsley ..... 14 Aug 24
Senior Master ...T. G. Cooke..... 6 Dec 24
Gunner.....W. G. Edwards..... 4 Jan 26
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright ..W. A. Cheer..... 7 May 25
Wt. Teleg......F. J. Andrews..... 6 Apr 25
Wt. Eng. .....S. L. Turner ..... 27 Oct 25
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 8th May, 1923.

CRESCENT MOON.
Drifter.
Mediterranean.
Attached to 'Queen Elizabeth.'

CRICKET. (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com......(I *Fr, Sp*) G. N. W. Boyes ..... 5 Mar 25
Lieutenant.....N. G. Leeper ..... 5 Mar 25
Surg. Lieut. .....J. A. E. Tannian, MB... 19 Mar 25
Re-commissioned 5th March, 1925.

CROCUS. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR. A.A.
East Indies.
Commander .....W. C. Tancred..... 15 July 25
Lieut.-Com.....G. E. P. How..... 21 Sept 25
Lieutenant .....(N) A. C. Cresswell ... 6 June 25
J. T. Powell..... 30 Apr 25
Surg. Lieut. ....J. H. Laydon, MB ... 9 Sept 24
Gunner .....H. Twine ..... 8 Sept 24
Wt. Eng. .....E. C. Evans ..... 10 Oct 24
Re-commissioned at Bombay, 8th March, 1925.

CUMBERLAND. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
Eng. Com. .....H. A. Sheridan..... 19 Nov 25
(*And for duty at Messrs. Vickers' works.*)
Wt. Shipwright...A. J. Persac..... 1 Mar 26
(*And for duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract-Built Ships.*)

Building.
CURACOA. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4 190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.
Rear-Admiral ...W. A. H. Kelly, CB, CMG, MVO..... 15 May 25
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary. *Paym. Lieut. - Com.* E. H. Wethey, OBE... 15 May 25
Flag Lieut.-Com. J. R. S. Haines..... 15 May 25
(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)

Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....W. O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSO ... 29 Aug 24
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations*).)

For duty in Admiral's Office. *Paym. Lieut.* J. E. D. Smith ..... 15 May 25

Captain.....C. B. Prickett..... 15 May 25
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....(N) M. F. F. Wilson ... 22 Apr 25
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
R. B. Lane ..... 5 Jan 25
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) E. P. Thomas..... 5 May 24
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
(G) P. B. Lawder ..... 5 May 24
(*And as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....H. G. Hopper ..... 3 Jan 25
(*And as Squadron P. & R/T Officer.*)
H. S. Squance ..... 11 May 25
A. B. Freeman ..... 22 Apr 25
H. W. Sharpe ..... 11 May 25
Eng. Com.....V. D. Nops ..... 9 May 25
Eng. Lieut. .....W. J. Hardy ..... 10 Nov 24
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M. } VC E. Bamford, DSO... 18 Sept 24
Surg. Com. .....F. H. Holl ..... 12 May 25
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......D. A. Peart..... 12 May 25
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut......B. O'F. Gregory ..... 22 Sept 25
Sub-Lieut. .....J. E. Fenton ..... 14 July 25
J. A. S. Brame..... 30 Mar 26
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. J. Schloegell ... 5 Aug 24
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } W. R. Paris, MBE ..... 15 Aug 24
Cd. Teleg......R. J. Freemantle ..... 1 Sept 24
(*And for Squadron Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright E. A. Watts ..... 28 May 24
Cd. Eng. .....F. H. Reynolds ..... 27 May 24
Gunner.....I. E. Roberts ..... 21 Feb 25
R. Davis..... 20 Apr 25
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......C. H. S. Sperring ..... 11 May 24
Schoolmaster.....W. L. Furmston..... 12 May 25
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 12th May, 1925.

CURLEW. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
8th Cruiser Squadron.
North America and West Indies.
Captain.....H. D. Bridges, CVO, DSO 1 Nov 24
Lieut.-Com.....H. B. Jacomb..... 22 Oct 25
(G) S. A. Pears ..... 4 May 25
(N) F. B. Leigh ..... 1 Oct 24

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....P. S. Smith..... 22 Oct 25
R. H. S. Roundell ..... 7 Feb 25
J. W. Grant ..... 22 Oct 25
Eng. Com......G. W. le Page, DSO.... 1 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut. .....F. H. Smith ..... 22 Oct 25
Lieut. R.M......J. C. Westall..... 28 Oct 25
Surg. Com. .....A. H. Joy, MB ..... 22 Oct 25
Paym. Com. .....R. E. I. Crosse..... 3 Sept 25
Sub-Lieut. .....M. A. Everett ..... 12 Feb 25
H. M. Longden..... 1 Mar 26
Cd. Gunner .....A. J. Mallett, DSC..... 22 Oct 25
(T) J. S. Dennitts..... 19 Oct 25
Cd. Shipwright...W. C. Bampfylde ..... 22 Oct 25
Cd. Eng. .....F. G. Fry ..... 2 Feb 25
Gunner.....M. W. Sonnen ..... 22 Oct 25
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....G. H. Hunt (*act*) ..... 22 Oct 25
Schoolmaster.....C. B. Hockaday ..... 22 Oct 25
Paym. Mid. .....P. C. Kennett ..... 22 Oct 25

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st October, 1925.

CYCLAMEN. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR. A.A.
East Indies.
Commander.....C. R. E. W. Perryman, DSC..... 11 Mar 26
Lieutenant . .....J. F. D. Bowen..... 20 Jan 25
(N) C. H. Duffett ..... 17 Jan 25
Surg. Lieut. .....D. Duncan, MB ..... 1 June 25
Sub-Lieut. .....H. Norman..... 21 Oct 25
Gunner .....A. E. Lacey ..... 10 Mar 25
Wt. Eng......E. A. Taylor..... — Mar 26

Re-commissioned at Bombay, 8th March, 1925.

CYCLOPS. (*Ch.*)
Depôt Ship.
11,300 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 2-3 PR.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.
Commander .....†B. V. Layard, DSO..... 27 Dec 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) J. S. P. Colquhoun 1 Sept 24
M. A. C. Ritter..... 1 Jan 26
St. J. G. H. Pitt..... 26 Aug 25
†A. H. B. Day..... 27 Aug 25
(In lieu of Specialist (G) *Officer and for* (G) *Duties in 1st S/M Flotilla.)*
Lieutenant... .....W. J. Fisher ..... 7 Oct 24
†(T) J. F. W. Mudford 12 Aug 24
J. Reid..... 25 Dec 24
Eng. Com. .....†L. H. Black ..... 28 May 24
Eng. Lieut. .....†A. S. Bedells..... — Nov 24
†A. A. Higgs ..... 8 May 25
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* W. B. G. H. Matthews ..... 21 July 25
Surg. Com......J. E. Johnston, MB, BA 1 May 25
Paym. Com......E. P. Jones..... 1 Jan 26
Paym. Lieut. ....G. H. Wise ..... 16 Oct 24
Mate (E) *RAN*...*J. H. Dardel* (*act*)..... 7 Sept 25
Cd. Gunner .....C. F. Bacon..... 29 Dec 24
(T) L. Mortimer ..... 3 Nov 24
Cd. Shipwright...T. H. Gwilliam..... 18 Aug 24
Cd. Boatswain...A. G. Knight ..... 15 Aug 24
Wt. Eng. .....William M. Sutton, DSC ..... — June 23
G. Stribley ..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Elect. .....†W. J. Archer..... 4 Dec 24
Wt. Writer .....J. E. Hatherley ..... 29 Oct 24
Wt. Supply Offr. J. G. Cull ..... — 24

Commissioned at Chatham on 21st December, 1922.
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

DAFFODIL. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Africa.
Commander .....F. D. Mowat ..... 9 Nov 25
Lieut.-Com. .....M. R. H. Murray ..... 9 Nov 25
Lieutenant.....(N) C. R. Burgess ..... 21 Dec 25
Surg. Lieut......T. G. B. Crawford, MB 21 Dec 25
Sub-Lieut. .....E. L. Pemberton..... 21 Dec 25
Cd. Eng. .....T. B. Holmes ..... 7 Apr 25
Gunner.....F. Marsh ..... 18 Aug 25

Commissioned at Devonport, 29th December, 1925.

DAHLIA. (*Ch.*)
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Newport (*tempy.*)
Cd. Engr.....A. E. Buck..... 17 Dec 25
Gunner.....W. T. Bettridge ..... 1 Dec 25

DANAE. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
1st Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.
Captain.....B. H. Ramsay, MVO ... 8 Mar 25
Commander .....*Hon.* E. W. E. Fellowes ..... 7 Sept 25
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) A. G. Olliver ..... 1 Oct 24
(N)D. C. G. Neish ..... 20 Aug 25
Lieutenant .....(T) H. M. Huntington-Whiteley ..... 27 Dec 24
F. E. Wilmot-Sitwell... 13 Aug 25
T. W. Marsh ..... 28 Oct 24
R. C. Gordon ..... 28 Oct 24
D. T. Dowler..... 7 Dec 25
Eng. Com .....H. J. Lamb ..... 28 Oct 24
Lieutenant (E)....L. E. Smith ..... — Dec 24
Capt. R.M......W. E. V. Bashall.....10 Sept 25
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } *W. G. Bird, BA..... Aug 25
Surg. Com. .....Francis G. H. R. Black.. 20 Nov 23
Paym. Com. .....P. Marrack..... 4 Oct 24
Sub-Lieut .....W. Smith..... 22 Oct 25
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*H. M. S. White ..... 1 Nov 23
Cd. Gunner.....W. H. Wakeling..... 10 Nov 24
(T) G. Gosden ..... 1 Nov 24
Cd. Eng......F. Green..... 25 July 25
G. E. Weeks ..... 2 Dec 24
Gunner.....J. S. Gilderson ..... 10 Nov 24
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright...S. G. Beal (*act*)..... 1 June 25
Schoolmaster.....R. A. S. Wyatt ..... 28 Aug 25
Midshipman .....S. W. D. Colls..... 1 Jan 25
H. F. P. Grenfell ..... 1 Jan 25
P. Somerville ..... 1 Jan 25
W. T. H. C. Rutherford 1 Jan 25
C. K. Ashwander ..... 1 Jan 25

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 10th September, 1925.

DART (*late* **PC 73**).
Fishery Protection Gunboat.
Lieut.-Com. .....B. A. Francs..... 7 Sept 25
Lieutenant.....J. J. Arkwright..... 26 Oct 25
Boatswain.....W. H. Calveley (*act*)... 1 Mar 26
Wt. Eng......A. C. Renny..... — Sept 25
2nd Mate PCS...*J. C. Carson* (*tempy*)... 3 Nov 25
(Commissioned at Devonport, 29th September, 1925.)
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

DARTMOUTH. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
5,250 TONS. H.P. 22,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Portsmouth.
Eng. Com. .....W. V. Kennaway..... — Oct 25
Lieutenant.....J. J. Arkwright ..... 26 Oct 25
Eng. Lieut......E. B. Collins (*tempy.*).. 4 Mar 26
Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. Shuker..... 18 Mar 26
Wt. Shipwright....F. C. Miller, MBE, DSC 12 Oct 25
Paid off into Dockyard Control 26th September, 1924.

Digitized by Google

DAUNTLESS. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

1st Cruiser Squadron.

Mediterranean.

Captain	H. E. Dannreuther, DSO	14	Oct 24
Commander	G. R. S. Watkins, DSO	27	Dec 24
Lieut.-Com	E. D. Brooke	6	Jan 26
Lieutenant	(G) E. W. L. Cooke	11	Jan 26
	H. S. Cooper	2	Feb 26
	G. A. T. Laing	1	Nov 24
	(T) A. P. Dewing	1	Dec 24
	H. W. D'Arcy-Evans	23	Oct 24
Eng. Com	D. P. Rowland	26	Jan 26
Lieutenant (E)	W. H. Taylor-Young	25	Aug 25
Capt. R.M.	D. B. Carter	17	Dec 24
Instr. Lieut.	H. A. McDonald, BSC	29	Dec 25
Surg. Com	G. E. D. Ellis, OBE	—	Jan 26
Paym. Com	J. R. Sale	—	Jan 26
Sub-Lieut	*A. St. Clair Ford*	27	Oct 25
Cd. Gunner	(T) S. H. Knight, MBE	13	Oct 24
Cd. Eng.	H. P. Way	20	July 25
Gunner	W. G. English	1	Jan 26
	J. H. Stoneman	31	Dec 24
	(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)		
Wt. Shipwright	C. T. Frayn	31	Oct 24
Wt. Eng.	R. H. Davies	12	Mar 25
Schoolmaster	H. Cowlishaw, BSC.	1	Jan 25
Midshipman	J. Holmes	1	Jan 25
	C. J. M. Gregg	1	Jan 25
	J. G. D. Hill	1	Jan 25
	A. W. Jackson	1	Jan 25
	W. E. Fletcher	1	Jan 25
Paym. Mid.	F. C. Newell	1	June 25

Re-commissioned at Plymouth on 2nd February, 1926.

DEE. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).

GUNS 1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com	L. E. Pearson, DSC	1	Dec 25
Lieutenant	W. J. Rickard	17	June 25
Boatswain	A. F. Brown	23	Mar 25

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*) *late 2nd Rate.*

5,270 TONS.

DEFIANCE II. ('*Spartan.*')

DEFIANCE III. (*Hulk* '*Cleopatra.*')

DEFIANCE IV. (*Hulk* '*Inconstant.*')

Torpedo School Ship.

Devonport.

Captain	A. R. Palmer	4	July 24
Commander	*Sir* Lionel A. D. Sturdee, *Bt.*	19	Mar 24
Lieut.-Com.	(T) D. P. Cather	—	Sept 24
	(T) G. E. A. Jackson	30	June 25
Lieutenant	(T) J. C. S. Chamberlain	5	Aug 25
	(T) Hon. *A. L. C. W. J. G. Napier*	5	Aug 25
	A. E. Walkem	1	May 23
	(*Mining Officer and for Command of M* 31.)		
	A. F. Peake	24	July 24
	(*Routine Officer.*)		
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	F. H. Hall	1	Feb 26
Chaplain	*Rev.* Arthur T. B. Baker, BA	1	Jan 23
Surg. Com.	W. E. Gribbell	17	June 25
Paym. Com.	A. Taylor, OBE	1	Jan 24
Surg. Lieut.	A. G. L. Brown, DSC	4	Apr 25
Paym. Lieut.	B. K. H. Norgate	21	Apr 25
Elect. Lieut.	T. R. Brotheridge, AMIEE	30	Dec 24
	(*For instruction and charge of Main Electrical Workshop.*)		
Headmaster	Alfred Letherby	1	June 14
Cd. Gunner	(T) Harry Joynes	15	Aug 23
	(T) J. H. Payton	18	Dec 25
	(*For Confiance in Cmd., charge of Whitehead Stores and Confidential Books and to assist Port M/S Officer.*)		
	(T) F. W. Wheble	—	Nov 25
	(T) J. E. Bellingham	27	Aug 25
	J. W. Bordiss	21	Apr 24
Cd. Shipwright	H. G. Eke	5	May 24
Cd. Elect.	R. Brimacombe	7	Dec 25
Senior Master	S. A. Walling	28	Aug 25
Gunner	(T) C. A. Bacon	4	Aug 24
	(T) C. J. Ashton	22	June 25
	(T) W. G. Pappin	15	Nov 24
	(T) H. C. Skinner (*tempy*)	31	July 25
	(T) E. Legg	27	Aug 24
	(T) W. J. Bevan	14	Dec 25
	(T) W. H. Hoyle	15	Mar 26
Schoolmaster	C. Page	12	Jan 26
	H. C. Comben	1	Jan 26
	P. H. Legg, BSC	28	Feb 25
	H. Moore, BA	28	Feb 25
Wt. Writer	James F. Welsh, MBE	3	Jan 23
Wt. Supply Offr.	A. E. Morgan	1	Feb 26

New Books opened 1st October, 1924.

DELHI. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

1st Cruiser Squadron.

Mediterranean.

Captain	E. Manners	19	Dec 25
Commander	H. R. Moore, DSO	18	Nov 24
Lieut.-Com.	(N) G. B. R. Rudyerd-Helpman	3	Oct 24
	J. P. A. Bremridge	18	Nov 24
	(T) D. G. Reid	18	Nov 24
Lieutenant	G. R. Waymouth	30	July 23
	St. J. A. Mickle-thwait	18	Nov 24
	W. N. Drawbridge	18	Nov 24
	H. N. Clegg	20	Nov 23
	C. L. Hill	30	Dec 24
Eng. Com.	W. A. Carlisle	—	Apr 25
Eng. Lieut.	E. R. Eastabrook	4	Nov 24
Capt. R.M.	A. M. Robertson	9	Oct 24
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	E. R. Trendell, MA	26	Mar 25
Paym. Com.	A. C. Colles	18	Nov 24
Surg.-Lieut. Com.	J. B. Crawford, MB	18	Aug 25
Sub-Lieut	W. J. Yendell	17	Oct 25
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	R. W. Paffard	18	Nov 24
Cd. Gunner	(T) Edward Drew	3	Oct 23
	F. T. J. Gale	1	Nov 24
Gunner	F. J. Smith	1	Nov 24
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)		
Cd. Shipwright	E. B. Mitchell	18	Nov 24
Wt. Eng.	H. Hudson	4	May 25
	W. H. H. Northcott	18	Nov 24
Schoolmaster	E. W. Brown	3	Dec 24
Midshipman	G. A. F. Norfolk	15	Jan 25
	J. C. P. D. Long	15	Jan 25
	N. V. J. T. Thew	15	Jan 25
	C. F. Rawnsley	15	Jan 25
	H. le F. Richards	15	Jan 25
	P. C. C. Moseley	15	Jan 25
Mid. RAN	G. J. I. Clarke	4	Jan 26

Re-commissioned at Devonport 18th November 1924.

Digitized by Google

DELPHINIUM. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

Africa.

Commander .....W. M. Nash, OBE..... 22 June 25
Lieut.-Com. .....N. B. Weir ..... 27 July 25
Lieutenant.....(N) J. M. Ashley..... 27 July 25
N. H. Whatley..... 18 Jan 26
Surg. Lieut. .....E. O. Reilly, MB..... 25 Aug 25
Cd. Eng. .....A. T. Wilkins..... 2 Jan 25
Gunner.....C. Deacon ..... 13 Feb 25

Commissioned at the Nore on 25th August, 1925.

DERBY. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Mediterranean.

Completed to Reserve Complement 22nd November, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

DERWENT. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Portsmouth.

Paid off to C. & M. Party, 14 *November*, 1925.

DESPATCH. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,765 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

5th Cruiser Squadron.
China.

Captain.....R. C. Davenport ..... 25 Apr 24
Commander.....F. C. Darley..... 28 Feb 25
Lieut.-Com. .....J. W. Durnford ..... — Oct 24
(N) L. G. Addington, DSC..... 22 Nov 24
Lieutenant .....C. E. C. Robinson..... — Mar 26
(T) C. L. Robertson ... 16 Oct 25
G. N. Rawlings..... 7 Oct 24
A. R. Higgins ..... 26 Dec 25
R. J. H. Ryan ..... 15 Feb 26
Eng. Com.....L. Thackara..... — Dec 25
Lieutenant (E) ...J. G. Moncrieff..... 3 June 24
Capt. R.M. .....L. Mercer ..... 1 Nov 24
Instr. Lieut. .....J. C. N. Taylor ..... — Oct 24
Surg. Com. .....G. B. Cockrem ..... — Nov 24
Paym. Com.....G. W. Watson, OBE ... 21 Mar 24
Sub-Lieut.....K. R. Buckley..... 15 Feb 25
Paym. Sub-Lieut.L. A. Jeffery ..... 29 Sept 24
Cd. Gunner .....H. E. Hodgson ..... 28 Oct 24
(T) F. Crebbin ..... 24 June 24
Cd. Shipt. .....O. S. H. Camfield ..... 14 Oct 24
Gunner.....H. J. L. Elbourne ..... 28 Oct 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....A. Pitt ..... — Oct 24
J. B. Newton (*act*)..... 17 Feb 26
Schoolmaster.....A. Petty..... 28 Feb 25
Midshipman .....B. W. Taylor ..... 15 May 24
K. Williamson ..... 15 May 24
J. G. Hunt..... 15 May 24
P. H. Matheson ..... 15 May 24
C. R. S. Farquhar..... 15 May 24
D. C. Kinloch ..... 15 May 24

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 1st January, 1925.

DIDO. (*Po.*)

Destroyer Depôt Ship.

5,600 TONS. I.H.P. 8,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.

Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Paid off into C. & M. Party at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1926.

DILIGENCE (*late* **Tabaristan**). (*Dev.*)

Destroyer Repair Ship.

7,400 TONS. I.H.P. 5,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH.

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Devonport, on the 16th January, 1926.

DOLPHIN (*late* **Pandora**). (*Po.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

4,530 TONS, I.H.P. 2,200.

(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.*)

Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral ...V. H. S. Haggard, CB, CMG..... 1 Sept 25
(*Rear-Admiral* (*S*).)
Admiral's Secretary. Paym. Com. H. L. Jackson, OBE..... 1 Sept 25
Flag Lieut.-Com.†(*W/T*) L. D. Jones... 1 Sept 25

Captain.....G. Layton, DSO ..... 31 Dec 24
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....†(T) F. N. Attwood ... 4 Aug 25
Lieut.-Com. .....†C. P. Satow ..... 27 July 24
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations*).)
†(A/S) (*I Rs.*) DSC G. C. Steele ..... 9 Mar 25
Eng. Capt. .....†William H. Ham..... 1 Oct 23
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral* (*S*).)
Asst. Constr. ...A. G. W. Stantan ..... 8 Dec 24
(*Ranks as Commander.*)
Cd. Eng. .....A. H. Williams ..... 28 Jan 24
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......H. M. Horne..... 19 Feb 26

For Fort Blockhouse.

Captain.....C. G. Brodie..... 3 Aug 25
(*Captain* (*S*).)
(*And in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)
Commander .....A. R. Halfhide ..... — Sept 25
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) F. W. S. Gleed..... 11 Jan 26
†(T) J. C. Maclean..... 31 July 25
A. A. MacKinnon..... 7 Jan 25
Lieutenant .....E. J. Evans ..... 23 Feb 25
B. F. Johnson ..... 23 Sept 25
(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)
Eng. Com. .....†H. S. Briggs, OBE..... 1 Oct 24
(*For charge of Machinery at Fort Blockhouse and Floating Dock.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...†L. A. Taylor ..... 23 Nov 25
Eng. Lieut. .....S. O. Frew ..... 12 Aug 24
Chaplain.....*Rev.* F. H. Burkitt, BA 2 Feb 24
Surg. Com. .....Harry M. Langdale ... 15 Sept 23
(*Senior Medical Officer of S/M's.*)
Paym. Com. ...E. W. H. Jackman ... 22 Apr 25
Paym. Lieut.-Com. }H. A. Gibbons ..... 7 Oct 24
Surg. Lieut.....A. E. Phillips, MB ..... — Feb 26
Paym. Lieut.....G. Calcutt..... 6 Jan 26
Cd. Gunner..... L. White..... 1 Mar 26
S. C. Kennell (*tempy*).. 3 July 26
A. Wildig. ..... 1 Jan 25

Digitized by Google

Cd. Boatswain...C. E. Gordon ..... 4 Nov 24
Cd. Shipwright...C. F. Thorrowgood..... 3 July 25
Cd. Eng. .....†H. W. Harker ..... 11 Apr 25
Senior Master ...P. O. Jenkin..... 9 Mar 25
Gunner .....(T) J. Slater ..... 23 Aug 24
Wt. Elect.....J. Haigh..... 17 May 25
Wt. Writer.....C. J. V. Perrott..... 17 June 24
† *And for duty with Submarines.*
(*New books opened on* 1*st April*, 1918.)

For Submarines.

Commander .....*John F. Hutchings*, DSO 22 May 22
(*And for Experimental Duties.*)
F. D. Morris..... — Jan 26
(*And for Drafting Duties.*)
Lieutenant .....*H. G. Cooke*..... 15 May 25
Lieut. R.A.N.....*J. A. A. Stocks*..... 22 Mar 26
(*For training.*)
J. B. S. Barwood..... 22 Mar 26
(*For training.*)
Eng. Lieut......*H. A. Higgs* (*tempy*) ... 28 Mar 25
Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. } *W. S. E. Morrison* ... 11 June 25
Sub-Lieut R.N.R.. } *J. H. N. Kennedy* (*proby*)..... 1 Feb 26
(*For* 2 *months' training.*)
Mate R.A.N.....*A. E. Fowler*..... 22 Mar 26
(*For training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *Ernest Frary*..... 2 Dec 23
Wt. Eng......*J. Grearson* ..... 26 Oct 25

DOON. (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
GUNS—1–12 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. Beeley, DSO ..... 9 Oct 25
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Coast.*)
Lieutenant .....S. C. T. Bridger .... 28 Aug 24
2nd Mate P.C.S. E. E. Dowling .... 26 Feb 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14*th November*, 1921.
(*Tender to* '*Harebell.*')
Accounts carried out in '*Victory XI.*', *Portland.*

DORKING. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to '*Blenheim.*'

DOUGLAS. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain.....M. L. Goldsmith..... — Jan 26
(*Captain* (**D**).)
Paym. Lieut.....W. R. C. Steele..... — Jan 26
(*Captain's Secretary.*)

Eng.-Com.....P. W. Warwick ..... Jan 26
(*Eng.-Com.* (**D**) *Reserve Flotilla.*)
Surg. Com.....M. J. Laffan, MB, BA... — Feb 26
Gunner.....C. R. J. Lintern..... 9 Mar 26
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Eng .....W. E. H. King..... — Jan 26

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
For Destroyers in Reserve.

Commander.....*R. B. C. Hutchinson*, DSO ..... — Jan 26
F. G. Bramble, DSO... 1 Feb 26
Lieut.-Com. .....*S. H. S. Moxly*..... — Jan 26
H. Walker ..... — Jan 26
H. P. Hughes..... — Jan 26
E. G. H. Master, DSO.. — Jan 26
E. P. Hogg..... — Jan 26
I. C. S. Hilton..... — Jan 26
G. St. J. Llewellyn..... — Jan 26
J. M. Mundell..... — Jan 26
A. S. Hyde-Smith..... 23 Mar 26
Cd. Gunner.....(T) *F. Brimming*..... — Jan 26
(T) *F. C. Hodges*..... — Jan 26
(T) *E. A. Haydon*..... — Jan 26
(T) *A. E. Haddy* ..... 13 Feb 26
Gunner.....(T) *W. Blake*..... — Jan 26
(T) *J. W. Bell*..... — Jan 26
E. W. Niblett ..... 1 Feb 26
(T) *E. W. Goodey*..... — Jan 26
(T) *W. R. Mason*..... — Jan 26
(T) *A. C. Perry*..... — Jan 26

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com. .....*L. G. Gardner*..... — Jan 26
R. B. Gossage..... 26 Mar 26
Lieutenant .....*R. P. Garnett*..... — Jan 26
Sub. Lieut.....*P. Q. Roberts*..... 2 Mar 26
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *J. S. N. Young*..... — Jan 26
Gunner.....(T) *H. Greenslade*..... — Jan 26
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 8*th April*, 1925.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

DRAGON. (*Ch*)
Cruiser.
4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
1*st Cruiser Squadron.*
Mediterranean.

Captain.....I. W. Gibson, OBE, MVO 14 Oct 24
Commander .....N. Clover..... 1 Oct 25
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) W. R. P. Eyre..... 12 Jan 26
(N) R. L. Moore..... 7 Apr 25
Lieutenant .....(G) E. H. Longsdon ... 29 Nov 24
The Hon. R. A. W. J. Southwell ..... 28 Oct 24
R. V. H. Isacke ..... — Jan 26
H. M. S. Mundy..... — Jan 26
G. B. Hodgkinson ..... 30 Dec 24
Eng. Com. R.A.N. } T. W. Ross ..... 14 Sept 25
Eng. Lieut. .....A. W. Cross ..... 1 Dec 24
Captain R.M. ...C. Q. Parsons ..... 3 Feb 26
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } T. A. Holden, MC, BSC. 10 Oct 25
Paym. Com. .....W. A. Lloyd ..... — Jan 26
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*W. F. Beattie, MB..... 11 Nov 25
Sub-Lieut. .....S. H. Norris..... 11 July 25
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*P. J. Row ..... 2 Dec 24
Cd. Gunner .....W. E. Green ..... 6 July 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Eng.....F. R. Williams..... 12 Nov 23
Gunner.....H. Ennis ..... 19 Dec 25
(T) G. H. Disberry ... 1 Oct 24
Wt. Shipwright...D. Wood ..... 20 Dec 25
Wt. Eng. .....E. A. Burch ..... — Feb 26
Schoolmaster.....D. E. Winkworth..... 3 Feb 26
Midshipman .....T. N. Masterman ..... 15 Sept 25
W. L. M. Brown..... 15 Sept 25
H. G. Dymott ..... 15 Sept 25
R. T. Gardiner ..... 15 Sept 25
J. K. L. Dickson ..... 15 Sept 25
Midshipman R.C.N. } E. P. Tisdall..... 15 Sept 25
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 3*rd February*, 1926.

Digitized by Google

DRYAD (*late* **Steam Pinnace No. 54**). (*Po.*)
Portsmouth Navigation School.
Postal address :—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.

Captain.....J W. Carrington, DSO 2 Dec 24
(*And in command of Navigation School.*)
Commander .....(N) T. M. Brounger, DSO 7 Nov 24
(*And in command of Tender No.* 1.)
Lieut.-Com. .....Edmond F. L. Jones (*temp*) ..... 4 Oct 21
(N) B. C. Porter..... 27 Aug 24
(N) H. D. Vaughan-Hughes ..... — Sept 24
(N) H. P. H. Bent ... 1 Aug 25
(N) J. G. Y. Loveband 1 July 25
(N) E. S. Brand..... 27 June 25
(N) M. J. Mansergh..... 5 May 25
(N) K. M. L. Robinson 17 Aug 25
(N) F. E. Chevallier, DSC 2 Nov 25
Lieutenant .....(N) J. L. Storey ..... 17 Aug 25
Eng. Com.....Samuel R. Lewis ..... 1 Dec 23
(*For Duty with Tenders attached to Navigation School.*)
Surg. Com.....R. H. Atkins, MB, BA... 5 June 25
Paym. Com.....C. A. Ward, CMG ..... 1 Jan 26
(*And as Asst. Port Librarian.*)
Paym. Lieut. ....R. W. Moore ..... 30 Apr 25
Headmaster .....F. Bush ..... 25 Aug 24

DUBLIN. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
5,400 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Paid off into Dockyard Control, 15th October, 1925.

DUNDALK. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

DUNOON. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

URBAN. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
4,650 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
5th Cruiser Squadron.
China.

Captain.....J. C. Hamilton ..... 12 May 24
Commander .....W. H. G. Fallowfield... 7 Apr 25
Lieut.-Com. .....C. A. Robinson ..... 7 Oct 24
(G) W. S. Green ..... 17 Apr 24
(N) C. D. Bury ..... — Jan 26
Lieutenant .....(T) C. P. Clarke..... 16 Oct 25
D. A. Parker..... 17 Feb 26
Richard C. Boyle ..... 15 Aug 23
R. C. Todhunter..... 15 Feb 26
J. R. F. Newnham .... 14 Dec 25
Eng. Com.....C. J. G. Mackenzie, MVO ..... 3 Oct 25
Eng. Lieut......A. Holt ..... — Jan 26
Capt. R.M. .....Maxwell H. Spicer..... 11 Dec 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } J. R. Wilson, BSC.. .... 10 Oct 25
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*W. H. A. Sinclair-Loutit, MB ..... 14 Mar 24
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*H. C. Waldron..... 1 Jan 25
Sub-Lieut. .....W. E. Halsey ..... 29 Dec 24
J. S. S. Litchfield-Speer 1 Nov 25
Paym. Sub-Lieut..Geoffrey C. Sammons 1 Dec 23
Cd. Gunner .....John McCarthy ..... 15 Dec 23
Cd. Eng.....A. T. B. Bird..... 14 Sept 25
H. A. Crocker..... — Feb 24
Gunner .....John Bowden..... 15 Dec 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) A. Guthrie..... 30 June 25
Wt. Shipwright...W. D. Sheer (*act*) ..... 15 Jan 26
Schoolmaster.....H. A. Fowler..... 14 Feb 24
Midshipman.....C. H. Holmes..... 15 Jan 24
B. H. M. Kendall ..... 15 Jan 24
J. H. Fordham ..... 15 Jan 24
P. J. H. Bartlett ..... 15 Jan 24
G. H. C. Dickens ..... 15 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 14th February, 1924.

DWARF. (*Ch.*)
Gun-Boat.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 1,300.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Paid off into Dockyard Control, 3rd December, 1925.

EAGLE. (*Dev.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
22,600 TONS. S.H.P. 50,000.
GUNS—9-6 INCH, 6-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Mediterranean.

Captain.....W. M. Kerr, CBE ..... 24 Apr 25
Commander .....C. F. Harris ..... 4 Apr 25
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) R. Ramsbotham ... 8 Jan 26
(T) G. C. Lang..... — Nov 25
(T) F. C. Harrison, DSO 30 Nov 25
(O) R. de H. Burton... 22 Feb 24
(G) J. E. Sissmore, DSO 25 Nov 25
(O) C. L. Howe ..... — Jan 26
Lieutenant .....V. J. Voelcker..... 11 Nov 25
(*Acting Observer.*)
(O) G.M.B. Langley OBE 22 Feb 24
(O) A. E. Dodington... 22 Feb 24
(O) G. L'E. M. Sturges — Jan 26
(O) B. J. L. W. Rogers-Tillstone ..... 24 Jan 25
(P) H. L. St. J. Fancourt 18 July 25
(O) H. L. Carslake..... 19 May 24
(O) E. L. D. Moore ... 9 Oct 25
(P) R. C. Allen ..... 20 Feb 26
(P) C. B. Tidd..... 4 Apr 25
(O) R. M. Ellis ..... 24 Jan 25
F. S. Benney ..... 25 May 25
(*Acting Observer.*)
H. Thorman ..... 1 Feb 26
(P) J. N. Sparks..... 12 Dec 25
(P) M. Cursham ..... 25 June 25
(P) R. H. Langton..... 4 Dec 25
(P) R. G. Poole..... — July 25
(P) H. Ditton ..... 4 Apr 25
(P) R. A. Peyton ..... 18 July 25
(P) A. M. Kimmins..... — July 25
(P) E. E. Blackwell..... 18 July 25
(P) J. Y. Mills ..... 4 Apr 25
(P) A. A. Murray..... 14 Jan 26
B. I. Robertshaw..... 26 Mar 24
M. H. C. Young..... 20 Feb 25

Eng. Com. .....R. D. Cox..... — Dec 24
Eng. Lieut.-Com. G. Collins ..... 18 Sept 25
Lieutenant (E)....(P) F. H. Kennedy..... — July 25
J. M. Goodman ..... 1 Aug 25
R. S. Dawson..... 6 Sept 24
J. B. Newsom (*act*) .... 5 Jan 26

Digitized by Google

Capt. R.M. .....(P) *G. E. Wildman-Lushington* ..... 1 Nov 25 (20 June 25)
M. H. Collett, MC ..... 7 Feb 24
(P) E. J. O. Ellison ... 1 Nov 25 (18 July 25)
Lieut. R. M......(P) R. H. S. Teck ..... 12 Dec 25
C. H. C. Masters ..... 4 Jan 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* V. Kyrke, MA..... 7 Apr 24
Surg. Com......S. W. Gremwade, MB, OBE ..... 1 Mar 26
Paym. Com. .....George H. Thomson, OBE ..... 1 Jan 24
E. T. Leah ..... 17 Sept 24
Surg. Lieut......E. J. K. Weeks, MB..... 5 Jan 25
Paym. Lieut. .....William S. A. Stapley... 2 Dec 23
Sub-Lieut. (I *Fr*)D. J. Margetts..... 1 Mar 26
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *E. C. Stephens (to complete training)*..... 5 Feb 26
Mate .....*R. S. Stafford*..... 17 Feb 25
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Bertie Melbourne — June 21
Gunner.....Benjamin A. W. Baldwin 10 July 22
P. A. Merrin ..... — Mar 26
James Smith ..... 3 Sept 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....J. H. Fry..... 1 June 25
Wt. Shipwright...Henry L. H. Burden ... 1 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....F. Denison ..... 1 Jan 25
R. Allison (*act*)..... 3 June 25
G. A. H. Thomas (*act*) 1 Dec 25
Wt. Mech.....A. Telford..... 27 Jan 26
Wt. Elect.....J. H. Whittaker..... 25 Nov 25
Wt. Supply Officer } G. Kingsford ..... — Feb 24
Schoolmaster.....L. W. Tucker..... 10 Apr 24
Paym. Mid......J. M. Hogan..... 15 Sept 25
The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Wing Com......*E. Osmond*, OBE..... 21 Mar 25
Squad. Leader....E. *R. Pretyman*, AFC.... 26 Feb 24
Flight Lieut......*C. E. W. Foster* ..... 1 Apr 23
R. B. Munday, DSC ... 20 Apr 23
W. H. Mackenzie, AFC. 1 Apr 23
E. H. Bryant ..... 1 Apr 23
B. A. Malet, DFC..... 27 Jan 26
Flying Officers ...*E. Brewerton*, DFC ..... 6 Feb 26
Anthony E. B. Bateman 20 Aug 23
Maurice Wiblin ..... 1 Aug 23
Gilbert E. Nicholetts ... 5 Sept 24
Cecil G. Hancock ..... 21 Nov 23
Charles H. Brill ..... 17 Jan 24
Rowley Kennedy (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)..... 20 May 24
William C. Venmore ... 1 Apr 23
Charles C. K. Dagg, AFC 22 June 23
Robert H. Rose ..... 5 Nov 23
Leonard K. Barnes ... 5 Sept 24
Charles M. E. Gifford (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*). 1 Apr 23
Arthur E. Evans, DFC 1 Feb 24
G. A. R Muschamp ... 16 July 25
W. C. P. Bullock..... 20 Jan 26
F. Petch, OBE..... 28 Jan 26

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th February, 1924.

EBBTIDE.

Drifter.

Attached to Anti-Submarine School, Portland.

EDDY.

Drifter.

Mediterranean.

Attached to 2nd Submarine Flotilla.

EFFINGHAM. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

9,770 TONS. 1.H.P. 70,000.

GUNS—7-7·5 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

4th Cruiser Squadron.

East Indies.

Rear-Admiral.....W. M. Ellerton, CB.... 5 Oct 25
(*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Sec. *Paym. Com.* E. W. Whittington-Ince ..... 30 Oct 25
Flag Lieut.....M. Fogg-Elliott..... 5 Oct 25

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...(*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary to C.O.S. *Paym. Lieut.* R. I. C. Behr..... 30 Oct 25

Lieut.-Com......C. J. L. Bittleston, DSC 11 Aug 25
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Eng. Com. .....G. Morgan ..... 18 Feb 25
(*For duty on shore at Colombo.*)
Captain R M ...H R Lambert, DSC... 28 Feb 26
(*S.O.(I.) Colombo.*)
Cd. Teleg.....R. A. Balfour..... 30 July 25
(*For W|T Duties in Squadron.*)

Assistant Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.* F. A. Haines..... 25 Sept 25
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......(I *Fr*) P. C. le Cras..... 3 Nov 25

Flag Captain.....R. M. Bellairs, CMG..... 5 Oct 25
(*And as Chief of the Staff.*)
Commander .....F. H. G. Walker ..... 2 Mar 25
(N) W. S. F. Macleod, OBE..... 2 July 25
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) G. R. G. Allen..... 2 Dec 24
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
G. D. Yates ..... 15 Apr 25
(G) P. Todd..... 22 Jan 25
(*And as Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....(S) C. R. W. Gairdner.. 5 Oct 25
(*And for* (S) *and (W/T) Duties.*)
C. H. Lingard Guthrie.. 2 July 25
C. C. Hardy..... 24 July 25
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
A. B. R. Sands ..... 18 Apr 25
J. Quicke..... 27 Sept 25
A. Crawfurd ..... — Mar 25
Eng. Com. .....Ronald G. Morton..... 2 May 23
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Eng.Lieut.-Com. D. H. L. Gill ..... 22 Aug 24
Lieutenant (E) ...C. H. Lithgow ..... 28 Apr 25
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. L. Robinson, MA 18 Aug 25
Major R.M......J. W. Snepp, OBE ..... 6 July 25
(*And as Fleet R M Officer.*)
Capt. R.M. .....E. St. J. Brockman ... 6 Aug 25
*Instr.Lieut.-Com.*D. Lever, BA ..... 12 Aug 25
(*And for Squadron Duties.*)
Surg. Com......R. N. W. W. Biddulph ..... — July 25
(*Fleet Medical Officer and as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Paym. Com......J. A. B. Robertson, OBE 10 Feb 25
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
*Surg. Lieut. Com.*J. G. Sinclair..... 11 Mar 26
Paym. Lieut......C. E. Glenister ..... 30 June 25
Sub-Lieut. .....*W. A. Lindsay-Watson.* — July 25
Sub-Lieut. (E)....*D. S. Holt-Wilson* ..... 15 Jan 26
Cd. Gunner .....T. H. Saunders ..... 29 Sept 24
(T) G. W. Wheeler .... 16 May 24
W. J. Stride..... 2 Feb 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Eng......*T. W. S. Hook* ..... 26 Feb 25
(*Assistant to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Cd. Shipwright...A. G. Ingram ..... 24 Mar 24
Cd. Mech......C. J. H. Cumming..... 16 Feb 26
Senior Master ...T. W. Hugill, BA..... 11 July 25
Gunner.....C. McGhee..... 2 July 25
Boatswain.....R. F. Fluellen..... 2 Feb 25
Wt. Eng. .....William Lazenby ..... 11 Dec 23
P. L. Tatford ..... — July 25
Wt. Elect......W. A. Nimmy..... 7 Apr 25

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....A. W. A. Kettle..... 2 July 25
E. C. F. Nicolay..... 2 July 25
J. A. D. Wroughton.. 2 July 25
W. J. Lamb..... 2 July 25
J. W. Hale..... 2 July 25
E. N. Langley..... 2 July 25
Paym. Mid......C. J. Cooper..... 2 July 25
D. A'C. Bergne..... 2 July 25

EFFINGHAM II.

Lieutenant.....*R. A. Storr* ..... 1 Feb 25
(For charge of Matara W/T Station.)
Teleg. Lieut. ...*H. Blanden* ..... 15 Oct 25
(For Aden W/T Station.)
Paym. Com......*H. P. Williams*, DSO... 15 Jan 26
(Resident Naval Officer, Colombo.)
Surg.Lieut.-Com. (D) *D. Paterson* ..... 27 Dec 24
Paym. Lieut. ...*J. A. Miller*..... 9 Aug 25
(Mail and Distribution Officer.)
Commissioned at Portsmouth on the 2nd July, 1925.

EGMONT (*late* **Bullfrog**). (*Po.*)
Late **Gun-Boat.**
465 TONS.
GUNS—5-3 PR.
Malta.

Rear-Admiral....A. V. Campbell, CB, DSO, MVO ..... 1 Feb 26
(Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.)
Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary.	*Paym. Com.* F. K. Kempson	1 Feb 26
Flag Lieut......H. W. Williams.....		1 Mar 26

Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....O. C. Warner ..... 10 Aug 25
(And as Distribution Officer, Malta.)
(For Maintenance Duties.)
Eng. Com......(I *It.*) A. W. Reader ... 1 Feb 25
(For duty with ships and vessels under orders of Rear-Admiral, Malta, and for training of Malta R.N.R. Stokers.)
Major R.M......Edward Gillespie, DSO.. 12 Aug 25
(For W/T duties and for charge of shore W/T Station.)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym Lieut..... E. G. Palmer ..... 5 Mar 24

Captain.....D. F. Moir, DSO..... 15 Jan 25
(And as Flag Captain and for Charge of Malta Reserve of M/S's.)
Commander .....B. O. Bell-Salter..... 24 Aug 25
(Executive Officer, and as Registrar, Malta Royal Naval Reserve.)
Lieut.-Com. .....R. N. Stopford ..... 12 Feb 25
Lieutenant .....(P) G. F. Renwick ..... 9 Jan 26
(P) F. G. Wynne ..... 9 Jan 26
(P) F. H. G. Oliphant 9 Jan 26
(P) G. Willoughby ... 9 Jan 26
Chaplain.....*Rev.* A. Shell, MA..... 16 July 24
Major R.M......J. B. Chancellor..... 3 Nov 25
(And as Naval Provost Marshal, Malta.)
Lieut. R.M. .....J. K. Cordeaux..... 10 Jan 26
Surg. Com. .....P. B. Egan, MB, BA..... 1 Apr 24
Paym. Com. .....P. J. Hazel ..... 1 Oct 25
(And for Victualling Duties.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } J. R. Hemsted..... 1 Jan 25
Paym. Lieut. ....C. A. Maurice-Jones.... — Jan 25
Cd. Gunner .....A. E. Shute ..... 13 Sept 24
I. Griffiths ..... — Nov 24
Cd. Eng......A. J. Allchorn ..... 14 May 24
(And for duty with Destroyers and small craft.)
Cd. Shipwright...G. A. Evans..... 10 July 25
(And as Barrackmaster.)

Gunner .....W. J. Cornick ..... 24 Sept 25
Boatswain.....J. W. H. Vincent ..... 18 Jan 26
Wt. M.A.A......C. H. Kyerday..... 3 Mar 26
(Mail Officer.)
Wt. Instr. in Cookery. } G. H. Iles ..... 2 Mar 25

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services :—

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.

Lieut.-Com. .....*W. V. H. Harris*, DSC 26 Dec 25
Lieutenant .....*E. J. R. Staple* ..... 2 Sept 24
(For Malta Rifle Range.)
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } Rev. *F. K. McClement*, DCL, MA..... 17 Nov 24
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } Rev. *Irving Davies* .... 14 Nov 23
Tempy. Pres. Chaplain } Rev. *Alexander Campsie*, MA, MC..... 10 Sept 20
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } *N. M. S. Langlands (tempy)*..... 11 Aug 24
(Fleet Education Centre.)
Instr. Lieut.....*W. T. Waddington*, BSc 20 Aug 25
(For Fleet Education Centre.)
Paym. Lieut. Com. } H. K. Totton ..... 12 Jan 26
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *F. C. Gasparro*, MBE ... 30 Aug 24
(For Castille W/T Station.)
Cd. Teleg. .....*S. Lewington* ..... 23 Mar 25
(As Asst. to Port W/T Officer and for Survey of (Stores in Malta Dockyard.)
Senior Master ...*A. Coxon*..... — Mar 25
(For Fleet Education Centre.)
Wt. Teleg......*H. H. Rawlings*, MBE ... 19 Jan 25
(Assistant Port W/T Offr. and for W/T Duties.)
Schoolmaster.....*John C. Dustan* ..... 12 Oct 23
(For Fleet Education Centre.)
Sergt.-Major R.M. } *Matthew J. Stacey* .... 22 Nov 23
(For R.M. Clothing Depôt.)

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....*S. E. Nicolle* ..... 14 Sept 24
(For Group of M/S in Reserve.)
M. S. Spalding, DSC ... 21 Mar 25
(For Command of Destroyers in Reserve.)
Lieutenant .....*F. Horton* ..... 9 Oct 24
(For Minesweepers in Reserve.)
Lieut. R.M......*T. L. G. Bryan*..... 9 Jan 26
(For No. 440 Flight.)
O. C. Jones..... 9 Jan 26
(For No. 402 Flight.)
Surg. Com......*P. M. Rivaz*, MB, DPH. 11 May 25
(Naval Health Officer, Mediterranean.)
Cd. Gunner .....*A. Page*..... 5 Nov 24
(For Minesweepers in Reserve.)
S. J. Shonk ..... 10 Aug 25
(For M/S in Reserve.)
Cd. Eng. .....*P. F. Davies* ..... 1 Nov 24
(For Minesweepers in Reserve.)
Cd. Mech. .....*W. Rogers* ..... 2 Feb 25
(For Minesweepers in Reserve.)
Gunner.....(T) *J. W. Heather*..... 2 Nov 24
(T) *A. Baker* ..... 3 Sept 24
Wt. Eng......*J. F. Kellaway*..... 9 May 25
(For Minesweepers in Reserve.)

EGMONT II.

Accounts of Mediterranean Destroyer Flotillas.

Paym. Captain *C. E. Lynes*, CMG ..... 1 Nov 25
Paym. Com. ...*I. R. Watson* ..... 1 Nov 25
(For Supply Duties.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I *Fr.*) *E. S. Duggan*, OBE } 1 Nov 25
Paym. Lieut. ...*K. U. White* ..... 1 Nov 25
Wt. Writer .....*R. J. Stuart* ..... 1 Nov 25
F. S. Vallis ..... 1 Nov 25
Wt. Supply Offr. W. J. Blackwood ..... 1 Nov 25

Digitized by Google

ELFIN.

Particular Service Vessel.

Portsmouth.

Attached to 'Dolphin.'

ELGIN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-6 PR.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

EMERALD. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

7,550 TONS. I.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—7-6 INCH 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

4th Cruiser Squadron East Indies.

Captain	H. T. England	— Mar	26
Commander	A. Maitland-Dougall	1 Sept	25
Lieut.-Com.	(N) E. V. Lees	30 Sept	25
Lieutenant	(G) R. C. O'Conor	5 Aug	25
	(T) R. Oliver-Bellasis	20 Oct	25
	S. E. Crewe-Reid	— Mar	26
	V. N. Surtees	— Oct	25
	R. F. A. Redman	— Oct	25
	J. F. Whitfeld	21 Oct	25
	G. M. Daintry	— Mar	26
Eng. Com.	Robert H. G. Boddy	— July	23
Eng. Lieut.	F. E. Yeates	28 July	25
Captain R.M.	E. C. Heathcote	14 Jan	26
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. H. Kidd, MA	30 Dec	25
Instr. Lieut.	W. A. Bishop, MA	17 Dec	25
Paym. Com.	A. G. Smith	14 Oct	25
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	W. P. Vicary	1 Jan	26
Surg. Lieut.	W. A. Hopkins, MB	1 Jan	26
Sub-Lieut.	(I Fr) H. C. R. Alexander	15 Jan	26
Sub-Lieut. (E)	*A. A. Hogg*	15 Jan	26
Cd. Shipwright	L. A. Thomas	1 Jan	25
Cd. Gunner	(T) Michael Spillane	1 Mar	23
	J. R. Harrison	12 Jan	25
Cd. Eng.	J. H. Roberts	13 Oct	25
Gunner	S. Botwright	24 Aug	25
	(For D.F. & I. Duties.)		
Wt. Eng.	O. W. Fay	2 Feb	25
	T. W. Robinson (*act*)	15 Mar	26
Schoolmaster	H. J. E. Campbell, BSc	15 Jan	26
Midshipman	R. F. Harland	— Nov	25
	H. M. King	— Nov	25
	P. A. Booth	— Nov	25
	C. D'O. Umfreville	— Nov	25
	C. P. Wade	— Nov	25
	R. E. Maclaine-Clarke	— Nov	25
Paym. Mid.	F. L. Coleman	1 Dec	25

Commissioned at Chatham on 15th January, 1926.

EMPEROR OF INDIA. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,000 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.

GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.

3rd Battle Squadron.

Atlantic.

Captain	B. Curtis, CB, CMG, DSO	10 Oct	25
Commander	W. P. Gandell	11 Aug	24
Lieut.-Com.	P. H. Bonham-Carter	5 Jan	25
	(N) L. M. Bridge	12 May	25
	W. S. Bardwell	16 Dec	24
	J. S. Dove, OBE	12 May	25
	(G) P. L. Vian	9 May	25
ieut.-Com. R.C.N.	*C. T. Beard*	12 May	25
eutenant	(T) V. A. L. Bradyll-Johnson	4 June	24
	J. Bostock	4 Nov	25
	(G) B. R. Webb	5 Jan	25
	S. A. Buss	30 Dec	24
	T. J. N. Hilken	30 Dec	24
	R. D. Hughes	21 Mar	26
	W. H. Selby	13 Dec	24
Eng. Com.	T. E. Hughes	10 July	25
Lieut.-Com. (E)	O. W. Phillips	26 Nov	24
Lieutenant (E)	*S. T. G. Bartwell*	8 Sept	25
Eng. Lieut.	G. O. Powles	10 Mar	25
Asst. Constr.	A. N. Harrison	— Dec	25
Captain R.M.	J. H. Haddon	7 Feb	25
	J. O. G. Hayter	15 Dec	24
	R. A. Edmondson *(proby)*	14 Oct	25
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. E. Payne	12 May	25
Temp. Instr. Lieut.	A. G. S. Evans, BSc	10 Oct	25
Surg. Com.	J. M. Gordon, MB	2 Feb	25
Paym. Com.	Colin C. Merry, OBE	24 Oct	23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	C. K. Lloyd	1 Dec	24
Surg. Lieut.	W. H. Bradfield	12 May	25
	(D) S. E. Brown	17 Mar	24
Paym. Lieut	R. Bailey	15 July	24
Sub-Lieut.	J. S. Gabbett	16 May	25
	L. G. Durlacher	30 Mar	26
Mate	*Q. P. Whitford*	22 Mar	26
Sub-Lieut. (E)	*H. M. Millett*	11 Jan	26
Cd. Gunner	R. J. Gordon	9 May	25
	(T) W. D. Long	27 Nov	24
	A. H. Green	10 Aug	25
	E. D. Paddy	— Jan	26
	(For D.F. & I. Duties.)		
Cd. Boatswain	T. Coles	4 Aug	24
Cd. Shipwright	S. C. Chiswell	1 Jan	25
Cd. Eng.	J. Billing	18 Mar	26
	H. R. G. Brooking	26 Nov	24
	J. Wilson	18 Mar	26
Cd. Elect.	J. Belcher	9 May	25
Senior Master	F. J. Guppy	22 Mar	26
Gunner	(T) A. J. Hocken	12 May	25
	G. P. Harwood	12 May	25
	G. Callaghan	12 May	25
	J. S. Cleary	30 Jan	25
R.M. Gunner	C. B. Feary	1 Dec	24
Wt. Teleg.	T. C. Adams	17 Aug	25
Wt. Eng.	F. J. Hurt	1 Jan	24
Wt. Ord. Offr.	H. J. Smith	31 Oct	24
Wt. Supply Offr.	C. G. Daysh	12 May	25
Midshipman	W. Evershed	15 Sept	24
	G. F. Blaxland	15 Sept	24
	G. A. H. Pratt	15 Sept	24
	R. W. F. Northcott	15 Sept	24
	F. C. Brodrick	15 Sept	24
	L. J. Sedgwick	15 Sept	24
	E. T. Larken	15 Jan	25
	A. S. Bolt	15 Jan	25
	R. E. Terry	15 Jan	25
	A. D. Lenox-Conyngham	15 Jan	25
	H. N. Reid	15 Jan	25
	M. Thornton	15 Jan	25
	St. J. L. Clowes	15 Jan	25
	J. C. Elworthy	15 Jan	25
Cadet	J. G. Forbes	15 Sept	25
	C. M. Norman	15 Sept	25
	M. K. Cavenagh-Mainwaring	15 Sept	25
	N. R. Quill	15 Sept	25
	G. W. Rowell	15 Jan	26
	H. I. G. Rylands	15 Jan	26
	G. H. Reynolds	15 Jan	26
	P. L. H. D. Irven	15 Jan	26
	J. G. Hopkins	15 Jan	26
	E. B. Carter	15 Jan	26
	H. C. Hill	15 Jan	26
Paym. Mid.	*H. E. C. Wright*	15 Sept	25
Paym. Mid. R.C.N.	*R. A. Wright*	15 May	25

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 12th May, 1925.

ENCHANTRESS. (*Po.*)

Admiralty Yacht.

3,470 TONS. I.H.P. 6,400.

Cd. Gunner	(T) T. Watkins	28 Jan	26

Reduced to C. & M. basis at Portsmouth on 20th February, 1926.

Digitized by Google

ENDEAVOUR. (*Ch.*)
Surveying Vessel.
1,280 TONS. I.H.P. 1,100.
GUNS—1-3 PR.

Commander .....S. A. G. Hill, DSO..... 14 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....R. M. Southern ..... 4 Sept 24
R. A. Stephens ..... 28 Oct 25
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of a Specialist.*)
G. S. Norrington ..... 2 Nov 25
E. V. B. Baker ..... 4 Sept 24
E. H. B. Baker ..... 4 Sept 24
J. Y. G. Torlesse ..... 1 Mar 25
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*R. K. Shaw, MC, MB ... 28 Aug 24
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*J. C. H. Barclay ..... 15 Sept 24
Cd. Boatswain ...G. Quinn..... 6 July 25
Cd. Eng. .....A. Moules ..... — Apr 25
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 1st July, 1924.

ENTERPRISE. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
7,550 TONS. I.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—7-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Commander.....*J. C. J. Soutter ..... 17 Nov 25
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) P. F. P. Wood ... 5 Aug 25
(T) W. Haynes ..... 2 Sept 25
(N) (I *Fr*) B. B. Schofield. ..... 20 Jan 26
Lieutenant.....**Hon.* G. H. E. Russell 5 Jan 26
*C. G. Thompson ..... 5 Jan 26
Eng. Com.....*O. C. D. Dallas ..... — May 25
Lieutenant (E)....*S. Brown ..... 8 Sept 25
Paym. Com.....*P. S. Strickland..... 19 Dec 25
Sub.-Lieut. .....*G. C. Colville ..... 7 Jan 26
Cd. Gunner .....*(T) J. M. Bond..... 28 Apr 24
*W. B. Remfry ..... 22 Oct 23
Cd. Eng. .....*G. Heron..... 21 Nov 25
*V. W. Harvey ..... 13 Nov 25
Gunner.....*J. Niblock..... 10 Aug 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright ..*H. L. Ash..... 12 Jan 25
Wt. Eng. .....*C. H. Harvey ..... 2 Feb 25
Paym. Mid......P. R. Maurice..... 1 Feb 26
Paid off at Devonport on 22nd January, 1926.
* *And on commissioning.*

EREBUS. (*Ch.*)
Monitor.
8,000 TONS. H.P. 6,000.
GUNS—2-15 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.
Turret Drill Ship.
Devonport.

Commander .....O. M. F. Stokes, DSO... 25 Sept 25
Eng. Lieut. .....A. D. Slatter..... 17 Mar. 26
Gunner.....J. W. Carty ..... 6 Mar 26
Completed to Special Complement on 2nd September, 1924.
Tender to 'Thunderer.'

ETTRICK. (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
GUNS—1-12 PR.
Paid off at the Nore 28th September, 1925.

EVENTIDE
Drifter.
Port Liberty Duty, Portsmouth, under orders of Captain (D) *H.M.S. 'Dido.'*

EXCELLENT (*late* **Nith**). (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Gunnery School, Portsmouth.

Captain.....*Hon.* M. R. Best, DSO, MVO ..... 15 Aug 24
Commander .....L. E. Holland..... 6 July 25
J. S. Hammill..... 14 Nov 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) E. Rotherham ..... 1 Oct 24
(G) *R. S. Benson* ..... 2 Jan 25
(G) A. J. L. Phillips ... 15 June 25
(*For Staff Duties.*)
(G) *R. M. Serraes* ..... 5 Jan 26
(G) F. E. P. Hutton... — Mar 26
(G) W. R. Patterson.... 11 Sept 25
Lieut.-Com. .....A. Grant, DSC..... 17 Oct 22
(*Lieutenant of Island.*)
(G) C. L. Procter ..... 30 Dec 25
(G) M. M. Denny ..... 1 Jan 26
(*For Trawler 'Excellent' in command.*)
(G) G. S. Laurence..... 5 Jan 26
Lieutenant.....(G) W. G. Agnew ..... — June 25
(G) K. W. G. Duke ... 15 Aug 25
(G) J. Graham ..... — June 25
(G) F. T. Boswell ..... — June 25
(G) C. E. F. Hall ..... — June 25
J. H. Pipe ..... 3 Oct 24
(*Firing Officer.*)
(G) *J. A. Grindle* ..... 20 Sept 24
E. J. Whiting ..... 1 Aug 24
(*For Tipnor Rifle Range.*)
Lieut. R.A.N. ...(G)*P.C.Anderson(tempy)*11 Dec 25
Eng. Lieut. .....J. R. Targett ..... 31 Aug 24
(*For Charge of Machinery and Engineers' Stores.*)
Chaplain and Instr. Com. *Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA ..... 30 Jan 18
Paym. Capt.....C. E. Batt, CMG..... 3 Apr 24
Surg. Com. .....William N. L. Cherry 20 July 23
Paym. Com.....W. S. Skinner, OBE.... 25 Mar 26
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } W. G. Thwaytes, MD... 21 Sept 25
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
C. E. Greeson..... 11 Nov 25
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } J. R. Palmer..... 1 May 25
Paym. Lieut. .....R. R. Wallace ..... 4 Dec 24
Ord. Lieut.....E. J. Barnes..... 15 May 24
Head Master ...William J. B. Hore ... 20 Feb 19
Senior Master ...J. Marshall..... 3 July 25
Cd. Gunner .....W. J. Berry ..... 1 Jan 26
(*Inspector of Diving.*)
Thomas B. Beckett ... 26 Dec 23
(*For Tenders.*)
A. C Saunders ..... 1 Apr 25
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores and as President of W.O.'s Mess.*)
C. H. Coles..... 9 Feb 25
H. F. Edwards ..... 1 Jan 26
Alfred W. Wright..... 19 Nov 23
J. W. J. Draisey, MBE . 1 Apr 24
E. A. Spittle, MBE ... 24 Aug 25
F. W. Potter, DSC..... 7 Apr 24
W. E. Trowbridge..... 1 Sept 24
W. Barber ..... 8 Sept 24
J. Smith ..... 14 May 25
C. J. Hampton ..... 20 July 25
Cd. Ord. Offr.....E. J. Barnes ..... 1 May 24
Cd. Supply Offr...C. J. Nellthorp..... 25 Jan 24
Gunner.....H. S. Cooper ..... 10 Aug 25
R. Bailey..... 5 May 24
G. R. Whittle..... 15 Feb 26
G. H. Tidy..... 29 June 25
(*And for Tenders.*)
H. Swales ..... 14 July 25
V. Phill ..... 14 Jan 26
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
J. H. Bryant..... 14 Dec 25
W. A. J. Aldridge..... 7 Mar 25
J. Corfe..... 24 Aug 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*) (*tempy.*)
J. E. Grice..... 25 Feb 26
H. W. Ellender..... 2 Feb 25
E. Kirton ..... 1 Apr 25
A. E. V. House ..... 15 Aug 25
G. E. Allen ..... 10 Nov 25
Wt. M.A.A......R. Dawe..... 4 May 25
Wt. Shipwright ..H. S. Picot..... 1 Sept 24
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Schoolmaster.....W. F. White ..... 28 Feb 25
J. F. Davidson..... 27 Feb 26
Wt. Ord. Offr.....E. Bennett..... 7 Apr 24
W. West..... — May 24
Wt. Writer.....W. H. Samways, MBE 29 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Experimental Department.

Commander.....*C. Moody*..... 1 Mar 26
Lieut.-Com. .....*William Vaughan (retd.)* 13 Aug 22
(G) *H. Drew*, DSC ..... 20 July 25
Lieutenant .....(G) *G. R. Barrow* ..... 27 Mar 25
Cd. Gunner .....*G. F. Case* ..... 5 May 24
(In charge of Stores.)
Cd. Ord. Offr.....*F. Mannell*..... 7 Apr 24
(For Experimental Duties.)
Gunner.....*A. E. Brooker*..... 1 Dec 24
Wt. Writer .....*H. Guy* ..... 10 Oct 24

For Anti-Gas School.

Commander .....*G. H. Heath-Caldwell*, DSC ..... 5 Sept 24
(In command and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.)
Lieut.-Com. .....*D. C. Morrison* ..... 15 Sept 24
Surg. Com. .....*E. L. Markham* OBE, MB ..... 26 Jan 25
Cd. Gunner.....*C. W. Case*..... 31 Aug 25

For Photographic School.

Lieut.-Com .....*G. A. Saltren-Willett*... 5 Feb 24
H. E. Rendall, DSO ... 23 Sept 24
Wt. Officer .....*Albert W. Smith*..... 16 Apr 20

EXE (*late* **Thomas Jarvis**). (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
GUNS—1-12 PR.
Paid off at Chatham on 21st January, 1925.

FAREHAM. (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Mediterranean.
Completed to Reserve Complement, 22nd November, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

FAVERSHAM. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

FERMOY. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Portland.
Commander .....†A. G. Hine, DSO ..... 1 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....W. A. Ford ..... 10 May 24
Sub-Lieut.....*R. W. Keymer* ..... 18 Mar 24
R. Sheridan Patterson . 18 Mar 24
Cd. Eng.....†Clarence Schofield..... 24 Sept 23
Gunner.....S. E. Veal..... — Nov 25
Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July, 1919.
Tender to 'Vulcan.'
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

FIERY CROSS.
Drifter.
(In reserve at Port Edgar.)

FISGARD. (*Po.*)
Fisgard I. (*late* **Spartiate**).
Late Cruiser. 11,000 TONS.
Fisgard II. (*late* **Calcutta**) (*late* **Hercules**).
Fisgard III. (*late* **Terrible**).
Late Cruiser. 14,200 TONS.
Fisgard IV. (*late* **Sultan**).
Late Battleship. 9,290 TONS.
Depôt for training of Artificer Apprentices.
Captain.....A. K. Betty, DSO. ..... 1 May 25
(And for duty as Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.)
Commander .....A. H. D. Field ..... 5 Oct 25

Lieut.-Com. .....R. C. A. Littleton ... 22 July 24
J. D. Chapple, DSC ... 10 July 24
(For P/T Duties.)
Lieutenant .....F. E. Shannon, MBE 18 Sept 25
J. Young ..... 16 Dec 25
Eng. Capt. .....F. G. Haddy, MVO..... 9 Dec 24
(For duty with Inspecting Captain.)
Eng. Com. .....C. J. Limpenny, DSO 26 Jan 26
(For Instructional and Repair Duties.)
Eng. Com.....J. P. Johns..... 22 Apr 25
(For Instructional Duties.)
Lieut.-Com (E)....V. E. Kemball ..... 17 Feb 25
Lieutenant (E)....K. E. Smith..... 30 Mar 26
(For Instructional and Divisional Duties.)
R. Cobb..... 30 Mar 26
(For Instructional and Divisional Duties.)
Eng. Lieut. .....G. Broad..... 1 Oct 24
(For Instructional Duties.)
S. J. Russell..... 17 Dec 24
(For Instructional and Divisional Duties.)
Eng. Lieut.....H. Mc. L. Matheson. .... 15 Jan 24
(For Instructional Duties.)
H. Lang ..... 7 Jan 25
(For Instructional and Divisional Duties.)
G. B. Forsyth ..... 28 Apr 25
(For Instructional and Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.)
J. Woodman ..... 22 Apr 25
(For Instructional Duties.)
F. W. Jones ..... 5 July 24
(To assist in the instruction of Ratings taking Mechanical Instructional Courses.)
H. Welch ..... 21 May 25
(For Instructional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Cecil W. Poignand, MA ..... 21 Jan 24
Surg. Com.....J. S. Austin, MB..... 8 May 25
H. Burns, OBE, MB ..... 12 Jan 25
Paym. Com.....F. R. H. Drake..... 4 Sept 25
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*L. V. Webb..... 23 July 25
Surg. Lieut.(D)...E. C. Bevis ..... 11 May 25
Paym. Lieut. ....R. Q. Pine ..... 15 Jan 25
Cd. Gunner .....H. C. Selway ..... 11 Aug 25
Cd. Boatswain ...L. C. C. J. Backler .... 22 July 24
A. A. Porter ..... 15 Mar 26
Cd. Shipwright...J. R. Hindmarch ..... 9 Aug 24
H. Tidman ..... 13 Apr 25
(For duty with Inspecting Captain.)
(For supervision of supy. Artisan Ratings.)
Cd. Writer .....William J. S. Blood.... 17 Apr 22
Senior Master....J. E. Bonnar..... 28 Dec 25
Gunner.....W. Marks..... 1 Sept 24
H. W. S. Bowers ..... 1 Jan 26
Boatswain.....W. T. Dommett ..... 26 Nov 24
Wt. Eng. .....F. L. Graham..... 12 Aug 24
(For Instructional and General Duties.)
G. H. Cummins..... — June 25
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
V. C. Putnam ..... 11 Mar 24
(For Instructional and General Duties.)
E. T. Hoskin..... 28 Jan 26
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
H. M. Thomas ..... 31 Oct 24
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
C. J. Kellaway ..... 7 Apr 25
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
F. J. Boyland..... 30 Mar 26
(For Instructional and General Durties.)
*Wt. Supply Offr.*E. A. Lawrence ..... 3 July 25
F. W. King ..... 5 Jan 25
Schoolmaster.....*L. W. J. Whitburn*, B.SC. *(tempy.)*..... 27 Feb '26
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1906.
New books opened, 1st April, 1923

Digitized by Google

FITZROY. (*Ch.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.

Commander .....J. R. Harvey, OBE..... 1 Mar 26
Lieut.-Com. .....David L. Cowan, DSO. 28 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....H. P. L. Tennent ..... 17 Mar 24
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Specialist* (N) *Officer.*)
R. H. Kennedy ..... 30 Apr 25
Surg. Lieut. .....G. B. Tarring..... 25 Mar 26
Sub-Lieut. .....M. E. Welby ..... 3 Mar 25
K. St. B. Collins..... 14 Feb 26
Cd. Eng......A. A. Abbie..... 11 Nov 25
Boatswain .....M. Connolly ..... 1 Dec 25
Reduced to Winter Complement 3rd December 1925.

FLAT CALM.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to Second Cruiser Squadron.

FLICKER.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Centaur.'

FLINDERS. (*Po.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com......E. F. B. Law..... 14 Feb 26
Lieutenant .....G. A. R. J. Leslie ..... 21 Oct 25
C. F. Loveless ..... 6 Mar 25
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of specialist* (N) *Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut......R. W. Mussen, MB..... 25 Mar 26
Sub-Lieut. .....D. W. Deane ..... 3 Mar 25
Cd. Eng. .....A. T. Birch..... 19 Mar 25
Boatswain .....W. J. Sartain ..... 12 Jan 26
Reduced to Winter Complement 2nd December, 1925.

FLINTSHIRE.
Trawler.
Devonport.

Paid off into Dockyard Control on 5th January, 1926.

FLOODTIDE.
Drifter.
Port Liberty duty, Portsmouth, under orders of Captain (D) *H.M.S. 'Dido.'*

FLORA (*late* **Gryper**). (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
(*Depôt Ship at Simonstown.*)

Captain.....*J. C. Hodgson*, DSO ... 1 Apr 25
(*Captain in charge, Simonstown.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...*G. C. G. Marfell*..... 24 Apr 25
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
(*And as Fleet Distribution Officer.*)

Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. Harold E. W. Iremonger, DSO ..... 4 Jan 23
(*For duty at St. Helena.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. S. Holborn, OBE .... 14 Feb 24

Commissioned at Simonstown, 15th June, 1923.
(*For other Officers borne on the books of 'Flora' see Cape Dockyard Armament Depôt, Simonstown, & Cape Hospital on pp.* 433, 436 *&* 443.)

FORD. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

FORRES. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Devonport.

Lieut.-Com......E. S. F. Fegen ..... 15 Jan 26
Cd. Boatswain....C. G. Edgecombe ..... 25 Aug 24
Lt. Eng......E. P. Smecton..... 28 Jan 26
Re-commissioned on 8th September, 1924.
Tender to R.N. College, Dartmouth.

FOXGLOVE. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
China.

Commander .....J. V. Wotton..... 1 Oct 24
Lieut. Com. .....H. E. Seaman..... 1 Dec 25
Lieutenant .....(N) J. F. Stevens..... 28 Nov 25
Eng. Lieut. .....F. H. Allen..... 26 Sept 24
Sub-Lieut.....(I *Fr*) E. J. S. James.. 15 Feb 26
Surg. Lieut. .....J. F. Kirwan, MB ..... 1 Oct 24
Gunner.....William H. Osborne ... 1 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 22nd February, 1924.

FROBISHER. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
9 860 TONS. S.H.P. 65,000.
GUNS—7-7·5 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
First Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterrancan.

Rear-Admiral ...A. K. Waistell, CB..... 9 Oct 24
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary *Paym. Com.* L. C. E. Ayre, OBE ..... 9 Oct 24
Flag Lieut. .....(S) G. C. Congreve..... 9 Oct 24
(*And as Squadron* (S) and (W/T) *Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer Vide Flag Captain.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. N. Knox..... 9 Oct 24
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......H. T. Isaac..... 7 Oct 24

Flag Captain ...C. E. Turle, DSO..... 15 July 24
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....N. A. Wodehouse ..... 1 July 24
(N) A. P. Saunders, OBE 25 July 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Stephen F. Gaisford St. Lawrence ... 29 Sept 24
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) Harold Hickling ... 29 Oct 23
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
J. C. Annesley, DSO ... 22 Sept 24
Lieutenant.....D. M. L. Neame ..... 1 Jan 26
(*And as Squadron P. & R/T Officer.*)
A. O. Watson..... 9 Jan 26
H. D. Smallwood ..... 30 Dec 24
Lieut. R.C.N......R. W. Wood..... 22 Jan 26
Eng. Com......Frank S. Carlisle ..... 5 Jan 22
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Lieut. Com. (E)..W. L. C. Carter..... 3 Mar 26
Lieutenant (E)....G. R. Cook..... 4 Sept 24
Major R.M......F. A. Hamer..... 6 Feb 26
Lieut., R.M......F. R. Richardson ..... 29 Sept 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. E. Stevens ..... 29 Sept 24
(*And for Duty in 1st Cruiser Squadron.*)
Instr. Lieut......D. Cahill, BA ..... 29 Sept 24
Surg. Com. .....K. H. Hole, MB ..... 29 Sept 24
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....T. A. Woolf ..... 17 July 24
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....C. H. Savory ..... 29 Sept 24
Paym Lieut. ...B. D. Reed..... 15 Sept 24
Sub-Lieut......E. E. B. Ford ..... 27 Oct 25
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...*L. J. F. Howard-Mercer* ..... 11 Jan 26
Paym. Sub-Lieut. A. G. Sowman ..... 15 Sept 24

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....Frederick Hibbs ..... 12 Nov 22
Cd. Boatswain.....W. J. Reynolds..... 19 Mar 24
Cd. Shipwright ..W. J. Benoy, MBE ..... 26 Aug 22
Cd. Eng. .....J. P. Pearson ..... 25 Aug 24
Senior Master ...R. J. Watson..... 20 Sept 24
Gunner.....(T) James Duncan ..... 25 Nov 22
T. C. Harvey ..... 3 Mar 24
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
J. Shorten ..... 25 Jan 26
Signal Boatswain W. D. Manning..... 29 Sept 24
Wt. Teleg......J. Thompson ..... 15 Sept 24
Wt. Eng. .....Richard Bath ..... 9 Oct 22
G. F. Pengelly ..... 17 June 24
Wt. Elect .....C. R. Fursden ..... 30 June 24
Midshipman.....R. C. N. Duckworth... 29 Sept 24
J. O. Mansell ..... 29 Sept 24
C. P. McG. Armstrong 29 Sept 24
F. D. Brown ..... 29 Sept 24
Cadet .....S. T. C. Harrison ..... 15 Jan 26
J. L. Moreton..... 15 Jan 26
R. F. H. Money..... 15 Jan 26
J. H. T. Boteler ..... 15 Jan 26
J. F. Metcalfe..... 15 Jan 26
H. F. Bone..... 15 Jan 26
C. Gwinner..... 15 Jan 26
V. D. Gask..... 15 Jan 26
The following Officer is borne as additional.
Wt. Eng. .....*W. J. Robins*..... 25 Nov 24
(As Asst. to Squadron Engr. Offr.)
Commissioned 29th September, 1924.

FULL MOON. **Drifter.**
In reserve at Portland.

FUMAROLE. **Drifter.**
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Revenge.'

FURIOUS. *(Po.)*
Aircraft Carrier.
19,100 TONS. H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—10-5·5 INCH, 6-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Atlantic Fleet.
Captain.....John L. Pearson, CMG 28 June 23
Commander .....W. T. Makeig-Jones ... 23 May 24
(O) P. Butter..... 1 Sept 25
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) L. J. P. Jones, DSC 16 Feb 25
(O)G. C. E. Hampden — Nov 25
(O)A. E. Thomson..... — Nov 25
(O) H. J. Johnstone.... — Sept 25
(G) A. H. Maxwell-Hyslop ..... 30 July 24
(T) R. F. Fegen ..... 11 June 24
T. D. K. Williams..... 29 Aug 25
Lieutenant.....(P)E. J. S. Knocker ... 2 July 25
J. D. Prentice..... 2 Mar 25
(P)A. G. Elliot ..... 13 July 25
(P)R. St. A. Malleson 21 May 25
V. W. L. Proctor ..... 4 Dec 25
(Acting Observer.)
(O)L. G. E. Robinson.. — Nov 25
(P)E. W. Anstice ..... 2 July 25
R. St. J. Prentice..... 18 Nov 25
(Acting Observer.)
(O) B. de L. Faunce.... — Sept 25
(O)H. T. T. Bayliss..... — Nov 25
(P)G. F. N. Bradford 13 Oct 25
J. de B. Wailes..... — Jan 26
(Acting Observer.)
(O)J. W. Josselyn..... — Nov 25
Lieutenant .....(O)H. B. F. Moorhead.. — Sept 25
(O)W. G. Camidge..... — Sept 25
(O)B. S. Davies ..... — Sept 25
G. R. Deverell ..... 11 Nov 25
(Acting Observer.)
(P)F. W. H. Clarke ... 13 June 25
(O)M. R. B. Deane..... — Nov 25
(O) F. M. Walton ..... — Jan 26
(P)C. J. N. Atkinson .. 21 May 25
(P)R. R. Graham ..... 13 June 25
M. A. G. Child ..... 22 Apr 25
(P) R. A. Aldridge..... 15 Mar 26
O. L. Meredith ..... 22 Apr 25
(O) G. C. Askew ..... — Sept 25
(O)H. A. J. Grant ..... — Sept 25
(P)M. S. Slattery ..... 2 July 25
(P)*Hon.* J. M. Southwell 30 July 25
(P) (*I Fr.*)H. E. Guerrier 2 July 25
(P)J. B. Heath ..... 30 July 25
(P)A. M. Rundle ..... 21 May 25
Eng. Com.....Arthur E. Hurst..... 25 Nov 23
Lieut-Com. (E)...J. H. P. Southby..... 7 Feb 24
Lieutenant (E)....E. F. Anderton ..... 4 Sept 25
N. E. Dalton (act)..... 5 Jan 26
Asst. Constructor A. T. Lemmon ..... — Feb 26
Capt. R.M. .....(P)A. F. B. Alcock, DSO 16 July 25
Capt. R.M. .....C. M. Sergeant, DSO ... 1 Sept 25
Lieut. R.M. .....(P)J. M. Fuller ..... 25 Oct 25
(23 Sept 25)
G. W. Ross ..... 1 Sept 25
(P)R. M. Giddy ..... 25 July 25
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. A. Cottrell, LTh 1 Sept 25
Surg.-Com. .....A. T. Rivers..... 11 Jan 26
Paym. Com. ...H. S. Orchard..... 15 Dec 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } H. G. Badger, DSC..... 4 Feb 25
Surg.-Lieut. .....S. Morrow, MB..... 1 Sept 25
Paym. Lieut.....C. A. Chiswell ..... 4 Feb 25
Sub.-Lieut.(E) ...H. D. S. Marshall..... 14 Oct 25
Mate (E) .....J. G. Hill ..... 11 Nov 24
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred G. Sangwell ... 7 Aug 23
Joseph P. Wallis ..... 1 July 23
Cd. Eng......A. Green ..... 4 Sept 24
Cd. Elect. .....W. M. Smallwood ..... 29 Sept 24
Cd. Supply Offr. A. Sherbut ..... 1 Jan 25
Gunner .....E. W. Roberts ..... 14 Oct 24
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain...E. E. Gough ..... — May 25
Boatswain.....J. A. Farrell..... 29 Sept 24
Wt. Shipwright ..William V. Trimboy... 26 Feb 23
Wt. Eng. .....J. Pugh ..... 6 Jan 26
A. L. Hobden..... 8 Jan 26
S. J. Rutland..... 4 Mar 25
A. J. Lee (act) ..... 3 June 25
Schoolmaster.....T. B. Waterhouse ..... 1 Sept 25
Paym. Mid.....*G. H. Ashby* ..... 1 Jan 26
The following Officers are borne as additional for duty with Fleet Air Arm.
Flying Offr. R.A.F. } *W. D. Gairdner*, DFC .. 14 Sept 25
A. Leslie Moore..... 14 Sept 25
Re-commissioned at Devonport on the 1st September, 1925.

GAINSBOROUGH. *(Ch.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Commander.....*H. F. Curry, DSC ..... 28 Jan 26
Lieutenant .....C. Appleton ..... 25 Jan 26
*D. H. Secker ..... 28 Jan 26
(In lieu of Specialist (N).)
Wt. Eng. .....T. A. Garner..... — Feb 26
Tender to 'Blenheim.'
* *And on commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

GANGES (*late* **Steam Launch No. 218**).

Postal Address:—
R.N. Training Establishment,
Shotley,
Harwich, Essex.

Captain.....P. L. H. Noble, CVO ... 15 May 25
(*Captain in charge, Harwich.*)
Commander .....P. K. Kekewich..... 8 Dec 24
Lieut.-Com. .....P. W. R. Weir ..... 3 Dec 24
F. R. Baxter ..... 28 Aug 24
(S) C. A. H. Brooking 29 Dec 24
J. T. Borrett, OBE..... 28 Aug 25
Wilfred A. Whitaker .. 10 July 23
(*For P. & R. T. Duties.*)
(G)R. C. Bayne..... 30 Nov 25
Lieutenant .....P. B. R. W. William Powlett ..... 1 Jan 25
(I *It.*) J. L. F. Hunt ... 4 Aug 25
C. P. Frend..... 1 Jan 25
W. R. G. Reid ..... 4 Aug 25
D. C. Hill ..... 28 Aug 24
Lieut. R.A.N. ...*M. W. Fly*..... 1 Feb 26
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut-Com. W. Simson..... — Feb 26
(*For charge of machinery and for duty in harbour craft and in training establishment, Shotley.*)
Captain R.M.....R. H. Quill..... 29 May 25
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William R. F. Ryan, MA ..... 19 Apr 22
Rev. H. E. Gick, BA ... 29 Oct 24
Instr. Com.....A. H. Platt, BA..... 9 Feb 25
Paym. Com.....(I *Fr.*) J. C. Baker..... 22 Oct 24
E. G. Styles, OBE ..... 13 Feb 25
(*For Supply Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } T. A. B. Corless ..... — 24
Paym. Lieut. Com. } W. McBride 23 June25
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Surg. Lieut. (D) D. C. Eglinton, MC..... 29 May 24
J. M. Park..... 10 Oct 25
R. J. M. Andrews (*temp.*) ..... 2 Jan 25
Headmaster .....Arthur W. Holland..... 1 Dec 20
Cd. Gunner .....J. W. Carter ..... 19 Dec 24
F. S. Croughan..... 6 Jan 26
W. Wallace, DSM ..... 12 Jan 25
W. Stoddart ..... 7 Apr 25
Cd. Boatswain ...H. J. T. Downes ..... 23 Aug 24
F. G. Barnes ..... 1 Dec 25
Cd. Shipwright...A. Hitchings ..... 15 June 25
Cd. Teleg.....W Watson ..... 10 May 24
Cd. Eng. .....J. V. Hutton ..... — Sept 24
Senior Master ...Francis J. Hill ..... 3 July 23
F. Cartwright..... 3 July 25
Schoolmaster.....F. G. Turner ..... 1 Jan 26
(*C.W.O.*) A. Murphy ..... 1 Jan 26
Gunner .....J. H. Herbert..... 12 Feb 25
T. A. Read ..... 29 Aug 24
R. E. J. Fowler ..... 9 Jan 25
W. J. Jenkinson..... 8 Apr 24
C. R. Clarke ..... 1 Oct 25
P. M. Corben ..... 1 Jan 25
Sig. Boatswain ..Horace R. Mason, DSM 26 Sept 23
G. Barton ..... 15 Apr 25
Wt. Teleg.....R. W. Craig ..... 1 May 24
Wt. Shipwright...D. Wood ..... 15 Apr 24
Schoolmaster.....J. C. T. Lupton..... 7 Feb 24
J. C. MacDonald ..... 25 May 25
T. H. Kneebone..... 29 Nov 24
E. G. Murch..... 15 Nov 24
A. Coutts..... — Dec 24
R. E. Daw..... 15 Nov 24
E. W. Voke..... — May 25
R. T. Davies..... 25 Apr 25
R. J. W. Hutchinson 2 May 25
A. S. Hoad..... 15 May 25
W. G. N. Herley..... 17 Sept 25
T. G. Schofield, BSC. ... 17 Aug 25
L. O. Barker..... — Nov 25
G. R. A. Rawlings, BSC 1 Jan 26
C. F. Jackson, BSC..... 23 Nov 25
Schoolmaster.....D. E. Winkworth ..... 1 Jan 25
E. P. Thomas ..... 8 Mar 24
H. F. Short ..... — Jan 25
L. C. Sibborn, MC ..... 14 Mar 25
C. F. Williamson, BSC 16 Apr 25
F. T. Michell..... 2 May 25
F. E. Cook ..... 28 Feb 25
T.J. Jones, BSC ..... 28 Feb 25
R. E. Collins ..... 28 Feb 25
D. L. Pugh BSC ..... 28 Feb 25
C. R. Escott, BSC..... 28 Feb 25
E. E. Thomas..... 29 Aug 25
B. Piper ..... 9 Nov 25
A. J. McGregor, BSC... 31 Jan 26
J. Daniel, BSC (*proby.*).. 27 Feb 26
V. W. Phillips (*proby.*) 27 Feb 26
C. Watts, BSC (*proby.*).. 27 Feb 26
Wt. Writer .....A. E. Henwood ..... 15 Sept 25
Wt. Instr. of Cookery } T. Jupp ..... 2 Feb 26
Wt. Supply Offr. Alfred C. Waugh, MBE 16 Nov 25

GARRY. (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
GUNS—1-12 PR.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.
Paid off 3rd November, 1924.

GLASGOW. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4,800 TONS. H.P. 22,000.
Lieutenant .....F. L. Elliott ..... 10 June 25
Wt. Mech. .....A. Davidson ..... 6 Oct 24
Paid off on 30th January, 1922.
Borne in 'Victory.'

GLORIOUS. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
18,600 TONS. H.P. 90,000.
Commander.....H. M. Hughes..... 9 Feb 26
Eng. Com. .....F. N. Barker ..... 9 Apr 25
Cd. Gunner .....G. H. Collins ..... 8 Oct 25
Cd. Shipwright...M. C. Smith ..... 12 Aug 25
Cd. Eng. .....W. S. Thomas ..... 11 June 25
Gunner.....James C. Rees ..... 3 June 23
Paid off to Dockyard Control at Rosyth on 14th February, 1924.

GLOWWORM. (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 14th September 1925.

GNAT. (*Po.*)
Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. B. Spurgin..... 18 Oct 25
Sub-Lieut. .....F. E. J. Gilman ..... — Feb 26
Surg. Lieut......J. S. Harper, MB..... — Feb 25
Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.

GODETIA. (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Cruiser (Sloop).
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Commander .....R. E. Lubbock ..... 30 Apr 25
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, North Sea.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....P. E. Fell ..... 21 July 25
Lieutenant .....(N) I. D. Anderson..... 1 Sept 24
R. Y. Burges..... 4 Sept 24
J. Sanders ..... 11 Mar 24
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*P. N. Button, OBE..... 12 Dec 24
Cd. Eng......J. Skelton..... 5 Mar 25
Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

GORGON.
Coast Defence Ship.
5,700 TONS. H.P. 4,000.
Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH. (*Po.*)
Destroyer Depôt Ship.
8,600 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 2-6 PR. A.A., 1-3 PR.
Portsmouth.

Commander .....F. W. D. Twigg, OBE... 21 Dec 25
Lieut.-Com. .....G. McL. Cameron, DSO 21 Dec 25
Lieutenant.....R. L. Woodriffe..... 16 Jan 26
Eng. Com......*S. G. Roch ..... 17 Dec 25
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (I *Gr., Sp.*) C. H. S. Leicester ..... 6 Nov 25
Cd. Gunner.....J. C. Burbidge ..... 22 Aug 24
(T)A. E. Honeysett..... 4 Feb 26
Cd. Shipwright...A. Blake ..... 3 Nov 25
Cd. Eng. .....*E. D. Roberts..... — Sept 24
Wt. Supply Offr..Walter J. Gunn ..... 11 June 23
Reduced to Reserve, 21st September, 1925.
Tender to 'Centurion.'

GRENVILLE. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader
1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
None.

Eng. Com. .....S. E. Main ..... 12 Oct 25
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

GRETNA. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Mine Sweeper.
Reserve Fleet.
None.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

H 21. Submarine.
Portsmouth.

H 22. Submarine.
3rd Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. H. Macnair..... 14 Sept 25
Lieutenant.....J. G. Wood..... 19 Aug 24
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 23. Submarine.
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant .....W. E. Higham ..... 20 Aug 24
C. B. Lowe..... 1 Jan 26
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 24. Submarine.
3rd Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut. in Comd. F. L. Merriman ..... 3 Mar 25
Lieutenant .....E. A. Stocker..... 15 Dec 24
Commissioned on 28th June, 1922.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 25. Submarine.
Portland.
Lieutenant.....R. Sheridan-Patterson 1 Jan 26
Tender to 'Vulcan.'
Reduced to Reserve on 2nd December, 1925.

H 27. Submarine.
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant .....R. S. Barry ..... 7 Sept 24
L. V. G. Chapman ... 10 July 24
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 28. Submarine.
3rd Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut. in Comd...D. E. Wemyss ..... 29 July 25
Lieutenant .....D. Tod ..... 3 Sept 25
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 29. Submarine.
3rd Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut. in Comd...F. H. E. Skyrme..... 2 Feb 26
Lieutenant.....M. E. Wevell..... 1 Jan 26
Tender to 'Maidstone.'
Commissioned 22nd May, 1922.

H 30. Submarine.
3rd Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. S. Bethell..... 19 Jan 25
Lieutenant.....R. C. Cobbold..... — May 25
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 31. Submarine.
Portsmouth.
Lieut. in Comd....K. J. T. Southgate..... 28 July 25
Lieutenant .....H. W. S. Browning..... 1 Jan 25
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 32. Submarine.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com......V. R. S. Bowlby..... 26 Nov 25
Lieutenant .....J. M. Money..... 14 Sept 25
Lieutenant RAN N. R. Read ..... 13 Nov 25
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 33. Submarine.
Lieutenant.....C. de S. Brock..... 1 Mar 26
Tender to "Vulcan."

H 34. Submarine.
3rd Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut. in Comd....G. C. P. Menzies..... 28 July 25
Lieutenant.....H. W. G. Eglen..... 12 Feb 26
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 43. Submarine.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut. in Comd. G. W. E. Castens..... 15 Jan 26
Lieutenant .....J. G. Roper..... 3 Sept 25
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 44. Submarine.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut. in Comd. F. J. C. Halahan..... 24 Nov 25
Lieutenant .....R. J. A. Cuming..... 3 Sept 25
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 47. Submarine.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....V. C. Dorman-Smith .. 3 Jan 25
Lieutenant .....J. D. Southern ..... 1 Jan 26
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 48. Submarine.
Portsmouth.
Lieut. in Comd. T. H. Dickson..... — Jan 26
Lieutenant.....W. E. Banks ..... 17 Apr 25
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 49. Submarine.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut. in Comd. T. B. Brunton ..... — Dec 25
Lieutenant .....C. J. Firth ..... 7 Dec 25
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 50. Submarine.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut. in Comd...W. D. R. Hargreaves... 14 Aug 25
Lieutenant .....Eric P. A. Brooks..... 27 Dec 23
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 52. Submarine.
3rd Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut. in Comd. J. R. H. D'Aeth..... 14 June 24
Lieutenant.....F. W. G. Harker..... 24 Nov 24
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

Group "F" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

H 26.
In Command of Group "F" Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. H. C. Dains..... 2 Feb 26
For Duty with Group "F" Submarines.
Sub-Lieut. D. H. Harper..... 28 Nov 25
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

HALO. **Drifter.**
In reserve at Portland.

HAREBELL. (*Dev.*)
Fishery Protection Cruiser (Sloop).
1,290 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.

Captain.....G. C. Dickens, CMG ... 15 Aug 25
(Captain A/P)
Lieut.-Com......J. A. V. Morse..... 18 Dec 25
Lieutenant .....(N) G. T. Lanyon..... 17 Aug 25
L. C. Sinker ..... 24 Mar 25
M. F. B. Ward (*tempy*) 27 Aug 25
Eng. Lieut......T. Maxted ..... — Aug 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. James C. Kelly, DSO, MD, BA..... 28 Mar 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. J. Hogg ..... 15 Aug 25
(Secretary to Captain A/P.)

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....W. Collins..... 4 Mar 26
Re-commissioned 12th February, 1920.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'

The Accounts of the following Twin Screw Minesweepers are carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland :—
'Sherborne,' 'Newark,'
'Mistley,' 'Truro,'
'Badminton,' 'Burslem,'
'Leamington.'

The Accounts of the following F.P. Trawlers are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland :—
'Cherwell.' 'Ettrick.'
'Colne.' 'Kennet.'
'Dee.' 'Liffey.'
'Doon.' 'Spey.'

HARMATTAN.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to Second Cruiser Squadron.

HARPENDEN. (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

HARROW. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Mediterranean.
Completed to Reserve Complement, 17th October, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

HAWKINS. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
9,750 TONS. H.P. 60,000.
GUNS—7-7·5 INCH, 4-3 INCH A.A.
Fifth Cruiser Squadron.
China.
Vice-Admiral ....*Sir* Edwin S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO..... 22 Apr 25
(*Commander-in-Chief, China Station.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secy...*Paym. Com.* H. W. Woodward..... 8 May 25
Flag Lieut. .....E. Dangerfield ..... 10 Sept 24
(*And as Fleet W/T Officer.*)
Staff.
Chief of Staff ...(*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* F. R. Porter ..... 10 Sept 24

Captain.....H. S. Shipway ..... 20 Oct 25
(*Captain in Charge, Singapore.*)
Commander .....(**G**)W. S. Gray ..... 28 Oct 25
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
C. M. R. Schwerdt..... 29 Mar 26
(*Staff Officer (Intelligence)*).
Lieut.-Com. .....*A. P. Bush*, DSO ..... 10 Sept 24
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
C. St. C. Inghan ..... 15 Feb 24
(*S.O. (I), Hong Kong.*)
L. B. Franks ..... 10 Aug 25
(*Staff Officer (Intelligence).*)
Eng. Capt. .....A. W. McKinlay, OBE 1 Oct 24
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Capt. R.M. .....R. C. A. Glunicke..... 22 June 23
(*S.O.(I), Shanghai.*)
C. H. Congden..... 25 Mar 26
(*S.O. (I), Singapore.*)
Cd. Eng.....A. W. White..... — Sept 25
(*As Asst. to Fleet Eng. Officer.*)

Assistant Sec. ...*Paym. Lieut.* J. A. Hussey..... 10 Sept 24

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. .....H. G. Oswin ..... 10 Sept 24

Flag Captain.....*W. J. C. Lake..... 1 Oct 24
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....(**N**) S. E. Thomas ..... 10 Sept 24
(*And as Fleet* (**N**) *Officer.*)
H. Pott..... 10 Sept 24
Lieut.-Com.....*J. M. Henderson* ..... 18 Dec 25
(*For duty with Capt. in Charge, Singapore, tempy.*)
P. J. Mack ..... 4 Dec 25
(**T**) E. C. Bindloss..... 31 Mar 25
(*And as Fleet* (**T**) *Officer.*)
R. R. Lyle..... 28 July 24
(*And as Fleet P. and R/T Officer.*)
C. M. Butlin, DSC ..... — Jan 26
(**G**) A. F. Armitage ... 1 Oct 25
Lieutenant .....T. Yeoman..... 29 July 25
T. E. Halsey ..... 30 Apr 25
C. W. M. Vereker ..... 29 Dec 24
H.R.H. Prince George, KG, GCVO..... 15 Jan 25
Eng. Com.....R. Rampling, DSO..... 3 July 25
Lieutenant (**E**)...P. E. F. Walker ..... 15 Nov 25
G. A. D. Cooper ..... 1 Aug 25
G. L. Baily (*act*)..... 15 Jan 26
Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. } A. S. Cantrell..... 10 Oct 24
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Capt. R.M. .....H. A. P. de Berry..... 10 Oct 24
Chaplain.....*Rev.* W. F. Scott, BA 10 Sept 25
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } Rev. *P. W. O'Connor*... 15 Aug 24
Inst. Lieut.-Com. H. F. Farr, MA..... 27 Feb 26
(*And for Squadron Duties.*)
Surg. Com. .....H. D. Drennan, DSO, MB, BA..... — Feb 26
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....C. B. N. Lewis..... 1 Dec 25
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....M. Brown, MB..... 8 Dec 23
Paym. Lieut. ....V. R. Jordan ..... 1 Dec 25
Paym. Lieut. R.A.N. } (*I Jp.*) T. E. Nave ..... 12 June 25
Sub-Lieut. .....G. A. Thring ..... 6 July 25
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } C. H. Rutherford ..... 1 Dec 25
D. A. Wilson ..... 25 Apr 23
Cd. Gunner .....E. H. Welch..... 1 Jan 25
Cd. Boatswain...A. H. Stubbs ..... 16 Feb 25
Cd. Elect. .....W. R. A. Chapman..... 29 Jan 25
Cd. Mech. .....P. C. Deverell ..... 26 Sept 24
Senior Master ...G. Roberts ..... 25 July 24
Gunner .....J. H. Dagg ..... 1 Dec 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(**T**) G. C. Starr ..... 15 June 25
N. C. Brisby (*act*) ..... 1 Dec 25
Boatswain.....L. C. Hopkins..... 20 Oct 24
Wt. Shipwright. G. Peters ..... 1 Dec 25
Wt. Eng. .....E. T. Robinson (*act*).... — Feb 26
R. Hegarty (*act*)..... 3 July 25
Wt. Teleg.....F. C. Honeybun ..... 10 Dec 24
(*For Squadron W/T Duties.*)
Midshipman ....P. F. Powlett ..... 15 Sept 24
R. H. Aldworth ..... 15 Sept 24
H. C. Simms ..... 15 Sept 24
J. Smyth ..... 15 Sept 24
R. M. Freer ..... 15 Sept 24
H. Menzies..... 15 Sept 24
I. V. Rowe ..... 15 Sept 24
T. E. Podger ..... 6 July 25
D. B. Shaw ..... 6 July 25
F. R. Main ..... 6 July 25
W. O. Bradbury ..... 6 July 25
J. R. Bryans ..... 6 July 25
R. H. Stephenson ..... 6 July 25
Paym. Mid .....*G. T. Millett*..... 1 Dec 25
The following officer is borne as additional :—
Lieutenant .....*G. S. Windeyer*..... 17 Mar 26
(*For 2 years. study in Japan.*)
Re-commissioned at Hong-Kong on 3rd February, 1926.
* *And on recommissioning.*

Digitized by Google

HEATHER. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 1-12 PR., 1-3 PR. A.A.
Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.

Captain	S. D. Tillard (*Captain A/S.*)	28 Apr 24
Captain's Secretary.	*Paym. Lieut.* R. M. Bolster	1 Feb 26

Staff.

Lieut.-Com.	(T) G. W. Wadham	8 Sept 24
	(A/S) P. A. Maitland, DSO	17 Nov 24
Lieut.-Com.	G. Langham	1 Sept 25
Lieutenant	(N) N. C. B. Cox	19 Dec 25
Cd. Gunner	A. J. Trevett	21 Sept 25
Cd. Eng.	J. P. K. Griffiths	21 Oct 25

Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'
Commissioned 15th March, 1923.

HECLA. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer Depôt Ship.
5,600 TONS. I.H.P. 2,400.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Nore.

Paid off into Dockyard Control on the 11th January, 1926.

HELIOTROPE. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Cd. Mech.	R. T. Spear	21 Sept 25

Paid off, 15th December, 1920.
Attached to 'Centurion.'

HERALD. (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
Australia.
1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—1-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	H. V. Silk	6 Jan 26
Lieutenant	H. E. Turner	6 Jan 26
	Cyril A. Bamford	17 Dec 23
	Thomas Taylor	19 Jan 24
	(*And for* (N) *duties in lieu of Specialist* (N)).	
	William C. Jenks	17 Dec 23
	K. F. Boxall	— July 25
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Denis H. Pasmore	17 Dec 23
Surg. Lieut.	J. W. Tighe	2 Apr 25
Cd. Boatswain	P. A. Wright	20 Feb 24
Cd. Eng.	James A. S. Hutchinson	22 Feb 23

Commissioned at Devonport on 17th December, 1923.

HERMES. (*Ch.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
10,850 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—7-5·5 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Mediterranean.

Captain	C. P. Talbot, DSO	11 July 25
Commander	E. O. Broadley, DSO	1 June 25
Lieut.-Com.	W. K. D. Dowding, DSC	3 June 25
	(O) E. W. Woodruff	2 Sept 24
	(O) J. A. Garland	2 Sept 24
	(O) L. D. Mackintosh, DSC	2 Sept 24
	(G) T. R. Beatty	3 June 25
Lieutenant	(G) N. G. Garnons-Williams, MBE	13 July 25
	(O) H. S. M. Smith	2 Sept 24
	(P) S. Richardson	3 June 25
	(O) A. G. Rodger	— May 25
	(O) P. E. Healey	2 Sept 24
	C. S. Bell	3 June 25
	(P) M. A. Maude	27 May 25
	(P) I. R. Grant	3 June 25
	A. D. Torlesse	28 May 25
	(P) J. H. F. Burroughs.	3 June 25
	(P) E. B. Carnduff	3 June 25
	E. N. Haines	13 July 25
Eng. Com.	G. Villar	17 Feb 25
Eng. Lieut.	Daniel P. O'Dwyer	3 Aug 21
Lieutenant (E)	(P) E. A. A. Gibbon	3 June 25
Capt. R.M.	W. R. P. Boultbee	19 Feb 24
Lieut. R.M.	F. G. Sillitoe	19 Feb 24
	(P) H. M. A. Day, AM	27 May 25
Chaplain	*Rev. F. Freeman, MA	26 Mar 24
Paym. Com.	Francis G. Cavanagh	15 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	*N. B. de M. Greenstreet	6 Sept 24
	*G. E. Heath	3 June 25
Paym. Lieut.	C. R. Allen	22 Jan 24
Mate	C. F. Alsbury	13 July 25
Mate (E)	E. F. Coggins	20 July 25
Cd. Boatswain	G. Hendle	27 May 25
Cd. Eng.	H. L. Cantwell	17 Feb 26
Gunner	E. Dowding	— May 25
	(T) A. J. Read	— Apr 25
	W. H. Beckford (tempy)	29 Aug 24
	G. A. Robertson	— June 23
	(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)	
Sig. Boatswain	A. C. Warner	— May 25
Wt. Shipwright	F. N. Woods (*act.*)	— May 25
Wt. Eng.	C. E. Seats	3 June 25
	G. S. Gibson (*act*)	29 Sept 25
Wt. Supply Officer	F. Simmonds	7 Nov 24
Schoolmaster	J. H. Morgan	3 June 25
Paym. Mid.	A. A. Loveridge	12 July 25

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Wing Com. R.A.F.	*J. T. Cull*, DSO	19 Feb 24
Flight-Lieut. R.A.F.	*A. W. Fletcher*, DFC, AFC	1 June 23
	E. S. Moulton-Barrett	
	L. W. H. Phillips	
Flying Officer R.A.F.	*W. H. Jinman*	19 Feb 24
	W. C. Farley	19 Feb 24
	Wilfred W. Bradford	21 Nov 23
	William F. Davenport	14 May 24
	Richard F. Overbury	30 Sept 24
	Cecil Guppy	1 Apr 23
	Thomas Brewin	1 Aug 23
	James V. Medcalf	15 Nov 24
	Leonard Young	20 Aug 23
	W. H. Phillips	— Nov 25
	Norman Young	15 Nov 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd June 1925.

HOLLYHOCK. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
China.

Commander	R. B. T. Miles	12 Jan 26
Lieut. Com.	F. S. Graham	1 Dec 25
Lieutenant	(N) E. R. Milner	22 Apr 25
Surg. Lieut.	V. F. Walsh	1 Oct 24
Sub. Lieut.	(*Fr*) E. S. D. Fremantle	15 Feb 26
Cd. Eng.	E. S. Johnson	14 Feb 26
Gunner	F. M. Goodger	11 Jan 26

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 9th Feb., 1924.

Digitized by Google

HOOD. (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

41,200 TONS. H.P. 144,000.

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-5·5 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Battle Cruiser Squadron.

Atlantic Fleet.

Rear-Admiral ...C. T. M. Fuller, CB., CMG, DSO ..... 30 Apr 25
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Lieut. - Com.* E. D. G. Colles, OBE 30 Apr 25

Flag. Lieut-Com. (S) B. R. Willett, DSC.. 30 Apr 25
(*And as Squadron Signal Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer — (*vide Flag Captain.*)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* H. J. V. Sandison ..... 30 Apr 25

Commander .....W. P. Mark-Wardlaw, DSO ..... 3 Apr 23
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) R. Mends ..... 30 Mar 26
(*Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. ..... (S) Philip W. Bowyer-Smyth..... 14 Nov 25
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ....G. A. J. Schofield ... 30 Apr 25

Flag Captain ....H. O. Reinold, CVO ... 30 Apr 25
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Commander .....(N) W. H. Gell, DSO ... 27 July 25
(*And as Squadron* (*N*) *Officer and Staff Officer* (*Operations*).)

A. J. Power ..... 27 July 25

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) C. R. McCrum..... 6 Jan 25
(G) H. R. G. Kinahan.. 15 June 25
J. G. Aitchison ..... 17 Aug 25
W. C. T. Eyres ..... 1 Nov 24
(*And for P. & R/T Duties.*)
W. G. B. Hartley..... 1 Jan 26

Lieutenant ..... R. C. Donovan..... 1 Nov 24
(T) *H. H. C. Ainslie,* DSC (*tempy*)..... 30 Oct 25
(G) E. G. Jeffery..... 14 Aug 25
H. M. C. Ionides..... 13 Sept 25
(N) *G. L. Bodoano* ..... 18 Dec 25
H. A. Hinds ..... — Dec 25
R. I. Hoyle ..... 25 Aug 25

Lieut. R.A.N......*P. H. Hirst* ..... 25 Apr 25
Eng. Com. ... ...H. E. Hoare ..... 1 Oct 24
Lieut.-Com (E)...A. F. Dobbyn ..... 2 Dec 24
Lieutenant (E) ...B. H. Cronk..... — Sept 24
G. C. Hoffman..... — Sept 24
A. F. F. Menzies ..... 8 Sept 25
J. N. F. Haigh ..... 4 Sept 25
J. G. C. Given (*act*)..... 5 Jan 26

Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } *H. R. Laycock* (*proby*) 24 Apr 25
(*For 6 months' training.*)

Major R.M. .....R. Sinclair ..... 3 Jan 25
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)

Capt. R.M. .....R. W. Spraggett, MC... 20 Oct 24
Lieut. R.M. .....A. H. R. Buckley..... 29 Dec 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. St. L. H. Gosselin, MA..... 20 July 25

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* T. A. Giles..... 25 Aug 25
Accommodated in 'Repulse.'

Instr. Lieut.....W. G. West, MA ..... 1 Jan 26
Surg. Com. .....T. W. Myles, CBE, MD, FRCS, RA..... 14 July 25
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } A. W. McRorie, MB ..... 1 Jan 25
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)

Paym. Com. .....L. G. Warleigh..... 1 Nov 24
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
S. F. C. T. Tyers..... 1 Dec 24

Surg. Lieut. (D) ..E. G. Adams..... 11 Jan 25

Paym. Lieut.....(*I Fr.*) A. P. Atwill..... 21 Apr 25

Sub-Lieut. .....J. M. Rowland..... 1 Dec 25
C. T. Jellicoe ..... 7 Jan 26

Cd. Gunner .....J. Blake ..... 17 Aug 25
(T) A. W. Gully ..... 15 Dec 24
J. T. L. Burrows..... 1 Jan 26
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
W. H. Rundell..... 14 Dec 25

Cd. Boatswain....J. H. Smith ..... 1 Dec 25

Cd. Shipwright...S. C. McClounan..... 17 Aug 25

Cd. Eng.....C. H. Herbert..... 17 Dec 24

Cd. Ord. Offr ....R. W. Maclean..... 31 Oct 24

Senior Master....W. G. Barnes, BSC ..... 1 Jan 25

Cd. Supply Offr. A. E. Peters ..... 15 Aug 25

Gunner.....*S. Avery ..... 1 Jan 26
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
J. W. Lapham ..... 30 Mar 25
(T) W. G. Darley..... 1 Oct 24
R. F. Bunt ..... 1 Jan 25
(T) *W. J. G. B. Hayter* (*act*) (*tempy*) ..... 3 Dec 25
F. Luxton (*act*)..... 7 Jan 26

Cd. R.M. Gunner G. Seyd ..... 1 Dec 24

Sig. Boatswain...H. P. Gordon ..... 5 Feb 24

Wt. Teleg.....R. Taylor..... 1 Oct 24

Wt. Eng. .....P. S. Smith..... 1 Dec 25
M. Crawford..... 23 Nov 25
A. W. Palmer..... 20 July 25

Wt. Elect......P. L. Garrett ..... — Nov 25
Wt. Mech.....J. Carne (*act*)..... 30 Mar 26

*Bandmaster R.M.*A. C. Green, LRAM..... 6 Jan 26

Schoolmaster.....E. G. Armstead BSC.... 28 Aug 25

Midshipman.....J. G. T. Inglis ..... 29 Nov 25
M. B. Thomas ..... 29 Nov 25
R. A. B. Phillimore ... 28 Aug 25
E. H. F. Moultrie ..... 28 Aug 25
A. G. Poe ..... 28 Aug 25
L. H. Phillips..... 28 Aug 25
T. V. Briggs..... 15 Sept 25
E. F. Pizey..... 15 Sept 25
C. G. Stonehouse..... 15 Sept 25
W. D. Dunkerley..... 15 May 25
A. O. Johnson..... 15 May 25
E. P. F. Atkinson..... 15 May 25
R. B. C. Hutchison ... 15 May 25
N. Lanyon..... 15 May 25
E. G. Browne..... 15 May 25

Midshipman R.C.N. .....H. F. Pullen ..... 15 Sept 25

Midshipman R.N.R. — *J. T. Jones* (*proby*)..... 15 July 25
M. Quinton (*proby*)..... 22 July 25

Cadet.....R. F. Leonard ..... 29 Aug 25
R. E. Portlock..... 29 Aug 22
G. A. Cadell ..... 29 Aug 25
H. C. W. Head..... 29 Aug 25
W. F. Haselfoot..... 29 Aug 25
J. A. Elwin..... 29 Aug 25
S. C. Radcliffe..... 29 Aug 25
M. Lindsay..... 29 Aug 25

Paym. Mid.....*L. W. Pring*..... 15 May 25
M. H. Knott ..... 15 Sept 25

Re-commissioned at Devonport 7th January, 1926.

HORIZON.

Drifter.

In reserve at Portland.

Digitized by Google

HORNET (*late* **C.M.B. No. 102**).
C.M.B. Base.

Lieut.-Com.	Russell H. McBean, DSO, DSC (*tempy*)	26 Nov 23
	(*For Command of C.M.B.'s.*)	
Lieutenant	‡C. A. E. Stanfield	1 Oct 24
Eng. Lieut.	P. H. McCartan	5 Apr 25
	(*And for duty with C.M.B.'s.*)	
Cd. Eng.	William V. Summons	10 Oct 23

‡ *For Command of C.M.B.'s.*

HUNTLY. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Mediterranean.
Completed to Reserve Complement, 17th October, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

IMPREGNABLE. (*Dev.*)
This Establishment consists of four ships :—

Impregnable No. 1 (*late* **Powerful**, *late* **Cruiser**).
14,200 TONS. I.H.P. 25,000.

Impregnable No. 2 (*late* **Powerful II.**, *late* **Andromeda**, *late* **Cruiser**).
11,000 TONS. I.H.P. 16,500.

Impregnable No. 3 (*late* **Ganges**).

Impregnable No. 4 (*late* **Powerful III.**, *late* **Ganges**, *late* **Caroline**, *late* **Light Cruiser**).
Training Establishment for Boys.
Flagship.
Devonport.

Admiral	*Sir Richard* F. Phillimore, KCB, KCMG, MVO	3 Oct 23
	(*Commander-in-Chief.*)	

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary.	*Paym. Com.* Paul Heather, OBE	3 Oct 23
Flag Lieut.	Hugh C. Maclean	3 Oct 23

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain.	*Captain* R. A. Hornell, DSO	21 Apr 25
Secretary to C.O.S.	*Paym. Lieut.* C. W. Brockman	27 Apr 25
Secretary to Maintenance Captain.	*Paym. Lieut.* Alfred G. Jones	3 Oct 23

Commander	C. G. L. Woollcombe	6 Apr 25
	(*Maintenance Commander and for P. & R/T Duties.*)	
	A. G. Harris	23 Jan 25
	(*Staff Officer* (*Operations & Intelligence*).)	
Eng. Rear-Admiral	H. B. Moorshead, CBE	15 Apr 24
Eng. Capt.	S. P. Start	15 Aug 25
Eng. Com.	G. E. McEwen	20 Feb 26
Paym. Capt.	K. S. Hay, OBE	22 Sept 24
	(*Port Accountant Officer and as Port Librarian.*)	
Assistant Secretary.	*Paym. Lieut.* P. H. Morrissey, MBE	27 Apr 25

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut.	S. W. Wareham, OBE	27 Apr 25
	Roy W. Lethbridge	3 Oct 23
	Arthur T. Phillips	— Oct 23

Captain	N. O'Neill	25 Aug 25
Commander	R. B. Janvrin, DSO	17 Nov 24
Lieut.-Com.	G. C. Cooke	2 Feb 25
	(G) H. N. C. Webber	17 Nov 24
Lieut.-Com.	Alfred O'Leary	20 July 23
	(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)	
Lieutenant	(I *Gr.*) H. M. Denham	1 Sept 24
	C. E. P. Harrison	22 Aug 24
	F. A. Pigou	3 June 24
	A. H. Alexander	14 Dec 25
Major R.M.	C. F. Jerram, CMG, DSO	1 Mar 26
	(*Senior Marine Officer.*)	
Captain R.M.	E. M. C. Parker	2 Aug 24
Instr. Com.	R. Weatherhead, OBE, BA	28 May 24
Chaplain	*Rev.* R. R. Churchill, MA	10 Sept 25
	Rev. A. Turner, BA	13 Jan 26
Surg. Com.	William P. Hingston, CB	1 Jan 24
Paym. Com.	A. B. Morgan-Smith	20 Mar 25
	E. C. Annaheim	15 July 25
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	F. Thompson, OBE	23 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	H. A. Thompson	15 July 25
Surg. Lieut.	E. T. S. Rudd, MB (*tempy*)	28 Jan 26
Surg. Lieut. (D)	*L. M. Hughes* (*tempy*)	14 Oct 25
	O. J. Barrable	1 Jan 26
	D. H. le Marchant (*tempy*)	9 May 24
Paym. Lieut.	(I *Sp.*) A. R. Bradshaw	9 Feb 25
Headmaster	Francis B. George	1 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner	L. P. Cocks	8 Feb 26
	E. S. Moore	15 Dec 24
	H. Donley	15 Apr 25
Cd. Boatswain	H. le Noury	8 Dec 25
Cd. Shipwright	H. Cowle	16 Apr 25
Senior Master	C. F. Mason, BSC	7 Dec 25
	J. E. Bonnar	15 Nov 24
Cd. Supply Offr.	James St. V. Switzer	1 Jan 24
Cd. Writer	E. J. Southard	15 Sept 25
Gunner	W. J. Styles	17 Nov 24
	J. Davis	3 Sept 25
	A. J. Milford	1 Oct 24
	A. Bethell	8 Sept 24
	F. T. Gribbon	1 Sept 24
Boatswain	F. Colston	30 Nov 25
	C. Napper	22 May 25
	Thomas H. H. Dean	1 July 22
Wt. Mech.	D. O'Brien	23 July 25
	(*And for duty with vessels forming part of Establishment.*)	
Schoolmaster	H. J. Jewell	28 Aug 24
	T. P. O'Donnell	20 June 25
	H. F. Warburton	7 July 24
	H. S. J. Strong	11 May 25
	P. G. Sparks	28 Aug 25
	A. Chown	1 Jan 25
	A. W. Ennor	4 Apr 25
	H. L. Carpenter	31 Aug 25
	R. Kay	— Apr 24
	F. J. Wilkins, BSC	10 Jan 25
	F. A. Archibald	— Jan 25
	F. C. Densum	7 Dec 25
	G. Crowle	7 Nov 25
	E. G. Birch, BSC	28 Feb 25
	H. C. Chambers, BSC	28 Feb 25
	T. Routledge, BSC	28 Feb 25
	F. J. Chinery	28 Feb 25
	R. Smyth	28 Feb 25
	A. C. Pawson, BSC	1 Feb 26
	J. L. Rees	16 Jan 26
	T. Hoskison	27 Feb 26
	G. Prowse	— Mar 26
	M. J. Cummins, B.SC. (*proby.*)	27 Feb 26
	L. C. Toms, B.SC. (*proby.*)	27 Feb 26
Wt. Instr. in Cookery	James Sainsbury (*act*)	14 Nov 22
Bandmaster R.M.B.	H. Lodge	20 Feb 25

INDIAN SUMMER.
Drifter.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Tiger.'

Digitized by Google

INDUS.

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.

INDUS (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* 6,270 TONS. *Workshop.*

Paid off 15th August, 1922.

IRIDESCENCE.

Drifter.

Paid off into Dockyard control at Devonport on the 18th December, 1925.

IRON DUKE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000.

GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.

3rd Battle Squadron.

Atlantic Fleet.

Rear-Admiral.....F. H. Mitchell, CB, DSO..... 9 Mar 26
(*Rear-Admiral 3rd Battle Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (I *Fr.*) R. A. Hawkesworth, OBE..... 9 Mar 26

Flag Lieut.....J. P. Gornall..... 9 Mar 26
(*And as Squadron (S) Officer.*)
Staff.

Chief Staff Officer (*vide Flag Captain.*)

Sec. to C.S.O.....*Paym. Lieut.* E A Hart ..... 9 Mar 26

Commander ...(G) A R Dewar ..... 9 Mar 26
(*And as Staff Officer (Operations)*)

Lieutenant .....H S L Ewart ..... 9 Mar 26
(*Squadron W/T Officer*)
For duty in Admiral's Office

Paym Lieut.....F D Pearce ..... 9 Mar 26

Flag Captain ...R Fitzmaurice, DSO... 9 Mar 26
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Commander .....(N) J J Brewer..... 9 Mar 26
E. R. Bent, DSC..... 29 July 24
G. C. Dillon..... 9 Mar 26

Lieut.-Com. .....*Mark P. C. Kerr*..... 29 Oct 23
Russell Grenfell ..... 24 Oct 23
(T) H. L. Vaughan-Williams..... — July 25
G. E. M. O'Donnell.... 1 Jan 26
T. M. Smith..... 21 Mar 26
T. M. Taylor..... 6 Mar 26

Lieutenant .....M. Blood..... — Feb 26
P. Ruck-Keene..... 6 Mar 26
(G) J. J. Weld..... 10 July 25
S. Boucher..... 9 Mar 26
(*And for P. & R/T. Duties.*)
R. W. J. Nicholson.... 20 Mar 26
R. St. V. Sherbrooke... 14 Dec 24
R. C. D. Haig ..... 20 Nov 24
(N) F. B. Lloyd..... — Feb 26
P. R. Besley ..... 21 Mar 26

Eng. Com. .....A. H. A. Dowman..... 18 Mar 26

Lieut.-Com. (E) C. P. Berthon ..... 5 Jan 25

Lieutenant (E) ...G. Hearson ..... 15 Sept 25
R. B. H. Johnstone..... 15 Sept 25

Major R.M. ....J. T. de S. Washington 30 June 25 (29 Aug 24)
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)

Captain R.M. ...Claude P. Sparrow..... 24 Oct 23
Lieut. R.M.....R. Garrett ..... 12 Dec 24
*Instr. Lieut. Com.*W. I. Saxton, MA..... 9 Mar 26
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. P. Evans, BA ... 25 Oct 24
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* A. Forty..... 13 Feb 25
Surg. Com. .....D. D. Turner..... 9 Mar 26
Paym. Com.....N. S. Robertson ..... 10 Nov 25
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } R. A. Brown, MB ..... 28 May 25
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (I *Fr. It. Sp.*) G. E. Maynard..... **14 Mar 24**
Surg. Lieut. .....R. R. Baker ..... 8 Sept 24
Paym. Lieut.....J. H. B. Herbert..... 9 Mar 26
Sub.-Lieut.....*Hon.* N. A. J. W. E. Napier..... 30 Mar 26
J. F. Shepherd..... 30 Mar 26
J. W. F. Milner-Gibson 9 Mar 26
Mate.....*C. J. Blake*..... 22 Mar 26
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...*G. H. Craven-Phillips*.. 11 Jan 26
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R. F. Braidwood (*act*). 12 Jan 25
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. Gosham ..... — Feb 26
A. H. Pryce ..... 20 Oct 23
A. E. Adshead ..... 24 Nov 24
Cd. Eng.....Charles G. Matthews... 24 Oct 23
S. J. Taverner..... — Feb 26
Cd. Shipwright...E. J. Cole ..... 13 Apr 25
Cd. Teleg. .....W. Small ..... 10 Nov 25
Cd. Ord. Offr ....S. F. Spragg ..... 23 Sept 25
Senior Master....F. Storer..... 9 Mar 26
Gunner.....William Putman ..... 20 Oct 23
Frederick W. Darbin... 20 Oct 23
L. L. Stonham..... 9 Mar 25
(T) W. C. Hampton ... — Sept 24
***Boatswain*.....G. Barber ..... 13 Feb 25**
Sig. Boatswain...A. Hinks..... 9 Mar 26
Wt. Eng. .....W. Smith..... 18 Mar 26
S. C. Chatfield..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Elect.....J. Pitt ..... 14 July 25
Wt. Supply Offr. Walter L. L. Wheeler — Oct 23
Schoolmaster.....V. G. Nightingall..... 9 Mar 26
Midshipman.....**J. C. Bacon ..... 15 Jan 24**
T. C. Crease ..... 15 Jan 24
J. D. Luce ..... 15 Jan 24
C. H. C. Singleton..... 14 Oct 24
C. D. Awdry ..... 15 Jan 24
F. H. Dunlop ..... 15 May 24
D. N. T. H. Webber... 9 Mar 26
J. H. T. Stilgoe..... 9 Mar 26
G. B. S. Slater..... 9 Mar 26
P. H. Higginbotham.. 9 Mar 26
D. L. C. Bingham..... 9 Mar 26
C. W. McMullen..... 9 Mar 26
K. N. Hoare ..... 9 Mar 26
D St C. Ford..... 9 Mar 26
Midshipman, R.N.R. *K. R. Collins* (*proby.*) 9 Mar 26
I. B. T. Duncan(*proby.*) 9 Mar 26
O. M. Ilbert (*proby.*)... 9 Mar 26
R. M. Rawlins (*proby.*) 9 Mar 26
M. Willmott (*proby.*)... 9 Mar 26
Paym. Mid. .....*H. J. Reeder* ..... **15 Sept 24**
A. T. Covey-Crump..... 15 May 25
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th October, 1923.

IROQUOIS. (*Po.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.

GUNS—1-3 PR.

China.

Commander .....A. L. Jackson ..... 30 Jan 25

Lieut.-Com.....Douglas H. Fryer..... 17 Dec 23

Lieutenant .....*A. Day* ..... 30 Jan 25
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
W. I. Farquharson..... 22 Apr 25
C. W. Sabine ..... 22 Apr 25
H. L. Jenkins ..... 22 Apr 25
N. D. Watts-Russell.... 11 Feb 26

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*William A. Jolliffe ..... 15 Nov 23

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } L. B. Bishop ..... 1 May 25
Cd. Eng. .....T. J. Wilkins ..... 1 July 25
Boatswain.....A. E. Ribbans, DSM.... 10 Mar 25
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 10th June, 1925.

ITCHEN. (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 14th November, 1925.

K2. Submarine.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham, 7th December, 1925.

K6. Submarine.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham on 13th January, 1926.

K9. Submarine.

K12. Submarine.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham on 13th January, 1926.

K14. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH.
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham on 13th January, 1926.

K22. Submarine.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham, 7th December, 1925.

K26. Submarine.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.
Commander .....A. B. Greig, DSC ..... 13 Nov 25
Lieutenant .....G. G. Thyne ..... 3 Sept 25
D. V. Sprague ..... 28 Nov 25
(For **(N)** *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* **(N).)**
Sub-Lieut. .....H. C. Toppin ..... 1 Jan 26
Eng. Lieut. .....W. A. Howsego ..... — Nov 24
Tender to 'Conquest.'
Commissioned at Chatham 19th May, 1923.
Accounts carried out in 'Cyclops.'

KATE LEWIS. (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Portsmouth.
Cd. Gunner .....**(T)** A. H. Jones ..... 3 Aug 25
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 8th January, 1924.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

KELLETT. (*Ch.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
Commander .....P. S. E. Maxwell ..... 17 Nov 24
Lieut.-Com. .....J. P. Cary ..... 1 Oct 25
Lieutenant.....A. Jones ..... 4 Sept 24
(For **(N)** *Duties in lieu of Specialist Officer.)*
D. G. V. Williams ..... 22 Apr 25
W. H. Dickinson ..... 16 Aug 25
Surg. Lieut......L. P. Spero..... 25 Mar 26
Boatswain.....J. W. Parkes..... 4 Aug 25
Wt. Eng. .....J. A. Miller..... — Dec 23
Reduced to Winter Complement, 3rd December 1925.

KENDAL. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

KENNET. (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
GUNS—1-12 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. J. Brooke-Booth, DSC ..... 24 Sept 25
Lieutenant.....R. Norman, MBE..... 1 May 25
Boatswain.....L. R. Boroughs ..... 28 May 25
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

KENT.
Eng. Com. .....L. G. Buchanan..... 7 Oct 25
Cd. Shipwright...A. Woolley (*tempy.*)... 1 Mar 26
Borne in 'Pembroke.'

KEPPEL. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH.
3rd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Captain.....*C. G. Ramsey ..... 22 May 25
(Captain **(D)** *3rd Flotilla.)*
Flotilla Staff.
Lieutenant .....***(S)** R. M. Dick, DSC... 3 Aug 25
***(Q)** R. M. T. Taylor... 22 May 25
***(T)** G. A. C. Williams.. 22 May 25
Eng. Com......R. P. Dalton..... 20 Feb 26
(Eng. Com. **(D)** *3rd Flotilla.)*
Surg. Lieut......D. Glass, MB ..... 2 Feb 26
(Accommodated in 'Wolverine.')
Paym. Lieut......*S. A. Jolliffe.. ..... 22 May 25
(Captain's Secretary.)
Cd. Gunner .....*J. N. Hambley..... 7 June 25
Wt. Teleg......*E. Grave (*act*) ..... 22 May 25

Lieutenant .....***(N)** C. E. Stonham.... 22 May 25
J. G. Bickford ..... 5 Feb 26
*H. L. Oliver..... 22 May 25
Sub-Lieut. .....*J. B. Palmer..... 27 Oct 25
Gunner.....***(T)** W. G. Symonds... 5 Nov 23
*H. Jeffery ..... 5 Oct 24
Wt. Eng. .....*C. W. Morse ..... 27 Dec. 24
Commissioned at Pembroke Dock on the 15th April, 1925.
** And on re-commissioning.*

KING GEORGE V. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
23,000 TONS. H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-4 INCH, 4-3 PR., 2-3 INCH H.A.
Turret Drill Ship.
Devonport.
Commander .....P. H. Ridler..... 19 Feb 25
Lieut.-Com. .....H. H. G. Begbie..... 21 May 24
D. B. O'Connell..... 3 June 24
Lieutenant .....*J. H. Cobby* ..... 1 Jan 25
W. St. J. Ainslie ..... 21 May 24
T. S. Reeves..... 1 Aug 24
Eng. Com......H. E. Hooppell..... 16 Feb 26
Surg. Lieut......G. Kirker, MB..... 1 Jan 26
Cd. Gunner .....Robert H. T. Haydyn *(tempy)* ..... 26 Nov 23
Cd. Boatswain...John Shea ..... — Feb 24
Cd. Shipwright...H. P. J. Dean..... 5 Jan 26
Senior Master....W. T. Govier ..... 20 Nov 25
Gunner .....J. Medland ..... 14 Mar 24
S. J. McCarthy, MBE... 16 July 25
Wt. Eng......W. C. G. Keats (*act*)... 23 Mar 26
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } A. Lee ..... 1 Aug 25
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 26th November, 1923.
Tender to 'Impregnable.'

Digitized by Google

L1. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	M. W. Bailward	19 Nov 24
Lieutenant	S. E. H. Spencer	— 26
Wt. Eng.	H. L. Stark	10 Aug 25

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L2. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	E. M. C. Barraclough	19 Nov 24
Lieutenant	M. B. Sherwood	19 Nov 24
	R. W. Moir	— 26
Sub-Lieut.	R. D. Watkins	28 Nov 25
Wt. Eng.	L. A. Lall	— 26

Tender to 'Titania.'

L3. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieutenant	G. G. Slade	10 Aug 25
	E. R. Gibson	— 26
	T. C. Hampton	10 Aug 25
Wt. Eng.	T. W. Collis	— 26

Tender to 'Titania.'

L4. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieutenant	F. G. Emley	10 Aug 25
	R. Rhys-Jones	— 26
	R. S. Palairet	10 Aug 25
Cd. Eng.	F. E. Wright	10 Aug 25

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L5. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	C. C. Alexander	19 Nov 24
Lieutenant	H. R. Conway	10 Aug 25
	B. I. O'Donnell	— 26
Wt. Eng.	S. S. H. Wright	10 Aug 25

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L7. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieut. in Cmd.	W. E. Warner, DSC	— 26
Lieutenant	R. E. Butler	10 Aug 25
Sub. Lieut.	J. H. Charsley	— 26
Wt. Eng.	W. H. Kemp	— 26

Tender to 'Titania.'
Commissioned on 6th December, 1922.

L8. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	H. B. Crane	10 Aug 25
Lieutenant	J. E. Broome	10 Aug 25
	G. Tanner	— 26

Re-commissioned 27th March, 1925.
Tender to 'Titania.'

L9. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieutenant	K. J. Riddell	10 Aug 25
Wt. Eng.	W. J. G. Jenkins (*act*)	— Mar 26

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L11. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	G. J. D. Tweedy	13 Nov 25
Lieutenant	R. M. H. Sowdon	13 Nov 25
	J. W. McCoy	— Nov 25
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	D. P. Larham	23 Nov 25
Wt. Engr.	A. E. Urell	13 Nov 25

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th November, 1925.
Tender to 'Conquest.'

L15. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieutenant	W. L. Berridge	— Dec 24
	R. G. B. Hayter	— 26
	G. W. D. Duncan	10 Aug 25
Wt. Eng.	J. P. Hewett	10 Aug 25

Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L16. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	C. B. Barry, DSO	13 Nov 25
Lieutenant	W. R. Fell	13 Nov 25
	C. D. Maud	— Nov 25
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	J. R. Davies	23 Nov 25
Wt. Engr.	W. C. Richards, DSM	24 Nov 25

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th November, 1925.
Tender to 'Conquest.'

L19. Submarine.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	C. R. Thompson	1 Sept 24
Lieutenant	R. J. Gardner	10 Aug 25
	J. W. Studholme	— 26
Wt. Eng.	H. Aspinall	— 26

Tender to 'Titania.'
Commissioned 29th March, 1923.

L20. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieut. in Comd.	G. H. F. Owles	— 26
Lieutenant	R. W. Keymer	10 Aug 25
Sib.-Lieut.	C. S. B. Turnball	— 26
Wt. Eng.	R. W. G. Lobb	10 Aug 25

Tender to 'Titania.'
Commissioned 1st January, 1924.

L21. Submarine.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	A. L. Noakes	13 Nov 25
Lieutenant R.A.N.	F. E. Getting	— Nov 25
	R. W. Peers	13 Nov 25
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	J. P. Dobson	13 Nov 25
Wt. Eng.	H. Pullen	13 Nov 25

Commissioned at Portsmouth 13th November, 1925.
Tender to 'Conquest.'

L22. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com.	A. E. Lindsell	14 Sept 25
Lieutenant	A. M. Chovil	3 Apr 25
Sub-Lieut.	C. W. Greening	28 Nov 25
Sub.-Lieu. R.N.R.	R. B. Mitchell	1 Mar 26
Wt. Eng.	A. Sumner (*act*)	8 Oct 25
Wt. Eng. R.A.N.	P. B. S. Le Prevost	27 Feb 26

Tender to 'Dolphin.'
Completed to full Complement 3rd April, 1925.

Digitized by Google

L23. Submarine.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.
Lieut.-Com. .....E. A. Aylmer, DSC..... 20 June 24
Lieutenant .....A. Maguire, DSC..... 19 Aug 24
J. H. Montgomery..... 15 May 25
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } C. C. Beal ..... 23 Nov 25
Cd. Eng .....J. Bradley..... 19 Oct 25
Commissioned on 26th August, 1924.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L25. Submarine.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com.....J. G. Sutton..... — Feb 26
Lieutenant .....L. L. B. Myers ..... — Feb 26
Sub-Lieut.....H. N. A. Richardson... 13 Feb 26
Wt. Eng.....J. W. Barber (*act*) ..... 24 Nov 25
Brought to Full Commission on 5th February, 1926.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L26. Submarine.
Lieut. Com.....R. C. T. Roe..... — Mar 26
Wt. Eng.....J. Manley..... 28 Mar 26
Completing at Portsmouth.

L27. Submarine.
Lieut.-Com. .....*J. Drinkwater ..... 1 June 25
Lieutenant .....*R. R. Helbert ..... 26 May 25
Sub-Lieut. .....R. W. Stirling-Hamilton 28 Nov 25
Wt. Eng. .....V. G. Scott, DSM ..... 12 Jan 25
Completing at Sheerness.
** And on commissioning.*

L33. Submarine.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.
Lieutenant .....L. B. A. Majendie ..... 10 Aug 25
E. L. Armstrong..... — 26
R. D. Watkins..... — 26
Wt. Eng. .....H. W. Brumham..... 10 Aug 25
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L52. Submarine.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. D. de M. Leathes ... 26 Oct 25
Lieutenant .....C. G. Brook ..... 15 Oct 25
T. G. P. Crick..... 25 Mar 26
Boatswain.....J. McK. Kirkcaldy, DSO 12 May 24
Wt. Eng.....E. A. Waterson..... 19 Oct 25
Completed to full complement 1st June, 1923.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L53. Submarine.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. Rushbrooke ..... 25 Nov 24
Lieutenant .....T. J. T. C. Jenks ..... 15 Dec 24
G. H. Bolus ..... 23 Aug 24
Gunner.....(T) W. G. Smith..... 1 Jan 26
Wt. Eng.....C. J. H. Willcocks (*act*) 18 Jan 26
Tender to 'Lucia.'
Commissioned 10th December, 1924.

L54. Submarine.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com......J. D. A. Masters, DSC... 8 Sept 24
Lieutenant.....F. G. Hackforth-Jones 1 Jan 25
B. B. Junor ..... 15 Oct 25
Gunner.....(T) B. L. Sadler..... 1 Jan 26
Wt. Eng.....W. E. Budge..... 8 Feb 26
Commissioned on 29th August, 1924.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L56. Submarine.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com. .....F. P. Busbridge, DSC ... 10 Dec 25
Lieutenant .....J. H. Lewes ..... 31 Aug 25
(*And for A/S Duties.*)
G. Gowland ..... 4 Nov 25
Gunner.....(T) H. C. Edridge ..... 21 Oct 25
Wt. Eng.....V. R. Whatson ..... 28 Oct 25
Tender to 'Lucia.'
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

L69. Submarine.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com. .....Ian A. P. Macintyre.... 6 Nov 23
Lieutenant.....W. C. Thomas..... 25 Mar 26
E. W. Monckton ..... 28 Nov 25
Cd. Boatswain....E. J. Sykes..... 21 Oct 25
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred W. James..... 1 May 23
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L71. Submarine.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com.....E. G. Stanley, DSC..... — Jan 26
Lieutenant.....C. T. R. Searle..... 5 Nov 25
P. E. H. Crimp..... 27 June 25
Gunner .....(T) R. T. Philpott..... 1 Nov 24
Wt. Eng. .....W. H. White ..... — Jan 25
Completed to full Complement, 1st November, 1924.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

Group "D" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.
In command of Group "D" Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. ...T. Parkinson..... 20 Aug 24
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
E48. *For duty with Group "D" Submarines.*
L6. *Lieutenant*....J. P. Apps ..... 10 Nov 24
R. S. Warne..... 28 Nov 25
L12. *Sub-Lieut, R.N.R.* } K. S. Monro ..... 8 Mar 26
Wt. Eng. .....W. C. Garthwaite 16 Mar 24
V. W. Stowe ..... 18 Feb 26
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

Group "M" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.
In command of Group "M" Submarines.
L14. *Lieut.-Com.* ...H. P. K. Oram ... 24 Jan 26
For duty with Group "M" Submarines.
L17. *Lieutenant*....A. E. F. Lovell.... — May 25
Sub-Lieut. B. J. P. Tuck..... 13 Nov 25
L18. *RNR* K. J. T. Hutchings 1 Mar 26
Wt. Eng.....J. Smith..... 22 June 25
P. H. Leech ..... 17 Dec 25
E. P. Birkett (*act*) 1 Jan 26
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

LABURNUM. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
New Zealand.
Commander .....C. E. Brooke ..... 3 Aug 25
Lieut.-Com. .....F. A. Hull ..... 15 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....(N) Edward F. Disbrowe ..... 28 Dec 23
Surg. Lieut.....C. E. Roach-Smith..... 29 Feb 24
Sub-Lieut. .....R. G. K. Knowling ... 1 Mar 25
Cd. Eng.....A. T. Lavender..... — Dec 25
Gunner .....J. T. Ogeley ..... 18 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Auckland, 18th March, 1924.

LADAS.
Sloop.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
(*Paid off.*)
Attached to 'Centurion.'

Digitized by Google

LADYBIRD. (*Po.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 2-12 PR.
Mediterranean.
Paid off to C. & M. Party at Malta on 17th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

LANDFALL.
Drifter.
Mediterranean.
Attached to 'Assistance.'

LEAMINGTON. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Commander	J. I. Hallett, DSO	21 July 25
	(*Senior Officer M/S Flotilla.*)	
Lieut.-Com.	J. G. Lamble	1 Dec 25
Lieutenant	(N) H. A. Shears	25 Apr 24
	(N) F. N. Craven	16 Jan 26
	(*For 2nd S.O. Ship.*)	
Sub-Lieut.	B. J. de St. Croix	21 July 25
Cd. Eng.	E. F. Smith	27 Sept 24
Gunner	*A. R. J. Jones* (*tempy*)	23 Nov 25

Re-commissioned at Grimsby, 1st December, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.*)

LEEWARD.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 9th Destroyer Flotilla.

LEVANTER.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Resolution.'

LIFFEY. (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).
GUNS—1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	G. F. Elson	4 Sept 24
Lieutenant	E. W. Dennett	13 Jan 25
Cd. Boatswain	W. G. Partridge	28 May 25
	Tender to 'Harebell.'	

(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.' Portland.*)

LORD CLIVE.
Monitor.
Paid off.

LOWESTOFT. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
5,440 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—9-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.

Captain	G. W. Taylor	25 May 25
Commander	A. W. J. Finlayson	20 Sept 25
Lieut.-Com.	(N) A. R. M. Bridge	5 Mar 25
	The Hon. A. B. Carnegie	1 Sept 25
Lieutenant	(G) E. S. K. E. Greaves	20 Sept 25
	W. St. J. Cobley	15 Dec 25
	H. P. Currey	25 May 25
Eng. Com.	E. C. Malet Warden	— Jan 25
Eng. Lieut.	F. B. Secretan	26 Jan 25
Lieut. R.M.	G. V. Walton	25 May 25 (14 Apr 24)
Chaplain	L. N. Green, BA.	22 Feb 26
Instr. Lieut.	W. J. Baxter, BA.	10 Aug 25
Surg. Com.	H. St. C. Colson	25 May 25
Paym. Com.	C. H. A. Crouch, OBE.	3 Mar 25
Sub-Lieut.	T. C. Robinson	13 Mar 25
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	R. W. Jones	25 May 25
Cd. Gunner	G. E. Wilson	29 Apr 24
	(T) A. Crouch	6 Apr 25
Gunner	E. G. Thurygill	16 Mar 25
Wt. Shipwright	J. R. Brightmore	29 Feb 24
Wt. Eng.	E. S. G. J. Johnson, DSM	6 Feb 25
Wt. Mech.	G. Sparks	25 May 25
Schoolmaster	J. Cullen	31 Mar 25
Midshipman	C. R. P. Thomson	22 May 25
	I. G. Gibson	22 May 25
	C. H. Campbell	22 May 25
	H. S. Hopkins	22 May 25
	G. R. Murray	22 May 25
	B. T. Turner	18 Mar 26
	V. J. H. Van der Byl	18 Mar 26
	D. A. H. Hornell	18 Mar 26
	K. D. Macphail	18 Mar 26
	K. A. Short	18 Mar 26
	G. R. Cadiz	18 Mar 26
Midshipman R.N.R.	*J. A. H. Brereton* (*proby*)	24 July 25

Commissioned at the Nore, 31st March, 1925.

LUCIA. (*Po.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
6,005 TONS. I.H.P. 2,700.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Captain	R. B. Ramsay	14 Apr 24
	(*Captain (S).*)	
	(*And in comd. of 2nd S/M Flotilla.*)	
Lieut.-Com.	J. Harrison	22 Dec 25
	(N) R. R. Gore-Browne	5 Jan 25
	†(T) G. E. Creasy	16 July 25
	A. B. MacBrayne	3 Feb 26
	†(T) W. M. Phipps-Hornby	30 Mar 26
	(N) G. V. B. Faulkner (*tempy*)	20 Jan 26
	G. F. D. Freer, DSC.	13 Mar 26
	(*In lieu of specialist* (G) *Officer.*)	
Eng. Com.	†Cecil Simpson, DSO	— Dec 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	†(I *Fr., Gr., Rs.*) D. H. Smith	— Jan 25
Eng. Lieut.	†T. B. Hawton	25 Nov 24
Paym. Com.	E. H. Stern	5 Jan 25
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	F. H. Vey	3 Feb 26
Surg. Lieut.	M. Barton	8 Sept 24
	(*Accommodated in 'Adamant.'*)	
Paym. Lieut.	L. J. Graham	17 Oct 24
	N. L. B. Parker	8 Dec 24
	(*Secretary to Captain (S).*)	
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. Anstey	8 Apr 25
Cd. Boatswain	C. Dring	28 June 24
Cd. Shipwright	T. Stroud	10 Apr 24
Cd. Eng.	E. A. D. Williams	15 Feb 24
Gunner	J. H. Scrivens	15 Apr 24
Wt. Teleg.	†G. Vince	1 Jan 25
Wt. Elect.	A. W. Jane	10 Apr 24
Schoolmaster	E. V. Davies	5 Jan 25

† *And for duty with Submarines.*
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com.	*A. S. Cumming*	18 Jan 26
Lieutenant	*G. B. H. Fawkes*	1 Mar 26
Cd. Eng.	*R. Bennett*	19 Oct 25

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 5th January, 1925.

LUNAR BOW.
Drifter.
In reserve at Portland.

LUPIN. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
East Indies.

Commander	R. N. Suter, DSO	24 June 24
Lieut.-Com.	E. Ovenden	24 June 24
Lieutenant	(N) H. A. Still	24 July 24
	D. H. Johnston	24 July 24
Surg. Lieut.	J. Gaston, MB.	24 July 24
Cd. Gunner	Seth Barrett, DSM	17 Jan 24
Cd. Eng.	W. M. Calder	28 July 24

Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 24th July, 1924.

LYDD. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Digitized by Google

M2. Submarine.

GUNS—1-12 INCH, 1-3 PR.

Reserve

Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com......J. L. Boyd, DSC..... 13 Jan 26
Lieutenant.....A. S. H. Morris..... 13 Jan 26
H. G. Cooke ..... 28 Nov 25
K. P. M. Edwards..... 28 Nov 25
Wt. Eng.....R. J. Ballantyne ..... 6 Dec 24

Reduced to Reserve 20th August, 1924.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

M3. Submarine.

GUNS—1-12 INCH, 1-3 PR.

Reserve

Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Du.*) C. Mayers ..... 1 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....J. Feltham..... 1 May 24
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (Q).)
E. R. C. MacVicker ... — Nov 25
Lieut. R.A.N.....J. Donovan..... 1 Mar 26
Lieut. (E)*It.A.N* F. C. Hodgson..... 27 Feb 26
Wt. Eng.....T. Kershaw ..... 11 Feb 26

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

MACKAY. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

7th Flotilla.

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....L. G. E. Crabbe, DSO... 15 Jan 25
(*Capt.* (D) *7th Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Eng. Com.....D. J. Hoare-..... — Mar 26
Cd. Gunner .....R. S. Charnock ... 29 Dec 24
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Valkyrie.'*)

Wt. Eng.....J. McLuckie ..... 12 Feb 25

For Destroyers in Reserve.

Lieut. Com. .....*E. Brown* ..... 23 Nov 25
H. J. Gartside-Tippinge 23 Nov 25
T. O. C. Plowden ..... 23 Nov 25
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *C. E. Finch* ..... 23 Nov 25
J. C. Rees ..... — Nov 25
(T) *J. Short*..... 2 Feb 26

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 23rd November, 1925.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

MAGNOLIA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

China.

Commander.....H. F. B. Handley..... 14 Mar 26
Lieut.-Com. .....B. Dean ..... 18 Oct 25
Lieutenant .....(N) E. G. A. Clifford ... 22 Apr 25
Surg. Lieut. .....J. A. Cusack, MB. ..... 24 July 24
Sub-Lieut.....L. R. K. Tyrwhitt..... 6 July 25
Cd. Eng.....F. C. Bowman ..... 7 Apr 24
Gunner.....A. H. Wood..... 28 Oct 24

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 14th February, 1924.

MAIDSTONE. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

3,600 TONS. I.H.P. 2,800.

3rd Submarine Flotilla.

Devonport.

Commander.....C. Cantlie, DSC..... 31 Mar 26
(*Commander* (*S*).)
(*3rd S/M Flotilla.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....E. D. Marston..... 21 Feb 24
(N) L. King ..... 22 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....†(T) (I *Fr*) R. C. Wield 10 Aug 25
W. J Tonkin..... 20 Sept 24
Eng. Com. .....†D. J. Weeks ..... — Nov 24
Eng. Lieut.....†G. F. Taylor..... 14 Jan 26
Paym. Com. .....J. W. E. Gilhespy, OBE 13 Mar 25
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*G. L. Ritchie, MC, MB 28 Jan 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. }E. H. Drayson..... 19 Nov 25
Paym. Lieut.....J. E. Pibworth ..... 30 Oct 25
Cd. Gunner.....W. S. Miller ..... 12 Aug 24
(T) E. E. Essery ..... 10 Aug 25
Cd. Boatswain ...J. A. Brander ..... 20 Mar 25
Cd. Teleg.....†A. Dean ..... 29 June 25
(*For W/T Duties in 3rd Flotilla.*)
Cd. Shipwright...F. T. Sargent ..... 10 Aug 25
Wt. Eng. .....C. H. Nichols, DSM .... 2 Sept 24
Wt. Elect.....A. E. Urell..... 3 Dec 25

The following Officers are borne as additional for duty in Submarines :—

Lieut.-Com.....*H. N. Lake*, DSO, DSC 23 Apr 25
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*Frederick J. S. Symonds*— Oct 23

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th October, 1912.

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

MALABAR. (*Ch.*)

Steam Pinnace.

For Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....A. T. Tillard, DSO..... 23 Oct 24
(*And in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Lieut.-Com.....F. E. Wright..... 16 Feb 26
(*Assistant to Captain in charge and as Executive Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. }R. H. Kitchin..... 19 Feb 26
(*For duty with Captain in charge and as Fleet Distributing Officer.*)

For Service at Bermuda.

Cd. Gunner.....*W. H. Dilks* ..... 15 Oct 24
(*And for charge of Rifle Range.*)
Cd. Teleg.....*M. Lemon* ..... 18 Aug 24
(*For Jamaica W/T Station.*)

Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.

New books opened 1st October, 1919.

MALAYA. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

(*Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.*)

1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean.

Captain.....E. Astley-Rushton, CMG 3 Oct 25
Commander.....J. F. B. Barrett..... 15 Jan 26
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) R. Y. Loveband ... 13 Aug 24
(T) H. E. Morse, DSO.... 21 May 24
(G) G. C. A. Whitelocke 28 Mar 25
H. D. Owen ..... 29 July 24
P. B. V. Heard..... 15 Dec 25
R. R. Devlin..... 29 Apr 24
Lieutenant.....Tom N. Sheffield..... 6 Aug 23
N. M. S. Seeger ..... 2 Sept 24
D. H. S. Craven..... — Oct 25
J. W. Cuthbert ..... 14 July 25
(*For* (G) *Duties.*)
G. de O. B. Laurence... 28 July 25
C. W. G. M. Woodhouse 1 May 24
Lieut. R.N.R.....*A. F. Butcher* ..... 1 June 25
(*To complete 12 months' training.*)
Eng. Com.....F. J. Pedrick ..... 4 Sept 25
Lieut.-Com. (E)..B. J. Littledale ..... — Jan 25
Lieutenant (E)...P. du Cane ..... 1 Aug 25
H. S. Greenlaw ..... 6 Jan 25
Asst. Constr. .....*F. G. Bogie*..... — Dec 25
Capt. R.M. .....E. E. Johnson ..... 18 July 25
Lieut. R.M. .....P. H. O. L. Penfold 13 Dec 24
J. L. R. Pym ..... 12 Dec 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. P. St. M. Michell, MA..... 16 June 24
Instr. Lieut.....Bernard V. Gander, MBE, BSC..... 28 July 25

Digitized by Google

Surg. Com. .....R. F. MacMahon ..... 1 Oct 25
Paym. Com. .....J. B. Shettle ..... 1 July 24
*Paym.Lieut.Com.*B. N. Dalton..... 4 Feb 26
Surg. Lieut......E. R. Sorley, MB..... 2 June 25
(D) H. J. Luck ..... 8 Sept 24
Paym. Lieut. ....A. G. Spears ..... 25 Aug 24
Sub-Lieut......W. K. R. Cross ..... 6 July 25
L. Birch ..... 27 Oct 25
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...*J. H. Jenkins* ..... 11 Jan 26
Cd. Gunner.....Benjamin Plent..... 20 Aug 23
(T) A. H. Walker..... 15 Apr 24
Cd. Boatswain ...W. Booth ..... 16 Mar 25
Cd. Eng. .....H. J. Andrews ..... 17 Dec 25
Gunner.....Bertram C. Barker..... 1 Sept 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
B. Hunt ..... 18 Jan 26
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
J. Skilling ..... 9 Mar 26
(T) J. W. Tharratt ..... — Sept 24
A. Garden..... 1 Dec 25
A. P. Welch ..... 6 July 25
*Cd. R.M. Gunner*William Lane..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Teleg......W. Cox ..... 29 Aug 24
Wt. Shipwright....A. Broad ..... 15 May 24
Wt. Eng......J. H. Gilbert ..... 1 Jan 25
V. D. Hodge (*act*)..... 14 Feb 26
Wt. Mech......J. G. Hicks, DSM..... 14 Feb 26
Wt. Elect. .....Ernest D. Hines..... 30 Apr 23
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...H. Pickard ..... — Sept 24
Wt. Supply Offr. A. Rickard ..... 1 Sept 24
Schoolmaster.....T. B. Watson ..... 28 Apr 24
E. A. Doust ..... 28 Feb 25
Midshipman.....J. Spencer ..... 6 Sept 24
R. B. Newman..... 6 Sept 24
C. M. Parry..... 6 Sept 24
C. H. Cobbe..... 6 Sept 24
H. W. Falcon-Steward 6 Sept 24
C. L. L. Glass ..... 6 Sept 24
R. C. Lewis..... 15 Jan 25
M. J. R. de Courcy ..... 15 Jan 25
K. McI. Woods..... 15 Jan 25
R. J. H. Couch..... 15 Jan 25
D. Fraser..... 15 Jan 25
Midshipman R.A.N. M. J. Clark..... 9 Oct 24
A. H. Green..... 9 Oct 24
W. H. Harrington..... 9 Oct 24
R. J. Hodge..... 9 Oct 24
A. G. Lewis..... 9 Oct 24
Paym. Mid......*R. L. Cole* ..... 15 May 25
E. G. S. Maclean ..... 15 Sept 25
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 4th September, 1923.

MALCOLM. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Captain.....*The Hon.* E. B. S. Bingham, OBE ..... 1 Jan 26
(*And as Captain* (D).)
Lieut.-Com. .....R. Constable ..... 31 Dec 25
(*And for Command of Group.*)
Eng. Com. .....C. S. Bell ..... 11 Jan 26
(*Eng. Com.* (D) *Nore Reserve Fleet.*)
Surg. Com......H. A. Kellond Knight. 1 Jan 26
Paym. Lieut......A. D. Duckworth ..... 14 Feb 26
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Cd. Eng. .....C. W. Evans ..... 11 Jan 26
Gunner.....C. Currie..... Dec 25
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Destroyers in Reserve.

Commander .....*F. H. D. Byron* ..... 4 Jan 26
Lieut.-Com. .....*H. M. Garrett*..... 6 Jan 26
R. J. E. Willoughby ... 6 Jan 26
A. B. Cornabe ..... 6 Jan 26
J. R. M. M. Crichton... 6 Jan 26
F. J. H. Dawson ..... 29 Jan 26
H. B. Wrey..... 6 Jan 26
R. E. M. Harris ..... 1 Mar 26
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *J. Feeley* ..... 6 Jan 26
(T) *A. H. Furneaux* ... 6 Jan 26
(T) *W. Long* ..... 6 Jan 26
(T) *G. J. Stevens*..... 6 Jan 26
(T) *T. J. Nicholls* ..... 6 Jan 26
Gunner .....(T) *P. A. Fitt*..... 6 Jan 26
F. H. M. Kingswell ... 6 Jan 26
(T) *R. Homewood*..... 6 Jan 26

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com. .....*D. H. Rainier*..... 6 Jan 26
Lieutenant .....*R. W. Armytage*..... 6 Jan 26
Gunner .....(T) *H. A. Hill* ..... 6 Jan 26

For Destroyers Refitting.

Cd. Gunner .....(T) *A. Newbury*..... 6 Jan 26

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January, 1926. Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

MALLAIG. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

MALVERN. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

MANTIS. (*Ch.*)
Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. D. C. Stanistreet, DSO..... 17 Jan 25
Lieutenant.....J. G. Henderson ..... 12 Oct 25
Surg. Lieut......*D. C. Drake* (*tempy.*).. 15 Mar 26
Completed to full crew on 6th July, 1925.

MARAZION. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.
Commander .....C. G. B. Coltart..... 25 Apr 25
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant .....G. J. A. Cross ..... — Jan 26
Cd. Eng. .....T. Clegg ..... — Mar 25
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Gunner.....Cecil G. Elliott ..... 19 Mar 23
Tender to 'Titania.'
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 9th February, 1924.

MARLBOROUGH. (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.
3rd Battle Squadron.
Atlantic.
Captain.....*The Hon.* A. B. S. Dutton, CMG..... 26 Feb 25
Commander.....E. B. C. Dicken, OBE, DSC. 18 Dec 25
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) R. H. Bevan ..... 25 July 24
C. M. Campbell ..... 19 Jan 26
E. R. Lewis, DSC ..... 1 Oct 24
((I) *Da*) (N) R. E. C. Dunbar ..... 4 Jan 26
(T) T. H. Back..... 1 Oct 24
G. C. L. Dalley..... 1 Oct 24
G. R. I. Snow ..... 1 Oct 24

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....R. E. S. Hugonin..... 1 Oct 25
Seton S. C. Mitchell ... 1 Oct 23
(*For 2nd* (**G**) *duties in lieu of specialist* (**G**) *Offr.*)
R. Jackson..... 31 Mar 26
H. C. Cumberbatch..... 21 Mar 26
R. D. Hobson..... 21 Mar 26
W. J. Nixon..... 29 Dec 24
Lieut. R.C.N......*H. W. G. Soulsby*..... 6 Mar 26
Eng. Com......H. C. R. Johnson, DSO 15 July 25
*Eng. Lieut. Com.*H. H. Carter..... 18 Mar 26
Lieutenant (**E**)....G. M. Mandeville..... 1 Aug 25
A. H. Gwyther ..... — Sept 24
O. J. Gerard ..... 8 Sept 25
Capt. R.M. .....F. C. G. Stock..... 7 July 25
Lieut. R.M. .....G. B. O. Farrington ... 15 Dec 24
W. F. P. Whitmarsh (*proby*)..... 13 Oct 25
Chaplain .....*Rev.* B. G. Beale, LTh. 1 Oct 24
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } S. B. Taylor..... 26 July 24
Surg. Com .....R. Thompson..... 1 Oct 24
Paym. Com. .....(*I It.*) G. F. Martin ..... 15 Sept 24
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*M. V. Duke..... 15 Sept 24
Surg. Lieut.....S. G. Weldon, MB, DPh 19 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut. ....A. J. V. Chubb ..... 20 Mar 25
Sub-Lieut. .....N. de G. Waymouth... 6 July 25
Mate.....*A. C. Behague*..... 22 Mar 26
Cd. Gunner .....(**T**) W. Sutherland..... 23 Sept 24
H. H. Lock..... 22 Sept 24
E. W. Arkle ..... 22 Sept 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright...A. Lamey ..... 17 Jan 24
Cd. Eng. .....W. H. Craddock..... — Sept 24
J. Davies ..... — Sept 24
Cd. Ord. Officer...F. C. Smith ..... 1 Mar 24
*Cd. Supply Offr.*A. T. Smart..... 15 Sept 24
Gunner.....(**T**) H. H. Haycock ... 22 Apr 24
E. J. A. Gale, MBE..... — Sept 24
G. B. Chambers..... 9 Mar 25
E. Williams..... — Sept 24
R. Webb ..... 22 Sept 24
R.M. Gunner ....G. C. G. Parry (*act*) .... 1 Oct 24
Boatswain .....J. O'Sullivan ..... 17 Jan 24
Wt. Teleg.....T. G. Covell ..... 1 Nov 25
Wt. Eng. .....F. O. E. May..... — Feb 24
W. H. Stubbings (*act*). 18 Mar 26
Wt. Elect.....H. W. Bray ..... 28 Feb 24
Schoolmaster.....W. G. Weaver ..... 1 Oct 24
W. G. Coleman, MM... — Mar 26
Midshipman .....H. W. Simms-Williams 15 Sept 24
J. H. Unwin ..... 15 Sept 24
H. J. C. Stokes ..... 15 Sept 24
W. H. Whitehead ..... 15 Sept 24
R. B. Honnywill..... 15 Sept 24
K. A. Sellar ..... 11 Jan 26
C. H. Pollock..... 11 Jan 26
A. S. Gordon..... 15 May 25
L. H. F. P. Gipps ..... 15 May 25
H. A. E. Lucas..... 15 May 25
Cadet.....H. W. Acworth ..... 15 Sept 25
T. Kitcat ..... 15 Sept 25
I. H. Dundas ..... 15 Sept 25
L. M. R. Sharp ..... 15 Sept 25
Paym. Mid. .....*R. M. P. Skinner*..... 15 May 25

Re-commissioned 1st October, 1924.

MARLOW. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

MARSHAL SOULT. (*Po.*)
Monitor.
6,670 TONS. H.P. 1,500.
GUNS—2-15 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.
Turret Drill Ship.
Chatham.
Commander .....D. W. O'B. Forsyth ... 26 Feb 25
Lieut.-Com. .....P. F. James ..... — Mar 25
Eng. Lieut. .....W. J. Shute ..... 10 July 25
Cd. Gunner.....L. B. Sparks..... 6 Mar 26
Commissioned 19th March, 1925.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

MEDEA. (*Po.*)
Monitor.
540 TONS. H.P. 545.
Portsmouth.
Lieut.-Com.....J. F. Dunne..... 26 Jan 25
Cd. Gunner .....(**T**) T. P. Roche, DSM — Oct 24
Commissioned at Devonport, 28th July 1920.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

MEDUSA. (*Ch.*)
Monitor.
355 TONS. H.P. 400.
Portsmouth.
Lieut. in Comd. G. W. Simpson ..... — July 25
Gunner .....(**T**) M. H. J. Cleverly ... 18 Aug 24
Commissioned at Malta with reduced crew 29th May, 1925.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

MELPOMENE. (*Dev.*)
Monitor.
355 TONS. H.P. 400.
Devonport.
Commissioned on 1st May, 1923, with special complement.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

MELTON. (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

MIDNIGHT SUN.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Under the orders of Rear-Admiral (*S.*).

MINERVA. (*Ch.*)
Monitor.
355 TONS. H.P. 400.
Portsmouth.
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 5th February, 1926.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

MIST.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Princess Margaret.'

MISTLEY. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Lieut.-Com.....A. Knubley..... 31 Dec 25
Lieutenant .....A. M. Williams..... 16 June 25
Sub-Lieut.....C. A. Kingsley-Rowe... 3 Nov 25
Sub-Lieut.....*J. Jolly (tempy)*..... 21 Mar 25
R.N.R. (*For training.*)
Cd. Eng.....H. D. Whitehouse..... 15 May 25
Re-commissioned 20th November, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*)

ML8. **Motor Launch.**
Rhine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....Leslie H. Ashmore ... 18 Oct 23

Digitized by Google

ML287. (*Ch.*)
Motor Launch.
Rhine Flotilla.

ML291. (*Dev.*) **Motor Launch.**
Rhine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Sh.*) J. R. Poland 30 Dec 24

Commander .....P. G. Wodehouse, DSO 8 Apr 25
(*Senior Naval Officer, Rhine Flotilla.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....H. Battle ..... — July 25
(*For Flotilla.*)
Paym. Lieut......(I *Fr., Gr.*) H. P. Chapman..... 18 May 24
The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Lieut.-Com......*J. H. C. Willoughby*.... 22 Aug 24

ML339. (*Po.*) **Motor Launch.**
Portsmouth.

ML473. (*Po.*) **Motor Launch.**
Rhine Flotilla.
Lieut. in Comd...P. M. Archdale..... 28 Feb 25

ML542. (*Po.*) **Motor Launch.**
Rhine Flotilla.
Lieut. in Comd...L. K. Beauchamp ..... 30 Dec 24

MONTROSE. (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH. 1-3 INCH A.A.
1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Captain.....J. V. Creagh, DSO..... 10 Oct 25
(*Capt.* (**D**) *1st Destroyer Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(**T**) R. R. McGrigor..... 10 Feb 25
Lieutenant .....(**G**) R. T. Young ..... 12 Jan 26
(**S**) M. G. Edwards..... 10 Feb 25
Commander (**E**) ..A. L. P. Mark-Wardlaw 20 Feb 26
Surg. Lieut.....A. L. McDonnell, MB.. — Mar 26
(*Accommodated in ' Vampire.'*)
Paym. Lieut.....T. P. G. Bennett ..... 6 Nov 25
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Gunner.....F. Frost ..... 4 Dec 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties. Accommodated in ' Vendetta.'*)
Wt. Teleg.....A. Driscoll ..... 10 Feb 25
(*Accommodated in ' Vampire.'*)

Lieut.-Com. .....G. H. Faulkner..... 9 Oct 25
(**N**) M. V. Keogh..... 10 Feb 25
Lieutenant.....G. V. M. Dolphin..... 15 July 25
A. D. Courage ..... 6 July 25
Eng. Com. .....R. Stansmore..... 8 Feb 26
Gunner .....W. R. Lockyer..... 10 Feb 25
(**T**) J. W. Smith..... 1 Mar 26
Wt. Eng. .....J. Guard..... 15 Sept 24
Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd October, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in ' Greenwich.'*)

MOORHEN. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.
GUNS—2-6 PR.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....A. B. Fanshawe..... 7 Feb 25
Sub-Lieut.....J. A. Agnew..... — Mar 26
Re-commissioned 17th October, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out in ' Tamar.'*)

MOTH. (*Ch.*)
Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH. 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....N. A. Beal ..... 1 May 24
Lieutenant .....G. F. Agutter..... — June 24
Surg. Lieut.....F. B. Quinn, MB ..... 1 Oct 24
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 1st August, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in ' Tamar.'*)

MOY. (*Dev.*)
Trawler.
Mediterranean.
Lieut. in Comd....R. Cockburn..... 22 Feb 24
Gunner.....*J. N. Richards* (*temp*) 6 June 25
Re-commissioned at Malta on 11th June, 1924.
Tender to ' Egmont.'

MUTINE. (*Dev.*)
980 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
Completing as R.N.V.R. Drill Ship.

NAILSEA. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH. 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to ' Blenheim.'

NELSON. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
Lieut.-Com.....†(**T**)G. B. Middleton .. 27 Oct 25
†(**G**) E. G. H. Bellars.. 1 Mar 26
Eng. Com.....W. E. Carter..... 20 June 24
Cd. Gunner .....(**T**)†F. W. M. Coker ... 1 Sept 25
†R. J. Hatton ..... 26 Oct 25
Cd. Elect. .....†W. L. Richards ..... 13 Sept 25
Wt. Shipwright...†A. J. Cole..... 1 July 25
Wt. Ord. Officer...†A. J. Copplestone ... — Nov 25
Building.
(†*And for duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract-Built Ships.*)

NETTLE.
Particular Service Vessel.
Portland.
Attached to ' Vulcan.'

NEWARK. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH. 1-12 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....G. Griffiths ..... 1 Jan 26
Lieutenant .....S. K. Horn..... 15 Dec 25
E. P. H. Pinckney..... 3 Feb 26
J. G. Gould..... 5 Feb 25
Cd. Engr.....W. V. Summons..... 30 Nov 25
(*Accounts carried out in ' Victory XI,' Portland.*)

NOONTIDE.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to ' Royal Oak.'

NORTHOLT. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH. 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to ' Blenheim.'

O1. Submarine.
Commander .....G. D'Oyly Hughes, DSO, DSC ..... 13 Nov 25
Cd. Eng. .....G. A. Rickaby, DSC ... — Oct 25
Building.
Tender to ' Dolphin.'

Digitized by Google

ORMONDE. (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
North America and West Indies.

Commander .....C. H. Knowles, DSO.... 5 June 24
Lieut.-Com. .....J. Taylor..... 21 Oct 25
Lieutenant.....(N) C. W. A. G. Hamley 3 Mar 24
G. P. Dixon ..... 3 Mar 24
A. M. Hughes ..... 3 Mar 24
Lieut. R.A.N. ...R. V. Wheatley..... 20 Mar 25
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*W. D. Stewart..... 3 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut. .....W. Flynn, MD, BSC..... 3 Mar 24
Cd. Eng. .....R. K. Weir..... — Jan 26
Boatswain.....S. B. Coombs.....1 Dec 25

Commissioned at Devonport, 3rd March, 1924.

OSPREY. (*Dev.*)
Whaler.
336 TONS. I.H.P. 1,000.
GUNS—1-12-PR.
Portland.
Anti-Submarine School.

Postal Address:—H.M. Anti-Submarine School, Portland.
Commander .....J. G. Crace ..... 1 Nov 24
(*And in command of A/S School.*)
Lieutenant .....P. R. Tanner..... 7 Oct 24
Gunner .....(T) W. A. Parsons..... 10 Oct 25
Wt. Writer .....C. Coney..... 18 Feb 26

For Anti-Submarine School.

Lieut.-Com......(A/S) *P. F. Cooper*..... 20 Oct 24
(A/S) *F. J. Walker*..... 15 Mar 23
Lieutenant .....(A/S) *J. A. Binnie*..... 9 Mar 25
(A/S) *H. R. Tate* ..... 21 July 25
(A/S) *F. M. Mason* ... 21 July 25
(A/S) *A. S. D. Ryder* . 21 July 25
(A/S) *K. B. Wilson* ... 21 July 25
(*For A/S Flotilla.*)
(A/S) *A. H. M. Dunn*, DSC ..... 1 Jan 26
Lieut. R.A.N.....*H. G. K. Melville*..... 22 Mar 26
Eng. Com. .....*S. G. Wheeler*..... 14 Feb 26
(*And for Flotilla duties with Captain (A/S).*)
Surg. Com......*G. H. Hayes*, MB ..... 5 Oct 25
Paym. Com. .....*E. W. S. Pellowe*..... 10 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut......*H. P. Koelle* ..... 22 Nov 24
Senior Master ...*W. G. Barrett*..... 15 Mar 23
Cd. Gunner (T)...*E. C. R. Leppan*..... 29 Mar 26
Gunner .....(T) *W. H. Blackburn*.... 26 Jan 25
Wt. Shipwright...*E. J. Dunn*, DSM..... 25 Sept 24

OUSE. (*Dev.*)
Trawler.
Mediterranean.

Lieut. in Comd...A. E. Seymour ..... — Aug 24
Gunner.....S. Brock ..... 14 Sept 25
Re-commissioned at Malta on 11th June, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

P. 31. (*Po.*)

Wt. Eng. .....R. Young ..... 7 Jan 26

P. 40. (*Dev.*)
Patrol Boat.
613 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng. .....A. C. Green ..... — Nov 25
Gunner.....A. N. Pack ..... 4 Jan 26

Reduced to Reserve, 1st April, 1925.
Tender to 'Osprey.'

P. 59. (*Po.*)
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. W. Coles ..... 28 Apr 24
Gunner.....(T) T. Allen..... 23 Sept 25
Wt. Eng. .....A. Brotherwood..... 11 July 25

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 27th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Victory.'

P.C. 74. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
694 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH. 2-12 PR.
Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....*W. A. Willock ..... 14 Oct 24
(*And for P. 40.*)
Lieutenant .....**R. R. Harris*..... 13 July 25
Cd. Eng......E. Dore ..... 1 Jan 25
Gunner.....A. Burton, DSM..... 22 June 25

Commissioned at Portland, 2nd December, 1919.
Tender to 'Osprey.'

PANGBOURNE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH. 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

PEGASUS. (*Dev.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
3,070 TONS. H.P. 9,500.
GUNS—4-12 PR.
Miscellaneous Service.

Commander .....T. M. Barrett ..... — Mar 25
Lieut.-Comdr. ....H. M. Montague..... 7 May 25
Lieutenant .....G. E. F. Spicer-Simson 6 Jan 26
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*E. F. Tuckett..... 10 Apr 25
Cd. Gunner.....G. W. Bowden..... 21 Jan 24
Cd. Eng. .....W. N. Grose ..... 24 Dec 23
Cd. Shipwright...S. Richards ..... 27 Apr 25

Reduced to Reserve, 7th May, 1925.
Tender to 'Thunderer.'

PEMBROKE. (*Ch.*)
(*Late Trawler* **Stour.**)
GUNS—1-12 PR. 2-3 PR.
Chatham.

Admiral .....*Sir* William E. Goodenough, KCB, MVO .... 5 Mar 24
(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary. — *Paym.Capt.* H. P. W. G. Murray, DSO ..... 5 Mar 24
Flag.Lieut.-Com. — *Hon.* E. Pleydell-Bouverie. 28 Aug 25

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain. — *Captain the Hon.* W. S. Leveson-Gower, DSO 31 Dec 24
Secretary to Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain. — *Paym. Lieut.* W. B. C. Simpson ..... 24 Dec 24

Commander .....M. J. Palmes..... 5 May 25
(*As Maintenance Commander and for P. & R/T Duties.*)
E. C. Thornton, DSC... 23 Feb 26
(*Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence)*).

Digitized by Google

Eng. Rear-Admiral H. G. Summerford, CMG, CVO ..... 30 Nov 25

Eng. Com. .....E. Cole ..... 30 June 25
(To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.)
C. B. Evington..... 7 Jan 26
(To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.)

Paym. Capt......H. J. Hargraves, CBE 1 May 24
(Port Accountant Officer.)

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } T. D. Devereux ..... 3 Mar 24

Assistant Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* F. W. Wedgwood ..... 5 Mar 24

For Duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. H. Parsons ..... 8 Feb 24

Paym. Lieut. ....E. S. Satterthwaite ... 5 Mar 24

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship :—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....G. Hopwood, CBE..... 1 Dec 25
(Commodore 2nd Class.)

Commodore's Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. E. Beall ..... 1 Dec 25

Paym. Lieut......H. B. John, MBE ..... 3 Nov 25
(For duty in Commodore's Office.)

Commander .....H. D. Pridham-Wippell 31 Mar 25
V. B. Cardwell, OBE.... 27 July 25
(Drafting Commander.)

Lieut.-Com. .....F. C. C. Kennedy ..... 15 Apr 25
(Asst. to Drafting Com.)
J. A. Douglas-Hamilton..... 1 June 25
A. H. S. Casswell, DSC 15 Sept 25
F. D. P. Palmer..... 20 Nov 25
E. L. D. Bartley..... 21 July 25
(For P. and R/T Duties and as Asst. to Comdr. for maintenance and P. and R/T Duties.)

Lieutenant .....H. C. Purvis ..... 2 Nov 25
H. T. Rust (tempy)..... 30 Dec 25
R. J. P. Montgomery 21 Sept 25
R. A. Knott..... 1 Dec 25
N. T. B. Holt..... 13 Mar 26
L. E. Porter..... 8 Mar 26

Eng. Com......B. J. G. Johns..... 1 Aug 24
(For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.)
C. L. J. Risch..... 31 Mar 24
(For General Duties and for Stokers' Training Estab.)

Surg. Capt......J. H. Fergusson..... 30 July 24
(And as Naval Medical Transport Officer.)

Paym. Capt......H. Rodham, CMG ..... 12 Mar 25
(Division I.)
F. A. F. Banbury ..... 7 Apr 25
(Division II.)
J. D. Holmes, CBE ..... 1 Mar 25
(For Supply Duties.)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. S. Crole-Rees, MA, FRGS..... 22 July 25
Rev. J. B. Pim, MA ... 8 Jan 26

Surg. Com. .....S. Bradbury ..... 1 Jan 24
(Naval Health Officer, Nore Command.)
F. G. Hitch, MB..... 26 Nov 23
(And for Anti-Gas School.)
A. G. Malcolm, MB .... 13 Feb 26
(And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.)
C. G. Sprague..... 4 Jan 26

Paym. Com. .....A. Mudge ..... 1 Jan 24
(For Royal Fleet Reserve.)
A. T. L. Nye..... 1 Oct 25
(For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } R. F. Quinton ..... 1 Jan 25
(And for Specialist Duties.)
H. Wilks (tempy) (supy) 5 Feb 26

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.) Francis R. McCambley 24 July 23
R. R. Adams..... 29 Aug 24
J. F. Place (tempy) ... — Jan 25

Paym. Lieut.-Com. (1 *Gr.*) R. E. Worthington, DSC ..... 1 Nov 25
(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)
(1 *Fr.*) W. W. Cove ... 1 Oct 24
(Division II.)
H. D. Norman..... 1 Jan 26
(Division I.)

Surg. Lieut. .....M. B. Devane..... 11 Jan 26

Paym. Lieut (S)..A. J. Tout..... 2 Mar 26

Headmaster .....G. H. Turner..... 18 Nov 20
(For Depôt School.)

Lieut. Instr. in Cookery } Frank Pharoah..... 5 Jan 16

Cd. Gunner.....G. E. Smith..... 25 Aug 24
W. H. Simpson ..... 17 Apr 25
W. F. Everitt ..... 3 Oct 25

Cd. Shipwright...A. T. Germaney..... 5 Aug 24
(Barrackmaster.)

Cd. Instr. in Cookery } Arthur O. Fleming .... 8 Nov 20

Cd. M.A.A......C. P. Dickinson ..... 18 May 25

Senior Master ...E. S. Clark..... 16 Jan 26

Gunner.....J. H. Atkinson ..... 26 Mar 25
G. Copland ..... 10 Dec 25

Boatswain .....S. H. Joynes ..... 6 Aug 25
C. Harrison *(act)*..... 10 Mar 26

Wt. Mech......E. J. Ogborne..... 12 May 25
(To assist Eng. Com.)

Wt. Ord. Offr. ...*H. E. Gibson*, DSM..... 8 Feb 26

Wt. Wardmaster R. Francis ..... 11 Jan 26

Wt. Writer .....Richard R. Howell ... 12 Aug 22
(Division I.)
William J. Lewin ..... 15 July 22
(Division II.)
Frederick C. Martyn 12 Aug 22
(Division II.)
William J. Jennings ... 12 Aug 22
(Division I.)

Wt. M.A.A. .....Charles J. Wilmot ..... 15 Apr 22
(For charge of Patrols.)

Wt. Supply Offr. Herbert E. Moore ..... — May 23
R. J. Baker ..... 2 Jan 25

Schoolmaster.....Clifford A. Jervis ..... — Nov 23
Edward W. Brown, DSC — Nov 25
J. H. Blakeley, MSC .... 20 Feb 26

Bandmaster R.M.B. } T. W. Trimmer..... 5 Mar 24

Sergt.-Maj. R.M. William A. Stratton ... 19 Oct 23

Digitized by Google

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*W. E. C. Tait*, MVO..... 22 Feb 25
Lieut.-Com. .....*H. K. Garnier* ..... 14 July 24
A. L. Poland, DSC..... 30 Dec 24
B. C. B. Brooke..... 28 Aug 24
Lieutenant.....*I. C. McD. Sanderson* 21 July 25
St. J. Cronyn..... 8 Mar 26
Cd. Supply Offr. *R. H. J. McCusker*, MBE (*tempy*)..... 1 Feb 26
Gunner.....*E. Archer*..... 1 Mar 26

For Mechanical Training Establishment.

Eng. Com.....*M. G. A. Edwards*, OBE 10 Dec 25
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com ..*G. Ellis* ..... 8 Apr 25
Eng. Lieut.....*E. P. Parrick*..... 2 Oct 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
J. W. Renshaw ..... 2 Nov 25
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
W. J. Perrow ..... 18 Jan 26
Shipt. Lieut.....*W. E. Mutton*..... 1 Sept 24
Cd. Eng.....*H. J. Eagle*..... 26 Sept 24
Wt. Eng. .....*G. H. Routley* ..... 13 Jan 25
Schoolmaster.....*R. B. Murray*..... 1 Jan 26

For Gunnery School.

Captain.....*C. W. Round-Turner*, CMG..... 26 Feb 25
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) *J. G. L. Dundas*.... 3 Aug 25
A. J. Foley..... 1 Jan 25
(G) *J. L. Davies*..... 18 Jan 26
(G) *W. R. Slayter*, DSC 22 Sept 25
Lieutenant.....(G) *R. G. Lowry*..... 14 Sept 25
(G) *J. W. Boutwood* ... — June 25
(G) *W. G. L. Cooper* ... — June 25
J. E. Elfick, MBE..... 1 Jan 25
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Officer as Asst. Firing Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut......(I *Sp.*) *P. H. Kreis*..... 22 Aug 24
Cd. Gunner .....*E. T. Sproson*..... 8 Dec 24
(*For Cd. of Trawler 'Pembroke.'*)
D. M. Sullivan ..... 29 June 25
W. Coe ..... 13 Oct 24
W. Fogg ..... 2 Feb 26
F. Phillips ..... 5 Jan 26
H. E. Knights..... 23 July 25
W. A. Vinnicombe ..... 24 Nov 24
C. Heath (*tempy*)..... 1 Mar 26
F. T. Petley..... 1 May 25
P. H. Jarvis ..... 6 Jan 25
E. J. Manning ..... 26 May 24
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Senior Master ...*A. C. Pope* ..... 10 Apr 24
Gunner .....*S. Melling* (*tempy*)..... 22 June 25
F. A. Squirrell..... 6 Oct 24
H. Bailey..... 5 Dec 25
V. G. Palmer (*tempy*) 26 May 24
R. F. Lambert ..... 15 Sept 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
B. Balderston ..... 10 Aug 25
S. F. Fullerton..... 10 Nov 25
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...*C. W. Kemp*..... 22 Sept 24
Schoolmaster.....*H. C. Rice* ..... 4 May 25

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com. .....*R. A. Trevor*..... 25 July 25
(*And as Superintendent of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Lieutenant .....*W. J. B. Handley* ..... 20 Apr 25
Cd. Gunner.....*W. J. Haslehurst*..... 1 Jan 25
(*For Instructional Duties and in charge of stores.*)

Boom Defence Depôt, Felixstowe.

Cd. Boatswain ...*A. McNeill*..... 15 July 24

For Miscellaneous Services.

Lieutenant.....(*W|T*) *H. F. Thomas*... 22 Apr 24
(*As Port W|T Officer and supervision of instruction of W|T ratings awaiting draft.*)
W. C. Buttenshaw..... 1 May 25
(*For Sheerness Rifle Range.*)
Pres. Chaplain...Rev. *Arthur Haig* ... 2 Aug 20
R.C. Chaplain ...Rev. *John C. Jones* ... 3 Feb 19
Signal Lieut.....*F. L. Pestell*..... 26 Aug 25
(*For supervision of V|S ratings awaiting draft and for charge of instructional stores.*)
Cd. Sig. / *Boatswain* } *A. Lewis*..... 15 Aug 24
(*For Charge of Garrison Point Signal Station.*)
Cd. Teleg.....*W. H. Palk*..... 16 Dec 24
(*For survey of W|T Stores in Chatham and Sheerness Dockyards.*)

PETERSFIELD. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
China.
Commander.....L. A. W. Spooner..... 10 Sept 24
Lieut.-Com......C. R. Price..... 10 Sept 24
Lieutenant.....(N) H. St. L. Nicolson 1 Sept 24
Eng. Lieut.....C. R. P. Bennett..... 1 Oct 24
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 23rd February, 1925.
Tender to 'Hawkins.'

PIGMY.
Special Service Vessel.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Dolphin.'

PRESIDENT (*late* **Saxifrage**). (*Ch*).
(*The postal address of the Commanding Officer is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*)

PRESIDENT I.
Captain.....C. H. Pilcher, DSO..... 2 June 25
(*And as Naval Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.*)
Paym. Com......M. Leask (*tempy*) ..... 25 Feb 24
Wt. Writer .....George W. S. Ricketts 1 Mar 23

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services :—

For Miscellaneous Services at Admiralty.

Rear-Admiral ...*Aubrey C. H. Smith*, CB, MVO..... 14 Oct 23
As Naval Representative on League of Nations.)
Captain.....*F. G. G. Chilton*..... 22 Aug 24
(15 Aug 24)
(And in charge of Naval Personnel Committee.)
Commander.....*Hon. C. P. Hermon-Hodge*, DSC..... 7 Oct 24
(Naval Asst. Secy. to the Cttee. of Imp. Defence.)
B. P. MacMahon (tempy) (T.S.D.)..... 20 Feb 26
Commander R.A.N. *C. Farquhar-Smith (tempy) (T.M.D.)*..... 23 Feb 26
Lieut.-Com. .....*Archibald C. Bell* ..... 10 Feb 19
(History Section.)
H. D. Tollemache..... 15 Dec 25
(D.N.O. Dept.)
Paym. Capt.....*E. F. Murray*..... 3 Mar 24
(For revision of K.R. & A.I.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *B. M. Peek*..... 1 Dec 25
(For duty with K.R. & A.I. Committee.)
F. P. B. Jones..... 18 July 25
(League of Nations.)
W. K. C. Grace..... 22 June 25
(Secretary of Naval Personnel Committee.)
Paym. Lieut. ...*Evelyn N. R. Fletcher*, MBE ..... 27 July 22
(For Duty in 1st Sea Lord's Office.)
Frederick R. J. Mack 10 Dec 23
(Fourth Sea Lord's Office.)
Cd. Gunner .....*J. W. Hyatt*..... 1 July 22
(NOD)

For Duty under D.N.I. inside Admiralty.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. *W. E. H. Jolly* ..... 10 Feb 25
R. P. Mackenzie..... 9 Feb 26

For Study Abroad.

Lieut.-Com.....*G. A. Titterton* ..... — Nov 25
(For 4 months' study in Italy.)
C. O'Callaghan, DSC ... 15 Feb 26
(For 6 months' study in Germany.)
Lieutenant.....*U. H. R. James* ..... 12 Jan 26
(For 4 months' study in France.)
K. J. D'Arcy ..... 14 Feb 26
(For 6 months' study in Germany.)
R. S. Young..... 1 Mar 26
(For 4 months' study in France.)
Lieutenant (E) ...*W. S. Jameson*..... 19 Jan 26
(For 4 months' study in France.)
Instr. Lieut......*C. W. Baldwin*, MA ... 11 Jan 26
(For 4 months' study in France.)
Paym. Lieut.Com.C. E. S. Crowley..... — Mar 26
(For 4 months' study in Spain.)

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Captain.....*E. O. B. S. Osborne*, DSO 1 Feb 26
(League of Nations.)
Lieut.-Com. .....*F. Lumb*..... 2 Dec 25
(SO(I) Wellington.)
(I lt.) J. B. May..... 27 July 25
E. F. Fitzgerald..... 22 July 25
Paym. Capt.....*H. W. E. Manisty*, CB, CMG..... 1 July 25
(Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet.)
G. Solfleet..... 15 Oct 25
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *(I Jp.) H. L. Shaw*..... 19 Dec 25

PRESIDENT IV.

For service with Admiral Commanding Reserves.

For Officers borne see pp. 304, &c.

PRINCESS MARGARET. *(Po.)*

Mine-laying Vessel.

5,070 TONS. I.H.P. 15,000.

GUNS—2-4·7 INCH, 2-12 PR., 1-6 PR.

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....L. L. P. Willan ..... 21 Apr 25
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) E. C. Wrey, OBE.... 13 Aug 25
(T) R. C. Clavell, OBE.. 11 Nov 24
K. W. Stewart..... 1 Dec 25
Lieutenant .....P. L. Gunn, DSM..... 20 Apr 25
A. N. Finter..... 27 Nov 25
W. R. Bull, DSM ..... 6 Jan 26
Commander (E) G. C. Malden ..... 9 Nov 25
Eng. Lieut. .....W. H. Whittaker ..... 24 Sept 25
Eng. Lieut. RNR R. H. Bryan (proby) ... 5 Dec 25
(For 6 months' training.)
Surg. Com. .....B. S. Robson, MB ..... 31 Dec 24
J. P. Shorten, DSC ..... 3 Nov 25
Paym. Com. { (I *Gr. Fr.*) O. L. Parsons, OBE..... 21 Aug 25
Surg. Lieut. (D) G. G. Cruikshank ..... 20 Oct 25
(For duty with Atlantic Fleet.)
Cd. Gunner.....(T) R. Ollis..... 1 Jan 25
Cd. Shipwright...T. H. Stonehouse ..... 7 Sept 25
Cd. Eng. .....G. Lambert ..... 2 Apr 25
Gunner .....H. Pearson ..... 21 Apr 24
(T) L. L. H. Hollingdale..... 30 Mar 26
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th November, 1925.

QUEEN ELIZABETH. *(Dev.)*

Battleship.

27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.

1st Battle Squadron.

Mediterranean.

Admiral.. .....*Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO, LL.D, DCL..... 15 May 25
(Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary. *Paym. Capt.* M. G. S. Cull, OBE ..... 15 May 25
Flag Lieut.....M. W. Wentworth..... 18 July 25
Staff.
Chief of Staff.....*Rear Admiral* A. D. P. R. Pound, CB, ADC. 2 May 25
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut. - Com.* R. W. A. Ashton, OBE 22 May 25
Captain of the Fleet. *Captain* T. J. Hallett, CBE ..... 20 Aug 24
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. E. Brightman ..... 25 Aug 24
Commander .....(G) B. A. Fraser, OBE... 20 Dec 24
(Fleet Gunnery Officer.)
T. S. V. Phillips..... 1 July 25
(Staff Officer (Operations).)
(T) H. H. Harwood, OBE 4 Aug 25
(Fleet Torpedo Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. .....F. A. C. Baker..... 3 May 24
(Fleet P. & R. T. Officer.)
(S) R. E. Jeffreys, DSC 29 Oct 25
(Fleet W/T Officer.)
R. F. Knight ..... 2 June 24
(Fleet Photographic Officer.)
(S) R. R. Stewart..... 2 May 24
(Fleet Signal Officer.)

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....W. S. R. King-Hall ... 13 Apr 25
(*Staff Officer (Intelligence).*)
A. C. Allen ..... 6 May 25
(*For Operations Duties.*)
Lieutenant .....(S) (*I Fr.*) A. T. G. C. Peachey..... 20 Nov 24
(*And as Assistant Fleet W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt......P. Stocker, OBE ..... 2 May 25
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Capt. and Bt. Maj. R.M. } H. L. M. McCausland (*S.O.(I.) Malta.*) 5 June 25
Instr. Capt. .....C. S. P. Franklin, BA... 14 Feb 25
(*Accommodated in 'Egmont.'*)
Paym. Capt......H. R. Russell, CB, CMG 21 Nov 24
(*Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Wing Com. R.A.F. G. R. Bromet, DSO, OBE ..... 9 May 24
(*Fleet Aviation Officer.*)
Wt. Eng. .....W. H. Slight ..... 1 July 25
(*To assist Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Asst. Secretary...*Paym. Lieut.* D. F. Forbes..... 20 June 25
(*For Duty in Admiral's Office.*)
Paym. Lieut......(*I Tu.*) W. H. Bradley 10 Mar 26
K. F. Green ..... 24 May 25
V. E. Rusby ..... 24 May 25
H. R. Harold ..... — Nov 24
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*E. F. B. George ..... 5 Mar 25
Paym. Mid. .....G. H. Moore..... 14 Sept 25
Wt. Writer .....W. C. Greet ..... 15 Aug 25

Captain.....H. T. Walwyn, DSC..... 17 Mar 26
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander .....(N) B. K. Boase..... 3 Feb 25
(*And as Master of the Fleet.*)
W. B. Hynes, DSO..... — Aug 24
Lieut.-Com. .....C. C. Dickinson, DSO... 15 Sept 24
(G) H. A. C. Lane ..... 1 Jan 26
D'O V. A. C. Crutchley, DSC ..... 28 Sept 24
(T) N. V. Grace ..... 15 Aug 24
L. V. Donne, DSC..... 1 Sept 24
N. J. W. William-Powlett, DSC..... 1 Jan 26
(*And as Fleet A/S Officer.*)
ieutenant .....C. B. Allen ..... 20 Aug 24
(N) A. W. Clarke..... 23 May 25
(N) *J. D. Ross*..... — Mar 26
(G) I. M. R. Campbell 5 Oct 25
D. P. Evans..... 1 May 24
B. L. Moore..... 28 Aug 24
D. O. Doble ..... 1 Apr 24
C. Loehnis ..... 25 Oct 24
R. F. Elkins ..... 29 Dec 24
Eng. Com.....A. V. Sharpe ..... 1 Aug 25
Lieut.-Com. (E)...T. H. Crookshank..... 4 Sept 25
Lieutenant (E) ...*T. L. Metters* ..... 3 Feb 26
Eng. Lieut. .....T. E. Davies ..... 13 Mar 25
Major R.M......A. C. Barnby..... 11 Oct 24
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Capt. R.M......V. D. Thomas..... 24 Sept 24
Lieut. R.M......K. L. M. Cooper..... 12 Dec 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. H. Harcourt, MA 22 Feb 26
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain. } *Rev.* A. Calderbank ... 10 Apr 25
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya.'*)
Tempy. Presby. Chaplain *Rev.* C. MacArthur, MA ..... 6 Nov 25
(*Accommodated in 'Valiant.'*)
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } A. R. Edwards, MA..... 29 Aug 24
Surg. Com.....E. C. Sawdy ..... 25 Oct 24
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Surg. Com.....H. R. B. Hull ..... 9 Feb 26
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Maine.'*)
F. J. D. Twigg, MB, DOMS..... 15 Apr 25
(*And as Specialist in Opthalmology.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Maine.'*)
Paym. Com.....C. A. Shove, OBE ..... — July 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } B. H. Bowen..... 11 May 25
Surg. Lieut. .....C. Godfrey, MB ..... 14 Apr 24
Paym. Lieut......(*I Rs. Fr.*) W. A. Sharp 24 Feb 26
Sub-Lieut. .....T. P. Wisden ..... 27 Oct 25
E. G. Heywood-Lonsdale..... 1 Mar 26
Cd. Gunner .....F. L. Maunder..... 16 July 25
(T) S. E. Cann ..... 4 Aug 24
E. J. Luscombe ..... 28 Aug 24
Cd. Boatswain...W. H. Macey..... 13 Aug 24
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } R. J. Banyard..... 15 May 25
E. Dever..... 1 Mar 26
Cd. Shipwright...J. E. Warne..... 28 Aug 24
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...A. Paterson ..... 7 Apr 24
*Cd. Supply Offr.*E. J. C. May ..... 19 Nov 25
Senior Master....H. H. Hatcher..... 15 Aug 24
Gunner.....J. Steele ..... 28 Aug 24
W. G. Greenslade..... 28 Aug 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
C. H. Mashford ..... 11 Aug 24
(T) C. N. C. Jasper..... 4 May 25
H. Kadwill ..... 20 June 25
R.M. Gunner.....W. A. Hooper..... 10 Apr 26
Wt. Eng. .....A. E. Leverett ..... — Nov 25
C. E. Dobson ..... 29 July 24
R. G. Swift..... 14 Feb 26
W. H. Kenward..... 14 Apr 25
Wt. Teleg......C. A. Gregory ..... 5 Oct 25
Wt. Elect......W. Ford ..... — Nov 25
Schoolmaster.....S. W. Harman ..... 28 Feb 25
*Bandmaster R.M.*C. Marks ..... 9 Sept 24
Midshipman .....T. A. K. Maunsell..... 15 Sept 24
L. K. A. Block ..... 15 Sept 24
A. S. Jackson..... 15 Sept 24
J. F. Barker ..... 15 Sept 24
E. N. V. Currey..... 15 Sept 24
N. G. R. Crawford .... 15 Sept 24
M. H. Bliss ..... 15 Sept 24
J. H. Forbes ..... 15 Sept 24
R. A. V. Gregory ..... 15 Jan 25
C. J. T. Stephens ..... 15 Jan 25
N. W. Fisher ..... 15 Jan 25
D. H. Fuller ..... 15 Jan 25
P. J. G. Bernard ..... 15 Jan 25
W. F. Segrave ..... 15 Jan 25
Cadet .....F. W. B. Edwards..... 15 Jan 26
W. C. Wrigley..... 15 Jan 26
J. N. Garnett..... 15 Jan 26
Lord H. T. de la P. Beresford..... 15 Jan 26
F. J. Cartwright..... 15 Jan 26
J. Grant ..... 15 Jan 26
Paym. Mid. ...A. Lade ..... 15 Sept 25
H. H. Barry ..... 15 Sept 25

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Commander .....*R. F. U. P. Fitzgerald* (*tempy*) ..... 11 Aug 25
(*Accommodated in 'Egmont.'*)
Capt. R.M......*E. L. N. Bishop*..... 24 Nov 25
(*Instructor of Small Arms, Malta, 5th December*, 1925.)
Re-commissioned 24th September, 1924.

R4. Submarine.

6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut. in Comd..R. L. M. Edwards..... 26 Nov 25
Lieutenent.....H. L. S. Baker ..... 13 Nov 25
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

Digitized by Google

R10. Submarine.

6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut. in Comd. J. G. W. Deneys.. ..... 15 Oct 24
Lieutenant .....M. T. Collier ..... 10 Nov 24
Completed to full Complement, 9th April, 1923.
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

RADSTOCK. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Wt. Eng. .....A. Barnes..... 26 May 25
Reduced to C. & M. basis at the Nore on 25th February, 1926.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

RAIDER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. F. B. Swinley..... 12 Aug 25
Lieutenant.....R. E. Hyde-Smith..... 15 Apr 25
Gunner.....(T) W. C. S. Casey .... 9 Feb 25
Wt. Eng.....E. V. Swanson ..... 24 Feb 26
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st July, 1925.
Tender to 'Heather.'

RAMILLIES. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
2nd Battle Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....E. Wigram, CMG, DSO . 8 Sept 25
Commander.....(I. *Fr. Po. Sp.*) G. Nicholson ..... 1 May 25
Lieut.-Com. .....R. H. V. Buxton ..... 10 Sept 25
(G) L. B. Hill..... 9 Dec 24
(N) J. M. Scott..... 21 Dec 25
R. A. Startin, OBE, AM 16 Sept 24
C. C. Flemming ..... 8 Apr 25
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } H. J. F. Hibberd..... 12 Oct 25
Lieutenant.....(I *Sp.*) (T) C. J. Carr... 8 July 24
G. A. W. Voelcker..... 3 Dec 24
(N) *G.K.Whitmy-Smith* 16 Dec 25
B. H. Wilkinson..... 16 Sept 24
G. K. Arbuthnot..... 18 June 25
J. Newton ..... 9 Sept 24
S. H. Carlill..... 1 Jan 25
M. J. Toole ..... 22 Jan 25
G. H. Oswald (tempy)... 21 Jan 26
Eng. Com.....H. A. Little ..... 21 Aug 25
Lieut. Com. (E) ..J. L. M. Stevenson..... 31 Mar 26
Lieutenant (E) ...C. Littlewood ..... 4 Sept 25
E. S. Jones..... 1 Sept 25
F. B. C. Smith..... 5 Jan 26
Lieut. (E) *R.C.N.* } A. C. M. Davy..... 17 Sept 25
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } *R. C. Bain* ..... 12 Nov 25
(*For 6 months' training.*)

Instr. Lieut.....L. W. Martinnant, MC, BSC ..... — Sept 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* E. G. M. Crocker, MA ..... 3 Sept 25
Captain R.M.....S. A. Field ..... 6 Apr 25
Lieut. R.M.....H. A. Tracey ..... 10 Dec 24
G. P. Carless ..... 31 Aug 25
Surg. Com. .....E. L. Atkinson, DSO, AM ..... 2 Jan 26
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Paym. Com.....W. R. Scotland..... 31 Dec 25
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. F. Humphreys ..... 1 Sept 24
Surg. Lieut.....R. B. McVicker ..... 15 Apr 25
Paym. Lieut.....W. Yates ..... 20 Jan 25
Sub-Lieut. .....*C. W. Phillips* ..... 10 Nov 25
Mate R.A.N.....*L. R. Brooks*..... 30 Mar 26
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *L. W. Akerman (proby)* 14 Dec 25
(*To complete 12 months' training.*)
Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. } *H. C. Freeman*..... 10 Jan 26
Cd. Gunner.....(T) E. S. G. Grinter..... 1 July 25
A. Broom ..... 1 Aug 24
(T) H. J. Martin..... 12 June 24
T. Cavan..... 23 Apr 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Eng.....W. J. Richardson..... 28 Aug 24
Cd. Supply Offr..G. Ellis..... 31 Mar 25
Gunner.....W. A. Fry ..... 19 Aug 24
G. H. Warren (*b*) ..... — Aug 24
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
P. G. Marshalsea ..... 19 Aug 24
Vincent G. Palmer..... 28 Dec 21
H. F. Scrutton ..... 23 Apr 25
(T) *E. Richards (act)*..... — Mar 26
Boatswain.....C. A. Lee ..... 23 Sept 24
H. G. J. Ward (act).... 30 Mar 26
R.M. Gunner.....R. M. Yea ..... 16 Sept 24
Wt. Shipwright...T. Jeffery ..... 1 Jan 26
Wt. Eng. .....H. R. Adams ..... 7 Nov 24
J. Sowray ..... 1 Jan 25
Wt. Mech.....T. J. Bettey..... 5 Oct 25
Wt. Teleg.....R. Smith..... 16 Sept 24
Wt. Elect.....E. H. Collins..... 8 Dec 25
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...E. Makin..... 13 Apr 25
Schoolmaster.....T. C. Jackson..... 1 Jan 25
R. J. Hill..... 25 Apr 25
Midshipman.....J. S. M. Richardson.... 16 Sept 24
T. A. Pack-Beresford.. 16 Sept 24
J. Waldron..... 16 Sept 24
W. H. Farrington..... 16 Sept 24
C. A. G. Luckham..... 16 Sept 24
Mid. R.A.N. ....N. A. Mackinnon..... 15 Oct 24
G. C. Oldham..... 15 Oct 24
J. Plunkett-Cole..... 15 Oct 24
A. M. Wilkinson ..... 15 Oct 24
Midshipman R.N.R. *W. A. K. Gore (proby)* 31 Dec 25
J. K. Johnson (proby).. 28 Dec 25
H. H. Falkiner (proby) 11 Jan 26
A. J. Falwasser (proby) 11 Jan 26
M. R. E. Faning (proby) ..... 11 Jan 26
F. Langtree (proby)..... 11 Jan 26
W. E. C. Marsden (proby) ..... 11 Jan 26
R. C. Pocock (proby)... 11 Jan 26
Cadet.....T. G. C. Jameson ... 29 Aug 25
M. S. Townsend..... 29 Aug 25
P. S. Francis ..... 29 Aug 25
J. F. Cochrane ..... 29 Aug 25
A. T. Courtney ..... 29 Aug 25
L. A. Vintcent ..... 29 Aug 25
Paym. Mid. .....*J. T. Shrimpton*..... 16 Sept 24
Re-commissioned on 16th September, 1924.

Digitized by Google

RAPID. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,035 TONS. I.H.P. 27,500.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Portsmouth.

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth on 18th January, 1926.

REDGAUNTLET. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Anti-Submarine Flotilla.

Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....T. F. A. Voysey..... 5 Jan 25

Lieutenant .....R. C. V. Ross..... 13 Aug 25

Cd. Gunner .....(T) W. T. Skinner ..... 19 Jan 25

Cd. Eng. .....W. R. Bindley ..... 6 Sept 25

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st July, 1925.

Tender to 'Heather.'

RENOWN. (*Po.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,500 TONS. I.H.P. 112,000.

GUNS—6-15 INCH, 15-4 INCH,

4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Portsmouth.

Eng. Com......C. E. Sutton ..... 28 Dec 23

*Eng. Lieut. Com.*H. E. le Poidevin..... 15 Mar 26

Cd. Gunner .....C. E. Hazzledine..... 1 July 24
(T) A. R. Warren ..... 26 Jan 25

Cd. Shipwright...H. E. Chappell..... 12 Oct 25

Wt. Eng. .....W. J. Ison ..... 20 May 24

Tender to 'Victory.'

Paid off into Dockyard Control 19th July, 1923.

REPULSE. (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,500 TONS. H.P. 112,000.

GUNS—6-15 INCH, 15-4 INCH,

4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Battle Cruiser Squadron Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....H. W. W. Hope, CB, CVO, DSO ..... — Nov 24

Commander.....E. L. S. King, MVO .... 27 Dec 24

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) R. A. S. Bethell ... 10 Oct 25
(N) H. J. Egerton ..... 8 Jan 26
M. H. A. Kelsey, DSC... — Oct 25

Lieutenant.....B. R. Hooper ..... 5 Nov 24
(G) F. J. Butler, MBE. 14 Oct 24

Lieut. R.C.N.....*G. R. Miles*..... 25 July 22

Eng. Com......J. E. G. Cunningham, MVO ..... 10 Dec 24

Lieut.-Com. (E) ..C. G. Procter..... 31 Dec 24

Lieutenant (E) ...N. J. H. D'Arcy ..... 29 Sept 24

(E) K. J. R. Langmaid (*tempy.*)..... — 26

Captain R.M. ...*T. B. W. Sandall ..... 8 Jan 26

Paym. Com......E. C. Blanchflower, OBE ..... 1 Nov 25

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*H. B. Padwick, DSO, BA 31 Dec 24

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } G. A. Youle, OBE..... 31 Dec 24

Cd. Gunner.....W. P. Hanna ..... 30 Oct 24

(T) V. Spyers ..... 1 Dec 24

J. S. Macpherson, MVO 1 Dec 24

Cd. Boatswain...G. V. Armstrong..... 1 Dec 25

Cd. Eng......F. Tarrant ..... 3 Mar 25

Cd. Elect......F. B. Etherington ..... 22 Dec 24

Cd. Shipwright...H. Blake, MBE ..... 12 Jan 25

Wt. Teleg......J. C. Kennedy ..... 16 Mar 25

Wt. Eng. .....W. McKennan ..... 8 Feb 26

F. Richards (*act*)..... 1 Dec 25

Wt. Supply Offr. W. Doyle (*tempy*) ..... 6 Jan 26

Wt. Ord. Offr. ...D. F. Keefe ..... 29 Sept 24

Paym. Mid......*J. H. P. Proctor* (*tempy*) 1 Dec 25

Reduced to a special two-fifths complement on 26th January 1926.

RESOLUTION. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH,

2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

1st Battle Squadron.

Mediterranean.

Rear-Admiral.....C. M. Staveley, CB, CMG 7 Sept 25

(*Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. H. B. Lejeune..... — Oct 25

Flag Lieut.....(S) M. H. Evelegh..... 14 Oct 24

Staff.

Ch. Staff Officer (*vide Flag Captain*).

Lieut.-Com......C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSC..... 10 July 25

(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut......L. B. H. Budge..... 14 Oct 24

Digitized by Google

Flag Captain.....F. A. Marten, CB, CMG, CVO..... 14 Oct 25
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander.....(N) M. Hensman, DSO.. 9 Mar 26
P. L. Neville..... 12 Feb 26
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) H. G. Gorton..... 8 Apr 24
W. F. Smithwick, DSC 21 Dec 25
A. A. S. Murray..... 1 Jan 26
(G) F. C. Flynn..... 15 Dec 25
J. D. Stevenson..... 9 Mar 26
(*And as Squadron P. & R/T Officer.*)
G. P. Hunter-Blair ... 27 Aug 25
Lieutenant .....V. W. St. A. Malleson 6 Mar 26
(N) *A. G. West*..... 18 Dec 25
W. C. Eykyn..... — Feb 26
M. Norman..... 13 Aug 25
(G) H. Thornton-Jones 5 Aug 25
H. G. Dickinson..... 8 Apr 24
P. C. L. Yorke..... 7 Apr 25
L. Gowlland..... 6 Mar 26
Eng. Com. .....G. C. F. Simmons..... 28 Nov 25
Eng. Lieut.-Com. F. Foster ..... 25 Aug 25
Lieutenant (E)....*B. W. G. Clutterbuck*... 8 Sept 25
A. H. C. Coe (*act*)..... 5 Jan 26
Major R.M. ...H. E. Gillespie, OBE ... 4 May 24 (2 Jan 24)
Capt. R.M. .....E. T. Harden ..... 15 Aug 24
Lieut. R.M......J. F. M. Moulton .....29 Dec 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. H. Crouch, MA 8 Jan 26
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. B. S. M. Paterson, MA, B.SC..... 9 Mar 26
Surg. Com.....W. G. Edwards, MD... 9 Mar 26
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....D. E. Smith ..... 1 Jan 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } H. R. M. Woodhouse, OBE ..... 1 Nov 25
Surg. Lieut.....J. G. Maguire, MB..... 9 Mar 26
Paym. Lieut.....R. H. Johnson..... 9 Mar 26
Shipt. Lieut.....W. T. F. Miller..... 1 Jan 24
Sub-Lieut. .....(*I Fr*) E. W. J. Bankes 10 Nov 25
M. A. C. H. Hardcastle 1 Mar 26
Mate .....*W. P. McCarthy*..... 7 Apr 25
Mate (E).....D. Ford..... 20 July 25
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. H. Evans, DSC... 8 Dec 25
E. Jones..... 4 Jan 26
J. F. Widger..... — Jan 26
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain ...G. A. Greet ..... 5 Sept 24
Cd. Eng......M. Richards..... 9 Dec 24
Senior Master.....G. Lough..... 9 Mar 26
Gunner.....W. J. Butcher ..... 22 Oct 24
J. Balsdon ..... 28 Aug 24
F. W. Nicholls..... 1 Jan 25
P. Conolly..... 4 May 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner.....A. F. Vickery..... 15 Aug 24
Sig. Boatswain...H. J. Peters..... 9 Mar 26
Wt. Teleg.....J. T. Cooper..... 20 July 25
Wt. Eng. .....R. L. Brown ..... 18 Oct 25
R. J. H. Duffay..... 1 Jan 25
W. Metters (*act*)..... 24 July 25
Wt. Ord. Offr.....W R. Osborne ..... 8 Sept 24
Wt. Shipwright W. H. Chubb ..... 5 Jan 26
Wt. Elect.....W. K. Snell (*act*)..... 2 Dec 25
Wt. Supply Offr. } H. Hill (*act*)..... 1 July 25

Midshipman.....A. V. Thomas ..... — Nov 25
W. J. W. Woods..... — Nov 25
J. F. W. Hine..... — Nov 25
R. W. D. Thomson ... — Nov 25
W. J. Eyre..... — Nov 25
J. R. Roberts-West... — Nov 25
J. R. E. Langworthy.. 9 Mar 26
J. N. Hicks..... 9 Mar 26
L. B. Livingstone-Learmonth..... 9 Mar 26
A. F. Burnell-Nugent.. 9 Mar 26
C. E. Madden..... 9 Mar 26
D. E. Holland-Martin. 9 Mar 26
G. A. Rotherham..... 9 Mar 26
G. K. Collett..... 9 Mar 26
J. H. Gretton..... 9 Mar 26
F. D. Millar..... 9 Mar 26
A. L. Taylor..... 9 Mar 26
Naval Cadet.....D. C. V. Pelly..... 9 Mar 26
L. St. G. Rich..... 9 Mar 26
A. W. T. McGaw..... 9 Mar 26
H. B. Taitt..... 9 Mar 26
Paym. Mid.....A. F. Blowers..... 15 May 25

Re-commissioned at Devonport on the 4th January, 1924.

RESTLESS. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng. .....T. G. Goodfellow..... 9 Oct 24

Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 18th July, 1925.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

RETRIEVER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,035 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Anti Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.

Lieut.-Com.....G. R. Cousins, DSC..... — Mar 26
Lieutenant.....G. N. Brewer..... 4 Dec 25
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. J. Ward ..... 19 Jan 25
Wt. Mech.....S. Osborne..... 17 June 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st July, 1925.
Tender to 'Heather.'

REVENGE. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH,
2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
2nd Battle Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Admiral .....Sir Henry F. Oliver, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD 15 Aug 24
(*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym.Capt.* C.Radcliffe 15 Aug 24
Flag Lieut.-Com.(S) D. C. Lang..... 15 Aug 24
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)
Staff.
Chief of Staff.....*Captain* A. J. Davies... 15 Aug 24
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)
Commodore's Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* W. G. E. Enright, OBE... 15 Aug 24
Captain of the Fleet. *Captain* T. N. James, MVO ..... 1 Aug 25
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. R. Cundall ..... 1 Aug 25

Digitized by Google

Commander .....(I *Fr. Gr.*) G. P. Thomson, OBE..... 12 Sept 24
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
(T)E. de F. Renouf... 26 Aug 25
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) G. D. Taylor..... 30 Mar 26
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(S)L.V.Morgan,MVO,DSC 15 Aug 24
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
L. H. Bayley ..... 15 Aug 24
(*Fleet P. and R.T. Officer.*)
T.H.Troubridge (tempy) 17 Aug 25
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)

Lieutenant .....(S) K. B. Best..... 31 Aug 25
(*As Asst. Fleet W/T Officer.*)

Eng. Capt. .....H. S. Garwood, OBE ... — May 25
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Princess Margaret.'*)
A. F. Sawyer ..... 31 Aug 25
(*Squadron Engineer Officer* (I).)
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. W. E. French ..... 14 Aug 24
(*Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Princess Margaret.'*)

Instr. Com. .....E. W. Fitch, BA ..... 15 Jan 25
(*Accommodated in 'Ramillies.'*)

Paym. Capt......A. P. Hughes..... 7 Apr 25
(*As Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign.'*)

Wing Com. R.A.F. E. D. M. Robertson, DFC..... 10 Dec 24
(*Fleet Aviation Officer.*)

Assistant Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. Kennedy..... 15 Aug 24
(*For duty in Admiral's Office.*)

Paym. Lieut......L. G. Gornall ..... 15 Sept 25
W. G. Hewson ..... 4 Feb 25
C. S. Bishop ..... 15 Aug 24
A. Lewis ..... — Aug 24
E. R. F. Hok ..... — Aug 24

Captain.....R. M. Colvin, CBE ..... 31 July 24
(*As Flag Captain.*)

Commander .....(N) J. G. P. Vivian .... 14 Aug 25
(*And as Fleet Navigation Officer.*)
W. S. Chalmers, DSC... 7 Dec 25

Lieut.-Com.....C. L. Evan-Thomas, DSC..... 17 Dec 24
(T) G. C. Banister ..... 22 Apr 25
(G) *The Marquess* of Milford Haven, KCVO 20 Aug 25
R. H. Lilley, DSC ..... 21 Dec 25
A. L. Besant..... 7 Apr 25
G. A. M. V. Harrison... 10 Jan 26

Lieutenant .....R. V. Symonds-Tayler, DSC..... 1 Sept 25
(G) T. N. B. Cree ..... 29 Nov 24
(N) R. K. Dickson..... — Mar 26
S. H. Taylor ..... 1 Jan 26
A. W. Buzzard ..... 20 Dec 25
Archibald St. C. Donald 18 Mar 24
R. P. Clarke ..... 8 Apr 24
P. C. Hutton ..... 1 Jan 25

Lieut. R.C.N.....*D. St. G. Lindsay*..... 29 July 25
Eng. Com.....T. E. Aitkenhead..... 31 Mar 26
Lieut.-Com. (E) ..(I *Fr*) S. J. Herbert ... 5 Jan 25
Lieutenant (E) ....E. C. H. Featherstone..... 8 Sept 25
R. T. Grogan ..... 8 Sept 25
Eng. Lieut. .....*R. J. Ross* ..... 11 Jan 25
(*To assist Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
*Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col.*B. C. Gardiner, CB..... 14 Aug 24 (26 Apr 24)
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)

Capt. R.M. .....L. C. Hollis..... 1 Jan 26

Lieut. R.M......L. Priestley ..... 28 July 24

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur C. White, MA ..... 4 Jan 24

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain. } *Rev.* W. H. Purcell..... 10 Apr 25
(*For 2nd Battle Squadron.*)
(*Accommodated in "Ramillies."*)

Tempy. Wesleyan Chaplain. } *Rev.* William Williams 14 Aug 24
(*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign.'*)

Instr. Lieut. .....G. K. McArthur, BA ... 14 Aug 25

Surg. Com.....J. S. Dudding, OBE ... 29 Dec 24
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com. .....Hugh Miller, DSO..... 21 May 23

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*J. F. Pace, MB ..... 15 Apr 25

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. G. Bath, OBE ..... 1 July 24

Surg. Lieut.....R. L. G. Proctor, MB... 14 Apr 25

Paym. Lieut.....G. M. Waters..... 1 Jan 25

Sub.-Lieut. .....E. K. le Mesurier ..... 10 Nov 25
G. A. Moore ..... 10 Nov 25

Mate.....*H. C. Griffin (act)*..... 20 July 25

Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. H. A. Newman 4 Aug 24
W. J. Pope ..... 18 Dec 25
F. H. Yeo ..... 5 May 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Cd. Boatswain....J. N. Holmes ..... 3 July 24

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } G. H. Rogers ..... 14 Aug 24

Cd. Eng. .....H. H. Hulls ..... 29 Aug 24

Cd. Shipwright....H. S. Sansford..... 30 June 24

Cd. Teleg.....F. G. Raggett..... 1 July 24

Cd. Ord. Offr. ...W. F. P. Draper ..... 5 Apr 23

Cd. Supply Offr. W. R. Roch..... 15 July 24

Senior Master ...A. D. Lewis, BSc ..... 15 Aug 24

Gunner .....H. W. Groves ..... 11 Aug 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
A. J. Dominey, DSM ... 5 May 24
G. E. Williamson ..... 11 Aug 24
J. H. Godfrey ..... 23 Apr 25
(T) H. J. Dennis..... 4 May 25
J. L. Saunders (act) (tempy) ..... 27 July 25

R.M. Gunner.....A. D. Layzell ..... 20 Aug 25

Wt. Teleg.....*C. Palk (tempy)* ..... 28 Oct 24

Wt. Eng. .....W. M. Oldrieve, DSM... 1 Dec 24
R. E. Cope..... 30 Mar 26
J. N. Mutter ..... 30 July 25

Wt. Elect. .....B. C. Dawes ..... 1 Aug 24

Wt. Instr. in Cookery } T. E. Stevens ..... 14 Aug 24

Schoolmaster.....C. R. S. Smith, BSc .... 4 May 25

*Bandmaster R.M.*F. M. Radcliffe ..... 14 Aug 24

Midshipman.....E. G. E. Liversidge ... 15 Sept 25
W. G. Williams ..... 15 Sept 25
R. C. Harrison ..... 15 Sept 25
C. D. Bonham-Carter 11 Jan 25
H. E. H. Nicholls..... 11 Jan 25
R. G. Tosswill..... 11 Jan 25
C. M. Donner..... 11 Jan 25
M. F. MacGregor..... 15 May 25
J. N. N. Synnott..... 15 May 25
S. G. L. Turnbull..... 15 May 25
A. R. H. Nye..... 15 May 25
G. N. Torry ..... 15 May 25

Digitized by Google

Cadet.....T. W. T. Blackwell ... 29 Aug 25
W. S. C. Jenks ..... 29 Aug 25
H. A. V. Haggard ... 29 Aug 25
R. A. Clayton-East ... 29 Aug 25
T. L. Eddison ..... 29 Aug 25
R. C. J. Dreyer ..... 6 Jan 26
W. S. Handcock..... 6 Jan 26
J. May..... 6 Jan 26
D. A. Lawford..... 6 Jan 26
J. C. G. Martin..... 6 Jan 26
C. L. G. Evans..... 6 Jan 26
Paym. Mid.....*J. P. McIntyre* ..... 15 Sept 24
J. S. S. Smith..... 15 May 25

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 14th August, 1924.

RIVAL. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Portsmouth.

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth, 16th November, 1925.

ROBIN. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.

85 TONS. I.H.P. 240.
GUNS—2-6 PR.

China.

Lieut. Com......J. R. P. Thompson..... 30 May 25
Lieutenant .....E. P. Hinton ..... 13 Aug 25

Re-commissioned 17th January, 1919.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

ROB ROY. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Portsmouth.

Paid off to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th November, 1925.
Tender to 'Dido.'

ROCKET. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.

Commander.....H. Vaughan-Jones .... 15 Apr 25
Lieutenant .....A. E. Horrell ..... 23 Feb 25
(*A/S*) G. D. S. Johnson 22 Sept 25
Cd. Eng.....A. W. Prescott ..... 27 Nov 25
Gunner.....(T) F. Taylor ..... 19 Jan 25

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st July, 1925.
Tender to 'Heather.'

RODNEY. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

Lieut.-Com......†(T) H. W. Skrine ..... 10 Nov 25
Eng. Com. .....O. W. Skinner ..... 23 Sept 24
Cd. Gunner.....†(T) R. Dell ..... 1 Oct 25
†W. S. Porter..... 1 Feb 26
Cd. Shipwright....†H. R. Lillicrap, MBE.. 1 June 25
Cd. Elect......†S. R. G. Spriddle ..... 18 Dec 25
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...†A. H. Barltrop..... 5 Feb 26

† *And for duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract-Built Ships. (Building.)*

ROMOLA. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng.....S. E. Elliott..... 2 Mar 26

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 20th December, 1923.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

ROSALIND. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,035 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Portsmouth.

Paid off into Dockyard Control on 15th December, 1925.

ROSEMARY. (*Ch.*)

Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Wt. Eng. .....A. F. Nicol..... 2 Jan 26

Paid off.

ROSS. (*Po*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.

Portsmouth.

Commander.....V. E. Ward..... 3 Dec 24
Lieutenant .....Richard C. Stokes ..... 4 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. Renyard ..... 14 Jan 26
Cd. Eng. .....W. C. Abrams ..... 12 Oct 25

(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

Commissioned 27th August, 1919.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

ROWENA. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Cd. Eng.....W. G. Pearce ..... 24 Mar 25

Paid off into Dockyard control at Rosyth on 19th June, 1925
Tender to 'Douglas.'

ROYAL OAK. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.

1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean.

Captain.....C. Seymour, DSO..... 8 Sept 25
Commander.....W. Wake-Walker, OBE 29 Dec 25
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) C. F. Hammill..... 2 Jan 26
(T) F. N. Stephenson. 31 July 25
(N) J. W. Pontifex..... — Mar 26
G. S. Greenland..... 4 May 25
C. S. Daniel ..... 1 Jan 26
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } J. D. Laurie ..... — June 24
Lieutenant.....C. M. Faure ..... 20 Dec 25
P. M. Kitwood ..... 22 Aug 24
A. H. Stanley ..... 7 Nov 25
(G)P. V. Everett..... 22 Apr 25
E. S. Felton ..... — Feb 25
C. G. S. Chittenden ... — Aug 24
J. P. de W. Kitcat..... 9 Sept 25
R. F. A. Redman..... 30 Mar 25
Lieut. R.N.R. ...*I. L. Hughes* ..... 26 Dec 25

(*To complete 12 months' training.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......J. P. Foster..... — Mar 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com. A. Evelegh..... 20 May 25
Lieutenant (E)....J. D. N. Ham ..... 8 Sept 25
Lieut. (E) *R.A.N.* } *H. G. D. Oliver* ..... 15 Sept 25
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } B. G. H. Meager ..... 11 July 25
Capt. R.M......R. S. Burgess..... 4 Jan 26
Lieut. R.M......V. H. Deane ..... 9 Apr 25
G. A. Haward ..... 29 Aug 25
Chaplain.....*Rev.* J. Hotine, AKC, LTH..... 8 Jan 26.
Instr. Lieut......H. V. Rumsey, MM, BA 29 Aug 25
Surg. Com......M. T. Male, MB, DPH... 15 Apr 25
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Paym. Com......P. S. Graham ..... 1 Jan 26
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*C. G. Robinson..... 22 Apr 24
Surg. Lieut. .....W. J. Doody, MB ..... 22 Oct 25
Sub-Lieut......F. A. M. Eden..... 23 Feb 26
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. } *F. M. Milne* ..... 15 Feb 26
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *G. F. Rutter (proby)*.... 14 Dec 25
(*To complete* 12 *months' training.*)
Mate .....*W. C. Bushell*..... 7 Apr 25
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R. E. Brett ..... 11 Aug 25
Cd. Gunner .....J. P. Baker..... 14 Dec 25
(T)Reuben J. McVittie, DSC ..... 16 Aug 22
*Cd. R. M. Gunner*C. W. Ryman ..... 29 Apr 24
Cd. Boatswain ...M. Garvey ..... 8 Apr 24
Cd. Eng......W. T. Hall, DSC..... 11 Dec 24
Cd. Ord. Offr......L. Tearrio ..... 1 Mar 24
Gunner.....(T)*W. Savory* (*tempy*) 4 May 25
H. Yates..... 29 Apr 24
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
E. F. Ayling ..... 8 Apr 25
S. Hancock..... 8 Jan 26
F. C. Smith ..... 14 Dec 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) J. F. Cook ..... 19 Dec 25
W. J. Cocks (*act*)..... 1 Dec 25
Wt. Teleg......H. D. Hynd..... 29 Dec 25
Wt. Eng. .....E. J. Goodsell..... 6 Oct 24
Charles W. Baker ..... 11 Dec 23
L. Farrar (*act*) ..... 18 Dec 25
Wt. Electrician ..Walter H. Wragg ..... 3 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright...W. Bevans..... 1 Apr 26
*Wt. Supply Offr.*J. J. Boyd..... 1 May 25
Schoolmaster.....J. H. Mitchell..... 20 Apr 25
Midshipm.a ...D. C. Clark ..... 15 May 24
A. L. Hobson ..... 15 May 24
L. H. Stileman ..... 15 May 24
J A. S. Colquhoun ... 15 May 24
C. Hardie..... 11 Jan 26
E. H. C. Chapman..... 11 Jan 26
J. A. S. Wise..... 11 Jan 26
W. G. C. Stokes..... 11 Jan 26
C. E. Keys..... 15 Jan 26
W. H. G. Saunt..... 15 Jan 26
A. H. Diack..... 15 Jan 26
G. B. Kingdom..... 15 Jan 26
Cadet.....A. G. B. Tulloch..... 6 Jan 26
P. W. Burnett..... 6 Jan 26
D. E. Cox..... 6 Jan 26
J. F. Mansell..... 6 Jan 26
J. S. G. Cunningham.. 6 Jan 26
W. F. E. Hussey..... 6 Jan 26
S. L. Field..... 6 Jan 26
Paym. Mid......K. Wilkinson..... 15 Sept 25

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 29th April, 1924.

ROYAL SOVEREIGN. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

2nd Battle Squadron.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....B. E. Domvile, CB, CMG..... 14 Sept 25
Commander .....*T.C.*, R. B. Davies, DSO, AFC ..... 8 Apr 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) (*I Fr.*) H. L. I. Kirkpatrick..... 24 July 25
(G) E. J. P. Brind ..... 10 Aug 24
E. D. B. McCarthy ... 29 Aug 25
R. A. Nicholson ..... 19 Aug 24
Lieutenant ..... E. B. Clark ..... 23 Sept 24
(T) S. H. Paton (*tempy*) 30 Oct 25
(G) A. M. Hutchison... 15 Aug 25
H. G. C. Stevens..... 22 Aug 24
(N) *G. M. S. Stitt* ..... 18 Dec 25
G. Ransome..... — Aug 24
B. J. Fisher..... 8 Apr 24
L. P. Skipwith..... 13 Dec 24
J. F. W. Maitland ..... 22 Apr 25
G. I. C. Hutchison ..... 6 Jan 26
C. A. N. Hooper..... 1 Jan 25
Lieut. R.A.N....J. M. Luke ..... 12 Oct 25
Eng. Com. .....W. H. Outfin ..... 7 Dec 25
Lieut.-Com. (E)...C. A. Shaw ..... 7 Jan 25
Lieutenant (E) ...J. D. Ainger ..... 4 Sept 24
R. C. Didham..... 8 Sept 25
E. T. Goddard (*act*) ... 5 Jan 26
Captain R.M......G. S. Hayman..... — Apr 26
Lieut. R.M......P. Phillipps ..... 10 Dec 24
A. E. Westcott ..... 27 Apr 25
Chaplain.....*Rev.* G. W. B. Statt ... 21 July 25
Instr. Lieut. .....R. O. Whiting, MA ..... 29 Aug 24
Surg. Com. .....J. McA. Holmes, DSO, MB, FRCS..... 8 July 24
Paym. Com......M. G. Bennett, OBE ... 10 Dec 24
Surg. Lieut......C. Joiner, MB ..... 3 Jan 25
Surg. Lieut. (*D*) C. Williams ..... 21 Dec 24
Paym. Lieut. .....P. J. Hiland..... 23 Aug 24
D. O. Henwood ..... 19 Jan 26
Sub-Lieut......E. M. Hutton..... 7 Mar 26
Mate.....*J. Newsham* ..... 30 Mar 26
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *A. R. Stevens*..... 22 Sept 25
(*To complete* 12 *months' training.*)
Mate (E) .....*C. E. Smith* ..... 20 July 25
Paym.Sub.-Lieut.J. H. G. Paterson..... 9 Jan 26
(*For* 3 *months' training.*)
Cd. Gunner.....H. J. Millican ..... 11 Aug 24
(T) G. H. Neave..... 15 Dec 24
A. F. Mellows ..... 27 Apr 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain ...S. Austin ..... 29 Aug 24
Cd. Eng......R. Brightman ..... 20 Dec 24
Gunner.....L. A. Wright ..... 1 Oct 25
J. A. de Ste. Croix..... 27 Apr 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
J. Beese..... 31 Mar 26
F. E. Maddox..... 7 Sept 25
(T)A. A. Hart ..... — Feb 26
(T) W. E. Wheeler (*act*) — Mar 26
R.M. Gunner.....F. Holle..... 18 Aug 25
Wt. Teleg......S. W. Francis..... 28 July 25
Wt. Shipwright...E. E. J. O'Gara..... 12 June 25
Wt. Eng. .....H. E. Drew..... 1 Jan 24
H. Hannaford ..... 2 Apr 25
C. H. Horswell (*act*) ... 29 Sept 25
Wt. Elect......C. F. Craven ..... 8 Apr 24
Wt. Ord. Offr......J. H. Tindale ..... 12 Sept 24
Schoolmaster.....S. W. Hill..... 1 Jan 26
W. E. Hall..... 6 May 25

Digitized by Google

Wt. Supply Offr. J. J. Kentsbeer ..... 1 Jan 25
Midshipman.....B. E. W. Logan..... 29 Nov 25
J. L. Parry ..... 29 Nov 25
N. A. Copeman..... 29 Nov 25
J. A. M. O. Goodford.. 29 Nov 25
C. H. Hutchinson..... 29 Nov 25
C. H. Dawson ..... 15 Sept 24
W. R. J. Redman ..... 15 Sept 24
G. H. Beale .. .. 15 Sept 24
R. H. R. Moodie ..... 15 Sept 24
Midshipman R.N.R. *G. Ractliffe (proby)*.... 11 Jan 26
V. L. Worsfold (proby). 11 Jan 26
J. P. Bosdet (proby).... 11 Jan 26
E. O. Ormsby (proby)... 11 Jan 26
S. G. Sackett (proby)... 11 Jan 26
B. N. Barty (proby).... 11 Jan 26
Cadet.....A. H. Shaw-Hamilton 6 Jan 26
E. C. Peake..... 6 Jan 26
J. Howson..... 6 Jan 26
D. McI. Russell..... 6 Jan 26
G. H. Errington..... 6 Jan 26
Paym. Mid. .....*J. H. McGregor* ..... 15 Sept 24
J. R. Hayson..... 15 Sept 25

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 5th May, 1925.

RUGBY. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

ST. CYRUS. (*Ch.*)
Tug.
Atlantic Fleet.
Lieutenant.....E. J. Trillo..... 31 July 24
Gunner.....A. H. F. Norman..... 30 Mar 25
A. W. Davis (act) (tempy) ..... 22 July 25

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 10th November, 1925.
Tender to 'Hood.'

ST. FAGAN. (*Po.*)
Tug.
Portsmouth.
Cd. Gunner in Comd. H. S. Sangwell (*tempy.*) 10 Mar 26
Cd. Gunner.....H. Jones ..... 5 May 24
Tender to 'Excellent.'

Commissioned 2nd March, 1920.

ST. GENNY. (*Ch.*)
Tug.
Atlantic Fleet.
Lieut. in Comd. E. P. Hamlyn..... 20 Jan 25
Gunner.....C. F. Austin..... 29 Dec 24
S. E. H. Mitchell (*act*)...17 Nov. 25

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 10th November, 1925.
Tender to 'Hood.'

ST. ISSEY. (*Ch.*)
Tug.
Mediterranean.
Lieut. in Comd....G. A. Lawson..... 14 Sept 25
Gunner.....C. Boswell ..... — Jan 25

Re-commissioned at Malta, 12th October, 1923.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

ST. MARTIN. (*Po.*)
Tug.
Portsmouth.
Lieut. in Comd....J. S. Linsey..... 28 Sept 25
Gunner.....A. E. J. Lamport..... 1 Mar 26

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 28th January, 1924.
Tender to 'Tiger.'

SABLE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Portsmouth.
Gunner .....(T) A. E. Price ..... 3 Nov 24

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth on 18th January, 1926.
Tender to 'Dido.'

SABRE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Cd. Mech.....A. Rowe..... 25 June 25

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SABRINA. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
900 TONS. I.H P. 23,000
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Cd. Eng.....A. J. Daniels..... 1 Feb 26

Reduced to C. & M. basis at the Nore on 25th February, 1926.

SALADIN. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Eng. Lieut. .....E. E. Moorey..... 27 June 24

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

SALMON. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Cd. Eng.....A. W. Purcell..... 15 Nov 24

(*Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport, 29th October*, 1925.)
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SALTASH. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

SALTBURN. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

SANDHURST. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer Depôt Ship.
11,500 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Mediterranean.
Captain.....E. McC. W. Lawrie, DSO ..... 21 Aug 24
Lieut.-Com.....A. V. Hemming..... 1 Oct 24
Lieutenant.....(N) F. A. Slocum..... — Mar 26
L. C. Lawrance ..... 17 Nov 24
R. C. St. V. Millington — Sept 24
Eng. Com.....A. A. G. Martell, DSO.. 20 Feb 26

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut. .....Robert A. Perry ..... — Aug 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. Whittaker, MA.. 11 Nov 25
(And for Destroyer Flotillas.)
Lieut. R.M......E. I. S. Martini ..... 17 Feb 25
Surg. Com......J. D. Bangay, OBE, MB 31 Mar 24
Paym. Com......H. C. F. Pinsent..... 31 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut. .....E. V. Barnes..... 28 May 25
(D) A. W. Wallace .... 12 June 25
Cd. Gunner .....S. J. Catt ..... 14 Jan 25
(T)T. Bowden..... 1 Feb 26
Cd. Boatswain....O. G. Foxworthy ..... 1 Sept 24
Cd. Eng......J. A. Finlay ..... 17 Oct 24
Cd. Shipwright...R. E. Brewer ..... 13 Aug 24
Gunner.....J. A. Roberts..... 20 Oct 24
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...E. Lancaster, DSM..... 23 Apr 25
Wt. Electrician...S. Spreadbury ..... 22 Apr 24
*Wt. Supply Offr.*A. E. Tull, DSM..... 31 Mar 24
Paym. Mid......W. G. S. Tighe..... 20 Mar 25

SARDONYX. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Eng. Lieut.-Com. E. M. Fittock..... 30 Aug 24
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SATYR. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Cd. Mech......R. E. Hodges..... — Oct 25
Completed to reduced Complement, 12th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SAUMAREZ. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
R.N.E. College, Keyham.
Devonport.
Commander .....*D. Faviell, MVO, OBE 22 Aug 24
Lieut.-Com......(N) F. H. Alderson..... 23 Dec 25
Lieutenant .....*D. B. Dowling..... 7 Mar 25
Eng. Com......S. Robins..... 10 Sept 25
Sub-Lieut......*H. G. Bowerman (tempy.)*..... 2 Mar 26
C. L. Edwards (tempy.) 2 Mar 26
Cd. Gunner .....J. A. W. French..... — Dec 25
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
(T) C. E. G. White ..... 23 Aug 24
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st December, 1925.
Tender to 'Impregnable.'
* *And on re-commissioning.*

SCARAB. (*Ch.*)
Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....N. H. Beaver..... — Jan 25
Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. } *W. G. Lalor*..... 8 July 25
Lieutenant .....J. Peterson..... — Jan 26
Surg. Lieut......W. G. F. Murray..... 15 Sept 25
Re-commissioned 6th December, 1915.

SCIMITAR. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Cd. Eng. .....H. D. Bracegirdle..... 3 Apr 25
Reduced to Reserve Fleet 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SCOTSMAN. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Cd. Eng. .....E. Freeman..... 3 Nov. 25
Reduced to Reserve 28th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SCOUT. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Cd. Eng......H. J. R. Gould..... 25 Aug 25
Reduced to Reserve 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SCYTHE. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
(Employed in Irish Waters.)
Lieut.-Com. .....L. T. C. Hill..... 1 Sept 25
Lieutenant .....H. S. Pugh..... 15 Oct 25
Eng. Lieut. .....A. Barrie..... 9 Aug 25
Sub-Lieut. .....E. A. Gibbs ..... 10 Apr 25
Gunner.....(T) H. T. Bromidge ... 16 Dec 25
Reduced to three-fifths complement on 28th December, 1925.
(Accounts carried out in 'Woolwich.')

SEA BEAR. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Eng. Lieut. .....H. Cavanagh, DSM..... 12 Feb 26
Reduced to Reserve 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SEAFIRE. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Cd. Eng. .....J. G. Hill, DSM ..... 27 Feb 25
Reduced to Reserve 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SEARCHER. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Wt. Eng......W. J. Bartlett, DSM..... 28 Jan 26
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

Digitized by Google

SEAWOLF. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
(*Employed in Irish Waters.*)
Commander.....G. S. Arbuthnot, DSO... 26 Aug 25
Lieutenant.....H. C. Skinner..... 26 Aug 25
C. A. Harris..... 3 Apr 24
W. L. G. Adams ..... 15 Dec 24
Eng. Lieut.....A. A. Adams ..... 2 Nov 25
Gunner .....(T) J. H. Davies ..... 14 Aug 25
Reduced to three-fifths complement on 1st December, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Woolwich.'*)

SELKIRK. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2 200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

SENATOR. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Cd. Eng.....W. J. Germon ..... — Dec 25
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew on 10th December, 1925.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SEPOY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.
Lieut.-Com.....A. L. Pears..... — Sept 25
Eng. Lieut. .....H. Paltridge ..... 26 Aug 24
Gunner.....(T) W. R. Summerfield — Sept 25
Completed to 2/5ths complement on the 2nd September, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

SERAPH. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.
Lieut.-Com.....H. M. Barnes..... 15 Apr 25
Eng. Lieut.....P. C. Carrier..... 6 Jan 26
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. W. Thomas..... 4 Nov 25
Re-commissioned at Devonport with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

SERAPIS. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.
Commander.....C. H. Knox-Little..... 1 Jan 26
Eng. Lieut.....J. T. Birtwhistle ..... 25 Nov 25
Gunner .....(T) M. R. Street..... 18 Aug 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

SERENE. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Eng. Lieut.-Com. T. C. Howell ..... — Feb 26
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport, 8th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SESAME. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Employed in Irish Waters.
Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Sw.*) T. Lundholm ... 17 Feb 25
Lieutenant .....J. H. Plumer..... 26 Jan 26
Eng. Lieut.....W. P. Magee ..... 5 Feb 26
Sub-Lieut.....P. H. Hadow..... 10 Apr 25
Gunner .....(T) E. A. E. Lewis ..... 23 Dec 24
Reduced to three-fifths complements on 16th January, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Woolwich.'*)

SEYMOUR. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Eng. Com.....A. E. S. Seccombe..... 12 Jan 26
Gunner .....(T) John H. Clark (*tempy*) ..... — Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

SHAKESPEARE. (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
None.
Lieut.-Com.....A. J. Cubison, DSC..... 23 Nov 25
L. V. Lloyd ..... 20 June 24
*Eng. Lieut. Com.*W. J. Cole..... 11 Mar 26
Reduced to Reserve, 2nd December, 1915.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SHAMROCK. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
None.
Cd. Eng.....J. W. Reay ..... 16 Mar 25
Reduced to Reserve Complement on 16th June, 1924.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SHARK. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
None.
Eng. Lieut.....A. H. Wilson ..... 13 Nov 25
Reduced to Reserve at the None, 9th December, 1925.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

SHARPSHOOTER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Portsmouth.
Lieut.-Com. .....T. B. V. Thomas ..... 29 Aug 24
Cd. Gunner.....F. W. Briard..... 4 Sept 25
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Mech.....R. J. Gell..... 19 June 24
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1919.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

SHEEN.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Agamemnon.'

SHERBORNE. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Lieut.-Com.....W. N. Kingdon..... 23 Apr 24
L. A. W. Johnson..... 21 Feb 24
Lieutenant .....*J. G. Adamson*..... 3 Feb 26
Sub.-Lieut. .....I. M. Cooper..... 1 Aug 25
Cd. Eng.....W. R. J. F. Switzer.... 30 Nov 25
Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*)

SHIKARI. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Atlantic Fleet.
Lieut.-Com. .....F. B. Hanson..... 30 June 25
Lieutenant.....J. N. K. Knight..... 16 Mar 26
Eng. Lieut......S. G. Smith..... 15 Aug 25
Cd. Gunner.....S. H. Cornish ..... 25 Jan 26
Tender to 'Agamemnon.'

SHOOTINGSTAR.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 6th Destroyer Flotilla.

SHOWER. (*Po.*)
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Royal Sovereign.'

SHREWSBURY. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

SIKH. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Cd. Eng.....J. W. O'Brien..... 29 Dec 25
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 9th December, 1925.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SILHOUETTE.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Conquest.'

MOOM. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Wt. Eng.....G. S. Lancaster, DSM... 5 May 25
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SIRDAR. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.
Lieut.-Com. .....C. G. N. Graham..... 12 Aug 25
Cd. Eng. .....A. Brown..... 1 Mar 26
Gunner.....(T) A. R. Phillips ..... 6 Oct 25
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

SIR HUGO. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Centurion.'

SKATE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Cd. Eng. .....T. Maher..... 8 Nov 25
Commissioned on 12th September, 1925.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

SNAPDRAGON. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
Atlantic Fleet.
Commander .....A. G. D. Twigg..... 2 Dec 24
Lieut.-Com. .....R. M. Alleyne ..... 8 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....(N) R. H. D. Olivier.... 12 Jan 25
H. H. Herbert..... 29 Aug 24
(*Photographic Officer.*)
F. J. Pearse ..... 2 Oct 25
Sub-Lieut.....J. G. P. Brownrigg .... 21 July 25
Cd. Eng. .....J. W. Jenkins ..... — Sept 24
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 12th May, 1924.
Attached to Battle Cruiser Squadron.
Tender to 'Hood.'

SNAPPER. (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
254 TONS.

SOMME. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.
Lieut.-Com. .....F. S. W. de Winton ... 9 Mar 25
Eng. Lieut.....J. J. Ronson..... 8 Apr 25
Gunner (T) .....J. Penman..... 2 Mar 26
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

SORCERESS. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Cd. Eng......H. Sladden..... 24 Dec 23
Reduced to C. & M. basis at the Nore on 25th February, 1926.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SOUTHAMPTON.
Cruiser.
Chatham.
5,400 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Paid off into Material Reserve 30th August, 1924.

SOUTHDOWN. (*Po.*)
Diving Tender.
Portsmouth.
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 20th June, 1924.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

SPARROWHAWK. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Lieut.-Com. .....G. M. McKenna..... 23 Nov 25
Eng. Lieut......A. G. Mildren..... 5 May 25
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew on 10th December, 1925.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SPEAR. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Rosyth on 12th December 1926.

SPENSER. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4.7 INCH. 1-3 INCH A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Captain.....C. St. C. Cameron, CBE 1 Feb 26
(*And as Captain* (**D**).)
Paym. Lieut......J. S. Lancaster..... 24 Mar 26
(*Captain's Secretary.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....F. P. Skuse..... 1 Feb 26
(*And for command of Group.*)
Eng. Com......W. J. Michell..... 1 Feb 26
(*Eng. Com.* (**D**))
*Surg. Lieut. Com.*R. E. Rampling..... 8 Mar 26
Wt. Eng......A. Willsteed..... 1 Feb 26

The following officers are borne as additional.

FOR DESTROYERS IN RESERVE.

Commander.....(1 *Fr*) *R. L. Edwards*.... 1 Feb 26
P. F. P. Berryman..... 1 Feb 26
Lieut.-Com. .....*K. V. Orlebar*..... 1 Feb 26
H. S. Braddyll..... 15 Feb 26
G. N. Gilbertson, DSO 1 Feb 26
G. R. Chambers ..... 1 Feb 26
Cd. Gunner.....(**T**)*T. Lancaster* ..... 1 Feb 26
(**T**)*W. R. Adams*..... 1 Feb 26
(**T**) *P. W Lansley*..... 15 Mar 25
(**T**)*H. W. Burridge*..... 1 Feb 26
S. J. Folland..... — Jan 26
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)

Gunner.....(**T**)*W. Morris* ..... 1 Feb 26
(**T**)*A. E. Haynes*..... 1 Feb 26
(**T**) *E. A. Dunnaway*... 1 Feb 26

FOR EMERGENCY DESTROYERS.

Lieut.-Com......*V. Hammersley-Heenan* 1 Feb 26
H. E. Raymond ..... 1 Feb 26
Sub-Lieut. .....*H. C. Ranald* (*tempy*)... 1 Feb 26
F. M. Beasley (*tempy*).. 1 Feb 26
R. J. S. Butler (*tempy*) 1 Feb 26
Sub-Lieut. RNR J. Jolly (*proby*) ..... 9 Feb 26
(*To complete training.*)
Cd. Gunner.....(**T**)*G. W. Eddowes* ..... 1 Feb 26
Gunner.....(**T**)*E. G. Hillier*..... 1 Feb 26
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 6th June, 1925.
Tender to 'Dido.'

SPEY (*late* **P38**). (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Gunboat.
613 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Fishery Protection Flotilla.
Commander.....E. W. Buchanan..... 1 Jan 26
Lieut.-Com......C. Nithsdale ..... 10 Nov 25
Gunner.....H. F. Downing ..... 11 Feb 25
Cd. Eng. .....A. J. C. Bullen ..... 10 Sept 24
Commissioned on 11th February, 1925.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*)

SPINDRIFT. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Eng. Lieut.-Com. C. W. Hearn ..... 13 Nov 25
Reduced to Reserve, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

SPLENDID. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. B. Falls ..... 10 July 25
Eng. Lieut. .....B. R. S. Willcocks..... 14 Nov 25
Gunner.....(**T**) R. D. Douglas..... 16 Mar 26
Re-commissioned at Chatham with reduced crew 29th November, 1923.
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

SPORTIVE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Cd. Engr......E. Crossen ..... 12 Oct 25
Reduced to Reserve Complement, 5th June, 1924.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

STAFFORD. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Digitized by Google

STARFISH. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Cd. Eng. .....C. W. Toms ..... 17 Feb 26
Completed to reduced Complement 1st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

STEADFAST. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Eng. Lieut......J. H. Bodys ..... 30 Oct 25
Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement, 25th June, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

STERLING. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
8th Flotilla Atlantic Fleet.
Lieut.-Com. .....B. A. W. Warburton-Lee ..... — Jan 25
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*W. E. Ross..... 16 Dec 24
Gunner.....(T) E. Tickell..... — Jan 25
Re-commissioned on 7th February, 1925.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

STOKE. (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-2 PR. A.A.
Mediterranean.
Reduced to Reserve Complement, 17th October, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

STORK. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Chatham.
Lieut.-Com......K. B. Millar..... 29 Apr 24
Cd. Gunner .....W. D. Chandler..... 1 Jan 25
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Cd. Eng......T. J. Gard..... 17 Feb 26
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

STORMCLOUD. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.
Lieut.-Com. .....P. H. G. James..... 14 Aug 25
Eng. Lieut......R. Lavis ..... 16 Dec 24
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th January, 1925.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

STORMWRACK.
Drifter.
In reserve at Portland.

STRENUOUS. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Cd. Eng......H. M. Tope..... 1 Apr 25
Re-commissioned 19th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

STRONGHOLD. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Eng. Lieut.-Com..F. Wilkinson ..... 14 Aug 25
Reduced to Reserve Complement, 31st March, 1925.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

STUART. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) K. P. Stewart..... 4 Dec 24
(S) J. H. Bowen..... 1 Oct 25
(And for (S) and (W/T) duties.
(G) P. A. Trier ..... 10 Feb 25
Lieutenant.....(A/S)G. St. J. A. Taylor ..... — Jan 25
(A/S) J. W. Heath *(temp'y)* ..... 9 Mar 25
Eng. Com......J. T. Webber..... 20 Feb 26
(Eng. Com. (D) 2nd Flotilla.)
Surg. Lieut......E. C. Davis, MD..... 24 Feb 25
(Accommodated in 'Valentine.')
Paym. Lieut. ....H. G. Williams ..... 4 Dec 24
(Captain's Secretary.)
Gunner.....T. J. Dimmick..... 4 Dec 24
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Teleg......A. R. Sinclair..... 4 Dec 24

Lieut.-Com. .....D. N. C. Tufnell, DSC... 3 Mar 25
(N) H. F. Lane..... — Mar 26
Lieutenant .....J. K. B. Stephenson.... 4 Dec 24
A. B. Alison ..... 1 Mar 25
Cd. Gunner.....(T) M. S. Anniss ..... 4 Dec 24
Cd. Eng. .....F. Mitchell ..... 26 Mar 25
Gunner.....F. V. Cook ..... 9 Mar 25
Re-commissioned at Constantinople, 25th July, 1923.
(Accounts carried out in 'Greenwich.')

STURDY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Eng. Lieut.-Com. H. A. Butler..... 26 Jan 26
Reduced to Reserve, 5th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

STURGEON. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Paid off into Dockyard control, 6th January, 1926.

SUFFOLK.
Cruiser.
Eng. Com......H. R. Baker..... 31 Dec 25
(For duty at Messrs. Parsons, Ltd., Newcastle-on-Tyne.)
Wt. Shipwright...J. Myott, MBE ..... 16 Feb 26
Building.

SUNDOWN.
Drifter.
Atlantic Fleet.
Attached to 'Ramillies.'

Digitized by Google

SUNSET.

Drifter.
Mediterranean.
Attached to 'Valiant'

SUTTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

SWALLOW. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Chatham.
Cd. Eng. .....J. Hackford ..... 28 Jan 26
Paid off into Reserve at Chatham on 29th January 1926.

SWEETBRIAR. (*Dev.*)

Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Paid off 6th June, 1919.
Attached to 'Thunderer.'

TACTICIAN. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Cd. Eng. .....C. E. Barnicoat ..... 24 Feb 26
Reduced to Reserve on 13th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

TAMAR. (*Dev.*)

Receiving Ship.
4,650 TONS.
GUNS—6-6 PR.
Hong Kong.
Captain.....A. J. B. Stirling, CB ... 15 Oct 24
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)
Commodore's Secretary — *Paym. Lieut.* E. D. T. Churcher..... 15 Oct 24

For duty in Commodore's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...E. H. Harvey..... 27 Nov 24
Alfred C. Dickson ..... 14 Dec 23

Lieut.-Com.....R. A. Yonge ..... 4 Dec 24
Lieutenant.....F. C. Husband-Clutton 25 Feb 24
Capt. R.M. .....R. H. P. West, MC ..... 15 Aug 24
Paym. Com.....W. H. Coomber..... 27 Apr 25
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*G. Aubrey ..... 19 Mar 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } T. H. Trust ..... 1 Aug 25
Surg. Lieut.....R. M. Drennan, MB.... 1 Jan 26
Cd. Gunner .....(T) E. Adams..... 15 Oct 24
C. E. Thompson ..... 15 Oct 24

The following Officers are borne as additional or River Launches :—

Lieutenant .....*P. A. Berry* ..... 1 May 24
N. L. Dwane ..... 1 May 24
M. A. O. Biddulph..... 1 May 24
J. A. H. Hunter ..... 7 June 24

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Miscellaneous Services.

Lieutenant.....(W/T) *T. Griffin*..... 15 Jan 26
(*For charge of Seletar W/T Station.*)
Eng. Com. .....*F. W. Bromley*, DSO..... 15 Feb 25
(*For charge of Stores and for Fleet Duties.*)
Capt. R.M. .....*R. G. Sturges* ..... 6 June 24
(*Instructor of Small Arms, Hong Kong, 18th July*, 1924.)
W. G. H. Miles..... — Jan 26
(*For charge of Stonecutters W/T Station.*)
Surg. Com. .....*Alexander McCloy*, MB 7 Nov 22
(*And for R.N. Sick Quarters, Wei-Hai-Wei.*)
D. H. C. Given, MD, DPH 11 May 25
(*For duty in connection with construction of Singapore Base and as specialist in Bacteriology.*)
J. A. O'Flynn, MB..... — May 25
(*For Singapore Naval Base.*)
Wt. M.A.A.....*H. T. Fullbrook*..... 25 Jan 26
(*Mail Officer.*)
Wt. Tel.....*T. F. Perrow*..... — Jan 25
(*For Survey of W/T Stores at Hong Kong, duty with ships refitting, and West River Patrol and general W/T duties at Hong Kong.*)
(*New books opened on 1st July*, 1918.)

TANCRED. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Cd. Eng.....R. H. Rowse..... 1 Sept 25
Tender to 'Hecla.'
Re-commissioned on 17th July, 1922.

TARA. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Portsmouth.
Lieut.-Com. .....S. F. W. Laidlaw ..... 8 Dec 24
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*C. W. Ford..... 15 Feb 25
Gunner .....(T) J. H. Moore..... — Aug 25
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

TARANTULA. (*Ch.*)

Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
China.
Commander .....(I *Sp*) J. U. P. Fitzgerald ..... Aug 25
(*Senior Officer of West River.*)
Lieutenant.....L. J. Dover..... — Jan 26
G. E. Jones..... 1 Feb 25
Surg. Lieut.....R. M. L. Still..... 15 May 25
Commissioned 1st June, 1916.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

TARPON. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. F. Waight..... 22 Apr 25
Lieutenant.....*D. B. Colley (tempy)*.... 20 Jan 26
Cd. Gunner .....(T) E. A. C. Barker ..... 14 Apr 24
Wt. Eng. .....R. V. Nelson ..... 28 Sept 25
Completed to special Complement, 14th September, 1923.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

TAURUS. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng......J. Mitchell ..... 24 Feb 26
Re-commissioned on 19th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

TEAL. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.
GUNS—2-6 PR.
China.

Lieut.-Com......W. A. Higgins..... 27 Jan 25

TEAZER. (*Der.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Wt. Eng......R. Williams..... 11 Dec 25
Completed to reduced Complement, 24th October, 1921.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

TEDWORTH. (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
750 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
Devonport.

Lieutenant.....G. W. Field..... 2 Feb 26
Wt. Mech .....W. F. Prew..... 25 Sept 25
Commissioned at Devonport on 21st August, 1923.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

TELEMACHUS. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Atlantic Fleet.

Commander .....H. I. M. L. Scott ..... 25 Aug 25
Lieut.-Com.....A. J. Cubison, DSC..... — Dec 25
Lieutenant .....R. Frederick ..... 28 Dec 24
Cd. Eng. .....J. A. Poole ..... 20 Jan 25
Commissioned 3rd August, 1921.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

TEMPEST. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH, 2-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Wt. Eng. .....J. F. Dodridge ..... 12 Oct 25
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

TENACIOUS. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH, 2-3 PR.
Devonport.

Lieut.-Com. .....T. S. Edwards..... 23 Apr 24
Wt. Mech. .....H. P. Spann ..... 2 Sept 24
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1 December, 1925.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

TENEDOS. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Cd. Mech. .....W. A. Beale ..... 19 Feb 25
Re-commissioned 30th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

TERROR. (*Po.*)
Monitor.
8,000 TONS. H.P. 6,000.
GUNS—2-15 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.
Turret Drill Ship, Portsmouth.

Commander .....C. S. Inglis, DSO ..... 2 Sept 24
Lieutenant.....H. E. Wellman..... 16 Mar 26
Eng. Lieut. .....H. B. Olden ..... 8 July 24
Cd. Gunner .....A. H. Looker ..... 2 Sept 24
Commissioned on 2nd September, 1924.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

TETRARCH. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.....D. A Stride ..... 26 Jan 26
Lieutenant.....C. W. May..... 26 Jan 26
R. N. Garnett..... 26 Jan 26
Cd. Eng. .....F. J. Chanter..... 1 Apr 24
Gunner.....(T) J. Miles..... — Nov 25
Commissioned at Gibraltar on 26th January, 1926.

THANET. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Eng. Lieut. .....Josiah Williamson..... — Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham with Reserve Complement, 29th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

THISBE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Wt. Eng......R. H. Smith.. ..... 12 Aug 24
Commissioned at the Nore, 3rd November, 1925.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

THISTLE. (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 1,300.
GUNS—2-4 INCH. 4-3 PR.
Devonport.
Paid off into Dockyard Control on the 30th July, 1925

THRACIAN. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
8th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....C. F. Bush..... 7 July 25
Eng. Lieut.....J. B. Langdon..... 28 July 25
Gunner.....(T) P. H. Henstridge... 18 Feb 26
Re-commissioned on 17th January, 1925.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

Digitized by Google

THRUSTER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Cd. Eng......W. H. Bradley ..... 23 Apr 24
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 6th February, 1923.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

THUNDERER. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
22,500 TONS. H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 9-4 INCH.
1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Captain.....H. S. Monroe, DSO..... 14 Sept 25
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*)
Commander .....J. N. Pelly..... 1 Nov 25
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) J. G. Boyd ..... 1 Sept 24
(G) V. D. Hirst ..... 1 July 25
(T) A. G. Mack ..... 1 Dec 24
(*And for* (T) *Duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
Lieutenant .....H. N. Barnes..... 27 May 24
W. L. Murmann..... 25 Feb 26
Eng. Com......C. J. B. Stoneman ... — July 24
Eng. Lieut.-Com. E. C. Plant..... — Nov 24
Lieutenant (E)...W. L Spear..... — Sept 25
Capt. R.M......F. C. Law, DSO ..... 6 Nov 25
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. D. McCarthy, MA ..... 3 Sept 25
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } R. R. P. Jones, MA .... 28 May 24
C. D. Howells, BA..... 27 Sept 24
Instr. Lieut. .....D. M. Steel, MA..... 7 May 25
Surg. Com......F. Cock..... 27 May 24
Paym. Com......A. M. Wells..... 27 May 24
Surg. Lieut......A. de B. Joyce, MB..... 3 June 25
Paym. Lieut......W. G. Axworthy ..... 1 Dec 25
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. G. Gibbons..... 20 July 25
S. H. Vennard ..... 8 Aug 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
A. J. Ives..... 7 Jan 26
Cd. Shipwright...F. F. Smith ..... 27 May 24
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...*W. H. E. Holder* (*tempy*) 19 Sept 24
Wt. Mech......R. Whittle..... 21 Aug 25
Wt. Supply Offr..R. G. Shears..... 27 Apr 25
Wt. Writer.....H. G. Luscombe..... 29 Oct 25

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant.....*T. A. Hussey* ..... 26 Mar 25
(*For duty with special entry Cadets.*)
E. W. Bush, DSO..... 5 Jan 25
(*For duty with special entry Cadets.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *R. H. Pearce*..... 1 July 25
(*For instruction of Paymaster Cadets.*)
Paym. Lieut......*R. H. G. Franklin*..... 14 Jan 26
(*For instruction of Paymaster Cadets.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*W. Camp*..... 14 Jan 26
(*For charge of C. & M. Party of ships in Reserve.*)
Cd. Eng......J. D. Irvine..... 20 Sept 25
(*For group of Sloops, &c., with C. & M. Parties.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } W. J. Veryard ..... 24 July 25
(*For duty with Ships in Reserve.*)
Gunner.....*A. A. H. Boyes*..... 14 Feb 25
(*For I Duties with Cadets.*)
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 27th May, 1924.

TIGER. (*Po.*)
Battle Cruiser.
28,500 TONS. H.P. 108,000.
GUNS—8-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Seagoing Gunnery Firing Ship.
Portsmouth.
Captain.....*Hon.* G. Campbell, DSO. 1 Nov 25
Commander.....A. Johnstone, DSO..... 15 Apr 25
Lieut.-Com......(N) V. I. Griffiths..... 24 July 25
R. B. Martin..... 2 Feb 25
(G) H. B. Deedes..... 14 Aug 25
Lieutenant .....F. Schunk..... 30 June 25
E. E. Addis..... 25 Nov 25
H. J. A. S. Jerome ..... 8 Feb 26
G. R. Dolan..... 4 Dec 25
R. C. Haskett-Smith... — July 25
Eng. Com......H. G. W. Haddy..... — Sept 25
Lieut.-Com.(E)...R. W. W. Cook ..... 26 Jan 26
G. D. Wilson..... 15 Feb. 26
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. { *J. McB. Manson* (*proby*) 14 Oct 25
(*For 3 months' training.*)
J. C. McGuire (*proby*)... 7 Nov 25
Capt. R.M. .....R. MacDonnell ..... 30 Mar 25
Lieut. R.M......W. E. Petley..... 15 Feb 24
(27 Apr 23)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* L. W. Wale, MA.. 8 Jan 26
Surg. Com......C. H. Dawe, DPH..... 29 Mar 26
Paym. Com......A. McM. Cree ..... 15 Apr 25
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } G. L. Simmons..... 19 Jan 26
Surg. Lieut. .....P. J. Maguire..... 5 Oct 25
Paym. Lieut......W. S. Cooper..... 1 Jan 26
Sub-Lieut......*S. J. P. Warrand* (*tempy.*)..... 1 Mar 26
W. E. J. Eames (*tempy*) 1 Mar 26
Sub-Lieut. (E)....*T. S. Lee*..... 6 Jan 26
Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.A.N.* } W. J. M. Armitage..... 15 Sept 25
Cd. Gunner .....C. Woolgar ..... 1 Oct 24
(T) W. E. R. Palmer ... 28 May 25
C. F. Harper..... 9 Nov 25
Cd. Eng......W. B. Dand, DSM..... 12 Jan 25
Cd. Ord. Offr......J. A. Ford..... 11 Jan 26
Gunner.....R. Coker..... 19 Nov 24
(*For D.F. & T. Duties.*)
(T) F. Wright..... 15 Feb 26
A. E. Kearn..... 29 June 25
Boatswain.....B. C. Jones..... 1 July 24
Wt. Shipwright ..F. W. Newbery ..... 7 Aug 24
Wt. Eng......J. H. Marshall..... 12 Mar 26
W. J. Spendlow (*act*)... 5 Jan 26
Wt. Elect......W. J. Collins..... 4 Dec 25
Schoolmaster.....A. Dicker..... 1 Jan 26
The following officer is borne as additional :—
Gunner.....*C. L. Durden*..... 22 Mar 26
(*For Duty at Portland H.A. Base.*)
(*Completed to Special Complement at Portsmouth on the 15th February*, 1924.)

TILBURY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Cd. Eng......W. Pullan..... 17 Mar 26
Re-commissioned with reserve crew 11th April, 1923.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

TINTAGEL. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Cd. Eng......H. H. Starkie..... 1 Apr 25
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore on 25th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

TITANIA. (*Ch.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
5,470 TONS. I.H.P. 3,200.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Captain.....R. H. T. Raikes, DSO.. 29 Jan 25
(*And as Captain (S) IV, S/M Flotilla.*)
Commander.....F. Ratsey..... 14 July 25
Lieut.-Com.....(N) C. B. Elbrow..... 12 Aug 25
Lieutenant .....†(T) C. A. L. Mansergh 11 Nov 24
Cyril E. P. Harrison... — June 22
J. F. C. Barker-Hahlo. 9 Mar 25
F. M. O'Connor..... 15 Dec 25
Eng. Com.....†H. H. Gordon..... 1 Mar 26
Lieutenant (E)....†R. W. V. Reeves..... 21 Nov 25
Eng. Lieut.....†H. A. Asbury..... 21 Jan 26
Chaplain.....*Rev.* R. T. Venn, MA.... 1 Feb 26
(*And for attached ships.*)
Paym. Com. .....D. H. Nelson..... 15 Aug 25
Surg.Lieut.-Com.R. J. Inman, MB ..... 2 Mar 25
Paym. Lieut. ....I. T. Rees..... 27 Apr 25
Cd. Gunner.....J. H. Candy..... 26 Jan 26
Cd. Eng.....†D. J. Lloyd..... 9 Apr 25
Cd. Elect. .....R. F. Webber..... 20 Oct 24
Gunner..... (T) J. F. Arber ..... 2 Nov 25
Boatswain.....R. W. Rowse ..... 28 Oct 24
Wt. Teleg.....C. C. France..... 1 Sept 25
(*For W/T Duties in Flotilla.*)
Wt. Shipwright...F. A. Bryant..... — Jan 26
Schoolmaster.....P. A. Hunter ..... 20 Apr 25
†*And for Duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com.....*T. I. S. Bell*..... 15 Jan 26
Sub-Lieut. .....*D. C. Ingram*..... 18 Dec 25
R. M. P. Jonas..... — 26
P. T. A. Love..... — 26
Wt. Eng. .....*C. A. Carlton* ..... 18 Feb 26
W. T. Sparks (*act*)..... — 26
H. H. D. Campaign (*act*) 18 Feb 26

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 9th February, 1924.

TIVERTON. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

TOMAHAWK. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Eng. Lieut.....J. B. Bucknall ..... 25 Jan 26
Gunner.....(T) Harold T. Bromidge ..... 23 Mar 23
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport on the 18th December, 1923.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

TONBRIDGE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

TORBAY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Cd. Eng .....C. S. Grigson..... 12 Oct 25
Gunner.....(T) Edwin Drewett..... 3 June 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

TORCH. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Eng. Lieut.....G. G. Mansfield..... 5 Dec 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Frederick Grinney.. 1 Sept 22
(*And for 'Tumult.'*)
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 27th January, 1925.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

TOREADOR. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Cd. Mech.....E. Evans, MBE..... 16 June 25
(*And for Group of T.B.D.'s in Reserve.*)
Reduced to Reserve 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

TORMENTOR. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27 000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Wt. Eng......R. Haynes..... 21 Apr 25
Completed to reduced Complement, 4th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

TORRID. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Commissioned at Devonport with Reserve Crew, 12th November, 1925.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

TOURMALINE. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Mediterranean.
Commander.....R. Harter..... 1 Mar 2
Lieutenant .....W. H. B. Wallace ..... 26 Jan 2
Eng.-Lieut.-Com.R. K. Crisp..... 8 Jan 2
Gunner.....(T) George E. Mugridge 17 Sept 2
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with reduced crew, 29th November, 1923.
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

Digitized by Google

TOWER. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Chatham.
Eng. Lieut......F. G. Hood..... 24 Feb 26
Reduced to Reserve on 6th January, 1926.
Tender to 'Malcolm.'

TRALEE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

TRENCHANT. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Cd. Mech.....T. Lendy, MBE..... 9 Feb 25
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

TRIAD. (*Ch.*)
Special Service Vessel.
GUNS—1-12 PR., 4-3 PR.
East Indies.
Captain.....R. St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO..... 17 Dec 25
(*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....C. V. Jack ..... 6 Nov 25
Lieutenant .....R. de T. Trevelyan ... 14 Oct 24
Lieut. R.A.N......(N) J. H. Walker ..... 15 Oct 25
Eng. Lieut.....S. R. Atwood ..... — Oct 25
Surg.Lieut.-Com. J. C. Brown... ..... 24 Jan 25
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } E. M. Tetley..... 5 Jan 26
Sub-Lieut. .....H. N. M. Nangle ..... 21 Oct 25
Re-commissioned at Bombay on 5th January, 1926.

TRIBUNE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Eng. Lieut. .....G. F. Whettingstall..... — Oct 25
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 21st December, 1925.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

TRING. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Harwich.
Reduced to Reserve at Sheerness, 13th November, 1925.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'

TRINIDAD. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Eng. Lieut......J. Lippiett ..... 16 Dec 25
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 21st December, 1925.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

TROJAN. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Wt. Eng......W. J. Perriam ..... 25 Aug 25
Re-commissioned in Reserve 16th August, 1920.
Tender o 'Spenser.'

TRUANT. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Portsmouth.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. G. Crossley ..... 15 Feb 26
Lieutenant.....F. C. Mott..... 21 Dec 25
Eng. Lieut......R. W. Stewart ..... 10 Sept 24
Sub-Lieut......H. A. Traill ..... 5 Feb 26
(*I Fr*) R. A. Kilroy.... 1 Mar 26
Gunner.....(T) H. C. Stanton ..... 1 July 24
Completed to Reduced Complement, 13th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Victory.'

TRUCULENT. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Portsmouth.
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth 18th January, 1926.

TRURO. (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
1st M/S Flotilla.
Portland.
Lieut.-Com. .....E. F. G. Wharton ..... 8 Sept 25
M. R. T. Knight..... 10 Jan 26
Lieutenant.....*V. F. Smyth* ..... 3 Feb 26
Sub-Lieut. .....(*I Fr.*) G. C. C. Campbell-Johnston ..... 19 Nov 25
Wt. Eng......J. Kennedy..... 21 Jan 25
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.*)

TRUSTY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Cd. Eng.....W. Moore..... 2 Mar 26
Re-commissioned in Reserve 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

TUMULT. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Cd. Eng.....E. A. Betenson..... 1 May 25
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Chatham, 8th January, 1924.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

TURBULENT. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Eng. Lieut......H. White ..... 26 Feb 25
Reduced to Reserve 1st October, 1925.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

TURQUOISE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Wt. Eng......E. D. Lewis..... — Sept 25
Re-commissioned 16th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

TUSCAN. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Wt. Eng......W. H. Hicks..... 15 June 25
Re-commissioned at Devonport 7th February, 1925.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

TYRANT. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. McDonald ..... 16 Oct 25
Cd. Eng. .....A. P. Shoring ..... 28 Jan 25
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 28th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Fisgard.'

TYRIAN. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Cd. Eng......H. Daulman..... 27 Apr 25
Reduced to Reserve complement on 8th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

ULSTER. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Cd. Mech. .....J. Williams..... — May 24
Re-commissioned in Reserve, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

UMPIRE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27 000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Cd. Eng. .....P. C. Humby..... 9 Dec 25
Reduced to Reserve, 14th September, 1923.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

UNDINE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Wt. Mech......C. E. Robinson ..... 17 Feb 26
Reduced to Reserve on 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

URCHIN. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Cd. Eng......W. T. Kirkland..... 16 Oct 25
Reduced to Reserve on 11th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

URSULA. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Cd. Eng......D. Bower, MBE..... 3 Feb 26
Reduced to Reserve Complement, 23rd August, 1920.
Tender to 'Spenser.'

VALENTINE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Commander.....A. E. H. Wright, DSO.. 27 June 25
Lieutenant .....C. F. H. Churchill ..... 9 Mar 25
R. Dalby ..... 1 Jan 25
Eng. Lieut.-Com. D. Cotton ..... 14 Dec 24
Sub-Lieut......A. A. C. Ouvry ..... 27 Oct 25
Gunner.....(T) C. J. Lissimor..... 28 Sept 25
Re-commissioned at Chatham 15th September, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Greenwich.'*)

VALERIAN. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
North America and West Indies.
Commander .....W. A. Usher ..... 12 Feb 25
Lieut.-Com......C. C. F. Grey..... 23 June 25
Lieutenant .....(N) F. G. Hughes..... 21 June 25
J. P. Ingpen ..... 9 June 24
Surg. Lieut .....R. W. Higgins, BSC, MB ..... 14 Apr 24
Cd. Eng......C. R. Barter ..... 15 May 24
Gunner.....J. W. Asquith ..... 6 July 25
Re-commissioned at Bermuda on 22nd July, 1925.

VALHALLA. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
6th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.
Commander.....*J. M. Porter ..... 7 July 25
Lieutenant .....*C. D. Arbuthnot..... 20 Apr 25
*H. G. Scott ..... 12 Oct 25

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut......R. G. Forsyth..... 25 Aug 25
Sub-Lieut.....*J. Fair ..... 22 Apr 25
Gunner.....*(T) H. Edgecombe .... 28 July 25

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

VALIANT. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

1st Battle Squadron.

Mediterranean.

Captain.....H. R. Godfrey, CB, DSO 16 Nov 24
Commander .....C. de Burgh, DSO ..... 13 July 25
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) T. G. Harrison..... 13 July 25
(N) G. Curteis..... 1 Oct 25
J. Creswell ..... 26 Oct 25
Frank A. Hall ..... 3 Dec 23
R. G. Chichester..... 28 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....(T) G. A. Bateman ..... 8 May 25
(N) R. H. G. Talbot.... 18 July 25
B. W. Galpin..... 28 July 25
W. A. C. Binnie..... 30 Oct 24
W. H. L. Harrison (tempy)..... 23 Aug 23
C. H. Thomas ..... 22 Aug 24
G. Barnard..... 8 Apr 24
A. E. Sercombe ..... 7 Jan 24
Eng. Com.....F. E. Dean..... 20 Feb 26
*Eng. Lieut. Com.*F. H. Pratt..... 5 Mar 26
Lieutenant (E) ...*E. F. H. Lawson* ..... 4 Sept 24
Captain R.M. ...G. Campbell..... 22 May 25
Lieut. R.M......R. D. Sims..... 15 Dec 24
T. K. Walker (*proby*)... 5 Oct 25
Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. L. Waller, MA.. 22 Feb 26
Instr. Lieut.....F. C. Sobey, BA ..... 1 May 24
Surg. Com.....E. MacEwan..... 13 Jan 26
Paym. Com......J. E. Pitcairn .. .. 1 July 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Archibald C. Shaw, MB ..... 16 Sept 23
(And for Specialist Duties.)
Paym. Lieut. ...G. L. O. Davis..... 10 Apr 24
R. R. Gilbert ..... 7 Aug 24
Sub-Lieut.....A. H. Thorold ..... 6 July 25
G. C. Blundell..... 1 Mar 26
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. } *H. M. Burrell*..... 15 Feb 26
Mate (*E*) .....*F. H. Lee*..... 20 July 25
Cd. Gunner .....F. Underhill ..... 1 Sept 24
(T) H. Townsend..... 14 Jan 26
(T) P. Conway ..... 9 Aug 24
Cd. Boatswain ...J. S. Manley..... 15 July 24
A. Rowe..... 28 Dec 25
(For P. & R.T. Duties.)
Cd. Eng. .....G. E. Harvey..... 1 Sept 25
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } A. B. Colwill..... 28 Aug 24
Gunner .....James D. Allen ..... 28 Dec 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
R. Tatterson ..... 2 Sept 24
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
H. I. Farmer..... 1 Dec 25
L. F. Scillitoe..... 22 Dec 25
R.M. Gunner ...T. Boffey..... 28 Apr 24
Wt. Shipwright W. H. Rendell ..... 15 July 24
Wt. Teleg.....S. H. Hewison ..... 22 Aug 24

Wt. Eng. .....Robert Kerr ..... 15 Aug 23
Frederick C. Palmer... 20 June 23
J. H. Rankine (*act*)..... 29 Sept 25
Wt. Elect. .....W. G. P. Whiting ..... 29 Aug 24
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...H. K. Rounthwaite .... 20 Aug 24
Wt. Supply Offr. A. W. Hoar, MSM..... 14 May 24
Schoolmaster.....T. J. Williams, BSC..... 28 Feb 25
Midshipman ...W. A. K. N. Cavaye... 15 Sept 25
J. D. C. Little..... 15 Sept 25
A. B. M. Fairbairn..... 15 Sept 25
J. R. Barnes..... 15 Sept 25
A. C. C. Miers..... 15 Sept 25
J. Mowlam..... 15 Sept 25
R. T. Shaw..... 15 May 25
L. C. S. Sheppard ..... 15 May 25
L. P. Moore ..... 15 May 25
W. N. Petch ..... 15 May 25
L. W. A. MacDonnell.. 15 May 25
Cadet.....G. S. Salt..... 15 Sept 25
G. J. H. Carroll..... 15 Sept 25
P. H. Cardew..... 15 Sept 25
A. Chancellor..... 15 Sept 25
O. Brocklebank ..... 15 Jan 26
H. P. Bramwell..... 15 Jan 26
F. B. Currie ..... 15 Jan 26
D. J. B. Jewett ..... 15 Jan 26
W. Thompson..... 15 Jan 26
H. A. Satow..... 15 Jan 26

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd February, 1923.

VALKYRIE. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS.

GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

7th Flotilla.

Atlantic Fleet.

Eng. Lieut.....A. Pollitt..... — Dec 25

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 23rd November, 1925.

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

VALOROUS. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

7th Flotilla.

Atlantic Fleet.

Eng. Lieut.....C. M. S. Kingdom..... 21 Dec 25

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 23rd November, 1925.

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

Digitized by Google

VAMPIRE. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander .....L. G. Dawson..... 14 July 25
Lieutenant .....S. A. Cooper ..... — Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....John T. Roberts ..... 14 June 23
Sub-Lieut......C. B. S. Clitherow..... 6 July 25
Gunner .....(T) W. W. Price..... 10 May 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 6th June, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Greenwich.'*)

VANCOUVER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH 1-3 INCH A.A.
5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. C. Colvill..... — Feb 26
Lieutenant.....T. E. B. Manders..... 7 Dec 25
E. J. Prevost..... — Feb 26
Eng. Lieut. .....F. W. Burden ..... 11 Nov 24
Sub-Lieut......G.W. MacN. Ambrose 13 July 25
Gunner .....(T) L. H. Vick ..... 27 Apr 25

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 7th January, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VANESSA. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....N. A. G. Ohlenschlager, DSO ..... 8 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....J. A. McCoy..... 8 Sept 24
M. B. Vertue..... 1 Dec 25
Eng. Lieut. .....S. G. West, DSC..... — July 24
Sub-Lieut......E. A. N. Gardiner..... 27 Oct 25
Gunner .....(T) A. F. Jackson ..... 8 Jan 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th September, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Greenwich.'*)

VANITY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
7th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Eng. Lieut......H. E. Oyler..... — Dec 25

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 23rd November, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VANOC. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. G. N. Rushbrooke, DSC ..... 2 Nov 25
Lieutenant.....*J. S. Crawford*..... 16 Dec 25
Eng. Lieut.....J. B. Craddock ..... 9 Feb 25
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. E. Price ..... — Nov 25

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 17th November, 1925.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

VANQUISHER. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander .....P. R. P. Percival, DSO. 28 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....J. de C. Richards ..... 21 Mar 25
F. S. Walford..... 1 Aug 25
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*S. V. Cullingford..... 5 Aug 25
Sub-Lieut......D. G. F. W. Macintyre 24 Feb 26
Gunner .....(T) F. J. Titball ..... 25 Aug 24

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 15th September, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Greenwich.'*)

VANSITTART. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....*F. L. Cavaye..... 10 Mar 25
Lieutenant .....*F. H. Ashton..... 17 Dec 24
C. S. Pelly ..... 20 Mar 24
M. H. Harding..... 7 July 25
Eng. Lieut. .....Kenelm D. P. Hall-Patch ..... 20 Sept 23
Gunner .....(T) J. H. Garner..... — Mar 26

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th October, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.'*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

VECTIS. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
7th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Eng. Lieut. .....J. MacBroom..... — Feb 26

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 23rd November, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VEGA. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. G. H. Izat ..... 1 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....J. G. C. Gibson ..... 6 Apr 25
L. B. Whetstone ..... 2 Sept 24
Eng. Lieut. .....Stanley R. Hilton .... 7 Dec 23
Sub-Lieut......T. W. S. J. H. Lemon 11 Mar 26
Gunner.....(T) A. J. Akehurst ... 27 Aug 24

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 15th September, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Greenwich.'*)

VELOX. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....*I. W. L. Frewen-Laton, DSC ..... 7 Apr 25
Lieutenant.....G. B. O'B. Harding... 7 Dec 25
M. F. L. Henstock ..... — Feb 26
Lieutenant (E) ...G. H. Maunsell-Smyth 4 Oct 25
Sub-Lieut. .....A. C. M. David..... 10 Aug 25
Gunner .....(T) J. W. Parry ..... 22 Apr 25

Re-commissioned 6th January, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

VENDETTA. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. N. T. Beckett, MVO, DSC ..... 30 Sept 24
Lieutenant .....John R. N. Taylor..... 17 Nov 23
C. R. L. Parry ..... 11 June 24
Eng. Lieut. .....W. T. A. Jordan, OBE — Sept 24
Sub-Lieut......J. M. F. Phillimore..... 11 July 25
Gunner.....(T) W. J. Wilson (*act*) . — Mar 26
Schoolmaster.....J. B. Hall, BA ..... 26 Mar 25
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 6th June, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Greenwich.'*)

VENETIA. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com......I. B. Colvin..... 1 Dec 25
Lieutenant .....E. W. B. Sim ..... 28 Apr 24
Ian H. Bockett-Pugh 15 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut. .....E. J. Pysden, AM ..... 20 Dec 23
Sub-Lieut......C. A. de W. Kitcat..... 23 Feb 26
Gunner.....(T) G. A. Gough ..... 15 Aug 24
Schoolmaster.....J. S. Morton ..... 28 Feb 25
(*For 2nd Flotilla.*)
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 15th September, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Greenwich.'*)

VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....*L. F. N. Ommanney.. 13 Dec 24
Lieutenant .....*F. R. G. Maunsell ... 25 May 25
*W. F. Hollins ..... 25 Oct 24
Sub-Lieut......C. G. W. Donald ..... 1 Mar 26
Gunner.....(T) L. C. de Voil (*act*).. — Mar 26
Wt. Eng......R. W. Orchard (*tempy*) 9 Mar 26
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th October, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.'*)
* *And on recommissioning.*

VENTUROUS. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
7th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Eng. Lieut.-Com. C. B. King ..... 18 Aug 25
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 23rd November, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VERBENA. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Africa.

Commander.....R. L. Wiles..... 2 May 25
Lieut.-Com......Henry T. W. Pawsey... 8 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....(N) Allan J. Wavish ... 29 Dec 23
Surg. Lieut......W. G. C. Fitzpatrick ... 3 Apr 24
Sub-Lieut......H. L. Gilbert..... 1 Nov 25
Cd. Eng......H. W. Shervell ..... 17 Oct 24
Cd. Gunner.....W. L. Whitaker..... 31 Mar 24
Midshipman R.N.R. } *A. E. Hartley (proby)* 15 Jan 26
Re-commissioned at Simonstown on 24th May, 1924.

VERDUN. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
7th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Eng. Lieut......*G. T. Pillage ..... — Dec 25
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 23rd November, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on paying off.*

VERITY. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....A. M. Donovan, DSC... — Feb 25
Lieutenant.....A. F. C. Layard..... 21 Dec 25
P. F. R. Waud ..... 25 May 25
Eng. Lieut......F. S. Banner..... 19 May 25
Sub-Lieut......W. S. Thomas ..... 27 Oct 25
Gunner.....(T) A. R. Boyce..... — Oct 24
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 1st February, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.'*)

VERNON.
(*late* **Strathcoe**). (*Po.*)
Torpedo School.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....H. K. Kitson ..... 1 Nov 24
Commander .....John P. Farquharson, DSO, OBE ..... 18 Sept 23
(*For S/M Detection Duties.*)
L. H. B. Bevan..... 11 Jan 26
C. H. Godwin, DSO ..... 29 Dec 24
(*Mining Dept.*)
R. H. De'Ath..... 2 Nov 25
(*For Whitehead Department.*)
(T) H. B. Rawlings, OBE ..... 1 Apr 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T) C. N. E. Currey ..... 4 Nov 24
(*For Electrical Dept.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) P. E. U. Townshend 2 Feb 24
(T) Philip D. Crofton .. 12 Dec 21
(T) *W. T. A. Bird*, DSC 14 June 24
(T) *G. A. Barratt* ..... — 24
J. D. Campbell, DSC ... 26 Dec. 25
H. E. Evans, OBE ..... 3 Nov 24
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
(T) F. H. Austen..... 15 Dec 25
(T) O. W. Cornwallis, OBE..... 19 Aug 25
(T) F. H. P. Maurice... 16 June 24
(T) W. E. Parry..... 29 Aug 24
(T) H. C. Woolrych..... 11 May 25
(T) E. G. Abbott, AM .. 7 Aug 24
(T) *G. E. Creasy*..... 18 Oct 25
(T) A. C. Madden..... 10 Aug 25
(T) R. W. James ..... 22 Apr 25
(T) H. H. Rogers..... — Mar 26
(T) *A. F. de Salis* ..... 27 Dec 24
(T)R. A. Everitt..... 5 Sept 24
Lieutenant .....F. H. Mann ..... 18 Sept 24
(T) J. S. Cowie ..... 1 Dec 25
(T) A. E. H. Cameron — Nov 25
G. Lewin..... 19 Aug 24
(*Chief Routine Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....Robert Chapman ..... 7 June 21
(*Boat Officer.*)
C. B. Stiven..... 1 Jan 24
(*In command of Trawler 'Vernon.'*)
G. F. Law ..... 1 Dec 24
(T) J. F. Bradburne.... 11 July 25
(T) *A. V. de Labalmondiere* ..... 11 July 25
(T) C. S. D. Noakes ... 11 July 25
E. V. Roberts..... — Apr 23

Lieut. R.A.N......(T) *F. G. H. Bolt*..... 11 July 25

Lieut. R.C.N......(T) *W. B. Creery*..... 11 July 25
(T) *R. E. S. Bidwell* ... 11 July 25

Eng. Com. .....Arthur R. Rice..... 7 July 23

Eng. Lieut......*C. H. McVittie* ..... 2 Dec 24

Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. W. B. Moore, MA ..... 31 Oct 24

Surg. Com. .....John Fullarton, MB..... 1 Jan 23

Paym. Com. .....E. T. M. Green (*tempy*) 1 Sept 25
R. S. Thursfield, CMG.. 15 Aug 25

Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D) *F. W. Paul*..... 11 May 25

Surg. Lieut......R. W. C. Ball..... 15 May 25

Paym. Lieut. ....L. A. Boutwood ..... 24 Apr 24
S. F. Stapleton..... 18 Feb 26

Shipt. Lieut......S. G. Pawley ..... 12 Aug 25

Electrical Lieut...George W. Hows ..... — Sept 18
J. B. Clough ..... 6 Jan 25

Headmaster .....George A. D. Brown... 1 Feb 19

Senior Master....F. J. Giles..... 3 July 25

Cd. Gunner .....(T) C. Pilfold..... 2 Feb 25
(*And as President of the W.O's Mess.*)
(T) H. Bulmer ..... 1 Jan 25
(T) William J. P. Ayres 7 Aug 23
(T) W. G. Worsh ..... 1 Sept 24
(T) C. J. Pounds..... 20 Feb 26
(*Ordnance Officer.*)
(T) F. J. Coulton..... 1 Dec 25
(T) J. Garside ..... 1 Aug 24
(T) H. Bartlett ..... 6 Apr 25
(T) A. H. Walker ..... 27 Jan 22
(T) A. J. Strawn ..... 12 Aug 24
(T) W. E. Hiscock..... 20 Apr 25
(T) W. J. Cleave..... 4 Aug 25
(T) D. Newbold..... — July 25
(T) W. S. Bird..... 17 Apr 24
(T) A. J. Cock ..... 22 Apr 25
(T) F. C. Broomfield.... 4 Oct 24
(T) G. Marden, DSC..... 1 Feb 26

Cd. Elect. .....Ernest C. Offer ..... 15 Nov 23
F. Sweetman ..... 1 Sept 24
W. R. A. Chapman..... 27 Jan 23
T. R. Hopkins ..... 14 July 25

Cd. Writer.....C. Bevis..... 7 June 24

Gunner .....(T) J. S. E. Payne..... 18 Aug 25
(T) F. J. Wood..... 15 Sept 25
(T) A. E. Goldfinch ... 1 Dec 24
(T) J. R. Jarvis..... 27 Aug 24
(T) H. J. Taylor..... 5 June 25
(T) H. C. Dewey.. ..... 1 July 25
(T) T. W. Vaughan.... 22 Feb 26
(T) H. Hewitt ..... 25 Aug 24
(T) C. Herridge..... 14 Dec 25
(T) E. L. Colsell..... 25 Oct 25
(T) P. J. Semmens..... 27 Aug 25
(T) A. B. Williams ..... — Nov 25

Wt. Elect. .....G. Haysom..... 7 Oct 25
F. S. A. Giles..... 20 July 25
E. Gerry ..... 11 Dec 24
Charles B. Eastwood (*act*) ..... 3 Dec 23

Wt. M.A.A......B. Pinner ..... 4 May 25

Wt. Writer .....H. W. Lambert ..... 31 Oct 24

Wt. Supply Offr. C. W. F. Griffin ..... 17 Nov 25

Wt. Instr. in Cookery } W. J. Flower ..... 20 Mar 24

Wt. Supply Offr. Alfred G. Hoare ..... 21 Nov 23
(*For C.S.K. Duties.*)

Schoolmaster.....A. C. Howard, ARTC... 20 Apr 25
W. P. Lebbon..... 5 Jan 25
H. S. Albery..... 30 May 25
G. Porter, BSC ..... 28 Feb 25

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Superintendent of Mine Design.

Commander .....*Hartley R. G. Moore*, OBE ..... 15 Nov 22

Mine Depôts.

Eng. Com......*Leonard C. W. Harrington*..... 5 June 23

Cd. Eng......*S. Hewitt*.....24 June 25
(*To assist the Eng. Com.*)

Miscellaneous.

Lieut.-Com. .. ...(T) *C. E. Tooth* ..... 22 Apr 25
(*For Explosives Research Work.*)
(T) *H. R. Bennett* ..... 7 Nov 25
(*For duty at Stokes Bay.*)
(T) *M. G. Saunders*..... 2 Jan 24

Lieutenant .....*R. F. B. Cooper*..... 9 Feb 25
(*For 'Redwing' in Command.*)
H. J. Pearce ..... 25 Feb 25
(*For Horsea Island.*)
Herbert G. Marchant .. 8 Nov 23
(*And for Command of 'Skylark.'*)

Lieut. R.C.N......*G. M. Hibbard*..... 4 Mar 26

Eng. Com. R.A.N. } *C. W. Bridge* ..... 17 Aug 25

Cd. Gunner .....(T) *E. W. E. Seal* ..... 30 Jan 26
W. E. Pitts ..... 28 July 24
(*Portland Range.*)
(T) *A. Crouch*..... — Oct 24
(T) *H. J. Epworth* ..... — Feb 26
(*To requalify.*)
(T) *A. Wyatt*..... 6 Apr 26
(*For Stokes Bay.*)

Cd. Gunner R.C.N. } *G. T. Saunders*..... 22 Feb 26

Cd. Elect......*R. W. Parker*..... 29 Jan 25
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.*)

Gunner .....(T) *Walter W. S. Stevens*, MBE (*ret*) ..... 16 Aug 19
(*For Duty as 3rd Technical Assistant to Supt. Torpedo Experiments.*)
(T) *H. A. Wilson*..... 5 Jan 25
(*To requalify.*)
(T) *T. Allen* (*tempy*).... — Sept 25
(*For O.O.W. duties.*)
(T) *R. Hyde* ..... 23 Jan 26
(*For O.O.W. duties.*)
(T) *T. S. Mcdonald* ... — Feb 26
(*To requalify.*)
(T) *Walter Gregg* (*ret*)... 7 Dec 20
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station as Record Keeper.*)

(*For Civilian Staff of 'Vernon' see page* 439.)

New Books opened 1st *July*, 1918.

Digitized by Google

VERONICA. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
New Zealand.

Commander .....P. Hordern..... 1 Sept 24
Lieut.-Com......R. H. D. Lane ..... — Mar 24
Lieutenant.....(N) R. P. Mack ..... — Dec 25
A. J. B. Cresswell..... 1 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut......K. V. Francis..... 1 Dec 24
Cd. Gunner .....A. E. Bailey ..... 25 Feb 24
Cd. Eng. .....A. G. Pile ..... 17 Oct 24

Re-commissioned at Wellington, 1st May, 1924.

VERSATILE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Commander .....M. J. C. de Meric, MVO 30 Mar 25
Lieutenant .....R. F. Jolly ..... 7 Apr 25
*R. G. Stewart ..... 3 Oct 24
Lieut.-Com. (E) ...C. E. P. Hall ..... 29 Dec 25
Sub-Lieut. .....E. B. Tancock..... 13 July 25
Gunner.....(T) A. Grieve ..... 30 Apr 25

Re-commissioned 6th January, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VESPER. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Lieutenant.....H. R. M. Laird..... 22 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut......P. R. Brooker..... 21 Aug 25

Re-commissioned at Chatham 15th August, 1924.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

VETERAN. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....*(1 *Rs.*) H. Clanchy.... 22 Apr 25
Lieutenant .....J. W. Rayner..... — July 25
*A. M. Martin..... 16 Jan 26
*C. A. R. Charnaud.... 11 July 25
Eng. Lieut. .....T. H. Hunter..... 5 Oct 25
Gunner.....(T) L. T. Northcott ... 19 Dec 25

(*Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.'*)
Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

VICEROY. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com......E. L. Berthon, DSC ... 28 Mar 25
Lieutenant .....C. F. Tower ..... 29 Aug 24
C. J. Skrine ..... 2 Sept 24
Eng. Lieut......R. S. Southin ..... 10 Apr 25
Sub-Lieut......(1 *Fr.*) A. St.J.Edwards 27 Oct 25
Gunner .....(T) J. P. Wilson ..... 8 Apr 24

Re-commissioned at Devonport 15th September, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Greenwich.'*)

His Majesty's Yacht.

VICTORIA AND ALBERT. (*Po.*)
4,700 TONS. I.H.P. 11,000.
GUNS—2-6 PR. (BRONZE).
Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral ...*Sir* Henry T. Buller, KCVO, CB..... 1 Apr 22
(*In command of H.M. Yachts.*)
Commander .....H. A. Forster..... 1 Jan 24
(N) E. R. Corson, MVO, DSC ..... 10 Feb 25
Lieut.-Com. .....L. H. K. Hamilton, DSO 27 Jan 25
R. Shelley ..... 18 Jan 26
Eng. Com......R. C. Boddie, DSO..... 29 Dec 23
Lieut.-Com. (E) ...J. Breaks..... 2 Feb 26
Surg. Capt. .....A. C. W. Newport, CVO (*ret*)..... 1 June 24
Paym. Com.. .....Grenville A. Miller, CBE, MVO..... 15 Apr 19
Herbert M. Boxer, CMG (*tempy*) ..... 1 Apr 22
(*And for duty with Rear-Admiral, H.M. Yacht.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) William H. Prosser 7 Oct 22
W. G. C. Crouch, DSC... 6 Nov 22
Cd. Boatswain....Samuel G Davis ..... 31 Mar 23
Cd. Shipwright...Harry Emmerson ..... 29 Sept 22
Cd. Eng......A. H. Benfield, DSC ..... 11 July 25
J. C. Purnell, DSC..... 11 July 25
W. A. Frost ..... 28 Sept 25
Keeper & Stew'd of Royal Cabins } Samuel M.Hammond 22 June 11

Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.

VICTORY. (*Po.*) **1st Rate.**
2,164 TONS (B.M.)
GUNS—24-32 PR., 2-9 PR., 6-6 PR.
Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral .....*Sir* Sydney R. Fremantle, KCB, MVO ..... 28 Apr 23
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary. — *Paym.-Capt.* Maurice M.F.Condé-Williams, OBE..... 28 Apr 23
Flag Lieut.-Com. Edward W. Billyard-Leake, DSO..... 28 Apr 23

Staff.

Chief of Staff & Maintenance Captain. — *Captain* G. O. Stephenson, CMG ..... 31 July 24
Secretary to C.O.S. — *Paym. Lieut.* C. H. Law..... 28 July 24
Secretary to Maintenance Captain. — *Paym. Lieut.* Maurice H. Elliott, MBE..... 28 Apr 23

Commander .....H. P. Wilson ..... 29 Mar 24
(*Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence).*)
H. B. Jermain ..... 14 Aug 24
(*Maintenance Commander and for P.&R/T Duties.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral — R. W. Skelton, CB, CBE, DSO..... 7 July 25

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. .....A. R. Brown ..... 1 Oct 24
(To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.)
E. L. D. Acland, MVO — Sept 24
(To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.)

Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. } J. W. Hudleston ..... 7 Nov 25
(Senior Marine Officer.)

Paym. Capt......B. C. Allen, CB, MVO ... 1 May 24
(Port Accountant Officer and as Port Librarian.)

Cd. Eng......H. Bolton..... 5 Aug 25
(To assist the Eng. Rear-Admiral.)

Cd. Bandmaster R.M.B. } Richard Walker..... 8 Aug 22

Assistant Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. G. Derry ..... 28 Apr 23

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut......M. A. W. Sweny ..... 9 Feb 26
Frank M. Johnson..... 28 Apr 23

Cd. Writer .....Arthur G. Webley..... 29 Oct 23

Cd. Boatswain ...C. J. Amsden ..... 11 Jan 26

Boatswain.....S. Quainton ..... 15 Sept 24

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....O. E. Leggett, CB..... 26 Aug 24
(Commodore 2 Class.)

Commodore's Secretary. *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. G. King..... 26 Aug 24

For duty in Commodore's Office. *Paym. Lieut.* J. Parrott 28 Aug 25

Commander .....D. M. T. Bedford ..... 31 Mar 25
A. E. Johnston ..... 15 Apr 25
(Drafting Commander.)

Lieut.-Com. .....R. K. C. Pope ..... 2 Mar 25
(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)

H. G. L. Harvey ..... 15 May 24
(For P. & R/T Duties and as Asst. to Cdr. for Maintenance & P. & R/T Duties.)

C. H. Ringrose..... 15 Dec 25
K. L. Campbell ..... 5 Oct 25
J. W. Hoskyns..... 15 Dec 25
A. E. D. C. Duthy..... 26 Feb 25
E. R. Dodd..... 5 May 25
(G) G. D. Belben, DSC, AM ..... 4 Nov 24

Lieutenant .....R. G. H. Linzee..... — Nov 25
C. S. Britton ..... 12 Mar 25
J. S. Baker ..... 8 Mar 25
H. R. Sperring..... 29 June 25
W. H. J. Titheridge.... 16 Aug 24
(As Armament Store Officer.)

L. C. Windsor..... 10 Aug 25
T. K. W. Atkinson..... 10 Aug 25

Lieut. R.C.N. ...W. B. L. Holms..... 19 Dec 25

Eng. Com......J. C. M. Boyle, OBE.... 12 Feb 26
(For general duties in connection with Depôt and Stokers' Training Establishment.)
R. G. King..... — Jan 25
(For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.)

Lieutenant (E)..... H. E. Semple ..... 6 Jan 26

Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA..... 2 Aug 24
Rev. E. S. Ulyat, MA... 13 Oct 24

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* L. Mann..... 25 Aug 25
Rev. Louis Bracey-Wright ..... 16 July 21

Tempy. Wes. Chaplain *Rev.* Percy Hallding, MC ..... 14 Nov 23

Tempy. United Board Chaplain *Rev.* W. M. Yorwerth, HCF..... 17 June 24

Instr. Com......G. H. Andrew, MA *(tempy)*..... 16 Jan 24

Surg. Capt......A. R. H. Skey, MB. ... 1 Mar 24

Paym. Capt......V. H. T. Weekes, CB, CMG 17 Apr 24
(Division II.)
F. G. Motton..... 4 Feb 25
(Division I.)
W. E. Crocker ..... 18 Jan 24
(For Supply Duties.)

Surg. Com. .....Percy F. Alderson, DPH 13 Aug 23
(Naval Health Officer, Portsmouth Command.)
J. C. Bringan, OBE, MB 12 Sept 24
(And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.)
G. Nunn, OBE ..... 15 Apr 25
(And for Specialist Duties.)
H. W. Nicholls ..... 2 Feb 25
G. A. S. Hamilton..... 15 Apr 25
H. H. Ormsby, MB, MA 4 Jan 26

Paym. Com......F. J. K. Melsome ..... 20 July 25
(For R.F.R.)
A. F. Weston, CMG..... 10 Jan 24
(For General Mess Duties.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } T. Gwynne-Jones ..... 5 Sept 24

Surg. Lieut. Com. (D) Bernard J. Geekie..... 26 Jan 23
W. E. C. Sampson ..... — May 24

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } G. A. Whitting ..... 28 July 24
(Division II.)
F. J. Good..... 1 Jan 26
(Division I.)
(I Gr.) A. D'O. Morse... 20 Oct 24
(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)

Surg. Lieut. (D) H. N. V. Barnes..... 12 Aug 25
D. L. Simpson ..... 24 Nov 25

Paym. Lieut......E. R. Darby ..... 1 July 25

Shipt. Lieut......J. W. Sparkes..... 12 Aug 25
(As Barrackmaster.)

Lieutenant-at-Arms Edward J. Hackman... 1 Aug 23
(Chief of Regulating Staff.)

Headmaster .....Frederick A. James ... 5 Apr 19
(For Depôt School.)

Cd. Gunner .....G. T. Percival ..... 20 Oct 25
S. E. Murphy..... 22 Mar 26
E. D. Scrivens..... 9 Mar 26
H. J. Perryer..... 27 Apr 25

Cd. Boatswain ...A. G. H. Charman..... 27 July 25
(Boatswain of Barracks and President of W.O.'s Mess.)
S. L. Smith..... 7 Jan 26
Ernest E. Kay ..... 31 Aug 21
E. G. Scorey ..... 18 Aug 24

Cd. M.A.A......J. H. F. Rann ..... 18 Jan 26
(For charge of Patrols.)

Cd. Eng. .....J. E. Bufton ..... 2 Sept 24
(To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.)

Cd. Writer .....A. G. Graham..... 15 July 22
(Division II.)
R. C. Cunningham..... 15 Feb 26
(Division II.)
W. G. Cummins..... 17 July 24
(Division I.)

Cd. Instr. in Cookery } William Y. Henderson 1 Nov 23

Senior Master ...W. C. Hewlett ..... 20 Apr 25

Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } W. Woolman ..... 28 Nov 25

Gunner .....E. Pierce..... 17 Mar 26
F. R. Dobson ..... 14 July 24
E. J. Robinson ..... 21 Feb 25
E. C. C. Dankester .... 7 Apr 25
J. I. Collins..... — Sept 25

Sgt.-Maj. R.M.....Charles Ellis..... 27 July 25

Schoolmaster .....W. E. Tomlinson..... 29 Aug 25
D. E. Gregory ..... 28 Feb 25

Digitized by Google

Wt. Wardmaster H. Phillips ..... 21 Oct 24
Wt. Writer .....S. D. Fry ..... — Sept 24
(Division I.)
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } H. E. Ingram ..... — Mar 24
Wt. Supply Offr. F. E. Carter ..... 6 Jan 26
J. P. Canty, DSM ..... 1 May 25
(For Central Store Keeping.)
The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Captain.....*A. E. Evans*, OBE ..... 7 Mar 25
(For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.)
Lieut.-Com. .....*R. I. Money* ..... 3 Apr 25
H. P. D'A. Benson .... 3 Apr 25
H. Swailes..... 18 June 23
Lieutenant .....*P. K. Wallace*..... 25 Feb 26
Lieut. R.A.N......*R. S. Pearson*..... 15 Mar 26
Lieut. R.M......*B. W. Leicester* ..... 9 Mar 26
Surg. Com. .....*H. B. Hill*, MB, MRCP .. — Apr 24

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*G. L. Warren* ..... 9 Dec 24
Lieut.-Com. .....*A. M. Roberts*, DSO ... 26 Sept 24
F. E. Raw, DSC ..... 15 Sept 24
(I *Fr.*) *G. A. B. Hills* .. 6 Feb 24
C. F. B. Bowlby, DSC.. 1 Sept 25
D. V. Peyton-Ward ... 4 Jan 26
G. J. King-Landale ... 21 Apr 24
Lieutenant.....*J. S. Head*..... 18 Mar 26
Eng. Com. .....*F. Jaques* ..... 1 Jan 26
(For Officers' Divisional Course.)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. P. L. Wilson ..... 3 Nov 25
Paym. Com......*H. F. Hewetson (tempy)* 20 Jan 26
Wt. Supply Offr.J. H. Collins (tempy)... — Jan 26

For Signal School.

Captain.....*J. K. im Thurn*, CMG, CBE ..... 30 Apr 25
Commander .....*Hon. G. Fraser* ..... 29 Nov 25
(Executive Officer.)
Lieut.-Com......(S) *J. H. C. Minter* .... 1 Sept 24
(S) *J. M. Howson* ..... 15 Aug 24
(S) *L. C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe* ..... 29 Aug 24
(S) *C. Caslon*..... 5 Aug 25
(S) *P. W. B. Brooking* 15 May 25
Lieutenant.....*M. J. W. Ellingworth (tempy.)*..... 19 Mar 26
E. H. Kitson..... 4 Mar 26
(S) *G. F. Burghard*..... 26 Mar 26
(S) *A. V. S. Yates*..... 26 Mar 26
(S)*A. M. Knapp (tempy)* 19 July 25
Lieut. R.C.N......*R. F. Lawson* ..... 23 Nov 25
Major R.M......*E. G. Cheesman*..... 6 Oct 25
Instr. Lieut......*G. S. Jamieson*, MA *(tempy.)*..... 22 Feb 26
Paym. Lieut. ...*C. G. Neeves* ..... 30 Apr 25
Teleg. Lieut. ...*R. H. W. Westcott (tempy)*..... 3 Mar 25
Cd. Sig. *J. Rossetter* ..... 8 June 25
Boatswain *S. G. Smith*..... 3 Dec 24
C. J. Linfield..... 28 Aug 24
Cd. Teleg. .....*J. H. Garner* ..... 11 Mar 25
J. F. Shooter ..... 19 Jan 26
Senior Master ...*A. G. Betts*..... 8 Aug 25
Sig. Boatswain...*W. Pearce* ..... 2 Apr 25
Wt. Teleg......*W. T. Sayers* ..... 5 Oct 25
Schoolmaster.....*J. H. Down* ..... 28 Feb 25
M. G. Riley, BSc..... 15 June 25

Signal School (Experimental).

Commander .....*A. J. L. Murray*..... 4 Oct 24
(As Experimental Commander.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) *J. P. Money*..... 22 Feb 25
(T) *Geoffrey C. Boles*... — Sept 20
(T) *P. G. C. Turner*..... 11 Aug 25
(S) *W. A. Floyer (tempy)* ..... 28 Aug 24
(S) Hon. *J. B. Bruce*... 4 Jan 26
(S) *C. J. W. Branson* 1 Sept 24
C. C. H. Clayton (tempy) 18 Feb 26
(A/S) *J. W. Farquhar*.. 15 Dec 25
Teleg.Lieut.-Com.G. F. Howell ..... 11 Nov 21
H. Simpson ..... 1 Aug 24
Cd. Teleg......*W. S. Bloodworth*, MBE 15 Aug 24
Cd. Elect......*J. Bryant*..... 1 Dec 24
Wt. Teleg......*E. H. Cox*..... 20 Dec 24
E. N. Dennis ..... 1 Jan 25
A. Williams, DSM..... 8 Aug 25
(For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page 439.)

For Secretaries' Course.

Paym. Capt......*H. S. Measham*, CMG... 6 Apr 25
(Superintendent.)
Paym. Com......*J. Siddalls*, OBE ..... 29 July 24
(Asst. Supt.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *M. Blake*..... 10 Feb 25

For Fleet Air Arm.

Lieutenant .....(P) *S. T. Morgan* ..... 23 Oct 25
(P) *H. N. Lay*..... 23 Oct 25
Lieut. RM......(P) *S. C. Woolley*..... 23 Oct 25
(P) *B. W. Knowles*..... 23 Oct 25

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain.....*C. V. Usborne*, CMG.... 1 Feb 25
J. A. G. Troup..... 1 Feb 25
Commander .....Sir *L. P. Vavasour*, Bt. — Sept 24
(For Detention Quarters.)
F. G. Schurr..... 1 Feb 25
H. M. Spreckley..... 1 Feb 25
A. N. Willis, DSO ..... 11 Dec 25
Lieut.-Com......*C. P. Blake*, DSO ..... 1 Dec 25
(For Destroyers with C. & M. Parties.)
S. M. G. Gravener ..... 5 May 25
D. A. Henderson..... 14 Feb 26
(N) *E. L. Morant* ..... 5 May 25
C. Euman ..... 16 Mar 25
A. E. M. Cunninghame-Graham ..... 1 Feb 25
Lieutenant.....(P)*F. M. R. Stephenson* 12 Jan 26
(For R.A.F. Base, Gosport.)
Eng. Capt. .....*John B. Pulliblank*, DSO, OBE..... 16 Jan 23
(For charge of Gunboats and Machinery at Haslar, etc.)
Lieut.-Com. (E)..*E. H. Vincent*..... 9 Mar 26
(For course of instruction in "Fisgard.")
L. R. Ricardo..... 9 Mar 26
(For course of instruction in "Fisgard.")
Eng. Lieut.-Com.R. G. Russan ..... 1 May 25
(And for Instructional Duties.)
Paym. Lieut......*J. R. Allfrey*..... 1 Sept 25
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *H. Mould*..... 1 Dec 25
(For Destroyers with C. & M. Parties.)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *J. P. Murphy*..... 17 Aug 25
(For Central Signal Station.)
Cd. Eng. .....*H. J. Woods* ..... 11 July 24
(To assist Engineer Officer in charge of Liquid Fuel Experiments at Haslar.)
Cd. Teleg......*H. Johnstone* ..... 15 Apr 24
(For Horsea W/T Station.)
Wt. Supply Offr. A. Rickard (act)..... 26 Mar 24
(For Instruction of New Entry Ratings.)
Wt. M.A.A......*Robert H. Cooper*..... 15 Oct 23
(For Naval Detention Quarters.)

Digitized by Google

VICTORY XI.

Portland Naval Base.

Captain.....*C. T. Hardy*, CBE ..... 5 May 25
(*Captain in Charge, and as K.H.M., Portland.*)
Lieutenant .....*W. E. Griffiths* ..... 2 Nov 25
(*P & R/T*) *C. R. Garrett* (*tempy*) ..... 4 Jan 26
A. Hegarty..... 15 Feb 26
(*For Portland Rifle Range and Port (G) duties.*)
Eng. Com. .....*H. L. Giles* ..... 8 Apr 24
(*For duty with Capt. A/P.*)
Paym. Com.....*R. Charles* ..... 1 Jan 24
H. C. W. Turner (*tempy*) ..... 25 Mar 25
Paym. Lieut.....*E. F. McNeil-Smith*... 3 May 25
(*For duty with Captain in Charge.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*J. M. Burgess*..... 14 Jan 24
Wt. Writer.....*T. J. Wilson* ..... 14 July 24
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.

VIDETTE. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
6th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.....*C. H. J. Harcourt..... 29 Dec 25
Lieutenant.....*D. H. M. Leggatt..... 4 May 25
*J. W. Forrest..... 10 Dec 25
Eng. Lieut. .....I. C. Vickery ..... 5 Oct 25
Sub-Lieut.....P. M. Stephens..... 30 Mar 26
Gunner .....*(T) W. G. Pollock..... 12 Aug 25
Midshipman R.N.R. } *W. I. M. McMullan* (*proby*) ..... 3 Nov 25
J. F. Gerity (*proby*) ... 3 Nov 25

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on recommissioning.*

VIMIERA. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27 000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.....V. M. Wyndham-Quin. 15 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....H. R. M. Laird ..... 22 Aug 24
J. H. Ruck-Keene..... 12 Dec 25
Eng. Lieut. .....S. A. Cockram ..... 19 Aug 24
Sub-Lieut.....E. R. Collins..... 11 July 25
Gunner.....(T) J. Bunce..... 15 Aug 24
Re-commissioned with reserve crew at Chatham, 15th August, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Greenwich.'*)

VINDICTIVE. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

9,750 TONS. H.P. 60,000.
GUNS—6-7·5 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....R. Howard ..... 2 Oct 25
Commander .....C. A. Merriman ..... 30 Dec 24
Lieut.-Com. .....*The Hon.* W. S. Carson 26 Jan 25
(N) R. H. Caldwell ... 30 Dec 24
(O) J. A. B. Willson ... 9 Oct 25
(G) F. J. H. Lloyd ... 10 July 24
J. R. D. Freeman, DSC 26 Jan 25
Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. } *G. G. Portch* ..... 23 May 25
Lieutenant .....(T) P. H. F. Colomb... 5 June 24
(O) G. A. M. Williams 9 Oct 25
(O) R. L. Wight, DSC 4 Nov 25
P. W. Brock..... 5 Mar 26
G. B. Sayer ..... 5 Feb 25
Eng. Com. .....W. G. Main ..... 3 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. (E)...C. H. Nicholson ..... 30 June 24
Lieutenant (E)...H. W. Head ..... 19 Dec 25
A. H. Drake ..... 12 Sept 25
Capt. R.M. .....J. E. Leech-Porter..... 16 Apr 25
Lieut. R.M.....(I *Fr.*) T. E. N. Knox.. 7 Aug 25
Surg. Com.....J. H. B. Martin, MB ... 15 Apr 25
Paym. Com.....D. S. Lambert ..... 7 Oct 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } F. E. Fitzmaurice..... 21 Sept 25
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Surg. Lieut.....T. F. Crean..... 25 Nov 25
Paym. Lieut.....A. L. Craig-Jeffreys.... 15 Jan 25
Sub-Lieut. .....F. Barchard ..... 24 Mar 25
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } F. R. W. Nixon..... 26 Jan 25
Cd. Gunner .....(T) L. Grunsell ..... 3 Nov 24
Cd. Boatswain....S. H. Luxon ..... 18 Jan 25
Cd. Eng. .....G. W. Feast ..... 27 Jan 25
T. G. Stevens..... 15 Aug 24
Gunner.....C. F. Phillips..... 14 Sept 25
E. C. C. Parkes..... 1 Apr 25
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
D. J. O'Neill (*act*)..... 11 Sept 25
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest E. Budden..... 11 Apr 22
Wt. Shipwright H. H. Layton..... 1 Jan 24
Schoolmaster.....H. Hurrell..... 15 May 25
Commissioned at Chatham, 15th April, 1925.

VIOLENT. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
7th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Eng. Lieut.....J. B. Duncan ..... 12 Dec 25
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 23rd November, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VISCOUNT. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....V. P. Freeman ..... 8 Apr 24
P. Agger..... 6 Mar 25
Lieutenant .....R. H. W. Atkins ..... 20 Dec 24
Eng. Lieut.....R. C. Sloman ..... 19 Feb 25
Sub-Lieut.....D. L. Raymond..... 24 Feb 26
Gunner.....(T) J. H. Clark..... 15 Sept 25
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 15th September, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Greenwich.'*)

VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. S. Prescott-Roberts 5 Jan 25
Lieutenant.....A. D. B. James ..... 7 Jan 24
H. St. A. Malleson..... 8 Apr 24
Lieutenant (E)....L. G. Pennington ..... — July 25
Sub-Lieut.....W. L. Brodrick ..... 27 Oct 25
Gunner.....(T) W. Christmas..... 15 Mar 26
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 6th June, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Greenwich.'*)

VIVID (*late* **Marshal Ney**). (*Dev.*)

Devonport.

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....W. Tomkinson, CB, MVO 15 Oct 25
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Commodore's Sec.Paym. Lieut.-Com.
A. R. Henderson ..... 15 Oct 25

For duty with Commodore's Office. } *Paym. Lieut.* E. S. Burton ..... 1 Dec 24

Digitized by Google

Commander .....H. E. C. Blagrove..... 11 July 25
E. J. Shelley ..... 30 Mar 25
(*Drafting Commander.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....C. E. Neate..... 4 Sept 24
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
H. J. Hartnoll, DSO ... 23 July 24
(*For P. & R./T. Duties and as Assistant to Comdr. (M.).*)
E. T. W. Church ..... 17 Nov 24
C. F. J. Hammet ..... 29 May 25
K. M. Greig ..... 1 Nov 25
A. D. S. Grant..... 26 Aug 25

Lieutenant .....E. K. H. St. Aubyn, DSC..... 1 Mar 26
H. A. Barclay..... 23 June 25
D. W. Graham ..... 23 June 24

Eng. Com......W. R. Fendick, OBE.... 21 Sept 25
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
A. C. Brook ..... 2 June 25
(*For General Duties in Depôt and Stokers Training Establishment.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harry G. G. Rorison, MA ..... 3 Nov 23
Rev. R. D. Canadine, MA ..... 22 Apr 25

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Edward Dewey ... 3 Feb 21

Surg. Capt. .....R. F. Clark, DPH ..... 29 Apr 24

Paym. Capt......H. G. Wilson ..... 13 Sept 24
(*Division I.*)
E. B. Swan, CBE ..... 1 Jan 25
(*Division II.*)
W. F. Cullinan, CMG... 18 July 24
(*For Supply Duties.*)

Surg. Com. .....G. D. Bateman, OBE ... 29 Feb 24
J. H. McDowall ..... 15 Apr 25
J. D. Keir ..... 8 Oct 25
H. H. Babington..... 1 June 25
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
J. M. Hayes ..... 1 Sept 24
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
A. B. Clark, MB, DPH... 1 Jan 26
(*Naval Health Officer, Devonport Command.*)

Paym. Com. .....W. F. Haynes ..... 11 Apr 24
(*For R.F.R.*)
A. C. Pelham-Kent, OBE 22 Dec 24
(*For General Mess Duties.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) John S. F. Horton..... 24 Oct 23
R. S. Ward..... — Apr 24

Paym. Lieut.-Com. (*Fr.*) H. E. Symons, OBE..... 1 Jan 25
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
J. G. Johnson..... 1 Dec 24
(*Division I.*)
D. C. Roe..... 1 July 24
(*Division II.*)

Surg. Lieut. (D.) L. B. Osborne..... 1 Jan 26
E. R. Longhurst (*tempy*) (*supy*) ..... 9 May 24

Paym. Lieut. (S) W. Harfoot..... 9 Mar 26

Headmaster.....John A. Rowe ..... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)

Cd. Gunner.....Walter S. Ault..... 26 Nov 23
T. Driscoll..... 2 Sept 24
H. J. Hamsher..... 8 Feb 26
G. H. C. Matthews..... 1 Jan 26

Cd. Boatswain ...S. H. Veale..... 20 Jan 26

Cd. Shipwright...S. P. Crocker ..... 12 Jan 25
(*Barrackmaster.*)

Cd. M.A.A. .....E. May ..... — 24
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)

Cd. Eng. .....A. J. Rice ..... 1 Oct 24
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.*)

Cd. Writer.....George E. Prideaux, MBE -- July 22
(*Division I.*)
Ernest C. H. Johns.... — Sept 23
(*Division II.*)

Cd. Supply Offr. F. Burns ..... 1 July 24

Cd. Instr. in Cookery Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } Alphonso Jago..... 4 Oct 11
} *Oliver Chivers* (*tempy*). 8 Aug 22

Gunner .....J. Pengelly ..... 18 Jan 26
A. T. Sambells ..... 6 Nov 25

Boatswain .....Frederick S. Instance.. 17 Oct 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
J. R. Ashfield, DSM ... 25 Aug 24
(*For Clothing Duties.*)

Wt. M.A.A......F. J. Parsons..... 4 May 25
(*For charge of Patrols.*)

Sergt.-Maj. R.M. Herbert G. Morgan.... 9 Oct 22

Schoolmaster.....E. Crumbie..... 11 May 25
L. J. Daw..... 2 May 25
I. D. Lawrence ..... 7 Nov 25

Wt. Writer .....W. T. Cole ..... 5 Mar 24
(*Division II.*)
A. E. Hurst (*tempy*).... 4 Feb 26
(*Division* I.)

Wt. Wardmaster W. F. Hayter..... — May 24

Wt. Supply Offr. F. J. Cummins ..... 27 Apr 25

Wt. Inst. Cookery A. E. Pratt..... 8 Aug 24

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Gunnery School.

Captain.....*B. W. M. Fairbairn*, OBE..... 19 July 25

Commander .....*A. R. Hammick* ..... 7 Apr 25

Lieut.-Com. .....*D. Young Jamieson* (*tempy*) ..... 12 Feb 25
(*In lieu of Specialist* (**G**) *Officer.*)
(**G**) *G. T. Philip*, DSC... 16 Jan 26
(**G**) *G. A. M. Paul*..... 11 Jan 26

Lieutenant .....(**G**) *A. W. Gush* ..... 19 Nov 25
(**G**) *H. G. Norman*..... 1 Feb 26
G. H. Brown..... 19 Jan 25
(**G**) *D. Orr-Ewing*..... 27 June 25
(**G**) *H. W. Faulkner* ... 27 June 25
(**G**) *P. H. S. Reid*..... 27 June 25
R. H. Regan ..... 13 Mar 24
(*And for Trevol Range.*)
H. P. Hamlyn ..... 19 Jan 26
A. J. Guest ..... 15 Oct. 25

Paym. Lieut. ...*H. C. Lockyer*..... 24 Jan 26

Cd. Gunner.....*G. Hammacott* ..... 2 Jan 23
W. M. Broom..... 31 Aug 25

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....*G. H. Wintle* ..... 1 Jan 26
(For charge of Ordnance Stores and as President of W.O's Mess.)
C. J. Geary..... 24 Mar 26
H. S. Dunn, MBE ..... 28 Apr 24
L. J. Backhouse..... 27 Nov 24
D. Stafford..... 9 Dec 24
G. Turner ..... 10 Aug 25
A. Field..... 30 June 25
M. Methuen ..... 17 Nov 24
F. T. Hicks..... 1 Dec. 25
W. H. Coombes..... 1 Dec 25
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
F. R. Knott..... 12 Feb 25
Cd. Ord. Offr ...*William Dunstan* ..... 19 Sept 23
Senior Master ...D. Adams ..... 1 Jan 26
Gunner.....*C. H. Payne* ..... 14 Dec 25
W. H. H. Dobson ..... 6 July 25
W. J. S. Soper..... 22 Aug 24
E. T. Tozer..... 15 Sep. 25
(For D. F. & I. duties.)
W. G. Mallett..... 10 Nov 25
L. W. C. Clarke..... 10 Nov 25
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...*J. H. Rowe*..... 10 Sept 25
Schoolmaster.....*S. J. Rendle* ..... 26 Jan 25

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*T. B. Drew*..... 1 Sept 25
Lieut.-Com. .....*H. J. Haynes* ..... 3 Nov 24
T. C. Wilsone, OBE. ... 6 Oct 24
A. W. Sprott ..... 19 Nov 25
H. B. Wollocombe ..... 19 May 25
Lieutenant.....*E. M. Manners*..... 15 Mar 26
(For supervision of Instruction of V.S. and W/T ratings awaiting draft and for charge of Instructional Stores.)
W. H. Dawes ..... 15 Jan 26
(As Port W/T Officer and for Instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.)
E. C. Hutton ..... 27 Nov 25
Eng. Lieut......*H. C. Curtis*, DSM ..... — Aug 24
(To assist Eng. Officer of Stokers Training Estab.)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *A. E. Jackson* ..... 22 Dec 24
(For supervision of disciplinary training of disposable ratings.)
Cd. Supply Offr. *L. W. Back (tempy)* ... 29 Jan 26

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com. .....*W. H. N. Yonge* ..... 20 May 25
Lieutenant .....*A. E. Reynolds* ..... 18 June 25
Surg. Com. .....*E. C. Holtom*, OBE, DPH 26 Jan 25
(And for Detention Quarters.)
Cd. Gunner .....*W. H. Lake* ..... 29 Sept 24

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....(N) *K. N. Humphreys*.. 15 Sept 25
(King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.)

Lieut. R.C.N. ...*George A. Worth* ..... 8 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut. .....*G. McDonald*..... 10 Dec 25
(For Gun Mounting Store.)
Tempy. Pres. Chaplain Rev. *John Grierson*, BD..... 2 Aug 20
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain Rev. *J. Oliver Hornabrook*, OBE..... 1 Sept 21
Paym. Com. .....*Geoffrey J. Rapkin*, OBE 26 May 23
(Port Librarian.)
Cd. Signal Boatswain } *W. G. S. Slade*..... 5 May 25
(For Flagstaff Steps, W/T Station.)
Cd. Teleg......*G. H. Carkeet*..... 6 July 25
(For Survey of W/T Stores in Dockyard.)
Cd. Supply Offr....*A. E. Pengilley* ..... 26 Mar 24
(For Instruction of New Entry Supply Ratings.)
Wt. M.A.A......*E. H. Crane*..... 4 May 25
(For Detention Quarters.)

Mechanical Repair Establishment.

Eng. Com. .....*G. J. B. Barry* ..... — Jan 25
(For Instructional and Repair Duties.)
Eng. Lieut. .....*F. S. C. Pepper* ..... 10 Sept 25
Shipwright Lieut. *C. Felton*..... 1 Sept 24
Cd. Boatswain....*A. E. Vincent*..... 9 Feb 25
(For charge of ships of Mechanical Repair Establishment and Stokers' Training Establishments.)
Wt. Eng. .....*J. E. Lucas*..... 18 July 25

VIVIEN. *(Ch.)*

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Eng. Lieut. .....†F. G. Tritton..... 1 July 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) R. G. Lang..... 23 Nov 25
(† For duty under Engr. Officer with Sperry Stabilising Gear.)
Reduced to Reserve Complement on 16th February, 1926.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

VOLUNTEER. *(Dev.)*

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander .....T. C. C. Bolster..... 9 Feb 25
Lieutenant .....G. E. C. Wood ..... 25 Oct 24
G. P. C. Ball ..... 20 Mar 24
Eng. Lieut.-Com. H. H. Brown..... 27 June 24
Sub-Lieut......C. Campbell..... 10 Nov 25
Gunner.....*(T) C. H. H. Deakin — Mar 26
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 8th October, 1923.
(Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.')
* *And on recommissioning.*

VORTIGERN. *(Po.)*

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com......F. A. Richardson, DSC 21 Dec 25
Lieutenant .....B. C. S. Martin ..... 7 Dec 25
G. H. Thompson ..... 13 Aug 25
G. A. Allen..... 13 July 25
Eng. Lieut.-Com. A. W. J. Brook..... 12 Aug 25
Gunner.....(T) R. H. Johnson..... — Mar 26
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th January, 1926.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

VOYAGER. *(Dev.)*

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....*T. B. Fellowes ..... 1 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....J. L. Younghusband... 22 Sept 24
*H. V. P. McClintock 8 Apr 24
Lieutenant **(E)** ...E. Read ..... — Aug 25
Sub-Lieut......A. A. Tait ..... 27 Oct 25
Gunner.....*(T) J. Trevethan ..... 8 May 24
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th June, 1924.
(Accounts carried out in 'Greenwich.')
* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

VULCAN. (*Ch.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
6,620 TONS. I.H.P. 7,200.
GUNS—8-6 PR.
Vulcan II. (*late Lily*).
Portland.

Captain.....J. B. Glencross, DSO... 27 Dec 24
(*Captain* (*S.*) *6th Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....†(T) J. P. Burton..... 28 Aug 25
E. W. M. King ..... 9 Dec 24
Eric B. Turtle ..... 31 Dec 23
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
T. St. V. F. Tyler..... 3 Nov 25
†*G. L. Ansell*..... — May 25
(*For 'Vulcan II.,' in command.*)
Eng. Com.....†H. S. Warren..... 24 Feb 26
Eng. Lieut. .....†L. H. W. Manger..... 23 Nov 25
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* A. E. Fraser, MA 1 July 25
Surg. Com.....T. E. Blunt..... 8 Mar 26
Paym. Com. .....V. O. Padwick ..... 1 Oct 25
Paym. Lieut.....A. C. Burnett..... 15 Oct 25
Sub-Lieut. .....*J. G. Roper*..... 18 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) E. H. Walker ..... 5 Jan 25
Cd. Teleg. .....†E. C. Dean, DSC ..... 16 Mar 25
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } P. H. Watts ..... 1 Jan 26
Gunner.....W. J. Driscoll..... 2 May 25
Boatswain.....H. J. Monk ..... 2 Feb 25
Wt. Shipwright ..H. Watson ..... 16 June 24
Wt. Eng.....C. R. Chippendale .....14 Aug 25
Wt. Elect. .....H. B. Serridge ..... 15 Apr 25
Wt. Writer .....J. R. Truscott ..... 18 Sept 24
†*And for duty with Submarines.*
Commissioned at Chatham, 5th January, 1909.

WAKEFUL. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Devonport.

Eng.-Lieut.....E. J. Lacey..... 11 Aug 25
Re-commissioned 1st December, 1925.
Tender to 'Douglas.'

WALKER. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....N. L. Veresmith ..... 13 Jan 25
Lieutenant .....R. C. Taylor ..... 21 Dec 25
J. S. C. Salter..... — Feb 26
Eng. Lieut. .....L. A. Symes ..... 21 July 25
Sub-Lieut. .....M. W. Plumptre ..... 22 Apr 25
unner .....(T) A. J. Barrow ..... 5 June 25
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th January, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WALLACE. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH, 2-2 PR.
5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....K. Macleod ..... 7 Sept 25
(*Captain* (D) *5th Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....(S) W. S. Mann ..... 12 Jan 25
(T) A. C. Powell ..... 21 Dec 25
(G) G. V. A. Phelips ... 13 July 25
Eng. Com. .....E. G. Sanders..... 7 Jan 26
Paym. Lieut. ....C. Kennedy..... 1 Jan 26
(*Captain Secretary.*)
Gunner.....A. E. Stanley ..... 1 Jan 26
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Teleg.....S. T. Showell (*act*)..... 14 Sept 25

Lieut.-Com. .....M. O. D. Ellwood ..... 1 Oct 24
Lieutenant .....(N) D. M. Branson, DSC 7 Apr 25
J. H. Huntley ..... 9 Nov 24
Surg. Lieut.....J. C. Horan, MB..... 1 Jan 26
(*Accommodated in 'Vortigern.'*)
Sub-Lieut.....R. D. Watson..... 30 Mar 26
Gunner.....(T) D. Lynch ..... 26 Aug 24
F. J. Woodward ..... 27 Apr 25
Wt. Eng. .....F. A. M. Paddon..... 1 Sept 25
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 7th January, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WALLFLOWER. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Africa.

Commander .....R. L. Burnett, OBE ..... 15 July 25
Lieut.-Com. .....H. R. Gordon-Cumming 5 Aug 25
Lieutenant.....(N) R. Woods ..... 22 Apr 25
E. T. Cooper ..... 13 Oct 24
Surg. Lieut.....W. P. E. McIntyre..... 2 Feb 25
Cd. Eng. .....W. L. Baker..... — Feb 26
Gunner.....Herbert H. Leatherdale ..... 4 Nov 23
Midshipman R.N.R. } *L. F. Howard* (*proby*).. 15 Jan 26
A. N. White (*proby*).... 15 Jan 26
Re-commissioned at Simonstown on the 29th November, 1923.

WALPOLE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
6th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....*W. S. Moor ..... 14 Aug 25
Lieutenant .....*H. W. Seaman..... 7 Dec 25
J. H. Allison..... 17 Apr 26
Eng. Lieut.....J. D. Dale ..... — Sept 24
Sub-Lieut. .....(*I Fr.*) B. G. Scurfield.. 4 July 25
Gunner.....*(T) H. West ..... 5 Jan 25
Midshipman, R.N.R. } H. L. Smith (*proby*)..... 29 Aug 25
Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

WALRUS. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	R. A. Cassidi	29 June 25
Lieutenant	J. O. B. Milner-Barry	6 May 24
	R. R. Airey	8 Apr 24
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	R. Roycroft	5 July 25
Sub-Lieut.	L. de Villiers	15 Feb 25
Gunner	(T) A. E. Perry, DSM	1 Mar 26

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th June, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Greenwich.'*)

WANDERER. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

3rd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	D. S. McGrath	1 Feb 26
Lieutenant	E. C. L. Turner	1 July 25
	E. R. O. C. Greenstreet	16 Jan 26
Eng. Lieut.	W. A. Whittle	11 Jan 26
Sub-Lieut.	R. H. Torbock	— Jan 26
Gunner	(T) H. A. Brunger	19 Dec 25

Recommissioned at Chatham on 1s February, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.'*)

WARSPITE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75 000.

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.

Portsmouth.

Captain	G. K. Chetwoode, CB, CBE.	17 Mar 26
Commander	*F. A. Buckley	20 Jan 26
Lieut.-Com.	*(N) C. E. Hotham, DSC	3 Feb 26
	*(T) W. P. Stocker, DSC	25 Oct 25
	*(G) H. A. Packer	3 Feb 26
	H. E. Heaton	3 Feb 26
	W. B. Walker	1 Mar 26
Lieutenant	A. A. Havers	8 Mar 26
	S. A. M. Else	1 Mar 26
	R. H. Craske	1 Mar 26
Eng. Com.	*A. C. Turnbull	2 Dec 24
Lieut.-Com. (E)	*G. H. H. Brown	8 Oct 25
Lieutenant (E)	*F. G. S. Bowring	— Feb 26
Eng. Lieut.	A. D. Kempster	— 26
Surg. Com.	H. E. Y. White, MVO, OBE, MB, FRCS	1 Mar 26
Surg. Lieut.	R. C. May, MC	1 Mar 26
Paym. Lieut.Com.	G. W. Dawes	5 Mar 26
Paym. Lieut.	R. A. Braine	1 Mar 26
Sub-Lieut.	(I. *Fr.*) S. Borrett	22 Feb 26
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	*R. Kendall (proby)*	22 Mar 26
Cd. Gunner	*C. W. Beere	12 Aug 24
	*(T) T. W. Galletley, DSC	— Sept 24
	*F. C Hammond	18 Jan 26
	(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)	
Cd. Boatswain	*F. C. Loder	20 Jan 26
Cd. Eng.	*C. A. Letchford	6 Apr 25
Gunner	F. C. Castle	— Mar 26
	*R. G. W. Mills	8 Feb 26
	(T) A. H. Cook, DSM	5 Apr 26
	(T) *A. J. Dennis (act)*	18 Feb 26
Wt. Eng.	*A. V. English	— Feb 26
	*C. H. Foulger	16 Mar 26
	*C. L. Meadley (*act*)	29 Sept 25
	**L. J. Gilderson (act)*	17 Mar 26
Wt. Elect.	S. H. Brown	25 Feb 26
Wt. Shipwright	*J. A. Smith	— Sept 24
Wt. Tel.	J. I. Somers (*act*)	8 Mar 26
Wt. Ord. Offr.	*C. Wain	20 Apr 25
Wt. Supply Offr.	*W. R. Beer	8 Feb 26
Paym. Mid.	D. P. H. Pearson	— Mar 26

Commissioned for trials 1st March, 1926.
Tender to 'Victory.'
* *And on commissioning.*

WARWICK. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Commander	W. E. B. Magee, DSO	1 Sept 25
Lieutenant	H. E. Hollond, DSC	13 Jan 25
	E. W. Reep	18 Dec 24
	S. C. Tuke	22 Apr 25
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	R. Douglas	12 May 25
Cd. Gunner	(T) C. F. L. Gage	14 Apr 24

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 9th January, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WATCHMAN. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	E. P. Vivian	9 Jan 26
Lieutenant	A. R. M. Black	21 Dec 25
	W. G. Davis	— Feb 26
Eng. Lieut.	*F. H. Pugh	27 Dec 25
Gunner	(T) W. H. Lawrence	8 Apr 24

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th January 1926.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on paying off.*

WATERHEN. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Young	9 Mar 25
	Walter L. Dowdeswell	14 Dec 22
Lieutenant	E. H. M. Colegrave	30 Dec 25
	H. C. Stock	18 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	H. C. Humphries	— Apr 24
Gunner	(T) E. Savage	8 Apr 24

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 6th June, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Greenwich.'*)

WESSEX. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

6th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	*A. G. Davidson	15 Apr 25
Lieutenant	*I. R. H. Black	22 Apr 25
	*H. Vickers	3 Jan 25
Eng. Lieut.	C. G. G. Sindery	— Apr 25
Sub-Lieut.	*A. L.E.Hoskyns-Abrahall	30 July 25
Gunner	(T) G. J. Parker.	30 Apr 24
Midshipman R.N.R.	J. P. Smythe (*proby*)	29 Aug 25

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

WESTCOTT. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

6th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	*A. C. Collinson	14 Aug 25
Lieutenant	W. D. G. Weir	26 Mar 26
	*A. W. C. J. Nicholson	7 Dec 25
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	W. Pearson	— Apr 24
Sub-Lieut.	*I. T. Clark	10 Dec 25
Gunner	*(T) E. F. Pillar	15 Dec 24

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

WESTMINSTER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

6th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	*I. G. Glennie	5 May 25
Lieutenant	*W. A. R. Cartwright	9 Sept 25
	*H. T. Powell	22 Apr 25
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	G. F. Gamblen	21 Aug 25
Sub-Lieut.	*R. F. G. Salmond*	— July 25
	S. G. Long	30 Mar 26
Gunner	(T) R. J. Greening	7 Apr 24

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

WEYBOURNE. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

WEYMOUTH. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

5,250 TONS. H.P. 22,000.

GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Commander	N. M. C. Thurstan	23 Dec 25
Lieut.-Com.	C. E. H. White	23 Dec 25
Lieutenant	R. J. Harrison	15 Jan 26
Eng. Com.	A. C. Bray	20 Feb 26
Cd. Gunner	W. S. May	16 Dec 25
Wt. Eng.	F.W. Thornton (*temp*y)	27 June 24
Wt. Shipwright	L. A. J. King	17 Dec 25

Reduced to Reserve Complement, 18th December, 1925.
Tender to 'Thunderer.'

WHIRLPOOL.

Drifter.

Target Repair Service.
Invergordon.

WHIRLWIND. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

5th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	G. M. McKenna	— Dec 25
Lieutenant	G. W. Mott	— Jan 26
	*A. J. E. Brown	14 Aug 25
Eng. Lieut.	J. H. Sessford	13 Aug 25
Sub-Lieut.	R. C. Slacke	17 Nov 25
Gunner	(T) G. Ansell	22 Apr 25

Re-commissioned 6th January, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WHITEHALL (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

4th Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	F. A. P. Foster	10 July 24
Lieutenant	P. H. H. Roberts	— Sept 24
	E. G. Welchman	22 Aug 24
Eng. Lieut.	S. J. Brading	10 June 25
Sub-Lieut.	G. H. Peters	30 Mar 26
Gunner	(T) A. H. Budden	— Mar 26

Re-commissioned at Malta on 3rd September, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.'*)

WHITLEY. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

7th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Eng. Lieut.	E. G. Sullivan	— Dec 24

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 23rd November, 1925.

WHITSHED. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	*L. V. Lloyd	1 Apr 26
Lieutenant	William G. Gerard	8 Oct 23
	L. H. T. Hollebone	10 Mar 24
Lieut.-Com.	(E) J. F. W. Tamplin	30 June 24
Sub-Lieut.	C. C. Powell	6 July 25
Gunner	(T) C. R. Pilgrim	— Mar 26

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th October 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.'*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

WIDGEON. (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer.
180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.
GUNS—2-6 PR.
China.

Commander	S. H. Simpson, DSO...	—
	(*And as S.N.O. Upper River.*)	
Lieutenant	A. F. Pugsley	27 Jan 25
Surg. Lieut	J. V. Williams, MB	— Dec 25

Re-commissioned 1st October, 1917.

WIDNES. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Mediterranean.
Completed to Reserve Complement, 17th October, 1924.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

WILD SWAN. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander	C. G. Stuart, DSO, DSC..	10 Mar 25
Lieutenant	J. A. Giffard	21 Dec 25
	A. G. Skipwith	16 Jan 26
Eng. Lieut	P. Warner	1 Oct 25
Sub-Lieut	J. E. Burstall	27 Oct 25
Gunner	(T) F. P. Morley	19 Dec 25

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 1st February, 1926.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.'*)

WINCHELSEA. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	D. C. Brock, OBE	2 Mar 25
Lieutenant	S. V. Jephson	28 Aug 24
	E. D. J. Abbott	5 Jan 26
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	C. G. Ahern	11 Sept 25
Sub-Lieut	(I *Fr*) T. F. S. Wilson	24 Feb 26
Gunner	(T) A. V. Rowe	8 Apr 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 15th September, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Greenwich.'*)

WINCHESTER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Portsmouth.

Commander	C. R. Peploe, DSC	8 Oct 25
Lieutenant	W. J. Fricker	22 Apr 25
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	J. L. Wagstaff	17 July 25
Sub-Lieut	*M.D.C. Meyrick (temp)*	23 Feb 26
Cd. Gunner	(T) P. G. Panteny	9 June 25

Tender to 'Vernon.'

WINDFLOWER. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Attached to 'Thunderer.'

WINDSOR. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
6th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Commander	*H. P. Boxer	29 Dec 25
Lieutenant	*C. A. N. Chatwin	12 Dec 24
	*E. O. Obbard	3 Jan 25
	*C. W. C. Turner	22 Apr 25
Eng. Lieut.	P. B. Latham	20 Nov 25
Gunner	*(T) F. A. Wells.	22 Apr 25

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on recommissioning.*

WISHART. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,350 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	*S. Barry	— Mar 25
Lieutenant	M. McC. Church	21 Dec 25
	T. Harland	16 Jan 26
Eng. Lieut	*R. G. Jefferson, DSM..	9 Jan 25
Sub-Lieut	*H. F. Robertson Aikman	27 Oct 25
Gunner	(T) C. A. W. Essam	1 Feb 26

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.'*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

WISTARIA. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
North America and West Indies.

Commander	P. W. S. King, DSO	1 Sept 24
Lieut.-Com.	R. F. Morice	11 Feb 26
Lieutenant	(N) C. A. G. Nicholls...	22 Apr 25
	(I *Fr.*) S. W. Roskill...	29 June 25
Eng. Lieut.	R. W. Dawes	16 June 25
Surg. Lieut.	T. J. Prendergast, MB..	22 June 25
Gunner	C. Leonard	6 July 25

Re-commissioned at Bermuda on 22nd July, 1925.

WITCH. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,360 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	R. Kerr	13 July 2
Lieutenant	M. W. B. Hervey	27 Mar 2
	E. R. A. Smith	— Aug 2
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	S. V. Thomas	20 Aug 2
Sub-Lieut	R. G. Onslow	20 Mar 2
Cd. Gunner	(T) A. G. Gentry	— Mar 2
Schoolmaster	C. W. Ellard, BSC	16 Mar 2
	(*For 4th Flotilla.*)	

Re-commissioned at Malta, 19th May, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.'*)

Digitized by Google

WITHERINGTON. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander .....E. K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO..... 15 Jan 26
Lieutenant.....W. J. Phipps..... 21 Dec 25
H. N. Sheffield..... 16 Jan 26
Eng. Lieut. .....*H. F. Gage ..... — Dec 25
Sub-Lieut. .....*A. Y. Spearman ..... 27 Oct 25
Gunner.....(T) H. J. Keene ..... 22 Dec 25

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.'*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

WIVERN. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....*P. H. Calderon ..... 27 June 25
Lieutenant .....G. B. Amery-Parkes.... 6 Feb 26
M. Price ..... 21 Jan 26
Eng. Lieut.....*E. R. Barwise ..... 1 Feb 26
Sub-Lieut.....*T. S. Jackson ..... 20 Jan 26
Gunner.....T. J. Doyle..... 28 July 25

Completed to full complement on 31st July, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.'*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

WOLFHOUND. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
6th Flotilla.
Atlantic Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....*P. C. W. Manwaring.. 2 May 25
Lieutenant.....*F. Metherell..... 26 Jan 26
*J. G. Farrant..... 13 Aug 25
Eng. Lieut.-Com. E. E. Sowter ..... 2 Apr 25
Sub-Lieut. .....*W. H. Wood..... 22 Apr 25
Gunner.....*(T) G. J. Featherstone 7 Feb 26

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on recommissioning.*

WOLSEY. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Mediterranean.

Eng. Lieut. .....W. A. Proctor ..... 15 July 24

Reduced to Reserve at Malta on 31st July, 1925.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

WOLVERINE. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....*C. J. H. Hill ..... 27 June 25
Lieutenant.....F. C. Neale..... 21 Dec 25
G. Morrison ..... 16 Jan 26
Lieutenant (E) ...G. L. M. Salter ..... 29 Jan 26
Sub-Lieut. .....*D. Lampen ..... 27 Oct 25
Gunner.....(T) A. E. H. Jones..... 19 Dec 25

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.'*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

WOODCOCK. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
150 TONS. I.H.P. 550.
GUNS—2-6 PR.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....D. Garvey ..... 20 Nov 25
Sub-Lieut. .....J. W. Hall ..... 1 Mar 25

WOODLARK. (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
150 TONS. I.H.P. 550.
GUNS—2-6 PR.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....B. ff. Wingfield ..... 1 Aug 25
Lieutenant .....G. G. P. Cook ..... 1 Aug 25

Commissioned at Shanghai, on 6th June 1925.

WOOLSTON. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Mediterranean.

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*H. Hargreaves..... 19 May 25

Reduced to Reserve, 1st April, 1925.
Tender to 'Sandhurst.'

WOOLWICH. (*Dev.*)
Depôt Ship for Destroyers.
3,380 TONS. H.P. 2,600.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Devonport on 30th January, 1926.

Digitized by Google

WORCESTER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

4th Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander	Ambrose T. N. Abbay, DSO	— Jan 24
Lieut.-Com.	Derek H. C. Cooper	16 Nov 22
Lieutenant	G. J. Griggs	10 July 24
Eng. Lieut.	G. C. R. Ridler	— Oct 24
Sub-Lieut.	P. C. Ransome	1 Mar 25
Gunner	*(T) H. J. Garnham	— Jan 25

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 8th October, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.'*)
* *And on recommissioning.*

WREN. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

4th Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	J. D. Harvey	9 Feb 25
	John P. de B. Smith	2 Feb 23
Lieutenant	W. T. W. Curtis	10 Mar 24
Eng. Lieut.	T. Arnold	7 Nov 24
Sub-Lieut.	A. R. Wait	6 July 25
Gunner	*J. J. Hazelwood	— Mar 26

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 8th October, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Sandhurst.'*)
* *And on recommissioning.*

WRESTLER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com.	R. W. Lawrence, DSC	2 Mar 25
Cd. Gunner	(T) A. J. Bunn	27 May 24

Re-commissioned with reduced crew on 18th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

WRYNECK. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander	D. B. Nicol	21 Oct 25
Lieutenant	E. B. K. Stevens	21 Dec 25
	J. S. Gamon	18 Sept 25
Eng. Lieut.	G. L. McLennan	16 Feb 25
Sub-Lieut.	E. R. S. Jackson	27 Oct 25
Gunner	(T) O. S. French	8 Mar 26

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 6th June, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Greenwich.'*)

X.1. Submarine.

Nore.

Commander	P. E. Phillips, DSO	29 Jan 25
Lieut.-Com.	W. H. D. Friedberger	1 Dec 25
	(N) J. C. Caffin	20 Mar 26
Lieutenant	(G) *C. C. Hughes-Hallett* (*temp*)	— Jan 26
	G. Grantham	31 July 24
	(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (G).)	
	J. D. H. Manly	— Aug 25
	A. F. St. G. Orpen	21 Oct 25
Eng. Com.	Brian J. H. Wilkinson	1 May 22
Lieutenant (E)	R. G. Murray	10 May 22

Paid off on 23rd January, 1924.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

YARMOUTH. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

5,250 TONS. H.P. 22,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Portsmouth.

Captain	(G) E. W. Isaacson	17 Nov 25
Commander	(G) C. S. Thomson	4 Nov 25
Lieut.-Com.	(S) *P. F. Glover*	12 May 25
Eng. Com.	R. C. Grigg	— May 25
Eng. Lieut.	W. G. McDonald	30 Nov 25
Paym. Com.	H. M. Richardson, OBE	14 Nov 25
Cd. Gunner	A. M. Wildbore, MBE	10 Mar 24
Gunner	(T) H. V. Walker	1 Sept 25
Wt. Shipwright	P. D. Eastes (*act*)	7 May 25
Wt. Eng.	T. G. V. Casley	23 Oct 25
Paym. Mid.	C. F. Y. Lillingston	14 Nov 25

Completed to Special Complement,
1st December, 1925.

YEOVIL. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Digitized by Google

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

ADELAIDE.

Cruiser.

5,550 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.

GUNS—9-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 1-12 PR., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....G. L. Massey ..... 9 Oct 24
Commander.....F. R. M. Johnson..... 11 Jan 26
Lieut.-Com......R. W. Hore, DSC..... 30 Nov 25
(G†) F. R. Garside..... 3 Aug 25
Lieutenant.....(N) Lloyd F. Gilling ... 15 Jan 24
L. E. Tozer ..... 22 Jan 26
T. A. Godsell..... 8 Jan 25
Eng. Com......S. Hocken ..... 16 Dec 25
Lieutenant (E)....A. D. Cairns..... 29 Sept 24
W. H. S. Rands ..... 29 Jan 26
Inst. Lieut......George Lucas..... 15 Jan 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } G. H. Lane ..... 25 Oct 24
Surg. Lieut......J. M. Henderson, MB, ChB, MC ..... 1 May 23
Paym. Lieut......W. E. McLaughlin ... 13 May 25
Cd. Gunner.....H. P. Jarrett ..... 16 Apr 25
Cd. Boatswain...A. J. Haberfield..... 1 Apr 24
Cd. Shipwright...W. J. T. White ..... 1 June 23
Cd. Eng......F. J. Raymont ..... 29 Mar 24
Gunner.....(T) A. E. Geer..... 26 Jan 26
Wt. Engr......Harry Lumb ..... 18 July 25
Schoolmaster.....B. E. Flood..... 22 May 25
Cadet Midshipman } John L. Bath..... 15 Jan 26
O. H. Becher..... 15 Jan 26
P. E. Carr ..... 15 Jan 26
L. Gellatly..... 15 Jan 26
J. H. Harding..... 15 Jan 26
K. A. Hogan ..... 15 Jan 26
G. A. Ingleton ..... 15 Jan 26
N. McGuire..... 15 Jan 26
A. W. R. McNicol..... 15 Jan 26
I. R. Pearson..... 15 Jan 26
B. K. Phelan ..... 15 Jan 26
R. A. Phillips..... 15 Jan 26
Paym. Mid......A. H. Sheppard..... 12 Apr 24
Pay Cadet.....*E. D. Creal*..... 3 Feb 26

Commissioned at Sydney, 5th August, 1922.

ANZAC.

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Commander.....J. R. C. Cavendish..... 6 June 25
(*And as Commander* D.)
Lieutenant.....(T) R. B. M. Long..... 14 Jan 25
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
J. R. Miller..... 1 Nov 24
J. A. A. Stocks..... 2 Jan 25
W. T. A. Moran..... 22 May 25
Eng. Lieut......W. H. V. Edgar, DSC.. 25 Sept 25
Lieutenant (E)....L. S. Dalton ..... 22 Nov 25
Paym. Lieut......H. W. E. Bennett..... 13 May 25
Gunner.....(T) H. D. Jenner ..... 10 June 24

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 13th July, 1922.

AUSTRALIA.

Cruiser.

(Building at J. Brown & Co., Ltd., Clydebank.)

A 01, A 02 Submarines.

(Building at Vickers, Ltd.)

BRISBANE.

Cruiser.

5,400 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.

GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 1-12 PR.

Commander.....G. F. Langford (*act*).... 17 Nov 25
Lieut.-Com......G. D. Moore..... 30 Nov 25
Lieutenant.....F. G. Ince..... 17 Nov 25
J. P. Tonkin..... 17 Nov 25
F. B. Morris..... 17 Nov 25
W. C. Traill ..... 26 Nov 25
W. H. Williamson..... 7 Dec 25
Eng. Com......D. P. Herbert..... 17 Nov 25
Lieut. (E).....D. J. H. Clarke..... 17 Nov 25
R. M. Rowlands ..... 29 Dec 25
Chaplain.....*Rev.* I. L. Skelton..... 17 Nov 25
Surg. Lieut......W. L. Brooks..... 17 Nov 25
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } F. E. Kedge (*act*)..... 17 Nov 25
Cd. Gunner.....H. B. Hatten..... 17 Nov 25
Cd. Engr......J. J. McGuffie ..... 17 Nov 25
Gunner.....(T) J. A. Reynolds, DSM 17 Nov 25
A. Fathers..... 9 Feb 26
Boatswain.....J. E. Ottey..... 17 Nov 25
Wt. Engr......B. Laughton ..... 12 Jan 26
Wt. Mech......A. E. Edwards (*act*) ... 17 Nov 25
Schl......R. J. McGuinness..... 11 Jan 26
Wt. Writer.....L. C. Irving..... 17 Nov 25
Pay Cadet.....*R. F. M. Lowe*..... 3 Feb 26

(*Re-commissioned, 17th November*, 1925.)

CANBERRA.

Cruiser.

(Building at John Brown & Co., Ltd., Clydebank)

CERBERUS (*late* Kooranga).

Single Screw Motor Boat.

61 TONS. H.P. 200.

Tender to Flinders Naval Depôt, Westernport.
(*Re-commissioned 6th June*, 1924.)

The following Officers are borne for General Duties in Flinders Naval Depôt, and for the Special Duties shown:—

FLINDERS NAVAL DEPÔT.

Captain.....H. J. Feakes ..... 13 Apr 25
(*And as Captain Superintendent of Training.*)
Commander.....D. T. Graham-Brown, MVO..... 26 Oct 25
(*For duty at Navy Office.*)
H. T. Baillie-Graham, DSO, ORE..... 26 Oct 25
(*For duty at Navy Office.*)
A. H. T. Glenny (*act*).. 26 Aug 24
Lieut.-Com......Sydney G. Crabb ..... 19 July 22
(*As Drafting Officer.*)
W. La R. Beverley ... 25 Mar 25
(T) G. E. L. Veale ..... 3 Sept 24
(*And for charge of Torpedo School.*)
Lieutenant.....(G) J. Burnett ..... 8 Aug 25
(*And for charge of Gunnery School.*)
J. C. D. Esdaile ..... 28 Dec 25
(*For Duty at Navy Office.*)
(S†) J. B. Newman .... 2 June 25
(*And for Signal and W/T School.*)
(G)J. M. Armstrong.... 23 Dec 25
(*For Gunnery School.*)
F. Bolt..... 1 May 24
C. C. Baldwin..... 15 June 25
(*And for Torpedo School.*)
Vincent E. Kennedy.... 27 Jan 25
⊗S. T. M. Gower..... 15 June 25
(*And for charge for P. & R.T. School.*)
G. A. Hall..... 27 Aug 24
G. C. Carter..... 27 Jan 25
M. Fitzgerald..... 3 Apr 25
(*And for Torpedo School.*)
David Ross ..... 27 Jan 25
C. H. Brooks..... 31 Dec 25
S. E. Hewitt..... 26 Jan 26
J. B. S. Barwood..... 6 Feb 26
Eng. Com......O. A. Ireland..... 1 Jan 26
(*For charge of M.T. School and of Machinery of attached Tenders.*)
Eng Lieut.-Com. A. E. Creal ..... 14 Aug 24
(*And for drafting of Engine Room Ratings.*)
Eng. Lieut......W. J. King ..... 4 Mar 24
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles Hudson... 14 Jan 23
Rev. A. J. Martin ..... 18 Nov 25
*Instr.Lieut.-Com.*J. C. Slater..... 7 Jan 25
Surg. Com......W. E. Roberts ..... 8 May 24
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*T. A. Kidston ..... 8 Apr 25
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } J. Hehir ..... 10 Nov 24
Richard W. Collins (*act*) 1 Jan 21
(*For victualling, clothing and implement accounts and for charge of school cookery.*)

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut......C. A Downward..... 26 Jan 26
(D) C. B. H. Boake..... 1 Apr 24
(D) A. R. Woolcott .... 25 Aug 24
Paym. Lieut......*W. H. Brown* ..... 4 Jan 26
(*And for duty at Navy Office.*)
A. L. Credlin..... 18 Feb 25
W. J. Pearce ..... 4 Jan 26
Ordnance Lieut. G. Prideaux ..... 1 May 21
(*And for* (G) *School.*)
Cd. Gunner.....A. Greening ..... 13 Mar 25
(*And for Gunnery School.*)
W. J. Gale..... 2 May 25
(T) J. H. Edwards..... 19 Oct 23
(*And for Torpedo School.*)
(T) L. E. Baxter..... 26 Oct 25
(*And for T. School.*)
Cd. Boatswain...Alfred J. Reed ..... 9 Apr 23
Cd. Shipwright...Duncan McLeod..... 2 May 23
(*And as Barrackmaster.*)
Cd. Eng......*E. J. Rose*..... 17 Aug 25
R. B. James..... 1 Sept 24
Harry B. Broomhead, DSM..... 1 July 22
(*And for charge S/M Stores.*)
John D. Owens..... 5 Feb 25
Cd. Electrician...Edward C. Burke ..... 1 July 22
(*For Depôt Lighting and Torpedo School Duties and for Battery Shed.*)
Cd. Instr. in Cookery } George W. Arnold..... 1 Apr 21
(*For School of Cookery.*)
Senior Master....Wm. R. Murphy..... 27 Jan 25
Gunner.....C. J. Kavanagh ..... 24 Nov 25
(*And for Gunnery School.*)
G. H. Copeland..... 9 Feb 26
(*And for Gunnery School & D.F. Duties.*)
(T) S. S. James..... 4 Feb 26
(*And for T. School.*)
Boatswain.....W. G. Knight..... 11 July 25
S. Clough..... 1 Dec 24
Sig. Bosn. .....J. A. Coleman, MSM.... 25 May 25
(*And for Signal School.*)
Wt. Teleg......C. E. H. Robson ..... 13 Mar 25
(*And for duty at Navy Office.*)
B. Harding..... 6 May 24
(*And for Signal School.*)
Wt. Engr.....W. L. Nicol ..... 2 Sept 24
Wt. Elect......N. H. Simmonds ..... 1 Dec 25
Wt. M.A.A......Patrick M. O'Connell... 18 Feb 23
Schoolmaster.....R. C. Lambourne..... 11 Jan 26
R. J. Matthews ..... 1 Aug 24
Schm. Candidate *C. C. Jopling* ..... 1 Jan 25
H. F. Downes..... 1 Jan 26
A. Parkinson..... 1 Jan 26

MISCELLANEOUS.

Eng. Com. .....G. W. Bloomfield ..... 13 Aug 25
(*Mining Engineer Officer.*)

The following are borne on the books of the Naval Depôt, London :—

Captain.....J. B. Stevenson, CMG... 10 Oct 24
Eng. Com. .....J. J. C. Brand ..... 12 Mar 25
Paym. Com. .....R. C. Negus ..... 3 Nov 24

FRANKLIN.

The following are borne for Duty at Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay :—

Captain.....R. H. O. Lane-Poole, OBE ..... — Apr 24
Lieut.-Com. ..... ⊗E. O. T. Keeling ... 2 Aug 24
Lieutenant .....Rodney M. Spencer ... 31 Jan 25
William H. Thurlby.... 27 Mar 24
Lieut.-Com. (E)..J. I. Moore ..... 30 Aug 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* F. L. Oliver ..... 29 Oct 25

*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*Brian J. McGrath..... 17 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } D. S. Prentice..... 15 May 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. E. Sharp..... 16 Feb 25
Paym. Lieut......P. Perry..... 1 June 25
Cd. Gunner.....G. A. J. Blundell..... 26 Dec. 25
Cd. Shipwright William E. E. Nicholson ..... 17 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....T. Turnbull, MSM..... 10 Dec 25
Wt. Vict. Offr....J. P. Mehan..... 5 Sept 24

GERANIUM.

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4·7 INCH, 2-3 PR.

Commander .....(N) Henry T. Bennett, DSO (*act*) ..... 1 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....A. D. Conder..... 15 June 25
(N) E. W. Grace..... 26 Mar 25
C. A. R. Sadlier ..... 10 Apr 25
A. S. Rosenthal..... 28 Mar 25
R. B. A. Hunt ..... 9 Jan 26
Eng. Lieut......J. V. Corigliano..... 22 May 24
Surg. Lieut......K. E. F. D. Hudson ... 1 Apr 25
Paym. Lieut. ...E. H. Currey ..... 17 Apr 24
Gunner .....Alfred H. Turton ..... 14 Mar 23
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1920.

HUON.

Destroyer.

700 TONS. S.H.P. 10,600.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
(*In reserve with C. & M. Party at Hobart for Naval Reserve Training.*)

J7.

Submarine.

(*Paid off.*)
Attached to Flinders Naval Base.

MALLOW.

Sloop.

1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—1-12 PR., 1-3 PR.
(*Paid off at Sydney, 20th November,* 1925.)

MARGUERITE.

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 2-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com.....W. C. Carey..... 13 Feb 26
Lieutenant .....S. H. K. Spurgeon ..... 1 Aug 25
A. C. Mather ..... 21 Nov 25
Surg. Lieut.....H. C. A. Haynes..... 1 Feb 26
Cd. Gunner.....J. McDermot..... 21 Nov 25
Cd. Engr.....S. Dawson..... 25 Sept 24
(*Commissioned at Sydney,* 25 *Sept.,* 1924.)

MELBOURNE.

Cruiser.

5,400 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 1-12 PR. 4-3 PR.

Captain.....J. F. C. Patterson, OBE ..... 8 Oct 25
Commander.....I. W. Whitehorn..... 6 Apr 26
Lieut.-Com. .....E. C. Rhodes.....8 Oct 25
Lieutenant .....(G†) J. A. Collins ..... 8 Oct 25
(N) J. F. Rayment ... 8 Oct 25
H. S. Chesterman ..... 8 Oct 25
H. J. Buchanan..... 8 Oct 25
E. F. V. Dechaineux 8 Oct 25
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*J. K. McLeod..... 8 Oct 25
Eng. Lieut. .....C. R. Reid ..... 8 Oct 25
Lieut. (E).....E. B. Vallance..... — Feb 26
Chaplain.....*Rev.* O. A. Hardie..... 7 Jan 26
Rev. C. B. Callaghan... 18 Nov 25
Inst. Com. .....M. H. Moyes ..... 16 Nov 25
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*W. J. Connolly ..... 8 Oct 25
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*A. Freyer (*act*) ..... 8 Oct 25
Mate (*A*) .....J. C. Robinson ..... 8 Oct 25

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....W. L. Flower..... 8 Oct 25
Senior Master ...R. H. B. Finney ..... 8 Oct 25
Gunner .....(T)F. L. S. Golik ..... 8 Oct 25
Boatswain.....W. J. Hurst ..... 8 Oct 25
Wt. Shipwt. .....R. B. Cargin ..... 8 Oct 25
Wt. Eng. .....A. E. C. Thomas, DSM 8 Oct 25
*Wt. Supply Officr.*H. W. Shepherd ..... 8 Oct 25
Midshipman.....L. A. Eunson-Campbell 8 Oct 25
G. G. O. Gataker ..... 8 Oct 25
M. R. McArthur..... 8 Oct 25
R. W. Rankin..... 8 Oct 25
G. D. Tancard ..... 8 Oct 25
H. M. Treblico..... 8 Oct 25
K. G. Whitford ..... 8 Oct 25
E. J. Wight..... 8 Oct 25
Paym. Mid......E. R. Matthews ..... 8 Oct 25
Commissioned at Sydney, 8th October, 1925.

MORESBY (late **"SILVIO"** lent from Royal Navy).

Sloop.

1,320 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.

GUNS—1-3 PR.

Captain.....J. A. Edgell, OBE..... 20 June 25
Lieutenant .....(H) N. A. C. Hardy ... 20 June 25
G. A. Gould..... 19 Sept 25
(N) H. A. Showers..... 20 June 25
C. A. Little..... 18 Sept 25
W. H. Martin..... 22 Sept 25
Surg. Lieut......Lionel Lockwood ..... 18 Sept 25
Paym. Lieut......F. T. Maynard ..... 20 June 25
Com. Eng. .....W. F. Kearns..... 20 June 25
Boatswain.....P. J. O'Brien ..... 20 June 25
(Commissioned at Pembroke Dock, 20th June, 1925.)

PARRAMATTA.

Destroyer.

700 TONS. I.H.P. 10,600.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney*, 20 *November*, 1925.)

PENGUIN (*late* **Encounter**).

Cruiser.

5,880 TONS.

Sydney.

Depôt and Receiving Ship.

Captain.....J. F. Robins ..... 1 Apr 25
(Captain in charge of H.M.A. Depôt and Training Ships, Ships in Reserve and H.M.A. Naval Establishments, New South Wales.)
Captain's Sec.....Paym. Lieut. J. O'Reilly 5 Jan 25

Com. in Comd....G. C. Wynter, DSO ..... 14 Jan 26
(In command of Depôt and Reserve Ships.)
Lieut.-Com. .....F. Douglas-Watson..... 9 July 25
Lieutenant.....H. J. H. Thompson.... 12 Sept 25
(And as District Intelligence Officer, Sydney, and Staff Officer to Captain in Charge, N.S.W.)
John M. Hannan..... 1 Aug 25
Alex. G. Stock, DSC ... 8 Apr 25
(And for Ships in Reserve.)
Engr.-Lieut. .....P. W. Sims ..... 29 Jan 26
(and for ships in Reserve.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alex Tulloh, MA... 30 Apr 24
Rev. F. B. C. Birch..... 26 Jan 26
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*F. G. Rednall..... 16 Nov 25
(And for Fleet Duties.)
Surg. Com. .....L. Darby ..... 7 Oct. 25
(And for Naval Estabs. and Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } D. McL. Austin ..... 1 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut......W. E. J. Paradice..... 4 Apr 25
G. C. P. Courtney..... 21 Nov 25
Surg. Lieut. **(D)** G. L. Carter ..... 2 Dec 25
*Paym. Lieut.-Com*E. Kingsford-Smith ... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut. ...Frederick C. J. Denton ..... 8 June 23
Shipwt. Lieut. ...H. J. Adams ..... 1 Dec 24
(And for Ships in Reserve.)
Cd. Gunner.....C. F. J. Crabb ..... 16 Apr 25
Cd. Boatswain ...Bertie J. Winder..... 8 Jan 25
Cd. Mech......R. Scott..... 7 Sept 25
Gunner.....(T) J. L. Pettigrew .... 8 Dec 25
(For Ships in Reserve.)
Wt. Tel......H. J. Mason ..... 8 Dec 25
Wt. Wardmaster Thos. E. Mullins ..... 19 Aug 22
Wt. Writer .....Harold W. Smith..... 13 Mar 22
Schoolmaster.....J. A. Gloury..... 22 May 25

The following are borne for Miscellaneous Services :—
Surg. Lieut. .....Robert Martin ..... 31 May 25
(For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales' Hospital at Randwick.)
Wt. M.A.A. .....Cecil R. Welch *(act)* ... 25 Feb 25
(For Detention Quarters.)
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1913.

PLATYPUS.

Destroyer Depôt Ship and Fleet Repair Ship.

3,476 TONS. H.P. 2,650.

Commander .....David C. Pillans..... 4 Sept 25
Lieutenant.....W. D. Hunter..... 14 Jan 25
(N) A. J. G. Tate ..... 2 Apr 25
D. McKenzie ..... 27 Oct 24
S. W. S. Robertson..... 14 Jan 25
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } A. C. W. Mears..... 5 Jan 25
Lieutenant **(E)** ...D. D. Aitken ..... 21 May 25
Eng. Lieut. .....J. H. Dardel, MSM..... 3 Jan 26
Surg. Lieut......D. A. Pritchard..... 27 Sept 24
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
Surg. Lieut. .....**(D)** H. Wright..... 18 May 25
(For Fleet Duties.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } W. T. Hogan..... 3 Nov 24
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
Sub-Lieut......C. F. Mills..... 29 Jan 26
Mate .....**(A)** C. H. Blacklock.... 13 May 25
Cd. Gunner.....**(T)** J. J. L. L. Baker... 24 Mar 25
Cd. Bosn......J. H. Donnelly ..... 8 Jan 25
Cd. Eng. .....A. Livingstone ..... 21 Mar 24
Senior Master ...W. S. Edgerton..... 29 Jan 25
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
Wt. Tel......F. Jupp ..... 8 Dec 25
(For Flotilla duties.)
Wt. Shipt. .....A. A. Coles..... 14 Feb 25
Wt. Elect. .....D. Tanguy..... 1 Dec 25
(For Charge of Electrical Workshop and for Fleet Duties.)
Re-commissioned 13th July, 1922.

STALWART.

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney*, 30 *November* 1925.)

SUCCESS.

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....C. J. P. Hill..... 1 Dec 25
Lieutenant.....G. W. T. Armitage..... 1 Dec 25
A. D. Casey..... 4 Feb 26
Eng. Lieut......H. Dustin ..... 15 Jan 26
Gunner .....(T) H. A. Kirby..... 1 Dec 25
(*Commissioned at Sydney*, 1 *December*, 1925.)

SWAN.

Destroyer.

700 TONS. S.H.P. 10,600.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.

(*In Reserve with C. & M. Party at Launceston for Naval Reserve Training.*)

Digitized by Google

SWORDSMAN.

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

(In Reserve with C. & M. Party at Sydney for Naval Reserve Training.)

SYDNEY.

Cruiser.

5,400 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 1-12 PR. 4-3 PR.

Commodore 1st Cl. } T. E. Wardle, DSO, ADC 29 Sept 24
(Commanding H.M. Australian Fleet.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. D. Jackson..... 29 Sept 24

Flag Lieut.-Com. B. G. H. Phillips ..... 29 Sept 24
(And as Fleet (S) *and* W/T *Officer.)*

Staff.

Ch. Staff Officer Captain H. Boyes, CMG 25 Apr 25
(And as Flag Captain.)

Lieutenant.....H. B. Farncomb..... 28 Feb 25
(Staff Officer Operations.)

Eng. Com.....P. J. N. Hogan..... 11 Jan 26
(Fleet Engineer Officer.)

Cd. Eng. .....S. A. W. Chisholm ..... 21 July 25
(As Assistant to Fleet Engineer Officer.)

For Duty in Commodore's Office.

Paym. Lieut......P. V. O'Reilly ..... 3 June 25
(And as Secretary to C.S.O.)

F. G. Crowther ..... 3 June 25

Paym. Sub-Lieut. K. S. Miller ..... 29 Sept 24

Commander .....E. G. Morris ..... 29 Sept 24
(N) C. J. Pope ..... 29 Sept 24
(And as Fleet Navigating Officer.)

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) B. W. Le G. Pullen 29 Sept 24
(And as Fleet (G) *Officer.)*

Lieutenant .....(T) A. S. Donovan..... 29 Sept 24
(And as Fleet (T) *Officer.)*

V. A. T. Ramage ..... 22 Feb 25
⊗H. H. Palmer..... 29 Sept 24
(And as Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.)

R. P. Middleton..... 29 Sept 24
D. H. Harries ..... 22 May 25
F. R. James ..... 18 Dec 15

Eng. Lieut.-Com. *J. W. Wishart* ..... 29 Sept 24
Lieutenant (E†) ..E. S. Nurse ..... 21 May 25
Chaplain .....*Rev.* V. W. Thompson 26 Jan. 26
Surg. Com. .....A. Scott Mackenzie ... 29 Sept 24
(And as Fleet Medical Officer.)

Paym. Com.....E. W. Trivett..... 29 Sept 24
(And as Fleet Acct. Officer.)

Paym. Lieut.....E. H. Leitch..... 29 Mar 26
Cd. Boatswain....J. W. Williams ..... 29 Sept 24
Cd. Signal Bosn..P. D. Pomery ..... 30 May 25
(And to assist Fleet W/T *and* (S) *Officer.)*
Gunner .....G. Hamilton ..... 29 Sept 24
(And for Fleet D.F. Duties under Fleet Gunnery Officer.)

F. A. Graham ..... 29 Sept 24
(T) B. A. A. Hamill..... 29 Sept 24

Wt. Shipwright ..E. V. Blane..... 26 Dec 25

Wt. Teleg.....*A. D. McLachlan*..... 28 Feb 25
(And for Fleet W/T *Duties.)*

Wt. Engineer ....J. A. Hutton ..... 25 Sept 25
Wt. Mech. .....W. J. Robertson (*act*) 1 Dec 25
Schoolmaster.....E. T. Griffith ..... 1 Nov 24
Wt. Writer .....R. C. Watson (*act*)..... 1 Oct 25
Bandmaster .....J. Ventry ..... 29 Sept 24
Paym. Mid. .....B. F. Blackwell ..... 1 Jan 25

Re-commissioned 29th September, 1924.

TASMANIA.

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut. in Comd....H. L. Howden ..... 24 Dec 24
Lieutenant .....G. S. Stewart..... 9 Jan 26
A. E. Buchanan ..... 22 May 25
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest Baker ..... 7 May 24
Gunner.....(T) A. E. Barclay..... 1 Dec 25

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 20th September, 1922.

TATTOO.

Destroyer.

1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Paid off, attached to Flinders Naval Depôt.

TINGIRA.

Boys' Training Ship.

1,800 TONS.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.

Sydney.

Commander .....Rupert C. Garsia..... 1 Aug 25
Lieutenant.....Samuel R. Symonds.... 11 Apr 24
H. T. Andrew ..... 16 Feb 25
(And for P. and R.T. Duties.)
T. L. Dix..... 4 June 24
Chaplain.....*Rev.* W. H. Henderson 19 Oct 25
Surg. Lieut. .....J. M. Flattery ..... 1 July 24
Surg. Lieut. .....(D) J. E. Richards..... 8 Dec 24
Paym. Lieut. Cr. B. S. Rea, MBE ..... 11 Feb 26
Head Master.....A. H. Hopkins..... 20 Jan 25
Cd. Gunner.....C. E. Bounton..... 27 Oct 25
C. H. Soper..... 12 Jan 25
J. B. Cobb..... 26 Nov 25
Cd. Boatswain....G. F. Hewish..... 22 Dec 24
Cd. Supply Offr. W. G. Sparrow ..... 1 Oct 25
Wt. Writer .....T. Lea ..... 21 Jan 24
Schoolmaster.....John E. Pearce ..... 11 June 24
H. Guest..... 11 Jan 26
A. O. Hurst..... 27 Jan 25

Commissioned at Sydney, 25th April, 1912.

TORRENS.

Destroyer.

700 TONS. S.H.P. 10,600.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. V. Creer..... 14 Jan 26
Lieutenant.....G. L. Cant..... 14 Jan 26
Gunner.....F. G. Lowrie..... 14 Jan 26
Wt. Eng. .....N. J. E. Lark (*act*)..... 14 Jan 26
Borne in 'Cerberus.'

WARREGO.

Destroyer.

700 TONS. S.H.P. 10,600.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.

(In Reserve with C. & M. Party at Brisbane for Naval Reserve Training.)

YARRA.

Destroyer.

700 TONS. S.H.P. 10,600.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.

(In Reserve with C. & M. Party at Geelong or Naval Reserve Training.)

FLEET AUXILIARIES.

BILOELA.

Fleet Collier and Oiler.

9,700 TONS. I.H.P. 2,300.

KURUMBA.

Fleet Oiler.

7,806 TONS. I.P. 2,000.

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

ARMENTIERES.

Minesweeper.

GUNS 1-12 PR.

Lieutenant .....C. D. Donald..... 9 Apr 25
(Tender to 'Naden.')

AURORA.

Cruiser.

3,500 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—2-6 INCH, 6-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH A.A.

Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

FESTUBERT.

Minesweeper.

GUNS—1-12 PR.

Lieutenant.....J. C. I. Edwards ..... 10 Mar 24
(Tender to 'Stadacona.')

NADEN.

Motor Vessel.

(Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.)

*Commander R.N.*F. H. Brabant..... 1 Feb 25
(And as S.N.O. Esquimalt.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) J. E. W. Oland, DSC 1 Oct 24
Lieutenant .....V. S. Godfrey..... 1 Dec 24
(And for 'Thiepval.')
F. G. Hart..... 2 Dec 23
M. A. Wood..... 3 Sept 24
C. D. Donald ..... 7 Nov 23
(And for 'Armentieres.')
E. R. Mainguy..... 1 May 25
Paym. Lieut. ...Marie J. R. O. Cossette 1 Nov 22
Cd. Shipwright ...C. H. Brown ..... 28 Apr 24
Gunner.....W. J. H. Rees..... 1 Nov 24

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant .....*Francis R. W. R. Gow* 1 Aug 23
(D.I.O. Esquimalt.)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. George L. Stephens..... 1 Nov 22
Wt. Eng. .....*Thomas H. Evans*..... 1 Apr 23

PATRICIAN.

Destroyer.

1,000 TONS. I.H.P. 27,500.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut. in Comd. R.C.N. } W. J. R. Beech..... 1 Oct 24
Lieut. R.C.N......(T) H. T. W. Grant..... 1 Dec 24
H. Kingsley..... 15 May 25
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } G. P. Clarke..... 1 Oct 24
Gunner .....(T) W. D. Chillistone... 5 Dec 24

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November, 1920.
(Borne in 'Naden.')

PATRIOT.

Destroyer.

1,000 TONS. I.H.P. 27,500.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut. R.C.N. in Comd. } Howard E. Reid..... 24 Aug 23
Lieut. R.C.N. ...F. L. Houghton ..... 12 Oct 23
F. L. S. Pickard..... 23 Dec 24
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } F. H. Jefferson..... 15 Sept 24

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st November, 1920.
(Borne in 'Stadacona.')

STADACONA.

(Depôt Ship. Halifax.)

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

*Commander, R.N.*M. Goolden, DSC..... 15 Jan 25
(And as S.N.O. Halifax.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) L. W. Murray..... 6 Feb 25
Lieut. R.C.N. ...*H. J. F. Hibbard (tempy)* ..... 8 Apr 25
J. C. I. Edwards ..... 10 Mar 24
(And for 'Festubert.')
(T) Godfrey M. Hibbard 25 June 22
C. R. H. Taylor..... 1 May 25
(And for 'Ypres.')
G. B. F. Barnes..... 1 May 25
G. R. Miles ..... 9 Dec 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. E. A. Eagar ..... 28 June 24
Gunner R.C.N. W. D. Johnson ..... 25 Oct 23
Wt. Eng. .....James W. Keohane ... 1 Apr 23
Wt. Shipwright...J. E. Hutchings ..... 1 Apr 24
*Wt. Victg. Officer*J. G. B. Horne..... 1 Jan 25

The following officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant .....*R. W. Wood* ..... 1 Jan 23
(D.I.O. Halifax.)

For Headquarters, Ottawa.

Commodore R.C.N. } *Walter Hose*, CBE..... 1 Jan 21
(Director of Naval Services.)
Commander R.N.H. B. Taylor ..... 28 Apr 25
(Director of Naval Intelligence.)
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } (G) *Victor G. Brodeur*... 15 May 22
G. C. Jones ..... 15 June 25
(Staff Officer.)
Lieut. R.C.N......(S) *G. A. Worth* ..... 13 Mar 24
(Signal Officer and Supervising Officer Western Division R.C.N.V.R.)
L. J. M. Gauvreau..... 3 Dec 24
(Supervising Officer, Eastern Division R.C.N.V.R.)
H. R. Tingley..... ..... 1 May 25
(District Intelligence Officer.)
(G) *A. M. Hope*..... 17 Mar 25
(Supervising Officer Naval Reserve and Flag Lieutenant.)
Paym. Com......*John A. E. Woodhouse* 18 Feb 22
(Naval Secretary.)
Eng. Com. .....*Thomas C. Phillips (act)* 15 Aug 18
(Consulting Naval Engineer.)

THIEPVAL.

Minesweeper.

GUNS—1-12 PR.

Lieut. in Comd...V. S. Godfrey..... 1 Dec 24
(Tender to 'Naden.')

YPRES.

Minesweeper.

GUNS—1-12 PR.

Lieutenant .....C. R. H. Taylor..... 1 May 25
(Tender to 'Stadacona.')

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF ROYAL NAVY.

DIOMEDE. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,765 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—6-6 INCH 2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	J. S. M. Ritchie	1 Oct 25
Commander	J. H. Godfrey	31 Aug 25
Lieut.-Com.	(N) H. A. Rowley	31 Aug 25
Lieutenant	(G) H. Lingard	31 Aug 25
	(T) S. L. Bateson	31 Aug 25
Lieutenant	R. Hunter-Blair, DSC	1 Oct 25
	R. N. Fothergill	1 Oct 25
	V. F. Boyle	15 Jan 24
Eng. Com.	F. W. G. Smith	1 Sept 25
Eng. Lieut.	J. V. Shaw	— Jan 25
Surg. Com.	S. F. Dudley, OBE, MD, DPH	3 Oct 25
Paym. Com.	G. A. Cooke	13 Oct 25
Sub-Lieut.	H. B. C. Holmes	1 Oct 25
Cd. Gunner	(T) T. Lynch	31 Aug 25
	H. A. Haynes	31 Aug 25
Cd. Eng.	E. E. Wellman, DSC	1 Sept 25
	W. R. Boiston, DSM	1 Sept 25
Gunner	W. H. Pilbeam	8 Sept 25
Wt. Shipwright	H. M. Hay	31 Aug 25
Schoolmaster	J. Martin	1 Oct 25
Paym. Mid.	D. K. Winslow	4 Sept 25

Re-Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st October, 1925.

DUNEDIN.

Cruiser.

4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....Alistair F. Beal, CMG .. 12 July 23
(*As Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Station.*)

Commodore's Secretary — *Paym. Capt.* Reginald Butcher, CMG, MVO . 12 Sept 23
(*And as Naval Secretary, Navy Office, Wellington.*)

Chief Staff Officer.

Captain.....F. A. Sommerville, DSO — Jan 24
(*Navy Office, Wellington.*)

For Duty in Commodore's Office.

Cd. Writer N.Z.N.F. — Charles E. Joy..... 10 May 23

Commander .....A. M. Peters, DSC..... 9 Apr 25
(G) Kenneth Edwards, DSO ..... 11 May 23

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Penrose L. Barcroft 11 May 23
(T) F. M. M. Vaughan. 10 May 24
Lawrence L. Tollemache ..... 11 May 23

Lieutenant .....T. B. R. Woodroffe ... 16 June 24
W. R. Marshall ..... 5 May 25

Eng. Com......R. M. Jones..... —

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*P. C. Munro..... 11 May 23

Capt. R.M......J. A. Bath, DSC ..... 15 Sept 23

Surg. Com. .....Arthur H. S. Richardson..... 12 July 23

Paym. Lieut.-Com. — W. M. Hawkes..... — Feb 26

Paym. Lieut. ....C. R. V. Gibbs..... 10 May 24
William J. G. Prophit.. 11 May 23

Cd. Gunner .....H. Melville ..... 15 Jan 25

Cd. Shipwright ..S. E. Sleeman ..... — Feb 23

Gunner.....(T) E. A. Deverill..... 10 May 24
R. J. Maunder..... 10 May 24

Wt. Eng. .....William J. Stacey ..... 11 May 23
L. V. Edwards..... — 24

Schoolmaster.....Leonard A. Kew ..... 11 May 23
(*For Duty at Navy Office, Wellington.*)

Wt. Writer N.Z.N.F. — Charles J. Reynolds.... 10 May 23

Commissioned at Chatham, 1st October, 1920.

PHILOMEL.

Cruiser.

(*Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.*)

2,575 TONS. I.H.P. 7,500 F.D.

GUNS—1-6 INCH, 1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.

Commander	F. C. Bradley	4 Dec 25
Lieut.-Com.	R. B. Wilmot-Sitwell...	6 Dec 23
Lieutenant	D. R. Campagnac	16 June 24
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	*Charles Marchant*	1 July 22

(*And as Engineer Officer of Base, Devonport.*)

Chaplain N.Z.N.F. — *Rev.* George Stubbs ... 23 Aug 21

Surg. Com......C. J. Aveling..... 9 June 24

Paym. Lieut.-Com. — Frederick J. Lloyd .... 11 May 23

Gunner .....S. C. Chapman..... — June 25
P. D. Lant..... 9 Apr 25
(*A.S.O. Devonport.*)

Wt. Eng. N.Z.N.F. — Herbert J. Durward ... 1 Mar 21

Schoolmaster N.Z.N.F. — W. T. A. Longhurst..... 10 Mar 23

Commissioned at Wellington, N.Z., 1st March, 1921.

TOIA.

Tug.

H.M. SHIPS TRANSFERRED TO THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF SOUTH AFRICA.

AFRIKANDER (*late* **Tickler**).

Gunboat.

Depôt Ship, Simonstown.

Commander S.A.N.S. — Norman H. Rankin ... 15 June 23
(*And as Officer Commanding South African Naval Service.*)

Paym. Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. — Horace H. Williams. 15 June 23 *Paym. Lieut.* (*tempy.*)
Petrus B. Smuts .... 15 June 23 *Paym. Lieut.* (*tempy.*)

Wt. Vict. Offr. S.A.N.S. — W. G. Nunn ..... 1 Apr 24

Commissioned at Simonstown, 15th June, 1923.

IMMORTELLE.

Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd. S.A.N.S. — L. E. Scott Napier, DSO 24 June 22

Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. — J. Schlee..... 2 Jan 24

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

PROTEA.

Surveying Vessel.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUN.—1-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	A. F. B. Woodhouse ...	27 June 24
Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S.	James Dalgleish	1 Apr 22
Lieutenant S.A.N.S.	F. J. Scott Stokes.....	23 Dec 24
Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S.	O. S. Scheepers (*act*) ...	1 Sept 22
	J. K. D. Hutchison ...	24 Jan 25
	T. M. Horsfall	30 Nov 25
Eng. Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S.	E. La Chard.....	27 Oct 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

SONNEBLOM.

Trawler.

Lieut. in Cmd. S.A.N.S. — J. M. Goddard..... 19 Sept 25

Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. — H. F. G. Leftwich ..... 1 Jan 25

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS AND ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES.

ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ABERCROMBIE.

ADDA (*late* ADELAIDE). S. (*late* FIDGET, *late* MINER No. 18.) *Particular Service Vessel I.H.P.* 230. *Malta.*

ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Chatham.*

ÆTNA. P. *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*). 530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850. *Devonport.*

AID. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.*

AIRMYN. *Cargo Tramp. A.S. Department, Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

ALFRED. *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

ALLIANCE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Chatham.*

ANCHORITE (*late* PROGRESS). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

ANCIENT (*late* VETERAN). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

ANCONA. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*

ANTICYCLONE. *Drifter. Devonport.*

APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
Master .....E. Smith.
Portsmouth.

ASP. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.* 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Chatham.*

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

ATTENDANT. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *Devonport.*

BACCHUS. *Distilling Vessel and Store Carrier. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
Master .....J. B. Hurst ..... 23 Apr 25
Ch. Officer.....J. Davidson ..... 28 Dec 25
Ch. Eng. .....F. Campbell..... 8 Mar 24
Chatham.

BEACON. *Launch. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S.Dept.*

BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....C. H. Noel .....20 Dec 23
Ch. Officer .....A. W. Germer.....19 Dec 23
Ch. Eng. .....M. N. Carlyle ..... 4 June 25
Hong Kong.

BESSIE. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....J. H. Jones..... 29 Dec 25
Ch. Offr. .....R. D. Scanlon .....12 Mar 25
Ch. Eng.....R. Blacklock..... 2 Mar 26
Rosyth.

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel* (*Steel*). 760 *Tons I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....C. F. Harrison ..... — 22
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BLACK EAGLE. *Steam Puffer. Deptford. N.S. Dept.*

BLOSSOM. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Gibraltar.*

BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....J. M. Edwards.....10 Aug 23
Ch. Offr.....E. Nicholas..... 28 Apr 25
Ch. Eng.....P. Greenwood ..... 22 Nov 25
Malta.

BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,626 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master .....J. R. Gorrie..... 1 Jan 25
Ch. Officer.....G. W. Callaway..... 19 May 25
Ch. Eng.....C. Wrate ..... 1 Jan 25
Malta.

BRITISH BEACON. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BRITISH LANTERN. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BRITISH LIGHT. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BRITISH STAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BROOMHALL. *Puffer. Rosyth.*

BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Sheerness.*

BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer. Harwich.*

BURMA. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,116 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
Master.....R. J. Harland (*act*)..... 14 May 25
Ch. Offr. .....A. E. Le Conteur..... 26 July 23
Ch. Eng.....W. Mackay (*act*) ... 21 May 25
Rosyth.

C. 1. *Coal Depôt. Portsmouth.*

C. 2. (*Vigilant*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340. *Portsmouth.*

C. 3. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*

C. 4. (*Onward*). *Derrick towing lighter G.T.* 336. *I.H.P.* 300. *Rosyth.*

C. 5. *Derrick towing lighter G.T.* 150. *I.H.P.* 200. *Portsmouth.*

C. 6. *Derrick towing lighter G.T.* 150. *I.H.P.* 200. *Portsmouth.*

C. 8. (*Acheron*). *Coal Depôt. Rosyth.*

C. 9. (*West Acre*). *Steam Tug G.T.* 132. *I.H.P.* 450. *Portsmouth.*

C. 15. (*H.T.* 14). *Steam Tug G.T.* 18. *I.H.P.* 65. *Portsmouth.*

C. 62. (*Hallgarth*). *Steam Tug G.T.* 175. *I.H.P.* 240. *Devonport.*

C. 64. *Steam Coaling Craft. G.T.* 615. *I.H.P.* 695. *Rosyth.*

C. 65. *Steam Coaling Craft. G.T.* 615. *I.H.P.* 695. *Sheerness.*

C. 66. (*A.S.* 41). *Steam Barge. I.H.P.* 60. *Devonport.*

C. 67. *Steam Launch. Devonport.*

C. 83. (*late* X. 207). *Motor Lighter. I.H.P.* 60. *Devonport.*

C. 84. (*late* X. 223). *Motor Lighter. I.H.P.* 80. *Devonport.*

C. 102. (*Stobo Castle*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 280. *I.H.P.* 980. *Devonport.*

C. 107. *Steam Pinnace. Sheerness.*

C. 108. (*Flamer*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 124. *I.H.P.* 250. *Sheerness.*

C. 109. (*Agincourt*). *Coal Depôt. Sheerness.*

C. 111. (*Toxteth*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 150. *I.H.P.* 550. *Sheerness.*

C. 134. (*A.S.* 40). *Steam Lighter. G.T.* 180 *tons. I.H.P.* 68. *Sheerness.*

C. 149. (*Pilot.*) *Steam Tug. I.H.P.* 1400. *Portland.*

C. 150. (*Carbon*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 185. *I.H.P.* 280. *Portsmouth.*

C. 151. *Steam Launch. Portland.*

C. 152. *Steam Lighter for Lubricating Oils. I.H.P.* 240. *Rosyth.*

C. 166. (*late* X. 162). *Motor Lighter for Lubricating Oils. I.H.P.* 240. *Portland.*

Digitized by Google

C. 210. (*Victory*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 76. *I.H.P.* 287. *Malta.*
C. 211. *Steam Launch. I.H.P.* 240. *Malta.*
C. 212. (*late* X. 31). *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel. G.T.* 150. *B.H.P.* 60. *Malta.*
C. 214. (*late X.* 111). *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel. G.T.* 150. *B.H.P.* 60. *Malta.*
C. 320. (*Welshman*). *Steam Tug. I.H.P.* 330. *Gibraltar.*
C. 406. *Steam Pinnace. Hong Kong.*
C. 409. (*Sir W. Jervaise*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 200. *I.H.P.* 200. *Hong Kong.*
C. 450. *Steam Launch. Singapore.*
C. 508. *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*
C. 509. (*late* X. 219). *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel. I.H.P.* 120. *Rosyth.*

CAIRNEY. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*

CAMEL. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Rosyth.*

CAROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *Devonport.*

CELEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375. *Devonport.*

CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

CHERUB. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Hong Kong.*

CHUB. S. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 340 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Simonstown.*

CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360. *Sheerness.*

COCHIN. *Tug. Sheerness.*

COCKLE (*late X* 78). *Motor Oil Fuel Lighter. Sheerness. G.T.* 140. *I.H.P.* 50.

CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Iron*). 270 *Tons. I.H.P.* 350. *Tender to 'Defiance.' Devonport.*

CONQUERESS. *Tug.* 240 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *Portland.*

CRACKER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

CREOLE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Bermuda. Victg. Dept.*

DELPHINULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
Master .....F. J. Sweeting ..... 22 May 24
Ch. Offr. .....J. W. Pegden ..... 30 Dec 24
Ch. Eng. .....F. L. Angus ..... 6 Oct 25
Portsmouth.

DESPOT (*late* DESPATCH). S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D. Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*

DISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.*

DREDGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 4,000 *Tons.* 7,589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500.
Master.....W. C. Meikle ..... 8 May 24
Ch. Offr.....W. C. T. Barns ..... 15 Dec 23
Ch. Eng. .....J. B. Russell .....14 Feb 24
Hong Kong.

EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....B. J. Harland..... 1 Dec 25
Ch. Offr.....W. H. Hatcher..... 14 Jan 26
Ch. Eng. .....L. H. Taylor..... 1 June 25
Sheerness.

ECHO. *Tank Vessel.* 150 *Tons.* 100 *I.H.P. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Victg. Dept.*

EGYPT. *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport.*

ELMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....J. P. Tugwood, DSC 1 Mar 26 (*act*).
Ch. Offr. .....W. Armstrong 29 June25
Ch. Eng. .....W. D. Hewitt..... 10 Dec 24
Portland.

EMILY. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 180. *Malta.*

EMILY. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

EMPRISE (*late* ENTERPRISE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*). 300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *Portsmouth.*

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.* 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*

EVELYN. *Steam Launch. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

FAITHFUL. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard Gosport, Victg. Dept.*

FIRM. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

FLAGON. (*late* X 128). *Motor Lighter. Water Carrier. I.H.P.* 60. *Rosyth.*

FORTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....S. G. Kent ..... 21 May 25
Ch. Offr. .....B. Beasley ..... 2 July 25
Ch. Eng. .....G. A. Calvert ..... 13 Dec 24
Malta.

FRANCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master ..... S. B. Spillett..... 6 June 24
Ch. Offr. .....T. C. Robinson ..... — July 25
Ch. Eng.....E. B. Morton ..... 4 June 25
Hong Kong.

FRATER. *Steam Launch. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

GLEN. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*

GLITTER. *Drifter. Devonport.*

GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch. Rosyth. C.E. in C. Department.*

GRAPPLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

HARLEQUIN. *Medway Ferry Service.*

HASTY. (*late* LINNET, *late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 300. *Attached to 'Defiance.' Devonport.*

HAVELOCK.

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

HELPFUL. S. *Tank Steamer* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Malta.*

HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

HERCULANEUM. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 378 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800. *Rosyth.*

HICKOROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....R. S. Jarvis..... 3 Nov 22
Ch. Offr. .....G. M. Roberts ..... 29 June 25
Ch. Eng.....J. S. Harrison..... 21 Dec 25
Sheerness.

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Devonport.*

ISLEFORD. *Motor Store Vessel.*
Master .....W. G. Williams..... — 22
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

JAMES LUDFORD. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JANET. *Steam Harbour Launch. Crombie.*

JASON. *Tug. Chatham.*

JAUNTY. *Tug. Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

JOHN EVELYN. *Victualling Store Carrier. Deptford.*

JOYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

KHARKI. *Oiler. Capacity* 680 *Tons.* 1,465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 775.
Master .....G. E. Thickett ..... 20 Nov 24
Ch. Offr.....A. Spencer..... 18 June 25
Ch. Eng.....G. C. Dunning..... 1 Nov 24
Hong Kong.

KILMUN. (*Dev.*) *Cable Ship. G.T.* 507. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....S. G. Gorton, MBE .....15 Dec 19
Ch. Offr. .....*Comdr.* M. A. Blomfield, OBE, RN ..... — 24
Navigating Offr. } *Comdr.* H. C. Pellow, RN — 24
Ch. Eng. .....J. S. Winfield.....10 Jan 21
Devonport. Tender to 'Defiance.'

KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Portsmouth.*

LARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement. Sheerness.

LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....H. Atkinson..... 2 Dec 25
Ch. Offe.....A. H. Straight ..... 15 Mar 26
Ch. Eng.....L. A. Sharp..... 11 June 25
Sheerness.

LORAINE. *Steam Drifter. Gosport.*

LUCY. S. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200. *Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

MAINE (*late* PANAMA). (*Dev.*) *Hospital Ship.*
Surg. Capt.... W. W. Keir, CMG, MB ... 13 Aug 25
Surg. Com.....F. J. Gowans, MB 1Jan 26
Paym. Com.....G. D. C. Kiddle .....30 Jan 25
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } G. W. Woodhouse, BA...26 Mar 24
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } A. Macpherson ..... 2 Feb 25
Wt. Warrant-master } A. E. Jones ..... 2 Feb 25

Master.....R. N. Smardon ..... 1 May 21
Ch. Offr.....M. Smith, DSC.....26 Nov 23
Ch. Eng.....C. E. Harland.....14 Feb 21
Malta.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MARIA. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

MARY TAVY. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

MAVOURNEEN. *Harbour Launch. Trincomali.*

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victy. Dept.*

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *Gibraltar.*

MOILER (*late* X 75). *Motor Lighter.* (*Water Carrier.*) *I.H.P.* 50. *Rosyth*

MONA. *Motor Boat. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Malta.*

MONTENOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....W. A. Wooster .....28 Nov 23
Ch. Offr.....I. Evans ..... 26 Feb 25
Ch. Eng. .....D. E. Morgan ..... 16 Oct 25
Malta.

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*

MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

MOORLAKE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

NELLIE LAUD. *Steam Puffer. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer* (*Steel*). 651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300. *Medway Ferry Service.*

NOEL. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar.*

NUCULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
Master.....C. F. Haughton ..... 1 Mar 24
Ch. Offr. .....J. C. Gibson .....31 Jan 24
Ch. Eng.....R. Marrack.....— Feb 24
New Zealand.

OLEANDER. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Master .....W. Frost.....21 Dec 25
Ch. Offr.....L. Elford.....1 Mar 26
Ch. Eng.....J. S. Harrison.....21 May 22
Portsmouth.

OLNA. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Master.....J. D. Ashworth ..... 23 Aug 25
Ch. Offr.....W. H. Green ..... 25 Feb 25
Ch. Eng.....Henry Baker, DSO.....26 July 21
Portsmouth.

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*

ORANGELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Vict. Dept.*

PERT. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 2,000. *Devonport.*

PERTHSHIRE. *Fleet Supply Ship. Capacity* 3,400 *Tons.* 9,336 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,400.
Master .....A. H. Hardy ..... 21 Sept 22
Ch. Off.....T. Banbury ..... 10 Dec 25
Ch. Eng. .....J. A. Brown..... 5 Dec 24
Malta.

PETRELLA. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Master .....R. MacKenzie ..... 19 Nov 18
Ch. Offr.....J. MacAngus (*act*) ..... 18 Dec 25
Ch. Eng.....A. Tinn (*act*)..... 28 Dec 25
Sheerness.

PETROBUS. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master.....J. Humphreys (*act*) ..... 11 May 25
Ch. Offr.....W. A. Seaman ..... 13 July 25
Ch. Eng. .....C. J. Falconer..... 16 Nov 25
Sheerness.

PETROLEUM. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.* 9,700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.
Master.....J. C. Hawick ..... 18 Mar 25
Ch. Offr. .....F. J. Connolly ..... 19 Dec 24
Ch. Eng.....E. Horsley ..... 19 Mar 25
Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons. Attached to Atlantic Fleet.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master.....D. McCutcheon (*act*)... 5 Dec 25
Ch. Offr. .....W. J. Cairns ..... 15 May 18
Ch. Eng.....J. Ridley (*act*)..... 22 Nov 25
Portland.

PETULANT (*late* PELICAN) (*late* SIR J. JONES). *Particular Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 200. *Torpedo Depôt, Malta.*

PHILOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P* 700.
Master.....J. Reid ..... 27 May 24
Ch. Offr. .....A. Lockwood ..... 30 June 25
Ch. Eng.....A. H. Ireland..... 23 Feb 25
Sheerness.

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

POET CHAUCER. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

POLLY (*late* C 410). *Tug. Hong Kong.*

PRESTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....G. H. Franklin ..... 31 Aug 25
Ch. Offr.....R. R. Ferguson ..... 20 Jan 26
Ch. Eng.....A. D. Scott..... 16 Mar 25
Rosyth.

PROMPT (*late Tug* 315). *Devonport.*
PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Vict. Dept.*

PRUDENT. *Twin Screw Tug.* 325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 620. *Chatham.*

RAMBLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*

RAPIDOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....C. L. Cutsforth ..... 17 July 24
Ch. Offr.....B. Ellis ..... 1 July 24
Ch. Eng.....G. T. Beed .....13 Nov 24
Trincomali.

RATHVEN BURN. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

REDWING. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 320. *Mining School, Portsmouth.*

RESOLVE. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RESPOND. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

RESTIVE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

RETORT. *Tug. Devonport.*

ROBERT CLOUGHTON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

ROBERTS.

ROBUST. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

ROVER. *Twin Screw Tug.* 620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

ROYSTERER. *Twin Screw Tug. Malta.*

RUTHENIA. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,788 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000.
Master..... R. D. Williams..... 16 June 24
Ch. Offr. .....J. Wyatt..... 1 Aug 25
Ch. Eng. ..... F. C. Pavitt..... — July 25
Hong Kong.

ST. ABBS. *Tug. Bermuda.*
ST. BLAZEY. *Tug. Bermuda.*
ST. BREOCK. *Tug. Hong Kong.*
ST. CLEARS. *Tug. Rosyth.*
ST. DAY. *Tug. Gibraltar.*
ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug. Simonstown.*
ST. JUST. *Tug. Portsmouth.*
ST. MELLONS. *Tug. Portsmouth.*
ST. MONANCE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*
ST. OMAR. *Tug. Gibraltar.*

SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons I.H.P.* 1,250 *Sheerness.*

SAPPHIRE. *Lighter. Rosyth* (*C.E. in C. Dept.*).

SCOTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....D. A. Gibbins (*act*)..... 28 Dec. 25
Ch. Offr. .....W. Davis..... 17 Apr 25
Ch. Eng.....J. A. Mackintosh (*act*).. 16 Jan 25
Sheerness.

SECURITY (*late* DILIGENCE). S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 660. *Sheerness.*

SERBOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,042 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....W. B. Browne ..... 16 Dec 25
Ch. Offr. .....W. H. Farrow ..... 16 Dec 25
Ch. Eng.....S. J. M. Esson ..... 16 Dec 25
Bermuda.

SKYLARK (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Particular Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 200. *Mining School, Portsmouth.*

SLAVOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....W. T. Williams..... 4 Jan 26
Ch. Offr.....A. Kelly..... 5 Mar 26
Ch. Eng.....R. McWhannell..... 15 Mar 26
Devonport.

SPRITE. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer. Portsmouth.*

SUCCESS II. *Steam Puffer. Chatham, N.S. Dept.*

SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*

SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

TERRIER. *Tug. Chatham.*

THERMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *Gibraltar.*

TOR. *Motor Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

TORTOISE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Portland.*

TREFOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,500 *Tons. B.H.P.* 1,500.
Devonport.

TURMOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,484 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,800. *Devonport.*

TYKE. *Tug. Chatham.*

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship* (*Steel*). 600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

URGENT. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.* 425 *Tons. I.H.P.* 160. *Sheerness.*

VISCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....E. Parker..... 4 Mar 26
Ch. Offr. .....A. H. Williams .....13 Jan 26
Ch. Eng.....H. M. Scott..... 1 Oct 24
Gibraltar.

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Rosyth.*

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer*

WAINSCOTT. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

WAR AFRIDI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,800 *Tons.*
Master .....H. R. Elsby ..... 20 Mar 25
Ch. Offr. .....C. R. Rosen ..... 21 Mar 25
Ch. Eng.....J. Paton ..... 20 Mar 25
Devonport.

WAR BAHADUR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
Master .....W. Bushnell..... 1 June 25
Ch. Offr.....W. H. Scott..... 1 June 25
Ch. Eng.....C. Ansell..... 1 June 25
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

WAR BHARATA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*

WAR BRAHMIN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,600 *Tons.*
Master.....F. J. Delamotte..... 27 Mar 25
Ch. Offr. .....W. J. Shipton..... 21 Oct 25
Ch. Eng .....W. Maybray ..... 1 Sept 24
Devonport.

WAR DIWAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Master.....F. W. Rae ..... 7 Mar 25
Ch. Offr.....F. M. Harvey..... 16 May 25
Ch. Eng.....J. Atchison..... 17 May 25
Devonport.

WAR HINDOO. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons.*
Master.....P. S. Rees..... 22 Aug 25
Ch. Offr.....N. Colbridge ..... 17 Nov 24
Ch. Eng.....F. Reynolds..... 12 Nov 24
Devonport.

WAR KRISHNA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
Master .....F. S. Browne ..... 8 July 25
Ch. Offr.....A. Peters ..... 8 July 25
Ch. Eng.....W. Ridgway ..... 8 July 25
Devonport

WAR MEHTAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,100 *Tons.*
Devonport.

WAR NAWAB. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
Devonport.

WAR NIZAM. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Devonport.

WAR PATHAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Master .....A. D. Davies ..... 4 July 25
Ch. Offr.....S. King..... 27 Nov 25
Ch. Eng. .....R. Watson ..... 9 May 24
Devonport.

WAR PINDARI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,300 *Tons.*
Master.....R. Shotton..... 8 June 25
Ch. Offr. .....H. Fowler..... 11 June 25
Ch. Eng. .....A. G. Forbes..... 8 June 25
Devonport.

WAR SEPOY. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Master.....G. L. Capsey..... 5 June 24
Ch. Offr. .....H. H. Nicholl..... 30 Aug 25
Ch. Eng.....A. Nicholls..... 5 June 24
Devonport.

WAR SIRDAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
Master.....J. Gow..... 2 Dec 25
Ch. Offr. .....H. M. Sinclair ..... 4 July 25
Ch. Eng.....J. H. Collings..... 28 Aug 25
Devonport.

WAR SUDRA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,700 *Tons.*
Devonport.

WEST BAY. *Tug. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

WEST COCKER. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WEST DEAN. S. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WINKLE (*late* X 77). *Water Carrier. Chatham.*

X 21. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 23. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 36. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 38. *Water Carrier. Chatham.*
X 40. *Insulated Lighter. Malta.*
X 45. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 64. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 76. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 95. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 103. *Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 120. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 127 (L 9). *Water Carrier. Malta.*
X 134. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 140 *Lighter. Devonport.*
X 149. *Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 182 (L 1). *Water Carrier. Malta.*
X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 209. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.*
X 213. *Lighter. Chatham.*
X 216. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.*
X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 218. *Lighter. Chatham.*
X 224. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
YC 16. *Steam Lighter. Rosyth.*

YC 37 (*late* VIVID (*old*) *late* CUCKOO. *Devonport.*

YC 70. *Lighter. Chatham.*

YC 71 (*late* AS 28) *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 72 (*late* AS 29) *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 297 (*late* AS 25). *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*

Y.C. 302 (*John Penn*). *Air Compressing Lighter.*

ZEST (*late* ZEALOUS). *Motor Lighter.* (*Water Carrier.*) *G.T.* 205. *I.H.P.* 180. *Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, TRAINING SHIPS, ETC.).

ARETHUSA. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 3,832 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

CAROLINE. *Cruiser.* (*Training Ship for Northern Ireland R.N.V.R.*) *Belfast.*

CARRICK (*late* CITY OF ADELAIDE). (*Training Ship for the Sub-Divisions of the Scottish Division R.N.V.R.*) *Greenock.*

CLAVERHOUSE (*late* M. 23). *Late Monitor. R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Leith.*

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association.*) *Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.*

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons. Juvenile Reformatory.* (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*) *Purfleet.*

EAGLET (*late* EAGLE). *4th Rate.* 2,340 *Tons.* (*Lent to R.N.V.R. Mersey Division.*) *Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*

FLY. *Cutter.* 60 *Tons.* (*Hulk for accommodating Pilots, etc.*) *Plymouth.*

FLYING FOX. *R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Bristol.*

HELICON (*late* CALLIOPE). *Drill Ship, late Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons. I.H.P.*, 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.D.*) (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.* 3,223 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*) *Falmouth.*

IRWELL (*late* SIR BEVIS). (*Training Ship for Manchester Sub-Divisions of the Mersey Division R.N.V.R.*) *Manchester.*

MARS. *Late 3rd Rate.* 3,842 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys.*) *Dundee.*

NEWCASTLE. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 4,020 *Tons. Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department. Plymouth.*

PLOVER. *Gun-Boat 1st Class.* 755 *Tons. I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (*Hulk for storage of Boom Defence gear.*) *Gibraltar.*

PRESIDENT (*late* SAXIFRAGE). *Late Sloop. London Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Victoria Embankmen', E.C.* 4.

PRESIDENT (*old*) (*late* GANNET). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connection with "Mercury" Training School.*) *Hamble River, Southampton.*

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

SATELLITE. *Depôt Ship. Late Light Cruiser.* 1,420 *Tons.* (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *North Shields.*

STORK. *Late Surveying Vessel.* 465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys.*) *Hammersmith.*

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons. R.N.V.R. Training Ship. Dundee.*

VALIANT III. (*late* VALIANT (*old*)). 6,710 *Tons. Hulk. Devonport.*

WORCESTER (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons.* (*Lent to Incorporated Thames Nautical Training College.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessel named below is held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receives an annual subvention.

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
'Mauretania'	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels, for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Admiral Commanding Reserves—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.B.E. ... ... 29 July 25

Assistant to Admiral Commanding Reserves—**Captain* B. G. Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 1 Sept 24

Admiral's Secretary—**Paymaster Commander* S. S. C. Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 29 July 25

Assistant Secretary—**Paym. Lieut.-Com.* W. R. Tucker ... ... 29 July 25

For duty in Admiral's office—**Paym. Lieut.* A. W. Laybourne ... ... 29 July 25

" " N. Y. Clay ... ... 29 July 25
(*R.N. Shore Signal and W/T Stations.*)

*7 Naval Writers. (1 for duty with Sea Cadet Corps.)
2 Men Clerks.

**Captain* C. H. Pilcher, D.S.O. ... ... 2 June 25
(*For command of 'President' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee and for Sea Cadet Corps duties.*)

**Major R.M.* A. J. Mellor ... ... 29 July 25
(*For W/T Duties at Shore W/T and D/F Stations.*)

**Paymaster Commander* H. Baird (*Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves*) ... ... 18 Feb 24

**Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander* A. H. Payne (*For duty with Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves*) ... ... 17 Sept 24

**Sig. Lieut.* J. H. Robins, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug 25

*1 Naval Writer.
1 Civilian Writer.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED AT R.N. SHORE SIGNAL AND W/T STATIONS.

R.N. SHORE W/T STATIONS.

Name.	*Date of Appointment.*	*Station.*
Captain C. G. Fothergill, R.M	29 July 25	Cleethorpes W/T.

Senior Chief Officer (S.W.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Jenkinson Arthur H.	26 Mar 22	12 Feb 22	Aberdeen W/T

Chief Officers (S.W.S.).

McCullough John D.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Scarborough W/T.
Johnston Francis W.	1 Aug 20	14 Oct 25	Felixstowe W/T.

Senior Chief Officer (S.S.S.).

Parsons Reginald	1 May 23	20 Jan 23	Pembroke W/T.

Chief Officers (S.S.S.).

Ash William T.	1 May 19	1 Feb 25	Portland Bill W/T.
Battersby George H.	1 Sept 20	1 Apr 23	Rame Head W/T.
Beattie Francis	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Whitehall W/T.
Carey William	1 Nov 21	20 Jan 23	Flamborough D/F.
Insley Edward T.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Rosyth W/T.
Ovenden Herbert E.	1 Sept 20	15 Mar 21	Lizard D/F.
Payne Richard J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Cleethorpes W/T.
Peacock Frederick J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Sheerness W/T.
Rudman John N.	1 May 19	1 Mar 26	Ipswich W/T.
Stubbs Arthur J.	1 Sept 21	20 Jan 23	Culver Cliff W/T.

R.N. SHORE SIGNAL STATIONS.

Chief Officers (S.S.S.).

Anderson Alfred W.	1 Sept 21	19 Jan 24	Lulworth
Blowers William J.	1 May 19	9 Feb 24	St. Catherines
Chalk Arthur H.	1 July 23	1 July 23	Nell's Point
Chalmers William	1 Aug 20	1 Apr 23	Needles
Coleman William	1 July 23	9 Feb 24	Dungeness

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers (S.S.S.)—continued.

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Gasson Thomas	1 Mar 21	20 Jan 23	Penarth
Gordon Fred	20 Feb 25	22 Mar 26	Prawle Point
Green William	1 May 21	19 Mar 26	Lundy Island
Hampton William J.	1 July 20	19 Jan 23	Dunnet Head
Luckin Albert E.	1 Jan 24	9 Feb 24	St. Ann's Head
Mayhew Archibald J.	1 Aug 20	6 Apr 25	Inchkeith
May Walter	1 Dec 23	20 Feb 25	Flamborough
Saunders Stephen G.	1 Mar 21	16 May 25	Grove Point
Southwood Ernest J.	1 Sept 20	1 Apr 23	Dover Pier
Timblick George	1 May 19	1 Apr 23	Easington (for Spurn Point)
Waller Henry	1 May 21	6 Apr 25	St. Abb's Head
Wendt Henry G.	1 May 19	6 Apr 25	Southend
Whitmore Allen	1 Sept 21	1 Apr 23	Beachy Head

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE.

Second Mate.

	Seniority.	
Carson John J.	1 July 22	Dart
Dowling Ernest E.	3 July 23	Doon

TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

Principal Naval Transport Officers.

Southampton	Capt. H. Stansbury, *C.B., R.N. (retd.)*	
East Indies	Capt. Edward J. Headlam, *C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M.*	3 Aug 22

Sea Transport Officer in charge, Egypt.

(Civilian Officer.)

Port Said	Capt. T. O. de Wet, *C.B.E., R.N. (retd.)*	—

Digitized by Google

Senior Officers' War Course.

(At R.N. War College, Greenwich.)

Rear-Admiral	R. M. Burmester, CB, CMG	8 Mar 26
	O. Backhouse, CB	8 Mar 26
	H. E. Grace, CB	8 Mar 26
	W. R. Napier, CMG, DSO	8 Mar 26
**Captain*	G. R. B. Blount, DSO	8 Mar 26
	℣C A. F. B. Carpenter	8 Mar 26
	R. Eliot, CBE	8 Mar 26
	F. L. Tottenham, CBE	8 Mar 26
**Captain*	D. B. N. North, CSI, CMG, CVO	8 Mar 26
	C. F. S. Danby	8 Mar 26
	C. N. Reyne	8 Mar 26
	G. W. Hallifax	— Mar 26
	E. B. Cloete	6 Mar 26
	R. V Holt, DSO, MVO	6 Mar 26
	H. G. C. Franklin	8 Mar 26
	A. G. Crauford	8 Mar 26
	G. L. Coleridge	6 Mar 26
Major R.M.	P. W. Malcolm, OBE	8 Mar 26

Senior Officers' Technical Course.

(At Portsmouth.)

* Staff Course.

(At R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.)

Commander	J. V. V. Magrane	15 Sept 25
	G. W. T. Robertson	15 Sept 25
	E. W. H. Blake	15 Sept 25
	R. H. F. de Salis, DSO	15 Sept 25
	C. M. Graham	15 Sept 25
	J. N. Tait, DSO	15 Sept 25
	C. S. Sandford, OBO	15 Sept 25
	F. H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton	15 Sept 25
	C. S. Holland	15 Sept 25
	O. Bevir	15 Sept 25
Lieut.-Com.	F. W. H. Jeans	15 Sept 25
	J. Harding	15 Sept 25
	J. C. Leach	15 Sept 25
	G. D. Latham	15 Sept 25
	R. Leeds	15 Sept 25
	G. M. K. Keble-White	15 Sept 25
Lieut.-Com.	R. E. F. M. Mackenzie, DSO	15 Sept 25
	H. H. McWilliam	15 Sept 25
	S. N. Blackburn, DSO	15 Sept 25
	C. C. A. Allen	15 Sept 25
	Q. D. Graham	15 Sept 25
	E. M. Loly	15 Sept 25
	F. C. Lyon	15 Sept 25
	M. Farquhar	15 Sept 25
Lieutenant	C. C. M. Usher	15 Sept 25
	H. J. Murphy	15 Sept 25
Capt. R.M.	J. G. Johnstone	15 Sept 25
	O. M. Haworth-Booth	15 Sept 25
	G. W. M. Grover	15 Sept 25
	A. L. S. Harris	15 Sept 25

* Air Force Staff College, Andover.

Lieut.-Com.	J. W. Rivett-Carnac	4 May 25
Lieutenant	(O) J. F. W. C. Hawkins	4 May 25

* Course at Senior Officers' School, Sheerness.

Captain	O. H. Dawson	15 Feb 26
Captain	S. St. L. Moore	15 Feb 26

Course at Staff College, Camberley.

Commander	S. D. Spicer	21 Jan 26
Lieut.-Com.	W. H. Bremner, DSO, DSC	21 Jan 26

* Officers qualifying for (G†).

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	A. C. Chapman	24 Sept 25
	F. R. Parham	24 Sept 25
Lieutenant	D. M. Lees	24 Sept 25

* *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Victor'*

Digitized by Google

† Officers qualifying for (G).

(*In H.M.S. 'Excellent.'*)

Lieutenant	A. L. Tidd	25 Sept 24	*Lieutenant*	J. F Steemson	25 Sept 24
	G. C. F. Branson	25 Sept 24		M. Cunningham	25 Sept 24
	H. S. Walkey	25 Sept 24		P. V. McLaughlin	25 Sept 24
	T. A. C. Pakenham	25 Sept 24		E. I. R. Leighton	25 Sept 24
	K. L. Harkness	25 Sept 24		H. du P. Richardson	25 Sept 24
	W. R. C. Leggatt	25 Sept 24		G. P. Pachard	25 Sept 24
	R. G. Mackay	25 Sept 24	*Lieut. R.A.N.*	R. R. Dowling	25 Sept 24
	H. J. O. Otway-Ruthven	25 Sept 24	*Lieut. R.C.N.*	R. H. Oland	25 Sept 24
				J. W. R. Roy	25 Sept 24

† Officers qualifying for (G).

(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

Lieutenant	H. B. Ellison	24 Sept 25	*Lieutenant*	E. M. Evans-Lombe	24 Sept 25
	J. Terry	24 Sept 25		C. O. H. de Lacy-Bacon	24 Sept 25
	J. C. Clouston	24 Sept 25		W. G. B. MacKenzie	24 Sept 25
	L. W. Lamplough	24 Sept 25		L. A. Humphreys	24 Sept 25
	A. H. Finlay	24 Sept 25		D. H. Magnay	24 Sept 25
	R. T. Butler	24 Sept 25		W. L. Bond	24 Sept 25
	M. W. St. L. Searle	24 Sept 25		C. C. Brown	24 Sept 25
	H. Dalrymple-Smith	24 Sept 25		L. N. Brownfield	24 Sept 25

* Officers qualifying for (T†).

(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

‡ Officers qualifying for (T).

(*In H.M.S. 'Vernon.'*)

Lieutenant	P. W. Dimsdale	25 Sept 24	*Lieutenant*	W. W. Davis	25 Sept 24
	H. G. St. J. Bury	25 Sept 24		P. C. Voelcker	25 Sept 24
	A. M. Bingemann	25 Sept 24	*Lieut. R.A.N.*	N. P. Morgan	25 Sept 24
	S. Brown	25 Sept 24			

‡ Officers qualifying for (T).

(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

Lieutenant	K. H. S. Cohen	24 Sept 25	*Lieutenant*	E. R. Wilson	24 Sept 25
	C. E. Lambe	24 Sept 25		J. Hughes-Hallett	24 Sept 22
	W. A. Dallmeyer	24 Sept 25		D. H. Hall Thompson	24 Sept 25
	S. R. Ascherson	24 Sept 25			

|| Officers qualifying for (A/S).

(*In H.M.S. 'Osprey.'*)

Lieutenant	R. J. R. Dendy	9 Apr 25	*Lieutenant*	G. A. Neville	9 Apr 25
	H. M. Newcomb	9 Apr 25	*Lieut. R.C.N.*	A. Pressey	9 Apr 25
	R. T. Hamilton	9 Apr 25			

|| Officers qualifying for (A/S).

(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

Lieutenant	D. V. Clift	24 Sept 25	*Lieutenant*	B. E. Kendall	24 Sept 25
	P. G. L. Cazalet	24 Sept 25		G. C. Ford	24 Sept 25

† (Observers' Course.)

Lieutenant	J. P. Wright	5 Oct 25	*Lieutenant*	D. A. C. Sillar	14 Mar 26
	G. O. Owen-Jones	5 Oct 25		R. F. C. Struben	14 Mar 26
	J. D. Harvey	5 Oct 25		S. B. de Coury-Ireland	14 Mar 26
	R. S. D. Amour	5 Oct 25		W. W. P. Shirley-Rollison	14 Mar 26
	C. G. Trencham	5 Oct 25		K. W. Beard	14 Mar 26
	G. O. Dudgeon-Stretton	5 Oct 25		I. D. Elliott	14 Mar 26
	C. G. Couper	5 Oct 25		H. B. Hilbeck	14 Mar 26
	G. D. St. Q. Marescaux	5 Oct 25		R. T. C. Woods	14 Mar 26
	E. R. G. Baker	5 Oct 25		J. V Findlay	14 Mar 26
	J. H. Dale	14 Mar 26			

† *Borne in 'Excellent.'*
§ *Borne in 'Victory.'*
|| *Borne in 'Osprey.'*

‡ *Borne in 'Vernon.'*
* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Naval Observers Air Pilotage and Meteorology Course.

(At RAF Base, Calshot.)

Commander ...(O) P. Butter ..... 16 Jan 26 | *Lieutenant*...(O) A. E. Dodington ..... 16 Jan 26

Pilot's Course.

Officers qualifying as Pilots for the Fleet Air Arm (at No. 1 Flying Training School, Netheravon, Wilts.)

Lieutenant (E)...H. F. Baker..... 10 Aug 25

(At R.A.F. Base, Leuchars.)

Lieutenant .....(G) A. N. Grey..... 16 Nov 25
A. B. B. Foulerton..... 16 Nov 25
A. N. R. Keene..... 16 Nov 25
C. N. Lentaigne..... 16 Nov 25
J. F. M. Robertson..... 16 Nov 25
P. B. McDonald..... 16 Nov 25
N. H. Portal..... 16 Nov 25
C. W. Byas..... 16 Nov 25
A. M. Pilling ..... 16 Nov 25
C. L. Keighley-Peach.. 16 Nov 25
H. M. S. Forbes, DSC 4 Jan 26
C. R. Townsend..... 4 Jan 26
E. Chape..... 16 Nov 25
P. G. Smith ..... 16 Nov 25
H. R. M. Nicholl..... 20 Mar 25
J. W. Hawkins ..... 20 Mar 25
R. F. B. Cecil..... 20 Mar 25

Lieutenant .....N. R. Courthope-Munroe..... 20 Mar 26
(N) J. H. I. Wood..... 20 Mar 26
C. R. V. Pugh..... 20 Mar 26
W. S. Lea..... 20 Mar 26
C. John..... 20 Mar 26
A. Brock..... 20 Mar 26
E. J. E. Burt..... 20 Mar 26
Sub-Lieut.....A. N. Waring..... 20 Mar 26
Lieutenant (E)....D. H. Tollemache..... 16 Nov 25
P. D. Oliver..... 16 Nov 25
Lieut. R.M.....G. H. Morris ..... 16 Nov 25
A. G. Warren..... 16 Nov 25
R. C. Giles..... 16 Nov 25
K. Hunt ..... 16 Nov 25
R. W Gordon..... 20 Mar 26

(At R.A.F. Base, Gosport.)

Lieut.-Com.....(T) R. H. Portal..... 16 Nov 25
Lieutenant.....G. T. Campbell ..... 16 Nov 25
G. R. F. T. Cooper..... 16 Nov 25
R. H. S. Rodger..... 16 Nov 25

Lieutenant .....L. G. Richardson ..... 16 Nov 25
G. C. Dickins ..... 16 Nov 25
J. Nicholson..... 20 Mar 26
P. W. W. Wootten..... 20 Mar 26
Lieutenant R.M. J. L. L. Rees ..... 12 Jan 26

¶ First Class Ship Course.

Lieutenant.....(N) R. D. S. Crosse ... 25 Jan 26

¶ Long (N) Course.

(At H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.)

§ P and R/T Course.

(At Portsmouth.)

§ *Borne in 'Victory.'* ¶ *Borne in 'Dryad.'*

Digitized by Google

***Officers undergoing advanced Course of Signals.**

§ Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.

(At H.M. Signal School, Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant	A. K. Scott-Moncrieff	5 Oct 25	*Lieutenant*	G. R. Waymouth	5 Oct 25
	H. F. H. Layman	5 Oct 25	*Lieut. R.C.N.*	F. L. Houghton	5 Oct 25
	C. L. Firth	5 Oct 25			

*** Officers undergoing advanced Course of Instruction in Engineering.**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant (E)	A. D. Bonny	25 Sept 24	*Lieutenant* (E)	A. D. McGlashan	24 Sept 25
	S. E. Hannay	25 Sept 24		I. G. Maclean	24 Sept 25
	W. G. Foster	25 Sept 24		J. I. T. Green	24 Sept 25
	F. A. Lister	25 Sept 24	*Eng. Lieut.*	F. A. Steele	25 Sept 24
	J. F. S. Wilson	24 Sept 25		J. E. Cooke	24 Sept 25

*** Officers qualifying in (E).**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Mate (E)	S. C. J. Nichols (*act*)	24 Sept 25	*Mate* (E)	F. W. Hornsby (*act*)	24 Sept 25
	R. A. Gould (*act*)	24 Sept 25		C. W. Jones (*act*)	24 Sept 25
				S. V. Jackman (*act*)	24 Sept 25

‖ Officers qualifying in (E)

(At R.N.E. College, Keyham.)

Sub-Lieut. (E)	T. A. H. Walker	7 May 25	*Sub-Lieut.* (E)	R. G. Blaxland	7 May 25
	G. A. Towle	7 May 25		W. T. Hindson	7 May 25
	J. B. Nicholson	7 May 25		J. Hollocombe	7 May 25
	C. M. Morrell	7 May 25		F. E. Lefroy	7 May 25
	R. W. Laughton	7 May 25		M. G. Evans (*act*)	7 May 25
	A. D. S. Atkinson	7 May 25	*Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.* (E)	J. G. Knowlton	7 May 25
	H. J. B. Grylls	7 May 25		W. W. Porteous	7 May 25

§ *Borne in 'Victory.'* * *Borne in 'President.'* ‖ *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

‖ For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

(*At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.*)

Sub-Lieut. (E)	John H. Illingworth	4 May 22
	Charles R. A. Grant	4 May 22
	John H. Roughton	15 Sept 22
	Charles R. W. Bolt	15 Sept 22
	Hew G. R. Binning	15 Sept 22
	Trevor S. Hayes	15 Sept 22
	Lancelot Fogg-Elliott	15 Sept 22
	Charles P. Gallimore	15 May 22
	Richard W. Marshall	15 May 22
	Robert B. Halliwell	15 May 22
	James Fitz-Gibbon	15 May 22
	Francis J. S. Fox	15 May 22
	Gilbert H. Venables	15 May 22
	Ivan O. Backhouse	15 May 22
	Aubrey J. H. Goodwin	15 Sept 22
	William K. Weston	15 Sept 22
	Hugh G. C. Butler	15 Sept 22
	Herbert F. Atkins	15 Sept 22
	George O. Naish	15 Sept 22
	E. H. Nutter	15 Sept 22
	John P. W. Furse	15 Sept 22
	Herbert C. Brown	15 Sept 22
	Edward R. d'Alessio	15 Sept 22
	R. T. Sandars	15 Sept 22
	A. G. Clarke	15 Sept 22
	J. E. Best	15 Jan 23
	L. A. B. Pelle	15 Jan 23
	J. R. Coote	15 Jan 23
	T. J. Turner	15 Jan 23
	Charles D. H. Briggs	15 Jan 23
	Theodore G. B. Winch	15 Jan 23
	Peter K. L. Fry	15 Sept 23
	Leonard F. Ingram	15 Sept 23
	Noel E. H. Clarke	15 Sept 23
	Algernon P. Targett-Adams	15 Sept 23
Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.A.N.*	E. A. Good	15 May 23
	George McD. Wilson	15 May 23
	Edward P. Liddell	15 May 23
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)	Colin Gatey	15 May 22
	Eric L. J. Howell	15 May 23
	Rupert G. Bliss	15 May 23
	Arthur E. S. Walter	15 May 23
	William G. Pulvertaft	15 May 23
	Wilfrid M. Onyon	15 May 23
	Godfrey J. E. Spragge	15 May 23
	Edwin A. Morrison	15 May 23
	Roger G. Giffard	15 May 23
	John O. H. Gairdner	15 May 23
	Robert G. Prenter	15 May 23
	Cuthbert W. F. Usherwood	15 May 23
	Hector G. E. Dobbs	15 May 23
	Arnold R. Newman	15 May 23
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)	Sydney A. Harrison-Smith	15 Sept 23
	Thomas B. Butler-Cole	15 Sept 23
	Gilbert C. de Jersey	15 Sept 23
	George H. L. Dobrée	15 Sept 23
	Frederick H. Phillips	15 Sept 23
	Philip L. Nicol	15 Sept 23
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E) *R.A.N.*	John W. M. Bull	12 Sept 23
	Kenneth D. A. Harvie	12 Sept 23
	Kenneth McK. Urquhart	12 Sept 23
Midshipman (E)	Stewart A. MacGregor	15 Jan 24
	Nigel E. Bagshaw	15 Jan 24
	Richard G. Parsons	15 Jan 24
	Kenneth H. Perry	15 Jan 24
	Harold B. Samways	15 Jan 24
	G. A. M. Wilson	15 May 24
	J. Burtenshaw	15 May 24
	M. H. Hunt	15 May 24
	G. Kinsey	15 May 24
	R. F. Storrs	15 May 24
	B. S. Magee	18 Sept 24
	N. J. Clift	18 Sept 24
	A. J. Tyndale-Biscoe	18 Sept 24
	W. A. Stewart	18 Sept 24
	R. P. Targett-Adams	18 Sept 24
	P. H. Craven-Phillips	18 Sept 24
	S. L. M. Jenkins	18 Sept 24
	C. M. Hall	18 Sept 24
	E. R. Humphry	18 Sept 24
	H. H. Marshall	7 May 25
	D. W. H. Coughlin	15 May 25
	I. C. Howden	17 Sept 25
	H. Greenwood	17 Sept 25
	G. S. P. Wood	17 Sept 25
	C. G. Webley	17 Sept 25
	D. McMullen	17 Sept 25
	R. Bayliffe	17 Sept 25
	G. E. T. Carwithen	17 Sept 25
	E. H. Allen	17 Sept 25
	S. W. Underhill	17 Sept 25
	P. Ross	17 Sept 25
	H. W. Mole	17 Sept 25
	C. B. Pratt	14 Jan 26
	A. C. Reed	14 Jan 26
	J. B. Morrissey	14 Jan 26
	K. H. Gray	14 Jan 26
	R. C. Richards	14 Jan 26
	B. O'Brien	14 Jan 26
	H. H. Finch-Dawson	14 Jan 26
	J. G. Taite	14 Jan 26
	T. P. K. Moloney	14 Jan 26
	P. M. Latham	14 Jan 26
Midshipman (E) *R.A.N.*	D. R. Handcock	18 Sept 24
	R. G. Parker	18 Sept 24
	A. M. Clift	17 Sept 25
Midshipman (E) *R.C.N.*	B. C. Spencer	17 Sept 25

‖ *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

*** Officers undergoing Courses for rank of Lieutenant.**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Act. Sub-Lieut.	*H.R.H. Prince* Charles of Belgium	25 Sept 25
	A. N. C. Bingley	24 Sept 25
	G. P. U. Morris	24 Sept 25
	A. Gray	24 Sept 25
	W. P. O. Evans	24 Sept 25
	H. W. Biggs	24 Sept 25
	W. T. Couchman	24 Sept 25
	J. H. Dathan	24 Sept 25
	H. Wright	18 Jan 26
	R. B. S. Tennant	24 Sept 25
	F. W. Bourne	24 Sept 25
	O. S. Stevinson	24 Sept 25
	A. H. Attfield	24 Sept 25
	A. L. Lawford	24 Sept 25
	E. M. Penton	24 Sept 25
	R. C. M. White	24 Sept 25
	H. M. Darell-Brown	24 Sept 25
	G. B. Roope	24 Sept 25
	O. F. L. Bullock	24 Sept 25
	T. B. Wardle	24 Sept 25
	H. H. Caddy	24 Sept 25
	R. T. Lampard	24 Sept 25
	T. G. Carey	24 Sept 25
	W. Bagwell	24 Sept 25
	J. Brett	24 Sept 25
	J. P. G. Bryant	24 Sept 25
	R. F. Jennings	24 Sept 25
	C. H. de B. Newby	24 Sept 25
	G. L. Brinton	24 Sept 25
	D. L. Robertson	24 Sept 25
	V. G. D. Mansell	24 Sept 25
	E. W. Eardley-Howard	24 Sept 25
	N. A. Bickmore	24 Sept 25
	W. B. Monk	24 Sept 25
	E. O. Unwin	24 Sept 25
	W. K. Edden	24 Sept 25
	The Hon. A. Pleydell-Bouverie	24 Sept 25
	P. D. Heinemann	24 Sept 25
	J. F. C. Inglefield	24 Sept 25
	W. J. Clowes	24 Sept 25
	G. A. Tilney	1 Jan 26
	R. A. Currie	1 Jan 26
	H. D. Barlow	1 Jan 26
	A. F. Matheson	1 Jan 26
	G. T. Smith	1 Jan 26
	R. L. E. Field [RR]	1 Jan 26
	R. W. Anstice	1 Jan 26
	C. R. S. Brown	1 Jan 26
	M. H. Brown	1 Jan 26
	A. J. Debenham	1 Jan 26
Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. W. Griffith	1 Jan 26
	J. Lee-Barber	1 Jan 26
	S. H. Pinchin	1 Jan 26
	C. R. J. Carstairs	1 Jan 26
	D. P. Trentham	1 Jan 26
	J. R. A. Seymour	1 Jan 26
	A. H. Browne	1 Jan 26
	F. W. Collins	1 Jan 26
	H. A. L. Marsham	1 Jan 26
	J. A. L. Drummond	1 Jan 26
	P. G. O. Langley	1 Jan 26
	W. F. C. Wreford	1 Jan 26
	R. L. S. Gaisford	1 Jan 26
	R. Alexander	1 Jan 26
	J. E. Slaughter	1 Jan 26
	E. H. Tilden	1 Jan 26
	R. P. Lonsdale	1 Jan 26
	J. D. Wedd	1 Jan 26
	G. E. Fardell	1 Jan 26
	J. V. W. Frizelle	1 Jan 26
	W. G. D. Blakeney	1 Jan 26
	St. J. R. J. Tyrwhitt	1 Jan 26
	G. G. R. Rodd	1 Jan 26
	D. R. C. Hodson	1 Jan 26
	P. W. Humphreys	1 Jan 26
	R. Birch	1 Jan 26
	M. T. Cowin	1 Jan 26
	G. W. Dennis	1 Jan 26
	J. C. H. Nelson	1 Jan 26
	R. G. Liveing	1 Jan 26
	M. Everard	1 Jan 26
	J. B. G. Temple	1 Jan 26
	J. B. Buckley	1 Jan 26
	K. H. Fraser	1 Jan 26
	H. P. Madden	1 Jan 26
	C. J. M. Smith	1 Jan 26
	F. P. Litchfield-Speer	1 Jan 26
	N. Kennedy	1 Jan 26
	G. R. Maw	1 Jan 26
	J. E. D. Scott	1 Jan 26
	N. S. Luard	1 Jan 26
	C. N. R. Barham	1 Jan 26
Act. Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	J. C. Morrow	1 Jan 26
	D. M. Hole	1 Jan 26
	J. A. Walsh	1 Jan 26
	S. F. Bolton	1 Jan 26
	R. F. Hatherell	1 Jan 26
	J. K. Walton	1 Jan 26
	E. S. Mayo	1 Jan 26
	A. J. Travis	1 Jan 26
	F. N. Cook	1 Jan 26
	H. S. Barnett	1 Jan 26

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

† Officers undergoing Courses in (G) (T) and (N) for rank of Lieutenant.

(At Portsmouth.)

Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. H. P. Graham	17 Aug 25	*Act. Sub-Lieut.*	J. T. Currie	11 Jan 26
	A. C. G. Ermen	17 Aug 25		R. M. G. Gambier	11 Jan 26
	D. L. C. Craig	17 Aug 25		G. C. F. Whitaker	11 Jan 96
	K. S. Colquhoun	17 Aug 25		A. D. H. Jay	11 Jan 26
	E. A. C. Ball	17 Aug 25		S. Macdonald	11 Jan 26
	S. J. S. Boord	17 Aug 25		M. S. L. Burnett	11 Jan 26
	W. R. Gordon	17 Aug 25		B. L. C. Turner	11 Jan 26
	F. G. Johnstone	17 Aug 25		T. H. Hill-Walker	11 Jan 26
	G. P. S. Davies	17 Aug 25		H. R. White	11 Jan 26
	C. F. W. St. Quintin	11 Jan 26		A. Pares	11 Jan 26
	J. C. Richards	11 Jan 26		P. A. Cartwright	11 Jan 26
	J. D. M. Robinson	11 Jan 26		A. H. T. Fleming	11 Jan 26
	P. L. Saumarez	11 Jan 26		K. M. Walter	11 Jan 26
	G. M. E. Grove	11 Jan 26		P. Dawnay	11 Jan 26
	G. C. Phillips	11 Jan 26		R. B. Summerford	11 Jan 26
	S. D. Roper	11 Jan 26		M. H. Le Mare	11 Jan 26
	A. C. Stanford	11 Jan 26		P. D. H. R. Pelly	11 Jan 26
	M. Hodges	11 Jan 26		H. T. R. Bonham	11 Jan 26
	J. P. Hunt	11 Jan 26		C. T. Collett	11 Jan 26
	J. Liddell	11 Jan 26		M. H. R. Crichton	11 Jan 26
	P. Wilkinson	11 Jan 26		G. M. Sladen	11 Jan 26
	C. E. E. Paterson	11 Jan 26		C. S. E. Lansdown	11 Jan 26
	P. E. Heseltine	11 Jan 26		J. Cobb	11 Jan 26
	V. I. H. Mylius	11 Jan 26		R. G. Swallow	11 Jan 26
	E. Neville	11 Jan 26		C. W. Johns	11 Jan 26
	M. J. Evans	11 Jan 26		E. C. H. Morgan	11 Jan 26
	P. H. Amsden	11 Jan 26		K. S. Backhouse	11 Jan 26
	P. Bethell	11 Jan 26		G. T. Lambert	11 Jan 26
	C. P. F. Brown	11 Jan 26		H. P. Sears	11 Jan 26
	E. H. Shattock	11 Jan 26		E. C. M. D. Dewar	11 Jan 26
	R. T. Gordon-Duff	11 Jan 26		L. J. S. Ede	11 Jan 26
	G. M. Duncan	11 Jan 26		C. J. O. Malcolm	11 Jan 26
	J. H. M. Malcolm	11 Jan 26		H. P. de C. Steel	11 Jan 26

Mates Courses for rank of Lieutenant.

Mate	S. J. Horswell (*act*)	1 Jan 25	*Mate*	S. D. Ingram (*act*)	1 Jan 26
	L. P. Brindley (*act*)	1 Jan 26		R. B. Chandler (*act*)	1 Jan 26
	S. R. H. Davenport (*act*)	1 Jan 26		S. J. Hennessey (*act*)	1 Jan 26

** For Submarine Course.

(At Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant	G. H. Stokes	7 Dec 25	*Sub.-Lieut.*	H. Lambton	7 Dec 25
	A. V. Walker	7 Dec 25		R. S. Brown	7 Dec 25
	R. H. Stokes-Rees	6 July 25	*Sub-Lieut. RAN.*	H. C. Wright	22 Mar 26
Lieut. RAN	A. H. Spurgeon	20 Jan 26	*Gunner* (T)	F. Chard	7 Dec 25
Sub-Lieut.	P. K. Kemp	7 Dec 25	*Wt. Eng.*	J. Pugh (*act*)	8 Mar 26
	M. L. Power	7 Dec 25		A. C. Harvey (*act*)	8 Mar 26
	C. J. Smith	7 Dec 25		A. Erskine (*act*)	8 Mar 26
	R. G. Mills	7 Dec 25		W. C. Dinwoodey (*act*)	8 Mar 26
	S. W. F. Bennetts	7 Dec 25			

* Probationary Second Lieutenants, R.M.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Proby. 2nd Lieut.	E. C. E. Palmer	4 Mar 26	*Proby. 2nd Lieut.*	R. G. S. Lang	1 Jan 26
	T. P. Honnor	1 Jan 26		F. F. Clark	1 Jan 26
	E. A. Brown	1 Jan 26		J. R. C. Browne	1 Jan 26
	J. G. Fisher	1 Jan 26		D. G. Cornelius	1 Jan 26
	F. G. Horton	1 Jan 26		N. R. M. Skene	1 Jan 26

† *Borne in 'Excellent.'* * *Borne in 'President.'* ** *Borne in 'Dolphin.'*

Digitized by Google

Course in Advanced Science for Instructor Officers.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Instr.Lieut.-Com. A. F. Akhurst, MA. ... ... 1 Jan 26

*** Course of Instruction for Instructor Officers.**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. G. M. Clark, MA (*act*)... 17 Sept 25
E. S. Dewing, BA (*act*) 17 Sept 25
D. H. Evans, AM, BA, BSC (*act*)..... 17 Sept 25

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. J. Fleming, BA (*act*)..... 17 Sept 25
D. C. Mackay, BSC (*act*) 17 Sept 25

*** Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.**

Surg.-Com. .....G. R. McCowen, OBE, MD..... 1 Feb 26
E. Moxon-Browne..... 1 Feb 26
R. H. McGiffin, OBE, MB..... 12 Feb 26

Surg.-Com. .....G. D. G. Ferguson..... 22 Feb 26
J. G. Boal, MB..... 22 Mar 26
J. G. Danson, MD..... 17 Mar 26
F. Woodruff-Minett.... 29 Mar 26
Surg. Lieut.-Com. A. Craig..... 22 Feb 26

*** Medical Officers' Promotion Course.**

(Held at R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Surg. Lieut. Com. J. T. Wylie, MB..... 13 Feb 26
J. F. Ainley, MB..... 13 Feb 26
F. G. Hunt, MB..... 13 Feb 26

Surg. Lieut.-Com. H. Hurst..... 13 Feb 26
J. R. Brennan, MB..... 13 Feb 26
R. W. Nesbitt, MB, BA 13 Feb 26

§ Course of Instruction for Medical Officers.

(At R.N. Hospital, Haslar.)

Surg. Lieut......H. Gow, MB ..... 10 Sept 25
G. W. Garde, MB ..... 28 Sept 25
D. Bell, MB..... 18 Jan 26

Surg. Lieut......W. J. Flannery..... 17 Feb 26
J. C. Soutter, MB..... 22 Feb 26
J. Mitchell..... 2 Mar 26

§ Secretaries' Course.

(South Terrace, Portsmouth Dockyard.)

Paym. Com.....B. F. Hood, DSO ..... 9 Feb 26
J. C. Boardman, CMG.. 9 Feb 26
C. F. Baker..... 9 Feb 26
W. D. T. Morrish..... 9 Feb 26
R. D. Paffard, OBE..... 9 Feb 26
Paym. Lieut.-Com. G. E. L. Hargreaves.... 9 Feb 26
W. H. Winn..... 9 Feb 26

Paym. Lieut.-Com. A. J. Wheeler..... 9 Feb 26
B. Hamnett, OBE..... 9 Feb 26
E. C. Fenton..... 9 Feb 26
Paym. Lieut......W. G. Ward-Smith..... 9 Feb 26
C. S. B. Hickman..... 9 Feb 26
E. L. Tottenham..... 9 Feb 26
K. W. James ..... 9 Feb 26

*** Advanced Course for Schoolmasters.**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Senior Master....G. H. I. Rickers..... 1 Jan 26
W. H. Harvey..... 1 Jan 26
Schoolmaster.....W. A. Choules..... 1 Jan 26

Schoolmaster .....A. T. Wheeler..... 1 Jan 26
D. J. C. Smith..... 1 Jan 26
C. E. Wright..... 1 Jan 26

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

1st Year.	*2nd Year.*	*3rd Year.*
F. H. Sutherby,	R. H. Richards.	H. S. Peake.
S. H. Watson,		
E. F. Craggs.		

Admiralty Electrical Scholar.

W. C. Lampert, Esq.

* *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Victory.'*

Digitized by Google

Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* Qualification after a Course at the R.N. Staff College.

Captain E. Astley-Rushton, CMG
R. M. Bellairs, CMG
A. K. Betty, DSO
M. B. Birkett, DSO
VC A. F. B. Carpenter
B. Egerton
W. A. Egerton, CMG
C. M. Forbes, DSO
W. M. James, CB
K. Macleod
P. Macnamara
J. F. C. Patterson, OBE
The Hon. R.A.R.Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, DSO
B. H. Ramsay, MVO
F. H. Sandford, DSO
A. H. Taylor, OBE
H. G. Thursfield
J. C. Tovey, DSO
C. E. Turle, DSO

Commander B. F. Adams, DSO
F. N. Attwood
H. T. Baillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE
W. G. Benn
F. W. Bennett
E. R. Bent, DSO
R. D. Binney
C. M. Blackman, DSO
H. H. Bousfield
F. G. Buchanan, OBE
W. S. Chalmers, DSO
M. L. Clarke, DSO
G. H. Creswell, DSO
V. H. Danckwerts
G. C. Dillon
H. T. Dorling, DSO
J. W. S. Dorling
C. C. Ennals
R. H. Errington
J. U. P. Fitzgerald
R. F. U. P. Fitzgerald
W. P. Gandell
W. H. Gell, DSO
J. H. Godfrey
F. H. W. Goolden
E. L. Grieve, DSO
H. J. B. Hall, OBE
O. E. Hallifax, DSO
R. H. C. Hallifax
H. H. Harwood, OBE
E. G. G. Hastings, OBE
The Hon. C. P. Hermon-Hodge, DSC
H. E. Horan, DSC
C. A. G. Hutchison
W. B. Hynes, DSO
L. G. Ingham
W. L. Jackson, DSO
B. L. Johnston

Commander E. L. S. King
A. B. Lockhart
B. P. MacMahon
G. F. L. Marx
C. J. A. Miles
H. R. Moore, DSO
N. C. Moore, DSO
R. W. Oldham, OBE
T. S. V. Phillips
J. Powell, DSO
A. J. Power
E. de F. Renouf
L. F. Robinson, MVO, DSC
H. M. Robson, DSO
G. A. Scott, DSC
R. J. R. Scott
A. D. W. Smith
A. R. Smithwick, DSO
S. D. Spicer
E. N. Syfret
G. D. Taylor
H. B. Taylor
G. P. Thomson, OBE
I. B. B. Tower, DSC
W. A. Usher
J. G. P. Vivian
W. Wake-Walker, OBE
E. T. Wickham, OBE
A. U. Willis, DSO

Commander R.A.N. C. J. Pope

Lieut.-Com. A. C. Allen
G. R. G. Allen, OBE
A. F. Armitage
C. B. Barry, DSO
L. H. Bell
R. A. S. Bethell
R. H. Bevan
A. W. La T. Bisset
G. J. L. Bittleston, DSC
H. C. Bovell
R. T. Bower
W. H. Bremner, DSO, DSC
A. P. Bush, DSO
R. H. V. Buxton
C. M. Campbell
G. E. Creasy
A. S. Cuming
H. B. Deedes
D. de Pass
C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSC
W. K. D. Dowding, DSC
B. N. Downie, DSC
J. G. L. Dundas

Lieut.-Com. J. H. Edelsten
K. Edwards, DSC
T. K. Elmsley, AFC
G. H. Faulkner, DSC
I. B. Franks
H. G. Gorton
R. Grenfell
R. Handcock
G. E. Harden, DSO
L. B. Hill
E. H. Hopkinson
G. D'Oyly Hughes, DSO, DSC
R. E. Jeffreys, DSC
C. F. Jepson
L. J. P. Jones, DSC
H. R. G. Kinahan
W. S. R. King-Hall
J. N. Knox
H. A. C. Lane
C. J. M. Lang
C. A. A. Larcom
C. H. Lush
E. D. B. McCarthy
R. R. McGrigor
P. H. Mackenzie, DSC
J. S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve
J. C. Maclean
A. C. G. Madden
J. C. Mansfield
L. E. H. Maund
The Marquess of Milford Haven, KCVO
E. L. Morant
C. W. C. J. Nowell
W. E. Parry
F. H. Pegram
A. J. L. Phillips
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSC
C. P. Satow
C. M. R. Schwerdt
W. O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSC
R. M. Servaes
E. W. Sinclair
R. R. Stewart
A. G. Talbot
A. H. L. Terry, DSC
T. H. Troubridge
H. L. Vaughan-Williams
G. W. Wadham
G. C. A. Whitelocke
A. G. B. Wilson, DSO

Lieut. R.A.N. H. B. Farncomb

Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. G. C. Jones
P. W. Nelles

R.M. Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* (*n*) Qualification after a Course at the R.N. Staff College.

Lieut.-Col. R. F. C. Foster, CMG, DSO
G. R. S. Hickson, CBE

Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. B. C. Gardiner, CB
W. W. Godfrey, CMG
R. D. Ormsby, CBE

Major H. S. G. Bird
St. G. F. G. Caulfeild
A. L. Forster, DSO
W. L. Huntingford, CBE

Capt. & Bt. Major VC E. Bamford, DSO
H. L. M. McCausland
G. H. Seath DSO

Captain ... S. J. Bassett
C. H. Congdon
G. M. Crick
C. S. Goldingham
R. C. A. Glunicke
H. R. Lambert, DSC
E. O. Weston

Digitized by Google

Naval Officers who have completed a Course at the R.A.F. Staff College, Andover.

Commander E. K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO

Lieut.-Com. A. W. Sprott
W. K. D. Dowding
H. J. Johnston

Naval Officers who have completed a Course (One Year) at the Military Staff College, Camberley.

Commander E. Bruce-Gardyne, DSO
E. L. Grieve, DSO
H. J. B. Hall, OBE

Commander F. A. P. Williams-Freeman, DSO
Lieut.-Com. A. C. Allen
C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSO

Lieut.-Com. R. E. Jeffreys, DSC
W. S. B. King-Hall
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO

R.M. Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* (*m*) Qualification after a Course at the Military Staff College, Camberley.

Lieut.-Gen. H. D. Farquharson, CMG
St. G. B. Armstrong, CB, CMG

Maj.-Gen. W. L. S. T. Halliday, CB
Lt.-Col. ....R. F. C. Foster, CMG, DSO

Major .....A. G. B. Bourne, DSO, MVO
C. F. Jerram, CMG, DSO
C. H. Coode
Captain.....V. C. Brown, DSO

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS OR ACTING INTERPRETERS.

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES.

Ar—Arabic.
Ch (C)—Chinese (Cantonese).
Ch (M)—Chinese (Mandarin).
Da—Danish.
Du—Dutch.
Fr—French
Gk—Greek.
Gr—German.
Hi—Hindustani.
It—Italian.
Jp—Japanese.
No—Norwegian.
Pn—Persian.
Po—Portuguese.
Rs—Russian.
Sh—Swedish.
Sp—Spanish.
Sw—Swahili.
Tu—Turkish.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or requalifying.
Adams B. F.	Cr	Fr	Oct 24
Adams F. E. ...	P Cr	Sp	Apr 21
		Rs	Jan 06
Alexander H. C. R. ...	S L	Fr	Jan 25
Allen E. J.	E Cr	Jp	Jan 20
Anderson D. M. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	Fr	Jan 11
Arbuthnot W. P. ...	Lt.-Col RM	Gr	Jan 08
Armstrong St. G. B. CB, CMG	Lt Gen RM	Gr	July 09
Atwill A. P.	P L	Fr	Jan 25
Avery G. C. ... BA	In Cr	Fr	Apr 12
Bagot W. T.	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 22
Bain D. K.	L	It	Apr 25
Baker J. C.	P Cr	Fr	June 20
Baker T. Y. ... BA	In Cr	Fr	Jan 03
Bald G. R.	Cr	Sp	Oct 21
Banbury F. A. F. ...	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Bankes E. W. J. ...	S L	Fr	Jan 25
Bedford A. E. F. ...	C	Fr	Oct 06
Bedwell H. B. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 06
Bell A. I. ... OBE	Capt	Fr	Apr 21
	Bt Maj	Gr	June 11
	RM	Sp	June 20
Benett H. C. ... CMG	Maj RM	Fr	June 02
Bickford-Smith J. A.	Lt Cr	Fr	June 23
		It	Oct 23
Bills W. W. ... OBE	E C	Sp	Apr 08
Blackburn S. N. DSC	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 23
		It	Jan 23
Blake M.	P L Cr	Gr	July 06
Bolster T. C. C. DSO	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
Bolton F. E.	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 05
Borrett S.	S L	Fr	June 25
Boyes G. N. W. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	June 22
		Fr	Jan 25
Boyes H. ... CMG	C	Fr	July 05
		No	Apr 24
Bradley W. H. ...	P L	Tu	June 22
Bradshaw A. R. ...	P L	Sp	Jan 24
		Fr	Jan 25
Brandon V. R. ...	Cr	Gr	June 13
Branson E. H. C. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 14
Brown M. G. B. ...	P Cr	Hi	Apr 04
Brown W. J. A. ...	P Cr	Fr	Apr 23
Burnett M. S. L. ...	S L	Gr	June 25
Bush E. W. ... DSC	L	Hi	Jan 24
Cameron J. E. CB, MVO	R A	Fr	Jan 13
Camp J. ... BA	In C	Fr	Apr 08
Campbell-Johnston G. C. C.	S L	Fr	June 25
Carr C. J.	L	Sp	Oct 23
Castens G. W. E. ...	L	Fr	Apr 21
Chapman H. P. ...	P L	Fr	Jan 20
		Gr	Jan 25
Chichester R. G. ...	L	Jp	Feb 24
Clanchy H.	Lt Cr	Rs	Jan 23
Claxton E. W. ...	E Cr	Fr	Apr 22
Cohen K. H. S. ...	L	Fr	Oct 23
		Rs	Jan 25
Collard B. St. G. CB, DSO	C	Fr	Apr 14
Cooper W. S.	P L	Sp	Oct 17
Cope L. F. ... OBE	Sg Cr	Fr	Jan 22
		Gk	Jan 22
Cormac W. P. B. ...	P L Cr	Gr	Jan 23
Cove W. W.	P L Cr	Fr	June 22
Crocker W. E. ...	P C	Fr	July 06
Deane R. H.	Lt Cr	Sp	Jan 23
Denham H. M. ...	L	Gr	Oct 24
Dent D. L. CB, CMG	V A	Fr	Oct 08
		Sp	Jan 10
Dick R. M. ... DSC	L	Fr	June 17
Dickens G. C. CMG	C	Fr	Jan 06
		Gr	Apr 10
Duggan E. S.	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 24
Dunbar R. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	Da	Oct 25
Duncan G. M.	A S L	Fr	Oct 25
Dunlop S. H. ...	E Cr	Rs	Jan 10
Duthy A. E. D. C. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 23
Eccles J. A. S. ...	L	Jp	Oct 24
Edwards A. St. J. ...	S L	Fr	Jan 25
Edwards R. L. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Ennals C. C.	Cr	Fr	Jan 06
		Gr	Jan 10
Ermen A. C. G. ...	S L	Fr	June 25
Evans E. R. G. R. CB, DSO	C	No	June 23
		Da	Jan 24
Evans H. E.	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 24
Eves W. H.	P Cr	Fr	July 07
		Gr	Oct 11
Faure C. M.	L	Ch (C)	Oct 24
Fisher F. C.	E Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Fisher W. W. CB, CVO	R A	Fr	Oct 08

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or requalifying.
FitzGerald J. U. P. ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 22
		Fr	June 14
Forster A. L. DSO	Maj RM	Gr	Oct 11
Fremantle E. S. D. ...	S L	Fr	June 25
Fremantle *Sir* Sydney R. KCB, MVO	A	F	July 89
Gauvreau L. J. M. ...	L RCN	Fr	Jan 24
Gerard W. G. ...	L	Fr	June 19
Gibbs C. R. V. ...	P L	Gr	Apr 18
Goldingham C. S. ...	Capt RM	Gr	Oct 12
Good F. J	PL Cr	Sp	Jan 21
Goodwin E. St. G. S.	Sg Cr	Sp	June 23
Guernsey H. C. ...	L	Fr	Apr 25
Guerrier H. E. ...	L	Fr	Jan 21
Haines H. R. ... OBE	Capt RM	Gr	Jan 11
Hamnett B. ... OBE	P L	Gr	Apr 10
Harding J.	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 25
Harrison J. H. ...	E C	Gr	Jan 11
Harvey H. H. ...	P L	Fr	Oct 24
Harvey J. R. G. ...	S L	Fr	June 25
Hawes M. A.	Cr	Gr	Apr 23
Hawkes W. M. ...	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hawkesworth R. A. ...	P L Cr	Fr	June 24
Hendrie H. A. MA	In Lt	Fr	June 23
Herbert S. J.	Lt Cr (E)	Fr	Jan 22
Hewitt H. G. OBE	Lt Cr	Gr	Oct 10
Hill R. A. S.	C	Fr	Oct 06
Hills G. A. B. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 24
Hinton R. W. S. ...	E Cr	Sp	June 21
Hodge J. M. DSO, OBE	P Cr	Fr	June 21
		Sp	June 22
Hodges M.	A S L	Fr	Oct 25
Hodges *Sir* Michael H. KCB, CMG, MVO	V A	Fr	Apr 05
Horne J. G.	Maj RM	Jp	Aug 07
Hugill R. C.. MVO, OBE	E Cr	Fr	Oct 08
Hunt J. L. F.... ...	L	It	June 25
Hunt J. P.	A S L	Fr	Oct 25
Hunton T. L. OBE	Maj RM	Jp	Oct 09
Inman H. B. MC	Maj RM	Sp	Oct 08
Jackman E. W. H. ...	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
James E. J. S. ...	S L	Fr	June 25
Jepson C. F.	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 19
		Sp	Oct 21
Jolly W. A.	Maj RM	Gr	Oct 12
Jolly W. E. H. ...	P L Cr	Gr	July 06
Jones E. P.	P Cr	Jp	July 06
Jones F. P. B. ...	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 23
Keith W. B.	L	Jp	Oct 24
Kellond-Knight H. A.	Sg Cr	Fr	July 07
		Gr	Apr 10
Kelly J. D. ... CB	R A	Fr	Oct 12
		Sw	May 03
Kelly W. A. H. OB, CMG, MVO	R A	Fr	Jan 10
Kennedy E. H. N. ...	P Cr	Fr	June 25
Kilroy R. A.	S L	Fr	June 25
Kimmins A. M. ...	L	Ar	Aug 22
Kirkpatrick H. L. I.	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 23
Knox T. E. N. ...	L RM	Fr	June 25
Kreis P. H.	P L	Sp	Jan 22

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or requalifying.
Lacy A. D.	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 23
Lang G. C.	Lt Cr	Fr	June 24
Le Cras P. C.... ...	P L	Fr	Jan 24
Leeds R.	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 19
		Jp	Nov 22
Leicester C. H. S. ...	P L C	Gr	Apr 21
		Sp	Apr 24
Lejeune J. H. B. ...	P L	Fr	Jan 18
Leveson - Gower *The Hon.* W. S. DSO	C	Ar	July 03
Lundholm T.	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 20
Lushington S. W. ...	Lt Cr	Jp	Oct 24
McIntyre L.	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 23
Macnair-Smith J. ...	Maj. RM	It	Apr 25
Madden H. P. ...	Mid	Fr	Oct 24
Malcolm A. G. MB	Sg Cr	Sp	Oct 22
Malcolm P. W. OBE	Maj RM	Gr	Apr 22
Margetts D. J. ...	S L	Fr	June 25
Martin G. F. ...	P Cr	It	June 24
Martin W. L. OBE, FRCSI	Sg C	Ch	Nov 05
Maunsell F. R. G. ...	L	Fr	Apr 21
May J. B.	Lt Cr	It	Jan 22
Mayers C.	Lt Cr	Du	Apr 20
Maynard G. E. ...	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 23
		It	Oct 22
		Sp	Jan 22
Melsome F. J. K. ...	P Cr	Fr	July 07
Meyrick M. D. C. ...	S L	Fr	June 25
Mitchell A. J. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	Oct 24
Moore R. W.	P L	Fr	Apr 23
Morse A. d'O.... ...	P L Cr	Gr	Apr 23
Mudie I. M. N. ...	L	Fr	Oct 23
		Gr	Jan 24
Murray J.	Lt Cr	It	Apr 25
Nalder H. F.	Lt Cr	Sp	June 21
Nash G. S. F. DSO	Cr	Gr	Oct 21
Nave T. E.	P L RAN	Jp	Apr 23
Neville E.	A S L	Fr	Oct 25
		It	Oct 25
		Sp	Oct 23
Nicholson G.	Cr	Po	Oct 23
		Fr	Apr 24
		Fr	June 24
Nightingale E. J. ...	P L	Gr	Jan 22
		Ar	Aug 22
North D. B. N. CSI, CMG, CVO	C	Gr	Oct 10
Noyes E. J. B. ...	Capt RM	Fr	June 14
O'Callaghan C. DSO	L	Fr	Apr 23
		It	Jan 22
		Fr	Apr 07
Osborne G. B. ...	P Cr	Hi	May 08
		Pn	Jan 09
Paget J. F.	Cr	Gr	Jan 24
Parry R. St. P. DSO, MVO	C	It	June 25
Parsons O. L. OBE	P L Cr	Gr	Jan 25
		Fr	June 25
Payne A. H.	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 22
Peachey A. T. G. C. ...	L	Fr	Oct 24
Peck B. M.	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Pedder A. R.	S L	Fr	June 25
Pegler E. W.	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 13
Peploe N. R.	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 24
Phillips G. C.	A S L	Fr	Oct 25
Pitt St. J. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	Ch (M)	Jan 25

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or requalifying.
Poe W. S. ... DSO	Maj&Bt Lt.-Col RM	Fr	Oct 07
Poland J. R.	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 22
Porter B. E.	P Cr	Sp	June 23
Priston J. L. MB, MRCP	Sg Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 17
Purvis H. C.	L	Fr	Apr 24
Ranson A. C. CBE	P C	Fr	Jan 08
Rayment G. V. CBE, BA	In Cr	Jp	Mar 07
Reader A. W.... ...	E Cr	It	Jan 25
Redhead N. R. F. ...	P L Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Rendall H. E. DSO	Lt Cr	Rs	Oct 23
Rivers A. T.	Sg Cr	Gr	Apr 11
Roberts C. B. ...	P Cr	Gr	Apr 25
Roberts E. V. ...	L	It	Oct 19
Rogers J. D. W. ...	P L Cr	It	June 24
Roskill S. W.	L	Fr	June 24
Rowe R. D. ... DSO	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 25
Russell H. R. CMG	P C	Fr	Jan 11
St. Quintin C. F. W. ...	A S L	Fr	Oct 25
Saunders M. G. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	June 23
		Gr	June 25
Schofield B. B. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 25
Scott C. A.	C	Fr	Mar 04
Scurfield B. G. ...	S L	Fr	Jan 25
Sharp W. A.	P L	Rs	Apr 24
		Fr	Jan 25
Shattock E. H. ...	A S L	Fr	Oct 25
Shaw H. L.	P L Cr	Jp	Nov 22
Shoppee D. C. G. DSC	Lt Cr	Fr	June 18
		Fr	Apr 12
Sinclair W. ... OBE	Maj RM	It	Oct 23
		Rs	Jan 08
		Sp	June 17
		Fr	Apr 22
Smith D. H.	E Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 22
		Rs	Apr 22
Steele G. C. ...	Lt Cr	Rs	Jan 25
Summerford R. B. ...	A S L	Fr	Oct 25
Symons H. E. OBE	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 21
		Gr	June 24
Temple R. C. CB, OBE	Col Cmdt RM	Fr	Oct 05
		Gr	Oct 09
Thompson H. A. ...	P L Cr	Jp	Oct 24
Thomson G. P. OBE	Cr	Da	Jan 14
		Du	Oct 12
		Fr	Oct 19
		Gr	June 20
Tostevin H. B. DSO	E Cr	Gr	Jan 10
Townsend C. S. CB	R A	Fr	Oct 04
Trench B. F.	Maj RM	Fr	Oct 09
		Gr	June 22
Tufnell D. N. C. ...	Lt Cr	Jp	Nov 22
Tufnell E. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	It	Oct 22
Usborne C. V. CMG	C	Fr	Jan 08
Ward-Smith W. G. ...	P L	Fr	June 21
Weekes V. H. T. CB, CMG	P C	Fr	Oct 08
Wemyss D. E. G. ...	L	Sh	June 20
Wethered O. F. MacT.	L	Gr	Apr 24
Whitaker G. C. F. ...	A S L	Fr	Oct 25
Wield R. C.	L	Fr	June 22
Wilson T. F. S. ...	S L	Fr	June 25
Winkworth D. E. ...	Schm	Fr	Jan 25
Wonham C. S. CBE	P C	Fr	Apr 20
Woods A. R. W. DSO	C	Fr	July 07
Worthington R. E. DSC	P L Cr	Gr	Jan 21
Wright C. E. S. OBE	Maj RM	Da	Jan 17
		Du	June 22
		Fr	Jan 10
		Gr	June 22
		It	Jan 18
		No	June 16
		Rs	June 22
		Sp	Jan 14
		Sh	June 15
Wright N. ... ODE	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 09
Young E. P. ...	L	Fr	Oct 24

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED AS HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYORS, AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

CAPTAIN HENRY P. DOUGLAS, C.M.G., R.N., HYDROGRAPHER OF THE NAVY.

Name.	Rank.	Grade of Surveyor.	Ship in which borne, &c.	Where employed.
Baker, Edmund H. B. ...	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Endeavour' ...	Red Sea
Baker, Edward V. B. ...	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Endeavour' ...	Red Sea
Bamford, Cyril A., DSO ...	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Herald' ...	Australia
Barlow, Peter	Sub-Lieut. ...		'Beaufort' ...	Home
Barton, Walter J. Bright ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Boxall, K. F....	Lieutenant ...	Fourth	'Herald' ...	Australia
Brent, C. R.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	'Beaufort' ...	Home
Cary, John P....	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	'Kellett' ...	Home
Chaplin, J. M.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	R.S.S. 'Discovery.'	Falkland Islands
Collins, K. St. B.	Sub-Lieut. ...	Fourth	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Cowan, David L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Davy, Bishop O. M.	Commander ...	Charge	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Day, Archibald	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Iroquois' ...	China
Deane, D. W.	Sub-Lieut. ...	Fourth	'Flinders' ...	Home
Dickinson, W. H.	Lieutenant ...	Fourth	'Kellet' ...	Home
Dixon, Geoffrey P.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Ormonde' ...	West Indies
Edgell, John A., OBE	Captain ...	Charge	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Farquharson, W. J.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Iroquois' ...	China
Fryer, Douglas H.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First	'Iroquois' ...	China
Grant, Alan F. S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Hamley, C. W. A. G.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Ormonde' ...	West Indies
Hardy, N. A. C.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Harris, John S.	Comdr. (retd.)	First	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Harrison, Maurice L. ...	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Beaufort' ...	Home
Harvey, James R.	Commander ...	Charge	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Haselfoot, F. E. B.	Commander ...	Charge	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Henderson, Denys A. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge	'Victory' ...	R. Severn Survey
Hill, S. A. Geary	Commander ...	Charge	'Endeavour' ...	Red Sea
Hughes, Alfred M.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Ormonde' ...	West Indies
Jackson, A. L.	Commander ...	Charge	'Iroquois' ...	China
Jenkins, H. L.	Sub-Lieut. ...	Fourth	'Iroquois' ...	China
Jenks, William C.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Herald' ...	Australia
Jones, Alun	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Kellett' ...	Home
Kennedy, R. H.	Lieutenant ...	Fourth	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Knowles, Chas. H., DSO ...	Commander ...	Charge	'Ormonde' ...	West Indies
Law, E. F. B.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge	'Flinders' ...	Home
Leslie, G. A. R. J.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Flinders' ...	Home
Lockhart, Charles S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Loveless, Cyril F.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Flinders' ...	Home (additional)
Maxwell, Patrick S. E. ...	Commander ...	Charge	'Kellett' ...	Home
May, Francis	Comdr. (retd.)	Charge	——	S. Coast of England Survey
Nares, John D., DSO	Captain ...	Charge	Assistant Hydrographer.	Hydrographic Dept.
Norrington, G. S.	Lieutenant ...	Fourth	'Endeavour' ...	Red Sea
Price, H. P.	Lieutenant ...	Fourth	'Beaufort' ...	Home
Reyne, F. A.	Capt. (retd.)...	Charge	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Rice, William V., DSO, DSO ...	Commander ...	Charge	'Beaufort' ...	Home
Sabine, Charles W.	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Iroquois' ...	China
Silk, Horace V.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge	'Herald' ...	Australia
Southern, Richard M. ...	Lieutenant ...	First	'Endeavour' ...	Red Sea
Stephens, Reginald A. ...	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Endeavour' ...	Red Sea
Taylor, John	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second	'Ormonde' ...	W. Indies
Taylor, Thomas	Lieutenant ...	Third	'Herald' ...	Australia
Tennent, Hugh P. L.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Torlesse, J. Y. G.	Lieutenant ...	Fourth	'Endeavour' ...	Red Sea
Turner, Harold E.	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Herald' ...	Australia
Warburg, Harold D.	Comdr. (retd.)	First	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Watts-Russell, N. D.	Lieutenant ...	Fourth	'Iroquois' ...	China
Welby, M. E.	Sub-Lieut. ...	Fourth	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Wheatley, Ross V.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Third	'Ormonde' ...	West Indies
Williams, D. G. V.	Lieutenant ...	Fourth	'Kellett' ...	Home
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge	'Protea' ...	South Africa
Woodhouse, Frederick C. ...	Lieutenant ...	Second	'Beaufort' ...	Home
Wyatt, Arthur G. N.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First	'Herald' ...	Australia

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

R.A. *denotes* Rear-Admiral.
C. „ Captain.
Cr. „ Commander.
Lt. Cr. „ Lieutenant-Commander.
L. „ Lieutenant.
SL. „ Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. „ Midshipman.

E.C. *denotes* Engineer Captain.
E.Cr. „ Engineer Commander.
E.L.Cr. „ Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E.L. „ Engineer Lieutenant.
E.S.L. „ Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Gr. „ Gunner.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
Angell F. W.	L	13 Feb 18
Annett G. L.	E L Cr	30 May 21
Atkins J. C. O.	S L	23 Mar 25
B.		
Baker A. H. ... OBE	E Cr	12 May 22
Baker R. H.	E L Cr	24 Sept 19
Banfield H. V.	L	23 Aug 20
Baskett R. S.	E Cr	2 Apr 23
Bayfield E. M.	Lt Cr	8 July 21
Beamish G. V. G. ...	L	12 May 19
Beatty R. W. V.	Cr	11 Apr 24
Beauchamp H. C. ...	Lt Cr	14 Dec 24
Beggs J.	E L Cr	17 Mar 22
Bergner C. R. L.	E L Cr	21 Feb 22
Bingham E. S.	L	9 Oct 22
Bluett C. R.	Lt Cr	8 Jan 20
Borner E. S.	E L Cr	13 Feb 18
Bowden A. St. C. ...	C	21 June 21
Boykett C. H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 20
Briard L. E.	Lt Cr	19 Jan 24
C.		
Cable W. A.	E L Cr	17 June 19
Cameron J.	Lt Cr	25 Oct 23
Campbell C. R. DSO, MVO	C	22 June 24
Caws R. R.	L	27 June 24
Clark F.	E L	23 May 22
Ciuff A. W. D.	L	1 Jan 24
Collins A. B.	E L	14 May 23
Collins W. W.	E Cr	15 Nov 22
Coope J. E. N.	L	7 Mar 25
Cooper M. P.	Cr	3 May 24
Corser C. H.	Cr	4 Mar 23
Cresswell H. J.	E L	9 Apr 23
D.		
Daniel H. K.	E L Cr	27 Feb 25
Dauglish E. H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Davis H. L.	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Digby-Beste H. A. B. OBE	Cr	2 Mar 18
Downing W. J.	B	24 Dec 15
Duncan A. A.	E L Cr	22 Apr 15
Durston K.	Mid	27 Feb 25

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
E.		
Eckersley R. H.	B	7 Feb 19
Edenborough S. C. ...	E Cr	9 June 24
Ellis W. F.	E L	24 Apr 23
Engledue G.	Cr	22 June 24
F.		
Fenner S. J.	E L Cr	22 Aug 18
G.		
Garniss St. J. A. D. ...	L	27 June 24
Garstin R. H. ... OBE	Cr	3 May 24
Glanville P. G.	Cr	1 Jan 18
Goad C. R.	C	11 Apr 24
Goldsmith O.	C	23 June 22
Gordon B.	Cr	23 June 22
Green A. V. ... MBE	B	4 Jan 20
H.		
Hall J. T. S.	L	16 Mar 21
Hammond F. C.	L	15 Oct 24
Harding W. F. G. ...	E L	14 May 23
Harvey F. F. W.	L	16 Aug 25
Harvey H.	E L	1 Jan 24
Harvey T. G. J.	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Hayes E. E.	B	30 July 17
Headlam E. J. CSI, CMG, DSO (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) (*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*)	C	1 Jan 18
Heanly I. B. W.	L	27 June 24
Hemming F. L.	L	22 May 24
Hewett N. B. S.	Mid	24 Aug 25
Hill J. H.	E L	14 May 23
Horley W. G.	E Cr	20 Dec 25
Hughes-Hallett B. ...	Cr	11 Feb 18
Hughes-Hallett H. P. MBE, DSO	Lt Cr	5 Dec 23
Hull G.	E L Cr	12 Jan 19
Hunt E. G. G.	L	4 Apr 23
I.		
Inigo-Jones H. R. ...	L	29 Apr 22
J.		
Jefford J. W.	L	23 Mar 25

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
K.		
Kerr T. ... ... DSO	E L Cr	22 Apr 19
Kinch A. G. ... DSO	Cr	1 Nov 22
King F. W.	L	23 Mar 25
L.		
Lane P. C. H.	Cr	8 Dec 18
Lawrence J.	L	27 June 24
Learmont P. H.	L	12 May 19
Lemon T. A.	E L Cr	24 Nov 17
Lifton W. J.	E L Cr	28 Apr 25
Livesay H. W. B.... OBE	Cr	22 Sept 21
Lovett A. H. ... MBE	B	13 Mar 20
Lyon-Brown E. D. ...	L	13 Feb 18
M.		
McClement R. C. G. ...	Lt Cr	19 Aug 22
McConnell R. A. H. ...	Lt Cr	8 Feb 24
Mackay J. H.	E L	27 May 20
Mahon C.	B	6 Jan 19
Manfield W. G.	E L Cr	2 July 20
Mare P. A.	Lt Cr	6 Dec 24
Marsden E. H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Mattison G.	B	5 June 19
Maud M. T.	L	25 Oct 21
Maundrell A. G.	Cr	1 Mar 22
Meade F. C. W.	B	13 May 19
Melhuish R. A.	Cr	1 Mar 22
Merriman R. D. ... DSO	Cr	28 Mar 21
Metcalfe J. N. OBE, DSO	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Mills J. H.	E L	11 Apr 23
Milne D.	B	3 July 18
Milne-Henderson T. M. S. OBE	Lt Cr	23 Mar 22
Miskin G. S.	E L Cr	21 Sept 24
Moloney J. E.	E L Cr	1 Sept 22
Morland H.	C	3 May 24
Morland H.	Mid	27 Feb 25
N.		
Nanson J.	L	20 May 24
Niblett G.	L	9 July 22
Nicoll C. J. ... DSO (*Tempy. Comdr.*)	Lt Cr	25 Feb 23
Nott M. H. St. L. ...	S L	15 Oct 24
O.		
O'Hara P.	B	1 May 18
Orchard A. E. F.	E L Cr	7 Feb 25
Osborne-Smith G. M. ...	Lt Cr	23 June 22
P.		
Page J. S.	E L Cr	13 Feb 18
Pain A. C.	E L	1 Jan 24
Paine H. E. F.	S L	23 Mar 25
Philby R. M.	Cr	22 Jan 22
Phillips F. B. ... OBE	E C	24 Aug 23
Porter P. B.	E L Cr	28 Aug 18
Poyntz A. R. C. ... DSO	Cr	1 Nov 24
Price R. C. P.	Cr	30 Oct 21
R.		
Rattray A. R.	Lt Cr	24 May 24
Ray P. K.	E L	11 Apr 23
Richardson W.	E L Cr	24 Sept 22
Rowe G. N.	E Cr	24 Apr 25
Ryland J.	L	1 Aug 22
S.		
Sanderson L.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 23
Sayers E. N. A.	B	24 Nov 10
Scalfe A. L. ... MC	E L	13 July 24
Scott C. A. ... DSO	Cr	19 Sept 17
Shewring W. R.	L	21 May 24
Streatfeild-James E. C. ...	S L	15 Oct 24
T.		
Thomson A.	E L Cr	17 Nov 19
Thomson S. J.	L	25 Apr 25
Todd K. R. U.	S L	27 Apr 25
Trenoweth S. B.	E L Cr	13 Jan 21
Turbett C. L.	L	12 May 19
Turbett L. W. R. T. OBE	Cr	15 June 21
Tyrrell L. W.	E L	14 May 23
U.		
Underdown G. W. ...	E L	1 Jan 24
V.		
Vernon R. R. V.	L	2 Apr 23
Vibart J. F. ... OBE	C	1 Nov 24
W.		
Wadeson L. S. ... ... (*Tempy. Comdr.*)	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Wale P. R.	E L Cr	23 Apr 23
Ward J. C. CIE, DSO, MBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Waters J. H.	E L	24 Oct 24
Watt A. H.	S L	3 Aug 23
Webb H. O.	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
Wells G. T. D.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 21
Whayman E.	E L	12 Nov 24
Whish E. V. ... OBE (*Tempy. Capt.*)	Cr	8 Sept 17
Wicken J. L.	E L	14 Aug 22
Williams W. A.	E Cr	25 Feb 23
Williams W. E.	E L Cr	2 Sept 21
Wood-Smith N.	Cr	1 Mar 22
Wooley A. E.	E L	27 May 23

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*The Letter* (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (3 Aug 22)
(*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*, 3 *Aug* 22)

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

CAPTAINS.

m Edward James Headlam, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) ... 1 Jan 18
(*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*, 3 *Aug* 22.)
m Arthur St. Clair Bowden (G)... 21 June 21

2

m Oliver Goldsmith (G) ... ... 23 June 22
m Charles Richard Goad (G) ... 11 Apr 24
m Henry Morland... ... ... 3 May 24
m Charles Ross Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 22 June 24
m *John Fleming Vibart, C.B.E. 1 Nov 24

7

COMMANDERS.

m John Chappell Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E. (G) ... ... 8 Sept 17
m Eric Vipan Whish (G) ... 8 Sept 17
(*Tempy. Captain.*)
m Charles Arthur Scott, D.S.O.... 19 Sept 17
Percy Greville Glanville (G) ... 1 Jan 18
m Edward Heath Dauglish ... 14 Jan 18
(*Surveyor in Charge, Marine Survey of India.*)
m Eustace Howard Marsden (G) 14 Jan 18
m Bertram Hughes-Hallett (G) .. 11 Feb 18
m Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar 18
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane... 8 Dec 18
m Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E. ... ... 15 June 21

10

m Henry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E. ... ... 22 Sept 21
m Rose Caradoc Percy Price ... 30 Oct 21
m Ralph Montague Philby ... 22 Jan 22
m Arthur Goodall Maundrell ... 1 Mar 22
m Robert Aveline Melhuish ... 1 Mar 22
(*Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class.*)
m Norman Wood-Smith ... 1 Mar 22
m Bryan Gordon (G) ... ... 23 June 22
m Arthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O. 1 Nov 22
m Charles Huskisson Corser ... 4 Mar 23
m Richard William Vandeleur Beatty ... ... 11 Apr 24
m Maurice Pearson Cooper ... 3 May 24
m Richard Hart Garstin, O.B.E. 3 May 24
m Guy Engledue ... ... 22 June 24
Alban Rahere Castleton Poyntz 1 Nov 24

24

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Herbert Ludlow Davis (G) ... 23 Oct 19
m Cecil Robert Bluett ... ... 8 Jan 20
Joseph Noel Metcalfe ... ... 5 Feb 20
m Lionel Sinclair Wadeson ... 5 Feb 20
m Charles Henry Boykett (G) ... 28 Dec 20
m Reginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Mar 21
m Edward Melvil Bayfield ... 8 July 21
m George Thomas Dane Wells... 4 Aug 21
m Thomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 1st Class*) .. .. 23 Mar 22
m George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith ... ... 23 June 22

10

m Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*) ... ... 19 Aug 22
m Charles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C. 25 Feb 23
Lancelot Sanderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*) ... ... 10 Aug 23
John Cameron ... ... 25 Oct 23
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 5 Dec 23
m Lawrence Edward Briard ... 19 Jan 24
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell 8 Feb 24
Arthur Rullion Rattray ... ... 24 May 24
Philip Armitage Mare ... ... 6 Dec 24
Harold Charles Beauchamp ... 14 Dec 24

20

LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick William Angell ... 13 Feb 18
Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown ... 13 Feb 18
Percy Hewitt Learmont ... 12 May 19
Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish 4 Jan 19
Cecil Lefroy Turbett ... ... 29 Jan 19
Hedley Vicars Banfield ... ... 23 Aug 20
John Talbot Savignac Hall ... 16 Mar 21
Maurice Theobald Maud... ... 25 Oct 21
Henry Richmond Inigo-Jones ... 29 Apr 22
Geoffrey Niblett ... ... 9 July 22
John Ryland ... ... 1 Aug 22
(*Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class.*)
Ernest Skeith Bingham ... ... 9 Oct 22
Arthur William Douglas Cluff ... 1 Jan 23
Robert Reginald Venables Vernon 2 Apr 23
Eric George Guilding Hunt ... 4 Apr 23
(*Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class.*)

15

Jack Nanson ... ... 20 May 24
Walter Richard Shewring ... 21 May 24
Frank Lawrence Hemming ... 22 May 24
St. John Aylmer Duff Garniss ... 27 June 24
Richard Robert Caws ... ... 27 June 24
(*Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class.*)
John Lawrence ... ... 27 June 24
Ivan Bryan Warburton Heanly... 27 June 24
Frederick Clayton Hammond ... 15 Oct 24
Jesse Evelyn Napier Coope ... 7 Mar 25
James Wilfrid Jefford ... ... 23 Mar 25
(*Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class.*)
Fred William King ... ... 23 Mar 25
Stanley Johnstone Thomson ... 25 Apr 25
(*Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation.*)
Frederic Francis Wentworth Harvey ... ... 16 Aug 25

28

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Alfred Henry Watt ... ... 3 Aug 23
Eric Cardew Streatfeild-James ... 15 Oct 24
Martin Henry St. Leger Nott ... 15 Oct 24

3

James Christopher Oxendale Atkins ... ... 23 Mar 25
Killingworth Richard Utten Todd 27 Apr 25
Harold Eric Felsor Paine ... 23 Mar 25

6

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

Henry Morland ... ... 27 Feb 25
Karl Durston ... ... 27 Feb 25

2

Neale Brind Stuart Hewett ... 24 Aug 25

3

ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

*m Frederick Brown Phillips, O.B.E. ... ... 24 Aug 23

1

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Theodore George John Harvey... 1 Jan 19
m Alexander Annan Duncan ... 18 Dec 21
Alfred Henry Baker, O.B.E. ... 12 May 22
m William Walter Collins ... 15 Nov 22

4

m William Arthur Williams ... 25 Feb 23
m Reginald Seymour Baskett ... 2 Apr 23
m Sidney Cecil Edenborough ... 9 June 24
m George Noake Rowe ... ... 24 Apr 25
William George Horley ... ... 20 Dec 25

9

ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.

Ernest Stuart Borner ... ... 13 Feb 18
John Sutherland Page ... ... 13 Feb 18
Thomas Archibald Lemon ... 13 Feb 18
Sydney James Fenner ... ... 22 Aug 18
Phillip Bennicke Porter ... ... 28 Aug 18
m Horace Oscar Webb ... ... 19 Nov 18
George Hull ... ... 12 Jan 19
m Thomas Kerr, D.S.C. ... ... 22 Apr 19
m William Arthur Cable ... 17 June 19
Reginald Herbert Baker... ... 24 Sept 19
Abraham Thomson ... ... 17 Nov 19
m Walter Guy Manfield ... ... 2 July 20

12

Stephen Bolton Trenoweth ... 13 Jan 21
m George Lewis Annett ... ... 30 May 21
m William Ewart Williams ... 2 Sept 21
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner ... 21 Feb 22
m James Beggs ... ... 17 Mar 22
m John Edmund Moloney ... 1 Sept 22
Walter Richardson ... ... 24 Sept 22
Percival Russell Wale ... ... 23 Apr 23
George Semark Miskin ... ... 21 Sept 24
Albert Edward Frank Orchard ... 7 Feb 25
Harold Kenneth Daniel ... ... 27 Feb 25
Wilfrid John Lifton ... ... 28 Apr 25

24

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

John Hart Mackay ... ... 27 May 20
Frederick Clark ... ... 23 May 22
John Lynn Wicken ... ... 14 Aug 22
Henry John Creswell ... ... 9 Apr 23
John Henry Mills ... ... 11 Apr 23
Percival Kitchener Ray ... ... 11 Apr 23
William Frederick Ellis ... ... 24 Apr 23
Leslie William Tyrrell ... ... 14 May 23
John Harold Hill... ... ... 14 May 23

9

William Frederick Gilbert Harding 14 May 23
Arthur Bateman Collins ... 14 May 23
Albert Edward Wooley ... ... 27 May 23
George William Underdown ... 1 Jan 24
Harold Harvey ... ... 1 Jan 24
Albert Charles Pain ... ... 1 Jan 24
Arthur Lewis Scaife ... ... 13 July 24
John Henry Waters ... ... 24 Oct 24
Edward Whayman ... ... 12 Nov 24

18

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

m Edward Nelson Alleyn Sayers 24 Nov 10
m William James Downing ... 24 Dec 15
m Christopher Mahon ... ... 17 Aug 16
m Edward Elliott Hayes ... 30 July 17
m Patrick O'Hara ... ... 1 May 18
m David Milne ... ... 3 July 18

6

m Roland Hilton Eckersley ... 7 Feb 19
m Frank Charles William Meade 13 May 19
m George Mattison ... ... 5 June 19
m Albert Victor Green, M.B.E.... 4 Jan 20
m Arthur Harrison Lovett, M.B.E. 13 Mar 20

11

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST AND HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines in the January and July Navy Lists.)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. S. L. *denotes* Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
C. - - - Captain.
Cd. Eng. - - Commissioned Engineer.
Ch. Skr. - - Chief Skipper.
Cr. - - - Commander.
E. L. Cr. - - Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. - - Engineer Lieutenant.
Hon. C. - - Honorary Captain.
Hon. Cr. - - Honorary Commander.
Hon. E. C. - Honorary Engineer Captain.
Hon. E. Cr. - Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon. L. - - Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. P. Cr. - Honorary Paymaster Commander.
Hon. P. L. - Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant.
Hon.Skr. *denotes* Honorary Skipper.
Lt. Cr. - - Lieutenant-Commander.
L. - - - Lieutenant.
Mid. - - - Midshipman.
P. Cr. - - Paymaster Commander.
P. L. Cr. - - Paymaster Lieutenant - Commander.
P. L. - - Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. - - Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. - - - Skipper.
S. L. - - Sub-Lieutenant.
W. Eng. - - Warrant Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
Abbott H. N. ... ... (*'Conquest.'*)	L	31 Dec 24
Abel J. T.	P Lt Cr	24 Jan 25
Adams A. W. R.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Adams P. W.	P L	30 Jan 25
Adams S. E.	S L (*proby.*)	27 Feb 25
Adams W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 68)	Skr	24 May 18
Adams, W. C.	P S L	17 Feb 26
Adamson J. A.	A S L	12 Nov 23
Addison A. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Affleck G.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 25
Agate C. J. S. ... ... (*'Wishart'*)	Mid	1 Sept 21
Aikman Edmund ... RD	Cr	30 June 23
Aikman E. F.	Mid	1 Jan 25
Ailsa *The Marquess of* ...	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aisthorpe H. ... MSM (*W.S.* 2315)	Skr	30 June 24
Aitken A.	Cd Eng	1 Dec 25
Akerman L. W. ... ... (*'Ramillies.'*)	S L	16 June 25
Aldridge F. F. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander D. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 21
Alexander R. L. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander W. R. M. ...	S L	3 Oct 24
Alington W. J.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Allan H. S.	L	31 Dec 24
Allan J.	Mid (*proby.*)	14 Mar 25
Allen F. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 25
Allen J. G.	Mid	1 May 24
Allen R. ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Allen S. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Allen W. E.	L	31 Dec 23
Allingham J. W.	S L (*proby.*)	24 Mar 25
Allison T. G. R.	P L	1 June 25
Alliston K. P.	A S L	18 Mar 24
Ambrose R.	P L	19 May 21
Anchor H. J.	L	28 Jan 19
Anderson L. T.	L	20 Jan 19
Andrews E. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2387)	Skr	10 Mar 16
Anson G. O. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Armit W. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Armitage G. Q.	P L	28 Sept 19
Armstrong D. H. F. ...	Mid	26 Oct 22
Armstrong G. W. MC	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 23
Ash S. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2346)	Skr	1 July 24
Ashton W. R. DSO, DSC, RD	P Cr	8 Mar 25
Ashworth E.	W Eng	1 Aug 17
Ashworth R.	P L	13 Mar 16
Aslin E. P.	L	31 Dec 24
Atchison J.	Cd Eng	1 Mar 25
Atkinson J. A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 44)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Atkinson W. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Aubin F. F.	P L Cr	27 Sept 24
Auld J. D.	P L Cr	4 June 18
Austin W. H.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Avern W. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Avery E. W. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Ayre B. J. H.	P L Cr	19 Oct 24
B.		
Bach L. C.	L	28 Jan 19
Back R. S. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Baildon G. N.	P L Cr	5 Aug 24
Bailey W. S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bailey W.	P L	17 June 18
Bain R. C. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	E L	28 Feb 24
Baird R. D.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Baird S.	P L	24 May 19
Baker A. M. H.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Baker C. G.	P S L (*proby.*)	28 Aug 25
Baker D. M. B.	L	31 Dec 23
Baker E. A. W.	Mid	26 Mar 23
Baldon C. T. H.	P L	29 Nov 20
Ballard J. ... ... DSC	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Ballard J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 29)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Balmer J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 47)	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Bane J. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept 25
Barber A. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 31)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Barber B. L.	A S L	21 Dec 25
Barber R. C.	E L	22 Dec 23
Barber W. E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2330)	Skr	1 July 24

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank	Seniority.
Barber W. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 112)		Skr	21 Jan 17
Barclay J. J. E. ...		L	19 May 19
Barker A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 35)		Ch Skr	1 Feb 25
Barker F. E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 33)		Skr	22 Jan 17
Barlow E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 104)	DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Barlow T. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 66)		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Barnby L. Y. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Barnes H. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 94)		Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Barnish G. H.	DSO, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Barr D. G.		Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Barrett G. W.		P L Cr	19 July 20
Barry J. T.		Cd Eng	1 Mar 25
Bartlett A. E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 41)		Skr	3 Feb 17
Bartlett A. E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 18)		Skr	7 June 16
Bartlett S. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Barty B. N. ... ... (*'Royal Sovereign'*)		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 26
Bate C. H. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
Battle W. C.	DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 24
Baxter A. J.	DSO, RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Baylis H. U.		Mid	1 May 22
Beacham J. W.		W Eng	1 Aug 18
Beal C. C. ... ... (*'L' 23*)		S L	28 May 25
Beatty T. P.		L	2 Apr 18
Beatty T. R.		Hon L	18 Mar 24
Beckett D. A. McP. ...		Mid	11 Dec 23
Bee R. W.		L	31 Dec 23
Beeching R. A. C. ...		A S L	12 Jan 25
Begg W.		Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
Begg W. M.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Beggs J. E.		P S L	27 Mar 24
Beith S. A.		A S L	28 Feb 25
Belford R. D.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sep 25
Bell A. J. ... ... (*'Dragon.'*)		S L	27 July 20
Bell C. L. de H. ... ... (*'Benbow.'*)		S L	31 July 25
Bell F. H.		Cd E	1 June 17
Bell J. A.		P L	14 Mar 26
Bell J. S.		L	26 July 20
Bennett A. G. A. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Bennett H.		P L	1 June 25
Bennett M. H. J. ...		L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 23
Benson E. B. R.		Mid	1 May 23
Bentley F. N.		Mid	1 May 23
Berry B. K.		L	2 Apr 18
Berry J. R.		P L Cr	10 Oct 24
Best T. R. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Beswick W. ...	DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Bevans P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2316)		Skr	30 June 24
Bevis F. E.		Mid	1 Sept 24
Bicker-Caarten A. ...	RD	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Biggs J. H.		Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Binks R. D.		L	30 Sept 25
Bird A. S. C. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Birnie A. F.		E L Cr	1 Jan 26
Birnie H. C.	DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Bishop R. J. D. ...	RD	P L Cr	21 Apr 21
Bishop W. S.		Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
Bisley F. T.		L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Bisset J. G. P. ...	RD	Lt Cr	16 May 22
Black A.		P L Cr	25 Feb 26
Black R. M. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)		W Eng	1 Sept 17

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Blackwood J. H.		A S L	27 July 25
Blair J. H. ...	DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Blake A. J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2339)		Skr	1 July 24
Blake F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2377)		Skr (*proby.*)	26 Aug 25
Blake G. T.		L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Blake J. J. C.		A S L	6 Feb 26
Blampied R.		A S L	10 Apr 25
Bland R. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 110)		Skr	21 June 18
Bland W. E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 99)		Ch Skr	31 Dec 13
Blenkins G. S.		L	19 Sept 19
Bloomfield I. V. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 25
Bochel J. M. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 71)		Skr	27 Dec 17
Boden S. V.		L	31 Dec 24
Bolton R. K.		Mid	17 Feb 25
Bond H. A. L. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 25
Bond J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2326)		Skr	30 June 24
Bone A. F.		P L Cr	27 Sept 24
Boniface E. S.		Mid	1 May 22
Boorman J. H.		L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Boosey W. W.		E L	15 Nov 23
Booth, C.		Hon Cr	19 Feb 26
Boothby C. R. U....		S L (*proby.*)	10 Feb 26
Borrie G.		L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 23
Bosdet E. O.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 26
Bosdet J. P. ... ... (*'Royal Sovereign'*)		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 26
Boston M.		L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 24
Botheras W. R.		A S L	27 Jan 26
Bowen E. M.		Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
Bowker H. D.		Mid	1 Sept 24
Bowles E. T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 18)		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Bowles R. G. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 111)		Skr	8 Feb 18
Bowman H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 41)		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Boxford W. A. J.	RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Boxhall C. F.		P L Cr	11 Jan 22
Boxhall J. G. ...	RD	Lt Cr	27 May 23
Boyle W.	RD	P L Cr	8 July 19
Boys-Smith H. G. ...		A S L	20 Dec 25
Bradbrook H. S.		P L Cr	18 Sept 24
Bradley S. C.		Mid	1 May 22
Braithwaite D. ...	RD	P L Cr	6 Dec 15
Brambleby B. C.		P L Cr	26 Jan 20
Brammall H. W.		Mid (*proby.*)	20 June 24
Brattle R. P. ...	RD	P L Cr	22 Jan 16
Bray G. B.		Lt Cr	9 Apr 22
Bray W.	RD	P L Cr	12 Feb 16
Brebner J. M. T. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2342)		Skr	1 July 24
Bremner F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2327)		Skr	30 June 24
Bremner J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2396)		Skr (*proby.*)	25 Jan 26
Brennan A. P.		P L	1 June 25
Brereton J. A. H. ...		Mid	24 July 25
Brewer H.		L	28 Jan 19
Brice L. J.		A S L	26 July 25
Brice R. K. H.		Mid	1 May 24
Bridgman C. E.		Mid	1 Jan 23
Bridgman R. A. O.	RD	Lt Cr	28 Aug 25
Brien G. N.		Lt Cr	1 Nov 24
Briggs W. E. S.		Mid	1 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Brinham C. G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 32)	Skr	7 Dec 16
Brinham E.	Cd Eng	1 July 18
Britton F. J. ... ... (*'Benbow'*)	S L	29 Feb 24
Brook J. K. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 24
Brooke N. P.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Brooks G. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Brothers W. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Brotherton A. S.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Brown A. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Brown A. G. T.	L	31 Dec 24
Brown A. S. ... BA	P L	1 Jan 23
Brown A. T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Brown E. A.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Brown E. G. F. ... RD	P L Cr	14 July 21
Brown F. G. ... RD	C	31 Dec 20
Brown G. B.	P L Cr	2 Jan 26
Brown G. D.	L	7 May 18
Brown H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Brown J. C. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Apr 19
Brown J. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2398)	Skr	12 Dec 15
Brown N. G. ... ... (*'Centurion.'*)	P L	13 Aug 25
Brown P. R.	Mid	1 May 22
Brown R. ... DSO, RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Brown W. H.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Brownlee A.	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 24
Bruce G. W. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Bruce W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 91)	Skr	23 Aug 18
Bruce W. J. W. OBE, RD	Hon E C	11 May 23
Bruton J. T.	P S L	28 Aug 24
Bryan R. H. ... ... (*'Princess Margaret'*)	E L (*proby.*)	17 July 25
Bryant E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2380)	Ch Skr	14 Jan 25
Buchan R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2364)	Skr	7 Mar 25
Buchan R. F. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 83)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Buchan W. ... DSC (*W.S.B.* 60)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Buck R. H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 23
Buck W. E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 21)	Skr	21 Feb 16
Buckler J. O. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 Apr 25
Bucknell A. C. ... RD	Lt Cr	9 Nov 22
Budden E. L.	Mid	1 May 25
Budge T. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 49)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Bulley P. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 29)	Skr	5 Nov 16
Bunting J. A.	Lt Cr	30 June 24
Burch J. V.	P L	6 Feb 17
Burn E.	A S L	23 June 24
Burnett J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 55)	Ch Skr	18 May 25
Burnnand S. S.	S L	3 Mar 25
Burridge R. L.	L	28 Oct 18
Burrows E. A.	P L	9 July 18
Burslem E. L.	Mid (*proby.*)	6 Aug 25
Bush P. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 36)	Ch Skr	16 Nov 24
Busk-Wood W. G. RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 23
Butcher A. F. ... ... (*'Malaya.'*)	L	31 Dec 23
Butler D.	S L (*proby.*)	21 Aug 25
Butler F. J. L. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Jan 25
Butler G. E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 11)	Skr	7 Dec 16
Butler R. W. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 5)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Butler S. B.	L	31 Oct 19
Butler S. H.	L	21 Dec 19
Buxton T. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2343)	Skr	1 July 24
Byles W. S.	A S L	24 Sept 25

C.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cairns T. G. S.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Calder N. E. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	Cd Eng	1 July 18
Callender W. J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 40)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Calvert J. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2378)	Skr (*proby.*)	23 Nov 25
Cambell R. P.	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 23
Cameron E. P. ... RD	Cr	30 June 24
Cameron R.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Campbell A. B. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Campbell D.	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Campbell J. L. M. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Campbell K. McL. ...	Mid	1 Sept 23
Campbell R. B.	A S L	20 Feb 24
Campbell W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 14)	Skr	10 May 16
Campion S. J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 11)	Skr	7 Feb 16
Canham G. W.	P L	5 Sept 19
Care G.	P L Cr	5 Aug 25
Care V. F. ... ... RD	P L Cr	26 Jan 20
Carey F. J.	P L	12 May 24
Carey H. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Carnie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2366)	Skr	27 Mar 25
Carr L. B. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Dec 20
Carr P. H.	P L	25 Sept 20
Carroll C. L.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 25
Carroll G.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Carter, A. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2401)	Skr (*proby.*)	5 Mar 26
Carter E. A. J. W. RD	Lt Cr	11 Sept 23
Carter F. J. H.	A S L	27 July 25
Carter G. L.	S L (*proby.*)	18 Sept 25
Carter G. S. N. ... RD	P L Cr	22 May 15
Carter J.	P L	31 July 25
Carter S. B. F. OBE, RD	P L Cr	25 Aug 15
Case R. V. E.	A S L	13 Apr 25
Casey D. A. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	3 Mar 25
Cashmore H. S.	S L (*proby.*)	10 Feb 26
Casson D. H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Caunce J. W.	S L (*proby.*)	14 Jan 26
Cauty A. B.	Hon Cr	1 July 25
Chamberlain D. W. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Chamberlain G. H. ...	Lt Cr	13 Oct 22
Chamberlin D. I. ...	S L (*proby.*)	7 Dec 25
Chambers J. O.	S L (*proby.*)	3 June 25
Chaplin J. K. ... RD	Lt Cr	13 July 23
Chapman J.	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Chapman R. R.	A S L	18 Dec 25
Chatwin P. H.	A S L	3 July 24
Cheshire H. F. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Chester F. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Child J. B.	A S L	8 June 25
Chisholm J. A.	W Eng (*proby.*)	17 Nov 23
Chittleburgh W. R. ... (*W.S.C.* 8)	Ch Skr	30 May 25
Chodzko F. J. A.	Mid	1 May 22
Christian J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2365)	Skr	14 Mar 25

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Christian S. H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2324)	Skr	30 June 24
Christie J. ... ... DSM (*W.S.B.* 54)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Clark C. A. H.	A S L	12 Mar 25
Clark J.	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Clark J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2376)	Skr	6 Oct 24
Clark R.	W Eng	1 Jan 17
Clarke D. M. ... RD ('*Benbow*')	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Clarke F. H. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 21
Clarke F. P.	E L	1 Apr 18
Clarke J.	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Clarke J. A.	P L Cr	25 Feb 23
Clarke R. E.	A S L	6 Dec 25
Clarke W. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Nov 24
Clay A. E.	Mid	6 Mar 24
Clayton R. G. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Cleaver C. E.	S L	28 Apr 25
Cleeves Y. McL.	L	9 Dec 19
Clement J. F.	Mid (*proby.*)	30 Jan 25
Clements W. R. T. ...	S L (*proby.*)	23 Apr 25
Clemitson J. H.	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
Cleveland W. G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 87)	Skr	26 Apr 18
Clifton S. E. W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 21
Clowser S. E.	S L (*proby.*)	26 June 25
Coates T. L.	L	29 Nov 18
Cockerill G. T. E.... ...	P L Cr	27 Aug 24
Cocks A. ... DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 23
Colbourne W. S.	P L	28 July 25
Cole D. M.	S L	11 June 25
Cole E. A. C.	P L	30 Jan 25
Coleman E. H.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 25
Colepeper P. N.	Mid	11 Dec 23
Collard G. S. B.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Collins A. R. D. OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 23
Collins E.	Hon C	22 June 14
Collins F. P.	L	31 Dec 23
Collins K. L. ... ... ('*Iron Duke*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 26
Collins W. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 59)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Collinson F. B.	A S L	16 Nov 23
Collinson P.	Mid	1 May 25
Colquhoun J. H. G. ...	Mid	1 May 25
Colquhoun W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 17)	Skr	25 Oct 18
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Connell E. W.	S L (*proby.*)	3 June 25
Connell J.	P S L	7 Aug 24
Connon A. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 June 23
Conway R.	L	31 Dec 23
Cooke C. A. M.	Mid	1 May 25
Cooke C. S.	S L	2 Apr 25
Cooke W. M.	L	13 July 19
Coombs T. E. OBE, RD	C	30 June 24
Cooper A. T. C.	A S L	20 Apr 25
Cooper B. H. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Cooper C. P. OBE, RD	C	30 June 24
Cooper H. J. ... RD	P L Cr	8 Mar 22
Copeland G. D.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Corbett R. V. A.	A S L	21 Feb 26
Corderoy R.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Cormack P. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 36)	Skr	27 Jan 17
Corrie J. D.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Corson J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2314)	Skr	30 June 24
Cotterill D. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 44)	Ch Skr	17 Feb 25
Couch G. W.	L	3 Jan 20
Coultas J. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2348)	Skr	6 Aug 24
Coventry C. D. B. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Cowan F. S.	Mid	12 Dec 24
Cowap C. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Cowe J. T.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 7)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Cowell L.	Cd Eng	1 May 25
Cowell R. E.	S L	6 Aug 25
Cowling J. H. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2358)	Skr	4 Nov 24
Cowling J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2368)	Skr	31 Mar 25
Cox C. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Cox F. E.	A S L	25 Jan 24
Cox R. S.	A S L	9 May 24
Cox W. L. P.	L	2 May 19
Craig D. McB. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 23)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Crawford J. A.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 25
Crawford R. H. C. ...	L	31 Dec 24
Craze G. W.	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Cresswell M.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Crichton C. S.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Croasdaile J. L.	L	9 Apr 18
Crone A.	S L (*proby.*)	5 June 25
Cronin K. G.	Mid (*proby.*)	6 July 25
Crook A. L.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 25
Crook J. W.	P L	9 Jan 25
Cross F. C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Crowley E. A. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Croysdale C. N. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Crozier R. A.	Mid	1 May 24
Cruikshank R. D	Lt	27 Apr 19
Cullum T. H.	P L Cr	4 Oct 24
Cumberlege C. M. B. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Cummings T. J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 61)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Cummins A. F.	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Cunnington T. T. C. ...	Mid	1 May 24
Curtoys N. P.	A S L	6 Dec 23
Cusworth G. E.	Cd Eng	1 July 18
Cuthbertson C. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 23
Cutsforth C. L.	Lt Cr	1 Nov 24
D.		
Dale F. O. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 97)	Ch Skr	30 Dec 24
Dales J. R.	A S L	7 Sept 25
Daley F. J. ... DSM (*W.S.B.* 90)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Dalziel J.	Mid	1 May 22
Damer-Powell J. W. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Darbyshire R. S. ... ... ('*Centurion*')	Mid (*proby.*)	4 Feb 24
D'Arcy R.	P L	18 Aug 19
Davenport-Jones D. RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Davies B. H. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	11 Mar 23
Davies C. J. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 24
Davies D. J. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Davies H. A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 76)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Davies H. M. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Davies J. R. ... ... (*L.* 16)	S L	29 May 25
Davies T. E.	Mid (*proby.*)	7 Dec 25
Davis C. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	10 June 23
Davis P. O.	L	1 Feb 19
Davison A. J.	Hon E Cr	30 June 89
Day F. C. N.	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Day H. J. C.	L	19 June 19
Day J. W. H.	Mid	1 Jan 25
Dean F. J.	S L (*proby.*)	8 Oct 25
Dean G. L. H. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Deans J.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Defrates A. L.	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Deller F.	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Dendy J. G. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Denholm T. W.	E L	17 Nov 24
Dennis J. A.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Dent R. W.	L	28 Jan 19
de Redder H.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Derrick J. W. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
de Spon F. L. ... RD	Lt Cr	10 Mar 25
Dettmar C. L. DSC, RD (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	Lt Cr	26 Feb 23
Deveson F. S.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Devitt T. M.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Devlin W. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Mar 23
Diamond V. M.	P L Cr	22 Oct 24
Dibley G.	A S L	28 June 25
Dickens J. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 115)	Skr	11 July 17
Dickson D. B. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 118)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Dimond W.	P L Cr	4 June 18
Dingwall G. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 June 24
Divers E. A.	A S L	7 Nov 23
Dixon A. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Dixon, E. H.	P S L	17 Feb 26
Dixon R.	P S L	30 July 24
Dobbin W. L.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Dobson G. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	23 Nov 23
Dobson J. P. ... ... (*L* 21)	S L	10 Oct 24
Dodd, H. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2400)	Skr (*proby.*)	4 Mar 26
Dodd J. P. ... RD	P L Cr	20 July 13
Dodd W. J.	S L (*proby.*)	7 Dec 25
Dodgson W. B. ... ... (*'Centurion.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	27 Oct 25
Dolphin G. R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Donkin J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 91)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Douglas L. H.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Oct 24
Douthwaite W.	Mid	1 May 23
Dovaston F. W.	P L Cr	19 Oct 24
Dowding J. C. K. ...	L	8 May 18
Downes J. L.	Cd Eng	18 Mar 23
Downie A. P. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 24
Downs W. W.	E L	10 May 23
Dowse F. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Drake C. C. H. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Draper M. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 June 24
Drew A. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Drew F. W. M.	A S L	4 Mar 25
Druce B. E.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Drummond C.	Hon L	30 June 82
Drummond J. C.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Drummond P. M. F. A. RD	Lt Cr	13 Mar 23
Duguid F. J. F.	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 24
Duguid G.	S L	21 Aug 25
Dummer I.	P L	28 Mar 20
Dumper G. C. ... ... (*'Royal Sovereign'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 24
Dunbar G. L.	L	31 Dec 23
Duncan I. B. T. ... ... (*'Iron Duke.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 26
Dunkley J. L.	Mid	1 May 25
AdC Dunn A. E. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Dunn H. T. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Dunn J. O.	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 24
Dunn, J.	P S L	17 Feb 26
Dunning T. W. J. OBE	L	4 Feb 17
Dunraven *Earl of* KP, CMG	Hon C	19 July 22
Durham R. A.	A S L	14 Dec 25
Durrant G. H.	A S L	28 Feb 25
Duthie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2363)	Skr	4 Mar 25
Dwyer R. M. ...	P L Cr	14 June 25
Dyer A. H.	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
E.		
Eade J. C. ... DSM (*W.S.B.* 86)	Skr	27 Sept 18
Eagle H. B.	L	25 Oct 20
Earthy G.	P L	1 June 25
Easterbrook S. McI. W. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Eastwood W. R.	P L	19 July 18
Eden J. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 70)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Edgar J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 116)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Edkin E. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Edwards B. MacI. ...	Mid	1 May 25
Edwards C. R.	P L	19 May 21
Edwards C. DSO, RD	C	30 June 24
Edwards, J. W. D. ...	P S L	17 Feb 26
Edwards L. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 25
Edwards V.	P L Cr	24 Sept 24
Egleton H. E. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Ellam J.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Ellams S. G.	S L (*proby.*)	28 Aug 25
Elliott H. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Elliott J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 25
Ellis A. D. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 119)	Skr	21 May 17
Ellis A. G.	P L	17 Aug 18
Ellis T. A. O.	L	12 Nov 19
Ellison I. C. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	15 May 25
Ellison R.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 25
Ellwood D. A. C.	S L	6 Apr 25
Emerson E. C.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Enos I. O.	S L (*proby.*)	14 Jan 26
Enright W. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Ensor F. O. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Erskine S. A.	P L Cr	25 Feb 26
Essenhigh T. R.	P L	23 June 20
Evans B. ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Evans H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 64)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 25
Evans J. P. V.	S L (*proby.*)	29 Apr 25
Evans P. S.	Mid	1 May 24
Evans W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2367)	Skr	31 Mar 25
Eyre R. D.	P S L	28 Nov 23
F.		
Fairbairn W. F.	E L (*proby.*)	1 Jan 25
Fairminer R. T. H. ...	E L	7 Mar 24
Falconer J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 102)	Ch Skr	16 Nov 24
Falkiner H. H. ... ... (*'Ramillies.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 26
Fall E. M. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Falwasser A. J. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 26
Fane N. L. H.	A S L	25 July 25
Faning M. R. E. ... (*'Ramillies'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 26
Faragher R. W.	Cd Eng	1 July 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Farley P. A.	S L (*proby.*)	19 Mar 25
Farnfield G. L.	Mid	1 May 25
Farquharson G. W. ... (' *Champion* ')	E L	8 July 25
Farquharson H. R. ...	Mid	8 Sept 25
Farrell S. G.	P L Cr	22 Dec 24
Fasting A. B.	L	31 Dec 24
Fawcett E.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
Ferguson A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 63)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Ferguson G. C. I. ...	A S L	10 Aug 24
Ferguson S. A.	S L (*proby.*)	10 Feb 26
Fielding M. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 46)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Findlay J. F.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Finlay F. ... ... (' *Warspite* ')	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Finlayson W. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	31 Oct 25
Finlow R. J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Fisher F. H.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Fitzgerald W. T.	L	31 Dec 24
Fitzgerald - Lombard D. M. B.	Mid	1 Jan 23
FitzRoy F. H. ... RD	C	31 Dec 20
FitzRoy W. W.	Mid	28 Sept 23
Flaws A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2391)	Skr	26 Nov 25
Fleming C. G. R.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Fletcher *Sir* E. Lionel *Kt.* CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Flett J. R.	Cd Eng	1 May 25
Forbes A. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 81)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Forbes E. M. ... RD	P L Cr	19 July 20
Forbes J. D.	P L	1 June 25
Forbes R. G.	Mid	26 Aug 24
Ford C. M. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Ford E.	L	2 Aug 19
Ford R. B. OBE, RD	P L Cr	18 Mar 20
Fordham L. E.	L	2 Mar 19
Forrest G. C.	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Forsyth H. C. C.	L	2 Apr 18
Foster A. H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 84)	Skr	3 Oct 18
Foster C. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 67)	Skr	10 May 18
Foster F. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 81)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Foster J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2351)	Skr	6 Aug 24
Foster L. E.	A S L	17 Mar 25
Foulston H.	P L	16 May 19
Fountain R.	S L (*proby.*)	3 June 25
Fowke T. R.	Mid (*proby.*)	17 Aug 25
Fowler W. H.	A S L	3 June 24
Fox B. W.	P L	26 Aug 18
Fox E. A.	P L	10 May 21
Foxon H. D.	Mid	11 Dec 23
Frankcom C. E. N. ...	S L	30 Nov 25
Franklin G. G.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Franks E. G.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Franks M. C. OBE RD	P L Cr	3 Feb 23
Fraser J. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 24
Fraser T. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 57)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Freeman C.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Freer C. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2370)	Skr	14 Apr 25
French A. F.	Mid	1 Jan 25
French F. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Feb 23
Fretwell V. V. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Froud P. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Fry A. W. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Fry C. B.	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Fry R. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 21
Fulford S. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Full, C. J.	P S L	17 Feb 26
Fuller J. H.	A S L	28 May 25
Furlong G. H. S. ... RD	C	30 June 24
Fyffe F. M. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
G.		
Gale N. H. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Galer R. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Gallichan S. ... RD	P L Cr	9 Mar 24
Gambell T. F. ... OBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gardiner W. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2320)	Skr	30 June 24
Gardner J. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 69)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Gardner R. M. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Garett A. A.	P L	27 Aug 19
Garner G.	Cd Eng	1 July 18
Garnett F. J.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Garrett R. A.	W Eng	1 June 16
Garriock W. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Garrow J.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Gass A. T.	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Gates L. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	6 Nov 24
Gathercole J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2362)	Skr	4 Mar 25
Gelling J. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 25
Gelling W. E.	A S L	27 Apr 25
Genge R. G. E.	A S L	23 Aug 25
George A. F. ... DSM (*W.S.C.* 83)	Ch Skr	13 June 25
George R. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 25
Gerity J. F.	Mid (*proby.*)	18 June 25
Gething A. O.	A S L	13 Apr 25
Gibbons G. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Gibson F. ... ... DSM (*W.S.C.* 51)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Gibson, T. B.	P S L	17 Feb 26
Gilbert G. T.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Gilbert G. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	9 Apr 25
Gilchrist J. R.	P L Cr	19 July 16
Giles H. J. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
Gill R. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
Gillespie A. P.	P L	19 Dec 20
Gilroy F. W.	A S L	8 Dec 24
Gilroy R.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Girling A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 58)	Skr	31 May 18
Glazebrook R. C. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Gleeson T.	P L	19 May 21
Glen R. H. ... RD	P L Cr	20 Mar 19
Glendinning J. S. Mc. C. ...	L	31 Dec 23
Glenlloud L. W. G. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	6 May 25
Goate G. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 9)	Skr	31 May 18
Goble C. J. ... RD	Cr	30 June 25
Goldsworthy I. E. G. ...	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Golby T. M. W.	Mid	1 May 24
Goode J. M.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Goodinson E. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 77)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Goodman F. G.	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 24
Gordon C. D.	P L	20 Mar 19
Gordon P. W. ... RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Gore W. A. K. ... ... (' *Ramillies* ')	Mid (*proby.*)	9 Jan 24
Gorley C. J. H.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Gove A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2345)	Skr	1 July 24
Gowan W. S.	Mid	1 May 24

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Gowthorpe R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Aug 24
Grace L.	Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.A.* 2328)		
Graff G.	Mid	29 Aug 24
Graham G. D. McK. ...	P L	28 Jan 21
Graham R. G.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Graham W. A. ... OBE	Hon E Cr	14 July 15
Grainger A. A. ... RD	P L Cr	11 Nov 17
Grandage G. L.	Mid	3 Jan 24
Granger F....	Mid	1 Sept 23
Grant B. B.	L	31 Dec 24
	(*proby.*)	
Grant G. S.	A S L	26 May 24
Grant J. C.	Ch Skr	1 July 17
(*W.S.C.* 65)		
Grant S.	Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.* 2341)		
Graves S. B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Gray A. F. C.	S L	14 Jan 26
	(*proby.*)	
Gray G.	P L	1 June 25
Gray J.	Mid	1 Sept 25
	(*proby.*)	
Gray P. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Gray R. S....	Skr	15 Mar 18
(*W.S.C.* 62)		
Grayston E. T. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Green C. J.	P L	8 Sept 18
Green J.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Green P.	Skr	15 Feb 18
(*W.S.B.* 70)		
Green P. K.	Mid	1 May 22
Greenwood F. C. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Gregory F. E.	W Eng	1 Aug 17
Gregory W. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
(*Serving in Naval Store Dept., Admiralty.*)		
Greig A. C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 23
Grey D. C.	W Eng	1 June 16
Griffin R. H. OBE, RD	C	30 June 24
Griffiths A. H. H. ...	L	29 Aug 20
Griffiths C. H. L. ...	P L	29 Oct 18
Griffiths L.	L	30 Sept 25
	(*proby.*)	
Grimston J. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Grindrod H. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Groos W. H. ... RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Gue H. C.	Skr	17 Oct 24
(*W.S.* 2357)		
Guinness E. D.	P L Cr	27 Sept 24
Guthrie R. A.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
H.		
Hague J.	Skr	15 Dec 25
(*W.S.* 2389)	(*proby.*)	
Hains A. R.	P L	9 Aug 18
Hains W. P.	S L	10 Feb 26
	(*proby.*)	
Hair A. R....	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Halbert W. E.	Mid	1 Jan 25
Haley W. A.	S L	26 June 25
	(*proby.*)	
Hall C.	P L	30 Aug 20
Hall E.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Hall H. R.	E L	17 Apr 18
Hall L. J. ... OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Halliday A. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Halliday C. C. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Halliday R. F. P. ...	L	31 Dec 23
Hambling H. M. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 23
Hambling W. H. C. RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Hambly Alexander ...	Mid	1 Sept 23
Hambly Arthur	A S L	18 Dec 24
Hamer A. T.	L	20 Feb 23
Hamer A. O.	P L	19 May 23
Hammant F. C.	P L Cr	22 May 15
Hamilton-Rose J. A. RD	P S L	27 May 25

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hancock H. F.	L	7 Nov 19
Hankinson W. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Hannam S. G. P.	P L	1 Feb 26
Hannan A. A.	P L	20 Nov 18
Hannan E. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Haram B. L.	P S L	30 July 24
Harding E. F.	P L	30 Jan 25
Hargraves H. E.	P L	10 Nov 19
Harper L. L.	S L	1 Sept 25
Harris H.	L	2 Apr 18
Harris J. W.	Hon Cr	24 Feb 22
Harrison G. V. W. ...	Mid	6 Jan 25
Harrison J. G. B. RD	Cr	30 June 18
Harrison R. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 21
Harrold J. B. ... OBE	Hon P Cr	18 Dec 22
Hart G.	Skr	22 Mar 18
(*W.S.B.* 65)		
Hartley F. C.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Hartnett, M.	P S L	17 Feb 26
Harvey M. F. S. C. ...	Mid	30 July 25
	(*proby.*)	
Harwood E.	Skr	27 Dec 17
(*W.S.C.* 45)		
Harwood W. T.	Skr	7 May 25
(*W.S.* 2372)		
Haslam E. V.	Cd Eng	1 June 24
Hastie W. P.	L	30 June 19
Haswell J. E. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 23
Hatch E.	L	31 Dec 24
Hatch E. J. V.	P L	18 July 25
Hatton H.	Mid	1 Sept 25
	(*proby.*)	
Hawken S. K.	S L	8 May 25
Hawker A. C. G.	S L	2 May 25
	(*proby.*)	
Hawkes W. A. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Hawkins J.	Skr	26 Nov 17
(*W.S.C.* 39)		
Hay D.	Skr	30 Nov 16
(*W.S.B.* 79)		
Haycock N. W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Hayward A. J.	L	31 Dec 23
Hayward C. J. L. DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Hayward R. J.	P L	8 Feb 19
Head L. C.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Hearn C. D.	P L	12 May 24
Heath R. M. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Heayberd W. V. OBE, RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 20
Heenan J. A.	Lt Cr	7 May 25
Heffron J. R. T.	P S L	30 July 25
Helps G. A.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Hemensley J. O.	P SL	23 Nov 25
	(*proby.*)	
Hemsted F. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Nov 19
Henderson A.	Skr	30 June 24
(*W.S.* 2322)		
Henderson A. C. F. ...	Hon Cr	27 July 25
Henderson C. R.	P L	31 July 25
Henderson J. C. ... RD	Lt Cr	6 Oct 23
Henderson P.	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.C.* 26)		
Heny F. S.	P S L	16 July 25
	(*proby.*)	
Herbert-Jones G. B. ...	A S L	9 Mar 25
Hewitt E.	A S L	18 July 25
Hewson J. B.	S L	30 Nov 24
Higgs J. S. ... DSC	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.C.* 50)		
Hignett S. M. ... RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 20
Hill E. A.	Mid	1 Sept 25
	(*proby.*)	
Hill C. W. W.	A S L	21 Jan 26
Hill H. B.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Hill L. A.	A S L	13 Nov 24
Hill O. J. S.	S L	10 Sept 25
Hill R. L. V.	W Eng	1 Aug 17
Hinton G. R.	Mid	1 May 23

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hocart G. C.	Mid	1 Jan 25
Hocken J. E. P.	L	19 July 18
Hodder R.	Mid	1 May 23
Hodge T. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Hodges F. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Hodgman E. J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 34)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Hodgson P. A.	S L (*proby.*)	8 June 25
Hoffman H. A. R. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Hogg W. B. ... RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Hoggan C. B.	L	11 Nov 19
Holdway E. G. ... RD	P L Cr	11 Oct 15
Holehouse H. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Holland C. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Holland R. S.	A S L	21 Dec 25
Holliday G. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2392)	Skr (*proby.*)	17 Dec 25
Holm J. H. H.	E S L	21 June 18
Holmes C. B.	Mid	1 May 25
Holmes R. C.	S L	29 June 25
Holt H. W. J.	Hon P L	18 Dec 22
Holt W. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2323)	Skr	30 June 24
Hood W.	A S L	1 Dec 24
Hoodless C. A.	Mid	1 May 22
Hooper J. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Hooper W. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2349)	Skr	6 Aug 24
Horley H. H.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Horwood H. D.	S L (*proby.*)	21 July 25
Houchen G. W.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Houghton B. G.	W Eng	1 June 16
Howard L. H.	A S L	5 Aug 25
Howard L. T. ... ... (*'Wallflower'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	15 Jan 26
Howe J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2329)	Skr	1 July 24
Howe K. G. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	17 Sept 22
Howe P. J.	A S L	29 Dec 24
Howell C. I. ... MBE	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
Howell J. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 113)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Hubbard J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2381)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Hubbard R. L. F. RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Hudson C. P.	Mid	1 Jan 25
Hudson H.	S L (*proby.*)	4 May 25
Hudson H. T. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Hudson W. J. E.	P L	12 May 24
Hudspeth E.	W Eng (*proby.*)	1 Apr 23
Huggins H. S. M.	Mid	11 Dec 23
Hughes E. F.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Hughes F. W. ... ... (*'Valiant'*)	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Hughes I. L. ... ... (*'Royal Oak.'*)	L	31 Dec 23
Hughes R. H. W. CB, CSI, CMG, DSO, RD (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army.*)	C	31 Dec 19
Hughes R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Hughes W. d'U. J. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	30 July 25
Hullock I. R.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Hulme-Goodier R. S. ORE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
Humby H.	P L Cr	26 Aug 24
Humphrey F. A. R. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 25
Hunt E. W.	Mid	1 May 23
Hunter M. J.	P L Cr	8 Feb 26
Hunter W. K.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Hutchings F. G.	A S L	7 Feb 25
Hutchings K. J. T. ... (*"L.* 14")	S L	20 Apr 25
Hutchison G. S. H. ...	A S L	6 July 24
Hynd D.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Hyslop D. G.	P S L	7 Aug 24
I.		
I'Anson A. C.	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 24
Ilbert O. M. ... ... (*'Iron Duke'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 26
Illingworth A.	Cd Eng	1 Dec 25
Illingworth C. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	10 June 23
Inglis H. U.	L	31 Dec 23
Inglis J. C. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 117)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Ireland W.	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Irving E. K. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Irving R. B. OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 25
Iveagh *Earl* KP, GCVO	Hon L	31 Dec 85
Ivey A. V. P.	L	1 Oct 19
Izzard A. W.	P L	19 May 23
J.		
Jackson F.	S L	22 July 25
Jackson J.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Jackson R.	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
Jackson R. P.	S L	6 Aug 24
Jackson W. S.	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Jacob F. B.	P L Cr	24 July 24
James G. W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 39)	Skr	15 Jan 17
James H. W.	P L	18 July 25
James J. L. ... RD	P L Cr	12 Feb 16
James R. G.	S L	20 Aug 25
James T. W. ... (*W.S.A.* 2313)	Skr	11 July 21
Janes F. V.	S L (*proby.*)	14 Jan 26
Jarrett C. B. ... RD	P L Cr	22 Dec 20
Jeffery G. A.	P Lt Cr	6 Feb 25
Jeffery A.	P L Cr	9 Sept 24
Jeffrey D. G. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	1 Dec 22
Jenkins J. ... DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Jenkins L. O.	P L Cr	14 Aug 22
Jenkinson T. N. OBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Jenner A. D. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 32)	Ch Skr	12 Aug 25
Jennings E. W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 55)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Jennings L. D.	A S L	4 May 25
Jesson E. W.	P L Cr	24 Sept 24
John W. G.	Cd Eng	1 July 24
Johnson C. G. ... RD	P L Cr	13 Dec 20
Johnson F. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2379)	Skr	3 Dec 25
Johnson H. B.	A S L	23 May 25
Johnson J. K. ... ... (*'Ramillies.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	22 July 25
Johnson R. E.	W Eng	1 Jan 17
Johnston R. H.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Johnston W. D.	P L Cr	10 Oct 24
Johnstone T. C.	P L	12 May 24
Jolly J. ... ... (*'Spenser.'*)	S L	10 Oct 24
Jones A. L.	P S L	7 Aug 24
Jones C. W. ... RD	P L Cr	8 July 19
Jones E. T. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Jones F. P.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones G. H.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Jones G. H. L. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	20 June 25
Jones G. N. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Jones I. M.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 26
Jones J. A. J.	A S L	20 Apr 25
Jones J. T.	Mid (*proby.*)	11 Sept 23
('*Hood*')		
Jones O. A.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones O. R.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Jones R. W.	L	28 Jan 19
Jones S. A.	S L	28 Apr 25
	(*proby.*)	
Jones T. W. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	1 June 23
Jones W. G. B. ... RD	Cr	30 June 25
Jopling J. E.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 25
K.		
Kearney J. F.	W Eng	1 Apr 23
Keeler J. H.	Skr	26 Nov 17
(*W.S.C.* 103)		
Keen C. S. G.	S L	14 Sept 25
	(*proby.*)	
Kelly J. F.	P L	1 June 25
Kelly W. H. CBE, DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 22
Kemp N. W. M. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Kemp R. R.	E L	11 Mar 24
Kendall R.	S L	19 Oct 25
('*Warspite*')		
Kenworthy J. H. N. ...	S L	10 Sept 25
Kenyon A. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Kerridge R. S.	S L	10 May 25
Kerrison M.	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kimpton R. A. B. ...	Mid	1 May 23
King H. R. A.	S L	1 Oct 25
King I. K.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 25
King L. C.	L	2 Nov 21
King P. G. A.	Mid	1 Sept 21
King S. G.	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 79)		
Kingscote N. A. F. ...	Mid	31 Dec 24
Kirby H. J.	P L	25 June 18
Kite D. S.	L	31 Dec 23
Knight P.	Cd Eng	1 July 21
Knocker K. D.	Mid	1 May 24
Knowles S. M.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Knowles W.	Skr	22 Jan 17
(*W.S.B.* 37)		
Knox E. C.	Skr	25 Apr 16
(*W.S.B.* 19)		
Kylsant *Lord* ... GCMG	Hon C	22 June 14
L.		
Laidlaw C. G. N.	Lt Cr	22 Feb 26
Laidlaw H. M. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Laird D. M.	Skr	5 May 17
(*W.S.B.* 88)		
Lake L.	Skr	12 July 24
(*W.S.* 2347)		
Lalor W. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	30 June 24
('*Scarab*')		
Lambe J. J. D.	P S L	24 Nov 24
Lambert D. M.	A S L	8 Jan 25
Lancaster E. W. ... RD	P L Cr	25 Nov 20
Lander A. G.	P L	5 Feb 20
Landon E. C. T. OBE, RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Lane C. F. ... RD	P L Cr	3 Feb 17
Lane C. I. C. D.	A S L	7 July 24
Lane H. R.	L	31 Dec 24
	(*proby.*)	
Lang H. L.	Skr	22 Mar 18
(*W.S.B.* 64)		
Langtree F.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 26
('*Ramillies.*')		
Large E. R. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 21
Large E. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Larham D. P.	S L	10 Jan 25
(*L.* 11)		
Larkins R. C.	P L	25 July 18
Latto D.	Ch Skr	21 July 25
(*W.S.C.* 57)		
Laverty J. B.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Lawrance A. C.	Skr	8 Sept 24
(*W.S.A.* 2355)		
Lawrence G. ... DSM	Skr	30 June 24
(*W.S.* 2317)		
Lawrence J. H. ... DSO	Ch Skr	1 July 18
(*W.S.C.* 25)		
Lawrence P. G.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Lawson H. N.	Mid	5 Mar 25
('*Velox*')		
Lawson J. W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Lax J. R.	P L	30 Jan 25
Laycock H. R.	E L	17 Nov 24
('*Hood*')		
Leadbetter J. R. E. ...	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Leary C. J.	P L	15 June 19
Leask L. W.	L	21 Aug 18
Leask W. ... ... DSM	Skr	24 Mar 17
(*W.S.* 2386)		
Lee H. ... ... DSM	E L	1 Feb 19
Lee M. V. R.	Mid	12 Dec 24
Lee O. J. P. ... RD	Cr	30 June 24
Leech A. S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Lees T. R.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Le Geyt G. J.	Mid	1 May 24
Leggett A. E.	Skr	24 Mar 17
(*W.S.B.* 48)		
Leleu H. J. ... DSC	P L Cr	10 Oct 24
Lemon S. G.	P L	1 Feb 20
Leslie N. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Lester M. C.	L	31 Dec 24
Lewis B.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Lewis C. S.	E L	1 Jan 19
Lewis G. T.	P L	19 Sept 19
Lewis N. B. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Leyh S. G. H.	P S L	12 Sept 23
Lightoller F. R.	Mid	28 Feb 24
Lilburn H. P.	P L	12 May 24
Lilley G. C. B.	L	28 Jan 19
Lipscombe L. F. ... RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 20
List J.	Hon E Cr	10 Dec 89
Lister E. A.	L	12 May 18
Lloyd E. N.	S L (*proby.*)	20 June 25
Lloyd E. T.	Cd Eng	1 May 25
Lloyd F. C.	P L	1 June 25
Lloyd-Jones K. M. ...	A S L	8 Feb 25
Locke J. V.	L	15 Mar 20
Loram D. S.	L	2 Apr 18
Lord H. M. ... RD	P L Cr	21 Apr 21
Loughnan J. D.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Lovegrove A. V. R. DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 23
Lovis J.	Skr	27 Dec 17
(*W.S.B.* 59)		
Lowe H.	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Lundy R. W.	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Lunnon J.	L	31 Dec 24
Lyle J.	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.C.* 105)		
Lynes E. H.	A S L	10 Sept 25
M.		
McCheyne R. M.	W Eng	1 Apr 23
McCulloch J. W.	P L	19 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McDonald G. ... DSM (*W.S.C.* 86)	Skr	5 Apr 18
McDonald J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 80)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
McDougall G. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 25
McFee R. O.	Hon C	22 June 14
McGill H. N. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
McGuire J. C.	E L	29 Aug 24
McHattie A. J.	Mid	1 Sept 22
McIntyre A. B.	E L	20 Aug 24
McIntyre J. D. ... RD	P L Cr	26 Jan 20
McKay H. A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 58)	Skr	25 Aug 17
McKay J. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2399)	Skr (*proby.*)	12 Feb 26
McKay K.	L	13 Dec 18
McKee G.	L	31 Dec 24
McKenzie A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 72)	Skr	4 Apr 18
McKie J.	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 24
McKinven C. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 82)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McKirdy L. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
McLeod A. ... DSO (*W.S.B.* 24)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
McLeod E. F.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
McLuckie A.	P Lt Cr	20 Nov 24
McManus M. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 46)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McMillan A. H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
McMullan W. I. M. ... (*'Vidette'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 24
McMurray R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
McRitchie W. M. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Macdonald J. A.	Lt Cr	30 June 24
Macgregor I. G. ... DSC	L	25 Apr 18
MacIver C.	Hon C	22 June 14
MacIver P. G.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Mackay A. S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Mackay E M.	A S L	11 Oct 25
Mackay K. E.	A S L	25 Feb 26
Mackay R. D. W.... ...	A S L	30 Nov 25
Mackellar A.	L	23 Sept 23
Mackellar G. McE. ...	S L	2 Nov 25
Mackie A.	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Macklin H.	W Eng	13 Oct 23
MacLean D. M.	S L (*proby.*)	29 Apr 25
MacLean H. H.	L	2 Apr 18
Macleod W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2177)	Skr	20 Feb 17
Macmillan D. H. T.	S L (*proby.*)	21 May 25
Macnaughtan R. M. ...	P S L	10 Sept 24
Macqueen N. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Dec 24
MacRae A.... ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Nov 24
Main W. S. W.	Mid	1 Jan 25
Mair J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 54)	Skr	21 July 17
Major G. H. M.	Mid	1 May 22
Malden W. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Maltby J. E.	S L (*proby.*)	18 Aug 25
Malzard G.... ... RD	Lt Cr	11 Mar 23
Mann C. J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 89)	Skr	1 Apr 19
Manners K. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Jan 22
Manson J. Mc B. ... ... (*'Tiger'*)	E L (*proby.*)	5 Sept 25
Mantle W. H. ... RD	P L Cr	12 Feb 16
Marcel C. P.	P L Cr	18 Sept 21
Marchington T. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 24
Mariette A. C.	P S L	22 June 15
Markham F.	P L Cr	10 Oct 24
Markham G. W. F. ...	Mid	1 May 23
Marr J. S.	A S L	15 Mar 24
Marr T. O....	Mid	1 May 22

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Marriott G. B.	A S L	29 July 24
Marsden H. O.	P S L	28 July 24
Marsden W. E. C. ... (*'Ramillies'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 26
Marsh S. J. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Marshall A. R.	P S L	14 Apr 25
Marshall H. H.	E L	18 May 19
Marshall J. E. M. ...	A S L	19 Oct 25
Marshall J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Marshall S. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Marshall W. CB, DSO, RD	C	30 June 20
Marson A. J. ... DSM (*W.S.C.* 101)	Skr	4 May 18
Martin A. A.	S L	17 Sept 25
Martin F. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2325)	Skr	30 June 24
Martin F. C. ... RD	P L Cr	9 Mar 24
Martin G. E. ... DSC	L	31 Dec 23
Martin T. ... OBE, RD	P L Cr	20 Mar 19
Martindale W.	P L	17 July 17
Maskell R. H.	Mid (*proby.*)	22 Oct 25
Mason G. T. W.	L	10 June 22
Mason R.	L	31 Dec 24
Masson W.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 96)	Ch Skr	24 Nov 24
Matheson C. G. DSO, RD	C.	31 Dec 25
Matheson L. L.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 25
Matheson W.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Mathews W. H. W. ...	Mid	1 May 24
Mathie G. N.	P L	27 Oct 18
Mathison W.	E L	1 July 19
Matson A. C.	Mid	11 Dec 23
Matthews H. E. ... RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Maxwell I. W.	P L	1 June 25
May J. L.	L	28 Jan 19
Mayall M. J. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
Mayhew A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2360)	Skr	12 Dec 24
Mayo R. W.	Mid	1 May 25
Meager B. G. H.	E L	1 Jan 25
Meek W. C.	L	31 Dec 23
Melkie A. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Mercer G. M DSO, RD	Lt Cr	1 July 20
Merry E. J. MBE, RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Merson J. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 73)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Messenger A. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Feb 24
Metcalf J. S. ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Mewse J. A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 52)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Meyer C. A.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Meyer O.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Michelmore T. G.	L	7 Apr 20
Middleton E. W.	A S L	18 Apr 25
Miles F. R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Miles P. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2373)	Skr	29 June 25
Millar J. L.	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 24
Millar L. W. ... RD	P L Cr	20 Oct 23
Miller A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 75)	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Miller C. T.	Mid	1 Jan 25
Miller H. J.	L	2 Apr 18
Miller J. I.	S L	24 July 25
Miller M. E. C.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Miller R. S.	Mid	1 May 24
Miller W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 38)	Skr	23 Aug 16
Millett N. W. H.	Mid	12 Dec 24
Mills S. H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 76)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Mills W. J.	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Millward D. H. ... DSC (*'Dolphin'*)	L	31 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Milne J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 109)	...	Skr	19 Aug 16
Milward C. A. ...	...	A S L	18 Oct 24
Miners F.	...	L	8 May 18
Minett C. H. ...	...	P S L	5 Feb 25
Mitchell G.... ...	...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Mitchell R. B. ... (*L.* 22)	...	S L	14 Apr 25
Mitchell R. E. ... (*W.S.B.* 80)	...	Skr	12 Aug 18
Moffat P. J. ...	...	Hon P L	18 Dec 22
Monk F. L. ...	RD	P L Cr	20 Oct 23
Monro K. S. ...	...	S L	9 Apr 25
Montgomery J. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Moore E.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Moore G. A. ... (*'Vidette'*)	...	Mid	3 Dec 24
Moore H. A. ...	RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 23
Moore H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 53)	...	Skr	22 Feb 17
Moore T. W. ...	OBE	Hon L	10 Apr 15
Moran C. H. ... (*W.S.C.* 21)	...	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
More C. R.... ...	...	L	2 Apr 18
More W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 40)	...	Skr	12 Feb 17
Morgan C. M. ...	...	E L (*proby.*)	20 Mar 25
Morgan F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 114)	...	Skr	7 June 17
Morgan J. C. V. ...	DSC	Lt Cr	10 Nov 25
Morgan J. E. ... (*W.S.* 2359)	...	Skr	12 Dec 24
Morgan K. D. ... (*'Vidette'*)	...	Mid	7 Dec 23
Morgan P. A. ...	...	L	30 Apr 18
Morison H. E. ...	...	S L (*proby.*)	21 May 25
Morley E.	...	Mid	1 Jan 23
Morris C. F. ...	...	A S L	28 Apr 24
Morris S. T. ...	...	P L	27 Sept 16
Morrison P. ...	DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Morrison R. ...	...	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Morrison W. A. ...	...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Mosey F. N. ...	...	A S L	17 Dec 23
Moss A. F.... ...	...	S L	22 July 25
Moss A. J.... ...	...	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Moss H. G. ... (*W.S.A.* 2336)	...	Skr	1 July 24
Mott A. T.... ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 25
Moughtin S. W. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Mulhall W. M. ...	...	S L	12 Oct 24
Munro J. C. ...	...	L	31 Dec 23
Murchie P. A. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 22
Murray G. L. ...	...	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Murray J.	...	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Mustard H. ...	RD	P L Cr	8 July 19
Mycroft F. S. ...	...	P L Cr	23 Oct 24
Myles J. A. ...	...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
N.			
Neal S.	...	A S L	10 Aug 25
Needham J. C. ...	...	Mid	1 Jan 24
Neilson D. L. ...	...	A S L	11 Nov 25
Neilson L. G. ...	...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 25
Nelson C. M. ...	...	L	14 Jan 15
Nevard C. G. O. ...	...	A S L	17 Sept 25
Nevill W. H. ...	RD	P L C	18 Mar 20
Newdigate S. F. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 25
Newmarch F. ... (*W.S.C.* 88)	...	Skr	8 Feb 17
Newnham R. E. ...	...	P L	18 Sept 18
Newton J. E. ...	...	E L	30 June 25
Newton S. D. ...	...	P L Cr	22 Oct 24
Newton W. J. ...	...	Mid	1 Sept 23
Nicholes J.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	10 Nov 25
Nicholls W. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Nicholson B. H. O. (*W.S.C.* 84)	...	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Nicol S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 24)	...	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Niven J. R. B. ...	...	P L	1 June 25
Noakes G. C. H. ...	...	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 25
Noall W. R. B. ... (*'Centurion'*)	...	Mid (*proby.*)	26 Aug 25
Noonan G. ...	...	S L	25 Mar 25
Norman G. ...	...	P L	30 Oct 19
North E. J. R. ...	...	S L (*proby.*)	10 Feb 26
Nundy H. ...	...	P S L	7 Aug 24
O.			
Oats B.	...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
O'Connell N. H. ...	...	Mid	1 Jan 23
O'Connor W. H. ...	...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
O'Connor W. P. ...	...	Mid	1 Sept 24
Ogle J.	MBE	P L	2 June 21
Olley C. B. ... (*W.S.C.* 13)	...	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
O'Neill W. H. ... (*W.S.B.* 74)	...	Skr	14 June 18
Oppen F. C.	...	Mid	1 Jan 23
Oppen H. ...	DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Ormsby R. T. A. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Orr F. A.	...	L	31 Dec 24
Osborne C. A. ... (*W.S.A.* 2369)	...	Skr (*proby.*)	14 Apr 25
Osborne C. A. ...	...	P S L	17 Feb 26
Osborne C. B. ...	...	L	31 Dec 23
Ottaway F. ...	...	P S L	17 Feb 26
Otterson C. H. ...	...	Lt Cr	5 July 25
Oulsnam H. R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Outram L. N. G....	...	S L	23 Apr 25
Overton G. ...	...	L	31 Dec 23
Owen G.	...	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Owen G. S. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Owen T. L. ...	...	L	31 Dec 23
Owen W. L. ...	...	P L Cr	19 July 20
Owens A. L. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
Owens D. R. E. ...	...	Mid	11 Dec 23
Owens E. A. ...	RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 23
Owston J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 108)	...	Skr	12 Aug 18
Oxnard S. P. ...	...	E L Cr	31 Dec 25
P.			
Padfield A. J. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Padley F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 43)	...	Ch Skr	23 June 25
Page H. N. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Page S. B. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Page S. G.... ...	...	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 24
Paine J. W. ...	...	L	2 Sept 18
Paine W.	...	L	31 Dec 23
Palmer B. ...	OBE, RD	P L Cr	20 Oct 23
Palmer H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 95)	...	Ch Skr	7 Nov 25
Park R. T.... ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Parker F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2393)	...	Skr (*proby.*)	29 Dec 25
Parker G. F. ...	...	A S L	15 Dec 24
Parker O. R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Parker W. H. ...	...	P L Cr	22 May 25
Parkinson I. ... (*W.S.A.* 2332)	...	Skr	1 July 24
Parkinson J. ...	...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Parry G. R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 23
Parsons D.... ...	...	A S L	16 July 25

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.		
Parsons F.... ... ... (*W.S.* 2335)		Skr	1 July	24	
Partington R. E. H.	...	Mid	1 Sept	22	
Paskins F. M. ...	...	E L	13 Mar	24	
Paterson J. H. G. (' *Royal Sovereign* ')	...	P S L	2 Mar	25	
Paterson K. ...	...	L	2 Apr	18	
Patrick A. W. ...	...	A S L	28 Dec	24	
Patterson A. ... (*W.S.C.* 49)	...	Skr	8 Sept	16	
Patterson A. J. ...	...	Cd Eng	1 Apr	22	
Pawley A.	RD	Lt C	28 Oct	21	
Pawsey H. J. ...	...	A S L	7 July	25	
Payne H. L. ... (*W.S.B.* 77)	...	Skr	14 Apr	17	
Payne R. R. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec	22	
Pearson I. P. ...	...	Mid	1 Jan	22	
Pease N. C. ...	...	P L	16 Aug	18	
Pedersen G. ...	...	Mid	1 May	24	
Pedrick F. ... (*W.S.B.* 45)	...	Skr	17 Jan	17	
Peel R. V.	RD	C	30 June	25	
Penrose C. W. ... (*W.S.C.* 19)	...	Skr	14 May	17	
Perkins B. ...	...	P L Cr	14 Aug	22	
Perkins F. H. ...	...	P L	19 July	18	
Perrett R. G. ... (*W.S.B.* 34)	...	Skr	15 Jan	17	
Perrett W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2374)		Skr	11 July	25	
Perry G. R. D. ... (*W.S.B.* 78)	...	Skr	6 Sept	18	
Perry S. H. ...	...	P L	23 Jan	19	
Peters G. W. ... (*W.S.C.* 82)	...	Skr	4 Apr	17	
Petit-Dann H. ...	...	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec	24	
Petre H. E. ...	...	Mid	1 May	24	
Petre W. G. G. ...	...	Mid	1 May	23	
Pett C. H. ... (' *Royal Oak* ')	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept	25	
Pettit P. F. ... (*W.S.C.* 72)	...	Skr	12 Oct	18	
Pettman R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	12 Mar	23	
Phelps A. W. H. ...	...	Cd Eng	1 Mar	25	
Philips-Smith F. R.	RD	P L Cr	4 Apr	16	
Phillips C. T. ...	...	E L	23 Oct	23	
Phillips H. ...	...	S L (*proby.*)	1 Oct	25	
Phillips K. A. S. ...	...	S L (*proby.*)	10 Feb	26	
Phillipson A. H. ...	...	Mid	1 Sept	21	
Pickersgill W. ...	...	Mid	1 Jan	24	
Pickmere E. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 July	23	
Pierce J. P. ...	...	Mid (*proby.*)	2 Apr	24	
Piggott A. H. ...	...	A S L	18 May	25	
Pinching C. L. ...	...	P L	3 Dec	18	
Pinckney C. W. C.	...	A S L	7 Dec	25	
Pine B. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 62)	...	Skr	8 Feb	17	
Pipe W. T. ... (*W.S.* 2371)	...	Skr	4 May	25	
Pirie C. S.	...	Mid	1 Sept	23	
Pitcairn C. M. ...	...	L	2 Apr	18	
Pitt E. R.	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr	24	
Pitts T. E.... ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr	25	
Platt A. F. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug	23	
Platts W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 125)	...	Skr	1 July	16	
Pocock R. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 63)	DSM	Skr	8 Mar	18	
Pocock R. C. ... (' *Ramillies* ')	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan	26	
Pocock S. F. ...	...	L	2 Apr	18	
Polson P. D. ... (*W.S.A.* 2319)	...	Skr	30 June	24	
Polyblank J. J. ... (*W.S.B.* 33)	...	Skr	15 Jan	17	
Poole F.	...	L	31 Dec	23	
Poole H. J. ...	...	P L Cr	24 July	24	
Poole W. H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug	23	
Pope F. R. ...	...	A S L	13 July	24	
Pope W. L. ...	RD	Lt Cr	13 May	24	
Portch G. G. (' *Vindictive* ')	RD	Lt Cr	9 Apr	25	
Portch P. E. G. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 June	18	
Porter A. T. ...	...	P S L	17 Feb	26	
Porter J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 6)	...	Ch Skr	1 Jan	17	
Pottinger J. ... (*W.S.B.* 61)	...	Skr	26 Nov	17	
Pounds L. A. E. ...	...	Mid	3 Dec	23	
Poustie W. T. ...	...	L	31 Dec	24	
Povey W.	...	P L	6 Jan	20	
Powell J. H. ...	...	W Eng	1 Sept	17	
Poynter A. N. H.	...	P L	30 July	18	
Price L. D. ...	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Dec	23	
Priestley E. A. ...	...	Lt Cr	1 Sept	24	
Prosser T. V. ...	...	Cd Eng	30 Dec	16	
Pryor C.	...	A S L	15 Sept	24	
Pryse H. L. ...	...	S L (*proby.*)	19 Mar	25	
Pull E.	...	Cd Eng	10 June	21	
Pym W. H. ... (*W.S.B.* 69)	...	Skr	4 May	18	
Q.					
Quarrie J. A. ...	...	L	31 Dec	23	
Quayle J.	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr	24	
Quickenden E. V.	...	S L (*proby.*)	19 Aug	25	
Quinton M. ...	...	Mid	6 Apr	25	
R.					
Ractliffe G. ... (' *Royal Sovereign* ')	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan	26	
Radcliffe A. V. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr	25	
Radford C. J. B. ... (*W.S.* 2390)	...	Skr	26 Nov	25	
Radford J.		S L	11 July	25	
Radley B. G. ...	...	A S L	29 Aug	25	
Ramsay C. T. ...	...	Hon E Cr	7 Jan	19	
Ramus C. M. ...	...	A S L	16 Feb	26	
Ranalow W. H. ...	...	P L	29 Dec	18	
Raper A. W. St. J.	...	P L	30 Sept	18	
Rathkins C. E. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug	23	
Rawling S. ...	RD	P L Cr	14 Oct	22	
Rawlins R. M. ... (' *Iron Duke* ')	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan	26	
Rawsey H. J.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept	21	
Rayner J. A. ...	...	Mid	1 Jan	23	
Rayner J. M. ...	...	Mid	1 Sept	22	
Read S. J.		P L Cr	18 Aug	24	
Reading G. H. ...	...	Cd Eng	1 June	19	
Reay T. A.		E L	1 July	19	
Redford A.		Mid	28 May	23	
Redhead C. M.	DSO, RD	C	30 June	21	
Reece H. B. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec	25	
Reed G. H. ... (*W.S.* 2383)	DSM	Skr	15 Sept	17	
Rees E.	DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug	23	
Reeve W. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2394)		Skr (*proby.*)	22 Jan	26	
Reid W. D. G. ...	...	E L	25 Sept	23	
Reilly H. E. ...	...	L (*proby.*)	30 Sept	25	
Renfree K. ...	...	L	2 Apr	18	
Rennie H. M. ...	...	L (*proby.*)	31 Dec	24	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Revell F. F.	P L Cr	14 Aug 22
Reynolds H. F. W. RD	P Lt Cr	17 July 17
Reynolds J. F.	Ch Skr	1 July 17
(*W.S.C.* 4)		
Reynolds J. H. ... DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18
(*W.S.C.* 3)		
Reynolds M. M.	Mid	1 Jan 26
	(*proby.*)	
Reynolds T. W. ... DSM	Skr	2 Mar 16
(*W.S.C.* 12)		
Rhodes J. A. F.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Rhys-Jones L.	Mid	1 May 25
Rice W. J.	L	15 Oct 18
Richards R S.	W Eng	1 Aug 17
Richards S. A.	Mid	1 May 23
Richardson H. V. ...	Mid	1 Jan 23
Richardson K. W. ...	Mid	1 May 25
Richardson W. H. ...	P L Cr	5 Aug 25
Riddel A. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Ridley J. A.	A S L	17 Dec 24
Rilatt E. S.	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
(*W.S.C.* 56)		
Riley J.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Riley K. W.	P S L	30 July 24
Riley W. C.	Mid	14 Feb 24
(' *Centurion* ')	(*proby.*)	
Ritchie W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 26
Ritchie W. S.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 25
Robbins S.	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts A.	Lt Cr	1 Nov 25
Roberts C. A. G. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Roberts D. J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
Roberts E.	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts E. H.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Roberts H. B.	E L	16 Jan 24
Roberts J. S.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Roberts T. V. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Roberts W. H.	Skr	16 Aug 18
(*W.S.B.* 85)		
Robertson A. I.	L	31 Dec 23
Robertson A. S.	P L	30 Dec 18
Robertson G. C.	Ch Skr	14 May 25
(*W.S.C.* 22)		
Robertson J. K.	Ch Skr	1 July 18
(*W.S.C.* 71)		
Robertson J. W. B. ...	L	30 Sept 25
	(*proby.*)	
Robinson A. W. C. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Robinson D. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Robinson F. W. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 24
Robinson G. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	19 June 23
Robinson G. W.	Ch Skr	29 Jan 25
(*W.S.C.* 100)		
Robinson H. J. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Robinson J. E.	Mid	1 May 23
Robinson P. J.	L	12 Feb 19
Robson E. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 25
Robson J. E.	P L	12 May 24
Robson W. C. A.	L	17 Nov 19
Rodgers E. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Rogers B. A.	Mid	30 July 25
	(*proby.*)	
Rogers F. G.	S L	25 Feb 25
	(*proby.*)	
Rogers J. C. K.	A S L	8 Feb 26
Rogerson R. K.	L	19 Feb 19
Rolfe P. H.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Rollerson T. W.	Skr	6 Oct 24
(*W.S.* 2356)		
Roper K. T.	Mid	22 Nov 23
Rose H. F. ... RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Rose N. B. W.	P L	23 Apr 20
Rosoman R. R. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Ross W. T.	W Eng	1 Apr 23
Rothwell S. B.	P L	1 June 25
Round E. O.	Mid	1 Jan 23

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Routledge G. R. H. J. ...	P L	4 Sept 25
Low H.	S L	10 Feb 26
	(*proby.*)	
Rowe E. C.	Skr	22 Mar 18
(*W.S.B.* 73)		
Rowland T. C.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Rudd H. L.	S L	7 Dec 25
	(*proby.*)	
Rudd T. B.	P L Cr	14 Feb 23
Runcie W. J.	Skr	18 Oct 16
(*W.S.B.* 30)		
Russell F. G.	L	31 Dec 24
	(*proby.*)	
Russell G. J. H.	P L	1 May 18
Russell H. M.	Mid	1 May 25
Rutley R. V.	L	2 Apr 18
Rutter G. F.	S L	4 May 25
(' *Royal Oak*')		
S.		
Sackett S. G.	Mid	1 Jan 26
(' *Royal Sovereign* ')	(*proby.*)	
Sainsbury S. H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
St. John C. E. F. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Jan 26
Salmons B. H.	Mid	7 Dec 25
(' *Centurion* ')	(*proby.*)	
Salsbury R. H.	Skr	11 Apr 17
(*W.S.B.* 47)		
Salsbury W. G.	Skr	1 June 16
(*W.S.B.* 25)		
Sampson F. T.	P L	26 Nov 18
Sandercock G. E. G. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Sanderson H. A.	Hon C	22 June 14
Sargent A. N.	Lt Cr	2 Apr 25
Sargent T. E.	Mid	16 June 25
	(*proby.*)	
Saunders A. S.	Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.A.* 2340)		
Saunders J. G. ... RD	Cr	30 June 24
Savage N.	L	31 Dec 24
	(*proby.*)	
Savill P.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Saxton F. W.	L	7 Dec 19
Sayer M. B. CBE, RD	C	30 June 21
Scallon N. C. H.	S L	28 Feb 25
Scarlett L. F. ... DSC	Skr	20 Dec 24
(*W.S.* 2361)		
Scarth W.	Skr	21 July 25
(*W.S.* 2375)		
Schjoneman L. P. ...	Ch Skr	30 June 19
(*W.S.B.* 28)		
Schofield H.	L	2 Apr 18
Schofield J. C.	P S L	7 Aug 24
Scothern W. A.	P L	30 Jan 25
Scott B.	A S L	26 Sept 23
Scott C. S.	Mid	1 May 24
Scott S. R.	L	30 Sept 25
Seaward T. A.	Cd Eng	18 Mar 23
Seddall H. V. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Seed T. T. ... ... RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 20
Segrave *Sir* Thomas G., *Kt.* CBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby H.	L	15 Aug 19
Sell R.	L	31 Dec 24
Sergeant T. A.	Mid	1 May 23
Setterfield G. H.	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 92)		
Setterfield W. R.	Skr	25 Jan 26
(*W.S.* 2397)	(*proby.*)	
Shankland D. A.	P L Cr	19 Jan 24
Shankland M. O. E. ...	P L Cr	1 May 15
Sharkey J.	Skr	2 Aug 18
(*W.S.B.* 93)		
Sharp F. G.	Mid	1 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Sharp J. S.		L	2 Apr 18
Sharp L. R.		S L (*proby.*)	19 Feb 25
Sharp R.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Sharples J.		A S L	23 June 24
Sharpley K. W.		Mid (*proby.*)	14 Apr 24
Shaw B.		Mid	1 Jan 22
Shaw H. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	9 Jan 21
Shaw R. H.		L	31 Dec 24
Shaw W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 20)		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
Shepheard D. C.		Mid	28 Mar 18
Shepherd R. W. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Shepherd W. G. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 15)		Skr	26 Nov 17
Shewell, H. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	5 Feb 26
Shiel C. P.	RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Shields D. A. P.		A S L	29 Jan 26
Shine J. N. ...	RD	P L Cr	3 Mar 23
Shoesmith S. E.		P L	22 Oct 18
Sibree J. L. P. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 23
Sibson D. E.		S L	19 Feb 25
Sidebottom F. R. ...		Mid	1 May 24
Sim J. H. C.		Mid	1 Sept 23
Simmons E. P.		A S L	4 Nov 25
Simner G. L. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Simon A.	OBE	P L Cr	26 Aug 24
Simpson L. T.		L	13 July 20
Sinclair J. L. ...	DSO	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Singeisen E. A.	DSC, RD	C	31 Dec 25
Sinkins F ... ... (*W.S.C.* 14)		Skr	27 Dec 17
Sinkins J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 16)		Skr	2 Oct 16
Sinnott, L.		P S L	17 Feb 26
Sisterson R. T.		S L (*proby.*)	14 Jan 26
Sivewright G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 56)		Skr	4 Apr 17
Skurray I. C.		Mid	1 Sept 22
Skyrme W. C.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Sept 25
Slater C. W. L.		E L	1 Jan 19
Slatter J. F.		E L Cr	1 Jan 26
Sleet R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2318)	MSM	Skr	30 June 24
Sly L. T.		Mid	1 Sept 22
Smalles R. T.		Lt Cr	9 Apr 23
Smardon T. P.		Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Smith A. M.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 26
Smith E. D.		Mid	1 May 25
Smith F. M.		L	8 Aug 18
Smith G. H.		Mid	1 Jan 23
Smith H. L.		Mid	1 May 25
Smith J.		L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 24
Smith J. H. ... (*W.S.C.* 48)	DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Smith J. J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 50)		Skr	1 May 17
Smith J. S.		Mid	1 May 22
Smith M. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2388)		Skr (*proby.*)	7 Dec 25
Smith R. T. ...	RD	P L Cr	3 Feb 23
Smith V. F.		Mid	1 Jan 23
Smith W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2321)	DSM	Skr	30 June 24
Smith W. G.		P S L	7 Aug 24
Smithard E. G. ...	DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Smythe J. P.		Mid	1 May 25
Snow J. D. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Snowden A. J. E.	RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Solan J.		P S L	23 Sept 24
Souter R. H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2381)		Skr	1 July 24

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Spaull G. R.		Mid	28 Dec 23
Spencer R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Spring G. N.		Mid	1 May 25
Squire A. V. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Stacy-Marks N. J. ...		L	2 Apr 18
Stanbury G. G.		P L Cr	27 Aug 24
Stanfield W.		L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 24
Stead H.		Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Steele A. D.		L	2 Apr 18
Steele R. A.		P L	18 July 25
Steele W. R.		E L Cr	1 Jan 26
Stenhouse J. R.	DSO, OBE, DSC	Lt Cr (Act Cdr)	1 Aug 24
Commanding Officer of the Royal Research Ship "Discovery" (Falkland Island).			
Stenson F. J. ...	RD	C	30 June 24
Stephens E. C. ... ... (*'Repulse'*)		S L	9 Sept 25
Stephens F. H.		Mid	1 Jan 24
Stephenson G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2353)		Skr	22 Aug 24
Stephenson G. A. ...		Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Stevens A. R.		S L	27 Jan 25
Stevens F. A. J. K. ...		Mid	1 May 25
Stevens G.		L	15 Sept 19
Stevens R. R.		P S L (*proby.*)	2 Sept 25
Stevens W. G. J.		P L	5 Sept 18
Stevenson D. ... (*W.S.C.* 106)		Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Stewart B. R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	23 May 23
Stewart J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2395)		Skr (*proby.*)	27 Jan 26
Stewart J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 66)		Skr	23 June 17
Stewart W. H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Stibbs J. R. W. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Stiff T. C.		Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Stockwell E. A.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Stockwell H.	DSO, RD	C	30 June 23
Stone L. H.		Mid	1 Sept 22
Storey F. E. ...	RD	C	30 June 23
Storrs A. H. G.		Mid	1 May 25
Story A. C. K.		P L	4 Sept 25
Stott S. T.		E L	10 May 23
Stott W.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Stoy A. F.	RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Straight A. H.		L	31 Dec 24
Strangways J. D. S. ...		Mid	1 May 23
Street D. G. C.		A S L	21 Dec 24
Strickland G. F.		Lt Cr	1 Nov 24
Struthers A.		Cd Eng	1 June 24
Stuart E. A. ...	DSO	Lt Cr	1 Nov 24
℣C Stuart R. N. ...	DSO	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Such H. V.	OBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Sudell A. H. ...	RD	P L Cr	22 May 15
Sugden B. H.		Mid (*proby.*)	10 Nov 25
Sumpton R. W.		S L	18 June 25
Sutherland B. R. U.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Sutton D. V. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
*AdC.*Sweny W. H. P.	OBE, RD	C	30 June 19
Swinney F. P. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Sykes P. S.	OBE, RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T.		
Taffs E. A. ... RD	P Cr	3 Dec 23
Tanner W. B.	L	31 Dec 24
	(*proby.*)	
Tarrant W. C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Taylor A. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 24
Taylor C. H.	Skr	5 Apr 18
(*W.S.B.* 75)		
Taylor D. O.	Skr	22 Jan 17
(*W.S.B.* 42)		
Taylor E. R.	L	19 Oct 18
Taylor G. B.	Skr	8 Feb 17
(*W.S.B.* 43)		
Taylor G. R. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Taylor J. D.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Taylor L. H.	E L	1 Apr 25
	(*proby.*)	
Terndrup J. H.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Thelwell R. G.	L	31 Dec 19
Thomas A.	W Eng	1 July 23
Thomas A. S.	S L	11 Mar 25
	(*proby.*)	
Thomas D. W.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
Thomas E. ... RD	P L Cr	8 July 19
Thomas E. J.	S L	20 June 25
	(*proby.*)	
Thomas H.	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 74)		
Thomas J. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Thomas J. W.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
Thomas N. B.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Thomas T. E. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Thompson F. ... DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18
(*W.S.C.* 42)		
Thompson G. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Thompson G. H. P. ...	P S L	9 June 25
Thompson H. N.	A S L	17 June 25
Thompson J. R.	Cd Eng	1 May 25
Thompson L. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Thompson W. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Thomson A.	P L	16 Mar 16
Thomson A. D. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Thomson G. ... DSC	Skr	1 Dec 16
(*W.S.B.* 35)		
Thomson J.	Skr	15 Mar 18
(*W.S.A.* 2262)		
Thomson R.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Thorburn R. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 May 23
Thorne G. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
Thornton E. J. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Thornton E. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	7 Feb 23
Thornton L. L.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Thornton W. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Thorpe S. J. C.	Mid	1 Sept 24
Threlford W. L. ... RD	P L Cr	11 Oct 15
Tice C. M.	L	2 Apr 18
Tidy H. C.	P L Cr	4 Oct 24
Tillet E. de C.	Mid	27 May 25
('*Centurion*')	(*proby.*)	
Tillott A. J.	Mid	1 May 23
Timmis T. J. S.	P L	23 Mar 22
Tod H. A.	A S L	18 Mar 25
Tod T. M.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Todd H. V.	S L	8 Sept 25
	(*proby.*)	
Tomlins M. H.	Mid	1 May 25
Tongue F. L. ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Aug 22
Torkington W. W. ...	Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Tough T. E. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Townley J. C. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
Tracy C. H. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Traill J.	W E	1 Apr 23
Trew H. A. F.	Mid	2 May 24
Treweek C. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Trinick G. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Troops A. E.	A S L	21 Sept 25
Trotter S. R.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Trounce N. L. R. ...	P L	6 Dec 25
Tuck B. J. P.	S L	14 Mar 25
(*L* 14)		
Tucker A. H.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 25
Tucker K. G.	Mid	1 May 24
Tuffill H. B. OBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Tugwell O. N.	L	31 Dec 24
Tugwood J. P. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Tuke R. G.	A S L	18 Jan 26
Tully E. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Tunbridge G. D. T. ...	L	24 May 18
Tunbridge R. E. T. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Turnbull J. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 20
Turnbull R. J. DSO, DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Turner A. E.	P L	20 Nov 18
Turner J.	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 98)		
Turton C. E. N.	Mid	1 Jan 25
Tweedie F. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 24
Tyler C. F.	Mid	1 Jan 24
Tyrer A. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Mar 22
Tyson I. J.	A S L	18 Dec 24
U.		
Upton H. L. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Upton J. M.	L	2 Apr 18
V.		
Vallings R. A.	A S L	25 May 25
Vandervord R. F. ...	P L	1 May 18
Vaughan W. J. ... RD	P L Cr	9 June 20
Verner C. H.	A S L	26 Sept 24
Vernon H.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Vickers T. H.	W Eng	1 Jan 17
Violet W. E.	P L	18 July 25
Vivian J.	L	27 Apr 18
W.		
Wadsworth H.	L	26 Feb 18
Wadsworth R. W. ...	S L	14 Jan 26
	(*proby.*)	
Walker A. F.	A S L	9 Aug 25
Walker D.	P L	19 July 18
Walker F. W. K.	Mid	1 May 21
Walker J. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 23
Walker P. G. ... RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Walkner A. E.	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.C.* 30)		
Wallace A. A	Cd Eng	1 Aug 25
Wallace D. G. ... RD	P L Cr	12 May 16
Walley R. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 22
Walton J.	Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.A.* 2337)		
Walton W. H. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Ward F. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Ward J. A.	Cd Eng	31 Jan 19
Ward R. S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 24
Ward S. J.	Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.* 2338)		
Wardle T. H.	Mid	1 Sept 23
Wardman J. S.	L	30 Sept 25
	(*proby.*)	
Wards A. N. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Wareham E. J.	P L	1 Apr 20
Warman E.	Skr	1 Dec 16
(*W.S.* 2384)		
Warn L.	Mid	1 Sept 25
	(*proby.*)	
Warwick E.	Ch Skr	1 July 17
(*W.S.C.* 67)		
Waterhouse K. A. D. ...	L	31 Dec 23
Waters A.	S L	7 Dec 25
	(*proby.*)	

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Watson A.		W Eng	1 Aug 18
Watson D.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Watson J. T.		Skr	6 Aug 24
(*W.S.* 2350)			
Watson S. B. ...	RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 23
Watson W.		Skr	10 May 18
(*W.S.C.* 93)			
Watson W. A.		Skr	26 Nov 17
(*W.S.* 2382)			
Watt I. W.		Mid	1 May 24
Watt J.		Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.A.* 2344)		(*proby.*)	
Watts L. B. ...	RD	L	10 May 18
Waugh W. K.		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.C.* 10)			
Wavell H. M.		Mid	1 Jan 23
Weatherall A. T. H. ...		A S L	28 Oct 25
Webb C. J. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Webb C.		P L	18 Dec 24
Webb G. W.		E L	1 Apr 18
Webster N.		S L	14 Jan 26
		(*proby.*)	
Weeks, G. C. E.		P S L	4 Mar 26
		(*proby.*)	
Welch H.	RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Weller A. E. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
West E. E.		P L Cr	19 Oct 24
West W. F.		A S L	2 Jan 25
Westlake M. W.		S L	10 Feb 26
		(*proby.*)	
Whayman J.		Mid	1 Jan 22
Wheeler E.		A S L	24 May 25
Wheeler F. F.		A S L	16 Feb 26
White A. N.		Mid	15 Jan 26
(*'Wallflower'*)		(*proby.*)	
White D. N.		L	28 Jan 19
White F. W. ...	DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 53)			
White J. B. ...	CBE	Hon C	22 June 14
White K. J.		Mid	1 May 23
White S. N. ...	RD	Lt Cr	10 July 22
White W. B. H. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Whitelaw R.		Cd Eng	1 June 24
Whiteley N. B.		P L	23 Apr 20
Whiteside S. T.		Mid	1 May 22
Whitley R. J.		A S L	12 Mar 25
Whitney J. W. A. ...		Mid	1 Sept 24
Whitton J. F.		Cd Eng	1 Mar 25
Whitworth J. S.		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.C.* 85)			
Wilde P. S.		P L	16 Nov 18
Wilkes F.	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Wilkie D.		Mid	1 Jan 25
Wilkinson A.		S L	24 July 25
		(*proby.*)	
Wilkinson A. E.		Skr	9 Sept 18
(*W.S.C.* 37)			
Wilkinson H. R.		L	27 Dec 20
Williams C. B.		A S L	29 Oct 24
Williams C. H.		L	31 Dec 23
Williams D. N. J. ...		S L	10 Oct 24
		(*proby.*)	
Williams D. T. M. ...		L	20 Apr 23
Williams E. T.		Cd Eng	1 Mar 25
Williams G. R.		Skr	30 Oct 15
(*W.S.B.* 7)			
Williams H. G.		S L	27 Feb 25
		(*proby.*)	
Williams P. L.		L	31 Dec 23
Williams U.		S L	14 Jan 26
		(*proby.*)	
Williams - Bulkeley *Sir* Richard H., *Bt.* KCB, VD *(Commodore 2nd Class)*		Hon C	22 June 14
Williamson W. A....	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Willis F. E.		Skr	10 May 17
(*W.S.C.* 28)			
Willits J.	RD	Cr	30 June 22

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Willmott M.		Mid	1 Jan 26
(*'Iron Duke'*)		(*proby.*)	
Willoughby R. S.	OBE RD	P L Cr	13 Dec 21
Wills P. T.		P L	11 Oct 21
Wilson A. S. F.		P L	1 Nov 19
Wilson C. N. E.		Mid	1 Sept 23
Wilson J.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Wilson J.		Skr	8 Sept 24
(*W.S.* 2354)			
Wilson J. H.		P L Cr	25 Aug 24
Wilson J. H.		E L	25 Feb 24
Wilson, M A.		P S L	4 Mar 26
		(*proby.*)	
Wilson P. C.		S L	27 Feb 25
		(*proby.*)	
Wilson R.		S L	10 Dec 24
Wilson R.		W Eng	1 June 16
Wilson Wilfred M. ...		Mid	1 May 23
Wilson William M. ...		L	6 Feb 19
Wimshurst J. E.		Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Winsor B.		S L	20 Apr 25
Winton A. S.		A S L	24 Sept 25
Wiseman J. G.		S L	22 May 25
Withers J. A. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Witt E. G.		P S L	8 Oct 24
		(*proby.*)	
Womack W. G.		Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.A.* 2333)			
Wonham C. E.		P S L	22 Apr 25
Wood E.		L	28 Feb 20
Wood R. B.		L	2 Apr 18
Wood R. G.		Mid	1 May 23
Woodbridge C. W. ...		E L	12 Mar 23
Woode F. M. M.		Mid	1 May 24
Wood-Roe W. H. C. ...		Mid	1 Jan 24
Woods S. R. J.		Mid	1 Jan 24
Woodward F. E. ...	RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Wooldridge W. ...	MBE	Skr	1 July 24
(*W.S.* 2334)			
Woolf J. D.		P L Cr	29 Aug 24
Woolfenden R. M. ...		S L	16 July 25
		(*proby.*)	
Woollatt R. B. G. ...		Lt Cr	1 Sept 24
Wootton A. F.		P L Cr	24 Sept 24
Worsfold V. L.		Mid	1 Jan 26
(*'Royal Sovereign'*)		(*proby.*)	
Worth L. R.		Mid	1 Jan 23
Wray C. M. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Wright A. S. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 24
Wright C. S. D. B.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Wright J.		Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
(*W.S.C.* 60)			
Wright J. K.		Mid	1 Sept 25
		(*proby.*)	
Wyatt H. G.		P L	1 Apr 19
Wylie G. H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23

Y.

Yardley A. T. ...	DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Yeomans R. O.		A S L	20 July 24
Yolland J. ...	DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 87)			
York F. A.		L	31 Dec 23
		(*proby.*)	
Yorston P. ...	DSC	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
(*W.S.C.* 1)			
Youd R. V.		L	31 Dec 24
		(*proby.*)	
Young A. H.		L	31 Dec 23
Young A. H. F.		Hon C	22 June 14
Young, J. H.		P S L	17 Feb 26
Young T. W.	OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Young T. W.		Ch Skr	26 Nov 24
(*W.S.C.* 90)			
Young W. J.		L	1 June 19

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. ... ... 18 Oct 20

R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(*Meets at* 58, *Victoria Street, S.W., as necessary.*)

Telegraphic Address: c/o Adviwit, Sowest, London.

Vice-Admiral Sir Lewis Clinton-Baker, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.B.E. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President*).

Captain Richard A. S. Hill, R.N. (*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty.*)

J. Blake Harrold, Esq., O.B.E. (*Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen*) (*Representing Board of Trade.*)

Lieutenant-Commander Sir August B. T. Cayzer, *Bt.*, R.N. (*Emergency List*) (*Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)

Cuthbert Laws, Esq. (*Representing the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)

Commander A. B. Cauty, R.N.R. (*Representing the Liverpool Steamship Owners Association.*)

Captain Sir James T. W. Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D., R.N.R. (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Retd.*)

Captain Arthur E. Dunn, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

Captain John McI. Borland, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R. (*Retd.*)

Engineer Commander David A. Stewart Lee, R.D., R.N.R. (*Retd.*).

B. P. Fielden, Esq. (*Institute of Marine Engineers.*)

Paymaster Commander Harold V. Such, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

Secretary ... ... *Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander* W. R. Tucker, R.N.

The following officers are appointed for duties in connection with the R.N.R., and in matters relating to the protection of British shipping in war, carrying out the duties under the orders of A.C.R. and D.T.D. (short title, "Commanders for R.N.R. and M.M. duties"):—

Area.	——
Glasgow	**Commander* E. G. de S. Jukes Hughes, R.N.
Liverpool	**Commander* A. F. W. Howard, R.N.
London	**Commander* C. T. A. Bunbury, O.B.E., R.N.

* Borne in '*President.*'

The following R.N.R. officers are appointed in an honorary capacity to assist the Commanders for R.N.R. and M.M. duties:—

Area.	——
Glasgow	
Hull	*Commander* W. B. Clementson, R.D. (*retd.*)
Tyne	*Commander* T. L. S. Garrett, R.D. (*retd.*)
Liverpool	
Cardiff	*Captain* F. J. Thompson, O.B.E., R.D. (*retd.*)
London	
Southampton	*Captain* P. H. Millar, R.D. (*retd.*)
Avonmouth	*Commander* J. W. Gracey, R.D. (*retd.*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Captains whose names are shown in italics are borne on the Active List supernumerary to the Establishment of the numbers authorised.*

Officers of the Military Branch marked (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training or* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

Officers of the Military Branch marked SM have qualified in Submarine Duties.

Officers of the Military Branch marked MS have qualified in Minesweeping.

Officers of the R.N.R. marked ⊛ *are 'qualified officers'* (vide *Chapter III., R.N.R. Regulations (Officers)*, 1922)

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List in the January and July issues.

CAPTAINS.

1919

(1)**m** *AdC.* William Halpin Paterson Sweny, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)***m** Robert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Honorary Brigadier-General, late Army*) ... ... 31 Dec
(1)***m** *AdC Arthur Edward Dunn*, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1920

(1)**m** William Marshall, C.B., D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** James Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)**m** Frederick George Brown, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)**m** Frederick Henry FitzRoy, R.D ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)**m** Charles Mahon Redhead, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** *Maxwell Barcham Sayer*, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(*Capt. Supt., Nautical Training College 'Worcester.'*)

9

1922

(1)**m** *William Henry Kelly*, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1923

(1)**m** Frederick Ernest Storey, R.D. 30 June
(1)**m** Henry Stockwell, D.S.O., R.D. 30 June
(1)**m** Alfred Victor Robertson Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec

1924

(1)**m** Francis Joseph Stenson, R.D. 30 June
(1)**m** Robert Henry Griffin, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** George Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** Cyril Edwards, D.S.O., R D. 30 June

1925

(1)**m** Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D.... 30 June
(1)**m** Charles George Matheson, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)**m** Edward Albert Singeisen, B.Sc., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)**m** Robert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

22

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1916

(1)**m** Guy Ronald Dolphin, R.D. 31 Dec

1917

(1)**m** Cyril Arthur Graeme Roberts, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** Samuel Bernard Graves, R.D. 31 Dec

1919

(1)**m** John Garland Baylay Harrison, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** William Charles Tarrant, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** Frederick Robert Miles, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)**m** Leonard Joseph Hall, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)**m** Robert Walter Shepherd, R.D. 31 Dec

1920

(1)**m** Alfred Singleton Leech, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)**m** Harry Charles Birnie, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)**m** Charles Maynard Wray, R.D. 31 Dec

1921

(1)**m** William Arthur Hawkes, R.D. 30 June
(1)**m** Frederick Coxwell Cross, R.D. 30 June
(1)**m** Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** Edwin Ryder Large, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** George Gibbons, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)**m** Ronald Court Glazebrook, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)**m** Ernest Edkin, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)**m** Alexander Riddel, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)**m** Gordon Lewis Simner, R.D.... 31 Dec
(1)**m** Frank Percival Swinney, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)**m** Guy Sully Owen, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)**m** Thomas Wallace Young, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)**m** Alexander Stuart Mackay, R.D. 31 Dec

1922

(1)**m** George Wyndham Bruce, R.D. 30 June
(1)**m** William Gregory, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)**m** Erastus James Thornton, R.D. 30 June
(1)**m** Peter Archibald Murchie, R.D. 30 June
(1)**m** Robert Melvill Gardner, R.D. 30 June
(1)**m** Arthur Tillotson Brown, R.D. 30 June
(1)**m** John Willits, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** Hans Oppen, D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)**m** Harold Towers Dunn, R.D.... 31 Dec

1922—*contd.*

(1)**m** Dunslay Harwood Casson, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)**m** Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)***m** John Jenkins, D.S.O., R.D. 31 Dec

1923

(1)**m** Alexander Collie Greig, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** Arthur Cocks, D.S.C., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)**m** Edmund Aikman, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)**m** Thomas Edward Coombs, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** John Walker, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)**m** Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)**m** John Eugene Haswell, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)**m** Richard Henry Buck, R.D. ... 31 Dec

1924

(1)**m** Oscar James Prosser Lee, R.D. 30 June
(1)**m** Evan Percival Cameron, R.D. 30 June
(1)**m** Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** Walter Cyprian Battle, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** Joshua Geoffrey Saunders, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MS***m** Robert McMurray, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)**m** Charles Henry Bate, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)**m** John Charles Townley, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)**m** Herbert Joseph Giles, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)***m** David John Roberts, R.D.... 31 Dec
(1)**m** Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)**m** Arthur Lewis Owens, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)**m** Reginald Sumner Ward, R.D. 31 Dec

1925

(1)**m** Sebastian Francis Newdigate, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** Charles Joseph Goble, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)**m** William Gerald Byrne Jones, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)**m** Harman Arthur Lewis Bond, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)Douglas Davenport-Jones, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)James Marshall, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Ernest Kirkbank Irving, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Henry Banks Reece, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)Andrew Tregenna Mott, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)Reginal John Finlow, R.D. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1918

(1) Albert Edward Addison, R.D. 30 Nov

1919

⊛(1)m Cecil John Webb, R.D. ... 1 Apr
⊛(1) John Croumbie Brown, R.D. 14 Apr
(1) Francis Rustat Hemsted, R.D. 26 Nov

1920

(1) George Metcalf Mercer, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)*MS* Leslie Richard Carr, R.D. ... 21 Dec

1921

(1) Francis Henry Drake Clarke, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
(1)*MS* David William Alexander, R.D. ... ... 26 Apr
⊛(1) Robert Fry, R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)*MS* Francis Waugh Hodges, R.D. 2 July
(1)*MS* Cecil Patrick Shiel, R.D. ... 2 July
(1) John Oswald Buckler, R.D. ... 16 Aug
(1) Arthur Pawley, R.D. ... ... 28 Oct

1922

⊛(1) Kenneth John Manners, R.D. 16 Jan
(1) Austin Tyrer, R.D. ... ... 13 Mar
(1) Hugh Norman McGill, R.D. ... 18 Mar
(1) Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne, R.D. 30 Mar
(1) James Gordon Partridge Bisset, R.D. ... ... 16 May
⊛(1)*MS* Samuel Norman White, R.D. ... ... 10 July
(1)*Frank Lionel Tongue, R.D. ... 3 Aug
⊛(1) Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 17 Sept
(1) Rupert Healey Walley, R.D. ... 1 Oct
(1) Gerald Hugh Chamberlain ... 13 Oct
(1)*MS* Archibald Charles Bucknell, R.D. ... ... 9 Nov
⊛(1) Douglas George Jeffrey, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 1 Dec

1923

(1) William George Busk-Wood, R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1) Ernest Attwood Owens, R.D. 8 Jan
(1) Charles Matthew Nelson ... 14 Jan
(1) Harry Allinson Moore, R.D. ... 14 Jan
(1)*MS* Frederick Edward French, R.D. ... ... 5 Feb
(1)*MS* Ernest Hugh Thornton, R.D. 7 Feb
(1) Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall, R.D. ... ... 10 Feb
⊛(1) Roy Gill, R.D. ... ... 10 Feb
⊛(1) Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 26 Feb
(1) Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 11 Mar

35

1923—*contd.*

(1) Gordon Malzard, R.D. ... ... 11 Mar
(1) Robert Pettman, R.D. ... ... 12 Mar
(1)*MS* Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond, R.D. ... ... 13 Mar
⊛(1) William Devlin, R.D.... ... 27 Mar
⊛(1) George Radcliffe Parry, R.D. 1 Apr
⊛(1) James Leonard Payne Sibree, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)*MS* George Bernard Bray ... 9 Apr
(1)*MS* Richard Thomas Smailes ... 9 Apr
⊛(1) George Henry Wylie, R.D. ... 9 Apr
(1)*MS* Sydney Buxton Watson, R.D. ... ... 26 Apr
(1)*Robert Abercromby Thorburn, R.D. ... ... 1 May
⊛(1) William Stanley Thornton, R.D. ... . 15 May
⊛(1) Cecil Randolph Treweek, R.D. 15 May
(1) Bertram Robert Stewart, R.D. 23 May
(1) Joseph Groves Boxhall, R.D. ... 27 May
(1) Theodore Warren Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 1 June
(1) Cyril Gordon Illingworth, R.D.... 10 June
⊛(1) Charles Jancey Davis, R.D. ... 10 June
(1) Alfred Bruce Connon, R.D. ... 18 June
⊛(1)*MS* Geoffrey Anselm Robinson, R.D. ... ... 19 June
(1) Sidney Bartlett, R.D. ... ... 1 July
⊛(1) Harry Welch, R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)**MS* John William Grimston, R.D. ... ... 1 July
⊛(1) Ernest James Rodgers, R.D. 1 July
(1) James Montgomery, R.D. ... 1 July
(1) Edward Pickmere, R.D. ... 1 July
⊛(1) Joseph Kenneth Chaplin, R.D. 13 July
(1) Charles Creighton Halliday, R.D. ... ... 15 July
(1) Harold Percy Grindrod, R.D. ... 20 July
(1) Arthur James Elvin Snowden, R.D. ... ... 20 July
(1) Harold Lowe ... ... 20 July
⊛(1) Frank Ernest Woodward, R.D. 20 July
(1) David Malcolmson Clarke, R.D. 20 July
⊛(1) Richard Percy Galer, R.D. ... 20 July
(1) William Avern, D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)*MS* Alfred William Drew, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)*Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1) Harold Holehouse, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1) Rudolph Sharp, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1) Oswald Rennison Parker, R.D.... 2 Aug
(1) Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1) Frank Cecil Greenwood, R.D. 2 Aug
(1) Lockhart Dobbie McKirdy, R.D. 2 Aug
(1) George Brooks, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1) Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C., R.D. 2 Aug

80

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

(1)Frank Horsford Chester, R.D.... 2 Aug
(1)Charles Edward Rathkins, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)Sherwood Bately Page, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)Hamilton Foote Carey, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)Tom Searle Hodge, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)*MS*Harry Vernon Seddall, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)Alexander Garden Halliday, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)*MS*Alfred Edward Weller, R.D. 2 Aug
⊛(1)Gilbert Thompson, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)Arthur Frederic Platt, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)Bertram Rollo Usticke Sutherland, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)Samuel Shapton Fulford, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)*MS*Ernest Moore, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)*MS*William John Enright, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)Robert Tennant Park, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)William Barclay Armit, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)William Judson Hankinson, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)Roland Thomas Anthony Ormsby, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)John Dillon Snow, R.D. ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)John Percival Tugwood, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)John Wilson, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)Eric Rees, D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 Aug
(I)*MS*Woodbine Howell, Stewart, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)*MS*William Ansdell Thompson, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Walter Henry Poole, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)*Charles Musgrave Ford, R.D.... 2 Aug
(1)Harry Ross Oulsnam, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)Roland Spencer, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Edwin Francis Hannan, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)William Askin Williamson, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)William Nicholls, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Claude Edward Holland, R.D. ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)*MS*Ernest Albert John Webb Carter, R.D. ... ... 11 Sept
(1)William Etty Atkinson, R.D. ... 1 Oct
(1)*m Huberht Taylor Hudson, R.D. 1 Oct
(1)Stanley William Moughtin, R.D. 1 Oct
(1)William Garriock, R.D. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)John Henry Biggs ... ... 1 Oct
(1)*John Charles Henderson, R.D. 6 Oct
(1)Adrian Bicker-Caarten, R.D. ... 15 Oct

1924

⊛(1)Alfred Sinclair Chetwynd Bird, R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Thomas Victor Roberts, R.D. ... 1 Jan
(1)Edward Templeton Grayston, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 Jan

1924—*contd.*

(1)Richard James Turnbull, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)*MS*Newell Herbert Gale, R.D.... 1 Jan
(1)Stanley Marshall, R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)William Fletcher Malden, R.D.... 1 Jan
(1)Charles Nelson Croysdale, R.D. 1 Jan
(1)Angus George Brown, R.D. ... 1 Jan
(1)George William Trinick, R.D. ... 1 Jan
(1)*MS*Ernest Harold Large, R.D.... 1 Jan
(1)Frederic Dowse, R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)William MacPherson McRitchie, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Albert Edward Kenyon, R.D. ... 1 Jan
(1)James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 14 Jan
⊛(1)Arthur Messenger, R.D. ... 5 Feb
(1)Ernest William Richard Avery, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
⊛(1)Edward Robert Pitt, R.D. ... 1 Apr
(1)Christopher Handley Smiles Tracey, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)*MS*David Samuel Robinson, R.D. 1 Apr
(1)Edward Ernest Tully, R.D. ... 1 Apr
(1)Arthur George Dixon, R.D. ... 1 Apr
(1)Rupert Hughes, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
⊛(1)Richard George Clayton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)James Quayle, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)*MS*Dick Victor Sutton, R.D. ... 1 Apr
(1)Robert Brown, D.S.C., R.D. ... 1 Apr
⊛(1)Arthur Sidney Wright, R.D.... 1 Apr
(1)William Legh Pope, R.D. ... 13 May
(1)*Malcolm Gordon Draper, R.D. 2 June
(1)George Dingwall, R.D. ... ... 16 June
(1)John Alexander Macdonald ... 30 June
(1)William Goggan Lalor, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)Jeremiah Alymer Bunting ... 30 June
(1)Arthur Fortaleza Cummins ... 1 July
⊛(1)Walter Francis Brothers, R.D. 1 July
(1)Norman William Martin Kemp, R.D. ... ... 1 July
⊛(1)*MS*Francis Oliver Ensor, R.D. 1 July
(1)*MS*Sidney Frederick Allen, R.D. 1 July
⊛(1)Arthur James Baxter, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)Archibald Robert Meikle, R.D. 1 July
(1)Hugh Morris Davies, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)Fred McRae Fyffe, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)Albert Edmund Taylor, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)Percy Froud, R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)Percival Gray, R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)Frederick Deller ... ... 1 July
(1)Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley, R.D. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Harry Elliott, R.D. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Ronald Gowthorpe, R.D. ... 1 Aug
(1)Charles Richardson Cowap, R.D. 1 Aug
(1)m Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C. (*Act. Commdr.*) ... ... 1 Aug

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

(1)Edward Francis Hughes ... 1 Sept
(1)John Murray ... ... 1 Sept
(1)William Harmer Brown... ... 1 Sept
(1)*MS* m John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)*MS*Mortimer Cresswell ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Leslie Thompson, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
(1)Frank Hawkins Fisher ... ... 1 Sept
⊛(1)VCRonald Niel Stuart, D.S.O. 1 Sept
(1)**John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O. ... 1 Sept
(1)John Henry Terndrup ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Edwin Frederick McLeod ... 1 Sept
(1)Frederick Cuthbert Hartley ... 1 Sept
(1)William Matheson ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Gilbert Howson Jones ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Edward Alexander Priestley ... 1 Sept
(1)Alexander Duff Thomson, D.S.C. 1 Sept
(1)*MS*William Willis Torkington ... 1 Sept
(1)Goronwy Owen ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Harry Herbert Horley ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Eldred George Franks ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Norman Leslie, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Andrew Robertson Hair... ... 1 Sept
(1)Archibald John Moss ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt 1 Sept
(1)*John Williams Damer-Powell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)James Albert Myles ... ... 1 Oct
(1)*MS*William Henry O'Connor ... 1 Oct
(1)Francis Tweedie, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)William Beswick, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)George Carroll ... ... 1 Oct
(1)*MS*Duncan Gordon Barr ... 1 Oct
(1)*MS*William Havelock Austin ... 1 Oct
(1)*MS*Thomas Charles Stiff ... 1 Oct
⊛(1)George Angus Stephenson ... 1 Oct
(1)*MS*Harold Stead ... ... 1 Oct
(1)James Shepherd Hooper ... 1 Oct
(1)Thomas Prowse Smardon ... 1 Oct

213

1924—*contd.*

⊛(1)George Reay Taylor, O.B.E.... 1 Oct
(1)Charles Lawrence Cutsforth ... 1 Nov
(1)George Napoleon Brien ... ... 1 Nov
(1)George Francis Strickland ... 1 Nov
(1)Alexander MacRae, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
(1)Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C. 1 Nov
(1)William Clarke, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Nov
(1)Leonard John Gates, R.D. ... 6 Nov
(1)*MS*Nigel Adrian Macqueen, R.D. 2 Dec

1925

(1)John Henry Gelling, R.D. ... 1 Jan
(1)*MS*Frederick John Livingstone Butler, R.D. ... ... 5 Jan
(1)Denis Arthur Casey, D.S.C., R.D. 3 Mar
(1)Francis Landon de Spon, R.D. 10 Mar
(1)Arthur Norwood Sargent ... 2 Apr
(1)Thomas Elliot Pitts, R.D. ... 2 Apr
⊛(1)Lionel John Edwards, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)Reginald George, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Albert Victor Radcliffe, R.D. ... 2 Apr
⊛(1)Gerald Gordon Portch, R.D.... 9 Apr
(1)Gilbert Richard Gilbert, R.D. ... 9 Apr
(1)Joseph Alfred Heenan ... ... 7 May
(1)Gerald Henry Lee Jones, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 20 June
(1)Charles Harry Otterson... ... 5 July
(1)Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgman, R.D. ... ... 28 Aug
(1)James Reginald Bane, R.D. ... 14 Sept
(1)Jeffery Elliott, R.D. ... ... 1 Oct
(1) *MS*Walter Stuart Finlayson, R.D. 31 Oct
(1)Abner Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
(1)John Claude Vernon Morgan, D.S.C. ... ... 10 Nov

1926

(1)Charles Edward Fleming St. John, R.D. ... ... 5 Jan
(1)*MS*Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw 22 Feb

244

LIEUTENANTS.

1918

(1)*MS*Henry Wadsworth ... ... 26 Feb
(1)Kenneth Paterson ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Hector Hancock MacLean ... 2 Apr
(1)Bernard Kilner Berry ... ... 2 Apr
(1)George Edwin Gale Sandercock 2 Apr
(1)*MS*Edward Roberts ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Herbert Schofield ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Reginald Vincent Rutley ... 2 Apr
(1)John May Upton... ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks ... 2 Apr
(1)Oliver Arthur Jones ... ... 2 Apr
(1)*MS*Arthur Daveney Steele ... 2 Apr
(1)Robert Balfour Wood ... ... 2 Apr

15

1918—*contd.*

(1)Colin Robertson More ... ... 2 Apr
(1)*MS*Archibald Talbot Yardley, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Cecil Montague Tice ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Stuart Frederick Pocock ... 2 Apr
(1)John Swift Sharp ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson ... 2 Apr
(1)Herbert James Miller ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Kelsey Renfree ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Sydney Robbins... ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Harold Harris ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Frank Pickering Jones... ... 2 Apr
(1)Tom Parke Beatty ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Charles John Leonard Hayward, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Douglas Samuel Loram ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn ... 2 Apr
(1)John Lloyd Croasdaile ... ... 9 Apr

31

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

⊛(1)*MS*Ivor Gregor MacGregor, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Apr
(1)*MS*Joseph Vivian ... ... 27 Apr
(1)Percy Arthur Morgan ... ... 30 Apr
(1)*SM*Gordon Dixon Brown ... 7 May
(1)John Charles Keith Dowding ... 8 May
(1)Francis Miners ... ... 8 May
(1)Lawrence Bertram Watts, R.D. 10 May
(1)Ernest Arthur Lister ... ... 12 May
(1)Godfrey Douglas Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 24 May
(1)*SM*John Edward Pearce Hocken 19 July
(1)*MS*Frank Montem Smith ... 8 Aug
(1)Lewis White Leask ... ... 21 Aug
(1)John William Paine ... ... 2 Sept
(1)Wilfrid James Rice ... ... 15 Oct
(1)Ernest Roger Taylor ... ... 19 Oct
(1)*SM*Robert Lewes Burridge ... 28 Oct
(1)Thomas Coates ... ... 29 Nov
(1)Kenneth McKay... ... ... 13 Dec

1919

(1)Leslie Tozer Anderson ... ... 20 Jan
(1)*MS*Reginald Allen, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)James Lambert Martin Campbell ... ... 28 Jan
(1)*MS*Herbert John Anchor ... 28 Jan
(1)Howard Brewer ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Stephen McIver Easterbrook ... 28 Jan
(1)Reginald William Jones ... 28 Jan
(1)*MS*Donald West Chamberlain... 28 Jan
(1)Ronald William Dent ... ... 28 Jan
(1)*MS*Leslie Charles Bach ... ... 28 Jan
(1)John Lionel May ... ... 28 Jan
(1)John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)Edmund George Smithard, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Douglas Neale White ... ... 28 Jan
(1)George Clarke Burton Liley ... 28 Jan
(1)Penrose Owen Davis ... ... 1 Feb
(1)William Murray Wilson ... 6 Feb
(1)Raymond Kerr Rogerson ... 19 Feb
(1)Leonard Ernest Fordham ... 2 Mar
(1)Robert Dick Cruikshank ... 27 Apr
(1)William Leslie Parker Cox ... 2 May
(1)Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay ... ... 19 May
(1)William John Young ... ... 1 June
(1)Henry John Cook Day ... ... 19 June
(1)William Paterson Hastie ... 30 June
(1)William Morris Cooke ... ... 13 July
(1)Ernest Ford ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Harold Selby ... ... 15 Aug
(1)Gilbert Stevens ... ... 15 Sept
(1)Gerald Stuart Blenkins ... 19 Sept
(1)*MS*Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey ... 1 Oct
(1)*MS*Shan Brooke Butler ... 31 Oct
(1)Herbert Frederick Hancock ... 7 Nov
(1)Cecil Brooke Hoggan ... ... 11 Nov
(1)Trevor Allan Owen Ellis ... 12 Nov

1919—*contd.*

(1)William Charles Attwood Robson ... ... 17 Nov
(1)Frederick William Saxton ... 7 Dec
(1)York McLeod Cleeves ... ... 9 Dec
⊛(1)Sydney Herbert Butler ... 21 Dec
(1)*MS*Robert George The well ... 31 Dec

1920

(1)*MS*George Witheridge Couch ... 3 Jan
(1)Edmund Wood ... ... 28 Feb
(1)John Vivian Locke ... ... 15 Mar
(1)*MS*Thomas Gerald Michelmore 7 Apr
(1)Lancelot Torrance Simpson ... 13 July
(1)*MS*John Suttor Bell ... ... 26 July
(1)*MS*Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... ... 29 Aug
(1)Harold Burnham Eagle ... 25 Oct
(1)*MS*Henry Randolph Wilkinson 27 Dec

1921

(1)Leigh Chapman King ... ... 2 Nov

1922

(1)*MS*Alan Trafford Hamer ... 20 Feb
(1)George Thomas Walter Mason ... 10 June

1923

(1)David Thomas Morgan Williams 20 Apr
(1)Andrew Mackellar ... ... 23 Sept
(1)*MS*William Ernest Allen ... 31 Dec
(1)Charles Henry Williams... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*Alfred Hothersall Young ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*Richard Conway ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Charles Beresford Osborne ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*Guy Overton ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Walter Paine ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Kenneth Arthur Dobson Waterhouse ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*Robert Fitzgerald Plunkett Halliday ... ... 31 Dec
(1)John Stephen McCabe Glendinning ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*David Simpson Kite ... 31 Dec
(1)George Edmunds Martin, D.S.C. 31 Dec
(1)David Marion Burton Baker ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*James Crawford Munro ... 31 Dec
(1)Francis Poole ... ... 31 Dec
*MS*David Henry Millward, D.S.C. 31 Dec
(1)*MS*Robert William Bee ... 31 Dec
(1)Henry Urquhart Inglis ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*William Clyde Meek ... 31 Dec
(1)John Andrew Quarrie, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
(1)George Learmouth Dunbar ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*Arthur Frank Butcher ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*Percy Lee Williams ... ... 31 Dec
(1)George William Armstrong, M.C. (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*Ronald Pryde Cambell (*proby*) 31 Dec
*MS*Ifor Lewis Hughes ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Frederick Patrick Collins ... 31 Dec
(1)Mark Herbert Joseph Bennett (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Frederick Arthur York (*proby*)... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

(1)Geoffrey Borrie (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Trevor Lewis Owen ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Arthur Ian Robertson ... ... 31 Dec
Alfred Jack Hayward ... ... 31 Dec

1924

(1)Montague Boston (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*James Lunnon ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Arthur Cecil I'Anson (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
(1)Reuben Harold Shaw ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Andrew Brownlee (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*Francis Anderson Orr ... 31 Dec
Frederick John Flett Duguid (*proby*) 31 Dec
Harry Robertson Lane (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
(1)Oliver Norman Tugwell... ... 31 Dec
(1)Arthur Hubert Straight... ... 31 Dec
(1)William Taylor Poustie ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Reginald Sell ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*Arthur Gerald Teasdale Brown ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Robert Henry Campbell Crawford 31 Dec
(1)Henry Samuel Allan ... ... 31 Dec
Reginald Victor Youd (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
Henry Noel Abbott ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Robert Mason ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*Samuel Vincent Boden ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*Maxime Charles Lester ... 31 Dec
(1)Frederick George Russell (*proby*) 31 Dec
(1)Brian Borthwick Grant (*proby*) 31 Dec
(1)Edward Philip Clark Aslin ... 31 Dec
(1)Frederick George Goodman (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Wilfred Stanfield (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*Alexander Bannoch Fasting 31 Dec
(1)*MS* Elwyn Hatch ... ... 31 Dec
(1)John Leonard Millar (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
(1)Harry Petit-Dann (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*Gilbert McKee ... ... 31 Dec
(1)John Oliver Dunn (*proby*) ... 31 Dec

168

1924—*contd.*

(1)Norman Savage (*proby*)... ... 31 Dec
(1)Samuel George Page (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
(1)John McKie (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
(1)John Smith (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Henry Meredith Rennie (*proby*) 31 Dec
(1)William Thomas Fitzgerald 31 Dec
(1)William Butler Tanner (*proby*)... 31 Dec

1925.

(1)Frank Charles Nelson Day(*proby*) 30 Sept
(1)Arthur Hugh Dyer (*proby*) ... 30 Sept
(1)Ivan Ernest Goodman Goldsworthy (*proby*) ... ... 30 Sept
(1)John Chapman (*proby*) ... ... 30 Sept
(1)Arthur Leonard Defrates (*proby*) 30 Sept
(1)Wilfrid John Mills (*proby*) ... 30 Sept
(1)Francis Thomas Bisley (*proby*) 30 Sept
(1)John Clarke (*proby*) ... ... 30 Sept
(1)Stanley Robert Scott ... ... 30 Sept
(1)Geoffrey Cornish Forrest (*proby*) 30 Sept
Joseph Harold Boorman (*proby*) ... 30 Sept
George Charles Henry Noakes(*proby*) 30 Sept
Alexander Mackie (*proby*) ... 30 Sept
Wilfrid Ireland (*proby*) ... ... 30 Sept
John Storr Wardman (*proby*) ... 30 Sept
Leslie Griffiths ... ... 30 Sept
Robert Walter Lundy (*proby*) ... 30 Sept
John Clark (*proby*) ... ... 30 Sept
(1)Rial Dennis Binks ... ... 30 Sept
(1)William Standidge Jackson (*proby*)30 Sept
(1)Harold Edward Reilly (*proby*) ... 30 Sept
(1)Arthur Townshend Gass (*proby*)... 30 Sept
(1)John Robert Ernest Leadbetter (*proby*) ... ... 30 Sept
(1)John William Baillie Robertson (*proby*) ... ... 30 Sept
Geoffrey Thomas Blake (*proby*) ... 30 Sept
George Winston Craze (*proby*) ... 30 Sept

201

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1920

(1)Arthur James Bell ... ... 27 July

1924

Frederick John Britton ... ... 29 Feb
Reginald Postle Jackson ... ... 6 Aug
William Robert Mansfield Alexander ... ... 3 Oct
Douglas Noel James Williams (*proby*) ... ... 10 Oct
*MS*John Petter Dobson ... ... 10 Oct
*MS*James Jolly ... ... 10 Oct
William Mills Mulhall ... ... 12 Oct
Joseph Bushby Hewson ... ... 30 Nov
*MS*Robert Wilson ... ... 10 Dec

10

1925

David Percival Larham ... ... 10 Jan
Arthur Richard Stevens ... ... 27 Jan
Denis Esmond Sibson ... ... 19 Feb
Leslie Rodney Sharp (*proby*) ... 19 Feb
Frederick George Rogers (*proby*) ... 25 Feb
Hubert Glyn Williams (*proby*) ... 27 Feb
Percival Cogswell Wilson (*proby*)... 27 Feb
Stanley Eric Adams (*proby*) ... 27 Feb
Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallon ... 28 Feb
Stanley Salter Burnnand ... ... 3 Mar
Arthur Samuel Thomas (*proby*) ... 11 Mar
*MS*Bernard James Powell Tuck ... 14 Mar
Henry Leslie Pryse (*proby*) ... 19 Mar
Percy Alexander Farley (*proby*) ... 19 Mar
John William Allingham (*proby*) ... 24 Mar

25

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

Guy Noonan ... ... 25 Mar
Campbell Stewart Cooke ... ... 2 Apr
Douglas Addison Colyer Ellwood... 6 Apr
Kenneth Stanley Monro ... ... 9 Apr
Raymond Butler Mitchell ... ... 14 Apr
Bradley Winsor ... ... 20 Apr
Kenelm Jocelyn Townshend Hutchings ... ... 20 Apr
Leonard Norman Goff Outram ... 23 Apr
William Ronald Thomas Clements (*proby*) ... ... 23 Apr
Sidney Albert Jones (*proby*) ... 28 Apr
Charles Edward Cleaver ... ... 28 Apr
Donald Murdo MacLean (*proby*) ... 29 Apr
Jenkin Phillip Vernon Evans (*proby*) 29 Apr
Alfred Cyril Gordon Hawker (*proby*) 2 May
Harold Hudson (*proby*) ... ... 4 May
George Frederick Rutter ... ... 4 May
Sidney Keith Hawken ... ... 8 May
MS Roy Sheldrake Kerridge ... 10 May
Donald Henry Townsend Macmillan (*proby*) ... ... 21 May
Harold Edward Morison (*proby*) ... 21 May
John Gibson Wiseman ... ... 22 May
MS Cyril Campbell Beal ... ... 28 May
MS John Ramsbottom Davies ... 29 May
Ronald Fountain (*proby*) ... ... 3 June
Ernest White Connell (*proby*) ... 3 June
John Oliver Chambers (*proby*) ... 3 June
Arnold Crone (*proby*) ... ... 5 June
Percival Alfred Hodgson (*proby*) ... 8 June
David Maxwell Cole ... ... 11 June
Leonard William Akerman ... 16 June
MS Robert William Sumpton ... 18 June
Eric Norman Lloyd (*proby*) ... 20 June
Evan Jack Thomas (*proby*) ... 20 June
William Andrew Haley (*proby*) ... 26 June
Samuel Edward Clowser (*proby*) ... 26 June
MS Reginald Charles Holmes ... 29 June
John Radford ... ... 11 July
Rowland Morris Woolfenden (*proby*) 16 July
Harold Duncan Horwood (*proby*) 21 July
Frederick Jackson ... ... 22 July
MS Arthur Frank Moss ... ... 22 July
Archibald Wilkinson (*proby*) ... 24 July
John Isdale Miller ... ... 24 July
Charles Leigh de Hauteville Bell ... 31 July

69

1925—*contd.*

Reginald Ernest Cowell ... ... 6 Aug
James Edward Maltby (*proby*) ... 18 Aug
Eric Vaughan Quickenden (*proby*) 19 Aug
Reginald George James ... ... 20 Aug
David Butler (*proby*) ... ... 21 Aug
George Duguid ... ... 21 Aug
Stanley Greenwood Ellams (*proby*) 28 Aug
Leslie Lyster Harper ... ... 1 Sept
Walter Charles Skyrme (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Harold Vivian Todd (*proby*) ... 8 Sept
Oliver John Stanley Hill ... ... 10 Sept
James Henry Newton Kenworthy 10 Sept
Claude Stanley Griffiths Keen (*proby*) 14 Sept
MS Alister Angus Martin ... ... 17 Sept
George Leslie Carter (*proby*) ... 18 Sept
Harold Robert Austin King ... 1 Oct
Hector Phillips (*proby*) ... ... 1 Oct
Frederick John Dean (*proby*) ... 8 Oct
Roy Kendall ... ... 19 Oct
George McEwan Mackellar ... 2 Nov
Ernest Charles Stephens ... ... 9 Nov
Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom 30 Nov
Denham Irvine Chamberlin (*proby*) 7 Dec
William John Dodd (*proby*) ... 7 Dec
Albert Waters (*proby*) ... ... 7 Dec
Harry Leslie Rudd (*proby*)... ... 7 Dec

1926.

Frederick Vincent Janes (*proby*) ... 14 Jan
John William Caunce (*proby*) ... 14 Jan
Alfred Francis Colenso Gray (*proby*) 14 Jan
Unwin Williams (*proby*) ... ... 14 Jan
Norman Webster (*proby*) ... ... 14 Jan
Robert Woodhead Wadsworth (*proby*) ... ... 14 Jan
Idwal Owen Enos (*proby*) ... ... 14 Jan
Ralph Thompson Sisterson (*proby*) 14 Jan
Murray William Westlake (*proby*) ... 10 Feb
Henry Row (*proby*) ... ... 10 Feb
William Percy Hains (*proby*) ... 10 Feb
Howard Stanley Cashmore (*proby*) 10 Feb
Kenneth Alfred Sargent Phillips (*proby*) ... ... 10 Feb
Edward John Robert North (*proby*) 10 Feb
Claude Reginald Underwood Boothby (*proby*) ... ... 10 Feb
Stanley Archibald Ferguson (*proby*) 10 Feb

111

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1923

Bernard Scott ... ... 26 Sept
Eric Arthur Divers ... ... 7 Nov
John Alexander Adamson ... 12 Nov
Frank Bentley Collinson ... ... 16 Nov
Nicolas Plowden Curtoys ... ... 6 Dec
Frank Noel Mosey ... . 17 Dec

1924

Frank Edwin Cox ... ... 13 Feb
Robert Baird Campbell ... ... 20 Feb
James Scott Marr ... ... 15 Mar

9

1924—*contd.*

Kenneth Prat Alliston ... ... 18 Mar
Charles Frederick Morris ... ... 28 Apr
Roland Seymour Cox ... ... 9 May
Gilbert Shaw Grant... ... ... 26 May
William Henry Fowler ... ... 3 June
John Sharples ... ... 23 June
Edward Burn ... ... 23 June
Philip Humphrey Chatwin ... 3 July
George Stuart Hanmer Hutchison 6 July

18

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane	7 July
Francis Rupert Pope	13 July
Roy Oswald Yeomans	20 July
George Brian Marriott	29 July
George Cuthbert Irwin Ferguson ...	10 Aug
*MS*Clifford Pryor	15 Sept
Claude Hamilton Verner	26 Sept
Charles Allarton Milward	18 Oct
Cyril Boxwell Williams	29 Oct
Leslie Alfred Hill	13 Nov
William Hood	1 Dec
Frederick William Gilroy	8 Dec
George Frederick Parker	15 Dec
John Albert Ridley	17 Dec
Arthur Hambly	18 Dec
Ismay James Tyson	18 Dec
Dennis George Collins Street ...	21 Dec
Alexander William Patrick ...	28 Dec
Philip John Howe	29 Dec

1925

*MS*William Frederick West ...	2 Jan
Denis Malet Lambert	8 Jan
Roy Arthur Charles Beeching ...	12 Jan
Frank Goddard Hutchings ...	7 Feb
Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones ...	8 Feb
*MS*George Herbert Durrant ...	28 Feb
Stuart Alexander Beith	28 Feb
Francis William Maxwell Drew ...	4 Mar
Gilliat Benfield Herbert Jones ...	9 Mar
Charles Alexander Harry Clark ...	12 Mar
Richard James Whitley	12 Mar
Lionel Esworthy Foster	17 Mar
Harold Aubrey Tod	18 Mar
Richard Blampied	10 Apr
Richard Vere Essex Case	13 Apr
Arthur Owen Gething	13 Apr
*MS*Eric William Middleton ...	18 Apr
Albert Thomas Crosthwaite Cooper	20 Apr
John Arthur Jephson Jones ...	20 Apr
*MS*William Emerson Gelling ...	27 Apr
Leonard Deane Jennings	4 May
Arnold Howard Piggott	18 May
Henry Bevis Johnson	23 May
Edward Wheeler	24 May
Robert Archibald Vallings... ...	25 May
John Henry Fuller	28 May

63

1925—*contd.*

John Bonus Child	8 June
Hugh Nesbitt Thompson	17 June
George Dibley	28 June
Harold Jack Pawsey	7 July
Derry Parsons	16 July
Eric Hewitt	18 July
Nigel Loftus Henry Fane	25 July
Leslie James Brice	26 July
Frederick John Hewitt Carter ...	27 July
James Hamilton Blackwood ...	27 July
Leonard Henry Howard	5 Aug
Alan Field Walker	9 Aug
Stephen Neal	10 Aug
Rupert George Edward Genge ...	23 Aug
Bernard George Radley	29 Aug
John Robert Dales	7 Sept
Eric Hope Lynes	10 Sept
Charles George Orlando Nevard ...	17 Sept
Alan Seton Winton	24 Sept
William Snowden Byles	24 Sept
Arthur Eric Troops	21 Sept
Eric Morrison Mackay	11 Oct
Jack Ernest Montague Marshall ...	19 Oct
Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall...	28 Oct
Eric Penfold Simmons	4 Nov
David Landels Neilson	11 Nov
Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay ...	30 Nov
Charles Wilfred Cecil Pinckney ...	7 Dec
Richard Arthur Durham	14 Dec
Reginald Edkins Clarke	16 Dec
Richmond Rougier Chapman ...	18 Dec
Humphry Gilbert Boys-Smith ...	20 Dec
Raymond Spurr Holland	21 Dec
Richard Leonard Barber	21 Dec

1926

Reginald Godfrey Tuke	18 Jan
Cyril William Woods Hill	21 Jan
William Richard Botheras... ...	27 Jan
Donald Archibald Pollock Shields	29 Jan
James John Chalmers Blake ...	6 Feb
John Cecil Kelly Rogers	8 Feb
Francis Ferdinand Wheeler ...	16 Feb
Clement Meade Ramus	16 Feb
Lene Vivian Alan Corbett	21 Feb
Kenneth Edward Mackay	25 Feb

107

MIDSHIPMEN.

1921

Frederick William Kennedy Walker	1 May
Robert Douglas Baird	1 Sept
Benjamin Edric Druce	1 Sept
Lewis Clifford Head	1 Sept
Patrick George Alexander King ...	1 Sept
Adolphus Henry Phillipson ...	1 Sept
Arthur Stanley Brotherton ...	1 Sept
Charles Joseph Stanford Agate ...	1 Sept

1922

Basil Shaw	1 Jan

9

1922—*cont.*

Jackson Whayman	1 Jan
John Dennis Corrie	1 Jan
Victor Vanse Winser Fretwell ...	1 Jan
Geoffrey Thomas Gilbert	1 Jan
Peter Graeme MacIver	1 Jan
Ian Philip Pearson	1 Jan
John Parkinson	1 Jan
Claude Michael Bullstrode Cumberlege	1 May
Phillip Kirby Green	1 May
Henry Augustus Rupert Hoffman	1 May

19

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Hugh Umphelby Baylis	1 May
Francis John Anthony Chodzko	1 May
Colin Arthur Hoodless	1 May
Guy Herbert Mainwaring Major	1 May
John Dalziel	1 May
Edward Sullivan Boniface	1 May
Samuel Clive Bradley	1 May
Cecil Dick Bluett Coventry	1 May
Patrick Richards Brown	1 May
Thomas Oaston Marr	1 May
Stephen Thomas Whiteside	1 May
James Stuart Smith	1 May
Edward Albert Brown	1 Sept
Thomas Gillone Shipley Cairns	1 Sept
Ivan Read Hullock	1 Sept
Max Ellis Chaplin Miller	1 Sept
Leslie Tillman Sly	1 Sept
Robert Edward Heap Partington	1 Sept
George Sydney Bernard Collard	1 Sept
Leslie Hayward Stone	1 Sept
Stewart Malcolm Knowles	1 Sept
Richard Gilroy	1 Sept
Thomas Martin Devitt	1 Sept
John Merrick Rayner	1 Sept
Arthur Maurice Headley Baker	1 Sept
Ian Charles Skurray	1 Sept
Robin Gow Graham	1 Sept
Alexander John McHattie	1 Sept
Douglas Henry Fyfe Armstrong	26 Oct

1923

Clement Edward Bridgman	1 Jan
Edwin Clark Emerson	1 Jan
Harold Babington Hill	1 Jan
Frederick Charles Oppen	1 Jan
John Alan Rayner	1 Jan
Henry Vernon	1 Jan
Lindsay Raymond Worth	1 Jan
Samuel Robinson Trotter	1 Jan
John Dalrymple Taylor	1 Jan
Richard Robert Loane Rosoman	1 Jan
George Henry Smith	1 Jan
James Duncan Loughnan	1 Jan
William James Alington	1 Jan
Dermot Michael Barry Fitzgerald-Lombard	1 Jan
Eric Morley	1 Jan
John Jackson	1 Jan
Charles George Cuthbertson	1 Jan
Harry Montague Wavell	1 Jan
Edward Oliver Round	1 Jan
Noel Hamlyn O'Connell	1 Jan
Herbert Victor Richardson	1 Jan
Vivian Funge Smith	1 Jan
Evelyn Alexander William Baker	26 Mar
John Edward Robinson	1 May
Arthur John Tillott	1 May
Thomas Austin Sergeant	1 May
Ernest Bernard Rivington Benson	1 May
Kenneth John White	1 May
Raymond Arthur Brown Kimpton	1 May
Roger Hodder	1 May

78

1923—*contd.*

Robert George Wood	1 May
Guy William Frederick Markham	1 May
Edwin William Hunt	1 May
George Robert Hinton	1 May
Walter George Glynn Petre	1 May
Frederick Noel Bentley	1 May
William Douthwaite	1 May
Sydney Arthur Richards	1 May
Wilfred Mervyn Wilson	1 May
James Denys Swainston Strang-wayes	1 May
Arthur Redford	28 May
Frederick Geoffrey Sharp	1 Sept
Francis Samuel Deveson	1 Sept
William Joseph Newton	1 Sept
Cecil George Reid Fleming	1 Sept
George William Houchen	1 Sept
Charles Alexander Meyer	1 Sept
Roger Corderoy	1 Sept
Colin Sawyer Pirie	1 Sept
John Ellam	1 Sept
William Lockett Dobbin	1 Sept
William Edward Slade Briggs	1 Sept
Frederick Granger	1 Sept
Joe Green	1 Sept
John Herman Churchill Sim	1 Sept
Alexander Hambly	1 Sept
Thomas Harvey Wardle	1 Sept
Keith McLeod Campbell	1 Sept
George Dale Copeland	1 Sept
Thomas Marshall Tod	1 Sept
Christian Neville Erskine Wilson	1 Sept
John Treasure Jones (*proby*)	11 Sept
William Wentworth FitzRoy	28 Sept
Kenneth Tom Roper	22 Nov
George William Dobson (*proby*)	23 Nov
Loyd Dearn Price (*proby*)	1 Dec
Leonard Albert Errington Pounds	3 Dec
Kenneth Duck Morgan	7 Dec
Archibald Donald McPherson Beckett	11 Dec
Philip Nicholas Colepeper	11 Dec
Herbert Duncan Foxon	11 Dec
Henry Seth Masey Huggins	11 Dec
Aubrey Charles Matson	11 Dec
Donald Roslyn Evan Owens	11 Dec
Gordon Robert Spaull	28 Dec

1924

Peter George Lawrence	1 Jan
William Ian Muir McMullan (*proby*)	1 Jan
William Pickersgill	1 Jan
Francis Herbert Stephens	1 Jan
Charles Frederick Tyler	1 Jan
William Horace Clifton Wood-Roe	1 Jan
Lawrence Lyster Thornton	1 Jan
John Andrews Dennis	1 Jan
Edwards Hutchings Roberts	1 Jan
Thomas Clive Rowland	1 Jan
Sidney Richards James Woods	1 Jan
John Clissold Needham	1 Jan

135

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Thomas Sidney Marchington	1 Jan
Norman Benjamin Thomas	1 Jan
George Raymond Grandage	3 Jan
William Annceley Knox Gore (*proby*)	9 Jan
Rupert Stanley Darbyshire (*proby*)	4 Feb
William Cecil Riley (*proby*)	14 Feb
Frederic Roger Lightoller	28 Feb
Arthur Easton Clay	6 Mar
John Patrick Pierce (*proby*)	2 Apr
Kenneth Wrake Sharpley (*proby*)	14 Apr
Robert Arthur Crozier	1 May
Thomas Maitland Wake Golby	1 May
William Shirlaw Gowan	1 May
George Pedersen	1 May
Kenneth Duke Knocker	1 May
Cuthbert Sherwood Scott	1 May
George Janvrin Le Geyt	1 May
Robert Stevenson Miller	1 May
John Graham Allen	1 May
Philip Sydney Evans	1 May
Geoffrey Charles Dumper (*proby*)	1 May
Kenneth Graham Tucker	1 May
Ralph Kingston Hewetson Brice	1 May
Francis Meredith Marshall Woode	1 May
William Henry Wakelin Mathews	1 May
Theodore Tom Cox Cunnington	1 May
Henry Edward Petre	1 May
Frederic Radclyffe Sidebottom	1 May
Irvine Willox Watt	1 May
Henry Antony Francis Trew	2 May
Harry Whittaker Brammall (*proby*)	20 June
Robert Good Forbes	26 Aug
Geoffrey Graff	29 Aug
John Melville Goode	1 Sept
Charles John Hamilton Gorley	1 Sept
James Alfred Fleming Rhodes	1 Sept
William Philip O'Connor	1 Sept
John William Asa Whitney	1 Sept
Geoffrey Alan Helps	1 Sept
Philip Savill	1 Sept
Alwyn William Reginald Adams	1 Sept
Frank Ernest Bevis	1 Sept
Garrick George Franklin	1 Sept
John Cleather Fraser	1 Sept
William Kelly Hunter	1 Sept
Stanley Joseph Cockburn Thorpe	1 Sept
Herbert Dudley Bowker	1 Sept
Norman Prosser Brooke	1 Sept
Frederick Joseph Garnett (*proby*)	1 Sept
Lindsay Hamilton Douglas (*proby*)	1 Oct
George Austin Moore	3 Dec
Frank Sandwell Cowan	12 Dec
Nicholas William Henry Millett	12 Dec
Michael Van Reenen Lee	12 Dec
Nigel Adrian Fitzhardinge Kingscote	31 Dec

1925

Edmund Fleetwood Aikman	1 Jan
John William Henry Day	1 Jan
William Eric Halbert	1 Jan
William Smith Wharrie Main	1 Jan
George Marcus McDougall	1 Jan
George Collas Hocart	1 Jan
David Wilkie	1 Jan
Cecil Ernest Noble Turton	1 Jan
Cecil Thomas Miller	1 Jan
Charles Percy Hudson	1 Jan
Arthur Fraschini French	1 Jan
Gilbert Vernon Wallace Harrison	6 Jan
John Fox Clement (*proby*)	30 Jan
Ralph Kearsley Bolton	17 Feb
Hamish Napier Lawson	5 Mar
James Allan (*proby*)	14 Mar
Maurice Quinton	6 Apr
Kenneth Walter Richardson	1 May
Geoffrey Newton Spring	1 May
Cecil Baines Holmes	1 May
Gilbert Lescombe Farnfield	1 May
Martin Henry Tomlins	1 May
James Lewis Dunkley	1 May
Lutley Rhys-Jones	1 May
Peter Collinson	1 May
Antony Hubert Gleadow Storrs	1 May
Cecil Arthur Martin Cooke	1 May
Robert William Mayo	1 May
James Henry Grant Colquhoun	1 May
Harold Martin Russell	1 May
Eric Durie Smith	1 May
Herbert Legh Smith	1 May
John Patrick Smythe	1 May
Frank Alfred John Knights Stevens	1 May
Eric Lyttleton Budden	1 May
Basil MacIver Edwards	1 May
Ian Charles James Ellison (*proby*)	15 May
Edward de Caux Tillett (*proby*)	27 May
Thomas Edward Sargent (*proby*)	16 June
John Ford Gerity (*proby*)	18 June
Kenneth Geoffrey Cronin (*proby*)	6 July
John Kavill Johnson (*proby*)	22 July
John Anthony Hardman Brereton (*proby*)	24 July
Willoughby d'Urban James Hughes	30 July
Marcus Francis Spencer Cronin Harvey (*proby*)	30 July
Benjamin Andrew Rogers (*proby*)	30 July
Eric Lane Burslem (*proby*)	6 Aug
Thomas Randall Fowke (*proby*)	17 Aug
William Robert Boyce Noall (*proby*)	26 Aug
James Alan Crawford (*proby*)	1 Sept
Frederick James Allen (*proby*)	1 Sept
Charles Lawrence Carroll (*proby*)	1 Sept
Eric Harold Coleman (*proby*)	1 Sept
Ronald Ellison (*proby*)	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

Harry Hatton (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Edward Alfred Hill (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Roderick Lees Matheson (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Robert Warn (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
George Affleck (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Gray (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Cyril Henry Pett (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Francis Arthur Robert Humphrey (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Ian Keenlyside King (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
John Killwick Wright (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Albert Leslie Crook (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Raymond Davie Belford (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Henry Richard Farquharson (*proby*) 8 Sept
Reginald Horace Maskell (*proby*)... 22 Oct
William Beresford Dodgson (*proby*) 27 Oct
Basil Haigh Sugden (*proby*) ... 10 Nov
John Nicholes (*proby*) ... ... 10 Nov
Bryan Harvey Salmons (*proby*) ... 7 Dec
Thomas Edward Davies (*proby*) ... 7 Dec

263

1926

Henry Hone Falkiner (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Austin John Falwasser (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Michael Roger Eaton Faning (*proby*) 1 Jan
Frederick Langtree (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
William Edward Clyburn Marsden (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Reginald Cuthbert Pocock (*proby*) 1 Jan
George Ratcliffe (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Victor Leonard Worsfold (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Jack Percival Bosdet (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Edward Oswald Bosdet (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Stanley Goozee Sackett (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Bernard Neville Barty (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Kenneth Lawson Collins (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Ian Burgess Thomas Duncan (*proby*) 1 Jan
Owen Monypenny Ilbert (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Ronald Moore Rawlins (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Michael Willmott (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Ivor Maurice Jones (*proby*) ... 11 Jan
Michael Montague Reynolds (*proby*) 11 Jan
Leslie Thomas Howard (*proby*) ... 15 Jan
Aubrey Newly White (*proby*) ... 15 Jan
Henry Martin Shewell (*proby* ... 5 Feb

285

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1925

Stanley Peregrine Oxnard ... ... 31 Dec

1

1926

William Richard Steele ... ... 1 Jan
Joseph Frederick Slatter ... ... 1 Jan
Alexander Forbes Birnie ... ... 1 Jan

4

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Francis Paul Clarke ... ... 1 Apr
George William Webb ... ... 1 Apr
Harry Routleff Hall ... ... 17 Apr

1919

⊛Charles William Lawrence Slater 1 Jan
⊛Charles Scrimgeour Lewis ... 1 Jan
Harold Lee, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Feb
Hugh Haddow Marshall ... ... 18 May
William Mathison ... ... 1 July
Thomas Alexander Reay ... ... 1 July

1923

Clarence William Woodbridge ... 12 Mar
William Webster Downs ... ... 10 May
Sydney Thorburn Stott ... ... 10 May
William Drummond Groves Reid ... 25 Sept
Cecil Tudor Phillips ... ... 23 Oct
William Westwood Boosey ... 15 Nov
Robert Clark Barber ... ... 22 Dec

16

1924

Henry Baron Roberts ... ... 16 Jan
Joseph Harnet Wilson ... ... 25 Feb
Ronald Callander Bain ... ... 28 Feb
Reginald Thomas Hicks Fairminer 7 Mar
Robert Ronald Kemp ... ... 11 Mar
Frank Murray Paskins ... ... 13 Mar
Alexander Bain McIntyre ... ... 20 Aug
James Crawford McGuire ... ... 29 Aug
Thomas Watson Denholm ... ... 17 Nov
⊛Henry Rawlinson Laycock ... 17 Nov

1925

William Forbes Fairbairn (*proby*) 1 Jan
Bertram George Henry Meager ... 1 Jan
Charles Morgan Morgan (*proby*) ... 20 Mar
Leonard Hardisty Taylor (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
James Edward Newton ... ... 30 June
George Walter Farquharson ... 8 July
Robert Henry Bryan (*proby*) ... 17 July
John McBean Manson (*proby*) ... 5 Sept

34

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

Name and Port at which Registrar.	
Reginald Stuart Back, R.D., Cardiff	30 June 21
William Bell Hewitson White, R.D., Belfast	30 June 21
Arthur John Padfield, R.D., Newcastle-on-Tyne	30 June 22
James Robert William Stibbs, R.D., Barry	30 June 22
Nigel Raymond Lewis, R.D., Newport (Mon.)	30 June 22
Thomas Robert Best, R.D., Middlesbrough	30 June 22
William Henry Walton, R.D., South Shields	30 June 23

7

Name and Port at which Registrar.	
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling, R.D., Middlesbrough	30 June 23
David John Davies, R.D., Southampton	30 June 23
James Godfrey Dendy, R.D., London (Dock St.)	30 June 23
Herbert Montague Hambling, R.D., Penarth	31 Dec 23
Edwin Archibald Taffs, R.D., Liverpool	31 Dec 23
Alexander Patterson Downie, R.D., Aberdeen	30 June 24
Charles John Davies, R.D., London (Poplar)	31 Dec 24
Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D., London (Dock St.)	30 June 25

15

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

James Percival Dodd, R.D., Southampton	20 July 13
Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland, Middlesbrough	1 May 15
Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D., Manchester	22 Jan 16
William Herbert Mantle, R.D., Manchester	12 Feb 16
Walter Bray, R.D., Weymouth	12 Feb 16
John Llewellyn James, R.D. ...	12 Feb 16
Frank Roper Philips-Smith, R.D., London (Dock St.)	4 Apr 16
John Randfield Gilchrist, London (Victoria Docks)	19 July 16
Charles Farmer Lane, R.D., Bristol	3 Feb 17
Henry Frederick William Reynolds, R.D., Liverpool... ...	17 July 17
William Dimond, South Shields	4 June 18
Frank Wilkes, R.D., Newport (Mon.)	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Thomas, R.D., Swansea	4 June 18
Henry James Robinson, R.D., North Shields	4 June 18
James Thomas, R.D., Cardiff ...	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Tough, R.D., Glasgow	4 June 18
*Edgar James Merry, M.B.E., R.D., Cardiff	4 June 18
John William Derrick, R.D., Southampton	4 June 18
Alexander Nicol Wards, R.D., Glasgow...	4 June 18
Emlyn Thomas Jones, R.D., Swansea	4 June 18

20

Arthur George Albert Bennett, R.D., London (Dock St.) ...	4 June 18
James Douglas Auld, London (Victoria Docks)	4 June 18
Peter Edwin Giles Portch, R.D., London (Tilbury)	4 June 18
Charles William Jones, R.D., Hull	8 July 19
William Boyle, R.D., Glasgow ...	8 July 19
Harry Mustard, R.D., Southampton...	8 July 19
Evan Thomas, R.D., Leith ...	8 July 19
James Duke McIntyre, R.D., Glasgow	26 Jan 20
Vincenzio Florio Care, R.D., Barry	26 Jan 20
Bertram Cecil Brambleby, Weymouth	26 Jan 20
William Lewis Owen, Liverpool (Birkenhead)	19 July 20
George Wardale Barrett, Sunderland	19 July 20
Edward May Forbes, R.D., Avonmouth	19 July 20
Noel Washington Haycock, London (Poplar)	19 July 20
John Deans (—)	19 July 20
Charles Frederick Boxhall, Hull	11 Jan 22
Bertram Perkins, London (Victoria Docks)	14 Aug 22
Lewis Ogmore Jenkins, Barry ...	14 Aug 22
Frank Foster Revell, Liverpool (Garston)...	14 Aug 22
Thomas Barron Rudd, Newcastle-on-Tyne	14 Feb 23
James Arthur Clarke, Grimsby...	25 Feb 23
Donald Alexander Shankland, Bristol	19 Jan 24

42

Digitized by Google

Hubert John Poole, Swansea ... 24 July 24
Frederick Burland Jacob, Sunderland ... ... 24 July 24
Alexander McLuckie, Hull ... 20 Nov 24
Sidney George Farrell, Liverpool 22 Dec 24
James Tough Abel, N. Shields ... 24 Jan 25
George Audley Jeffery, Southampton ... ... 6 Feb 25

48

Walter Henry Parker, Cardiff ... 22 May 25
William Harold Richardson, Liverpool ... ... 5 Aug 25
Gordon Care, London (V. Docks) 5 Aug 25
Matthew Jarvie Hunter, South Shields ... ... 8 Feb 26
Alexander Black, Glasgow ... 25 Feb 26
Samuel Alexander Erskine ... 25 Feb 26

54

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

James Valentine Burch, Liverpool ... ... 6 Feb 17
Alexander Thomson, Aberdeen... 16 Mar 18
Frederic Henry Perkins, Southampton ... ... 19 July 18
David Walker, Glasgow ... ... 19 July 18
William Ralph Eastwood, Liverpool ... ... 19 July 18
Charles Richard Edwards, Brixham ... ... 19 May 21
Thomas Gleeson, Inverness ... 19 May 21
Richard Ambrose, Ramsgate ... 19 May 21
Arthur Stuart Brown, B.A., Yarmouth ... ... 1 Jan 23
Albert Owen Hamer, Liverpool 19 May 23
Arthur Wilfrid Izzard, Tilbury ... 19 May 23
Thomas Charles Johnstone, Gloucester ... ... 12 May 24
Charles Daniel Hearn, Weymouth ... ... 12 May 24
Herbert Percy Lilburn, Liverpool ... ... 12 May 24
William Joseph Edmund Hudson, Tilbury ... ... 12 May 24
John Edward Robson, North Shields ... ... 12 May 24

16

Francis Johnston Carey, Fleetwood ... ... 12 May 24
Charles Webb, King's Lynn ... 18 Dec 24
John Ward Crook, Dundee ... 9 Jan 25
Ivie Wilson Maxwell, Ramsey ... 1 June 25
James Robert Bruce Niven, Whitby ... ... 1 June 25
Samuel Brierley Rothwell, Workington ... ... 1 June 25
Henry Bennett, Fowey ... ... 1 June 25
Arthur Patrick Brennan, Llanelly 1 June 25
James Douglas Forbes, Berwick-on-Tweed ... ... 1 June 25
George Gray, Douglas ... ... 1 June 25
Frederick Charles Lloyd, Milford Haven ... ... 1 June 25
James Frederic Kelly, Rye ... 1 June 25
Thomas George Roberts Allison, Rochester ... ... 1 June 25
George Earthy, Falmouth ... 1 June 25
William Stephen Colbourne, Avonmouth ... ... 28 July 25
Christopher Ross Henderson, Leith ... ... 31 July 25
James Carter, Middlesbrough ... 31 July 25
Stanley George Powell Hannam, Appledore ... ... 1 Feb 26

34

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Herbert Oswald Marsden ... 28 July 24
William George Smith, Montrose 7 Aug 24
James Cheetham Schofield, West Hartlepool ... ... 7 Aug 24
Herbert Nundy, Lowestoft ... 7 Aug 24
Adolph Lessing Jones, Folkestone ... ... 7 Aug 24
David Gordon Hyslop, Penzance 7 Aug 24
James Connell, Barrow ... ... 7 Aug 24
James Joseph Dominic Lambe, Liverpool ... ... 24 Nov 24
John Rowland Tredegar Heffron Greenock ... ... 30 July 25
Charles Joseph Full, Southampton ... ... 17 Feb 26
Joseph Dunn, Newport ... ... 17 Feb 26

11

Charles Augustus Osborne, Cardiff 17 Feb 26
James William Dixon Edwards, Liverpool ... ... 17 Feb 26
Thomas Burkett Gibson, West Hartlepool ... ... 17 Feb 26
Arthur Thomas Porter, New haven ... ... 17 Feb 26
John Henry Young, Castletown 17 Feb 26
Ernest Harwood Dixon, Hartlepool ... ... 17 Feb 26
Edward Ottaway, Rochester ... 17 Feb 26
Michael Hartnett, Larne ... 17 Feb 26
William Charles Adams, Teignmouth ... ... 17 Feb 26
Richard Sinnott Chester (Connah's Quay) ... ... 17 Feb 26

21

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1922

Harold Vincent Such, O.B.E., R.D. 30 June
Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D. ... 30 June
George Okeever Anson, R.D. ... 30 June
Thomas Norman Jenkinson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
Harold Birch Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D. 30 June
(*I*)Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D. ... 30 June
Cyril Cox, R.D. ... ... 30 June
Harold Frank Cheshire, R.D. ... 30 June
*m Hugh Noel Page, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Laurence York Barnby, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Edward Cyril Turton Landon, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

12

1922—*contd.*

Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D. 31 Dec
Reginald Richard Payne, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Frank Ward, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Harold Edward Egleton, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Sidney John Marsh, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
James Alfred Withers, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Arthur William Fry, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Percy Stanley Sykes, O.B.E., R.D. 31 Dec
Anson Vivian Squire, R.D. ... 31 Dec

1925

William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 8 Mar

24

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1915

⊛Francis Clive Hammant, R.D. ... 22 May
⊛Alfred Henry Sudell, R.D. ... 22 May
⊛George Stanley Nowell Carter, R.D. ... ... 22 May
⊛Silas Bernard Foley Carter, O.B.E., R.D. (*Late Asst. Paym. R.N.*) ... ... 25 Aug
⊛William Lacon Threlford, R.D.... 11 Oct
⊛m Ernest George Holdway, R.D. 11 Oct
⊛Dudley Braithwaite R.D. ... 6 Dec

1916

⊛Duncan Gardner Wallace, R.D. 12 May

1917

⊛m Alfred Anthony Grainger, R.D. 11 Nov

1919

⊛Thomas Martin, O.B.E., R.D. ... 20 Mar
⊛Robert Heriot Glen, R.D. ... 20 Mar

1920

⊛Samuel Major Hignett, R.D. ... 8 Feb
⊛William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
⊛Theodore Thompson Seed, R.D. 8 Feb
⊛Lionel Frederick Lipscombe, R.D. 8 Feb

16

1920—*contd.*

⊛Walter Augustus John Boxford, R.D. ... ... 4 Mar
⊛William Henry Groos, R.D. ... 4 Mar
⊛Percy William Gordon, R.D. ... 4 Mar
⊛Percy Gordon Walker, R.D. ... 4 Mar
⊛Walter Howard Nevill, R.D. ... 18 Mar
⊛Reginald Bertram Ford, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
⊛William John Vaughan, R.D. ... 9 June
⊛Edmond Wilson Lancaster, R.D. 25 Nov
⊛Charles Gordon Johnson, R.D. ... 13 Dec
⊛Charles Bernard Jarrett, R.D. ... 22 Dec

1921

Harold James Shaw, R.D.... ... 9 Jan
⊛Richard John Daynes Bishop, R.D. ... ... 21 Apr
⊛Horace Montague Lord, R.D. ... 21 Apr
⊛Ernest George Forster Brown, R.D. ... ... 14 July
(*I*)Charles Patrick Marcel ... ... 18 Sept
⊛Reginald Stephen Willoughby, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 13 Dec

1922

⊛Harold John Cooper, R.D. ... 18 Mar
⊛Herbert Frank Rose, R.D. ... 14 Oct
⊛Harold Edward Matthews, R.D. 14 Oct
⊛William Brocklebank Hogg, R.D. 14 Oct
⊛Stuart Rawling, R.D. ... ... 14 Oct

1923

⊛Maurice Cardinall Franks, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 3 Feb
⊛Reginald Thomas Smith, R.D. ... 3 Feb

39

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

John Nugent Shine, R.D.	...	3 Mar
Bennet Palmer, O.B.E.	...	20 Oct
⊛Leslie Wellwood Millar, R.D.	...	20 Oct
⊛Frank Leonard Monk, R.D.	...	20 Oct

1924

⊛Frederick Charles Martin, R.D.	...	9 Mar
⊛Sydney Gallichan, R.D.	...	9 Mar
⊛Geoffrey Nevile Baildon	...	5 Aug
⊛Sydney James Read	...	18 Aug
⊛Joseph Havelock Wilson	...	25 Aug
⊛Arnold Simon, O.B.E.	...	26 Aug
⊛Henry Humby	...	26 Aug
⊛Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill		27 Aug
⊛George Gordon Stanbury	...	27 Aug
⊛John Douglas Woolf	...	29 Aug
⊛Archibald Jeffrey	...	9 Sept
Howard Stanley Bradbrook	...	18 Sept
Edgar William Jesson	...	24 Sept
Arthur Frank Wootton	...	24 Sept
Vernon Edwards	...	24 Sept

58

1924—*contd.*

Edward Douglas Guinness	...	27 Sept
Alfred Francis Bone	...	27 Sept
Francis Frederick Aubin	...	27 Sept
Hylton Charles Tidy	...	4 Oct
⊛Thomas Henry Cullum	...	4 Oct
James Reginald Berry	...	10 Oct
Frederick Markham	...	10 Oct
⊛Wilfred David Johnston	...	10 Oct
Hugh James Leleu, D.S.C.	...	10 Oct
⊛Bernard John Herbert Ayre	...	19 Oct
Frederick William Dovaston	...	19 Oct
Ernest Edwin West	...	19 Oct
⊛Sydney Davidson Newton	...	22 Oct
Vivian Milles Diamond	...	22 Oct
Frank Sydney Mycroft	...	23 Oct

1925

⊛Robert Michael Dwyer	...	14 June

1926

⊛George Bridgmore Brown	...	2 Jan

75

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1916

Sidney Thomas Morris	...	27 Sept

1918

⊛Richard Frank Vandervord	...	1 May
⊛George John Hicks Russell	...	1 May
⊛Herbert James Kirby	...	25 June
Edgar Allison Burrows	...	9 July
⊛Ronald Charles Larkins	...	25 July
⊛Arthur Norman Hampden Poynter		30 July
⊛Albert Richard Hains	...	9 Aug
⊛Neville Clifford Pease	...	16 Aug
⊛Austin Grice Ellis	...	17 Aug
⊛Bertram Willis Fox	...	26 Aug
⊛Wilfred Godfrey Joseph Stevens		5 Sept
⊛Clifford John Green	...	8 Sept
Reginald Edwin Newnham	...	18 Sept
⊛Augustus William St. John Raper		30 Sept
⊛Stanley Eddell Shoesmith	...	22 Oct
⊛George Nichols Mathie	...	27 Oct
⊛Clifford Henry Longden Griffiths		29 Oct
⊛Percival Stanley Wilde	...	16 Nov
⊛Albert Andrew Hannan	...	20 Nov
⊛Arthur Ernest Turner	...	20 Nov
Frank Thomas Sampson	...	26 Nov
⊛Charles Lawley Pinching	...	3 Dec
⊛William Hubert Ranalow	...	29 Dec
⊛Alan Stewart Robertson	...	30 Dec

1919

⊛Sidney Herbert Perry	...	23 Jan
⊛Reginald Jack Hayward	...	8 Feb
⊛Robert Ashworth	...	13 Mar

28

1919—*contd.*

⊛Charles Douglas Gordon	...	20 Mar
⊛Harold George Wyatt	...	1 Apr
⊛Harold Foulston	...	16 May
⊛Samuel Baird	...	24 May
Cecil John Leary	...	15 June
⊛Richard D'Arcy	...	18 Aug
⊛Alexander Adnett Garett	...	27 Aug
⊛George William Canham	...	5 Sept
⊛Gwilym Thomas Lewis	...	19 Sept
⊛Godfrey Quarmby Armitage	...	28 Sept
⊛Geoffrey Norman	...	30 Oct
⊛Archibald Samuel Francis Wilson		1 Nov
⊛Harold Edward Hargreaves	...	10 Nov

1920

⊛Walter Povey	...	6 Jan
⊛Septimus George Lemon	...	1 Feb
⊛Archibald George Lander	...	5 Feb
⊛Ivor Dummer	...	28 Mar
Edgar John Wareham	...	1 Apr
⊛Nevil Bruce Whiteley Rose	...	23 Apr
⊛Thomas Roland Essenhigh	...	23 June
⊛Carlton Hall	...	30 Aug
⊛Percy Henry Carr	...	25 Sept
Claud Thompson Harpus Baldon	...	29 Nov
⊛Alexander Patterson Gillespie	...	19 Dec

1921

⊛Gordon Douglas McKinnon Graham	...	28 Jan
⊛Edgar Augustus Fox	...	10 May
John Ogle, M.B.E.	...	2 June
⊛Percy Tremayne Wills	...	11 Oct

56

Digitized by Google

1922

⊛Thomas James Shaw Timmis ... 23 Mar
John William McCulloch ... ... 19 Aug

1925

William Albert Scothern ... ... 30 Jan
Percy Walter Adams ... ... 30 Jan
Eric Forrester Harding ... ... 30 Jan
Eric Alfred Clements Cole ... ... 30 Jan
John Robert Lax ... ... 30 Jan
Harold Walling James ... ... 18 July
William Eric Violet ... ... 18 July

65

1925—*contd.*

Edward J. Vowles Hatch ... ... 18 July
m Reginald Alan Steele ... ... 18 July
Norman Graham Brown ... ... 13 Aug
George Reginald Hingston Johnson Routledge ... ... 4 Sept
Andrew Charles Kenneth Story ... 4 Sept
Norman Leonard Rashleigh Trounce 6 Dec

1926

John Alfred Bell ... ... 14 Mar

72

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1923

mStanley George Hoare Leyh ... 12 Sept
Raymond Davenport Eyre ... 28 Nov

1924

James Edward Beggs ... ... 27 Mar
Kenneth William Riley ... ... 30 July
Benjamin Lewis Haram ... ... 30 July
Richard Dixon ... ... 30 July
James Thomas Bruton ... ... 28 Aug
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughtan 10 Sept
James Solan ... ... 23 Sept
Edward George Witt (*proby*) ... 8 Oct
Clarence Henry Minett ... ... 5 Feb
John Howard Gwynne Paterson ... 2 Mar

12

1925

Arthur Robert Marshall ... ... 14 Apr
Charles Edward Wonham ... ... 22 Apr
Lionel William George Glenlloud (*proby*) ... ... 6 May
John Arnold Hamilton-Rose ... 27 May
George Herbert Privett Thompson 9 June
Fenwick Smythe Heny (*proby*) ... 16 July
Charles Gilbert Baker (*proby*) ... 28 Aug
Reginald Rowe Stevens (*proby*) ... 2 Sept
John Oliver Hemensley (*proby*) ... 23 Nov

1926

Mark Arthur Wilson (*proby*) ... 4 Mar
Gerald Charles Edward Weeks (*proby*) ... ... 4 Mar

23

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

Peter Yorston, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
Stephen Nicol ... ... 1 Jan
Henry William Barnes ... ... 1 Jan
James Porter ... ... 1 Jan
Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C. ... 1 July
James Campbell Grant ... ... 1 July
Adam Forbes, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
Edwin Barlow, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
John Francis Reynolds ... ... 1 July
Edward Warwick ... ... 1 July

1918

Edward Spenser Rilatt ... ... 1 Jan
John Ballard, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
John Thomas Cowe ... ... 1 Jan
James McDonald ... ... 1 Jan
David Stevenson ... ... 1 Jan
James Kennedy Robertson ... 1 July
James Henry Smith, D.S.C. ... 1 July
John William Eden ... ... 1 July
John Henry Lawrence, D.S.C. ... 1 July
David Burnside Dickson ... ... 1 July
John Henry Reynolds, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Francis Thompson, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Ernest William Goodinson ... 31 Dec
John Yolland, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
George Henry Setterfield ... ... 31 Dec
Samuel George King ... ... 31 Dec
Walter Edwin Bland ... ... 31 Dec
Howard Thomas ... ... 31 Dec

28

1918—*contd.*

John Turner ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick William White, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Robert William Butler, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Alexander McLeod, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
John Carnie Inglis ... ... 31 Dec

1919

Lauritz Peter Schjoneman ... 30 June

1924

Arthur William Barber ... ... 7 Nov
Thomas William Barlow ... ... 7 Nov
Edward Thomas Bowles ... ... 7 Nov
Henry Bowman ... ... 7 Nov
William Henry Collins ... ... 7 Nov
James Henry Gardner ... ... 7 Nov
John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C. ... 7 Nov
Edward Job Hodgman ... ... 7 Nov
James William Hubbard ... ... 7 Nov
John Lyle ... ... 7 Nov
James Wood Merson ... ... 7 Nov
James Arthur Mewse ... ... 7 Nov
Alexander Miller ... ... 7 Nov
Charles Henry Moran ... ... 7 Nov
Benjamin Howard Oswald Nicholson 7 Nov
Charles Benjamin Olley ... ... 7 Nov
William Shaw ... ... 7 Nov
Albert Edward Walkner ... ... 7 Nov
John Salmon Whitworth ... ... 7 Nov
John Wright... ... ... 7 Nov
Peter Henderson ... ... 7 Nov

55

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Joshua Donkin ... ... 7 Nov
William John Callender ... ... 7 Nov
William King Waugh ... ... 7 Nov
Joseph Ballard ... ... 7 Nov
Phillip Bush ... ... 16 Nov
John Falconer ... ... 16 Nov
William Masson ... ... 24 Nov
Thomas Wilson Young ... ... 26 Nov
Frank Owen Dale ... ... 30 Dec

1925

Edward Bryant ... ... 14 Jan
George William Robinson ... 29 Jan

66

1925—*contd.*

Albert Barker ... ... 1 Feb
Dan Hennessey Cotterill ... ... 17 Feb
George Crichton Robertson... ... 14 May
John Burnett ... ... 18 May
William Robert Chittleburgh ... 30 May
Arthur Frederick George, D.S.M. ... 13 June
Fred Padley ... ... 23 June
David Latto ... ... 21 July
Arthur Daniel Jenner ... ... 12 Aug
Henry Evans... ... ... 7 Nov
Henry Palmer ... ... 7 Nov

77

SKIPPERS.

1915

George Ralph Williams ... ... 30 Oct
John Henry Brown ... ... 12 Dec

1916

Sidney James Campion ... ... 7 Feb
Walter Ernest Buck ... ... 21 Feb
Thomas William Reynolds, D.S.M. 2 Mar
Ernest Arthur Andrews ... ... 10 Mar
Edward Cecil Knox ... ... 25 Apr
William Campbell ... ... 10 May
William George Salsbury ... ... 1 June
Arthur Eames Bartlett ... ... 7 June
William Platts ... ... 1 July
James Milne ... ... 19 Aug
William Miller ... ... 23 Aug
Alexander Patterson ... ... 8 Sept
James Sinkins ... ... 2 Oct
William John Runcie ... ... 18 Oct
Adam Ferguson ... ... 18 Oct
John Edgar ... ... 18 Oct
Peter Bulley ... ... 5 Nov
David Hay ... ... 30 Nov
George Thomson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec
Edmund Warman ... ... 1 Dec
Charles Glover Brinham ... ... 7 Dec
George Ernest Butler ... ... 7 Dec

1917

George Worth James ... ... 15 Jan
John James Polyblank ... ... 15 Jan
Russell Gregory Perrett ... ... 15 Jan
Francis Pedrick ... ... 17 Jan
William Henry Barber ... ... 21 Jan
Samuel Henry Mills ... ... 22 Jan
Fred Edward Barker ... ... 22 Jan
Daniel Over Taylor ... ... 22 Jan
Joseph Andrew Atkinson ... ... 22 Jan
William Knowles ... ... 22 Jan
Peter Cormack ... ... 27 Jan
Alfred Eames Bartlett ... ... 3 Feb
Frederick Newmarch ... ... 8 Feb
Bertie Pine ... ... 8 Feb
George Brent Taylor ... ... 8 Feb
Martin Fielding ... ... 8 Feb
William More ... ... 12 Feb

41

1917—*contd.*

William Macleod ... ... 20 Feb
Henry Moore ... ... 22 Feb
James Christie, D.S.M. ... ... 24 Mar
Alfred Ernest Leggett ... ... 24 Mar
William Leask, D.S.M. ... ... 24 Mar
George William Peters ... ... 4 Apr
George Sivewright ... ... 4 Apr
Thomas John Cummings ... ... 4 Apr
Richard Henry Salsbury ... ... 11 Apr
Thomas Budge ... ... 14 Apr
Herbert Leonard Payne ... ... 14 Apr
James Johnson Smith ... ... 1 May
Donald Main Laird ... ... 5 May
Francis Evison Willis ... ... 10 May
Charles William Penrose ... ... 14 May
Alfred Daniel Ellis ... ... 21 May
Frederick Morgan ... ... 7 June
John Stewart ... ... 23 June
John William Dickens ... ... 11 July
John Mair ... ... 21 July
Ernest Walter Jennings ... ... 25 Aug
William Buchan, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Aug
Hugh Angus McKay ... ... 25 Aug
James Henry Howell ... ... 15 Sept
Frederick Gibson, D.S.M. ... ... 15 Sept
George Harry Reed, D.S.M. ... 15 Sept
Thomas Fraser ... ... 15 Sept
William Gray Shepherd ... ... 26 Nov
Jeremiah Pottinger ... ... 26 Nov
Charles McKinven ... ... 26 Nov
James Hawkins ... ... 26 Nov
Martin McManus ... ... 26 Nov
William Albert Watson ... ... 26 Nov
John Henry Keeler ... ... 26 Nov
Ernest Harwood ... ... 27 Dec
Frederick Sinkins ... ... 27 Dec
John Lovis ... ... 27 Dec
John Main Bochel ... ... 27 Dec

1918

Robert George Bowles ... ... 8 Feb
Peter Green .. .. 15 Feb
Richard Pocock, D.S.M. ... ... 8 Mar
Robert Singer Gray... ... ... 15 Mar
James Thomson ... ... 15 Mar

84

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Harry Leonard Lang	22 Mar
Edward Charles Rowe	22 Mar
George Hart	22 Mar
Alexander McKenzie	4 Apr
Henry Albert Davies	5 Apr
George McDonald, D.S.M.	5 Apr
Charles Henry Taylor	5 Apr
William Garwood Cleveland	26 Apr
Arthur James Marson, D.S.M.	4 May
William Henry Pym	4 May
William Watson	10 May
Charles Foster	10 May
William Adams	24 May
George Goate	31 May
Arthur Girling	31 May
William Henry O'Neill	14 June
Richard Bland	21 June
James Sharkey	2 Aug
Robert Edward Mitchell	12 Aug
Frederick Foster	12 Aug
Joseph Owston	12 Aug
Robert Forman Buchan	16 Aug
William Henry Roberts	16 Aug
William Bruce	23 Aug
George Richard Donald Perry	6 Sept
Albert Edward Wilkinson	9 Sept
Joseph Christmas Eade, D.S.M.	27 Sept
Albert Henry Foster	3 Oct
Frederick John Daley, D.S.M.	12 Oct
Peter Francis Pettit	12 Oct
William Colquhoun	25 Oct

1919

Charles John Mann	1 Apr

1921

Thomas Worth James	11 July

1924

James Carnie Corson	30 June
Horace Aisthorpe, M.S.M.	30 June
Percy Bevans	30 June
George Lawrence, D.S.M.	30 June
Richard Sleet, M.S.M.	30 June
Peter David Polson	30 June
William Henry Gardiner	30 June
William Smith, D.S.M.	30 June
Andrew Henderson	30 June
William Henry Holt	30 June
Sampson Henry Christian	30 June
Frank Albert Martin	30 June
James Bond	30 June
Francis Bremner	30 June
John Samuel Howe	1 July
Walter Wooldridge, M.B.E.	1 July
Walter George Womack	1 July
Samuel William Ash	1 July
James Watt (*proby*)	1 July
Sidney Grant	1 July
Henry Gibson Moss	1 July
Isaac Parkinson	1 July

1924—*contd.*

Andrew Gove	1 July
John Walton	1 July
Lewis Grace	1 July
Alfred John Blake	1 July
Sidney John Ward	1 July
Albert Stephen Saunders	1 July
Walter Edward Barber	1 July
Frank Parsons	1 July
Roy Easson Souter	1 July
Thomas Buxton	1 July
John Main Thomson Brebner	1 July
Leonard Lake	12 July
John Robert Coultas	6 Aug
Wallace Leonard Hooper	6 Aug
John Thomas Watson	6 Aug
John Foster	6 Aug
Gerald Stephenson	22 Aug
John Wilson	8 Sept
Arthur Charles Lawrance	8 Sept
John Clark	6 Oct
Thomas William Rollerson	6 Oct
Henry Charles Gue	17 Oct
John Hartley Cowling, D.S.M.	4 Nov
John Ernest Morgan	12 Dec
Arthur Mayhew	12 Dec
Laurence Frederick Scarlett, D.S.C.	20 Dec

1925

John Gathercole	4 Mar
James Duthie	4 Mar
Robert Buchan	7 Mar
John William Christian	14 Mar
James Carnie	27 Mar
Walter Evans	31 Mar
John Wyrill Cowling	31 Mar
Charles Arthur Osborne (*proby*)	14 Apr
Charles William Freer	14 Apr
William Thomas Pipe	4 May
William Thompson Harwood	7 May
Philip James Miles	29 June
Wilfred Perrett	11 July
William Scarth	21 July
Frank Blake (*proby*)	26 Aug
John James Calvert (*proby*)	23 Nov
Alexander Flaws	26 Nov
Christopher John Bartlett Radford	26 Nov
Fred Arthur Johnson	3 Dec
Magnus Andrew Smith (*proby*)	7 Dec
John Hague (*proby*)	15 Dec
George Wilfred Holliday (*proby*)	17 Dec
Fred Parker (*proby*)	29 Dec

1926.

William Ben Reeve (*proby*)	22 Jan
John Bremner (*proby*)	25 Jan
William Richard Setterfield (*proby*)	25 Jan
James Stewart (proby)	27 Jan
James Donald McKay (*proby*)	12 Feb
Henry Edward Dodd (*proby*)	4 Mar
Alfred Edward Carter (*proby*)	5 Mar

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1916

Thomas Vivian Prosser ... ... 30 Dec

1917

Ralph Jackson ... ... 11 Jan
Cecil Ingledew Howell, M.B.E. ... 11 Jan
John Hartley Clemitson ... ... 11 Jan
Edmund Matthias Bowen ... ... 1 Apr
Edwin Fawcett ... ... 1 June
James Wade Thomas ... ... 1 June
Frederick Henry Bell ... ... 1 June
David William Thomas ... ... 1 June

1918

Frederick William Hughes ... 1 Jan
William Stott ... ... 1 Jan
Owen Richard Jones ... ... 1 Jan
Cecil Freeman ... ... 1 Jan
Norris Edward Calder ... ... 1 July
Ernest Brinham ... ... 1 July
George Ernest Cusworth ... ... 1 July
Robert Walter Faragher ... ... 1 July
George Garner ... ... 1 July

1919

Robert Aynsley Guthrie ... ... 1 Jan
David Hynd ... ... 1 Jan
George Mitchell ... ... 1 Jan
Edgar Hall ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Cameron ... ... 1 Jan
Joseph Fraser Findlay ... ... 1 Jan
James Alfred Ward ... ... 31 Jan
George Howard Reading ... ... 1 June

1921

William Alexander Morrison ... 1 Jan
John Garrow ... ... 1 Jan
Oscar Meyer ... ... 1 Jan
David Watson ... ... 1 Jan
John William Lawson ... ... 1 Jan
John Stephen Roberts ... ... 1 Jan
Ernest Arthur Stockwell ... ... 1 Jan
John Balmer ... ... 1 Jan
William Sampson Bishop ... ... 1 Apr

35

1921—*contd.*

William Begg ... ... 1 Apr
Ernest Pull ... ... 10 June
Percy Knight ... ... 1 July
Sidney Edward William Clifton ... 1 Oct

1922

Arthur John Patterson ... ... 1 Apr

1923

Joseph Love Downes ... ... 18 Mar
Thomas Aplin Seaward ... ... 18 Mar
Sydney Herbert Sainsbury ... 1 Oct
Alexander Henry McMillan ... 1 Oct

1924

Donald Campbell ... ... 1 June
Frederick Finlay ... ... 1 June
Andrew Struthers ... ... 1 June
Robert Whitelaw ... ... 1 June
Edward Vincer Haslam ... ... 1 June
William George John ... ... 1 July

1925

William McCubbin Begg ... ... 1 Jan
Alfred Henry Tucker ... ... 1 Jan
Alfred William Henry Phelps ... 1 Mar
Edmund Thomas Williams ... 1 Mar
John Thomas Barry ... ... 1 Mar
James Ferguson Whitton ... ... 1 Mar
John Atchison ... ... 1 Mar
Leslie Garard Neilson ... ... 1 Mar
Lowrie Cowell ... ... 1 May
John Robert Flett ... ... 1 May
Edward Townley Lloyd ... ... 1 May
Johnston Russell Thompson ... 1 May
Joseph Edward Jopling ... ... 1 Aug
William Stormont Ritchie ... ... 1 Aug
Andrew Alexander Wallace ... 1 Aug
Edward James Robson ... ... 1 Oct
Alexander Aitken ... ... 1 Dec
Alfred Illingworth ... ... 1 Dec

1926

William Ritchie ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Marshall Smith ... ... 1 Jan

70

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1916

Donald Charles Grey ... ... 1 June
Basil Gordon Houghton ... ... 1 June
Rupert Archibald Garrett ... ... 1 June
Robert Wilson ... ... 1 June

1917

Thomas Hebron Vickers ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Emmerson Johnson ... 1 Jan
Robert Clark ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick Ernest Gregory ... ... 1 Aug
Robert Stuart Richards ... ... 1 Aug

9

1917—*contd.*

*Reginald Lionel Victor Hill ... 1 Aug
Edgar Ashworth ... ... 1 Aug
James Henry Powell ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Millar Black ... ... 1 Sept
Harold Brown ... ... 1 Oct

1918

George Luke Murray ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Thomson ... ... 1 Jan
Harry de Redder ... ... 1 Jan
Joseph Burnett Laverty ... ... 1 Jan

18

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Robert Harvey Johnston	...	1 Jan
Philip Morrison, D.S.M.	...	1 Mar
James Riley	...	1 Apr
Richard Oats	...	1 Apr
Andrew Watson	...	1 Aug
James William Beacham	...	1 Aug

24

1923

Ernest Hudspeth (*proby*)	...	1 Apr
Robert Murray McCheyne	...	1 Apr
John Traill	...	1 Apr
William Tertius Ross	...	1 Apr
James Frederick Kearney	...	1 Apr
Arthur Thomas	...	1 July
Herbert Macklin	...	13 Oct
John Alexander Chisholm (*proby*)	...	17 Nov

32

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

Edward Collins	...	22 June
Charles MacIver	...	22 June
John Bell White, C.B.E.	...	22 June
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B., V.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	...	22 June

4

1914—*contd.*

Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young		22 June
Lord Kylsant, G.C.M.G.	...	22 June
Harold A. Sanderson	...	22 June

1922

Earl of Dunraven, K.P., C.M.G.	...	19 July

8

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Charles Smith Crichton	...	22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E.		22 June
John Campbell Drummond	...	22 June
***Sir* Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.*, C.B.E.	...	22 June
Sir Thomas George Segrave, *Kt.*, C.B.E.	...	31 Aug

5

1916

Charles Burgess Fry	...	21 Sept

1925

Arthur Belcher Cauty	...	1 July
Algernon Charles Francis Henderson	...	27 July

1926

Charles Booth	...	19 Feb

9

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Captain R.N.V.R.*)	...	7 Aug

1882

Charles Drummond	...	30 June

1885

Earl Iveagh, K.P., G.C.V.O.	...	31 Dec

3

1889

Walter Samuel Bailey	...	30 June

1915

Thomas Warren Moore, C.B.E.	...	10 Apr

1924

Thomas Ramsey Beatty	...	18 Mar

6

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1889

Anthony John Davison	...	30 June
John List	...	10 Dec

1891

Charles Theophilus Ramsay	...	7 Jan

3

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst	...	22 June
Roderick Morrison	...	22 June

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees	...	16 Feb
William Air Graham, O.B.E.	...	14 July

7

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

1922

John Blake Harrold, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Dec

1

HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1922

Herbert William John Holt ... ... 18 Dec
Patrick John Moffat ... ... 18 Dec

2

HONORARY OFFICERS WHO HAVE HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 22 June

1922

James Whyte Harris (*late Lieut.-Com.* (*retd.*) *R.N.R.*) ... 24 Feb

2

HONORARY ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

1923

William Joseph Willett Bruce, O.B.E., R.D. (*late Chief Engr.* (*retd.*) *R.N.R.*) ... 11 May

1

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... 4 June

1

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General.—J. Blake Harrold, Esq., O.B.E.

(Hon. Paym. Com., R.N.R.)

(*Address*—Tower Hill, E. 1.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND AND WALES.		
Aberystwith	T. J. Francis	——
Amble	A. Forster	——
Avonmouth	E. M. Forbes, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bangor	J. Thomas	——
Barnstaple	E. Margrave	——
Barrow	W. E. Moles	——
Barry	J. R. W. Stibbs, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Berwick	J. D. Forbes	Paym. Lieut.
Blyth	E. Gandy	——
Boston	J. D. Johnston	——
Bridport	A. J. Norton	——
Bridgwater	C. Somerset	——
Brightlingsea...	W. P. Rickard	——
Bristol	C. F. Lane, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Brixham	C. R. Edwards	Paym. Lieut.
Cardiff	R. S. Back, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Cardigan	L. W. Pender	——
Carnarvon	W. H. Birkett	——
Chester (Connah's Quay) ...	R. Sinnott	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Colchester	J. W. Brightmore	——
Cowes	J. Stephen	——
Dartmouth	... ...	——
Dover	J. P. Cross	——
Exeter	W. H. Tudway	——
Exmouth	W. H. Finley	——
Falmouth	W. H. S. Goodman	——
Faversham	W. Burton	——
Fishguard	S. R. Cairns	——
Folkestone	J. J. O'Shea	——
Fowey	H. Bennett	Paym. Lieut.
Fleetwood	F. J. Carey	Paym. Lieut.
Gloucester	W. F. Doupe	——
Goole	G. B. Molohan	——
Grimsby	J. A. Clarke	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Hartlepool, West	T. B. Gibson	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Harwich	A. Hoare	——
Hayle	E. T. Pascoe	——
Heysham	... ...	——
Holyhead	H. Prosser	——
Hull	C. W. Jones, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ilfracombe	Richard Hesketh	——
Ipswich	W. H. Brimelow	——

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued.*		
King's Lynn	J. A. Adams	——
Littlehampton	L. Gilmartin	——
Liverpool	P. O. Griffiths, R.D.	Commdr. (*retd.*).
,, Birkenhead ...	W. L. Owen	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Garston		
Llanelly	A. S. Gay	——
London—Dock Street ...	J. G. Dendy, R.D.	Paym. Com.
,, Poplar	C. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Com.
,, Tilbury	P. E. G. Portch, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Victoria Docks ...	J. R. Gilchrist	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lowestoft	J. R. Fuller	——
Manchester	W. H. Mantle, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Maryport	J. H. Norris	——
Middlesbrough	T. R. Best, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Milford Haven	F. C. Lloyd	Paym. Lieut
Newcastle	A. J. Padfield, R.D.	Paym Com.
Newhaven	J. K. Bryson	——
Newport (Mon.)	N. R. Lewis, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Neyland	V. S. Hughes	——
Padstow	C. Bamford	——
Penarth	H. M. Hambling, R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
Penzance	G. M. Curtis	——
Plymouth	J. H. Jolliffe	——
Poole	W. H. Gallagher	——
Portmadoc	E. V. Hayman	——
Portsmouth	A. E. Bake	——
Port Talbot	W. A. Ritchie	——
Preston	E. A. Richardson	——
Ramsgate	R. Ambrose	Paym. Lieut.
Rochester	W. Shaw	——
Runcorn	L. W. Mumby	——
Rye	J. F. Kelly	Paym. Lieut
St. Ives	... ...	——
Salcombe	H. M. Phillips	——
Scarborough	J. McQ. Clark	——
Scilly	W. F. E. Goddard	——
Seaham	E. Noble	——
Shields, N.	H. J. Robinson, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, S.	W. H. Walton, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	... ...	——
Silloth	J. Todd	——
Southampton	D. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Stockton	R. M. Dow	——
Sunderland	G. W. Barrett	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	T. E. Thomas, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Teignmouth	W. C. Adams	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Torquay	W. J. Crothers	——
Truro	S. R. Giles	——
Wells (Norfolk)	J. Nunn	——
Weymouth	B. C. Brambleby	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Whitby	J. R. B. Niven	Paym. Lieut.
Whitehaven	J. A. Bent	——
Whitstable	J. E. King	——
Wisbech	W. I. Patmore	——
Workington	J. Kitchin	——
Yarmouth	G. E. Morgan	——

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	A. P. Downie, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Alloa	J. S. Stewart	——
Arbroath	J. Laird	——
Ardrossan	T. Cockbain	——
Ayr	P. M. Egan	——
Banff (Macduff)	J. Adam	——
Borrowstoness	R. Miller	——
Buckie	H. R. Pollock	——
Burntisland	T. McK. Reid	——
Campbeltown	W. Davidson	——
Dumfries	W. McDermott	——
Dundee	J. W. Crook	Paym. Lieut.
Frazerburgh	G. Menzies	——
Glasgow	J. D. McIntyre, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Grangemouth	A. Calder	——
Granton	A. Gill	——
Greenock	J. R. T. Heffron	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Invergordon	J. Bremner	——
Inverness	J. W. Allison	——
Irvine	E. Robbins	——
Kirkwall	C. Gorn	——
Leith	E. Thomas, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lerwick	C. A. John	——
Lossiemouth	A. MacDougall	——
Methil	J. Bell	——
Montrose	W. G. Smith	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Peterhead	W. S. Russell	——
Stornoway	A. Will	——
Stranraer	J. Barr	——
Troon	Hugh Miller	——
Wick	W. Donaldson	——
NORTHERN IRELAND.		
Belfast	W. B. H. White, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Coleraine	E. Bennett	——
Larne	Michael Hartnett	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Londonderry	G. Jack	——
Newry	W. Prescott	——
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	W. R. Cree	——
Jersey	W. J. Ivey	——
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	J. H. Young	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Douglas	G. Gray	Paym. Lieut.
Peel	J. Costain	——
Ramsey	I. W. Maxwell	Paym. Lieut.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
J. W. Hague, Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	683 19 Dec. 1903
G. S. Webster, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	737 22 Apr. 1905
J. C. Williams, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's Wilson Line, Ltd.	752 27 July 1905
J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	New Zealand S. Co.	773 29 Apr. 1907
N. L. de la C. Cornwall, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	New Zealand S. Co.	789 10 Oct. 1906
W. H. Parker, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	790 9 July 1907
E. T. Smith, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	New Zealand Shipping Co. ...	811 18 Oct. 1907
Sir James T. W. Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class.*	Cunard S.S. Co.	813 23 Aug. 1907
Henry Strong, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	826 27 Dec. 1907
G. R. Metcalfe, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	830 20 Mar. 1908
E. Griffiths, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	841 21 Sept. 1908
F. E. Beadnell, Capt. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	845 26 Jan. 1909
J. Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	850 16 Feb. 1909
F. Hart, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	862 12 Nov. 1909
A. D. Gange, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Siemens Bros., Ltd.	874 30 Apr. 1910
W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. ...	877 6 May 1910
T. J. Jones, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Nelson S.N. Co., Ltd.	879 14 Jan. 1911
H. G. Staunton, C.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (retd.) ...	Orient S.N. Co...	901 12 May 1911
W. R. D. Irvine, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	909 13 Oct. 1911
H. G. E. Wightman, D.S.C., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Eastern Telegraph Co. ...	910 26 Oct. 1911
G. W. Melsom, O.B.E., Lieut. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	912 13 Nov. 1911
J. Kearney, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	914 26 Feb. 1912
A. H. Bean, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's Wilson Line ...	922 16 Aug. 1912
J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., Capt.	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	927 1 Oct. 1913
V. W. Hickson, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	940 24 Oct. 1913
A. H. Rostron, C.B.E., R.D, Capt. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	948 25 Nov. 1913
E. M. Hussey-Cooper, R.D., Cdr. (retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	951 22 Dec. 1913
E. T. Britten, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	952 19 Dec. 1913
W. F. Stanley, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle Mail S.S. Co. ...	955 6 Mar 1925
W. Marshall, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	Oceanic S.N. Co.	965 13 Oct. 1919
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	Orient S.N. Co.	973 11 Nov. 1919
G. L. Simner, R.D., Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	975 22 Nov. 1919
A. T. Brown, R.D., Comdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	976 6 Jan. 1920
H. C. Birnie, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	977 19 Jan. 1920
A. J. Coad, Commdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	979 24 Jan. 1920
P. G. Shilston, R.D., Capt. (retd.)...	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	980 19 Dec. 1923
J. G. Saunders, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	981 15 Mar. 1920
B. B. Oram, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	984 24 Apr. 1920
A. Freer, R.D., Commr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships Co. ...	985 7 June 1920
J. H. Gaskell, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion, Ltd. ...	986 10 Oct. 1921
C. P. Green, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Pacific S.N. Co.	987 18 June 1920
W. S. Shelford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	988 6 Nov. 1920
W. Stafford, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (ret.)... ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	990 28 July 1920
R. B. Irving, O.B.E., R.D., Capt....	Cunard S.S. Co.	994 22 May 1925
H. L. Upton, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	New Zealand S. Co.	995 12 Feb. 1923
W. H. Hossack, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	997 30 Dec. 1921
F. G. Brown, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1001 17 Jan. 1921
G. Gibbons, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1004 11 July 1921
T. V. Roberts, Lt.-Cdr., R.D.	G. Thompson & Co.	1005 23 Aug. 1921
W. T. Hughes, Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1006 11 Sept. 1921
G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	1007 27 Sept. 1921
E. P. Cameron, R.D., Commdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	1008 18 Mar. 1922
A. E. Cain, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ...	Union S.S. Co. of N. Zealand, Ltd.	1009 6 July 1925
W. C. H. Jones, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Booth S.S. Co.	1010 23 Dec. 1921
W. E. Smith, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1011 1 May 1922
G. S. Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1012 12 Apr. 1922
A. McRae, D.S.C., Lt.-Cdr.	New Zealand S. Co.	1013 4 May 1922
F. F. Summers, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	1014 27 Oct. 1922
H. Sibbons, Sub-Lt. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1016 27 May 1922
R. V. Peel, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1020 30 Aug. 1922
W. A. Hawkes, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1021 20 Nov. 1922

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES—*contd.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
A. L. Owens, R.D., Commdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	1022 25 Nov. 1922
C. M. Wray, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1023 23 Oct. 1924
T. W. Jones, O.B.E., R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. ...	1024 11 Dec. 1922
R. G. Malin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1025 2 Feb. 1923
A. R. D. Collins, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr. ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1026 15 Jan. 1923
J. MacI. Borland, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., Capt.(retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1028 13 Feb. 1923
R. H. Buck, R.D., Commdr.	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd.	1029 28 Feb. 1923
R. H. Dominy, C.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Pacific S.N. Co...	1031 21 Mar. 1923
F. E. Storey, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1032 23 Aug. 1923
S. G. S. McNeil, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1034 20 Aug. 1923
G. E. Warner, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1036 24 Aug. 1923
S. Bolton, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)... ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	1037 27 Aug. 1923
E. L. Trant, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	1038 7 Sept. 1923
E. Clarke, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1041 21 Dec. 1923
E. Edkin, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1043 8 Nov. 1923
E. R. White, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1045 19 May 1924
T. S. M. Pooley, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1046 21 Dec. 1923
G. H. S. Furlong, R.D., Capt.	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1048 17 June 1924
F. H. Claret, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	Atlantic Trans. Co.	1049 7 Apr. 1924
C. Adam, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1050 30 Jan. 1924
W. P. Townshend, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ...	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1051 1 Oct. 1924
S. W. Somers-Vine, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	New Zealand S. Co.	1052 26 Nov. 1924
J. W. Binks, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1053 3 Dec. 1924
A. H. Notley R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	1054 18 Dec 1924
C. E. Stuart, R.D., Captain (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co., Ltd.	1055 14 Jan 1925
F. A. Frank, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1057 21 Oct. 1925
W F. Pollard, D.S.O.. R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Atlantic Transport Co. ...	1059 10 Feb 1925
J. C. Townley, R.D., Commr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1060 4 Mar 1925
V. R. d'A. Campos, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	{Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.}	1061 — Mar 1925
W. C. H. Jones, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd.	1062 2 Apr 1925
A. Cocks, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr.	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1063 2 May 1925
B. Shillitoe, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1064 14 Nov 1925
C. Brooks, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ...	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1066 31 July 1925
E. G. Diggle, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1067 18 Oct 1919
O. J. P. Lee, R.D., Commdr...	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd.	1068 27 Aug 1925
M. S. Nicholson, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	R.M.S.P. Co.	1070 4 Dec 1925
A. W. McKellar, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	New Zealand S. Co., Ltd. ...	1071 18 Nov 1925
T. C. Stiff, Lt.-Cdr.	L. & N.E. Ry. Co.	1072 2 Jan 1926
J. H. H. Scudamore, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd.... ...	1073 27 Feb 1926

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 126 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 9, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

Admiralty, By command of their Lordships.

(*See also page* 304.)

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Retired Officers of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in a separate list in the January and July Navy Lists.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c

B. *denotes* ... Boatswain.
C. ... ... Captain.
Ch. ... ... Chaplain.
Cr. ... ... Commander.
Cr. Inst. ... Commander Instructor.
E. L. ... ... Engineer Lieutenant.
Sg. Lt. (*D*) ... Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Hon. Ch. ... Honorary Chaplain.
Hon. Cr. ... Honorary Commander.
Hon. Lt. Cr.... Honorary Lieutenant-Commander.
Hon. L. ... Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. Sg. Lt. Cr. Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L. ... ... Lieutenant.
Mid. ... ... Midshipman.

P. L. Cr. *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. ... Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. L. (C) ... Paymaster Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
P. S. L. ... Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. S. L. (C) ... Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
S. B. ... ... Signal Boatswain.
S. L. ... ... Sub-Lieutenant.
Sg. C. ... ... Surgeon Captain.
Sg. Lt. Cr. ... Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. ... ... Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. S. L. ... Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.
L. " " " " London "
M. " " " " Mersey "
S. " " " " Sussex "
Sh. " " " " Scottish "
S.A. " " " " South African Division.
T. " " " " Tyne Division.
U. " " " " on unattached list.
Ul. " " " " Ulster Division.
S.C. " " " " The Sea Cadet Corps.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
L	Abercrombie G. F.	Sg Lt	1 Mar 22
U	Adams E. T. ...	Hon L	23 Aug 17
B	Aikman R. G. ...	Mid (*proby*)	21 Feb 25
Sh	Ailsa *The Marquess of (Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.)*	Hon C	6 Oct 21
Sh	Alexander B. H. ...	S L (*proby*)	8 Mar 24
Ul	Allen F. M. B. ...	Sg Lt (*proby*)	31 Jan 25
L II	Allen L. P. ...	Sg Lt (D) (*proby*)	1 Oct 24
Sh	Anderson A. C. J. M.	S L (*proby*)	26 Oct 21
Ul	Anderson R. B. ...	L (*proby*)	1 Apr 24
Sh	Anderson *Rev.* W. W. MC, MA	Ch (*proby*)	19 Dec 24
B	Anning J. H. ...	L	26 Apr 21
L II	Archer B. W. C. MB	Sg Lt	16 Jan 25
L II	Archer R. H. C. BA	P S L (C)	18 Aug 23
T II	Arnott M. J. ...	Sg S L	25 Mar 24
	Ashcroft L. S. MB	Sg Cr	30 June 25
	Aspin J. S. VD	Lt Cr	20 Apr 21
	Astbury F. W. MP	Hon Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
	B.		
T	Baily R.	Mid	8 Jan 25
L II	Ball H. ... BA	L	10 June 24
L II	Bangay F. D. ...	Lt Cr	8 Aug 19
M II	Barritt F.	P L (C)	1 May 23
Sh	Baxter P. MacL. ...	S L	26 Oct 23
L II	Baylis H. P. ..	L	4 Nov 18
L II	Bellaers P. R. ...	P L (C)	24 Jan 25
Sh	Benson A. N. ...	S L (*proby*)	4 Mar 26
Sh	Benson J. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	4 Mar 26
T	Bertram D. R. F. ...	Sg L	8 July 25
B II	Betenson W. F. W. MB	Sg L	7 Dec 20
M	Bevis R. R. ...	Hon L	19 Apr 11
S A	Bingham E. L. ...	S L	1 Nov 22
T II	Bloomer A. C. ...	Sg Lt (D)	21 Oct 22
L	Bodem F.	S L (*proby*)	18 June 25
B II	Bonning S. L. ...	Lt Cr	3 June 23
Sh	Borthwick S. B. MB	Sg Lt	13 Oct 22
M	Bradbury R. E. ...	Mid	20 May 24
S II	Bradford A. O. ...	Lt Cr	18 Apr 23
B II	Bradlaw A. S. ...	Sg Lt	23 July 24
L	Brailey A. R. MB, FRCS, MC, VD	Sg C	30 June 22
B II	Brand T. A. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	19 Nov 25
S	Bray J.	Lt Cr	8 Feb 25
T	Brier R. H. ...	Mid	16 Jan 24
T II	Brigham H. ...	L (*proby*)	7 Apr 25
L II	Brigham W. E. L....	Sg Lt (D) (*proby*)	20 Aug 25
L	Bristowe G. L. ...	A S L	10 May 25
T II	Brooks C. M. ...	Sg S L	25 Mar 24
S A	Brown A. G. ...	S L	1 Jan 23
T	Brown A. H. ...	S L (*proby*)	16 Dec 25
S C	Brown E. J. ...	Hon P L (S C)	10 July 19
T	Brown R. W. ...	Mid (*proby*)	31 Mar 25
Sh II	Brown T. W. F. ...	E L	3 Mar 24
B II	Browne *Rev.* B.H. H. MA	Ch	11 June 23
S	Browne C. R. ...	Lt Cr	10 June 24
T	Browne R. N. *(act)*	S L	19 July 24
T II	Buchanan D. S. ...	S L (*proby*)	17 Dec 25
M	Buckley W. K. ...	S L (*proby*)	13 Nov 25
L II	Bull W. M. ...	Sg Lt (D)	18 July 23
L II	Bunbury D. R. W.	Sg S L (*proby*)	28 Aug 25
M	Bunney C. P. ...	P L	1 Jan 24
S	Burgess P. E. ...	S L (*proby*)	5 Jan 26
B	Burroughs *The Very Rev.* E. A. DD (*Dean of Bristol*)	Hon Ch	16 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S	Butcher E. P. ...	P L	18 Dec 20
L II	Butcher W. H. MA, MD, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	30 May 24
	C.		
Sh	Cairns F.	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
L	Caithness W MB	Sg Lt	17 May 22
M	Carew *Rev.* E. H. MA	Ch (*proby*)	1 Oct 25
L II	Carlin G. V. BA	P S L	9 Feb 25
T	Carnall W. MC, DSM	L	6 Apr 21
S A	Carroll J. B. ...	S L	14 Jan 25
Sh	Carson J. F. OBE, OA	P Cr	31 Dec 22
M II	Cassidi F. L. MB, BA	Sg Lt	2 Mar 18
B	Cavendish E. G. C.	Lt Cr	1 Dec 25
M II	Christie A. E. VD	Lt Cr	17 Nov 17
T II	Clark G. A.... ...	Sg Lt	9 Mar 21
Sh	Clark J. H. M. MA, AM.Inst.NA	Lt Cr	30 Jan 26
L II	Codrington K. de B. BA	P S L (C)	1 Oct 24
B	Cogan L. B. VD	Cr	30 June 24
S A	Cole W. E. ...	P S L	26 June 25
B	Cole W. H. VD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
L II	Coles B.	L	5 Aug 19
M	Collett O.	A S L	1 May 25
S A	Collier A. C. ...	S L	4 Nov 22
S A	Collier W. B. ...	L	1 Apr 24
S C	Collier W.	Hon L (S C)	21 Jan 21
L II	Collins E. D. ...	Sg Lt (D) (*proby*)	20 May 25
	Connaught *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	18 Oct 20
L II	Cooper T. P. ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	26 Aug 24
S A	Copenhagen W. J.	S L	1 Oct 22
L II	Cox J. L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt (*proby*)	4 Nov 25
L II	Craft A. W. J. ...	E L	20 Feb 20
T	Craig H. J. VD	C	2 Jan 22
S II	Creese L. F. ...	L	17 July 19
L	Creswell R. M. ...	S L (*proby*)	24 Nov 25
T II	Cross W. F.	S L (*proby*)	17 Dec 25
Ul	Cunningham J. ...	L (*proby*)	1 Apr 24
S	*AdC* Curzon *Viscount* CBE VD, MP	C	1 Jan 21
	D.		
S II	Daniels W. B. BA, BSc	L	6 Oct 19
B	D'Aumale-Wills W. H.	Mid (*proby*)	23 Sept 25
Ul	Davey T. H. BA, MB	Sg Lt (*proby*)	14 Sept 25
T	Davidson S. W. ...	Sg Lt	10 Mar 22
T	Davies A. H. ...	Mid (*proby*)	16 Dec 25
T	Davies D. B. ...	S L (*proby*)	7 Mar 25
B	Dawson V. F. ...	Mid	19 Nov 24
	Day E. F. ... ... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	6 Aug 18 (*temp*y)
L	Dean J. R.... ...	Mid (*proby*)	19 Oct 25
Ul	Deane *Rev* R. A. MA	Ch (*proby*)	22 Feb 26
S A	de Meillon G. E. ...	Mid	6 June 24
Sh	Denholm J. C. ...	Lt Cr	8 Feb 25
M	Derby *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of* KG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	6 Oct 21
Sh	Dick J. M.	L	3 Mar 24
S II	Dickson J. H. ...	L (*proby*)	26 Nov 25
B	Dixon T. B. MS	Sg Cr	30 June 25
L	Dobson T. Y. ...	P L Cr	8 Feb 25
T II	Dodd R. R.... ...	Sg S L	5 Nov 24
T	Dodderidge A. G. MA	Hon Ch	7 June 10
Sh	Donaldson C. G. (*act*)	S L	11 June 25
L II	Donnelly E. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
S A	Douglas J. OBE	P L Cr	26 June 25
M	Drannfield H. F. ...	P S L	30 Apr 24
Sh	Drummond T. W....	Sg Lt	25 Oct 20
Ul	Dufferin and Ava *Marquess of* DSO	C	1 Apr 24
L	Dundas-Grant J. H.	L	4 Oct 22
L II	Duveen G. E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Jan 26
	E.		
S A	Earp-Jones *Rev.* H. A.	Ch	2 Sept 25
T	Eborall E. A. ...	L (*proby*)	1 Oct 25
L II	Eddolls E. J. S. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	20 Oct 25
M	Edmiston J. H. F.	Mid (*proby*)	10 Nov 24
L II	Edwards E. G. ...	P L (C)	12 May 24
M	Edwards R. ...	L	1 May 25
Sh	Eekhout A. D. ...	Mid	17 July 24
M II	Elder A. G. V. DSC	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
B II	Elford W. P. MA, MD	Sg Lt	26 Oct 24
M	Elgood E. ... VD	Cr	31 Dec 25
S	Elliott C. C. DSC	Sg Lt	17 June 22
Sh	Elliott G. H. ...	S L	5 Sept 23
Sh	Ellis W. H. M. ...	Hon Cr	4 Aug 24
L II	Elwig R. R. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	12 Dec 25
L II	Erskine-Gray R. ...	Sg Lt (*proby*)	26 Oct 25
	F.		
B	Falkland Islands *The Lord Bishop of* DD, VD	Hon Ch	25 July 04
B II	Fawcett A. W. ...	Sg Lt	11 Oct 23
L II	Fido C. H. A. ...	Sg Lt (D)	20 Aug 24
T	Fife F. G.	Lt Cr	26 May 22
T II	Fitzpatrick L. ...	P L (C)	1 Aug 22
S A	Forbes R. G. ...	L	1 Oct 22
	Ford K. J.	Hon Lt Cr	3 Apr 24
S II	Ford T. E.	P S L (C)	18 Dec 23
M	Forwood G. B. P. BA	S L	15 Sept 25
T II	Fox F. M. ... AFC	Lt Cr	10 Apr 24
T	Freeman H. C. ...	S L	25 Mar 25
S II	Fulljames G. J.	P S L (C) (*proby*)	6 July 25
	G.		
S A	Ganteaume E. H. G.	A S L (*proby*)	28 Aug 25
L	Gearing W. MacK.	P L	30 Mar 25
L II	Geddes, D	P S L (C) (*proby*)	28 Dec 25
Sh	Gibb W. K. ...	Mid	31 Oct 23
Ul	Gilbert G. F. ...	L (*proby*)	1 Apr 24
T	Gilbertson A. J. MB	Sg Lt Cr	22 June 18
T	Giles J. L. ...	P S L (*proby*)	23 Jan 25
Ul	Gilliland G. F. ...	L	1 Apr 24
M II	Gilliland J. F. H. ...	S L	18 Oct 21
L II	Gimman W. VD (*Act. Comdr.* 31/3/18)	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15
L II	Glass T. M.... ...	P S L (C)	19 Mar 24
M	Glover J. C. ...	L	29 Aug 21
B	Goodfellow M. E. ...	P L	13 Sept 23
B II	Gough G. L. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	15 Dec 25

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sh	Graham *The Marquess of* (*'Barham.'*)	Mid (*proby*)	7 May 25
	Grant G. G. DSC	Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
L	Gray E. E. D. MB	Sg Lt	15 Jan 23
B II	Gray G.	L	4 Mar 25
S	Gray St. G. B. D. ...	Sg Lt	3 Aug 23
S A	Green M. J. VD	Lt Cr	19 Dec 15
Ul	Gregg A. E. C. ...	S L (*proby*)	3 Feb 25
L II	Grew J. S.	L	3 July 25
	H.		
L II	Hall A. E.	Sg Lt (D) (*proby*)	19 Aug 24
Ul	Hall H. E. ... MB	Sg Lt	16 Apr 22
L	Hall J. A. VD, LL.M	Lt Cr	7 July 20
U	Hall R. ... MB	Sg Lt	28 Dec 21
B	Halliwell D. F. ...	Mid	18 Feb 24
L	Hampton S. BA	L	30 July 24
S II	Hankinson G. R. D.	Sg Lt (D)	2 Oct 22
L	Haunan F. J. MD	Hon Sg Cr	31 Dec 22
S	Harding *Sir* Charles O'B.	Hon Sg Lt Cr	17 May 04
B II	Harding E. S. ...	P L (C)	1 Jan 24
L	Hardy H. ...	Mid	20 Aug 24
S	Harris E.	B	17 Jan 24
T	Harris *Rt. Hon.* F. L.	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L	Hartley L. B. MA MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	17 Jan 25
Ul	Haslett H. P. ...	S L (*proby*)	3 Feb 25
S	Havers J. W. ...	Lt Cr	9 Sept 25
S	Haywood B. ...	Mid	7 Apr 24
M	Heaney F. J. S. MD, FRCS, MA	Sg Cr	30 June 23
Sh	Hedderwick H. C. CA, VD	Lt Cr	27 Nov 22
L	Hemsted J. R. ...	L	27 May 21
Sh	Henderson E. E. ...	Sg Lt	27 May 25
	Henry J. A. ... (*Hon. Act. Lt.-Com.*)	Hon L	31 Oct 12
SA	Heydenryeh L. R. ...	S L	1 July 21
T	Hindhaugh J. C. V.	L	28 Nov 24
B II	Hird A. E. W. ...	Sg Cr	31 Dec 25
T	Hitch D. S. VD	P L Cr	20 Nov 20
M	Holden T.	Mid	17 Jan 22
L II	Holloway G. W. E.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	31 Oct 24
L	Holmes F. R. G. ...	L	24 July 23
T	Homfray S. G. ...	Lt Cr	8 Nov 23
SA	Hook V. A. ...	S L	1 Apr 23
S	Hooper H. J. ...	L	25 Apr 20
S	Horan F. S. MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 21
S	Howe J. H. G. ...	Sg Cr	27 Feb 21
S	Hughes F.	Lt Cr	29 Feb 21
L II	Hume W. H. ...	Sg Lt (D)	2 Aug 23
B II	Hunt C.	L	17 Sept 24
B II	Hutchinson J. W. ...	S L (*proby*)	7 Dec 25
Sh I	Hutchison J. B. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	16 July 25
	I.		
	Irvine L. C. D. ...	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
	J.		
L	Janson R. T. BA	S L	5 Nov 25
L 11	Jaquin E. N. ...	L (*proby*)	20 Feb 26
SA	Jarvis G. B. ...	L	14 Apr 24
S	Jezzard C. A. ...	S B	25 Aug 23
L	Johnson C. J. ...	L (*proby*)	16 July 25
M	Johnstone D. B. ...	S L (*proby*)	30 May 24
B II	Jones A. E. ...	P S L (C)	13 Oct 24
B	Jones P. V. ...	L	22 Mar 24
M	Jones R. I. R. ...	L (*proby*)	4 Mar 26
	K.		
Sh	Keay W. F. ...	Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
M II	Kendall H. E. OBE, MA	Ch	15 Apr 19
M	Kerr J. A.	Sg Lt (*proby*)	12 Dec 25
SA	Key C. W. R. ...	S L	30 Sept 21
L	King H. D. CBE, DSO, VD, MP	C	1 June 25
S II	Knapton A. G. L. ...	L	26 June 24
	Knott J.	Hon L	10 June 05
SA	Kuttel F. P. ...	S L	1 Oct 22
Ul	Kyrke G. F. ...	P L	17 Apr 22
	L.		
B	Lambert E. O. ...	L (*proby*)	17 Nov 25
S H	Lamond D. C. ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	31 July 25
Ul II	Langford N. P. ...	L	21 Feb 23
T	Lascelles, W. F. MB	Sg Lt (*proby*)	1 Mar 26
SA	Leach C. J. C. ...	S L	1 Sept 23
T	Leeds *The Duke of*	Hon C	5 Apr 19
M	Leggott L. H. ...	P L	4 Apr 24
M II	Leyland R. VD, AINA (*Act. Commr.* 31/12/18)	Lt Cr	28 Apr 16
M	Liverpool *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	17 May 04
M	Livingston C. ...	Hon Lt Cr	1 June 20
M	Lloyd J. H. ...	A S L	6 Apr 25
L	Lloyd-Williams H.	S L	19 Jan 25
L	Lockett H.A. OBE, VD	P Cr	20 Aug 23
L	London *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	6 Oct 03
Sh II	Lorimer J. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Ul	Low F. B.	Mid (*proby*)	3 Feb 25
M	Lynch S. R. ...	Mid	13 Nov 23
	M.		
Ul 11	McClelland W. A. ...	Sg Lt (D) (*proby*)	15 Feb 26
M	McCombe G. A. K.	S L	28 July 25
Ul	McConnell R. M. T.	S L (*proby*)	19 Aug 24
Ul	McCormick J. ...	P S L (*proby*)	12 Aug 25
T	McCoull G.	Sg Lt	12 Apr 22
L	McDougall A. R. ...	S L	9 Feb 25
Sh	McIntyre J. E. ...	P L Cr	4 May 22
S	McKechnie D. M. ...	A S L	28 June 25
SA	McLachlan G. C. ...	S L	1 Jan 23
U	McLaughlin F. A. ...	Sg Lt (*proby*)	3 July 25
S II	McLean L. A. T. ...	Sg L (D) (*proby*)	28 Oct 25
Sh	McLean W. R. ...	S L	31 Dec 24
Ul	McMullan T. V. W.	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 24
Sh	Macartney W. C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S II	Macgregor D. ...	Sg Lt (D)	24 June 21
S II	Macintyre D. D. F. VD, MB	Sg Cr	30 June 25
Sh	Macintyre J. MB, MS	Hon Sg Lt	15 Oct 03
Sh	MacGillivray A. M. MB	Sg Lt	14 Feb 22
S II	MacLennan G. K....	Sg Lt (D)	1 Nov 22
M II	Maginness R. M. ...	P L (C)	14 Sept 19
M	Mainwaring *Sir* Harry S., *Bt.*	Hon Cr	1 Apr 14
	Manley H. M. ... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	29 Jan 17 (*temp*)
S II	Manning T. D. ...	L	15 July 24
M	Maples W. ... VD	C	30 June 25
B	Mardon E. G. ...	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Marr H. G. ...	P L (C)	7 Mar 22
S II	Marsh W. T. BA	L	5 Mar 24
Sh II	Martin H. O. ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Nov 23
L II	Mather J. H. DSO, VD	Lt Cr	8 Feb 25
B	Matthews H. R. ...	P L	29 Nov 23
B	Matthews R. J. MB, DPH	Sg Lt (*proby*)	15 Feb 26
Sh	Mauritzen C. R. ...	S L (*proby*)	24 June 24
L	Menday W. E. ...	Hon L	7 Oct 21
L	Meredith W. L. ...	Mid (*proby*)	4 June 25
Sh	Miller D. R. ...	S L	27 July 22
Sh	Millin G. H. S. MB (*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergy. List*)	Sg Lt Cr	7 Nov 19
M II	Minton T. H. ...	L	11 Oct 21
B II	Monk G. P... ...	Sg Lt (D)	25 July 21
M	Montmorres *Rev. Viscount.*	Ch	30 July 25
Sh	Montrose *The Duke of* CB, CVO, VD (*Commodore 2nd Cl.* 12 Oct 21.)	C	5 Apr 19
L	Morley N. E. DSC	L	11 Apr 24
M	Morris G. L. ...	L	28 Apr 21
B II	Mullins G. E. ...	Sg Lt	17 Jan 21
Sh	Murdoch J. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Nov 23
T	Murray E. F. MD, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Murray H. L. VD, MD	Sg Cr	15 Feb 21
	N.		
T II	Nelson L. D. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	1 Mar 26
B	Nichol H.	Sg Lt	17 Apr 24
L	Nicholson B. D. ...	L	5 Aug 19
Sh	Nicol J. E.... VD	Lt Cr	22 Nov 21
	O.		
T II	O'Beirne-Ryan C. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
L II	O'Connor E. D. ...	L	13 Feb 24
T II	O'Connor H. ...	Sg S L	28 May 24
L II	Ogle P. A.	L	20 May 20
M	Oldham J. B. MB, LRCP, FRCS	Sg Lt (*proby*)	14 Mar 25
L II	Oliver E. S. ...	P L (C)	15 Mar 24
M II	Owler S.	L	21 Aug 17
	P.		
T II	Pallister R. A. ...	Sg L	29 Dec 25
M II	Parker G. F. S. ...	Sg L	24 Apr 24
L	Parry-Price H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	11 Aug 21
L	Parsons S. T. T. ...	S L (*proby*)	15 May 25
Sh	Paterson R. S. ...	L	3 Mar 24
Sh II	Payne W. J. MB	Sg Lt	26 Jan 22
Sh	Payne W. N. ...	S L (*proby*)	2 Nov 25
Sh	Peattie A. B. OBE	P L	15 Nov 22
B II	Peckett J.	E L	1 Jan 21
S A	Peers C. S. ...	A S L	12 Sept 24
L	Pelton M. O. ...	S L	5 Mar 25
L	Pemberton M. ...	S L (*proby*)	29 May 25
T II	Petty H. M. ...	Sg Lt (*proby*)	16 Dec 24
	Phillips W. T. BA	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11
S C	Pickford G. F. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
Ul	Pim R. P.	L (*proby*)	10 July 24
L	Playne E.	Mid (*proby*)	11 Feb 25
B II	Pollinger F. T. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	19 Oct 25
Sh	Pollock J. D. OBE, MD	Hon Sg Cr	19 June 22
L II	Pomeroy C. T. ...	Sg Lt (D) (*proby*)	18 Aug 25
L U	Pomfret A. A. ...	Sg Lt	24 Feb 26
Sh	Prentice L. S. ...	S L (*proby*)	28 May 24
B II	Pridham A. G. D....	Sg Lt Cr (D)	29 Jan 25
Sh	Primrose R. VD	Hon Ch	18 Feb 04
Sh	Primrose R. C. VD	Cr	31 Dec 22
S C	Pulleyn R. B. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
S C	Purcel E. A. ...	Hon Sg Lt (S C)	10 July 19
Sh II	Purves J. E. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt	24 Sept 21
L II	Puddy E. I. ...	Sg S L	17 Sept 24
	R.		
S C	Rankin *The Rev.* F.	Hon Ch (S C)	10 July 19
Sh	Rattray D. ...	S L	12 Jan 26
S	Rawson *Sir* Alfred Cooper, *Kt.* MP	Hon Cr	8 June 25
M	Rayner D. A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	26 Oct 25
L	Reade A. G. L. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
B	Reed A. J. N. ...	S L	12 Aug 25
L II	Rellie W.	L	29 Jan 18
Sh	Ridell G. C. ...	S L	26 Oct 22
B	Roberts R. R. B. ...	Sg Lt (*proby*)	15 July 25
	Roberts-Wray T. H. CB, OBE, VD, AMIEE	C	5 Apr 19
	Robertson J. McK. VD	Lt Cr	13 Apr 21
L II	Robinson A. H. ...	L	5 Nov 24
M II	Robinson H. ...	L	5 June 24
L II	Robinson L. M. ... (*Lieut. R.N. (retd)*)	L	2 Apr 21
L	Robinson R. H. O. B. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt	14 Apr 21
B II	Roliason N. J. L. MD	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
L II	Romary G. W. R.	P S L (C) (*proby*)	16 Dec 24
L	Ronaldson J. B. MD, BA	Sg Cr	30 June 24
T II	Rowe C. S.	S L	17 Jan 24
T II	Russell R.	Sg S L	12 Sept 23
	S.		
L II	Sanders C. B. (*act*)	S L	9 Dec 23
S C	Scarisbrick A. ...	S L (S C)	1 Oct 22
S C	Schofield J. R. MBE	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
L	Scott-Miller R. ...	Mid	17 Dec 24

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S C	Searle A.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
L II	Searle S. OBE, VD (*Act. Commr.* 4/2/18)	Lt Cr	25 May 15
S II	Severs C. C. ...	L (*proby*)	25 Mar 25
T II	Severs T. S. ...	Sg Lt	12 Mar 22
M II	Shea W. E. G. ...	P S L (C)	10 Nov 24
Ul	Shillington C. A. R.	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 24
S A	Sibson F. H. ...	L	18 Apr 24
L II	Sichel G. T. S. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	6 Apr 25
L	Siedle G. E. H. ...	S L	20 Aug 25
Ul	Sinclair B. ...	L (*proby*)	19 Aug 24
T	Skinner H. E. ...	S L (*proby*)	23 Sept 25
T	Slora W.	L	24 Aug 22
Sh	Small W. M. VD	Cr	30 June 23
S C	Smith A. P. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	18 Apr 22
Sh	Smith C. E. ...	Mid (*proby*)	22 Jan 26
L II	Smyth J. R. V. MA	P S L (C) (*proby*)	23 Nov 25
L	Somerhaugh A. G.	Mid (*proby*)	11 Mar 26
Sh	Speirs H. McA. ...	S L	26 Oct 22
S	Spencer R. K. ...	L	1 Nov 22
S	Spencer W. G. ...	P S L (*proby*)	17 Apr 24
L II	Spero G. E. ...	Sg Lt	16 Dec 24
L II	Squires B. T. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	18 Aug 25
L	Stainsby *Rev.* A. MA	Chap	12 Oct 21
M	Stephen J.	Sg L	24 Dec 24
S A	Struben C. F. W. OBE, VD	Cr	20 Aug 25
S	*PW* Stuart W. K. VD, MROVS	Cr	30 June 22
T	Sutton G. R. BA	S L (*proby*)	7 Mar 25
T	Swan E. W. ...	Cr	30 June 22
S II	Sykes J. C. ...	S L	20 Sept 21

T.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M	Tardrew P. W. ...	S L	28 July 25
T	Taylor C. R. R. ...	Lt Cr	9 Feb 25
S	Taylor *Rev.* L. M. MA	Ch	2 Mar 20
T II	Thomas A. T. G. ...	Sg S L	30 Aug 24
B II	Thomas C. W. ...	L	29 Aug 21
S A	Thomas G. V. ...	L	1 Oct 22
T	Thoms B. H. J.	Mid (*proby*)	7 Mar 25
L II	Thouless K. J. ...	S L	10 Dec 21
M	Tillotson W. P. ...	L (*proby*)	4 Jan 25
L II	Tincker R. W. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt (*proby*)	6 Apr 25
	Tinker H. W. C. ... (*Despatch Carrier.*)	Hon L	5 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
Sh	Todd J. C.	S L	26 Oct 22
B	*AdC* Tredegar *Lord* CBE, VD	C	6 June 21
Sb	Troup *Rev.* G. E. MA	Hon Chap	27 Nov 22
S	Turner T. ... MB	Sg Cr	30 June 24
S II	Turton J. R. H. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	7 Mar 19
T II	Ungley H. G. ...	S L (*proby*)	17 Dec 25

V.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L	Vlney H. ... BA	L	1 Oct 19
S A	von Holdt W. A. P. (*act*)	S L	9 May 24

W.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S C	Wade C. H. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	23 Oct 22
B	Wade N. W. MB	Hon Sg Lt Cr	27 Feb 24
M II	Wadsworth H. ...	P L (C)	26 June 19
Sh	Walker D. P. ...	S L	26 Oct 24
L	Wallace E. G. ...	S L	17 Sept 25
L	Wallis E. D. ...	L	5 July 21
L II	Ward C. R. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	2 Dec 25
T II	Wardill W. E. M. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt	26 May 24
S	Waters J. C. ...	S L	16 Oct 24
L II	Watson A.	E L	30 Oct 22
L II	Watson F. H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Oct 18
S A	Watson J. F. (*act*)	S L	1 June 23
T	Wear R.	Sg L	8 July 25
L	Webb-Bowen H. F. *Rev.* AKC	Ch	1 Oct 21
Sh	Weir J.	Lt Cr	7 Mar 24
M II	Wells N. E. J. ...	Lt Cr	6 Jan 26
L	*PW* Wells N. ff. VD	Cr	30 June 21
B	Wheatland W. G. ...	S L	16 Jan 23
S C	Wheeler H. W. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
M	Wheeley J. T. M. ...	L (*proby*)	11 Mar 26
B	Wilbond R. ...	Sg Cr	31 Dec 22
S A	Wileman L. ...	S L	1 July 21
Sh	Wilkinson M. ... (*'Campbell.'*)	S L	22 Nov 24
T	Willan R. J. MVO, OBE, VD, MB, FRCS, MSC	Sg Cr	5 Mar 19
M II	Williams B. L. ...	P L (C)	24 May 25
M II	Williams R. J. H.	L	18 Apr 24
L II	Willoughby H. M.	Sg S L	26 Nov 24
B	Wills W. K. OBE, VD, MB, MA	Sg C	30 June 22
Sh II	Wilson D. E. ...	Sg Lt (*proby*)	5 Jan 26
SA	Wilson I. H. (*act*)	L	2 Oct 22
M II	Winstanley H. ...	Sg L (*proby*)	12 Aug 25
L	Wise A. H. ...	L	19 June 24
L	Withrington L. L. AIME	L	11 May 19
Sh	Wolfe-Murray C. C.	S L	26 Oct 22
L II	Wolfson, V. ...	L	12 Jan 26
M	Wright J. M. McC. BA, MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt	17 Jan 22
L	Wyatt G. D. ...	Mid	2 May 24
L	Wyatt R. B. H. MD, DPH, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt (*proby*)	24 Oct 25

Y.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sh	Young A. B. S. ...	S L	28 Oct 24
S A	Young G.H. ...	S L	1 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

R.N.V.R. COMMITTEE.

58, *Victoria Street, S.W.* 1.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, SOWEST, LONDON.

Vice-Admiral Sir Lewis Clinton-Baker, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President*).
Captain C. H. Pilcher, D.S.O. (*Naval Member*).
Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., *R.N.V.R.*

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Captain The Duke of Montrose, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. (*Scottish*). (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)
Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*London*).
Captain Viscount Curzon, C.B.E., V.D., *Ad.C.*, M.P. (*Sussex*).
Captain Lord Tredegar, C.B.E., V.D., *AdC.* (*Bristol*).
Captain Herbert J. Craig, V.D. (*Tyne*).
Captain William Maples, V.D. (*Mersey*).
Captain The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, D.S.O. (*Ulster*).

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked || *have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.*
The notation † *against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have satisfactorily completed a short course in any one of the following subjects :—*

Gunnery.
Torpedo.
Signals.
Electricity.
Navigation and Pilotage.
Minesweeping.
(*Sweeping duties only.*)

Against the names of Medical Officers this notation denotes that they have satisfactorily completed a course in a naval hospital.
Those Officers marked ‡ *have satisfactorily completed two or more such courses, not including re-qualifying courses.*
Officers marked § *have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration.*
Officers marked ¶ *have completed a course of Strategy, &c.*
Officers marked * *are allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*
The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.
The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.
Officers of the R.N.V.R. marked ⊛ *are qualified officers* (vide *Clause* (*c*). *page* 1, *A.F.O.* 1755/21).

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
||†m*The Duke of* Montrose, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21)	5 Apr 19	Scottish.
§‡mThomas Henry Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E. ... ..., ...	5 Apr 19	Administrative.
||§‡*mHenry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*late Midshipman, R.N.R.*)	1 June20	London.
¶§†*AdC.*m*Viscount* Curzon, C.B.E., V.D., M.P.	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
†§*AdC.*m*Lord* Tredegar, C.B.E., V.D.	6 June 21	Bristol.
†§mHerbert James Craig, V.D.	2 Jan 22	Tyne.
m*The Marquess of* Dufferin and Ava, D.S.O.	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
§†mWilliam Maples, V.D.	30 June25	Mersey.

o 26097 N 5

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§m*The Duke of* Leeds	5 Apr 19	Tyne.
H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	18 Oct 20	Unattached.
‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut., R.N.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Scottish.
m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	6 Oct 21	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon (*Late Paymaster, R.N.V.R.*) ...	6 Oct 21	Bristol.
******The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris	6 Oct 21	Tyne.

6

COMMANDERS.

(*WK*)*§‡*PW*m*Norman ffolliott Wells, V.D....	30 June 21	London.
†§mErnest William Swan	30 June 22	Tyne.
†*PW*m*William Kennedy Stuart, V.D., M.R.C.V.S. ...	30 June 22	Sussex.
†§mWilliam Mitchell Smail, V.D.	30 June 23	Scottish.
†§mRobert Clifford Primrose, V.D.	31 Dec 22	Scottish.
(*W*/*K*)§‡mLeonard Bampfylde Cogan, V.D.	30 June 24	Bristol.
(m *K*)§†mEric Elgood, V.D.	31 Dec 25	Mersey.

7

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

†******Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.*	1 Apr 14	Mersey.
mWilliam Henry Mandeville Ellis	4 Aug 24	Scottish.
Sir Alfred Cooper Rawson, *Kt.*, M.P.	8 June 25	Sussex.

3

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.	Ship borne in.
H. T. Dorling, D.S.O.	Comdr.	31 Dec 16	Tyne... ...	*President.*
B. W. L. Owen, M.V.O.	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Oct 16	Sussex ...	*President.*
D. Maxwell	Lt.-Cdr.	31 Dec 16	Mersey ...	*President.*
M. B. F. Colvile, D.S.O.	Lt.-Cdr.	31 Dec 16	Scottish ...	*President.*
G. T. Wright	Lt.-Cdr	31 Dec 16	Scottish ...	*President.*
P. R. B. Stevens	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Apr 17	Bristol ...	*President.*
K. Michell, M.V.O., D.S.C.... ...	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Oct 17	London ...	*President.*

7

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
¶§‡mSydney Searle, O.B.E., V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb* 18)	25 May 15	London (*List* 2).
§‡mWilliam Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) ...	24 Dec 15	London (*List* 2).
‖§†mRalph Leyland, V.D., A.I.N.A. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	28 Apr 16	Mersey (*List* 2).
†§mArthur Ernest Christie, V.D.	17 Nov 17	Mersey (*List* 2).
†mFrank Dorrington Bangay	8 Aug 19	London (*List* 2).
†mFrank Hughes	29 Feb 20	Sussex (*List* 2).
¶§‡mJohn Ashley Hall, V.D., LL.M....	7 July 20	London.
(*WK*)§‡mJohn McKellar Robertson, V.D.	13 Apr 21	Scottish.

8

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
(*WK*)‖‡§**m**Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C.	14 Apr 21	Bristol.
(*WK*)‖‡§**m**John Symington Aspin, V.D.	20 Apr 21	Scottish.
(*WK*)§†**m**John Easton Nicol, V.D.	22 Nov 21	Scottish.
§†**m**William Foggie Keay	18 Mar 22	Scottish.
†**m**Frank Gordon Fife	26 May 22	Tyne.
§‡**m**Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A., V.D.	27 Nov 22	Scottish.
†§**m**Algernon Owen Bradford	18 Apr 23	Sussex (*List* 2).
§‡(*WK*)**m** Sidney Leonard Bonning	3 June 23	Bristol (*List* 2).
§†**m**James Cameron Murdoch	1 Nov 23	Scottish.
†**m**Samuel George Homfray, B.Sc.	8 Nov 23	Tyne.
(*WK*)§†**m**James Weir	7 Mar 24	Scottish.
§‡Frederick Middleton Fox, A.F.C.	10 Apr 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
§‡**m**Cyril Ross Browne (*Late Midshipman R.N.*)	19 June 24	Sussex.
§‡**m**John Hugh Mather, D.S.O., V.D.	8 Feb 25	London (*List* 2).
(*WK*)§†**m**John Bray	8 Feb 25	Sussex.
(*WK*)§†**m**John Carmichael Denholm	8 Feb 25	Scottish.
§**m**Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor	9 Feb 25	Tyne.
John William Havers (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. retd.*)	9 Sept 25	Sussex.
Evan George Charles Cavendish (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. retd.*) ...	1 Dec 25	Bristol.
†‖§(*NS*)(*WK*)Norman Edmund John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*)	6 Jan 26	Mersey (*List* 2).
§‡(*WK*)**m**James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A.	30 Jan 26	Scottish.

29

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Charles Livingston	1 June 20	Mersey.
Frederick W. Astbury, M.P.	15 Dec 20	Mersey.
Kenneth Joyce Ford	3 Apr 24	Sussex.

3

LIEUTENANTS.

§**m**Stewart Owler	21 Aug 17	Mersey (*List* 2).
†§**m**William Rellie	29 Jan 18	London (*List* 2).
‡§**m**Harold Paxton Baylis	4 Nov 18	London (*List* 2).
†§**m**Lionel Leonard Withrington, A.I.M.E.	11 May 19	London.
†§(*WK*)**m**Lyell Frank Creese	17 July 19	Sussex (*List* 2).
⊛§**m**Bernard Coles (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*)	5 Aug 19	London (*List* 2).
§**m**Brinsley Darracott Nicholson	5 Aug 19	London.
§Hallen Viney, B.A. (*Late Mid. R.N.*)	1 Oct 19	London.
†§(*WK*)**m**William Broughton Daniels, B.A., B.Sc.	6 Oct 19	Sussex (*List* 2).
mHorace James Hooper	25 Apr 20	Sussex.
§**m**Percy Alfred Ogle	20 May 20	London (*List* 2).
†§(*NS*)**m**George Francis Gilliland	10 Nov 20	Ulster.
§‡(*WK*)Leonard Mansfield Robinson (*Lieut. R.N. retd.*) ...	2 Apr 21	London (*List* 2).
†§**m**William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M.	6 Apr 21	Tyne.
(*NS*)§**m**John Henry Anning	20 Apr 21	Bristol.
§(*WK*)**m**George Lee Morris	28 Apr 21	Mersey.
†§John Rustat Hemsted	27 May 21	London.
†§(*WK*)**m**Ernest Dettmar Wallis	5 July 21	London.
†§(*WK*)**m**John Charles Glover...	29 Aug 21	Mersey.
§William Slora	24 Aug 22	Tyne.
§*James Harold Dundas Grant	4 Oct 22	London.
§**m**Ronald Keith Spencer	1 Nov 22	Sussex.

22

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§Norman Pilfold Langford	21 Feb 23	Ulster (*List* 2).
†⊛§(*WK*)**m** Francis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Lieut. R.N. (retd.)*)	24 July 23	London.
Edward Dominic O'Connor	13 Feb 24	London (*List* 2).
†*§**m**John Mathew Dick	3 Mar 24	Scottish.
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson	3 Mar 24	Scottish.
William Thomas Marsh, B.A.	5 Mar 24	Sussex (*List* 2).
§Percy Vivian Jones	22 Mar 24	Bristol.
Geoffrey Fitzgerald Gilbert (*proby*)	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
Robert Boal Anderson (*proby*)	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
§Josias Cunningham (*proby*)	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
§**m**Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C.	11 Apr 24	London.
‡§(*WK*)**m**Robert John Horace Williams	18 Apr 24	Mersey (*List* 2).
H. Robinson	5 June 24	Mersey (*List* 2).
‡§**m**Henry Ball, B.A.	10 June 24	London (*List* 2).
§**m**Alan Hay Wise	19 June 24	London.
§(*PW*)Anthony Graham Lempriere Knapton (*late Mid. R.N.*)	26 June24	Sussex (*List* 2).
Richard Pike Pim (*proby*)	10 July 24	Ulster.
§(*WK*)Thomas Davys Manning	15 July 24	Sussex (*List* 2).
§Sidney Hampton, B.A.	30 July 24	London.
Bruce Sinclair (*proby*)	19 Aug 24	Ulster.
Cyril Hunt	16 Sept 24	Bristol (*List* 2).
†§James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh	28 Nov 24	Tyne.
William Peel Tillotson (*proby*)	4 Jan 25	Mersey.
†§**m**Charles Cochrane Severs (*proby*)	25 Mar 25	Sussex (*List* 2).
Harry Brigham (*proby*)	7 Apr 25	Tyne (*List* 2).
†§Robert Edwards (*late Naval Cadet*)...	1 May 25	Mersey.
Cyril Josse Johnson (*proby*)	16 July 25	London.
Edward Alfred Eborall (*proby*) (*Lieut. R.N. (retd.)*) ...	1 Oct 25	Tyne.
Eric Oliver Lambert (*proby*)	17 Nov 25	Bristol.
John Harold Dickson (*proby*)	26 Nov 25	Scottish (*List* 2).
Robert Ivor Randall Jones (*proby*)	4 Mar 26	Mersey.
John Thomas Martin Wheeley...	11 Mar 26	Mersey.
54		

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH).

†§**m**Geoffrey Edgar Duveen	31 Jan 26	London (*List* 2).
1		

LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH).

Charles William Thomas	29 Aug 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
m†Thomas Hosker Minton	11 Oct 21	Mersey (*List* 2).
mAlbert Henry Robinson	5 Nov 24	London (*List* 2).
George Gray	4 Mar 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
John Sydney Grew	3 July 25	London (*List* 2).
Vladimir Wolfson	12 Jan 26	London (*List* 2).
6		

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.*	10 June 05	Tyne.
Restal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.
†James Armstrong Henry (*Hon. Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	31 Oct 12	
Edgar Tarry Adams	23 Aug 17	Unattached.
§‡**m**William Edwin Menday	7 Oct 21	London.
5		

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson	3 Sept 21	Scottish.
§m James Craven Sykes	20 Sept 21	Sussex (*List* 2).
§m John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland	18 Oct 21	Mersey (*List* 2).
Kenneth James Thouless	10 Dec 21	London (*List* 2).
Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murray	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
Gordon Charteris Riddell	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
John Churchill Todd	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
Hector McArthur Speirs	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
†§James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh	28 Nov 22	Tyne.
William George Wheatland	16 Jan 23	Bristol.
§‡mGeorge Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly	23 Apr 23	Bristol.
Douglas Rodier Miller	27 July 23	Scottish.
Garrett Hughes Elliott	5 Sept 23	Scottish.
§Charles Scott Rowe	17 Jan 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
§Robert Neville Brown	19 July 24	Tyne.
James Churchill Waters	16 Oct 24	Sussex.
†David Paterson Walker	26 Oct 24	Scottish.
§Max Wilkinson	22 Nov 24	Scottish.
Hugh Lloyd-Williams	19 Jan 25	London.
Martin Oakley Pelton	5 Mar 25	London.
Howard Cecil Freeman	25 Mar 25	Tyne.
Peter MacLeod Baxter	15 July 25	Scottish.
§Paul Wadsworth Tardrew	28 July 25	Mersey.
§George Alan Kenneth McCombe	28 July 25	Mersey.
Arthur John Neath Reed	12 Aug 25	Bristol.
Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle	20 Aug 25	London.
Ernest Geoffrey Wallace	17 Sept 25	London.
§Gerard Brittain Peploe Forwood, B.A.	25 Sept 25	Mersey.
Andrew Blackwood Stewart Young	28 Oct 25	Scottish.
Rex Tarbutt Janson, B.A.	5 Nov 25	London.
William Ross McLean	31 Dec 25	Scottish.
Douglas Rattray	12 Jan 26	Scottish.
Archibald Rutherford McDougall	9 Feb 26	London.

33

ACTING AND PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson (*proby*)	26 Oct 21	Scottish.
Charles Bettesworth Sanders (*act*)	9 Dec 23	London (*List* 2).
Basil Herbert Alexander (*proby*)	8 Mar 24	Scottish.
Thomas Victor Wallace McMullan (*proby*)	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington (*proby*)	1 Apr 24	Ulster.
Laurence Stuart Prentice (*proby*)	28 May 24	Scottish.
David Brand Johnstone (*proby*)	30 May 24	Mersey.
Charles Reginald Mauritzen (*proby*)	24 June 24	Scottish.
Robert Melville Terence McConnell (*proby*)	19 Aug 24	Ulster.
Horace Pringle Haslett (*proby*)	3 Feb 25	Ulster.
Arthur Edward Cooke Gregg (*proby*)	3 Feb 25	Ulster.
Douglas Britten Davies (*proby*)	7 Mar 25	Tyne.
Geoffrey Robert Sutton, B.A. (*proby*)	7 Mar 25	Tyne.

13

Digitized by Google

ACTING AND PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§John Hampson Lloyd (*act*)	6 Apr 25	Mersey.
§Oliver Collett (*act*)	1 May 25	Mersey.
Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe (*act*)	10 May 25	London.
Sydney Turton Terence Parson (*proby*)	15 May 25	London.
Murray Pemberton (*proby*)	29 May 25	London.
Charles Glen Donaldson (*act*)	11 June 25	Scottish
Frederick Bodem (*proby*)	18 June 25	London.
Denis Maitland McKechnie (*act*)	28 June 25	Sussex.
Herbert Edwin Skinner (*proby*)	23 Sept 25	Tyne.
William Norman Payne (*proby*)	2 Nov 25	Scottish.
William Keith Buckley (*proby*)	13 Nov 25	Mersey.
Richard Martyn Creswell (*proby*)	24 Nov 25	London.
John Weir Hutchinson (*proby*)	7 Dec 25	Bristol.
Anthony Holland Brown (*proby*)	16 Dec 25	Tyne.
Harold Gordon Ungley (*proby*)	17 Dec 25	Tyne (*List* 2).
William Frederick Cross (*proby*)	17 Dec 25	Tyne (*List* 2).
David Sheret Buchanan (*proby*)	17 Dec 25	Tyne (*List* 2).
Percy Edward Burgess (*proby*)	5 Jan 26	Sussex.
Alan Newhouse Benson (*proby*)	4 Mar 26	Scottish.

32

MIDSHIPMEN.

§Trevor Holden	17 Jan 22	Mersey.
William Keir Gibb	31 Oct 23	Scottish.
§Stephen Ratcliff Lynch	13 Nov 23	Mersey.
Ronald Henry Brier	16 Jan 24	Tyne.
Donald Ferguson Halliwell	18 Feb 24	Bristol.
Benson Haywood	7 Apr 24	Sussex.
George Lester Gough	26 Apr 24	Bristol.
Geoffrey Douglas Wyatt	2 May 24	London.
Robert Eric Bradbury	20 May 24	Mersey.
Alfred Douglas Eekhout	17 July 24	Scottish.
Hilbert Hardy	20 Aug 24	London.
Vivian Frederick Dawson	19 Nov 24	Bristol.
Ronald Scott-Miller	17 Dec 24	London.
Richard Baily	8 Jan 25	Tyne.

14

PROBATIONARY MIDSHIPMEN.

James Henry Fownes Edmiston	10 Nov 24	Mersey.
Frank Buchanan Low	3 Feb 25	Ulster.
Edward Playne	11 Feb 25	London.
Robert Gordon Aikman	21 Feb 25	Bristol.
Bernard Hunter Jameson Thoms	7 Mar 25	Tyne.
Ronald Wait Brown	31 Mar 25	Tyne.
The Marquess of Graham	7 May 25	Scottish.
William Lake Meredith	4 June 25	London.
John Ratcliffe Dean	19 Oct 25	London.
Denys Arthur Rayner	26 Oct 25	Mersey.
William Henry D'Aumale-Wills	23 Sept 25	Bristol.
Alan Holt Davies	16 Dec 25	Tyne.
Charles Edward Smith	22 Jan 26	Scottish.
John Cecil Benson	4 Mar 26	Scottish.
Anthony George Somerhaugh	11 Mar 26	London.

15

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Albert William John Craft	20 Feb 20	London (*List* 2)
John Peckett	1 Jan 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
Arthur Watson	30 Oct 22	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Walter Falconer Brown	3 Mar 24	Scottish (*List* 2).
4		

CHAPLAINS.

§*Rev.* Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A.	15 Apr 19	Mersey (*List* 2).
§*Rev.* Leonard Frederick Milton Taylor, M.A.	2 Mar 20	Sussex.
§*Rev.* Harold Francis Webb-Bowen, A.K.C.	1 Oct 21	London.
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A.	12 Oct 21	London.
Rev. Benjamin Hudleston Hayward Browne, M.A.	11 June 23	Bristol (*List* 2).
Rev. William White Anderson, M.C., M.A. (*proby*)	19 Dec 24	Scottish.
Rev. Viscount Montmorres	30 July 25	Mersey.
Rev. Eustace Harold Carew, M.A. (*proby*)	1 Oct 25	Mersey.
Rev. Richard Albert Deane, M.A. (*proby*)	22 Feb 26	Ulster.
9		

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London.
The Rev. Robert Primrose, V.D.	18 Feb 04	Scottish.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04	Mersey.
§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., V.D.	25 July 04	Bristol.
m *The Rev.* Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A....	7 June10	Tyne.
§m *The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A....	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*Late Chaplain, R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
m *The Rev.* Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	Scottish.
The Very Rev. Edward Arthur Burroughs, D.D. (*Dean of Bristol*)...	16 Sept 22	Bristol.
The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A.	27 Nov 22	Scottish.
10		

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

†§m Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D.	30 June 22	London.
†§m Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.A. ...	30 June 22	Bristol.
2		

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§mRobert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S.	5 Mar 19	Tyne.
†§mHerbert Leith Murray, V.D., M.D.	16 Feb 21	Mersey.
mJohn Hutchinson Garner Howe	27 Feb 21	Sussex.
§mRobert Wilbond	31 Dec 22	Bristol.
†§mFrancis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A....	30 June 23	Mersey.
†§mJames Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A.	30 June 24	London.
§mThomas Turner, M.B.	30 June 24	Sussex.
†§mDavid Duncan Fraser Macintyre, V.D., M.B.	30 June 25	Sussex (*List* 2).
†§Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S.	30 June 25	Bristol.
§mLionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B.	30 June 25	Mersey.
§mAlfred Ernest Wilson Hird...	31 Dec 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
11		

Digitized by Google

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
mJohn Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D.	19 June 22	Scottish.
†§mFrancis John Hannan, M.D.	31 Dec 22	London.
2		

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§mCharles O'Beirne-Ryan	26 Jan 18	Tyne (*List* 2).
Albert James Gilbertson, M.B.	22 June 18	Tyne.
†§mFrancis Herbert Watson, M.B.	11 Oct 18	London (*List* 2).
§mJames Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	7 Mar 19	Sussex (*List* 2).
†§mGeorge Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B.(*Surg.-Commr. R.N. Emergency List*)	7 Nov 19	Scottish.
§mJames Lorimer, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Scottish (*List* 2).
†§mArthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	London.
§mLeonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine...	1 Jan 21	London.
§mNorman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
§(*I*)mArmin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, D.S.C.	1 Jan 21	Mersey (*List* 2).
§mWilliam Charles Macartney, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Scottish.
§mErnest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S....	1 Jan 21	Tyne.
§Harold Oliver Martin	11 Nov 23	Scottish(*List* 2).
†mWalter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.	30 May 24	London (*List* 2).
14		

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S.	15 Oct 03	Scottish.
Sir Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.
Noel Nathaniel Wade, M.B.	27 Feb 24	Bristol.
3		

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§mFrancis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A.	2 Mar 18	Mersey (*List* 2).
§Thomas Weir Drummond	25 Oct 20	Scottish.
§William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B.	7 Dec 20	Bristol (*List* 2).
§mGeorge Edward Mullins	17 Jan 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
§mGeorge Albert Clark	9 Mar 21	Tyne (*List* 2).
†mRonald Henry Ottyweil Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S.	14 Apr 21	London.
Hoël Parry-Price, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	11 Aug 21	London.
§James Ewart Purves, M.B., F.R.C.S.	24 Sept 21	Scottish (*List* 2).
§†Robin Hall, M.B.	28 Dec 21	Ulster.
§m Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	17 Jan 22	Mersey.
‡§mWilliam John Payne, M.B.	26 Jan 22	Scottish(*List* 2).
§mAllister Middleton MacGillivray, M.B.	14 Feb 22	Scottish.
§m George Francis Abercrombie	1 Mar 22	London.
§mSamuel Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P.	10 Mar 22	Tyne.
mThomas Swinhoe Severs	17 Mar 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
15		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§mGeorge McCoull	12 Apr 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
Hugh Edwin Hall, M.B.	16 Apr 22	Ulster.
mWilliam Caithness, M.B.	17 May 22	London.
§mCharles C. Elliott, D.S.C.	17 June 22	Sussex.
§mSamuel Burnside Borthwick, M.B....	13 Oct 22	Scottish.
§mEdward Emile Delisle Gray, M.B....	15 Jan 23	London.
§mSt. George Bernard Delisle Gray	3 Aug 23	Sussex.
§mAlan Wordsworth Fawcett	11 Oct 23	Bristol (*List* 2).
§Harvey Nichol, M.A.	17 Apr 24	Bristol.
§mGerald Frederick Staveley Parker	24 Apr 24	Mersey (*List* 2).
William Edward Mandall Wardill, M.B., F.R.C.S.	26 May 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
§Albert Stanley Bradlaw	23 July 24	Bristol (*List* 2).
William Philp Elford, M.A., M.D.	26 Oct 24	Bristol (*List* 2).
George Ernest Spero	16 Dec 24	London (*List* 2).
Hugh Mortimer Petty (*proby*)	16 Dec 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
John Stephen	24 Dec 24	Mersey.
Basil William Crowhurst Archer, M.B.	16 Jan 25	London (*List* 2).
Leslie Briggs Hartley, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	17 Jan 25	London.
Frederick Martin Brice Allen (*proby*)	31 Jan 25	Ulster.
James Bagot Oldham, M.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (*proby*) ...	14 Mar 25	Mersey.
Robert Wise Holden Tincker (*proby*), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Apr 25	London(*List* 2).
Edward Ellice Henderson, M.B. (*proby*)	27 May 25	Scottish.
Francis Alexander McLaughlin (*proby*)	3 July 25	Ulster.
§Reginald Wear...	8 July 25	Tyne.
†§Drummond Rewcastle Forbes Bertram	8 July 25	Tyne.
Richard Randall Bernard Roberts (*proby*)	15 July 25	Bristol.
Harry Winstanley (*proby*)	12 Aug 25	Mersey (*List* 2).
Thomas Herbert Davey, B.A., M.B. (*proby*)	14 Sept 25	Ulster.
Raymond Benedict Harvey Wyatt, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.P.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*)	24 Oct 25	London.
Robert Erskine-Gray (*proby*)	26 Oct 25	London (*List* 2).
John Leigh Cox, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*)...	4 Nov 25	London (*List* 2).
James Arthur Kerr (*proby*)	12 Dec 25	Mersey.
§Richard Alan Pallister...	29 Dec 25	Tyne (*List* 2).
David Cook Wilson (*proby*)	5 Jan 26	Scottish (*List* 2).
Reginald John Matthews, M.B., D.P.H. (*proby*)	15 Feb 26	Bristol.
Arnold Ashworth Pomfret	24 Feb 26	London (*List* 2).
William Finlayson Lascelles, M.B.	1 Mar 26	Tyne.

52

SURGEON LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS (D).

mThomas Percy Cooper	26 Aug 24	London (*List* 2).
mGuy William Eustone Holloway	31 Oct 24	London (*List* 2).
§mArthur George Drake Pridham	29 Jan 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
§mDavid Cowper Lamond	31 July 25	Scottish (*List* 2).

4

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
mDuncan Macgregor	24 June 21	Scottish (*List* 2).
mGeorge Percival Monk	25 July 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
§m William Milton Bull	18 July 22	London (*List* 2).
§mGeorge Reginald Davenport Hankinson	2 Oct 22	Sussex (*List* 2).
§Alan Charles Bloomer	21 Oct 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
§mGeorge Kohler MacLennan	11 Nov 22	Scottish (*List* 2).
William Henry Hume	2 Aug 23	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Edward Hall (*proby*)	19 Aug 24	London (*List* 2)
Cecil Herbert Adamson Fido	20 Aug 24	London (*List* 2).
§m Leslie Paice Allen (*proby*)	1 Oct 24	London (*List* 2).
Edward Douglas Collins (*proby*)	20 May 25	London (*List* 2).
Cyril Thomas Pomeroy (*proby*)	18 Aug 25	London (*List* 2.).
William Edward Loftus Brigham (*proby*)	20 Aug 25	London (*List* 2).
Leonard Alexander Thomas McLean (*proby*)	28 Oct 25	Sussex (*List* 2).
William Arthur McClelland (*proby*)	15 Feb 26	Ulster (*List* 2).

15

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

†§Ronald Russell	12 Sept 23	Tyne (*List* 2).
§Charles Montague Brooks	25 Mar 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
§Maurice James Arnott	25 Mar 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
§Hugh O'Connor	28 May 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
Alfred Trevor Gwyn Thomas	30 Aug 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
Eric Ivimy Puddy	17 Sept 24	London (*List* 2).
Robert Robson Dodd	5 Nov 24	Tyne (*List* 2).
Hugh Mason Willoughby	26 Nov 24	London (*List* 2).
John Black Hutchison (*proby*)	16 July 25	Scottish (*List* 2).
Bernard Thomas Squires (*proby*)	18 Aug 25	London (*List* 2).
Dermot Rowland Winter Bunbury (*proby*)	28 Aug 25	London (*List* 2).
Terence Astley Brand (*proby*)	19 Nov 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
Leslie Digby Nelson (*proby*)	1 Mar 26	Tyne (*List* 2).

13

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

mJohn Findlay Carson, O.B.E., C.A.	31 Dec 22	Scottish.
William Henry Cole, V.D.	31 Dec 22	Bristol.
§mHerbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E., V.D.	20 Aug 23	London.

3

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§Dick Seymour Hitch, V.D.	20 Nov 20	Tyne.
mJohn Easson McIntyre	4 May 22	Scottish.
mTheodore Young Dobson	8 Feb 25	London.

3

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

§mEdwin Percy Butcher	18 Dec 20	Sussex.
George Frederick Kyrke	17 Apr 22	Ulster.
§mAlexander Bonnie Peattie, O.B.E.	15 Nov 22	Scottish.
Montague E. Goodfellow	13 Sept 23	Bristol.
mHubert Rowland Matthews	29 Nov 23	Bristol.
§mLeonard Herbert Leggott	4 Apr 24	Mersey.
§mCyril Percy Bunney	1 Jan 24	Mersey.
William Mackenzie Gearing	30 Mar 25	London.

8

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
mHilton Wadsworth (*late Flight Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.S.*) ...	26 June19	Mersey (*List* 2).
§mRonald Montague Maginness	14 Sept 19	Mersey (*List* 2).
§mHenry George Marr	7 Mar 22	London (*List* 2).
mLaurie Fitzpatrick	1 Aug 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
§Fred Barritt	1 May 23	Mersey (*List* 2).
Edward Stanley Harding	1 Jan 22	Bristol (*List* 2).
Edgar Samuel Oliver	15 Mar 24	London (*List* 2).
mEdwin George Edwards	12 May 24	London (*List* 2)
§mPercy Reginald Bellaers	24 Jan 25	London (*List* 2).
§Bernard Lee Williams	24 May 25	Mersey (*List* 2).
10		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§William George Spencer (*proby*)	17 Apr 24	Sussex.
§Herbert Frederic Dranfield	30 Apr 24	Mersey.
John Laurent Giles (*proby*)	23 Jan 25	Tyne.
John McCormick (*proby*)	12 Aug 25	Ulster.
4		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer, B.A.	18 Aug 23	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Eugene Ford	18 Dec 23	Sussex (*List* 2).
§Thomas Munro Glass	19 Mar 24	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Edmund Jones	13 Oct 24	Bristol (*List* 2).
Kenneth de Burgh Codrington	1 Oct 24	London (*List* 2).
William Edward Gerald Shea	10 Nov 24	Mersey (*List* 2).
Gerald William Ralph Romary (*proby*)	16 Dec 24	London (*List* 2).
George Vernon Carlin, B.A.	9 Feb 25	London (*List* 2).
Gerald Theodore Sylvester Sichel (*proby*)	6 Apr 25	London (*List* 2).
Graham John Fulljames (*proby*)	6 July 25	Sussex (*List* 2).
Frank Tavender Pollinger (*proby*)	19 Oct 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
Edmond John Sprake Eddolls (*proby*)	20 Oct 25	London (*List* 2).
John Reginald Victor Smyth, M.A. (*proby*)	23 Nov 25	London (*List* 2).
Charles Reginald Ward (*proby*)	2 Dec 25	London (*List* 2).
Robert Raymond Elwig (*proby*)	12 Dec 25	London (*List* 2).
George Lester Gough (*proby*)	15 Dec 25	Bristol (*List* 2).
Donald Geddes (*proby*)	28 Dec 25	London (*List* 2).
17		

BOATSWAIN.

Edward Harris	17 Jan 24	Sussex.
1		

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard	25 Aug 23	Sussex.
1		

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shewn are those on which Officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'President,' Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer (Fleet), London.*)

CAPTAIN.

‖§‡*mHenry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. ... ... 12 Oct 04

COMMANDER.

§‡(*WK*)(*PW*)*mNorman ffolliott Wells, V.D. ... ... 14 Feb 10

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander K. Michell, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 24 Jan 26

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

¶§‡mJohn Ashley Hall, V.D., LL.M. ... ... 7 July 09

LIEUTENANTS.

†§mLionel Leonard Withrington, A.I.M.E. ... ... 11 May 17
§mBrinsley Darracott Nicholson 1 Nov 21
§Hallen Viney, B.A. ... ... 1 Oct 19
†§John Rustat Hemsted ... 27 May 21
†§(*WK*)mErnest Dettmar Wallis 1 Nov 21
§*James Harold Dundas Grant... 4 Oct 22
⊛†§(*WK*)mFrancis Robert Gorham Holmes ... ... 24 Jan 21
§Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C. ... 11 Oct 21
§mAlan Hay Wise ... ... 19 Dec 21
§Sidney Hampton, B.A. ... 30 July 24
Cyril Josse Johnson (*proby*) ... 16 July 25

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

§‡mWilliam Edwin Menday ... 7 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Hugh Lloyd-Williams ... ... 19 Jan 24
Martin Oakley Pelton ... ... 5 Mar 24
Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle... 20 Aug 24
Ernest Geoffrey Wallace ... 17 Sept 24
Rox Tarbutt Janson, B.A. ... 5 Nov 24
Archibald Rutherford McDougall 19 Nov 24
Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe (*act*) ... 10 May 23
Sydney Terence Turton Parsons (*proby*) ... ... 15 May 25
Murray Pemberton (*proby*) ... 29 May 25
Frederick Bodem (*proby*) ... 11 June 25
Richard Martyn Creswell (*proby*) 24 Nov 25

MIDSHIPMEN.

Geoffrey Douglas Wyatt ... 2 May 24
Hilbert Hardy ... ... 20 Aug 24
Ronald Scott-Miller ... ... 17 Dec 24
Edward Playne (*proby*) ... ... 11 Feb 25
William Lake Meredith (*proby*) 4 June 25
John Ratcliffe Dean (*proby*) ... 19 Oct 25
Anthony George Somerhaugh (*proby*) ... ... 11 Mar 26

CHAPLAINS.

§*Rev.* Harold Francis Webb-Bowen, A.K.C. ... ... 1 Oct 21
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A. ... 12 Oct 21

HONORARY CHAPLAIN

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London ... 15 Jan 04

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

†§mArthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D. ... 7 Nov 03

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§‡mJames Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A. ... ... 26 Jan 12

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

†§mFrancis John Hannan, M.D. 6 Oct 03

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mHerbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... 12 Oct 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§mArthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E. ... ... 19 May 14
§mLeonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine ... ... 1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

mTheodore Young Dobson ... 16 Mar 16

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§mGeorge Francis Abercrombie... 1 Mar 22
mWilliam Caithness, M.B. ... 17 May 22
§Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... 15 July 22
§mEdward Emile Delisle Gray, M.B. ... ... 15 Jan 23
Leslie Briggs Hartley, M.A. M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Jan 25
Raymond Benedict Harvey Wyatt, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... ... 24 Oct 25
Hoël Parry-Price, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Nov 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

William Mackenzie Gearing ... 18 Sept 25

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶§‡mSydney Searle, O.B.E., V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb* 18) ... 25 Jan 04
§‡mWilliam Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) ... ... 4 June 04
†mFrank Dorrington Bangay ... 8 Aug 08
m§‡John Hugh Mather, D.S.O., V.D. ... ... 3 July 14

LIEUTENANTS.

§†mWilliam Rellie ... ... 21 June 13
§‡mHarold Paxton Baylis ... 4 Nov 13
⊛§mBernard Coles ... ... 1 Aug 21
§mPercy Alfred Ogle ... ... 12 Sept 16
§‡(*WK*)Leonard Mansfield Robinson ... ... 2 Apr 21
Edward Dominic O'Connor ... 13 Feb 24
§‡m Henry Ball, B.A. ... ... 30 July 17
Eric Neville Jaquin (*proby*) ... 30 Sept 26

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (*Special Branch*).

§†Geoffrey Edgar Duveen ... 1 Aug 21

LIEUTENANTS (*Special Branch*).

mAlbert Henry Robinson ... 2 Oct 23
John Sydney Grew ... ... 3 July 25
Vladimir Wilson ... ... 12 Jan 26

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Kenneth James Thouless ... 10 Dec 21
Charles Bettesworth Sanders (*act*) 9 Dec 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Albert William John Craft ... 1 Aug 21
Arthur Watson ... ... 30 Oct 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§mFrancis Herbert Watson, M.B. 11 Oct 12
†mWalter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 6 May 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

mThomas Percy Cooper ... 1 June 23
mGuy William Eustone Holloway 1 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Basil William Crowhurst Archer, M.B. ... ... 31 Aug 23
George Ernest Spero ... ... 16 Dec 24
Robert Wise Holden Tincker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... 6 Apr 25
Robert Erskine Gray (*proby*) ... 26 Oct 25
John Leigh Cox, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... ... 4 Nov 25
Arnold Ashworth Pomfrey ... 24 Feb 26

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

§mWilliam Milton Bull ... ... 18 July 22
William Henry Hume ... ... 2 Aug 23
Arthur Edward Hall (*proby*) ... 18 Aug 24
Cecil Herbert Adamson Fido ... 20 Aug 24
§mLeslie Paice Allen (*proby*) ... 1 Oct 24
Edward Douglas Collins (*proby*) 20 May 25
Cyril Thomas Pomeroy (*proby*)... 18 Aug 25
William Edward Loftus Brigham (*proby*) ... ... 20 Aug 25

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Eric Ivimy Puddy ... ... 17 Sept 24
Hugh Mason Willoughby ... 26 Nov 24
Bernard Thomas Squires (*proby*) 18 Aug 25
Dermot Rowland Winter Bunbury (*proby*) ... ... 28 Aug 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

§mHenry George Marr ... ... 1 Jan 22
Edgar Samuel Oliver ... ... 15 Mar 22
mEdwin George Edwards ... 12 May 22
§mPercy Reginald Bellaers ... 24 Jan 23

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer, B.A. ... ... 18 Aug 23
§Thomas Munro Glass ... ... 19 Mar 24
Kenneth de Burgh Codrington 1 Oct 24
Gerald William Ralph Romary (*proby*) ... ... 16 Dec 24
George Vernon Carlin, B.A. ... 9 Feb 25
Gerald Theodore Sylvester Sichel (*proby*) ... ... 30 June 24
Edmond John Sprake Eddolls (*proby*) ... ... 20 Oct 25
John Reginald Victor Smyth, M.A. (*proby*) ... ... 23 Nov 25
Robert Raymond Elwig (*proby*) 12 Dec 25
Donald Geddes (*proby*) ... ... 28 Dec 25

Digitized by Google

SCOTTISH DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

CAPTAIN.

m†‖*The Duke of* Montrose C.B., C.V.O., V.D. ... ... 30 July 03
(*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 16 June 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

Lieut.-Commander M. B. F. Colvile, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Aug 25
Lieut.-Commander G. T. Wright, R.N. ... ... 16 Feb 25

COMMANDERS.

†§mRobert Clifford Primrose, V.D. ... ... 21 July 05
†§m**William Mitchell Smail,** V.D. ... ... 30 Mar 08

HONORARY COMMANDER.

mWilliam Henry Mandeville Ellis ... ... 4 Aug 24

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡(*WK*)mJohn McKellar Robertson, V.D. ... ... 13 Apr 10
§‡‖(*WK*)mJohn Symington Aspin, V.D. ... ... 20 Apr 10
†(*WK*)John Easton Nicol, V.D. 22 Nov 10
§†William Foggie Keay ... 18 Mar 11
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A., V.D. ... ... 17 Nov 09
§†James Cameron Murdoch ... 7 Apr 11
§†(*WK*)mJohn Carmichael Denholm 1 June 12
§†(*WK*)James Weir ... ... 7 Mar 13
‡§(*WK*)mJames Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A. ... 17 Jan 14

LIEUTENANTS.

†§*mJohn Mathew Dick ... 3 Sept 21
*Reginald Sanderson Paterson ... 3 Sept 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson (*proby*) ... 26 Oct 21
Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murray 26 Oct 21
Gordon Charteris Riddell ... 26 Oct 21
†John Churchill Todd ... ... 26 Oct 21
Hector McArthur Speirs ... 26 Oct 21
Douglas Rodier Miller ... ... 27 July 22
†David Paterson Walker ... 26 Oct 21
Peter MacLeod Baxter ... ... 26 Oct 21
Garrett Hughes Elliott ... ... 15 Sept 23
Douglas Rattray ... ... 22 Nov 23
§Max Wilkinson ... ... 22 Nov 23
Basil Herbert Alexander (*proby*) 8 Mar 24
Laurence Stuart Prentice (*proby*) 28 May 24
Charles Reginald Mauritzen (*proby*) ... ... 24 June 24
Andrew Blackwood Stewart Young ... ... 28 Oct 24
William Ross McLean (*proby*) ... 31 Dec 24
Charles Glen Donaldson (*act*) ... 11 June 23
William Norman Payne (*proby*) 2 Nov 25
Alan Newhouse Benson (*proby*)... 4 Mar 26

MIDSHIPMEN.

William Keir Gibb ... ... 31 Oct 23
Alfred Douglas Eekhout ... 17 July 24
The Marquess of Graham (*proby*) 7 May 25
Charles Edward Smith (*proby*) ... 22 Jan 26
John Cecil Benson (*proby*) ... 4 Mar 26

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. William White Anderson, M.C., M.A. (*proby*) ... ... 19 Dec 24

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Robert Primrose, V.D. 18 Feb 04
m*The Rev.* Frank Cairns ... 19 Aug 14
The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A. ... ... 27 Nov 22

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

mJohn Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 19 June 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mJohn Findlay Carson, O.B.E., C.A. ... ... 2 Jan 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†mGeorge Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. ... ... 7 Nov 13
(*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergency List.*)
§†mWilliam Charles Macartney, M.B. ... ... 21 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

SCOTTISH DIVISION—*contd.*

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Macintyre, V.D., M.B. ... 15 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§Thomas Weir Drummond ... 17 May 24
§mAllister Middleton Mac-Gillivray ... ... 11 Mar 24
§m Samuel Burnside Borthwick, M.B. ... ... 13 Oct 22
Edward Ellice Henderson, M.B. (*proby*) ... ... 27 May 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Easson McIntyre ... ... 4 May 12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

§AlexanderBonnie Peattie, O.B.E. 15 Nov 22

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT.

John Harold Dickson (*proby*) ... 26 Nov 25

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Walter Falconer Brown 3 Mar 24

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§mJames Lorimer, M.B.... ... 6 Jan 14
§mHarold Oliver Martin ... 10 Jan 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

§James Ewart Purves, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 8 Aug 23
‡§mWilliam John Payne, M.B. 26 Jan 22
David Cook Wilson (*proby*) ... 5 Jan 26

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D).

§mDavid Cowper Lamond ... 1 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

§Duncan Macgregor ... ... 17 Aug 23
§mGeorge Kohler MacLennan ... 1 Aug 23

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

John Black Hutchison (*proby*) ... 16 July 25

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Flying Fox,' Mardyke Wharf, Hotwells Road, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§m*AdCLord* Tredegar, C.B.E., V.D. ... ... 17 May 17

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Ernest George Mardon ... ... 12 Feb 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander P. R. B. Stevens, R.N. ... ... 15 Sept 24

COMMANDER.

§‡(*WK*)mLeonard Bampfylde Cogan, V.D. ... ... 16 Oct 09

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*WK*)‖‡§mGerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. ... ... 3 June 12
Evan George Charles Cavendish 1 Dec 25

LIEUTENANTS.

(*NS*)§mJohn Henry Anning ... 7 Mar 16
§Percy Vivian Jones ... ... 22 Mar 24
Eric Oliver Lambert (*proby*) ... 17 Nov 25

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

William George Wheatland ... 16 Jan 23
Arthur John Neath Reed ... 15 Nov 21
John Weir Hutchinson (*proby*) ... 7 Dec 25

MIDSHIPMEN.

Donald Ferguson Halliwell ... 18 Feb 24
Vivian Frederick Dawson ... 19 Nov 24
Robert Gordon Aikman (*proby*) 21 Feb 25
William Henry D'Aumale-Wills (*proby*) ... ... 23 Sept 25

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION—*contd.*

CHAPLAIN.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., V.D. ... ... 25 July 04
§m*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A. ... ... 19 Apr 11
The Very Rev. Edward Arthur Burroughs, D.D. ... ... 16 Sept 22
(*Dean of Bristol.*)

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

†§mWalter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.A. ... 11 Dec 03

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§mRobert Wilbond ... ... 22 July 09
§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S. 1 June 12

HONORARY SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Noel Nathaniel Wade, M.B. ... 27 Feb 24

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Harvey Nichol, M.A. ... ... 17 Apr 24
Reginald John Matthews, M.B., D.P.H. (*proby*) ... ... 15 Feb 26

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

William Henry Cole, V.D. ... 5 June 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Montague E. Goodfellow ... 23 Sept 21
Hubert Rowland Matthews ... 14 Mar 24

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§‡(*WK*)mSidney Leonard Bonning ... ... 3 June 12

LIEUTENANT.

Cyril Hunt ... ... 17 Nov 25

LIEUTENANTS (*Special Branch*).

Charles William Thomas ... 29 Aug 21
George Gray ... ... 4 Mar 25

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

John Peckett ... ... 30 Jan 14

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Benjamin Hudleston Hayward Browne, M.A. ... ... 11 June 23

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§mAlfred Ernest Wilson Hird ... 26 Jan 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§mNorman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D. ... ... 10 Mar 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B.... ... ... 12 June 23
§mGeorge Edward Mullins ... 23 Dec 21
§mAlan Wordsworth Fawcett ... 11 Oct 23
§Albert Stanley Bradlaw ... 23 July 24
William Philp Elford, M.A., M.D. 4 May 25
Richard Randall Bernard Roberts (*proby*) ... ...15 July 25

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D).

§mArthur George Drake Pridham 1 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

mGeorge Percival Monk... ... 22 June 23

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Terence Astley Brand (*proby*) ... 19 Nov 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Edward Stanley Harding ... 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Arthur Edmund Jones ... ... 13 Oct 24
Frank Tavender Pollinger (*proby*) 19 Oct 25
George Lester Gough (*proby*) ... 15 Dec 25

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Eaglet,' Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

CAPTAIN.

§†mWilliam Maples, V.D. ... ... 2 Apr 04

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. ... ... 1 Mar 11

HONORARY COMMANDER.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* ... ... 25 Sept 13

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston ... ... 7 Mar 12

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander D. Maxwell, R.N. ... ... 7 Apr 25

COMMANDER.

§†(*WK*)mEric Elgood, V.D. ... 23 Nov 09

LIEUTENANTS.

§(*WK*)mGeorge Lee Morris ... 28 Apr 21
†§(*WK*)mJohn Charles Glover ... 29 Aug 21
William Peel Tillotson (*proby*) ... 4 Jan 25
†§Robert Edwards ... ... 12 Oct 21
Robert Ivor Randall Jones (*proby*) 4 Mar 26
John Thomas Martin Wheeley (*proby*) ... ... 11 Mar 26

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Restal Ratsey Bevis ... ... 19 Apr 11

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Paul Wadsworth Tardrew ... 13 Nov 23
§Gerard Brittain Peploe Forwood, B.A. ... ... 13 Nov 23
David Brand Johnstone (*proby*) 30 May 24
§George Alan Kenneth McCombe 14 Feb 22
§John Hampson Lloyd (*act*) ... 12 Oct 21
§Oliver Collett (*act*) ... ... 20 Oct 22
William Keith Buckley (*proby*)... 8 Oct 24

MIDSHIPMEN.

§Trevor Holden ... ... 17 Jan 22
§Stephen Ratcliff Lynch ... 13 Nov 23
Robert Eric Bradbury ... ... 20 May 24
James Henry Fownes Edmiston (*proby*) ... ... 10 Nov 24
Dennis Arthur Rayner (*proby*) ... 26 Oct 25

CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Viscount Montmorres ... 30 July 25
The Rev. Eustace Harold Carew, M.A. (*proby*) ... ... 1 Oct 25

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool ... ... 17 May 04
§*The Rev.* Frederic Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) ... ... 3 Aug **12**

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§†**m**Herbert Leith Murray, V.D., M.D. ... ... 15 Feb 09
§†**m**Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. ... ... 9 Aug 10
§**m**Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B. 9 Dec 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§**m**Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Jan 22
James Bagot Oldham, M.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (*proby*) ... 14 Mar 25
John Stephen ... ... 30 July 25
Harry Winstanley (*proby*) ... 12 Aug 25
James Arthur Kerr (*proby*) ... 12 Dec 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

§**m**Leonard Herbert Leggott ... 4 Apr 22
§**m**Cyril Percy Bunney ... ... 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

§Herbert Frederic Dranfield ... 30 Apr 24

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

‖§‡**m**Ralph Leyland, V.D., A.I.N.A. 30 May 04 (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18.)
§**m**Arthur Ernest Christie, V.D. 8 Feb 05
†‖§(*NS*)(*WK*)Norman Edward John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... 6 Jan 26

LIEUTENANTS.

§**m**Stewart Owler... ... ... 12 Feb 13
‡§(*WK*)**m**Robert John Horace Williams ... ... 18 Oct 21
H. Robinson ... ... **5 June 24**

LIEUTENANT (*Special Branch*).

†**m**Thomas Hosker Minton ... 11 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland ... ... 18 Oct 21

CHAPLAIN.

§*Rev.* Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A. ... ... 9 Oct 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§(*I.*)**m**Armin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Apr 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A. 16 Dec 21
§Gerald Frederick Staveley Parker 16 Dec 21

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

mHilton Wadsworth ... ... 1 Jan 22
§**m**Ronald Montague Maginness 1 Jan 22
§Fred Barritt ... ... 1 May 23
§Bernard Lee Williams ... ... 26 Oct 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT (C).

William Edward Gerald Shea ... 10 Nov 24

Digitized by Google

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

CAPTAIN.

¶†§*AdC.* **m***Viscount* Curzon, C.B.E., V.D., M.P. ... ... 29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander B. W. L. Owen, M.V.O. ... ... **24 July 24**

COMMANDER.

PW†**m**William Kennedy Stuart, V.D., M.R.C.V.S ... ... 14 Sept 06

HONORARY COMMANDER.

Sir Alfred Cooper Rawson, *Kt.*, M.P. ... ... 8 June 25

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡(*WK*)**m**John Bray ... ... 16 Mar 14
§‡**m**Cyril Ross Browne ... ... 18 Mar 11
John William Havers ... ... 9 Sept 25

LIEUTENANTS.

mHorace James Hooper ... 21 May 19
mRonald Keith Spencer... ... 18 Apr 22

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Leonard Frederick Milton Taylor, M.A. ... ... 2 Mar 20

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

James Churchill Waters ... 16 Oct 23
Denis Maitland McKechnie (*act*) 5 Mar 23
Percy Edward Burgess (*proby*) ... 5 Jan 26

MIDSHIPMAN.

Benson Haywood ... ... 7 Apr 24

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

mJohn Hutchinson Garner Howe 27 Feb 09
†§**m**Thomas Turner, M.B. ... 24 Apr 12

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Sir Charles O'Brien Harding ... 17 May 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles C. Elliott, D.S.C. ... 6 May 24
§St. George Bernard Delisle Gray 3 Aug 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

§**m**Edwin Percy Butcher ... 28 July 19

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

William George Spencer (*proby*)... 17 Apr 24

BOATSWAIN.

Edward Harris ... ... 17 Jan 24

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard ... 25 Aug 23

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†**m**Frank Hughes... ... ... 24 Aug 10
§†**m**Algernon Owen Bradford ... 29 Jan 04

LIEUTENANTS.

†§(*WK*)**m**William Broughton Daniels ... ... **12 Mar 16**
†§(*WK*)**m**Lyell Frank Creese ... 23 Aug 17
William Thomas Marsh, B.A. ... 5 Mar 24
§(*PW*)Anthony Graham Lempriere Knapton ... ... **26 June 24**
§(*WK*) Thomas Davys Manning 15 July 21
†§**m**Charles Cochrane Severs (*proby*) ... ... 25 Mar 25

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

§**m**James Craven Sykes ... ... 20 Sept 21

SURGEON COMMANDER.

†§**m**David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, V.D., M.B. ... ... 30 Dec 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 7 Mar 19

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

§**m**George Reginald Davenport Hankinson ... ... 1 June 23
Leonard Alexander Thomas McLean (*proby*) ... ... 28 Oct 25

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Eugene Ford ... ... 18 Dec 23
Graham John Fulljames (*proby*) 6 July 25

Digitized by Google

TYNE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Helicon,' Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§**m** Herbert James Craig, V.D. ... ... 16 May 05

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

**Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris ... ... 29 May 05
§**m** *The Duke of* Leeds ... ... 11 Oct 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander H. T. Dorling, D.S.O. ... ... 11 June 25

COMMANDER.

‡§**m** Ernest William Swan ... 2 Feb 06

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†Frank Gordon Fife ... ... 26 May 11
†Samuel George Homfray, B.Sc. 8 Nov 12
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor ... ... 9 Feb 14

LIEUTENANTS.

†§**m** William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. 1 July 21
§William Slora ... ... 15 Feb 22
†§James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh ... ... 28 Nov 21
Edward Alfred Eborall (*proby*) (*Lieut. R.N. (retd.)*) ... ... 1 Oct 25

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.* ... ... 10 June 05

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Howard Cecil Freeman ... ... 25 Mar 24
§Robert Neville Brown (*act*) ... 19 July 22
Douglas Britten Davies (*proby*) .. 7 Mar 25
Geoffrey Robert Sutton (*proby*)... 7 Mar 25
Herbert Edwin Skinner (*proby*)... 23 Sept 25
Anthony Holland Brown (*proby*) 16 Dec 25

MIDSHIPMEN.

Ronald Henry Brier ... ... 16 Jan 24
Richard Baily ... ... 8 Jan 25
Ronald Wait Brown (*proby*) ... 31 Mar 25
Bernard Hunter Jameson Thoms (*proby*) ... ... 7 Mar 25
Alan Holt Davies (*proby*) ... 16 Dec 25

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. ... ... 7 June 10

SURGEON COMMANDER.

‡§**m** Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. ... ... 24 May 07

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§**m** **Ernest Farquhar Murray** ... 9 Sept 14
Albert James Gilbertson, M.B. ... 28 Sept 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Dick Seymour Hitch, V.D. ... 20 Nov 10

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§**m** Samuel Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Mar 22
†§George McCoull ... ... 12 Apr 22
§Reginald Wear ... ... 12 Sept 23
†§**Drummond Rewcastle Forbes Bertram** ... ... **25 Mar 24**
William Finlayson Lascelles, M.B. (*proby*) ... ... 1 Mar 26

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

John Laurent Giles (*proby*) ... 23 Jan 25

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§Frederick Middleton Fox, A.F.C. ... ... 11 Jan 12

LIEUTENANT.

Harry Brigham (*proby*) ... ... 7 Apr 25

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Scott Rowe ... ... 28 Nov 21
Harold Gordon Ungley (*proby*) ... 17 Dec 25
William Frederick Cross (*proby*)... 17 Dec 25
David Sheret Buchanan (*proby*)... 17 Dec 25

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§**m** **Charles O'Beirne-Ryan** ... 26 Jan 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§**m** George Albert Clark ... ... 9 Mar 21
§**m** Thomas Swinhoe Severs ... 17 Mar 22
Hugh Mortimer Petty (*proby*) ... 16 Dec 24
William Edward Mandall Wardill, M.B., F.R.C.S.... ... ... 2 Feb 25
§Richard Alan Pallister... ... **25 Mar 24**

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

†§Ronald Russell ... ... 12 Sept 23
§**Charles Montague Brooks** ... **25 Mar 24**
§**Maurice James Arnott** ... ... **25 Mar 24**
§Hugh O'Connor ... ... 28 May 24
Alfred Trevor Gwyn Thomas ... 30 Aug 24
Robert Robson Dodd ... ... 5 Nov 24
Leslie Digby Nelson (*proby*) ... 1 Mar 26

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

§Alan Charles Bloomer ... ... 1 June 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

m **Laurie Fitzpatrick** ... ... **1 Jan 22**

Digitized by Google

ULSTER DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Caroline,' Belfast.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Belfast.*)

CAPTAIN.

m *The Marquess* of Dufferin and Ava, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr 24

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

LIEUTENANTS.

†§*NS*mGeorge Francis Gilliland ... 1 Apr 24
Geoffrey Fitzgerald Gilbert (*proby*) 1 Apr 24
Robert Boal Anderson (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 24
§Josias Cunningham (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 24
Richard Pike Pim (*proby*) ... 10 July 24
Bruce Sinclair (*proby*) ... ... 19 Aug 24

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Victor Wallace McMullan (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr 24
Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr 24
Robert Melville Terence McConnell (*proby*) ... ... 19 Aug 24
Horace Pringle Haslett (*proby*) 3 Feb 25
Arthur Edward Cooke Gregg (*proby*) ... ... 3 Feb 25

MIDSHIPMAN.

Frank Buchanan Low (*proby*) ... ... 3 Feb 25

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Richard Albert Deane, M.A. (*proby*) ... ... 22 Feb 26

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§†Robin Hall, M.B. ... ... 28 Dec 21
Frederick Martin Brice Allen (*proby*)... ... ... 31 Jan 25
Hugh Edwin Hall, M.B. ... ... 10 Feb 25
Francis Alexander McLaughlin (*proby*) ... ... 3 July 25
Thomas Herbert Davey, B.A., M.B. ... ... 14 Sept 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

George Frederick Kyrke ... ... 19 Aug 24

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

John McCormick (*proby*)... ... ... 12 Aug 25

LIST 2. OFFICER.

LIEUTENANT.

§Norman Pilfold Langford ... ... 21 Feb 23

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT (D).

William Arthur McClelland (*proby*) ... ... 15 Feb 26

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

(*Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act, 1912, and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

Name.	Former Rank and Seniority.
Officer Instructor.	——
Commanders.	
Charles Frederick William Struben, O.B.E., V.D. ... 20 Aug 25	*Lieutenant* ... 8 July 05
†§(*WK*)mMaurice John Green, V.D. ... ... 19 Dec 15	*Lieutenant* ... 19 Dec 07
Lieutenants.	
(*NS*)Robert George Forbes ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
§(*WK*)Gordon Victor Thomas ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
m I. H. Wilson... ... ... 2 Oct 22	——
§(*WK*)**m** Walter Balfour Collier ... ... 1 Apr 24	——
Geoffrey Burnett Jarvis ... ... 14 Apr 24	——
(*NS*)Francis Henry Sibson ... ... 18 Apr 24	——
Leslie Wileman, D.S.M. ... ... 30 Oct 25	——
Charles William Rowbotham Key ... ... 1 Nov 25	——
(*NS*)E. L. Bingham ... ... 28 Dec 25	——

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION—*contd.*

Name.	Former Rank and Seniority.
Sub-Lieutenants.	
m Lewis Robert Heydenrych ... ... 1 July 21	——
(*NS*)W. J. Copenhagen ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
(*NS*)F. P. Kuttel ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
(*NS*)G. H. Young ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
(*NS*)A. C. Collier ... ... 4 Nov 22	——
(*NS*)A. Gordon Brown ... ... 1 Jan 23	——
G. C. McLachlan ... ... 1 Jan 23	——
(*NS*)V. A. Hook ... ... 1 Apr 23	——
C. J. C. Leach ... ... 1 Sept 23	——
Ivor B. Carroll ... ... 14 Jan 25	——
Acting Sub-Lieutenants.	
J. F. Watson 1 June23	——
William A. P. von Holdt ... ... 9 May 24	——
Clifford S. Peers ... ... 12 Sept 24	——
Edgar H. G. Ganteaume (*proby*) ... ... 28 Aug 25	——
Reginald C. Zeederberg (*proby*) ... ... 2 Nov 25	——
Ralph S. Pearson (*proby*) ... ... 7 Dec 25	——
Howard B. Fellows-Smith (*proby*) ... ... 8 Dec 25	——
Reginald H. T. Belengere (*proby*) ... ... 5 Jan 26	——
Midshipmen.	
Georges E. de Meillon ... ... 6 June 24	——
Rowland G. Veater (*proby*) ... ... 20 Nov 25	——
Arnold G. Slade (*proby*) ... ... 4 Jan 26	——
Chaplain.	
Rev. H. A. Earp-Jones ... ... 2 Sept 25	——
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	
James Douglas, O.B.E. ... ... 26 June 25	——
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.	
William Ellis Cole ... ... 26 June 25	——
Clive S. Corder (*proby*)... ... ... 25 Nov 25	——
Sholto D. McIntyre (*proby*) ... ... 26 Nov 25	——

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

TEMPORARY HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1915

m Henry William Cossarat Tinker, O.B.E. (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 5 Apr

1917

m Herbert Medland Manley (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 29 Jan

1918

m Ernest Frank Day (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 6 Aug

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.

The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Sussex Division ... ... (Boys Sub-Division.)	70	*Lieut.-Com.* K. J. Ford, R.N.V.R. (*hon*).

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers or Officers and men of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory'	100	*Lieut.-Com.* E. R. Dodd, R.N.
H.M.S. 'Excellent' ...	100	*Commander* P. Macnamara, R.N.
H.M.S. 'Vernon'	24	*Commander* J. H. Young, R.N.
H.M. Submarines—		
Cadet Corps	45	*Commander The Hon.* E. W. E. Fellowes, R.N.
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks	100	*Commander* G. W. T. Robertson, R.N.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks	90	*Commander* John B. Hughes, R.N.
Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Chatham Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps	100	Adjutant, R.M., Chatham.
Portsmouth Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps	140	Adjutant, R.M., Eastney.
Plymouth Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps	90	Adjutant, R.M., Plymouth.
Depôt Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps...	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal.

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral Commanding Reserves, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

HON. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, R.N.V.R. (S C).

Herbert Walter Wheeler	10 July 19	Anthony Scarisbrick	16 Jan 22
Alfred Searle	10 July 19		
2		3	

SEA CADET LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Edward Cole	10 July 19	William Charles Eglinton	23 May 24
Francis Paget Hett	23 Feb 20		
2		3	

HON. LIEUTENANTS, R.N.V.R. (S C).

William Robert Dann	5 Mar 20	William Collier	21 Jan 21
1		2	

SEA CADET LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Augustus Fownes	10 July 19	John Richard Duplock	23 May 24
Frederick Penery Williams	10 July 19	Harry Hubert Heather	10 June 24
John George Knights	26 Aug 20	William Stretford	25 Nov 24
Kenneth Whitlock Brown	21 Jan 21	Harry Fleet	25 Nov 24
The Rev. William Charles Bown	20 July 21	William Carrathurs Murray	3 June 25
John William Bayley	4 Nov 21	Charles Woodley	17 Nov 25
Percy Hedley Bloss	2 Aug 22	Henry Plomer	19 Jan 26
Arthur Sidney Davis	22 Mar 23	Eric Rupert Thorne	11 Jan 26
John Crichton Evans	3 Sept 23	David Henry Mitchell	8 Feb 26
George Latham Wrightson	7 Mar 24		
10		19	

SEA CADET SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Edward Palmer	5 May 21	Robert Leslie Bailey	10 July 23
George Thorner	5 May 21	Calamada Frank Robins	23 Mar 23
William Arthur Davis	20 July 21	Harry Oscar Welch	2 Oct 23
Henry William Taylor	20 July 21	Harry Ernest Fox	23 May 24
John Edward Thomas	16 Jan 22	Hubert Darley Birdsall	27 Oct 24
Victor Cockle	2 Aug 22	Reginald Arthur Bromfield	3 July 25
6		Frank Charles Chitty	22 Feb 26
		13	

SEA CADET CHAPLAINS.

HON. CHAPLAIN, R.N.V.R. (S C).

The Rev. Felix Rankin ... 10 July 19

1

SEA CADET SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS.

Edward Alphonsus Purcell	10 July 19	Archibald Deane, MD	23 Feb 20
1		2	

HON. PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANT, R.N.V.R. (S C).

Edward James Brown ... 10 July 19

1

SEA CADET PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS.

Henry James Upton	10 July 19	*The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies	10 July 19
George Douglass Lawrence	10 July 19		
2		3	

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ...	62	4 Feb 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Kingston and District (T.S. 'Steadfast') Sea Cadet Corps	33	4 Feb 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Anthony Scarisbrick R.N.V.R. (S C)
South London Sea Cadet Corps	44	4 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Victor Cockle Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. E. W. Cole Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Edward Palmer Sea Cadet Pay.-Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence
Hackney ('Galatea') Sea Cadet Corps	48	25 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Arthur Davis
Paddington Sea Cadet Corps ...	75	25 Feb 19	Hon. Lieut. William Collier, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Pay.-Lieut. Henry James Upton
Leytonstone Sea Cadet Corps ...	30	4 Mar 19	Hon. Pay.-Lieut. Edward James Brown, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Lieut. John Crichton Evans
1st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	73	4 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Arthur Augustus Fownes
Rotherhithe (St. Katherine's) Sea Cadet Corps	55	5 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Percy Hedley Bloss Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. George Thorner
Kensington (T.S. 'Stork') Sea Cadet Corps	56	7 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hett
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	38	13 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Surg. Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell *The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (S C)
1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	71	3 Apr 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. William Stretford Sea Cadet Lieut. Harry Fleet
1st Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	97	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Lieut. Frederick Penery Williams Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. John Edward Thomas
1st Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	76	7 May 19	
Preston Sea Cadet Corps ...	30	7 May 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. George Latham Wrightson
Richmond Sea Cadet Corps ...	50	23 May 19	
Stornoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	35	28 May 19	
Norwich ('Lord Nelson') Sea Cadet Corps	58	28 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. John George Knights
1st Sussex (Eastbourne) Sea Cadet Corps	30	6 Nov 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Eric Rupert Thorne Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Frank Charles Chitty Sea Cadet Surg. Lieut. Archibald Deane, MD
Stonebridge Park (St. Michael's) Sea Cadet Corps	31	6 May 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. Kenneth Whitlock Brown Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry William Taylor
Gloucester Sea Cadet Corps ...	37	19 July 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. John William Bayley
Windsor / Eton (T.S. 'King George') Sea Cadet Corps	45	1 Sept 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. Charles Woodley
The Imperial Patriots Sea Cadet Corps, Battersea	98	14 Mar 21	Sea Cadet Lt.-Com. William Charles Eglinton Sea Cadet Lieut. John Richard Duplock Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Harry Ernest Fox
Warrington (St. James's) Sea Cadet Corps	53	14 June 21	Sea Cadet Paym.-Lieut. *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies Sea Cadet Lieut. William Carruthers Murray
Jersey Sea Cadet Corps ...	54	19 July 23	
East Cowes Sea Cadet Corps ...	63	18 Aug 24	

THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Training Ship 'Warspite' ...	210	24 Sept 19	

Digitized by Google

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
THE CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 27 Jan 19.)			
The Christ Church Folkestone Sea Cadets	36	11 Apr 19	
"John Gibbs' Home," Penarth Sea Cadet Corps	82	11 Feb 21	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Harry Oscar Welch
Bristol C.I.B. Sea Cadet Corps	76	23 Mar 23	Sea Cadet Lieut. Arthur Sidney Davis Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Calamada Frank Robins Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Reginald Arthur Bromfield
St. John The Baptist (Tilbury) Sea Cadet Corps	94	13 June 23	Sea Cadet Lieut. *The Rev.* William Charles Bown Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Robert Leslie Bailey
THE SCOTTISH SEA CADET CORPS (CENTRAL ASSOCIATION). (Date of recognition 14 Apr 19.)			
1st Edinburgh Sea Cadet Corps	30	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. William Robert Dann, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Glasgow Sea Cadet Corps ...	68	14 June 21	Sea Cadet Lieut. Henry Plomer
THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)			
Scarborough Graham Sea Training Council School (*late The East Mount Sea Training School*)	71	12 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Harry Hubert Heather Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Hubert Darley Birdsall
BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION. (Date of recognition 25 Sept 19.)			
2nd Gravesend Sea Scout Troop	30	19 Mar 20	
1st Mortlake Sea Scout Troop ...	74	22 Apr 20	
Southport Sea Scout Troop ...	48	22 Feb 21	
66th Liverpool Sea Scout Troop	49	21 July 21	
1st Holderness (Jellicoe and Cornwall) Sea Scout Troop	30	2 Aug 23	
THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)			
	248		
THE LIVERPOOL UNION OF BOYS' CLUBS. (Date of recognition 29 July 19.)			
THE NORTH IRISH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF SEA CADET CORPS. (Date of recognition 10 May 20.)			
Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit	66	16 June 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. David Henry Mitchell

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D. —— ... Armament Depôt——(*page 436*).
A.E. ... Education Dept. (*page 407*).
A.G. ... Accountant-General's Dept. (*page 419*).

C.C.B. ... Central Copying Branch (*page 420*).
C.D. ... Compass Dept. (*page 414*).
C.E. in C. Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 416*).
C. of F. ... Chaplain of the Fleet (*pages 407 and 447*).
Coll. ... R.N. College, Greenwich (*page 444*).
C.P. ... Contract and Purchase Dept. (*page 418*).
C.R. ... Central Registry (*page 420*).

Dart. Coll. R.N. College, Dartmouth (*page 445*).
D.E.B. ... Dental Examining Board (*page 423*).
D.D. ... Dockyard Department (*page 414*).
DY.Sch.—— Dockyard School——(*page 446*).
D.Y.—— ... Dockyard——(*page 428*).

E.A.D. ... Expense Accounts Dept. (*page 415*).
E.E.D. ... Electrical Engineering Dept. (*page 410*).
E. in C.D.... Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 408*).

G.D. ... Gunnery Division (*page 405*).
G.H.D. ... Greenwich Hospital Dept.(*page 418*).
Gyro Lab. Gyro Research Laboratories (*page 445*).

Hyd. ... Hydrographic Dept. (*page 406*).

I.D. ... Intelligence Dept. (*page 404*).

Key Coll. ... R.N.E. College, Keyham (*page 446*).

M.C.B. ... Medical Consultative Board (*page 423*).
M.D. ... Medical Dept. (*page 407*).
M.D.—— ... Mining Depôt——(*page 438*).
M.E.B. ... Medical Examining Board (*page 423*).
Med. Sch. Medical School, Greenwich (*page 445*).
M.T.E. ... Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishment (*page 446*).

N.A.Off. ... Nautical Almanac Office (*page 421*).
N.C.D. ... Naval Construction Dept. (*page 408*).
N.E.D. ... Naval Equipment Dept. (*page 414*).
N.H.—— ... Naval Hospital——(*page 441*).
N.M.D. ... Mobilisation Dept. (*page 406*).
N.O.D. ... Naval Ordnance Dept. (*page 411*).
N.S. ... Naval Store Dept. (*page 415*).

Obs. Cape Observatory, Cape of Good Hope (*page 421*).
Ord. Cttee. Ordnance Committee (*page 422*).

R. H. Sch. Royal Hospital School (*page 446*).
R.O. ... Record Office (*page 420*).
R. Ob. Gr. Royal Observatory, Greenwich (*page 421*).

Sec. ... Secretary's Dept. (*page 403*).
Sig. Sch. ... Signal School (*page 439*).
S.R.E. ... Scientific Research and Experiment Dept. (*page 420*).
S.T.D. ... Sea Transport Dept. (*page 424*).

T.D.—— Torpedo Dept.——(*page 438*).
T. F. Grnck Torpedo Factory, Greenock (*page 438*).
T.M.D. ... Torpedo and Mining Dept (*page 413*).

V.D. ... Victualling Dept. (*page 416*).
Vernon ... Department M., Vernon (*page 439*).
V.Y.—— ... Victualling Yard——(*page 435*).

W. I. Docks West India Docks (*page 432*).
W/T.B. ... Wireless Telegraphy Board (*page 423*).

A

Abbott W., BSc DYSch Dev.
Abraham A. W., AMIEE EED
Ackery H. M., MIEE DYRosy
Adams A. NCD
Adams P. R. VYDeptford
Adamson H. J. W. DYCh
Aitken J. E in C
Aitken J. H., OBE DYChat
Aitken J. H. Hyd
Akehurst A. G. SigSch
Alcorn A., OBE STD
Alder L. S. B., BSc SigSch
Alexander A. D., ARCS Vernon
Alford V. DartColl
Allen H. J. CP
Allen J. H. DYSing
Allen T. F., AMICE DYHKong
Allison E. CE in C
Allison R. A. NS
Anderson A. L., MICE, AMIMME CE in C
Anderson J. SigSch
Andrews H., AMICE ADPly

Digitized by Google

Anstis S. E. NS
Anthony F. L. Vernon
Anthony-Langsdale D., BSc, AIO VYDept
Appleton H. DYGib
Archer T. W., MBE ADMalta
Archibald R. D., DSc., MIEE, AMICE KeyColl
Ardron J. F. CE in C
Arnold H. G., MBE VD
Arnold H. T. RHSch
Ashby A. J. W. DYPo
Ashton A. E., OBE DYCh
Atherton *Lieut.* J. F. SigSch
Atherton J. W. Hyd
Atkin J. H. Hyd
Attwood E. L., OBE NCD
Austin N. J., AMIEE EED
Austin W., M.SC TFGrnck
Azzopardi A. DYMalta

B.

Backhouse A. Coll
Baddeley *Sir* V. W., KCB Sec
Bailey F. DYPo
Bailey F. R. GD
Bailey J. M. VD
Bailey S. C., AMICE, FGS CE in C
Baillie R., BSc EED
Bain H. B., MBE AG
Baines T. H. SigSch
Baker C. E., AMIEE TMD
Baker E. J., FSI CE in C
Baker W. NOD
Bakewell A. A. VYPly
Bale A. CE in C
Ballantyne A. O., MBE DYCh
Ballard J. A. W., MBE ADMalta
Banfield A. E. CP
Bangay F. D. Hyd
Barker F. G. NOD
Barnes E. A. O. AG
Barnes J. S., OBE Sec
Barnes-Lawrence C. H. F., BA DartColl
Barratt F. A. AG
Barry T. E., MBE CE in C
Bartlett C. D. DYDev
Bartlett J. L. NCD
Barton D. J. CR
Barton E. M., OBE, MICE CE in C
Basden-Smith H. W., MICE CE in C
Bashford P. F. R., MA DartColl
Bass *Miss* E., OBE Sec
Bassett G. A. DYCh
Bates R. W., BA, L. ES L. Dart Coll
Battle G. R., MBE, AMIEE EED
Beamish R. T. MCC AG
Beaton E. A. AG
Beatty A. T., DSc SRE
Beaumont R. C. VD
Beazley R. S. GHD
Bebb A. H. SRE
Beddoe J. S., MBE, AMIEE DD
Bedford G. W. DYPo
Beer E. H. DYDev
Begg A. E. CP
Bell A. L., M.SC, BA, MICE
Bell C. J. D., MBE DYDev
Bell J., BSC SRE
Benham E. E., MIEE DYDev
Bennett I. V., MBE DYCape
Bennett N. G. DEB
Bennett R. H. NS
Bentley T. H. DYMalta
Berry W. J., CB NCD
Bessant J. L. NOD
Bigg J. B. ADPo
Bilney T. G. DYRosy
Birchby H. W. B., MBE NS
Bishop F. NS
Bishop H. C. TFGrnck
Bishop J. E. AG
Bishop T. J. NACromble
Bishop W. M. NS
Blackman F. T. NCD
Blackwell A. W. WIDocks
Blackwell W. T. DYPem
Blair E. W. ADHolHth
Blake H. P., AMIEE EED
Bliss C. AG
Blyth H. K., PASI DYDev
Boggon R. O., OBE DYPo
Bogle F. G. Malaya
Bolton F. H. DYPem
Bond L. J. ADPly
Booth H. C. S. NHPly
Borrett W. K. NS
Boucher R. E. Sec
Boutwood K. ADCh
Bowen H. F., MICE DYBer
Bowers T. B. S. NHPly
Bowyer W. RObGr
Boyland S. E., OBE NCD
Boys *Professor* C. V., FRS OrdCttee
Brade W. R. V. AG
Brain E. L., MBE, AMIEE DD
Brain H. A., MICE DYSh
Brame J. S. S., FIC Coll
Brand W., AMIEE DYCape
Bray H. B. DYPem
Brewerton A. E., MIEE TMD
Brickenden C., MBE ID
Bridgeman *Rt. Hon.* W. C., MP 1stLord
Bridger S. A., MBE DYMalta
Bridgman W. V. CE in C
Brighton F. G., MICE DYPo
Bristow S. E. NS
Broadbent H. ID
Brooking I. J. TDDev
Brooks H. V. DYMalta
Brooksbank J. ADHolHth
Broomfield F. H., MBE, AMIEE EED
Brophy G. M., BA DartColl
Brown H., MA DartColl
Brown H. E. M. DYRosy
Brown J. A. DYMalta
Brown W. VD
Browne A. H. DYHKng
Browne R. J. DYBer
Browne W. T. AG
Browning W. H. DYRosy
Bruce C. M., OBE AG
Bruckshaw H., ACA CP
Brundrett F., BA SigSch
Bryan G. B., BA, DSc Coll
Bryant F., OBE NCD
Bryant G. NCD
Bryant J. CP
Buchan C. B. NOD
Buck J. A. B. Hyd
Buckeridge F. J. TFGrnck
Buckingham J., BA SRE
Buckland H. G. WIDocks
Buggs A. J. ADGib
Bulkeley G. NCD
Bullocke J. G., BA Coll
Bunting W. L., MA DartColl
Burgess K. P., OBE STD
Burgess M. W. SRE
Burnside W., BSc SRE
Burrell F. W. W., OBE EAD
Burrell W. G. DYSchPo
Burt C. K. J., BSc, AMICE DYGib
Burton A. W. F. ADCh
Bussell P. D., OBE CP
Bussell W. M. AE
Butt C. J. DYBer
Butterworth S., MC SRE

C.

Cadman W. L. AG
Callender A. G. R., MA, FRHist.Soc. Coll
Callow G. D., FSI DYMalta
Callow W. B. DYCh
Campbell W. G. NS
Cannon S. R. DYPo
Cantels H. R., BSc SigSch
Cardwell H. J. TFGrnck
Carnie J. EED
Carothers S. D., AMICE, ARCS CE in C
Carpenter W. S., MB VYDept
Carter C. M., MBE Coll
Carter G., MBE NS
Carter L. T. DYDev
Carter R. P. NS
Carter W. H. NCD
Cary F. W. DYDev
Case J., MA Key Coll
Chaffer C., MA CD
Champion J. A. C., OBE Sec
Champney L., BSc. (*Hon.*) SRE
Chaplin F., AMICE DYRosy
Chapman E. A., MBE DYDev
Chapman E. H. Hyd
Chapman J. H. B. NCD
Chappell E., BSc, AMICE Coll
Charig E. B. DYPo
Chatten W. H., AMIEE EED
Chavasse C., BA DartColl
Cheatle *Sir* G. L., KCB, CVO MCB
Chennells E. W., LRIBA DYPo
Cheeseman R. W. ObsCape
Cheshire R. W., BA SRE
Child G. H. NCD
Chilton O. H., AMICE DYDev
Chittenden W. E. STD
Chivers G. T., OBE DYSchPo
Christian G. A. VD
Chubb B. J. DYSchPem
Church J. W., AMIEE DD
Clark F., MICE DYMalta
Clark J. W. DYRosy
Clarke F. R. DYDev
Clarke R. E., MICE DYMalta
Clausen H., OBE, BSc, AMIEE TMD
Clayton G. F. NHHKong
Clayton W. E., OBE VD
Clink R. E. VD
Cluett A. W. A., MBE NCD
Coast E. F., MBE DYGib
Coates A. E. NOD
Cobb G. B. CP
Cocks A. E., OBE NS

Digitized by Google

Codling E. H. DYCh
Cohen J. P. ADHolHth
Coldicott W. T., MICE DYCh
Coldman H. A., LRIBA CE in C
Cole A. P., MBE NCD
Cole C. H., MBE, MICE DYRosy
Cole E. DYCh
Cole F. J., MBE, FSI CE in C
Coles W. L. NS
Collen H. L., MA DartColl
Collett S. DYDev
Collins J. E. Sec
Collins W. C. DYSh
Colquhoun J., MSc, B.Eng Vernon
Colson C. H., OBE, MICE CE in C
Colver E. de W. S. ADPo
Colvill E. W. DYRosy
Comrie L. J. NAOff
Comyns A. C., OBE AG
Connor W. H. AG
Connor W. J., MBE CR
Constable A. D., OBE, MIEE EED
Cook C. STD
Cook P. J. Hyd
Coombe W. H. C., AMIMechE DD
Coomes E. G. DYDev
Cooper C. A. Sec
Cooper T. G. Sec
Cooper W. DYPo
Coopper S. F. NS
Corbett G. H., ASAA CP
Corke H. M. NHCh
Corry E. W. C. ADWool
Costello L. A. AG
Cotton G. F., MVO, MBE Sec
Couch W. C. M., AMIEE EED
Couratin P. E., MBE TMD
Court G. H. AG
Court W. A., MBE DYCh
Courtenay K. J. ADHolHth
Couzens A. H., BSc SigSch
Cowel P. H., MA, DSc, FRS NAOff
Cox A. E. G. Sec
Coxwell C. B., OBE Sec
Crabbe F. J., BSc DYSchCh
Craig J. A. SRE
Craig J. J. DYMalta
Crampton C. SigSch
Crane A. C. AG
Crawley A. DYSing
Crennell J. T. E in CD
Croft E. S., OBE AG
Crombie H., MBE Sec
Crommelin A. C. D., BA, DSc RObGr
Crosbie F. W. CE in C
Crow A. D. OrdCttee
Croxford C. H., OBE NCD
Croysdill C. W., CBE VYDept
Cruickshank J H. CD
Cullen R. T. RObGr
Culling J. W. H., CBE VD
Culme-Seymour E. V., BA Dart Coll
Culshaw A., ACA CP
Cunliffe W. W., AMIME Vernon
Curphey E. S. NCD

D.

Dale W. D., MIMechE DD
Dalzell D. P., BA Vernon
Damp J. W. DYMalta
Daniels W. P. NOD
Darby A. J. L., MA DartColl
Darley J. H. E in CD
Darlington F. DYSchDev
Darroch W. E., MBE STD
Davidson C. RObGr
Davidson C. J. EAD
Davidson J. C. C., MP Parl&FinSec
Davies A. W. J., MBE GHD
Davies D. H. AG
Davies G. R. EED
Davies J. E. AG
Davies W. J. A., OBE DYPo
Davis J. O. SigSch
Daw H. Hyd
Dawson N. C. AG
Day A. NCD
Deane A. N. AG
Dear G. J. AG
Desborough *Capt.* A. P. H., CBE, RA ADHolHth
Deverell G. T. F. VYGib
de Ville L. Hyd
Dewar G. D., BSc SigSch
Dickinson H. W. VYPly
Dinnie R. C. AG
Dixon J. K. VYDept
Dippy J. W. NCD
Doak W. F., MA NAOff
Docherty J. G., BSc Coll
Dodwell C. M., MBE AG
Doig W. AG
Dormor H. D., MICE DYDev
Dorrill W. J., MBE STD
Douglas A., OBE AG
Douglas E. I. DYDev
Doyle R. C. DYDev
Drabble J. C. W. SigSch
Drake J. E., OBE AG
Drysdale C. V., OBE, DSc SRE
Duffield A. H. NOD
Dunn G. Sec
Dunn R. I. NHCh
Dye W. A. Sec
Dyke B. F., FSI CE in C
Dyson *Sir* F. W., *Kt.*, MA, LLD, FRS RObGr

E.

Eades D. F. STD
Eager F. W. C. NACromble
East F. J., AIC NOD
Eastoe H. T. AG
Eastwood H. Sec
Eaton R., BSc ADHolHth
Eborall H., MBE AG
Eckersley *Eng. Lieut.* E. W. SigSch
Edge O. R., AMICE DYCh
Edge T. DD
Edmed F. G., OBE, BSc, FIC NOD
Edney D. J. R. RObGr
Edwards A. J., MBE CP
Edwards D. H. STD
Elliott R. H. CD
Ellis C. C. AG
Ellis J. D. ADPo
Ellis J. R. VD
Elvy T. E., OBE, MIMechE DD
Emerton H. W. DYCape
Englefield J. W. AG
Englefield P. H. CP
Erskine-Murray *Maj.* J. R., RAF SigSch
Etheridge H., MBE AG
Etherington H. CE in C
Evans D. F. DYPem
Evans S. NOD
Evans S. W. VYCape
Evans W. P. DYDev
Evershed C. R. SigSch
Eyles W. E. NOD
Ezard C. N. DYDev

F.

Fage E. E in C
Fage J. A., MBE DD
Fagelston I., BSc SRE
Fahy D. F. DYPo
Farrar H. NHHas
Farrow J. G., BSc SigSch
Faulkner A. E., CBE STD
Ferguson D. F., MA DartColl
Ferguson R. H., MSc E in CD
Fielden E. P. STD
Filmer R. M., BSc, FIC VYPly
Finch C. T. DYPo
Fisher E. F. S. DYTrin
Fisher F. F., OBE CP
Fisher F. J. AG
Fiske C. W., MC, AM DYSchCh
Fitch H. F. CP
Fitter H. R. DYPo
Fitton A. CP
Fletcher D. W., BSc, AMICE DYCh
Fletcher F. P., OBE, AMICE, AMIEE EED
Fletcher *Sir* W. M., KBE, MD, FRCP MCB
Flint A., CB Sec
Foord A. J., AMIEE EED
Foort A. L. SigSch
Forbes W. A. D. NCD
Ford H. CP
Ford J. M. SRE
Ford-Moore B. A. SRE
Forster F. C., MIEE EED
Fosse F. H. ADWool
Fowler R. H. OrdCttee
Fox L. C. TDRosy
Francis F. G. A. DYCh
Frankling A. E., MBE, AMIEE EED
Frederick R. C. MedSch
French A. W. NCD
French W. DYSchPo
Friend J. DYDev
Frost C. W., BSc ADHolHth
Froude W. NCD
Fry H. DYDev
Fry T. Sec
Fuller W. E. ADPo
Furnell J. N. AG
Furner H. H. RObGr

G.

Gallon J., BSc ADCh
Gant W. R. P., MBE AG
Garner R. H., BSc SigSch

Digitized by Google

Garrard E. F. DYDev
Gates J. J. SigSch
Gawn R. W. L. NCD
Gay T. G. NCD
Gelsthorpe F. I. VD
Gibbins E. H. H., BSC DYSchPem
Gibbons G. F., MA DartColl
Gibby J. D. DD
Gibson C. P., BSC, AMICE DYPem
Gibson T. J. CP
Gibson W. DYCh
Gick W., OBE NS
Gilbert F. M., FSI DYPo
Gilbert L. H. AG
Gill E. J. VYGib
Gill M. G. NS
Gill P. L., AMIEE EED
Gillingham J. S., MBE DYHKong
Glenn-Bott C. L., OBE, BA, AMIEE SigSch
Glennie P. G., MBE STD
Goadby F. H., FSI, AMICE DYCh
Goddard F. H. ADPly
Goldsmid L. F. STD
Goldsworthy F. MD
Gollop H., BSC Vernon
Goodall S. V., MBE DYMalta
Goode W. A. DYPo
Goodyear C. E., OBE NCD
Goodyear P., MBE DD
Gordon F. G. AG
Gordon R., OBE NMD
Gradon T. CD
Graham H. F. CE in C
Grainger E. J., BSC SigSch
Gray P. C. N. ADPo
Greaves W. M. H. RObGr
Green E. C. J. DartColl
Green H. H. R., MIEE EED
Green W. G. KeyColl
Greenhill *Sir* G., *Kt.*, MA, FRS OrdCttee
Greenland W. J. S., MBE AG
Greenwood W. AG
Gregson H. W., MA DartColl
Grenfell C. H., MA DartColl
Griffin E. W. Sec
Griffin H. STD
Griffiths O. S. NS
Griffiths W. A. DYGib
Grimshaw R. J. DYPo
Grose F. H., MICE, AMIME DYDev
Grose P. AG
Grosset G. W. DYPortl
Grove G. C., AMICE Rangoon
Grundy A. W. NS
Gubbey L. W. STD
Gudridge F. AG
Guyatt J. Coll

H.

Hackney G. NCD
Haigh B. P., MBE, DSC, M.Inst.CE Coll
Hains C. B., MBE NS
Hains J. J., MBE DYDev
Hales G. SigSch
Hales S. WI Docks
Hall C. G. DYMalta
Hall C. R. L. ADHolHth
Hall E. F., MBE AG
Hall J., MBE CP
Hall N. R. KeyColl
Hall R. J. NS
Halm J. K. E., PhD ObsCape
Hammond C. E. L., BA DartColl
Hammond W. TFGrnck
Hammond W. C. T. (*Hon. Maj. R.M.*), OBE DYSing
Hancock J. DYRosy
Hancock W. H., MBE Sec
Hannaford C., MBE NCD
Hanson E. T., BA SRE
Harbord *Professor* F. W., CBE, FIC, ARSM OrdCttee
Harbord W. T. CE in C
Harcombe S., MA, BSC, AMIEE Vernon
Harden G. E. DYMalta
Hardie D. Hyd
Harlow S. VYTrin
Harnden T. E. B. NS
Harrault D. Coll
Harries E. B. NCD
Harries T. H., CBE DD
Harris G. W., AMIEE SigSch
Harrison A. N. EmpIndia
Harrison E. P., PhD, FRSE, FInstP Vernon
Harrison P. T., MA DartColl
Harrold J. H. C., AMIEE SigSch
Hart C. H., MBE AG
Hart T. H. AG
Hatchard W. J. DYDev
Hawes E. E. CCB
Hawes W. O. AG
Haworth G. DYPo
Hawtayne F. W. S., BSC, AMICE DYSing
Hayer W. J. AG
Hayes G. R. Hyd
Haynes J. F. Sec
Hayward E. A. S., OBE DYRosy
Hazel H. H., BA ADHolHth
Hazlehurst A. N., MSC EED
Hean W. J., MBE AG
Hearn J. H. DYHKong
Heath H., MBE AG
Heath S. J. NS
Heatley R. G. SRE
Hebburn P. DYPo
Hegarty A. P. Sec
Heiser A. NS
Helmer W. E. D. NOD
Hender A. E. DYDev
Henderson R. DYBer
Heney G. P., AMICE CE in C
Henwood O. DD
Herbert P. G. M. SigSch
Hereford J. C. CD
Hersey W. J. CE in C
Hetherington T. G. AG
Hewlett *Inst. Capt.* J. H. Coll
Hewitson S. R. RHSch
Hewson T. VD
Hey J. A., BSC SRE
Hibberd H. G., MBE NOD
Hickey F. DYMalta
Higgs C., MIEE EED
Hill A. A. F. DYDev
Hill A. J. D. CD
Hill E. G., PhD MSC SigSch
Hill E. J. NCD
Hill S. I. DYMalta
Hills L. C. STD
Hilsden G. R. ADPo
Hoar R. H. NS
Hobbs H. P. DYMalta
Hodge H. E. NS
Hodges F. R. NS
Hodges H. W., AM, FRHist.S DartColl
Hogarth W., OBE VYGos
Holden J. W. CP
Holloway H. B., MBE DYRosy
Holt N. G. DYPo
Holt W. J. NCD
Hooker C. S. AG
Hooper E. J., AMIEE DYSh
Hooper F. W., MBE VYDept
Hooper H. J. NCD
Hooper J. C of F
Hope E. W., OBE, MD, DSC, LRCP MCB
Hopewell G. F. C. DYDev
Hopkins C. J. W., MBE NCD
Hopson M. DEB
Horley A. E. DYDev
Horsey C. E. AG
Horsley S. G., BA DYSchSh
Horsman G. J. CP
Horton C. E., BA SigSch
Houston R. M. AG
How W. C. ADPo
Howe S. L. DYDev
Hudson G., MBE NCD
Hughes E. A., MA DartColl
Hughes E. W., FSI CE in C
Hughes G., FSI DYRosy
Hughes H. G., BSC SigSch
Hughes-Games H. G. W., MA DartColl
Humphries A., MBE, MICE OrdCttee
Hunnisett F. NCD
Hunt F. B. VYMalta
Hunt F. C., MBE, AMIEE EED
Hunt H. F., BSC, MIEE DYDev
Hunter T. B., OBE, MICE CE in C
Hurst H. B., AMICE CE in C
Huson E. W., FSI CE in C
Hutchens W. G. CP
Hutchison *Dr.* R., MD, FRCP MEB
Hyam N. D. CP
Hynard W. G., CBE STD

I.

Ibbertson F. J. ADCrombie
Innes J. NCD
Innes J. NHHas
Inwood P. W. DYDev

Digitized by Google

Irvine C. B. DD
Irvine J. M., BSc DYSchRosy
Irving G. A., MSC SigSch
Isaac J. E., MBE CP

J.

Jackman W. H. DYCh
Jackson J. RObGr
Jackson J. W. ObsCape
Jacob G. S. DYDev
Jacoby R. T. CP
James A. DD
James J. AG
James T. D., CBE AG
James W. A. MBE, AMIMech.E CP
Jeckells W. A., FASI CE in C
Jefferson E. G. Vernon
Jeffery J. A. DYPo
Jeffery J. H. EAD
Jeffree F. H., AMICE DYPo
Jeffries P. E. R. DYTrin
Jelliffe R. E. F. NS
Jenkins W. St. D., CB, CBE CP
Jewell B., OBE DYPo
John T. C. AG
John W. G. DYPo
Johns A. W., CBE NCD
Johns W. G. ID
Johnson H. DYPo
Johnson H. T. NOD
Johnson L. C. B., BSc, AMIEE Vernon
Jolin D. E., *Miss* SigSch
Jolly J., MBE VYCape
Jones H. E. GHD
Jones H. S., MA, SCD, BSC ObsCape
Jones J. A., FSI DYGib
Jordan W. A. ADWool
Joughin J. C., MBE DYPo
Joynes W. J., LRIBA DYPo
Jubb E. C., OBE CP
Judson W. H. CP
Jurd M. E. AG
Justice C. E. W., OBE STD

K.

Karamelli W. L., ASAA CP
Keene G. H. STD
Keevil R. G., AMICE, AMIME CE in C
Kell J. C. NS
Kelly W. F. ADCh
Kemp H. E., MBE ADCrombie
Kemsley W. TDPly
Kennedy *Sir* A. B. W., *Kt.*, FRS, LLD OrdCttee
Kennett E. G. NCD
Kent E. F. DYCh
Kentfield G. A. WIDocks
Kerridge C. W. DYCh
Kerry A. AG
Kill E. F., AMIEE DYHKong
Kilne W. DYPo
King H. C. DYRosy
King I. E. NCD
King-Salter J. J. DD
Kinnes A., BSC Vernon
Kirkham A. L. SigSch
Klyne C. H., AMIEE EED
Knight C. NCD
Knight R. S. G., FIC, BSC, DIC ADHolHth
Knight W. A. DYPo
Kyne P. DYSh
Kynvin W. G. CP

L.

Laing W. A., BSc, AMICE DYSing
Lake R. NCD
Lakey E. H., BSC SRE
Lambkin J. W. DYPo
Lambourn F. H., MBE VYPly
Lamplugh E. C. DartColl
Lance O., MBE DYPo
Lane C. R. B. VYDept
Lane G. C. W. SigSch
Lane J. E., FRCS MEB
Lane S. F. DYGib
Lane T. A. AG
Langdon C. WIDocks
Langford W. F. AG
Lanham E. W. AG
Larkin C. W. NS
Larmuth L. H., MICE DYDev
Law H. G. CP
Lawson C. G., BA TMD
Lawson J. Sec
Lawson L. E. AG
Lawson R. L. ADCh
Ledbury W., MSC, AIC ADHolHth
Leddra C. H. DYHKong
Lee E. Sec
Lee F. M. NCD
Lees H. VYGos
Leese W. J. EAD
Leest F. C. CE in C
Legg F. J. W. DYCape
le Maitre A. S. Sec
Le Marie F. VYBer
Lemmon A. T. Repulse
Lewin H. J., FIC VYGos
Lewis F. G. H. SigSch
Lewis J. S., BSC, AIC Coll
Lewis H. G. E in C
Lewis M. A., BA DartColl
Lewis W. J., MBE, MIMech.E. DD
Leys G. D., MIEE DYHKong
Lillicrap C. S. NCD
Limming L. E. NCD
Lindley P. H. Vernon
Lindsay A. J. L. MDWrab
Little S. R., BSC, AMICE DYPo
Llewellyn W. E., OBE Hyd
Locke W. T. J. NS
Loft W. H. DYWel
Loveband *Lieut.-Com.* A. W. SigSch
Loveridge C. W. Sec
Low L. A. O. NHMalta
Lowe G. W. CP
Lowe H. G. NS
Lowry *Dr.* T. M., OBE, FRS OrdCttee
Lucas P. J. DYPo
Ludford G. F., MBE DD
Ludford J. H. CE in C
Luke A. J., OBE, MICE CE in C
Luke W. G. NS
Lumley J. P., BE, AMICE DYGib
Lunt J., DSC, FIC ObsCape
Lyal J. C. DYHKong

M.

McAlonan F. W. B. DYSchSh
McCaffery J., OBE, AMIEE, AMIMech.E EED
McCammon G. W. R., MBE NCD
McCarthy S. A. NCD
McClelland W., CB, OBE, MIEE EED
McCloghrie G. NCD
McCormick G. B., MBE ADPly
McEldon G. D. CP
McEwan L. B. SigSch
McFarlane A., OBE NOD
McGegan J. E. Hyd
McGregor R. AG
McIntyre R. NOD
McKenzie E., MSC DYSchDev
McMullen A. P., MA AE
McNeill D. DYRosy
McPherson A., AMIEE, AMIMech.E SigSch
McQueen J. DYHKong
McDermaid N. J., OBE DYPem
Macdonald C. S. DYPo
MacEwan L. B., BSc, AMIEE Sig.Sch
Macey J., MBE DYPo
Macintosh J. P. F. ADCrombie
Mackay W. CP
Mackay W. A. AG
Mackenzie H. L. ADCh
Mackie A. S. STD
Macleod N. Sec
Madin C. G., OBE Sec
Mahony M. E. DYGib
Main A. RO
Main A. C. Vernon
Main G. J. Sec
Malim J. C., MBE, AMICE DYCh
Manning C. J. DD
Markham H. V., MC Sec
Marlow H. DYPo
Marrack P. E., OBE Sec
Marsh G. F. R. NS
Marsh *Miss* M. G. SigSch
Martin *Capt.* C. K., MC ADHolHth

Digitized by Google

Martin H., MIEE, MIM (SA) DYPo
Martin M. DartColl
Martin T. G. VYHKong
Mason C. C. OrdCttee
Mason E. R. Hyd
Mason W. T., MBE DYDev
Masson H. L. J. DYSchCh
Mataraly F. V. CP
Mathias J. E. NCD
Mathias L. T. J. DYDev
Mathias T. L. NCD
Mathieson L. W. MTEPo
Matthews A. G. EAD
Matthews C. SigSch
Matthews D. J., FIC SRE
May H. NCD
May M. NOD
May T. G. CP
May W. G., MBE Hyd
Mayer F. L. DYChat
Meade C. M. Hyd
Medd W., OBE AG
Medland T. C. J. NS
Medrow W. A., MBE Sec
Meek W. ADHolHth
Melotte P. J. RObGr
Menkens C. SRE
Merchant C. F. NCD
Merrett W. H. STD
Merrington A. J., BSc DYDev
Meryon E. D. DD
Michell R. P. AG
Midmer T. W., OBE ADPo
Millar R. AG
Miller E. J., MBE Sec
Miller F. F. DYSh
Miller J. L. SigSch
Milligan A. G., BSc SRE
Mills H. J. STD
Milne R. M., MA DartColl
Milne-Thomson L. M. Coll
Minnitt H. W., AMICE DYCh
Mitchell C. R., ASAA CP
Mitchell J. A. ADCrombie
Mitchell S. NHPly
Mitchell T., BSc, AMICE CE in C
Mitchell W. F. NS
Mittell R. W. NOD
Moffatt G. H. CP
Monk R. J. DYMalta
Monro H. J. EAD
Montgomery F. VYTrin
Moody H. Hyd
Moon E. M., MICE DYGlb
Moon J. E. P. DYGlb
Moorby W. H., MSc, MICE DYSing
Moore H., OBE, BSc, FIC OrdCttee
Morgan A. CP
Morgan D. J. DYPo
Morgan T. J. DYPo
Morris J. D. AG
Morris S. VD
Morris-Airey H., CBE, MSc W/TB&SigSch
Morrison H. N. Sec
Morriss H. W. DYCh
Mortimer, J. A. EED
Mortimer W. A., OBE ADWool
Morton R., BE, AMICE DYDev
Moss S. J. SigSch
Mountain J. F. AG
Mountford W. A. MD
Mules R. J. DYGlb
Mulready H. J. DYMalta
Munday C. F., CB NCD
Murgatroyd F., BScTech EED
Murray D. A. ID
Murray J., MB, FRCS MEB
Murray *Sir* O. A. R., KCB Sec
Musson W. A. J., BA DartColl

N.

Naef C. J., CB, CBE AG
Narbeth J. H., BSc (Eng) NC
Nash A. DYGlb
Nash J. DYPem
Naylor V., Hon.MSc DYSchDev
Neate E. G. CP
Neave A. A. P., BSc, MICE CE in C
Needham J. W. DYRosy
Neighbour W. R. DYPo
Neilson G. A. MD
Nelson G. G., BA, AMICE DYSing
Newbery G. M. TMD
Newbury W. J. S. NS
Newington F. H. DYPo
Newitt L., OBE, MIEE DYCh
Newman A. W. E in C
Newman G. M. AG
Newman W. H. ADH.Kong
Nias J. S., ACA CP
Nicholl A. M. C., MA DartColl
Nicholls A. NCD
Nicholls H. W. Vernon
Nicholls J. S. DYSh
Nichols W. H. AG
Nicholson G. F., BSc, AKC, AMIEE Coll
Noble H. SigSch
Noble N. E. Vernon
Noble W. E. DYCape
Norrie J., BSc DYSchCh
Nott H. A., MBE, MIEE DYSh
Nursaw E. NHHas

O.

O'Dell H. J. Vernon
Offord D. E. J. NCD
Oldfield C. H., ACA CP
Oliver J. W. L., CB, CBE NS
Ongley L. T. Hyd
Orman F. B., MBE DYPo
Osborne F. W. AG
Owens H. H. CP

P.

Page B. DYPortl
Paige C. V. NCD
Palmer F. M. DYDev
Palmer H. H. NCD
Palmer P., OBE DYOh
Pamplin G. W. NCD
Papworth F. W., OBE, FSAA CP
Parker A. H. Coll
Parker F. E., MPE STD
Parlett H. E., CBE STD
Parsons *Sir* J. F., CBE, MB, BS, DSc, FRCS MCB
Parsons P. F. W. DYGlb
Partridge G. F., BSc SRE
Partridge S. J., MBE AG
Paterson A. DYMalta
Patterson S. A. H. AG
Payne M. P. NCD
Payne O. A. DYRosy
Payne P. J., MBE NOD
Payne S., MBE NCD
Peake W. S., OBE, BSc SigSch
Pearce C. ADWool
Pearce E. A. J., CBE NCD
Pearce H. G. AG
Pearson F. Vernon
Pearson F. W. AG
Pegrum A. Sec
Peirce R. G., MBE AG
Pelton M. O., BSc SRE
Pemberton N., MIEE SigSch
Pengelly H. S. NCD
Penman J. B. WIDocks
Penney E. W. SigSch
Penton Ford W. NHHas
Perham C. Sec
Perkins A. T. NCD
Perkins D. M. DYPo
Perrett W. R. DYCh
Perrin E. E., BSc RHSch
Perrin W. G., OBE Sec
Perry C. H. DYCh
Petavel Professor *Sir* J. E., KBE, DSc, FRS OrdCttee
Pether R. P. DYPo
Petty C. NOD
Pew A. E. H. SigSch
Philip A., BSc DYPo
Phillips A. AG
Phillips A. DYPo
Phillips J. F., MBE Sec
Phillips S. H. Sec
Phillips W. J., MBE, ASAA CP
Philpot H. NCD
Pickford F., MSc, MIME Vernon
Picknett D. F. STD
Picton-Warlow *Mrs.* C., MBE AG
Piggott H. E., MA DartColl
Pilling A. ObsCapt
Pitcairn *Commr.* R. F. SigSch
Pitcher R. A. NS
Pitt G. P., MBE SigSch
Platt G. L. DYDev
Plummer S. H. Sec
Pocock G. R. AG
Podger F. H. J. DYGlb
Pollington E. V., PASI CE in C
Pool B. F. CP
Porter F., OBE AG
Potter A. G. DYSh
Pound F. J. A. NCD
Powell J. H., MSc Vernon
Power J., BA CE in C
Pratt E. W. SigSch
Pratt W. C. DYPo

Digitized by Google

Prentice G. J. AG
Press W. C. DYCh
Price E. A., BA DartColl
Pringle J. S., OBE DD
Pritchard A. ADCh
Proctor H. F. VYMalta
Puddey H. NS
Pughe L. AG
Pugsley H. W. AG

Q.

Quick B. G. DYHKong
Quick H. J., OBE DYBer

R.

Rabbit E. J., OBE NS
Radford T. K., BSC, AMICE DYMalta
Rampton H. CP
Randall R. L. SigSch
Rankin H. F. ADGib
Ransley A. B., MC, AMICE DYCape
Rattenbury O. B., BSC, MICE CE in C
Rawkins E. B. CD
Rawlings A. L., BSC, AMIEE, SRE
Rawlinson J. D. S., BSC SigSch
Rawlinson W. F., MSC SigSch
Read H. N., MSC ADHolHth
Read R. Vernon
Reaman C. J. AG
Redhead St. G. NOD
Reed A. T. ADWool
Rees A. G. DYCh
Reeves A. R. EED
Regan P. E in C
Reid J. W. AG
Reid K. G., MA DartColl
Rendall E. P. T. DYSheer
Reynolds E. W., MIMechE. DD
Reynolds H. DYBer
Reynolds H. F. ADHolHth
Rhodes W. J. EED
Richards J. B. ADCrombie
Richmond S. O., FIC VYDept
Richmond T. J. Hyd
Rickard O. S. N. VD
Riddell C. S. STD
Ridlington A. C., MC AG
Ries C. E. AG
Rigg H. McMullen, MBE EAD
Rissland H. F. L. NS
Ritchie A. S., BSC DYSchDev
Road L. DYRosy
Robbins H. D. ADHolHth
Roberts W. H. L. DYBer
Robertson A. H. M. Sec
Robertson T. S. Coll
Robertson W. H. AG
Robinovitch M. AG
Robinson E. R. NS
Robinson E. S. K. VYMalta
Robinson J., MBE W/TBd
Robson D. J. DYSh
Robson P. M. EAD
Rogers E. E., AMIEE EED
Rogers F. C. C. NCD
Rogers J., OBE DYDev
Roller *Dr.* G., OBE, DSC, FIC OrdCttee
Rolleston *Sir* H. D., KCB, MB, FRCP MEB
Rollin A., OBE DYDev
Rollin T. C. AG
Rook H. J. STD
Ross N. H. DYHKong
Rowe W. H. NOD
Rowland E. R. AG
Rudd E. A. DYDev
Ruddock F. A., AIC Coll
Ruddock W. B., AMICE DYSing
Ruddy J. AG
Ruegg C. P. VYDept
Rule A. G. DYSh
Rumbold D. T. AG
Russell F. G. KeyColl
Russell F. J. E in C
Rutter A. A. GHD

S.

Sabourin S. J. EAD
St. John-Kneller O. A. G., MICE DYSing
Salmond T. M., MICE
Salter D. W. VYHKong
Samson J. S., BA DartColl
Sanders W. G. NCD
Sands E. C. DYPem
Saunders W. H. AG
Savile L. H., CB, MICE, AINA CE in C
Savory R., AMIEE SigSch
Sawers E. Sec
Scannell J. B., MBE DYMalta
Schafer G. H. AG
Scott C. DYSh
Scott H. G. A. TMD
Scott J. Hyd
Scott W. P., AMIEE EED
Scull H. J. S. DYChat
Seal E. A. Sec
Seaman A. E. DYCh
Sear A. A. Hyd
Searle F. W. NCD
Searle G. A. VYGos
Searle J. H. C., MA, BSC Coll
Seath J. A., BSC, AMICE DYDev
Setchell H. M., MICE DYPo
Severs F. DYSh
Shapcott R. H. AG
Sharbau F. H. Hyd
Shaw F. B., OBE, MICE, MIEE Vernon
Shaw J., AMIEE EED
Shearing G., BSC SigSch
Sheldrake A. E. RHSch
Sheldrick J. E., BSC SigSch
Shepheard V. G. NCD
Shepherd G. F SigSch
Sheppard B. W. CP
Shields W. C., MBE ADPo
Shipley W. H. F., MBE AG
Shirley F., MICE, AMIME DYPem
Short J. DD
Shorto W. A. T., CBE Sec
Shoubridge J. B. AG
Shute E. L. H. NHHas
Shuttleworth N., MSC SigSch
Silvester R. F., ASAA CP
Simes H. F. TMD
Simmers R. B., AMICE DYCape
Simmons G. H. T. VYMalta
Simmons H. O. Sec
Simpson A. CP
Simpson T. W. Vernon
Simpson V. T. Sec
Sinca R. A. NHPort
Sinclair G. G., MBE, AMICE DYRosy
Sivess J. R., MICE CE in C
Skeens F., MBE NCH
Skinner H. F. AG
Skipper H. H., MBE, FSI CE in C
Slater J. W., BSC, AIC NOD
Smallwood A. W., CBE GHD
Smith A. E. W. NOD
Smith B. S. SRE
Smith C. C. E in C
Smith F. C. VD
Smith F. D., BSC SRE
Smith F. E., OBE, FRS, ARCS SRE
Smith H., BA, DSC SigSch
Smith H. A. ADCh
Smith S. G. AG
Smith S. W., MBE NOD
Smith W. DYCh
Smith W. A. SigSch
Sowry A. AG
Sowter R. J., BSC, ARCS, AMIEE SigSch
Sparks F. G. ADHolHth
Spear W. G., OBE AG
Spears A. T. DD
Spikin F. DYCape
Spriddell H. F. NOD
Spring H. W. NS
Squires T. B., AMIME CP
Stallard F. C. NCD
Stallion W. E in C
Stanes S. CP
Stanhope *Rt. Hon. Earl*, DSO, MC CivLord
Stanley H. NCD
Stannard E. C. F. AG
Stannard S. H. NS
Stansbury T. C. NS
Stansfield L. D., MBE NCD
Stantan A. G. W. *Fort Blockhouse*
Stantan W. B. DYGib
Stead J., MA Coll
Steed F. H. NCD
Steed G. S. ADCrombie
Steel F. VYGos
Steele L. J., MIEE DYPo

Digitized by Google

Steele W. R., AMIEE Vernon
Stenhouse T., BSC DYPo
Stenner C. R. AG
Stephen W. R., AMICE CE in C
Stevens E. NOD
Stevens G. NOD
Stevens H. E. DYDev
Stevens L. G. N.C.D
Stevens W. RObGr
Stevens W. A. DYGlb
Stewart W. M. DYPem
Stigant G. B. Hyd
Stockwell J. A., MINA CP
Stoddart C., AMICE DYRosy
Stokes A. J. R. STD
Stokoe W. F. CP
Stoneman J. E. NHMalta
Storey F. H. CP
Storr F. AG
Stott T. A. H. NHPly
Stovold H. C. CE in C
Stratton H. H., AMIEE EED
Straw A. R., MBE DYDev
Stuart J. S., ASAA CP
Sturch H. H. NHPly
Sturt C. J., ASAA CP
Sturton F. STD
Sutcliffe F. NCD
Suter G. E., OBE, MVO DYPo
Swan J. B., MBE, AINA, AMICE Vernon
Swann G. T., BA DartColl
Swanson D. N. NS
Swift G. NOD
Swindells J. F. Rangoon
Sykes P. D., MBE CP
Syrett S. J., MBE NOD

T.

Tapp J. R., MBE VD
Tasker M. B., MA DartColl
Taylor C., MBE AG
Taylor D. G., BSC, AMICE DYPortl
Taylor F. H. CP
Taylor G. H. Vernon
Taylor H. J., AMIEE Vernon
Telfer C. C. DYDev
Thain W. F., AMIME Vernon
Thaysen A. C., PhD ADHolHth
Thomas A. W., PASI CE in C
Thomas C. EED
Thomas F. T. AG
Thomas N. NOD
Thomson J., AMIEE DYPo
Thomson W. T., OBE FIC ADHolHth
Thorburn E. C., MC, AMICE DYGlb
Thorn A. G. Hyd
Thorn J. R. DYPo
Thorn S. W. NCD
Thorne F. W. Coll
Thorne L. F. AG
Thorpe *Prof.* J. F., CBE, FRS OrdCttee
Tickner S. R. DYPo
Tindall F. J., M.Eng. AMIEE Vernon
Tinkler F. N., BSC DYSchCh
Tipper E. E., BSC SigSch
Tippin L. A., AMIEE EED
Titley E. J TDMalta
Todd A. S. AG
Todd D. ADPo
Todd T. D., AMIEE EED
Tooley H. R. EAD
Tothill G. C., BA Coll
Townshend H. B. DYCh
Treadgold E. J. DYRosy
Treagus H. A. VYMalta
Trees T. D., AMIEE EED
Trevan S. N. NCD
Trice T. H., AMIEE DYMalta
Trice W. G. DYChat
Trigle S. E., GIMechE SigSch
Trimming H. H. STD
Trippe S. H. SigSch
Trussler H. G. AG
Tucker C. W., AMIEE TMD
Tunnicliff E. J., MBE NS
Tunstall W. C. B., BA Coll
Turner A. W. AG
Turner G. F. Vernon
Turner H. W. DYSchPo
Turner J. T., FSI DYSing
Turney G. L., BA Vernon
Tyler N. NS
Tyson H. C. DYMalta

U.

Uglow J. C. DYGlb
Underhill H. H., OBE Hyd
Ure W., BSC SigSch

V.

Vaughan H. S.
Verry H. de L. CP
Vickery A. E. DYDev
Voke E. C. DYDev

W.

Wade F. DYPo
Wadey S. CE in C
Wald C. S. ADPo
Wakefield *Maj.* N. Coll
Waldron W. J. STD
Wales-Edward R. R. NHHas
Walker *Sir* C., KCB Sec
Walker J. F., MBE DYSh
Waller F. J. STD
Wallis C. CE in C
Wallond W. H. DYDev
Walsh D. P. Sec
Walter W. NOD
Walton R. Sec
Ward J. H., MBE, AMIEE DYCh
Ward S. SRE
Ward S. T. E. DYPortl
Warner E. T., MA DartColl
Warren A. NCD
Warren C. A. AG
Waterhouse F. H. NHCh
Waters H. E. NS
Waters R. L. DYCh
Waterson F. W. CP
Watkins K. H. NCD
Watson A. H. J., MBE NS
Watson A. W., MBE DD
Watson H. B. DYPo
Watson H. J. Porton
Watt J., MVO, MA DartColl
Watts E. C., OBE DYDev
Watts E. F. D. NS
Watts P. J., OBE, MIEE DYMalta
Weale C. F. DD
Webb H. S., MBE DYPo
Webster W. H. H. DYPo
Wedlake J. ADH.Kong
Wells G. F. S. AG
Weston F. DYMalta
Wharhirst R. W. NOD
Wheatley R. H., AMICE CE in C
Whibley S. M. ADPly
Whitaker A., BSC, DIC ADHolHth
Whitaker F. A., MEng, AMICE CE in C
White L. R. B. CP
Whitehead T. N., MA SRE
Whiteway G. H. E. CP
Whittall F. G. J., MC, BA DartColl
Whittle A. B. DYBer
Whittle F. E., MICE CE in C
Whitworth H. F. CP
Wightman R., AMIEE EED
Wilburn F. W. CD
Wildman J. C., BSC DYSchPo
Wilkin A. J. ObsCape
Wilkins F. C. NS
Wilkinson A., BSC SigSch
Williams A. H. DD
Williams E. T., OBE, MIEE EED
Williams H. SigSch
Williams L. T. S. DartColl
Williamson A. A., MICE DYPo
Williamson L. C. NCD
Willis F. DYMalta
Willis S. J., BSC SRE
Willson H. L. J., MBE STD
Wilsdon S. VYPlym
Wilson B. J., OBE NS
Wilson E. C. U. STD
Wilson F. E. NOD
Wing F. A., MBE CCB
Winnall T. J. DY Sing
Winnicott C. C. DYRosy
Wise A., ARCS DYSchDev
Witchell W. M., BSC RObGr
Witherington G. A., BA Coll
Wolfe B. S., MA DartColl
Wood A. B., DSC SRE
Wood E. S. DYMalta
Wood F. D. DYHKong
Woodgate R. ObsCape
Woodward G. E., CBE NOD
Woollard L. NCD
Woolmer C. E., OBE DYCh
Wotton A. Sec
Wotton W. J., MBE, AMIEE DYDev
Wright A. G. CE in C
Wright A. G. STD
Wright C. S. SRE
Wright H. J. AG
Wright J. E. CD
Wright J. R. TDCh
Wright R. H. DYCh
Wright R. J. NCD

Y.

Yapp P. A., AMIEE DYPem
Young F. B., DSC SRE
Young F. G. CP
Young *Sir* F. W., KBE NED
Young H. S., ARCSc, BSc SRE
Young W., MICE, ARCSc CE in C

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY.

First Lord.—The Right Hon. William C. Bridgeman, M.P.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.—Vice-Admiral the Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Vice-Admiral Sir Alfred E. M. Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.—Rear-Admiral John D. Kelly, C.B.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Vice-Admiral Sir Frederick L. Field, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—Rear-Admiral Frederic C. Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E.

Civil Lord.—The Right Hon. Earl Stanhope, D.S.O., M.C.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—John C. C. Davidson, Esq., C.H., C.B., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—Sir Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

**Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Rear-Admiral* F. Larken, C.B., C.M.G.... ... ... 29 Apr 25

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—T. Fry, Esq., H. V. Markham, Esq., M.C.

Private Secretary to Civil Lord.—H. N. Morrison, Esq.

Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary.—A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq.

Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—A. S. le Maitre, Esq., M.C.

**Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—Captain* S. R. Bailey, D.S.O.	5 Oct 25 (11 July 25)
**Secretary to First Sea Lord.—Paym. Capt.* Frank T. Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O.	1 Nov 19
**Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain* A. E. F. Bedford	20 Aug 24
**Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Eng. Rear Admiral* William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E. (*for Engineering Personnel duties*) ...	17 Feb 23
**Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—Paym. Com.* L. N. Sampson, M.V.O., O.B.E.	15 Aug 25
*Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office.—*Commr.* A. T. B. Curteis	1 Sept 25
**Eng. Com.* A. W. J. Turner	7 July 25
**Paym. Lieut.* E. Haslehurst	15 Aug 24 (1 Aug 24)
**Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Paym. Com.* R. C. Jerram, D.S.O. ...	30 Apr 25 (31 Mar 25)
**Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord.—Paym. Commr.* Arthur F. Strickland	1 Apr 23
**Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Com.* F. L. Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.C. ...	15 May 25 (30 Apr 25)
**Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Com.* A. C. M. Edmonds, O.B.E. ...	9 Oct 24 (9 Sept 24)
**Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H G. A. Woolley, D.S.C.	1 June 25 (1 May 25)

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Deputy Secretary.—*Sir* Charles Walker, K.C.B.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

Sir Vincent W. Baddeley, K.C.B.
A. Flint, Esq., C.B. (*Staff*).

†*Assistant Secretaries*

J. S. Barnes, O.B.E.,
H. Eastwood,
C. W. Loveridge,
P. E. Marrack, O.B.E.,
S. H. Phillips,
S. H. Plummer,
W. A. T. Shorto, C.B.E., Esqrs.

†*Principals.*

J. A. C. Champion, O.B.E.,
G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., M.B.E.
C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.,
H. Crombie, M.B.E.,
G. Dunn,
T. Fry,
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.,
E. Lee,
N. Macleod,
C. G. Madin, O.B.E.,
W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.,
C. Perham,
A. H. M. Robertson,
E. Sawers,
R. Walton, Esqrs.

†*Assistant Principals.*

R. E. Boucher,
J. Lawson,
A. S. le Maitre, M.C.,
H. V. Markham, M.C.,
H. N. Morrison,
E. A. Seal,
D. P. Walsh, Esqrs.

†*Staff Officers.*

J. E. Collins,
C. A. Cooper,
T. G. Cooper,
A. E. Gloyn Cox,
W. A. Dye,
R. A. Farmer (*act*),
E. W. Griffin,
J. F. Haynes,
A. P. Hegarty,
G. J. Main,
E. J. Miller, M.B.E.,
A. Pegrum,
H. O. Simmons,
V. T. Simpson,
A. Wotton, Esqrs.

Librarian.—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E. *Deputy Librarian.*—J. F. Phillips, Esq., M.B.E.

Principal Lady Superintendent.—Miss E. Bass, O.B.E.

19 Higher Clerical Officers, 59 Clerical Officers, 3 Extra Clerks, 1 Confidential Shorthand Writer (*act*), 1 Welfare Staff, 5 Tempy. Clerks.

† The Staff in these classes is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF.

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

*Director (*D.O.D.*).—*Captain* A. M. Peck, DSO ... ... 15 Oct 25 (21 Nov 23)

*Deputy Director (*D.D.O.D.*).—F. F. Rose, DSO ... ... 15 Oct 25 (30 Sept 25)

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander G. C. Wilkinson ...	12 Jan 26 (29 Dec 25)	*Commander H. R. Marrack, DSO ...	15 Aug 24 (1 Aug 24)
G. S. Holden ...	30 June 24 (16 June 24)	H. M. Burrough ...	12 Jan 25 (29 Dec 24)
G. O. Lydekker, DSC ...	28 Apr 24 (14 Apr 24)	H. L. Morgan	15 Dec 24 (1 Dec 24)
		Sir John M. Alleyne, *Bt.* DSO, DSC	10 Feb 25 (27 Jan 25)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 3 Clerical Officers.

PLANS DIVISION.

*Director (*D. of P.*).—*Captain* W. A. Egerton, CMG ... ... 9 Mar 25 (28 Apr 24)

*Deputy Director (*D.D. of P.*).—*Captain* T. H. Binney, DSO ... ... 1 Apr 25 (9 Mar 25)

*Assistant Director (*A.D. of P.*).—*Captain* P. Macnamara... ... ... 1 Mar 26

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander R. H. C. Hallifax ...	20 Jan 26 (6 Jan 26)	*Commander C. A. G. Hutchison	1 Dec 24 (17 Nov 24)
A. F. Pridham ...	1 Sept 24 (18 Aug 24)	*Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col., R.M.*, William W. Godfrey, CMG	7 Jan 24
F. A. P. Williams-Freeman, DSO	12 Jan 25 (19 Dec 24)	*Major, R.M.*, G. Rutledge (*tempy*) ...	1 Nov 25
		Captain, R.M., Eric C. Weston	1 Apr 23 (7 Aug 22)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer | 5 Clerical Officers.

Australian Naval Liaison Officer.

Captain J. B. Stevenson, R.A.N.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

*Director (*D.N.I.*).—*Rear-Admiral* A. G. Hotham, CB, CMG ... ... 15 Aug 24 (1 Aug 24)

*Deputy Director (*D.D.N.I.*).—*Captain* K. G. B. Dewar, CBE ... ... 15 May 25 (1 May 25)

*Assistant Director (*A.D.N.I.*).—*Lieut.-Col., R.M.*, Francis H. Griffiths ... ... 1 Dec 23

Civil Assistant to D.N.I.—Hugh Broadbent, Esq.

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander G. H. Lang, DSO ...	15 Sept 24 (1 Sept 24)	*Commander H. G. D. Acland, DSO...	30 Mar 25
C. J. Crocker, DSO.....	16 Feb 25 (2 Feb 25)	O. E. Hallifax, DSO...	30 Oct 25 (15 Oct 25)
A. A. Lovett-Cameron	29 Dec 24 (15 Dec 24)	*Eng. Com.* ...Ebenezer J. Allen	28 Jan 24
R. Lister-Kaye, OBE	28 Apr 24 (14 Apr 24)	*Major R.M.* Hubert L. Jones, OBE...	5 Feb 23
H. L. Hitchins ...	25 Aug 24 (11 Aug 24)	*Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.* G. P. Orde ...	22 Oct 25 (1 Oct 25)
		Major R.M. A. G. W. Grierson	12 Nov 25
		Capt. R.M. C. S. Goldingham	2 June 25
		Paym. Lieut.-Com. J. D. W. Rogers ...	29 Jan 25 (15 Jan 25)

Civil Staff.

Staff Officers.—W. G. Johns and D. A. Murray, Esqrs.

3 Higher Clerical Officers.
11 Clerical Officers.
3 Tempy. Clerks.

1 Senior Draughtsman.
7 Draughtsmen.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

TRADE DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.D.).—Captain R. A. S. Hill ... ... 2 Jan 26 (15 Dec 25)

Naval Staff.

Commander J. Brooke, DSO ... 25 Oct 24 (1 Oct 24)
N. C. Moore, DSO ... 11 Aug 24 (28 July 24)
R. G. Duke ... ... 15 Sept 25 (15 Aug 25)

*Paym. Com. J. L Syson, OBE ... 15 Oct 25 (1 Oct 25)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com. H. G. Pertwee, DSO 13 Dec 24 (29 Nov 24)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
4 Clerical Officers.
1 Tempy. Clerk.

GUNNERY DIVISION.

*Director (D. of G.D.).—Captain H. J. S. Brownrigg, DSO ... ... 1 Mar 26 (7 May 25)

*Deputy Director (D.D. of G.D.).—Captain C. G. Sedgwick... ... ... 1 Mar 26

Naval Staff.

*Commander Frederick W. Bennett ... 1 Aug 23
L. F. Robinson, MVO, DSO ... ... 3 Nov 24 (27 Oct 24)
*Commander C. E. B. Simeon... ... 4 July 24

Civil Staff.

(And for Torpedo Division, Tactical Section and Naval Air Section.)

Staff Officer.—F. R. Bailey, Esq.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
5 Clerical Officers.
2 Draughtsmen.

TORPEDO DIVISION.

*Director (D. of T.D.).—Captain N. A. Sulivan ... ... 15 Aug 24 (1 Aug 24)

Naval Staff.

*Commander E. W. MacKichan 26 Feb 26 (10 Feb 16)
*Commander B. Acworth, DSO ... 15 Apr 25
C. O. Alexander ... 15 Sept 25

Civil Staff.
(See under Gunnery Division.)

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.S.D.).—Captain A. L. Snagge ... ... 1 Jan 26 (16 June 24)
Assistant Director (A.D.T.S.D.).—*Captain S. J. Meyrick ... ... 1 Jan 26

Naval and Marine Staff.

Captain A. C. Dewar, OBE (*ret.*) ... — Jan 26
(As Head of Historical Section.)
*Commander R. J. R. Scott, AM 15 Nov 25 (1 Nov 25)
*Commander H. M. Robson, DSO 17 Nov 24 (3 Nov 24)
*Lieutenant J. H. Lloyd-Owen (*ret.*) ... — Oct 24

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
2 Clerical Officers.

NAVAL AIR SECTION.

*Head of Naval Air Section.—Captain T. F. P. Calvert, DSO ... ... 7 Feb 24

Naval Staff.

*Captain R. Leatham ... ... 10 Jan 25
*Commander A. F. E. Palliser, DSO ... 26 Jan 25
*Commander E. T. R. Chambers, AFC 8 Apr 24
*Paym. Lieut.-Com. H. Rogers, OBE ... 1 Jan 23

Civil Staff.
(See under Gunnery Division.)

TACTICAL SECTION.

*Head of Tactical Section.—Captain A. H. Taylor, OBE ... ... 1 Feb 25 (11 Feb 24)

Naval Staff.

Commander G. A. Scott, DSO ... ... 19 Dec 25 (11 Dec 25)

Civil Staff.
(See under Gunnery Division.)

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer of the Navy.—Capt. H. P. Douglas, CMG, RN ... ... 15 Sept 24 (1 Oct 24)

Assistant Hydrographer.—*Captain* J. D. Nares, DSO ... ... 1 Sept 24 (14 Aug 24)

Chief Civil Assistant.—W. Ewart Llewellyn, Esq., OBE ... ... 20 Feb 22

Superintendent of Charts.—*Commander* F. E. B. Haselfoot, DSO ... ... 1 Apr 25 (16 Mar 25)

Superintending Cartographer and Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—J. W. Atherton, Esq. ... 13 June 24

Superintendent of Sailing Directions.—*Captain* B. O. M. Davy (*ret.*) ... ... —

Superintendent of Tidal Work.—*Commander* Harold D. Warburg (*ret.*) ... ... 20 Dec 19 (29 Nov 10)

Naval Assistants.

Captain F. A. Reyne (*ret.*) ...	... 1 Apr 22	*Lieut.-Com. A. F. S. Grant ...	... 8 July 11
*Commander V. R. Brandon, CBE	... 16 July 23	G. C. Glen, DSO.	16 Nov 18 (5 June 18)
G. H. Freyberg, OBE	... 15 May 22	W. J. B. Barton	... 2 June 19
C. W. Tinson, OBE	... 28 Oct 25	C. S. Lockhart ...	... 4 Aug 25
C. White (*ret.*) ...	... 4 Jan 26	R. T. Gould (*ret.*)	... 31 Dec 19
J. S. Harris (*ret.*)...	... 20 Aug 10		

Assistant (Tidal Branch).—F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 17

Chief Cartographers.—L. De Ville, D. Hardie, J. E. McGegan and F. H. Sharbau, Esqrs.

†*Cartographers*—J. Henry Aitken, N. Atherton, J. A. B. Buck, P. J. Cook, H. Daw, E. R. Mason, C. M. Meade, H. Moody, L. T. Ongley, T. J. Richmond, J. Scott, E. C. Sear, G. B. Stigant, Esqrs.

Staff Officer.—E. H. Chapman, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers.	2 Tempy. Clerks.
12 Clerical Officers.	38 Draughtsmen.
	2 Draughtswomen.

ADMIRALTY CHART ESTABLISHMENT, CRICKLEWOOD.

Superintendent.—W. G. May, Esq., MBE. *Cartographer.*—G. R. Hayes, Esq.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 1 Second Division Clerk, 10 Clerical Officers, 1 Typist
1 Tempy. Shorthand Typist, 5 Tempy. Clerks, and 16 Draughtsmen.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

Director of Navigation.—*Captain* A. G. Norman, CMG ... ... 30 Nov 25 (15 Nov 25)

Naval Assistants.

Commander.—A. D. H. Dibben, OBE ... ... 21 Sept 25 (7 Sept 25)

J. Powell, DSO ... ... 18 Aug 24 (4 Aug 24)

Civil Staff.

Staff Officer.—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.M.D.).—*Rear-Admiral* R. N. Bax, CB ... ... 18 Dec 24

Assistant Director (A.D.M.D.).—*Captain* R. L'E. M. Rede, DSO ... ... 4 Apr 24 (21 Mar 24)

Civil Assistant to D.M.D.—Robert Gordon, Esq., OBE.

Naval Staff.

Commander I. M. Palmer ... ... 13 July 25 (1 July 25) | *Commander A. Wilmot-Smith, DSO 16 Feb 25 (2 Feb 25)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.	1 Temporary Clerk.
4 Clerical Officers.	

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

Director (D.N.R.).—Lt.-Col. A. G. Little, CMG, RM ... ... 21 June 24

Assistant and Deputy Director (A.D.N.R.).—*Major* George H. Littleton, RM ... ... 16 July 23

1 Pensioner Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

*Director (D.P.T.S.).—*Captain* F. M. Austin ... ... { 8 Sept 25 (29 Aug 25)
*Assistant Director (A.D.P.T.S.).—*Lieut.-Com.* D. J. Claris ... ... 12 May 25

1 Tempy. Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

(68, *Victoria St., S.W.* 1.)

*Director-General (M.D.G.).—*Surg. Vice-Admiral Sir* Joseph Chambers, KCB, CMG, MD (hon. causa), MB, BA, FRCPI, KHP... ... ... 1 Oct 23

*Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G.).—*Surg. Capt.* Reginald St. G. S. Bond, MB, FRCS, MRCP, DPH 25 Apr 23

Assistants to the Director-General:

Surg. Commr. J. McCutcheon, MB, BA ... ... { 5 May 24 (28 Apr 24)
Surg. Commr. F. L. Smith ... ... { 1 Feb 26 (25 Jan 26)
Surg. Commr. G. L. Buckeridge ... ... { 1 Apr 26 (22 Dec 22)
Surg. Commr. J. L. Priston, MB, MRCP, DPH ... ... { 25 Mar 26 (18 Mar 26)
Surg. Commr. (D) Edward E. Fletcher, OBE ... ... 29 Mar 20

Inspecting Medical Officer of Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserves.—
Surg. Commr. George O. M. Dickenson, MB... ... { 1 May 22 (24 Apr 22)

Staff Clerk in Charge.—G A. Neilson, Esq.

Staff Clerks.—F. Goldsworthy, W. A. Mountford, Esqrs.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Second Division Clerk, 13 Clerical Officers, and 4 Tempy. Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

*Director-General (P.D.G.).—*Paymr. Rear-Admiral Sir* Charles F. Pollard, KCB, CMG ... ... 3 July 23
*Deputy Director-General (D.P.D.G.).—*Paymr. Capt.* R. A. Jinkin, OBE ... ... { 18 Oct 25 (18 Sept 25)
*Assistant to the Director-General.—*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* G. H. Bankart ... ... { 2 Apr 26 (26 Mar 26)

Civil Staff.—

1 Clerical Officer, 1 Tempy. Clerk.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

(*Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*)

The Venerable Archdeacon Robert McKew, CBE, DD.

Staff Clerk.—John Hooper, Esq.

(*See* page 447.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Adviser on Education.—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., MA.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools.—Instructor Captain Thomas Slator, BA ... ... { 4 June 22 (28 Apr 19)
Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations.—Instructor Captain John Camp, BA ... 16 May 23
Headmaster—Samuel L. Hutchings, OBE ... ... 1 Jan 19

Staff Officer.—W. M. Bussell, Esq.

1 Higher Clerical Officer. 2 Clerical Officers.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.—*See* page 304.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.

(54, *Victoria Street, London, S.W.* 1.)

(*See* page 176.)

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director (D.N.C.).—W. J. Berry, Esq., CB.
Deputy Director (D.D.N.C.).—C. F. Munday, Esq., CB.
Director of Warship Production (D.W.P.).—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., CBE.
Assistant Directors (A.D.N.C.).—E. L. Attwood, OBE, W. H. Carter, A. W. Johns, CBE, Esqrs.
Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works.—M. P. Payne, Esq. (*Chief Constructor*).

Chief Constructors.

S. E. Boyland, OBE,
F. Bryant, OBE,
A. W. A. Cluett, MBE,
C. H. Croxford, OBE,
C. E. Goodyear, OBE,
L. D. Stansfield, MBE (*act.*), Esqrs.

Senior Constructors.

G. Bulkeley,
R. Lake (*Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*),
F. M. Lee (*act.*)
A. Nicholls (*Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey*),
F. H. Steed (*Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*),
L. Woollard, Esqrs.

Constructors.

A. Adams,
J. L. Bartlett (*act.*),
G. H. Child,
E. S. Curphey (*act.*),
J. W. Dippy,
W. A. D. Forbes (*act.*) (*Liaison Officer with Air Ministry*),
W. Froude,
G. Hackney,
C. Hannaford MBE, *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle (Overseeing)*,
E. B. Harries,
C. J. W. Hopkins, MBE,
G. Hudson, MBE (*act.*),
J. Innes,
C. S. Lillicrap, MBE,
T. L. Mathias,
J. E. Mathias (*act.*),
G. W. R. McCammon, *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead (Overseeing)*,
S. Payne, MBE,
F. C. C. Rogers (*act.*),
W. G. Sanders,
H. Stanley (*act.*),
L. C. Williamson, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

F. Bailey (*Haslar*),
F. T. Blackman,
G. Bryant,
J. H. B. Chapman (*act.*),
A. P. Cole, MBE, *Messrs. Fairfields, Govan (Overseeing)*,
A. Day (*act.*),
A. W. French,
R. W. L. Gawn,
A. A. F. Hill,
W. J. Holt,
H. T. Johnson,
E. G. Kennett, *Messrs. Vickers, Barrow (Overseeing)*,
I. E. King (*act.*),
S. A. McCarthy,
G. McCloghrie, *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead (Overseeing)*,
H. May (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey*),
C. F. Merchant,
J. H. Narbeth (*act.*), BSc (Eng.),
D. E. J. Offord (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*),
C. V. Paige,
‡H. H. Palmer,
G. W. Pamplin (*act.*),
H. S. Pengelly,
F. J. A. Pound,
F. W. Searle (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*),
V. G. Shepheard, *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle (Overseeing)*,
L. G. Stevens (*Haslar*),
F. Sutcliffe, *Messrs. J. Brown, Clydebank (Overseeing)*,
S. N. Trevan,
K. H. Watkins, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

J. L. Bessant, Esq.

Examiners of Constructive Work.

F. Hunnisett,
A. T. Perkins,
H. Philpot,
F. Skeens, MBE,
S. W. Thorn, and
A. Warren, Esqrs.

Staff Officer.—R. J. Wright, Esq.
Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work.—F. C. Stallard, Esq.
Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work.—H. J. Hooper, Esq.
Warship Production Superintendent, Sheffield District.—E. J. Hill, Esq.
Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District.—L. E. Limming, Esq.
Curator of Drawings.—C. Knight, Esq.
Examiner of Accounts.—T. G. Gay, Esq.

4 Assistant Examiners of Accounts. | 24 Principal. 3 Deputy and 89 Assistant Overseers. 1 Record Keeper (Haslar); 18 Senior, 40 First Class and 65 Second Class Draughtsmen; 1 Experimenter (Haslar). 1 Confidential Clerk; 2 First, 3 Second and 17 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks; 12 Tempy. Clerks; 3 Modellers; and 1 Sunprinter.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

**Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.*—*Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir* Robert B. Dixon, KCB	...	8 June 22 (28 May 17)
**Deputy Engineer-in-Chief.*—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* William M. Whayman, CB, CBE	...	8 June 22 (8 June 20)
**Assistant Engineers-in-Chief.*—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* Lewis J. Watson, CB, OBE	...	8 June 22
Eng. Captain Walter R. Parnall	...	17 Feb 23

‡ *Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*
For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, *see* page 426.
* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Engineer Inspectors.

Eng. Capt.	Lionel M. Hobbs	... 21 Oct 24
	W. S. Mann ...	... 27 May 24
	R. Beeman ...	... 1 Dec 25
Eng. Commr.	George W. Odam	... 4 Sept 23
	Sydney R. Dight	... 16 Sept 23
	E. Williamson ...	... 16 Feb 25
	Herbert A. Slade	... 1 Jan 24
	F. V. King ...	... 11 Feb 26
	A. K. Dibley ...	... 3 Nov 24
	J. Kingcome ...	... 2 July 25
Commander (E)	J. P. Charley ...	... 24 Nov 25
	J. B. Sidgwick ...	... 30 Oct 25
	(*For duty in connection with R.A.N. Ships under construction.*)	
Lieut.-Commr. (E)	L. S. Russell	... 6 May 24
	Denys C. Ford ...	... 15 Jan 24
	The Hon. Denis Maxwell ...	... 7 Dec 23
	T. H. Simpson ...	... 31 Mar 25
Lieutenant (E)	G. W. B. Hext	... 29 Jan 24
	J. E. Saunders ...	... 24 Sept 25
	W. F. Baily ...	... 17 Sept 25

Examiner of Dockyard Work.—E. Fage, Esq.

Examiner of Technical Accounts.—H. G. Lewis, Esq. (*act*).

Examiner of Marine Engineering Work.—P. Regan and F. J. Russell, Esqrs.

2 Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts, 4 Senior Draughtsmen, 14 First Class Draughtsmen, 19 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 First Grade Clerk, 1 Second Grade Clerk, 7 Third Grade Clerks 1 Tempy Clerk.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

Superintendent.—Eng. Commander A. Turner ... ... 15 Nov 25

Chief Designer.—A. W. Newman, Esq. | *Chief Testing Engineer.*—J. Aitken, Esq.

Scientific Assistant Metallurgist (*Lent from S.R.E. Department*).—C. C. Smith, Esq., MSC.

Junior Scientific Assistants (*Lent from S.R.E. Department*).—J. T. Crennell, BA, R. H. Ferguson, MSC. J. H. Darley, Esqrs.

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

LONDON DISTRICT, I.

Eng. Capt. F. B. O'Dogherty, CMG.—Address, 17/19, Newington Causeway, London, S.E. 1 ... 24 July 25

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer Sedist, London.

3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

MIDLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Capt. P. L. Edmonds.—Address, 71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... ... 3 July 25

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Birmingham.

Eng. Lieut. T. A. Kelly ... ... 7 Jan 26

6 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

SOUTHAMPTON DISTRICT.

Eng. Com. E. A. Archard, RN.—Address, c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Woolston, Southampton ... ... 19 May 24

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Southampton.

Cd. Eng. W. Jackson ... ... 8 Sep 25

3 Civilian Assistants.

SCOTLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Capt. A. E. Hyne, CMG.—Address, Admiralty Central Offices 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow ... ... 15 Apr 25

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Glasgow.

Eng. Lieut. C. A. Brown ... ... 13 Jan 25
Cd. Eng. E. Brown ... ... 2 Sept 24
T. Eastwood ... ... 24 June 25

4 Civilian Assistants.

NORTH OF ENGLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Capt. G. N. Lesile, RN.—Address, Dean House, Ellison Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... 17 Feb 25

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Newcastle.

Cd. Eng. L. J. Fox ... ... 1 July 24

(*And for Coal Inspection Duties.*)

3 Civilian Assistants.

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. G. H. Bromwich, DSO, OBE.—Address, Cleveland Buildings, 94, Market Street, Manchester ... ... 29 May 25

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Manchester.

Eng. Lieut. B. J. Presland ... ... 26 Aug 24

2 Civilian Assistants, 1 Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. F. A. Butler.—Address, Admiralty Buildings, Janson Street, Sheffield ... ... 30 Aug 24
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Sheffield.
**Eng. Lieut.* E. C. Crow... ... ... 1 Jan 25
**Cd. Eng.* C. C. Greener ... ... 5 July 24
2 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.
At Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.—Telegraphic Address, Engoseer, Barrow-in-Furness.
**Eng. Commr.* P. G. Harris ... ... 7 Aug 24
**Eng. Lieut.* L. Hodge ... ... 24 June 24
Wt. Ord. Offcr. R.A.N. F. H. Brilliant (*act.*) ... ... 4 Jan 26
4 Civilian Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT II.

W. J. Stallion, Esq.—Address, 17–19, Newington Causeway, S.E. 1.
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer Sedist, London.
3 Civilian Assistants.
At Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.
**Eng. Commr.* C. H. Johnson, DSO.—Address, c/o Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Birkenhead.
3 Civilian Assistants. | Clerk.
At Messrs. Wallsend and Messrs. Armstrong (Walker Yard).
**Eng. Commr.* Edgar W. Riley.—Address, c/o Messrs. The Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd. Wallsend-on-Tyne.
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Wallsend.
4 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.
At Messrs. The Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan.
**Eng. Commr.* W. J. Deans.—Address, c/o Messrs. The Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan.
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Govan.
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.
At Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
**Eng. Commr.* A. V. Eldridge.—Address, c/o Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Telegraphic Address.—Engothorn, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
3 Civilian Assistants, 1 Clerk.
At Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir.
**Eng. Commr.* T. G. R. Davies, DSO.—Address, c/o Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir.
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Dalmuir.
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.
At Messrs. Yarrow, Scotstown.
**Eng. Commr.* R. J. Brown, DSO.—Address, c/o Messrs. Yarrow, Scotstown.
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Scotstown.
3 Civilian Assistants.
At Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank.
Eng. Commr. R. C. Miller ... ... 6 Nov 25

MACHINERY DEPÔTS.

**Eng. Commr.* John C. Pearson.—Address, Admiralty Machinery Depôt, Woodsford, near Dorchester ... ... 17 Dec 21
Telegraphic Address.—Spares, Dorchester.
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* J. W. Rodgers ... ... 20 Mar 24

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Director (*D.E.E.*).—W. McClelland, Esq., CB, OBE, MIEE.
Assistant Directors (*A.D.E.E.*).—A. D. Constable, OBE, MIEE, J. McCaffery, OBE, AMIEE, AMI.MECH.E, and E. T. Williams, OBE, MIEE, Esqrs.
Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade I.—F. Purser Fletcher, OBE, AMICE, AMIEE, and R. Wightman, AMIEE, Esqrs.
Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade II.—F. Courtier Forster, MIEE, and W. H. Chatten, AMIEE (*act*), Esqrs.
Electrical Engineers.—A. W. Abraham, AMIEE (*act*), F. H. Broomfield, MBE, AMIEE, W. C. M. Couch, AMIEE, G. R. Davies (*act*), A. E. Frankling, MDE, AMIEE, H. H. R. Green, MIEE, F. C. Hunt, MBE, AMIEE, W. P. Scott, AMIEE, Esqrs.
Examiner of Electrical Engineering Work.—C. Thomas, Esq.
Examiner of Accounts.—E. F. Rogers, Esq., AMIEE.
Assistant Electrical Engineers.—R. Baillie, BSc., ACGI, WHSc (*act*), H. P. Blake, AMIEE, J. Carnie, C. H. Klyne, AMIEE, J. A. Mortimer (*act*), A. H. Parker, AMIEE, J. Shaw, AMIEE, L. A. Tippin, AMIEE, T. D. Todd, AMIEE, and T. D. Trees, AMIEE, Esqrs.
Tempy. First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—P. L. Gill, AMIEE, C. Higgs, MIEE, Esqrs.
1 Assistant Examiner of Technical Accounts, 4 Senior, 15 First Class, 32 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 First Grade Clerk, 3 Second Grade Clerks, 8 Third Grade Clerks.
2 Tempy. Clerks, 7 Tracers, 1 Writing Assistant.
Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, Electrical Section, West Drayton, Middlesex.
Electrical Engineer—W. J. Rhodes, Esq., AMIEE (*act*).
Tempy. Assistant Electrical Engineers.—F. Murgatroyd, BSC.TECH, AMIEE, A. N. Hazlehurst, MSc., Esqrs.
Junior Scientific Assistants (loaned from S.R.E. Department).—J. T. Crennell, B.A., R. H. Ferguson, MSc., Esqrs.
4 Experimental Assistants and 1 clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

GLASGOW DISTRICT AND SCOTTISH AREA.

Electrical Engineer.— 15, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South). Dowanhill, Glasgow.

1 Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT AND NORTH-EASTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer.—G. R. Battle, Esq., MBE, AMIEE, Commercial Union Buildings, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.

1 Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

MANCHESTER DISTRICT AND NORTH-WESTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Foord, Esq., AMIEE, Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.

3 Principal Overseers, 11 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

LONDON AND SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Electrical Engineer—A. R. Reeves, AMIEE, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

3 Principal Overseers, 12 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

Principal Cable Overseer—N. J. Austin, Esq., AMIEE, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

†*Director* (*D.N.O.*)—*Captain* C. M. Forbes, DSO ... ... 23 July 25 (24 June 25)

†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O*)—*Captain* C. A. Scott ... ... 19 Oct 25 (15 Oct 25)

†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* F. T. B. Tower, OBE ... ... 18 Aug 24 (4 Aug 24)

Civil Assistant to D.N.O.—W. P. Daniels, Esq.

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

†*Commander* A. W. Brooks, DSO ... 30 May 25
G. P. Bowles, DSO ... 17 Nov 24 (20 Oct 24)
A. D. Read ... ... 19 Aug 24 (5 Aug 24)
A. L. St. G. Lyster, DSO 29 Dec 24 (8 Dec 24)

†*Commander* F. M. C. Curtis... ... 25 Aug 24
John A. L. Hay, R.N. (*ret.*) 2 July 23 (16 Sept 17)
H. A. C. Dick ... ... 16 Mar 25 (16 Feb 25)
D. B. Fisher, OBE ... 30 Mar 26 (15 Mar 26)

†*Lieutenant*—William H. J. Parkin ... ... 1 May 22
Cd. Gunner—J. C. Dominy ... ... 15 May 25
J. W. Hyatt ... ... 1 Oct 25 (1 July 25)

†*Ordnance Lieutenant*—A. H. Workman ... ... 1 May 24

3 Ballistic Assistants, 1 Draughtsman.

Engineer Inspectors.

Eng. Rear-Admi. Henry Wall, CMG 3 Jan 12

†*Eng. Commander.* Arthur S. W. Durston ... ... 1 Nov 20
B. Harvey ... 13 Nov 24

†*Eng. Commander* J. D. Sturrock 7 Aug 25
J. L. Deacon 8 Sept 25

†*Lieutenant* (E).....F. V. Stopford .... 22 July 24
W. D. Browne, DSO 4 Nov 24

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts—A. H. Duffield, Esq.

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work—W. E. D. Helmer, Esq.

2 First Class Draughtsmen and 6 Second Class Draughtsmen.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector (*C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn (*ret.*) ... ... 9 Apr 19 (5 Aug 09)

Deputy Chief Inspectors (*D.C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* John G. M. McHardy (*ret.*) ... 1 Apr 22 (27 June 21)

Commander Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*) ... 1 Apr 22 (10 Dec 19)

Assistants to C.I.N.O. ... ... *Commander* Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*) ... 15 Oct 19 (19 Apr 09)

Commander Eustace R. D. Long (*ret.*) 29 Jan 23 (23 Mar 18)

Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... 27 Dec 23 (5 Mar 20)

Commander C. Winthrop Swithinbank, DSO (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Apr 22

Commander K. Gofton-Salmond, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... 18 Mar 25 (1 Dec 20)

Records Officer ... ... *Lieut.* J. M. Hawkridge (*ret.*) ... 7 July 25 (29 July 22)

1 Senior Draughtsman, 6 First Class Draughtsmen, 12 Second Class Draughtsmen, and 2 Tracers.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

GUNNERY BRANCH.

Staff Officers—S. W. Smith, MBE, and G. Stevens, Esqrs.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 21 Clerical Officers, 20 Tempy. Clerks and 1 Writing Assistant.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

Chief Superintendent (C.S.A.S)—*Captain* Herbert R. Norbury, CB (*ret.*)	1 Jan 19 (3 Mar 15)
Superintendents (S.A.S.)—R. W. Wharhirst, G. E. Woodward, CBE, Esqrs.	—
Ordnance Inspector of Depôts—*Commander* Leslie J. L. Hammond (*ret.*)	20 Mar 19 (2 June 08)
†*Technical Assistant (Torpedoes)*—*Eng. Capt.* H. L. Parry, OBE	28 Nov 24

* *Armament Supply Officers.*

S. Evans,
A. McFarlane, OBE,
S. J. Syrett,
N. Thomas, Esqrs.

* *Deputy Armament Supply Officers.*

A. E. Coates,
W. E. Eyles (*act*),
H. G. Hibberd, MBE (*act*),
M. May (*act*),
W. H. Rowe,
A. E. W. Smith,
E. Stevens,
W. Walter (*act*), Esqrs.

* *Assistant Armament Supply Officers.*

W. Baker (*act*) (*tempy*),
R. W. Mittell,
St. G. Redhead,
H. F. Spriddell (*act*) (*tempy*),
G. Swift (*act*) (*tempy*), Esqrs.

7 First Grade Clerks, 15 Second Grade Clerks, 37 Third Grade Clerks, 29 Tempy. Clerks, 3 Second Class Draughtsmen.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, Esq., MBE.

Shipping Master—C. Petty, Esq.

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS. (*Under Engineer Inspector.*)

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick.	
†*Eng. Capt.* Robert W. B. Andrews	15 Aug 22
†*Eng. Com.* S. C. Whyham	10 Sept 25
H. W. Ascott (*tempy.*)	6 Oct 25
†*Lieutenant* (E) F. J. A. Coleby	21 July 25
†*Eng. Lieut.* William G. Smale	— Aug 23
1 Civil Assistant.	
At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.	
†*Eng. Capt.* A. E. Lester, DSO, OBE	7 Mar 25
†*Eng. Com.* H. J. Rampling	10 Sept 25
†*Lieut.-Com.* (E) C. J. B. Colthurst	1 May 24
†*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* J. R. McCallum	15 Apr 25
Eng. Lieut. H. J. White	9 Mar 26
1 Civil Assistant.	
At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Erith.	
†*Eng. Com.* John G. Parry	19 Jan 24
1 Civil Assistant.	
At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Openshaw, Manchester, for Manchester, Birmingham, and East Coast Districts.	
†*Eng. Com.* S. H. Sims, MVO	7 Jan 26
2 Civil Assistants.	
At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.	
†*Eng. Com.* T. J. Foulkes	13 Jan 26
†*Eng. Lieut.* H. M. Allen	24 Sept 25
1 Civil Assistant.	
Woolwich Arsenal.	
†*Eng. Capt.* F. R. Goodwin, DSO	15 Jan 25
2 Civil Assistants.	
At Messrs. Brotherhoods, Peterborough, and for Grantham and Lincoln District.	
2 Civil Assistants.	

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION AND EXPERIMENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES. (*Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)

Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... ...*Commander* Frank R. Willis (*ret.*)	1 Apr 22 (15 Sept 12)
Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieut.-Com.* Frederick T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*)	1 Apr 22 (25 July 19)
Lieut.-Com. Denis E. Rahilly (*ret.*)... ...	1 Apr 22 (25 Sept 19)
Commander Roland C. S. Hunt, CMG ...	1 Apr 22 (7 Nov 19)

* *Arranged alphabetically.* † *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Captain C. G. Sladen, RAOC ... ... 16 Sept 19
Lieut.-Com. Paul A. M. Long ... 10 Dec 21
Lieut.-Com. Oswald S. Gray ... ... 13 May 23
Captain R.M. F. C. Willes ... ... 22 May 23
Lieut. Geoffrey M. D. Maltby (*ret.*) ... 5 July 23
Lieut.-Com. Clement T. Nuthall ... 24 Sept 23
Lieut.-Com. Henry W. B. Fligg ... 19 Nov 23
Lieut.-Com. Douglas G. W. Curry ... 14 Dec 23
Lieut.-Com. Francis G. Hunter ... 17 Dec 23
Lieut.-Com. F. G. Fowle, DSO ... 14 July 24
Lieut.-Com. G. D. Millar ... ... 30 Aug 24
Lieut. M. C. Teasdale Buckle... ... 19 Dec 24
Lieut.-Com. R. F. B. Hoskyn (*tempy*) 15 July 25
Lieut.-Com. E. W. Sinclair (*tempy*) 1 Aug 25
Lieut.-Com. H. C. C. Clarke, DSO (*tempy*) ... ... 8 Aug 25
Lieut.-Com. H. F. Howse (*tempy*) ... 8 Aug 25
Lieut.-Com. C. S. Miller ... ... — Feb 26
Lieut.-Com. P. C. Forman ... ... — Feb 26
Lieut.-Com. G. C. Adams ... ... — Feb 26
Lieut. R. C. Hovenden ... ... — Feb 26
Lieut.-Com. (*E*) *Sir* John Shaw, *Bt*... — Sept 25

Instructional Officer.

Lieut. W. G. Nightingale, MBE (*ret.*) { 25 June 24 (25 June 23)

For Special Duties.

Lieut. W. A. Rhind, MBE (*ret.*) ... — Dec 24

SHEFFIELD.

Gauge Making Officer—Eng. Lieut.-Com. T. F. Brown (*ret*) ... ... 1 July 21

Chief Analyst—F. G. Barker, Esq.

Holton Heath Cordite Staff.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander John E. Bray, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Sept 19 (1 Apr 08)

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander Thomas C. B. Harbottle (*ret.*) ... ... { — July 25 (3 Apr 23)

Assistant Inspector of Cotton—C. B. Buchan, Esq.

Head Chemist.—F. G. Edmed, Esq., OBE, BSC, FIC.

Chemist, Class I.—F. J. East, AIC, Esq.

Chemists, Class II.—J. W. Slater, BSC, AIC, R. McIntyre and F. E. Wilson, Esqrs.
3 Junior Assistant Chemists. 9 Female Examiners.

Torpedo Inspection Staff, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—Commander A. T. Muir (*ret.*) ... ... — Sept 25
**Cd. Elect* P. J. Freeman ... ... 4 Aug 25

Torpedo Range, Weymouth.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander William H. S. Ball (*ret.*) ... ... 26 Nov 23

MEDITERRANEAN STATION.

Lieut.-Com. H. P. Middleton ... ... { 21 Oct 25 (15 July 21)

UNDER WAR OFFICE.

Comdr. Clement L. Long (*ret.*) (*Deputy Chief Superintendent. Research Dept.*) ... ... 15 Sept 21
Maj. R.M. Henry K. Stephens (*Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept.*) ... ... 1 Apr 20
Lieut.-Com. John H. Brougham, DSC (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... — May 23
Lieut.-Com. E. O. Priestley, DSC (*ret.*) (*Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept.*) 7 Mar 24
Commander Harold G. Jackson, OBE (*ret.*) (*Superintendent of Design*) ... ... { 13 Sept 22 (1 Apr 08)
Major R.M. Freeman C. N. Bishop (*ret.*) (*Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... { 13 Sept 22 (20 Apr 16)
Lieut.-Com. Quentin H. Paterson, DSC (*Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... { 13 Sept 22 (26 Sept 21)
Commander William B. Ross (*ret.*) (*2nd Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... 4 Dec 23
Lieut.-Com. F. C. Finnis, DSO (*2nd Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... 1 Apr 24
Lieut.-Com. Reginald F. P. Maton, OBE (*Naval Experimental Officer, Shoeburyness*)... ... 17 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com. R. D. Rowe, DSC (*Asst. Naval Experimental Officer, Shoeburyness*) ... ... 15 May 25
Lieut.-Com. R. C. Hovenden (*Asst. Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept.*). ... — Jan 26

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

†*Director* (*D.T.M.*)—*Captain* B. M. Money, DSO ... ... { 15 May 24 (1 May 24)
†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.T.M.*)—*Captain* P. E. Parker, DSO ... ... { 28 Aug 24 (14 Aug 24)

NAVAL STAFF.

†*Commander* ...G. R. Bald ... ... 15 Mar 26
H. P. Cotton ... 14 July 24
J. F. B. Carslake ... { 16 Sept 24 (25 Aug 24)
H. C. Mayo, OBE ... { 9 Sept 24 (16 Sept24)
R. A. Jackson ... { 9 Feb 25 (19 Jan 25)
D. W. Boyd, DSC ... { 2 Feb 25 (19 Jan 25)
G. C. C. Crookshank 1 Nov 24
H. C. Phillips ... 2 Nov 25

†*Lieut.-Com.* ...G. D. Owen ... { 5 Aug 25 (21 July 25)
E. Enright ... { 19 Jan 25 (5 Jan 25)
†*Lieutenant* ...Leonard Repton ... 1 Oct 21
Walter Thorogood 14 Dec 14
†*Eng. Capt.* ...L. Robins, OBE ... { 5 Dec 24 (21 Nov 24)
†*Eng. Com.* ...G. G. P. Burt ... 27 Mar 24
†*Elect. Lieut.* ...C. P. Perry... ... 18 June 25
†*Cd. Gunner* (T)..A. J. Roach ... 1 Mar 26

† *Borne in 'President.'* * *Borne in 'Vernon.'*

Digitized by Google

CIVIL STAFF.

Staff Officer.—P. E. Couratin, Esq., MBE.

Technical Assistants.—C. E. Baker, AMIEE, H. Clausen, OBE, BSc, AMIEE, C. G. Lawson, BA, and C. W. A. Tucker, AMIEE, Esqrs.

Temporary Technical Assistants.—*Lieut.-Com.* Patrick P. Coleman, OBE, RN. (*retd.*), A. E. Brewerton, AMIEE, G. M. Newbery, and H. G. A. Scott, Esqrs.

Junior Technical Assistant.—H. F. Simes, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers, 12 Clerical Officers, 1 Tempy. Clerk, 7 First Class Draughtsmen, 16 Second Class Draughtsmen (7 *Acty.*) and 3 Tracers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

**Director (D.N.E.).—Vice-Admiral* A. A. M. Duff, CB ... ... 16 May 24 (2 May 24)

**Assistant Director (A.D.N.E.).—Captain* A. H. Walker, OBE ... ... 30 May 25 (15 May 25)

**Commander* W. R. Richardson ... 17 Dec 24 (3 Dec 24)
F. R. Barry ... 4 May 25 (20 Apr 25)
A. B. Lockhart ... 15 Dec 25 (1 Dec 25)

**Commander* R. C. Woollerton ... 12 Jan 25 (29 Dec 24)
E. C. Denison ... 15 June 25
**Eng. Com.* Lawrence Turner ... 3 July 23
Shipt. Lieut. A. G. S. Edwards ... 27 Apr 25

Hon. Naval Salvage Adviser ... ... *Sir* Frederick W. Young, KBE.

Civil Staff.

1 Second Grade Clerk (*Acting as Secretary to D.N.E.*), 2 Third Grade Clerks.

Captain Superintendent of contract-built Ships.
Address.—*Dene House, Ellison Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*

**Captain.*—Herbert A. Buchanan-Wollaston, CMG ... ... 1 Jan 24

For duty with Captain Superintendent.

**Lieutenant*—E. Pert ... ... 8 Feb 24
I. J. Brett ... ... 8 Feb 24
**Shipt. Lieut.*—James E. Pengelly ... ... 1 Jan 24

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address.—*Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Langley, Bucks.*

Director (D.C.D.).—Captain Frank Creagh-Osborne, CB (*ret.*) ... ... 10 Apr 17

Superintendent (Naval)—
Commander Geoffrey B. Harrison, OBE (*ret.*)
Superintendent (Civil)—
Clifford Chaffer, Esq., MA ... ... 1 Oct 23
Assistants—
Lieut.-Com. R. H. B. Everard ... 2 Mar 25
**Instr. Lt.-Cdr.* F. W. Shurlock, MA ... 28 Sept 24
Assistants, 1st Class—
Commander Henry D. Gill, OBE (*ret.*)
(*Lent to Malta Dockyard as Supt. of Gyro compasses.*)
A. C. M. Bennett, DSC (*ret.*)
Lieutenant George H. Alexander, MBE (*ret.*)
(*Chief Compass Examiner.*)

2 Tempy. Clerks.

Assistants, 1st Class—
James H. Cruickshank,
Richard H. Elliott,
Thompson Gradon,
James C. Hereford, BA,
J. E. Wright, AINA, Esqrs.

2nd Class—
A. J. D. Hill,
E. B. Rawkins, Esqrs.

Assistants R.A.F.—
Flight Lieutenant G. W. Bentley, DFC.
Flying Officer H. E. F. Saunders.

1 Tempy. Draughtsman.

Naval Store Section.
Deputy Naval Store Officer.—F. W. Wilburn, Esq.
1 First Grade Clerk.
2 Third Grade Clerks.
1 Tempy. Clerk.

Expense Accounts Section.
1 Second Grade Clerk.
2 Third Grade Clerks.
1 Tempy. Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS.

Director (D. of D.).—Vice-Admiral Brian H. F. Bartletot, CB, MVO (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Mar 23 (31 Mar 23)

Deputy Director of Dockyards.—J. J. King-Salter, Esq. ... ... 24 Mar 24

**Assistant Director (A.D. of D.).—Eng. Capt.* Ivor E. S. Roberts ... ... 1 Aug 23 (15 July 23)

Assistant Director (E.E.).—J. S. Pringle, Esq., OBE.

Civil Assistant.—J. A. Fage, Esq., MBE.

Chief Constructor—
P. Goodyear, Esq., MBE.
Constructors—
E. D. Meryon, Esq.
A. W. Watson, Esq., MBE.

Engineer Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* Samuel H. Dunlop ... 21 Jan 24
T. E. Elvy, Esq., OBE, MIMechE.
W. J. Lewis, Esq., MBE, MIMechE.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.—T. Edge, Esq.

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—J. S. Beddoe, MBE, AMIEE, Esq.

Electrical Engineers.—J. W. Church and E. L. Brain, MBE, AMIEE, Esqrs.

Assistant Electrical Engineer—C. J. Manning, Esq.

‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—W. H. C. Coombe, AMIMech.E, W. D. Dale, MIMech.E, J. D. Gibby, O. Henwood, MINA, C. B. Irvine, G. F. Ludford, MBE, E. W. Reynolds, MIMech.E, A. T. Spears (*act*), and A. H. Williams, Esqrs.

Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber.—Alfred James, Esq.

Visiting Inspector of Timber.—C. F. Weale, Esq.

2 Senior Draughtsmen. | 9 First Class Draughtsmen. | 6 Second Class Draughtsmen.

Civil Assistant (Finance).—T. H. Harries, Esq., MBE.

Staff Officer.—J. Short, Esq.

3 First Grade Clerks. | 21 Third Grade Clerks.
4 Second Grade Clerks. | 2 Tempy. Clerks.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

**Director (D.S.D.).—Captain* J. F. Somerville, DSO	7 Feb 25 (6 Feb 25)

Naval and Marine Staff.

**Commander.*—G. C. Candy, OBE	21 Jan 25 (29 Dec 24)
E. W. Money	25 Mar 26 (8 Mar 26)
**Sig. Lieut.*—W. J. Reeks	... 10 Mar 24
**Teleg. Lieut.*—P. Carter	... 2 June 24
**Major R.M.*—G. Harrison	... 25 Dec 25
**Paym. Com.* H. C. F. Foot	1 Oct 25 (24 Sept 25)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 6 Clerical Officers.

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

(54, *Victoria Street, S.W.* 1.)

Director (D.E.A.).—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq., OBE.

Assistant Director.—J. H. Jeffery, Esq.

Superintending Clerk.—H. McM. Rigg, Esq., MBE.

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers.—W. J. Leese and H. R. Tooley, Esqrs.

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers.—C. J. Davidson, A. G. Matthews (*act*), H. J. Monro, P. M. Robson, and S. J. Sabourin, Esqrs.

3 First Grade Clerks. | 17 Third Grade Clerks.
4 Second Grade Clerks. | 4 Tempy. Clerks.

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director (D. of S.).—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., CB, CBE.

Deputy Director (D.D. of S.).—A. E. Cocks, Esq., OBE.

‡ *Assistant Directors (A.D. of S.).*

Gick, W., OBE,
Hall, R. J., | Wilson, B. J. (*act*), OBE, Esqrs.

‡ *Naval Store Officers.*

Carter, G.,
Carter, R. P.,
Griffiths, O. S.
Grundy, A. W.,
Kell, J. C.,
Lowe, H. G., | Mitchell, W. F. (*act*),
Pitcher, R. A.,
Rabbit, E. J., OBE,
Rissland, H. F. L.,
Tyler, N.,
Waters, H. E., Esqrs.

‡ *Deputy Naval Store Officers.*

Allison, R. R.,
Bennett, R. H.,
Birchby, H. W. B., MBE (*act*),
Bishop, F. (*act*),
Gill, M. G.,
Hains, C. B., MBE,
Heiser, A.,
Jelliffe, R. E. V.,
Locke, W. T. J. (*Admiralty Garage*),
Luke, W. G., | Marsh, G. F. R.,
Newbury, W. J. S.,
Puddey, H.,
Spring, H. W.,
Swanson, D. N. (*act*),
Tunnicliff, E. J., MBE,
Watson, A. H. J., MBE,
Watts, E. F. D., Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

* *Assistant Naval Store Officers:*

Anstis, S. E.,
Bishop, W. M.,
Borrett, W. K. (*act*),
Bristow, S. E. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Campbell, W. G. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Coopper, S. F. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Harnden, T. E. B. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Heath, S. J. (*act*),
Hoar, R. (*act*),
Hodges, F. R. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Larkin, C. W.,
Medland, T. C. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Robinson, E. R. (*act*),
Stannard, S. H. (*act*) (*tempy*),
T. C. Stansbury (*act*),
Wilkins, F. C. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.—W. L. Coles, Esq.

Technical Assistants.

H. E. Hodge, Esqr., *Commander* William Gregory, RNR, and *Lieut.-Com.* A. H. Goatley, RN (*ret.*)

15 First Grade Clerks, 18 Second Grade Clerks, 49 Third Grade Clerks, 1 Clerical Officer, 24 Tempy. Clerks, 1 Tempy. Assistant, 2 Writing Assistants.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of V.*).—J. W. H. Culling, Esq., CBE.

Assistant Director (*A.D. of V.*).—W. E. Clayton, Esq., OBE.

Victualling Store Officers.—H. G. Arnold, MBE, J. M. Bailey, F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esqrs.

*Deputy Victualling Store Officers.**—R. C. Beaumont, G. A. Christian, T. Hewson, S. Morris, O. S. N. Rickards (*act*), F. C. Smith, and J. R. Tapp, MBE, Esqrs.

*Assistant Victualling Store Officers.**—W. Brown, R. E. Clink, and J. R. Ellis, Esqrs.

Clerical Staff.—4 First Grade Clerks, 8 Second Grade Clerks, 13 Third Grade Clerks, and 15 Tempy. Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—L. H. Savile, Esq., *C.B.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *A.I.N.A.*

Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief.—E. M. Barton, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, and T. B. Hunter, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—J. R. Sivess, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*

Superintending Civil Engineers.

Clarke, R. E., *M.I.C.E.*	*Malta*,
Coldicott, W. T., *M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ...	*Chatham*,
Cole, C. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Gibraltar*,
Grose, F. H., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*	*Devonport*,
Luke, A. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* ...	*London*,
Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.*...	*Singapore*,
Mules, R. J. (*act*)	*London*,
Perfect, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth*,
Williamson, A. A., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Portsmouth*,
Young, W., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.C.Sc.* ...	*London*,
Esqrs.	

Civil Engineers.

Ardron, J. F.	*Sierra Leone*,
Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*	*London*,
Bell, A. L., *M.Sc.*, *B.A.*, *M.I.C.E.*	*Malta*,
Bowen, H. F., *M.I.C.E.*	*Bermuda*,
Brain, H. A., *M.I.C.E.*	*Sheerness*,
Brighton, F. G., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...	*Portsmouth*,
Carothers, S. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.C.S.*	*Hong Kong*,
Clark, F., *M.I.C.E.*	*Malta*,
Dormor, H. D., *M.I.C.E.*	*Devonport*,
Fletcher, D. W., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*)	*Chatham*,
Harbord, W. T.	*Deal*,
Heney, G. P., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...	*London*,
Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...	*London*,
Jacob, G. S....	*Devonport*,
Larmuth, L. H., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Devonport*,
Malim, J. C., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Chatham*,
Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...	*London*,
Moon, E. M., *M.I.C.E.*	*Gibraltar*,
Morgan, D. J.	*Portsmouth*,
Neave, Allen A. P., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.* (*act*)	*Shotley*,
Nelson, G. G., *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*)	*Singapore*,
Rattenbury, O. B., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.*	*London*,
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., *M.I.C.E.*	*Singapore*,
Salmond, T. M., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Glasgow*,
Seath, J. A., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*)	*Devonport*,
Setchell, H. M., *M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth*,
Shirley, F., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*	*Pembroke*,
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...	*Simonstown*,
Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth*,
Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Portland*,
Whitaker, F. A., *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*)	*London*,
Whittle, F. E., *M.I.C.E.*	*Trincomali*,
Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...	*Rangoon*,
Esqrs.	

* Arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Allen, T. F., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Hong Kong,*
Burt, C. K. J., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*... *Gibraltar,*
Chaplin, F., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Rosyth,*
Jeffree, F. H., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth,*
Laing, W. A., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*... *Singapore,*
Little, S. R., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth,*
Lumley, J. P., *B.E., A.M.I.C.E.*... *London,*
Mitchell, T., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Glasgow*
Morton, R., *B.Eng., A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Devonport,*
Radford, T. K., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* *Malta,*
Ransley, A. B., *M.C., A.M.I.C.E.* *Simonstown,*
Stephen, W. R., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Trincomali,*
Stoddart, C., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Rosyth,*
Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineers (acting).

Bale, A. ... ... *Malta,*
Chennells, E. W., *L.R.I.B.A.* ... *Portsmouth,*
Chilton, O. H., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Devonport,*
Edge, O. R., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham,*
Elmslie, W. A., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *London,*
Gibson, C. P., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*... *Pembroke,*
Grove, G. C., *A.M.I.C.E.*... ... *Devonport,*
Hawtayne, F. W. S., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Singapore,*
Joynes, W. J., *L.R.I.B.A.*... ... *Portsmouth,*
Ruddock, W. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Singapore,*
Seaman, A. E. ... ... *Chatham,*
Thorburn, E. C., *M.C., A.M.I.C.E.* *Gibraltar,*
Thorn, J. R ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Wheatley, R. H., *A.M., C.E.* ... *Shotley,*
Esqrs.

District Surveyors of Works.

Crosbie, F. W. ... ... *York,*
Winnicott, C. C. ... ... *Rosyth,*
Esqrs.

Superintending Engineering Assistant.

S. C. Bailey, *A.M.I.C.E., F.G.S.*, Esq., *London.*
R. G. Keevill, *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* (*act*), Esq. *London.*

Superintending Architectural Assistant.

A. G. Wright (*acting*), Esq., *London.*

Surveyors' Branch.

Chief Surveyor.—H. H. Skipper, Esq., *M.B.E., F.S.I., London.*

Surveyors.

Baker, E. J., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London,*
Callow, G. D., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Malta,*
Cole, F. J., *M.B.E., F.S.I.* ... *London,*
Goadby, F. H., *F.S.I., A.M.I.C.E.* *Chatham,*
Hughes, G., *F.S.I.* (*act.*) ... ... *Rosyth,*
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.* (*act.*) ... *London,*
Jones, J. A., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Gibraltar,*
Leest, F. C. ... ... *London,*
Lucas, P. J. ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Stevens, H. E. (*act*) ... ... *Devonport,*
Turner, J. T., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Singapore,*
Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors.

Blyth, H. K., *P.A.S.I.* ... ... *Devonport,*
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London,*
Gilbert, F. M., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Jeckells, W. A., *P.A.S.I.* ... ... *London,*
McNeill, D. ... ... *Rosyth,*
Pollington, E. V., *P.A.S.I.* ... *Pembroke,*
Ross, N. H. ... ... *Hong Kong,*
Spikin, F. ... ... *Simonstown,*
Thomas, A. W., *P.A.S.I.* ... ... *London,*
Esqrs.

Lands Branch.

Chief Surveyors of Lands.—H. W. Basden-Smith, *M.I.C.E.*, Esq.

Surveyors of Lands.—H. F. Graham, W. J. Hersey (*act*), and E. W. Hughes, *F.S.I.*, Esqrs.

Second Assistant Surveyor of Lands.—H. C. Stovold (*act*), Esq.

Assistant Surveyor of Lands.—E. Flamingo, Esq. (*Malta*).

Inspection Branch.

Visiting Inspectors.

Coldman, H. A., *L.R.I.B.A.* ... *London,*
Etherington, H. ... ... *London,*
Wallis, C ... ... *London,*
Esqrs.

Clerical Branch.

Staff Officers.

Allison, E., Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*, Bridgman, W. Y., Esqrs.

Staff Clerk.

Wright, A. G., Esq.

Digitized by Google

Finance Branch.

Surveyor—J. Power, Esq., BA.

Staff Officer—S. Wadey, Esq.

LONDON.

5 Clerks, 1st Grade.
7 Clerks, 2nd Grade (2 *acting*).
28 Clerks, 3rd Grade.
1 Clerical Officer.
9 Accountant Clerks.
11 Temporary Clerks.

5 Established Architectural or Engineering Assts. (1 *acting*).
5 Temporary Architectural or Engineering Assts.
7 Draughtsmen.
3 Temporary Tracers.
1 Modeller.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

(14, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.* 1.)

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—A. W. Smallwood, Esq.

Clerk in Charge.—A. A. Rutter, Esq.

Accountant.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., MBE.

Assistant to Clerk in Charge.—R. S. Beazley, Esq.

3 Clerical Officers, and 2 Tempy. Clerks.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—Messrs. James Gray & Son.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—H. E. Jones, Esq.

Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.—Messrs. Drivers, Jonas & Co.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of C.*).—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., CB, CBE.

Deputy Director (*D.D. of C.*).—G. B. Cobb, Esq.

**Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of C.*).—P. Dale Bussell, OBE, F. F. Fisher, OBE, E. C. Jubb, OBE, W. H. Judson, Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*—H. J. Allen, W. G. Kynvin, H. G. Law, W. Mackay, B. F. Pool (*act*), P. D. Sykes, MBE, F. H. Taylor, and F. G. Young, Esqrs.

**Contract Officers.*—H. F. Fitch, H. Ford, J. E. Isaac, MBE, R. T. Jacoby, G. W. Lowe, G. D. McEldon, E. G. Neate, B. W. Sheppard, A. Simpson, S. Stanes, F. H. Storey, and L. R. B. White, Esqrs.

**Assistant Contract Officers.*—A. E. Banfield (*act*), *tempy.*, A. E. Begg, P. H. Englefield, G. J. Horsman, W. G. Hutchens, N. D. Hyam, F. V. Mataraly, T. G. May, A. Morgan (*act*) *tempy.*, H. H. Owens, H. Rampton (*act*), W. F. Stokoe, H. de L. Verry, and F. W. Waterson (*act*) *tempy.*, Esqrs.
13 Higher Clerical Officers, 68 Clerical Officers, 16 Tempy. Clerks.

Patent Section.
Technical Officer—A. J. Edwards, Esq., MBE.
Assistant Technical Officer.—T. J. Gibson, Esq.
1 Second Class Draughtsman.

†*Chief Inspector of Coal.*—*Eng. Commr.* F. Morrison, OBE ... ... 17 June 24
†*Inspector of Coal.*—*Eng. Commr.* A. J. Hastings. *Tyne, Humber and Scotland* ... ... 10 Dec 24
†*Assistant Inspectors of Coal.*—
Eng. Lieut. R. C. Drew, *South Wales* ... ... 18 Nov 24
Cd. Eng. E. Brown, *Scotland* ... ... 2 Sept 24
(*And to assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish District.*)
Cd. Eng. L. J. Fox, *Newcastle-on-Tyne* ... ... 1 July 24
(*And to assist Eng. Overseer, North of England District.*)

Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan.—§*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* G. T. Sullivan... ... ... 15 Feb 25
Asst. Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan.—*Cd. Eng.* J. W. Jones ... ... — Feb 26
Wt. Eng. §C. A. Henwood ... ... 14 Apr 25

Technical Costing Section.
Principal Technical Cost Officer.—W. A. James, Esq., MBE, AMIMech.E.
Chief Technical Assistants.—J. W. Holden, AMIMech.E, G. H. Moffatt, AMIMech.E, and T. B. Squires, AMIMech.E, Esqrs.
12 Technical Assistants, and 1 Clerical Officer.

Inspection and Progress Section.

Chief Visiting Inspector.—J. A. Stockwell, Esq., MINA.

Visiting Inspectors.—J. Bryant, J. Hall, MBE, and G. H. E. Whiteway, Esqrs.

2 Tempy. Clerks, 1 Writing Assistant.

Rail Transport Section.
Rail Transport Officer.—H. F. Whitworth, Esq., MInst.T.
1 Clerical Officer.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1.. those at Birmingham are at 5, Cornwall Street, Livery Street.

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class.* † *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Effingham II.'*

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION.

Principal Accountant.—F. W. Papworth, Esq., OBE, FSAA.

**Accountants Grade I.*—W. L. Karamelli, ASAA, C. H. Oldfield, ACA, W. J. Phillips, MBE, ASA, R. F. Silvester, ASAA, Esqrs.

**Accountants Grade II.*—H. Bruckshaw, ACA, G. H. Corbett, ASAA, C. R. Mitchell, ASAA, J. S. Nias, ACA, and C. J. Sturt, ASAA, Esqrs.

**Temporary Accountants.*—A. Culshaw, ACA, and J. S. Stuart, ASAA, Esqrs., 2 Clerical Officers and 2 Recorders.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—C. J. Naef, Esq., CB, CBE.

Deputy Accountant-General.—T. D. James, Esq., OBE.

** Assistant Accountants-General.*

C. M. Bruce, OBE, E. S. Croft, OBE, Wilfrid Medd, OBE, Frank Porter, OBE (*act*) and Frank Storr, Esqrs.

** Superintending Clerks.*

Bain, H. B., MBE (*act*),
Barnes, E. A. O. (*act*),
Comyns, A. C., OBE,
Court, G. H.,
Doig, William,
Douglas, A., OBE,
Drake, J. E., OBE,
Eborall, Herbert, MBE (*act*),
Gant, W. R. P., MBE
Gordon, F. G.,
Hall, E. F., MBE (*act*),
McGregor, R.,
Nichols, W. H.,
Peirce, R. G., MBE,
Prentice, G. J. (*act*),
Saunders, W. H.,
Spear, W. G., OBE,
Taylor, Charles, MBE,
Esqrs.

** Deputy Accounts Officers.*

Barratt, F. A. (*act*),
Beamish, R. T. McC. (*act*),
Bishop, J. E. (*act*),
** Brade, W. R. V.,
Costello, L. A.,
Dawson, N. C. (*act*),
Dodwell, C. M., MBE,
Etheridge, H., MBE (*act*),
Fisher, F. J.,
Greenland, W. J. S., MBE,
Gudridge, Frank,
Hart, C. H., MBE (*act*),
Hawes, W. O.,
Hean, W. J., MBE,
Heath, H., MBE (*act*),
Hetherington, T. G. (*act*),
Horsey, C. E.,
Houston, R. M.,
John, T. C.,
Kerry, Arthur,
Lane, T. A. (*act*),
Langford, W. F. (*act*),
Lanham, E. W.,
Lawson, L. E.,
Mackay, W. A.,
Michell, R. P.,
Millar, R.
Morris, J. D. (*act*),
Mountain, J. F.,
Newman, G. M.,
Osborne, F. W. (*act*),
Partridge, S. J., MBE,
Pearce, H. G.,
Phillips, Arthur,
Pocock, G. R.,
Pughe, L.,
Ries, C. E.,
Robertson, W. H.,
Rollin, T. C. (*act*),
Rowland, E. R.,
Ruddy, J.,
Shipley, W. H. F., MBE,
Smith, S. G. (*act*),
Thomas, F. T. (*act*),
Thorne, L. F.,
Wright, H. J. (*act*),
Esqrs.

** Assistant Accounts Officers.*

Beaton, E. A.,
Bliss, C. (*act*),
Browne, W. T.,
Cadman, W. L.,
Connor, W. H.,
Crane, A. C.,
Davies, D. H.,
Davies, J. E.,
Deane, A. N.,
Dear, G. J.,
Dinnie, R. C.,
Eastoe, H. T.,
Ellis, C. C. (*act*),
Englefield, J. W. (*act*),
Furnell, J. N.,
Gilbert, L. H. (*act*),
Greenwood, Walter,
Grose, Philip,
Hart, T. H.,
Hayer, W. J. (*act*),
Hooker, C. S. (*act*),
James, J.,
Jurd, M. E. (*act*),
Patterson, S. A. H.,
Pearson, F. W.,
Pugsley, H. W.,
Reaman, C. J. (*act*),
Reid, J. W. (*act*),
Ridlington, A. C., MC,
Robinovitch, M.,
Rumbold, D. J. (*act*),
Schafer, G. H.,
Shapcott, R. H.,
Shoubridge, J. B.,
Skinner, H. F. (*act*),
Sowry, Arthur,
Stannard, E. C. F.,
Stenner, C. R.,
Todd, A. S.,
Trussler, H. G.,
Turner, A. W. (*act*),
Warren, C. A. (*act*),
Wells, G. F. S. (*act*),
Esqrs.

61 Higher Clerical Officers (15 *acting*), 315 Clerical Officers, 23 Writing Assistants, 148 Tempy. Clerks.

Private Secretary to the Accountant-General—S. G. Smith, Esq.

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade and R. M. Houston, Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies—W. J. Hean, Esq., MBE.

Admiralty Inspector—(Children's Welfare).—Mrs. C. Picton-Warlow, MBE.

* Arranged alphabetically. ** Clerk, Class I., from former establishment.

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.S.R.)—F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.*
Principal Scientific Assistant—C. S. Wright, Esq., *O.B.E., M.C., M.A.*
Naval Assistant—Commr. Walter K. E. Conlon *(ret)* ... ... 29 Oct 23
Senior Scientific Assistant—J. Buckingham, Esq., *M.A.*
Junior Scientific Assistant—I. Fagelston, Esq., *M.Sc., A.I.C.*
1 *Clerical Officer.* 1 *Temporary Clerk.*

* SCIENTIFIC STAFF AT ADMIRALTY RESEARCH LABORATORY AND GYRO EXPERIMENTAL AND RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT.

Superintendent ...C. V. Drysdale, Esq., OBE, DSC.

‖ *Naval Officer in Charge of Optical Section* } *Inst. Cdr.* Thomas Y. Baker, BA.

Principal Scientific Assistant } D. J. Matthews, FIC, Esq.

Senior Scientific Assistants F. B. Young, DSC, R. T. Beatty, DSC, R. W. Cheshire, BA, A. B. Wood, DSC, B. S. Smith, AMIEE, A. L. Rawlings, BSC, AMIEE, S. Butterworth, MSC, Esqrs.

Scientific Assistants ...G. F. Partridge, BSC, E. T. Hanson, BA, W. Burnside, BSC, S. Ward, (*c*) A. H. Ford-Moore, BA, J. M. Ford, F. D. Smith, BSC, T. N. Whitehead, BSC, Esqrs.

Junior Scientific Assistants S. J. Willis, BSC, W. G. Heatly, BSC, A. G. Milligan, BSC, E. H. Lakey, BSC, L. Champney, BSC, J. A. Hey, BSC, M. O. Pelton, BSC, J. Bell, BSC, H. S. Young, AROSC, BSC, Esqrs.

War Office Representative attached—Major K. F. Dunsterville, *D.S.O.*, R.A.
Principal Artificer—C. Menkens, Esq.
Principal Technical Assistant—M. W. Burgess, Esq.

UNDER WAR OFFICE:

Scientific Assistant—J. A. Craig, Esq.
Junior Scientific Assistant—A. H. Bebb.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Statistics—Paym. Rear-Admiral Charles J. E. Rotter, CB *(ret)* ... ... { 1 Jan 21 (29 Apr 11)
1 Higher Clerical Officer, 3 Clerical Officers, 2 Writing Assistants, 3 Tempy. Clerks.

RECORD OFFICE, REGISTRIES AND COPYING BRANCHES.

Record Office ... ... *Staff Officer* ... ... A. Main, Esq.
3 Clerical Officers and 1 Tempy. Clerk.

Central Registry ... ... *Chief Registrar* ... ... W. J. Connor, Esq., *M.B.E.*
Deputy Chief Registrar ... ... D. J. Barton, Esq. (*act*).
4 Higher Clerical Officers, 12 Clerical Officers, 15 Writing Assistants, and 26 Tempy. Clerks.

Central Copying Branch ... *Staff Officers* ... ... F. A. Wing, Esq., *M.B.E.*
E. E. Hawes, Esq.
1 Higher Clerical Officer, 5 Clerical Officers, 13 Tempy. Clerks, 9 Superintendents of Typists, 48 Established Shorthand Typists, 37 Established Typists, 98 Tempy. Shorthand Typists and Typists, 13 Photo Printers and Photostat Operators.

(*c*) *For duty at Porton.* ‖ *Borne in 'President.'*

* Other Scientists are shown under the Naval Experimental Establishments in which they are employed.

Digitized by Google

*NAVAL ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

Headquarters.	Name and Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Accredited to
Washington	*Captain the Hon.* A. Stopford, CMG	24 Oct 25	U.S.A., Mexico, Central America, including Panama, Cuba, Haiti, San Domingo, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.
	Eng. Commander A. Knothe (*Assistant*)	6 June 25	
Paris ...	*Captain* J. M. Pipon, CMG, MVO, OBE	15 July 25	France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and Netherlands.
Rome ...	*Commander* C. D. Burke	— Feb 26	Italy, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Bulgaria, Albania, Turkey.
Tokyo ...	*Captain* Guy C. C. Royle, CMG ...	5 Jan 24	Japan, China.
Berlin	*Commander* G. S. F. Nash, DSO ...	15 Feb 26	Germany, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Estonia, Latvia and Poland.
Buenos Ayres	*Captain* J. S. C. Salmond	6 Feb 25	South America, Brazil, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Paraguay, Venezuela, Chili, Colombia, Ecuador, and Peru.

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* Frank W. Dyson, *Kt.*, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

Chief Assistants—W. M. H. Greaves and J. Jackson, Esqrs.

Assistants—William Bowyer, A. C. D. Crommelin, BA, DSC, Charles Davidson, and W. M. Witchell, DSC, Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—R. T. Cullen, H. H. Furner, P. J. Melotte, Esqrs., and 9 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*)—W. Stevens, Esq.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

R.N. College, Greenwich.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac—P. H. Cowell, Esq., MA, DSC, FRS.

Assistant—L. J. Comrie and W. F. Doak, MA, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer—H. Spencer Jones, Esq., MA, SC.D, DSC.

Chief Assistant—Jacob K. E. Halm, Esq., PHD.

Assistants—R. W. Cheeseman, Joseph Lunt, DSC, FIC, and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*)—J. W. Jackson and A. J. Wilkin, Esqrs., and 4 Junior Assistant.

Clerical Assistant—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.)

President.

Major-General B. R. Kirwan, *C.B., O.M.G.* ... ... 10 Oct 23

Vice-President.

* *Rear-Admiral* H. Ralph Crooke, *C.B.* ... ... 2 Jan 24

Members.

Colonel on the Staff K. E. Haynes, *C.M.G., C.B.E.*	19 Sept 25
*Captain L. S. Holbrook, R.N. ...	15 May 25
Colonel H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.* ...	9 July 25
Colonel W. R. Paul, *C.B.E.*	29 Mar 24
*Captain L. V. Wells, *D.S.O.*, R.N. ...	9 Mar 25
Colonel D. Clapham, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*...	1 Jan 26
Commander Henry G R. Bevan, R.N. (*ret.*)	13 Mar 20
Commander A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*)	7 Mar 24
WingCommanderP.S.Rickcord, R.A.F.	1 Mar 20

Ex-Officio Members.

Colonel C. J. D. Freeth (*Ordnance Consulting Officer for India*) ...	4 Dec 19
Colonel R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*Chief Supt., Research Dept.*) ...	30 Aug 24
Colonel J. F. R. N. Maitland-Addison (*Supt. of External Ballistics*) ...	30 Aug 24
Commander H. G. Jackson, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... (*Supt. of Design.*)	19 Sept 25

Associate Members (*Ex-Officio*).

Director-General of Factories, *Sir* H. Mensforth, *K.C.B., C.B.E.* ...	—
Director of Naval Construction, W. J. Berry Esq., *C.B.*	—
Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance, Commander L. E. H. Llewellyn, R.N. (*ret.*)	—
Captain, H.M.S. 'Excellent,' Captain *The Hon.* M. R. Best, *D.S.O., M.V.O.*	—

Associate Members (*Ex-Officio*)—contd.

Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness), Lt.-Col. J. U. Hope, *D.S.O.*, R.A. ...	—
Director of Technical Development (Air Ministry), Air Commodore F. C. Halahan, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.*	—
Commandant, School of Anti-Aircraft Defence, Colonel H. W. Hill, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*...	—
Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain A. P. H. Desborough, *C.B.E.*, R.A. (*ret.*)	—
Director, National Physical Laboratory, Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel *K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*	—
Representative of Quarter-Master-General's Dept., Col. P. G. Davies, *C.M.G., M.I.M.E.*, R.A.O.C. ...	—
Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.*	—
Chief Inspector of Armaments, Col. R. H. R. Benson, *O.B.E.*	—

Associate Members.

Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, *Kt., LL.D., F.R.S.*...	—
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E., F.I.C., Assoc. R.S.M.*	—
Professor T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.*	—
Sir G. Greenhill, *Kt., M.A., F.R.S.* ...	—
R. H. Fowler, Esq., *O.B.E.* (late R.M.A.)	—
A. Humphreys, Esq., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.*	—
Professor C. V. Boys, *F.R.S.*	—
C. C. Mason, Esq.	—
Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E., F.R.S.*...	—

Range Table Officer	Captain A. H. D. Phillips, R.A.	1 Oct 20
Asst. Range Table Officer ...	Lieutenant R. Martin, *M.C.*, R.A.	1 Apr 25
	*Lieutenant S. S. Appleyard, R.M.	21 May 25
Secretary	Lt.-Col. R. F. Lock, R.A.	5 Mar 24
2nd Secretary	*Commander H. J. B. Hall, *O.B.E.*, R.N.... ...	13 July 25

* *Borne on 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

CHEMICAL WARFARE COMMITTEE.

(14 GROSVENOR GARDENS, S.W. 1.)

President.
Colonel H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E., g.*

Vice-President.
Captain W. F. French, *C.M.G., R.N.*

Members (Ordinary.)

Prof. J. Barcroft, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.S., Physiologist (Cambridge University)* ... —
Dr. A. W. Crossley, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.I.C.*, Chemist (*Director, Cotton Research Association*) ... ... —
Dr. C. G. Douglas, *C.M.G., M.C., B.Sc., D.M., F.R.S.*, Physiologist (*Oxford University*) ... ... —
Hon. Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley, *C.B.E., M.C., M.A.*, Chemist (*Oxford*) ... —
Sir William J. Pope, *K.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., F.C.G.I., F.I.C.*, Professor of Chemistry (*Cambridge University*) ... ... —
A. T. Smith, Esq. (Castner Kellner Alkali Co.) Representative of Chemical Manufacturers ... ... —
Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.I.C.*, Professor of Organic Chemistry (*Imperial College of Science and Technology*), and Representative of the Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research ... —
Dr. A. T. de Mouilpied, *B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C.*, Representative of British Dyestuffs Corporation ... ...
Controller of Chemical Warfare Research (J. Davidson Pratt, Esq., *O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc.*) ... ... —
A Physicist to be appointed.

Ex-Officio Members.

Representatives of the Admiralty, viz.:
Representative of D.N.O. (Commander G. P. Bowles, *D.S.O., R.N.*)
Representative of Director of Gunnery Division, Naval Staff ... —
Representative of M.D.G. Department (Surg.-Com. T. B. Shaw, *M.B., R.N.*; Surg.-Com. T. Creaser, *M.D., B.A., R.N. Professor of Pathology, R.N. College, Greenwich*) —
Director of Scientific Research (F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.E., F.R.S.*) ... —

Representative of the War Office, viz.:
Representative of the Director-General, Army Medical Service (Colonel J. C. Kennedy, *K.H.P., M.D.*) —

Representatives of the Air Ministry, viz.:
Representative of Director of Research, Air Ministry (Group Captain J. L. Forbes, *O.B.E.*) ... —
Representative of Director of Air Force Medical Service (Group Captain M. W. Flack, *C.B.E.*) —
Representative of Meteorological Office (Captain D. Brunt, *M.A., B.Sc. (ret.)*) ... ... —

Secretariat.

Secretaries :—
L. B. Turner, Esq. ... ... —
Major. G. H. Welsford, *A.I.C.* (*Res. of Off.*) (Naval) ... ... —

Technical Assistants :—
K. Evans, Esq., *A.R.C.S., A.I.C.* ... —
E. P. Driscoll, Esq., *M.Sc., A.I.C.* ... —
A. J. Molden, Esq., *B.Sc., A.I.C.* ... —
C. L. Wheeler, Esq., *B.Sc.* ... ... —

Associate Members (Ex-Officio.)

The Commandant, Porton (Colonel G. P. C. Blount, *D.S.O., g.*) ... ... —
Chief Military Assistant, Porton (Lieut.-Col. C. Ross, *O.B.E., R.A.*) —
Director of Experiments, Porton (Major P. Murphy, *F.I.C. (ret.)*) ... —
Admiralty Representatives of:—C.I.N.O., The Captain, H.M.S. 'Excellent,' *C.S.A.S., D.N.C., E. in C., D. of S.* ... ... —
War Office Representatives of:—D.S.D., *M.T., D.G.F., C.S.O.F., C.S.R.D., D.I.Chem., C.I.A., R.E. Board, Q.M.G.9, A.D.O.S.* Ammunition ... —
Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office ... ... —
Representative of Ordnance Committee —

CHEMICAL WARFARE EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PORTON.

Commandant, Colonel G. P. C. Blount, *D.S.O., g.* ... ... —
Adjutant, Captain H. Pickard, *M.C., R.A.* ... ... —
Commander E. S. Brooksmith, *D.S.C., R.N.* ... ... 1 Aug 24
**Lieut.-Com.* H. G. Higgins, *D.S.O., R.N.* 29 Apr 24
**Lieut.-Com.* O. M. Andrew, *R.N.* ... 7 Aug 24
**Engr. Com.* Geoffrey Hick, *R.N.* ... 24 Feb 24
**Engr. Lieut.* F. J. Salmon ... ... 3 Feb 25
**Eng. Lieut.* C. E. Lowe ... ... 4 Jan 26
**Surg. Com.* Archibald Fairley, *M.B., R.N.* ... ... 1 Apr 23
**Surg. Com.* E. St. G. S. Goodwin, *M.D., D.P.H.* ... ... 29 Jan 26
Director of Experiments, Bt. Major P. Murphy, *F.I.C. (ret.)* ... ... —
Chief Military Assistant, Lieut.-Col. C. Ross, *O.B.E., R.A.* ... ... —
1st Assistant to Military Assistant, Capt. F. G. Holbrook, *R.A.* (G.) ... —
2nd Assistant to Military Assistant, Lieutenant D. Dunlop, *R.A.* ... —
Instructor, Captain F. W. Ollis, Gloster Regt. ... ... —

* *Borne in 'President.'*

R.A.F. Experimental Officer, Squadron Leader A. G. Horsley Carr, *O.B.E., R.A.F.* ... ... —
Asst. Constructor H. J. Watson, *R.C.N.C. (Admiralty)* ... ... —
Assistant Superintendents :—
Major W. C. Ball, *O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc. F.I.C. (Res. of Off.)* ... ... —
Bt. Major J. A. Sadd, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E. (ret.)* ... ... —
Captain H. G. Mason, *M.B.E., B.Sc., A.I.C. (ret.)* ... ... —
R. Kingan, Esq., *A.I.C.* ... ... —
J. D. Fry, Esq., *M.Sc.* ... ... —
N. K. Johnson, Esq., *M.Sc., A.R.C.S.* —
W. D. Seaton, Esq., *A.I.C.* ... —
Lieut.-Col. A. E. Kent, *D.S.O., M.C. (Res. of Off.)* ... ... —
K. A. J. McClure, Esq., *M.A., A.I.C.* —
Major W. R. Galwey, *O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.* ... ... —
Major H. S. Blackmore, *O.B.E., R.A.M.C.* ... ... —
Captain R. S. Dickie, *R.A.M.C.* ... —
Squadron Leader T. Montgomery, *M.D., D.Ph., R.A.F.* (Medical Service) ... ... —

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Civilian Members ... ... Dr. H. M. Fletcher, MD, FRCP.
Sir George Lenthal Cheatle, KCB, CVO, FRCS.
Sir J. Herbert Parsons, CBE, MB, DSC, FRCS.
Edward W. Hope, Esq., OBE, MD, DSC, LRCP.
Naval Member ... ... *Surgeon Rear-Admiral* Charles M. Beadnell, CB, KHP.
Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Captain* R. W. B. Hall, OBE.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Members ... ... Dr. Robert Hutchison, MD, FRCP ... } Medicine.
Sir Humphry D. Rolleston, KCB, MB, FRCP ... ... } Medicine.
J. Ernest Lane, Esq., FRCS } Surgery.
John Murray, Esq., MB, FRCS } Surgery.
Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Captain* R. W. B. Hall, OBE.

DENTAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Members ... ... Norman G. Bennett, Esq., MA, MB, BA, MRCS, LRCP, LDS.
Montagu Hopson, Esq., LDS, RCS.
Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Commander* (D) Edward E. Fletcher, OBE.

CIVIL CONSULTANTS.

Sir Humphry D. Rolleston, *Bt.*, KCB, MD, FRCP (*as Consulting Physician to the Navy*).
Arthur Edmunds, Esq., CB, FRCS (*as Consulting Surgeon to the Navy*).
C. Hubert Bond, Esq., CBE, MD, DSC, FRCP (*as Consultant in Mental and Neurological Diseases to the Navy*).

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Head of W/T Board—Maj. Francis W. Horne, RM ... ... { 15 Jan 23 / (1 Jan 23)
Secretary of W/T Board—Captain J. A. V. Echevarri.

Main Committee.

Naval Members—Major G. Harrison, RM.
Lieutenant L. H. Lambert, RNVR.
Army Members—Colonel E. V. Turner, CB, CMG, DSO.
Major H. C. B. Wemyss, DSO, R. Signals.
Captain H. L. Harris, MC, RCS, R. Signals.
Air Force Members—Air Commodore L. F. Blandy, CB, DSO, RAF.
Wing Commander G. P. Grenfell, DSO, RAF.

Experimental Sub-Committee.

Naval Members—Commander A. J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE, RN.
Commander Geoffrey C. Candy, OBE, RN.
H. Morris-Airey, Esq., CBE, MSC.
Army Members—Lt.-Col. C. J. Aston, MC, R. Signals.
Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C. Fuller, OBE, R. Signals.
Air Force Members—Squadron Leader C. W. Nutting, OBE, DSC, RAF.
F. S. Barton, Esq., MA.

Visual Board.

Naval Member—Commander H. S. Bowlby, RN.
Army Member—Major W. E. Pain, MC, R. Signals.
Air Force Member—Wing Commander G. P. Grenfell, DSO, RAF.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON NAVAL CHAPLAINCY SERVICES AFFECTING THE FOLLOWING RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS:—

(*Arranged in Alphabetical Order of the titles of the Churches represented.*)

Presbyterian Churches:	*Representative.*
Church of Scotland	*Very Rev.* J. A. M'Clymont, CBE, DD, VD.
Free Church of Scotland	*Rev.* D. Maclean, DD.
United Free Church of Scotland	
Presbyterian Church of England	
Presbyterian Church in Ireland	
United Board: *representing the* Baptist, Congregational, Primitive Methodist and United Methodist Churches	*Rev.* S. M. Berry, MA.
Wesleyan Church	*Rev.* J. H. Bateson, CBE.

(Presided over by the Secretary of the Admiralty.)

Digitized by Google

SEA TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

(Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade.)

3, Sanctuary Buildings, Great Smith Street, S.W. 1.

Director (D. of S.T.) ... ... A. E. Faulkner, Esq., CB, CBE.
Deputy Director (D.D. of S.T.) ... ... W. G. Hynard, Esq., CBE.
Assistant Director (A.D. of S.T.) ... ... A. Alcorn Esq., OBE.

Superintending Clerks.

P. G. Glennie, MBE.
H. Griffin,
C. E. W. Justice, OBE (*act*), Esqrs.

Deputy Transport Clerks.

W. J. Dorrell, MBE,
D. H. Edwards,
E. P. Fielden (*Superintendent, Sea Transport Store Depôt, Pitsea*),
F. E. Parker,
B. F. Picknett, Esqrs.

Assistant Transport Clerks.

D. F. Eades,
H. G. Gunn,
L. C. Hills,
G. H. Keene,
A. L. Moore,
C. J. Ovey,
H. C. Wills, Esqrs.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 8 Clerical Officers, 1 Tempy. Asst., 3 Tempy. Clerks.

Technical Branch.

Principal Consultative Officer for Sea Transport (P.C.O.(S.T.))—H. E. Parlett, Esq., CBE.

Senior Ship Surveyor and Deputy to Principal Consultative Officer.

K. P. Burgess, Esq., OBE.

Ship Surveyors.

W. E. Darroch, MBE
H. J. Rook,
H. L. J. Willson, MBE, Esqrs.

Technical Assistants.

L. W. Gubbey,
J. G. Hook,
A. S. Mackie,
W. H. Merrett.
H. J. Mills, Esqrs.
(*Two vacancies.*)

1 Temporary Assistant.

TRANSPORT FINANCE BRANCH.

Superintending Clerk.

L. F. Goldsmid, Esq., OBE.

Staff Officer.

L. H. Rider, Esq., OBE.

Assistant Accounts Officers.

H. H. Trimming,
F. J. Waller, Esqrs.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 7 Clerical Officers, 1 Tempy. Assistant, 5 Tempy. Clerks.

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Imperial Court, Upper Kennington Lane, S.E. 11.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Admiralty.

Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, KCB, KCVO (*ret.*) (*Vice President*).
J. W. H. Culling, Esq., CBE, *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
Captain C. H. Pilcher, DSO, RN.
Captain F. G. G. Chilton, RN.

Appointed by the Army Council.

General The Lord Horne, GCB, KCMG. (*President*).
Maj.-Gen. J. W. O'Dowda, CB, CSI, CMG.
Maj.-Gen. A. A. McHardy, CB, CMG, DSO.
Colonel W. K. Venning, CMG, MC.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Air Commodore A. M. Longmore, CB, DSO.
Group Captain the Hon. J. D. Boyle, CBE, DSO.
Group Captain P. H. L. Playfair, MC.
Wing Commander W. G. P. Young, OBE.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman.—*Colonel* M. J. Wilson, MP.
Deputy Chairman.—G. McKechnie, Esq.
Third Civilian Member.—*Lieut.-Col. The Viscount* Downe, CMG, DSO.
Naval Member.—*Paymaster Captain* Bertram C. Allen, CB, MVO, RN.
Military Member.—*Lieut.-Col.* G. Harding, DSO, RASC.
Air Force Member.—*Group Capt.* U. J. D. Bourke, CMG.

NAVAL CANTEEN SERVICE.

Manager.—*Paymaster Commander* L. Blackler, OBE.
Commercial Manager.—W. J. Allen, Esq.
Assistant to Manager.—*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* F. J. S. Anderson, RN (*Emergy.*)
Assistant Secretary.—*Paym. Lieut.* J. Court, RN (*ret.*).

General Manager.—F. Benson, Esq., OBE.
General Secretary.—Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, OBE.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—W. J. Berry, Esq., CB.

Deputy Director of Naval Construction.—C. F. Munday, Esq., CB.

Director of Warship Production.—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., CBE.

Deputy Director of Dockyards.—J. J. King-Salter, Esq.

‡ *Senior Staff, Admiralty and Dockyards.*

Attwood, E. L., OBE (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*), *London.*
Carter, W. H. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*), *London.*
Hall, C. G., *Malta* (*Manager, Constructive Department*).
Johns, A. W., CBE (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*), *London.*
Palmer, P., OBE, *Chatham* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*).
Payne, O. A., *Rosyth* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*).
Rogers, J., OBE, *Devonport* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*).
Suter, G. E., OBE, MVO, *Portsmouth* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*), Esqrs.

‡ *Chief Constructors.*

Boyland, S. E., OBE, *London.*
Bryant, F., OBE, *London.*
Cluett, A. W. A., MBE, *London.*
Coast, E. F., MBE, *Gibraltar.*
Croxford, C. H., OBE, *London.*
Gillingham, J. S., MBE, *Hong Kong.*
Goodyear, C. E., OBE, *London.*
Goodyear, P., MBE, *London.*
McDermaid, N. J., OBE, *Pembroke.*
Payne, M. P. (*Superintendent Admiralty Experiment Work, Haslar*).
Stansfield, L. D., MBE. (*act*) *London.*
Walker, J. F., MBE, *Sheerness*, Esqrs.

Senior Constructors.

Bulkeley, G., *London.*
Joughin, J. C., MBE, *Devonport.*
Kerridge, C. W., *Chatham.*
Lake, R., *Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde.*
Lee, F. M. (*act*), *London.*
Nicholls, A., *Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey.*
Steed, F. H., *Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne.*
Tickner, S. R., *Portsmouth.*
Woollard, L., *London*, Esqrs.

‡ *Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.*

Adams, A., *London.*
Bartlett, J. L. (*act*), *London.*
Bassett, G. A., *Chatham.*
Bell, C. D. J., MBE, *Devonport.*
Bentley, T. H., *Malta.*
Butt, C. J., *Bermuda.*
Carter, C. M., MBE (*Professor of Naval Architecture*), *Greenwich College.*
Charig, E. B., *Portsmouth.*
Child, G. H., *London.*
Curphey, E. S. (*act*), *London.*
Dippy, J. W., *London.*
Forbes, W. A. D. (*act*), *London* (*Liaison Officer with Air Ministry*).
Froude, W., *London.*
Goodall, S. V., MBE, *Malta.*
Grimshaw, R. J., *Portsmouth.*
Hackney G., *London.*
Hannaford, C., MBE, *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*).
Harries, E. B., *London.*
Hickey, F., *Malta.*
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE, *London.*
Horley, A. E., *Devonport.*
Hudson, G., MBE (*act*), *London.*
Innes, J., *London.*
Lillicrap, C. S., MBE, *London.*
McCammon, G. W. R., MBE., *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*).
McQueen, J., *Hong Kong.*
Mathias, L. T. J., *Devonport.*
Mathias, J. E. (*act*), *London.*
Mathias, T. L., *London.*
Mayer, F. L., *Chatham.*
Meryon, E. D., *London.*
Noble, W. E., *Simonstown.*
Payne, S., MBE, *London.*
Pether, R. P., *Portsmouth.*
Rogers, F. C. C. (*act*), *London.*
Sanders, W. G., *London.*
Scott, C., *Sheerness.*
Smith, W., *Chatham.*
Stanley, H. (*act*), *London.*
Watson, A. W., MBE, *London.*
Williamson, L. C., *London*, Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.*

Bailey, F., *Haslar.*
Blackman, F. T., *London.*
Bryant, G., *London.*
Chapman, J. H. B. (*act*), *London.*
Cole, A. P., MBE, *Messrs. Fairfields, Govan* (*Overseeing*).
Davies, W. J. A., OBE, *Portsmouth.*
Day A. (*act*), *London.*
French, A. W., *London.*
Gawn, R. W. L., *London.*
Hatchard, W. J., *Devonport.*
Hill, A. A. F., *London.*
Hill, S. I., *Malta.*
Holt, N. G., *Portsmouth.*
Holt, W. J., *London.*
Jackman, W. H., *Chatham.*
Johnson, H. T., *London.*
Kennett, E. G., *Messrs. Vickers, Barrow* (*Overseeing*).
King, I. E. (*act*), *London.*
Leddra, C. H., *Hong Kong.*
McCarthy, S. A., *London.*
McCloghrie, G., *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*).
May, H. (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey*).
Merchant, C. F., *London.*
Monk, R. J., *Malta.*
Moon, J. E. P., *Gibraltar.*
Narbeth, J. H. (*act*), *London.*
Offord, D. E. J. (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*).
Paige, C. V., *London.*
Palmer, H. H., *London.*
Pamplin, G. W. (*act*), *London.*
Pengelly, H. S., *London.*
Perry, C. H., *Chatham.*
Pound, F. J. A., *London.*
Searle, F. W. (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*).
Shepheard, V. G., *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*).
Stantan, A. G. W., *on Staff of Rear-Admiral* (S), *Fort Block-house.*
Stevens, L. G., *Haslar.*
Sutcliffe, F., *Messrs. J. Brown, Clydebank* (*Overseeing*).
Trevan, S. N., *London.*
Wallond, W. H., *Devonport.*
Watkins, K. H., *London.*
Watson, H. J., *Porton Establishment*, Esqrs.

‡ The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

‡ *Assistant Constructors, Second Class:*

Bessant, J. L., *London.*
Bogie, F. G., *'Malaya.'*
Cannon, S. R., *Portsmouth.*
Carter, L. T., *Devonport.*
Harrison, A. N., *'Emperor of India.'*
John, W. G., *Portsmouth.*
Lemmon, A. T., *'Furious.'*
Merrington, A. J., BSc., *Devonport.*
Perrett, W. R., *Chatham.*
Wright, R. H., *Chatham.*
Esqrs.

Honorary Member of the Corps.

Evans, H. B. W., MBE (*Assistant Constructor*).

‡ The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* C. P. Beaty-Pownall, CMG 7 Dec 25

Secretary to Superintendent—
A. E. Ashton, Esq., OBE ... ... 18 Nov 24

Assistant Secretary—A. G. Rees, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ... 13 Nov 22

Surveyor of Stores—W. A. Court, Esq., MBE ... ... 24 Mar 19

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—R. C. Hamilton ... ... 1 Feb 26

**Commander*—(N) W. E. Cornabé ... — Feb 26
(*Asst. Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)

**Commander*—(N) H. C. Legge ... 8 Feb 26
**Lieut.-Com.*—S. F Russell ... ... 24 Feb 25
A. L. Sanders ... ... 7 Apr 24
B. Coppinger ... ... 24 Mar 25
**Lieutenant*—G. S. Peavitt ... ... 16 June 24
H. E. Caley ... ... 31 Dec 24
W. L. Aris, MBE ... 29 July 25

**Eng. Commr.*—S. G. Misselbrook ... 22 Sept 25

Cd. Boatswain—P. Smith ... ... 12 July 25
(*Master Rigger.*)

**Cd. Shipwright*—A. Thorne ... ... 28 Aug 24

Manager, Constructive Department—
P. Palmer, Esq., OBE ... ... 25 Sept 18

Constructors—
C. W. Kerridge Esq. (*Senior Constructor*) ... ... 18 Oct 24
W. Smith, Esq. ... ... 6 July 16
G. A. Bassett, Esq. ... ... 16 Jan 23

Assistant Constructors, First Class—
W. H. Jackman, Esq. ... ... 11 Aug 23
F. L. Mayer, Esq. ... ... — Mar 26
C. H. Perry, Esq. ... ... 25 Jan 25

Assistant Constructor Second Class—
W. R. Perrett, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 25
R. H. Wright, Esq. ... ... 2 Nov 25

Senior Foreman of the Yard—
A. O. Ballantyne, Esq., MBE... ... 30 Apr 13

**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Cd. Boatswain, H. J. Colman ... 1 Dec 25

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* J. P. Leahy, OBE 31 Mar 24

First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.*—W. H. Michell ... ... 1 Dec 25
William F. Paffett ... 15 Aug 23

Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) J. L. Bedale ... 14 Nov 24
Louis P. M. Milner 15 Nov 23

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.*—Hubert Bleackley, MVO 16 July 23
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) E. R. W. James ... 14 Nov 24

For charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieutenant* (E) P. H. F. Mitchell ... 21 Apr 25

Senior Foreman Engineering Branch—
H. W. Morris ... ... 22 Jan 25

Superintending Civil Engineer—
W. T. Coldicott, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* (*act*) 30 July 25

Civil Engineer—
D. W. Fletcher, Esq., BSc, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) 19 Jan 26
J. C. Malim, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.*... 1 Nov 24

Asst. Civil Engineer—
O. R. Edge, Esq. (*act*), *A.M.I.C.E.*... 12 Feb 25
A. E. Seaman, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Nov 15

Surveyor—
F. H. Goadby, Esq., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 May 05

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.—
L. Newitt, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ... 22 June 03

Electrical Engineer—
J. H. Ward, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.*... 20 Mar 24

Assistant Electrical Engineer—
R. L. Waters, Esq. ... ... 2 May 24

First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
E. F. Kent, Esq. (*tempy*) ... ... 7 Dec 22

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Aitken, Esq., OBE ... ... 14 Dec 20

Naval Store Officers—
E. H. Codling, Esq. ... ... 24 Apr 23

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
J. W. Adamson, Esq. ... ... 15 July 24
E. Cole, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 22 Mar 25

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. M. Bishop, Esq. ... ... 7 Dec 25
F. G. A. Francis, Esq. ... ... 16 Apr 23

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townshend, Esq. ... ... 10 Sept 22

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. G. Trice, Esq. ... ... 11 Nov 24

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. C. Press, Esq. ... ... 16 Apr 23

Cashier—C. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE ... 1 June 20

Deputy Cashier—
H. J. S. Scull, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 6 Aug 25

Assistant Cashiers—
W. B. Callow, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 25
W. Gibson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 13 Dec 19

Chaplain—*Rev.* John Archibald ... 1 Nov 23
(*And for R.M. Bks., Chatham.*)

**Surg. Commr.*—G. E. Hamilton, MB 27 Dec 24

**Surg. Lieut.*—J. Wolstencroft... ... 3 Dec 25
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain—F. C. Fisher ... ... 26 Feb 25

Secretary and Cashier—
F. F. Miller, Esq. ... ... 25 Nov 24

Assistant Secretary—P. Kyne, Esq. ... 1 Jan 26

**Commander*—(N) G. E. Sutcliff ... 9 Nov 25
(*Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master.*)
(N) N. D. B. Taylor, DSC 24 July 25
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)

**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) F. H. Bishop ... 1 Oct 25
**Lieutenant*—H. Pegg ... ... 26 Jan 25

Boatswain of Yard—
Cd. Boatswain.—W. E. McDonald ... 7 Sept 24

Master Rigger—Cd. Boatswain H. W. Long... ... ... 13 Oct 24

Boatswain—W. C. Hawkins ... ... 15 Aug 24

Chief Constructor—
J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE ... ... 17 Oct 24

Constructor—
C. Scott, Esq. ... ... 26 July 24

**Chief Engineer—*
Eng. Captain—Walter S. Hill ... 3 July 23

Asst. to Chief Engineer—
**Lieut. Com.*—(E) H. S. Roome ... 5 Nov 24

For service with Commander of the Dockyard—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* S. R. Baker ...23 July 24

Civil Engineer—
H. A. Brain, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... ... 3 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—
H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE, MIEE... ... 9 May 24
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
E. J. Hooper, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 11 May 24
Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Potter, Esq. ... ... 27 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Rule, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
D. J. Robson, Esq. ... ... 5 July 25
**Assistant Fuelling Officer—*
Cd. Boatswain W. J. Bate ... ... 6 Aug 25
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—
E. P. T. Rendall, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 19 Aug 25
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. C. Collins, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 2 Mar 24
Assistant Cashiers—
F. Severs, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 25
J. S. Nicholls, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov 22
Chaplain—Rev. Robert J. P. Peyton-Burbery, MA ... ... 19 Oct 22
**Surg. Commr.—*
Maurice W. Haydon ... ... 24 Apr 23
**Surg. Lieut.—*
J. Cussen, MB, BA (*tempy*) ... ... 17 Aug 25
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral B. S. Thesiger, CB, CMG 13 Jan 25
Secretary to Superintendent—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretary—
P. Hebburn, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 24
H. Marlow, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 26
Surveyor of Stores—F. B. Orman, Esq., MBE ... ... 18 June 25
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—J. D. Campbell, MVO, OBE ... 9 Mar 25
**Commander*—(N) J. W. Clayton ... 23 Feb 25
Asst. to Capt. of Dockyard and Asst. K.H.M.
**Commander*—C. H. Champness ... 4 Jan 26
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) S. N. Smith... ... 2 Nov 25
(N) W. O. Spurrell ... 7 Nov 24
H. C. Oliver (*tempy*) ... 9 June 25
**Lieutenant*—G. Rogers ... ... 1 Apr 25
(*Boatswain of the Yard.*)
G. A. Dallimore ... ... 3 July 24
W. C. Elliott ... ... 15 Sept 24
**Eng. Com.*—C. E. Garrard ... ... 13 Apr 24
**Shipt. Lieut.*—F. J. Drew ... ... 12 Aug 25
**Master Rigger—Cd. Boatswain* W. Turner ... ... 8 July 24
Manager, Constructive Department—
G. E. Suter, Esq., OBE, MVO ... 10 Nov 19
Constructors—
S. R. Tickner, Esq. ... ... 1 May 24
(*Senior Constructor.*)
R. J. Grimshaw, Esq.... ... ... 12 Jan 24
E. B. Charig, Esq. ... ... 23 Sept 24
R. P. Pether, Esq. ... ... 27 Oct 24
Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
W. J. A. Davies, Esq., OBE ... 1 June 19
N. G. Holt, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 22
Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class—
S. R. Cannon, Esq. ... ... — Dec 25
W. G John, Esq. ... ... 11 Aug 23
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
A. Phillips, Esq. ... ... 22 Feb 22
G. W. Bedford, Esq. ... ... 1 Sept 24
Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Capt.* G. W. Phillips ... ... 4 Mar 26
First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* H. H. Perring ... ... 11 July 25
**Eng. Com.* Harold T. Evans ... 4 Jan 24
Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) G. F. Chandler ... 15 Sept 24
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) L. H. Heath ... 7 Apr 25
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* N. S. Richardson ... — Nov 25
**Eng. Lieut.* E. E. Smith ... ... 27 Aug 25
(*Assistant to Engineer Manager for Armament Work.*)
For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—
Eng. Com. S. Jackson ... ... 8 Sept 24
For Charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieutenant* (E) Geoffrey F. Blyth ... 29 Dec 23
Senior Foreman—
C. T. Finch, Esq. ... ... 16 July 21
Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. A. Williamson, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... 27 Aug 25
Civil Engineers—
F. G. Brighton, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... 27 Nov 23
D. J. Morgan, Esq. ... ... 21 July 18
H. M. Setchell, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... 19 July 24
Assistant Civil Engineers—
E. W. Chennells, Esq. (*act*) *L.R.I.B.A.* 28 Jan 16
F. H. Jeffree, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 1 July 23
W. J. Joynes, *L.R.I.B.A.* (*act*) ... 7 June 25
S. R. Little, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... 25 July 25
J. R. Thorn, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 15 Aug 25
Surveyor—
P. J. Lucas, Esq. ... ... 28 Apr 23
Assistant Surveyor—
F. M. Gilbert, Esq. ... ... — Feb 26
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.—
Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... 1 Oct 00
Electrical Engineer—
W. A. Knight, Esq. ... ... 7 Apr 20
Tempy. Electrical Engineer—H. Martin, Esq., *M.I.E.E., M.I.E.* (*S.A.*) (*act*) 7 Apr 20
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. Macey ... ... 1 Nov 24
First Assistant—
J. Thomson, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*tempy*) 7 Dec 22
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
R. O. Boggon, Esq., OBE ... ... 2 Nov 22
Naval Store Officer—
H. S. Webb, Esq., MBE ... ... 27 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
D. M. Perkins, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 19
A. J. W. Ashby, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 22 May 24
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. A. Goode, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 June 24
W. H. Webster, Esq. ... ... — Dec 25
Cd. Boatswain—
D. H. Imms ... ... 15 Mar 26
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer.*)
Expense Accounts Officer—
O. Lance, Esq., MBE ... ... 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
J. A. Jeffery, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 23
W. C. Pratt ... ... 21 Aug 25
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. Johnson, Esq. ... ... 3 Dec 23
Cashier—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. ... 1 June 20
Deputy Cashiers—
T. J. Morgan, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
H. B. Watson, Esq. ... ... 27 May 23
Assistant Cashiers—
D. F. Fahy, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 24
G. Haworth, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 25

Digitized by Google

*Chaplain—
Rev. Edward G. Bird, MA ... ... 3 Nov 23
*Surg. Com.—
C. J. O'Connell ... ... 13 Mar 25
*Surg.-Lieut. Com.—
M. J. Aitken, MB ... ... 29 Dec 25
*Surg. Lieut.—G. S. Rutherford ... 20 May 25
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
*Lieut.-Com. (N) M. P. B. Portman ... 26 June 24
Admiralty Chemist—
Arnold Philip, Esq., BSc ... ... 9 Feb 04
Deputy Admiralty Chemist—
T. Stenhouse, Esq., BSc ... ... 11 June 06
Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—
F. H. Newington, Esq. ... .. 1 Dec 15
W. Cooper, Esq. ... ... 7 Dec 15
H. R. Fitter, Esq. ... ... 7 Dec 15
F. Wade, Esq. ... ... 13 Dec 15
W. Kilner, Esq. ... ... 16 Dec 15
C. S. Macdonald, Esq. ... ... 22 Aug 18
(*Borne in 'Victory.')

DEVONPORT YARD.

*Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral L. C. S. Woollcombe, CB, MVO ... ... 1 Nov 24
Secretary to Superintendent—
E. F. Garrard, Esq. ... ... 31 Aug 23
Assistant Secretaries—
G. F. C. Hopewell, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 25
E. A. Rudd, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 22
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport and Berehaven—
*Captain—VC E. C. Boyle ... ... 27 Mar 26
Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport and Berehaven—
*Commander—(N) D. R. Ritchie ... 22 Apr 25
*Lieut.-Com. ...T. A. F. Longford ... 8 May 24
(N) E. J. F. Tisdall ... 19 Aug 24
(N) *Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.* ... ... 14 Jan 25
R. Seed ... ... 14 July 24
*Lieutenant ...A. E. Neal ... ... 1 Nov 25
S. Woods ... ... 1 June 25
W. Pepperell ... ... 16 Sept 25
*Eng. Com. ...James B. Nicholson ... 9 Jan 23
*Shipt. Lieut...R. C. Ward ... ... 1 May 25
*Cd. Boatswain T. J. O'Neil ... ... 14 Feb 24
Manager, Constructive Department—
J. Rogers, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Jan 23
Constructors—
J. C. Joughin, MBE (*Senior Constructor*) ... ... 15 May 24
C. D. J. Bell, Esq., MBE ... ... 15 Jan 23
L. T. J. Mathias, Esq. ... ... 23 Mar 23
A. E. Horley, Esq. ... ... 19 Jan 24
Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
W. J. Hatchard, Esq... ... ... 19 Dec 25
W. H. Wallond, Esq. ... ... 2 July 21
Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—
L. T. Carter, Esq. ... ... — Dec 25
A. J. Merrington, Esq. ... ... — Dec 25
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
W. T. Mason, Esq. ... ... 5 Dec 15
H. C. Voke, Esq. ... ... 23 Mar 24
Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain A. E. Pearson ... 13 July 25
Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Capt. H. F. Smith, DSO ... 1 Apr 26

First Assistants—
Eng. Commander H. S. Brockman... 31 May 24
Eng. Commander C. R. Hoare ... 1 Feb 26
Second Assistants—
*Lieut.-Com. (E) T. E. Docksey ... 12 Nov 24
Lieutenant (E) H. S. Harrison ... 31 Jan 26
Eng. Lieut. A. D. Fellbridge ... 9 Sept 25
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Com. F. M. Attwood ... ... 26 June 24
Senior Foreman—H. Fry, Esq. ... 10 Sept 18
Superintending Civil Engineer—
F. H. Grose, Esq., MICE, AMIME ... 6 Aug 25
Civil Engineers—
H. D. Dormor, Esq., MICE ... ... 28 Aug 21
L. H. Larmuth, Esq., MICE ... ... 20 Nov 24
G. S. Jacob, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 25
J. A. Seath, Esq. (*act*), BSc, AMICE ... 27 Apr 25
Asst. Civil Engineers—
R. Morton, Esq., BE, AMICE ... ... 23 May 24
Asst. Civil Engineer (act)—
O. H. Chilton, Esq., AMICE ... ... 8 Feb 25
A. E. Hender, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Feb 26
Surveyor—H. E. Stevens, Esq. (*act*) 31 Aug 25
Assistant Surveyor—
H. K. Blyth, Esq., PASI ... ... 18 June 20
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—
H. F. Hunt, Esq., BSc, MIEE ... ... 8 July 25
Electrical Engineers—
E. E. Benham, Esq. *M.I.E.E.* (*Senior Electrical Engineer*)... ... ... 22 Feb 24
W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* 22 Feb 24
Assistant Electrical Engineers—
S. R. Howe, Esq. ... ... 22 Feb 24
A. E. Vickery, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 31 Mar 24
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
Edgar C. Watts, Esq., OBE ... ... 23 Apr 20
Naval Store Officer—
F. M. Palmer, Esq. ... ... 28 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
G. L. Platt, Esq. ... ... 7 Feb 23
A. R. Straw, Esq., MBE ... ... 16 Feb 21
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
C. D. Bartlett, Esq. ... ... 21 Mar 25
P. W. Inwood, Esq. ... ... — Mar 26
Assistant Fuelling Officer—
Cd. Boatswain H. J. Chapman ... 6 July 25
Surveyor of Stores—
E. A. Chapman, Esq., MBE ... ... 11 Aug 25
Principal Foreman of Storehouses—
J. Friend, Esq. ... ... 29 July 25
Expense Accounts Officer—
F. W. Cary, Esq. ... ... 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
E. H. Beer, Esq. ... ... 13 Aug 19
E. G. Coomes, Esq. ... ... 15 Dec 22
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
C. C. Telfer, Esq. ... ... 1 Mar 24
Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 May 07
Deputy Cashiers—
S. Collett, Esq. ... ... — Mar 26
E. I. Douglas, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 24
Assistant Cashiers—
W. P. Evans, Esq. ... ... 1 May 24
F. R. Clarke, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 13 Aug 17
*Chaplain—*Rev. Leopold H. Landman, MA ... ... 16 Nov 23
Surgeon Com.—
A. B. Cox, MB ... ... 22 Jan 25
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
J. J. Carroll, MB ... ... 7 Aug 25
J. F. Haynes ... ... 13 Feb 26
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
*Lieut.-Com. (N) H. W. Morey ... 6 May 24
(*Borne in 'Vivid.')

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

Captain Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* L. A. B. Donaldson, CB, CMG, ADC ... ... 4 July 24

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
F. H. Bolton, Esq. ... ... 1 June 20

Chief Constructor—
N. J. McDermaid, Esq., OBE ... 1 Sept 22

**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Cd. Boatswain W. H. Phillips ... 12 Jan 25

**Chief Engineer—*
Eng. Com. Harold W. G. Stidston ... 1 Jan 24

Civil Engineer—
F. Shirley, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* 2 June 25

Assistant Civil Engineer—
C. P. Gibson, Esq. (*act*), B.SC, AMICE 13 Mar 25

Assistant Surveyor—
E. V. Pollington, Esq., PASI... ... 19 Mar 25

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II—
P. A. Yapp, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* ... —

Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. Nash, Esq. ... ... 13 Mar 24

Naval Store Officer—
E. C. Sands, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. M. Stewart, Esq. ... ... 5 Nov 22

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. T. Blackwell, Esq. ... ... 22 May 25

Assistant Cashier—
D. F. Evans, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 25

**Chaplain—Rev.* Arthur D. Gilbertson, MA ... ... 6 June 23

**Surgeon Commr.*—F. G. Goble ... 3 Aug 25
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

ROSYTH.

**Admiral Superintendent and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland—*
Vice-Admiral Sir Walter H. Cowan, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO... ... ...
(*Staff shown under 'Columbine.'*)

Secretary and Cashier—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. ... ... 31 Aug 23

Assistant Secretary—
H. B. Holloway, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 May 24

Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* A. Cochrane, CMG ... ... 30 Oct 23

**Commander* (N)—C. H. Phillips ... 21 July 24
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)

Lieutenant—W. Holt ... ... 7 Dec 25
(*For General Duties with Captain of Dockyard. and for Boom Defence Duties.*)

Lieutenant—M. McIvor ... ... 10 Nov 24

Cd. Boatswain—
S. T. Hammond ... ... 6 Apr 25
(*Fleet Fuelling Officer, Firth of Forth.*)

Cd. Shipwright—
H. M. Northrop ... ... 1 July 25

Manager Constructive Dept.—
O. A. Payne, Esq. ... ... — Apr 25

Senior Foreman—J. W. Clark, Esq. ... 1 Mar 24

Boatswain of Yard—
**Boatswain*—R. Sullivan, MBE ... 10 Aug 24

Engineer Manager—
**Eng. Com.* J. C. Talbot, OBE ... 14 Mar 26

First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.*—Harold H. Huxham, DSO ... ... 4 May 23

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.*—René C. Hugill ... 12 Apr 23
(*For work relating to Hydraulic and transferable Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com.—J. Milne ... ... 31 Oct 24
(*To assist Eng. Commander for Gun Mountings.*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
C. H. Cole, Esq., MBE, MICE ... ... — Feb 26

Civil Engineers—
G. G. Sinclair, Esq., MBE, AMICE ... 8 June 24

Asst. Civil Engineer—
F. Chaplin, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 18 Sept 23
C. Stoddart, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — Dec 25

District Surveyor of Works—
C. C. Winnicott, Esq.... ... ... 29 Aug 23

Surveyor—
G. Hughes, Esq., *F.S.I.* (*act*) ... 26 Aug 25

Asst. Surveyor—
D. McNeill, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr 18

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—
H. M. Ackery, Esq., MIEE ... ... 6 July 25

Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Needham, Esq. ... ... 6 Mar 24

Assistant Electrical Engineer—
W. H. Browning, Esq. ... ... 15 Mar 24

Naval Store Officer—
E. A. S. Hayward, Esq., OBE ... 22 Oct 22

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
L. Road, Esq.... ... ... 14 Aug 23
E. J. Treadgold, Esq. ... ... 3 Feb 25

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
**Lieutenant*—W. H. Hayes ... ... 12 June 24
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer.*)

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. C. King, Esq. ... ... 21 Oct 20

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
T. G. Bilney, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 11 Mar 24

Deputy Cashier—
H. E. M. Brown, Esq. ... ... 6 Sept 23

Asst. Cashier—
J. Hancock, Esq. ... ... 9 Oct 25

**Surg. Com.*—L. F. Cope, OBE ... ... 20 Dec 24
(*And as Naval Health Officer.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
W. J. Morris ... ... 15 Mar 24
(** Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

Digitized by Google

PORTLAND.

*Captain—C. T. Hardy, CBE ... ... 5 May 25
(*Captain in Charge, Portland, and as King's Harbour Master.*)
*Commander—
G. M. R. Rayne ... ... 28 Jan 26
(*Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)
*Engineer Commander—
G. W. Mathew... ... ... 25 Jan 26
*Cd. Shipwright—C. W. Gubbey ... 31 July 24
Civil Engineer—
D. G. Taylor, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... 13 May 24
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
G. W. Grossett, Esq. ... ... 1 June 24
Naval Store Officer—
B. Page, Esq. ... ... 13 Apr 24
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
E. T. E. Ward, Esq. ... ... 3 Sept 23
*Surg. Commr.—
J. S. Orwin, MB ... ... 8 Mar 26
(*Borne in 'Victory.')

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

BEREHAVEN.

King's Harbour Master—
(*See K. H. M., Devonport Dockyard.*)

CROMARTY.

King's Harbour Master—
Commander (N) M. Tindal ... ... 1 Aug 23

SCAPA FLOW.

King's Harbour Master—
Lieut.-Com. (N) P. H. Mackenzie, DSC 19 May 25

WEST INDIA DOCKS.
(Naval Store Depôt.)

Superintendent—Naval Store Officer—
J. B. Penman, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct 23
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Blackwell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 24
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
S. Hales, Esq.... ... ... — Jan 26
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
G. A. Kentfield, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 18 Aug 25
Surveyors of Stores—
C. Langdon, Esq. ... ... 26 Jan 16
H. G. Buckland ... ... — Feb 26

GIBRALTAR.

Admiral Superintendent—
*Rear-Admiral R. G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, CBE, MVO ... ... 7 Mar 25
(*Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... 28 Jan 21
Commander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—
*Commander—(N) E. J. Spooner, DSO 26 Oct 25
*Cd. Boatswain—Charles L. Scarlett ... 10 July 23
Chief Constructor—E. F. Coast, Esq., MBE ... ... 15 May 24
Asst. Constructor 1st Class—
J. E. P. Moon, Esq. ... ... — Dec 25
Chief Engineer—
Eng. Capt. J. W. Milner, MVO ... 13 Feb 24
(*And for Duty with S.N.O., Gibraltar.*)
Assistants to Chief Engineer—
*Eng. Com. Henry E. Wolfe, OBE ... 1 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut. A. E. Tatford ... ... 17 Sept 25
(*And for Torpedo Sub-Depôt.*)
Superintending Civil Engineer—
R. J. Mules, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Feb 26
Civil Engineer—
E. M. Moon, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... ... 23 Nov 23
Assistant Civil Engineers—
C. K. J. Burt, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 15 Feb 24
E. C. T. Thorburn, Esq., *M.C., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... — Dec 25
Surveyor—
J. A. Jones, Esq., FSI... ... ... 23 Aug 25
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. C. Uglow, Esq. ... ... 28 Mar 24
Naval Store Officer—
W. B. Stantan, Esq. ... ... 24 Dec 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. Nash, Esq. ... ... 8 May 25
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
P. F. W. Parsons, Esq. ... ... 7 Sept 23
M. E. Mahony, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 11 July 24
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. A. Stevens, Esq. ... ... 8 July 23
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. Appleton, Esq. ... ... 20 June 24
Assistant Cashiers—
F. H. J. Podger, Esq. ... ... 1 July 24
S. F. Lane, Esq. ... ... 18 Sept 25
*Surg. Com.—E. B. Kenny, MB ... 2 Feb 25
(*Liaison Med. Officer with A.D.M.S. in charge of Military Hosp., Gibraltar, and as Senior Medical Officer.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.—T. J. O'Riordan, MB 21 May 25
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
*Lieut.-Com. (N)—A. C. Roberts, OBE... 7 July 24
*Senior Master—Claude H. Welton ... 1 Jan 22
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(* *Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral A. V. Campbell, CB, DSO, MVO ... ... 1 Feb 26
(*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.*)
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. ... ... 12 Nov 24
Surveyor of Stores—
J. J. Craig ... ... 23 Apr 25
Captain of Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
*Captain A. Lambert ... ... 10 Oct 24
*Lieut.-Com. (N) G. E. Harden, DSO ... 1 Apr 24
(*Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Cd. Boatswain—
A. T. Nicholson ... ... 1 Oct 24
(*Master Rigger.*)
G. R. Thompson ... ... 2 Sept 25
Constructive Manager—
C. G. Hall, Esq. ... ... 26 Apr 24
Constructors—
T. H. Bentley, Esq. ... ... 4 Feb 25
S. V. Goodall, Esq., MBE ... ... 15 Apr 25
F. Hickey, Esq. ... ... 18 July 24
Assistant Constructors, First Class—
R. J. Monk, Esq. ... ... 5 Nov 24
S. I. Hill, Esq. ... ... 28 Oct 23
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
S. A. Bridger, Esq., MBE ... ... 23 May 24
Manager Engineering Department—
*Eng. Captain Frederick W. Sydenham, OBE ... ... 2 Jan 24
First Assistants to Engineer Manager—
Eng. Com. A. G. Crousaz ... ... 1 Nov 24
Second Assistants to Engineer Manager—
*Lieut.-Com. (E) C. Ellis ... ... 9 May 25
*Lieutenant (E) F. T. Mason ... 13 July 25
Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mounting—
*Eng. Com. S. W. Cooke ... ... 15 Nov 24
Assistant to Engineer Manager for Gun Mountings—
Eng. Lieut. S. F. Heraud ... ... 29 May 25
Senior Foreman—
H. J. Mulready, Esq. ... ... 13 Feb 25
Superintending Civil Engineer—
R. E. Clarke, Esq., MICE ... ... 21 July 25

Digitized by Google

Civil Engineers—
A. L. Bell, Esq., *M.Sc., B.A., M.I.C.E.* 24 Apr 25
F. Clark, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... 1 Oct 24
Assistants Civil Engineers—
T. K. Radford, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 2 Apr 24
A. Bale, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 July 24
Surveyor—
G. D. Callow, Esq., FSI ... ... 14 Mar 24
Assistant Surveyor of Lands—
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ... 9 June 25
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—
P. J. Watts, Esq., *O.B.E., M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 3 Mar 25
Electrical Engineer—
T. H. Trice, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* ... 9 Apr 24
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Damp, Esq. ... ... 7 Feb 25
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
F. Weston, Esq. ... ... 24 Nov 22
Naval Store Officer—
E. S. Wood, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 7 Mar 25
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
H. P. Hobbs, Esq. ... ... — Dec 25
A. Paterson, Esq. ... ... 12 Sept 23
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. A. Brown, Esq. ... ... — Mar 26
F. Willis, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 27 Feb 25
Expense Accounts Officer—
J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE ... ... 18 Aug 22
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. C. Tyson, Esq. ... ... 14 Oct 23
Assistant Cashiers—
G. E. Harden, Esq. ... ... 6 July 24
A. Azzopardi, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Dec 14
**Chaplain—Rev.* A. Shell, MA ... ... 16 July 24
**Surg. Com.*—Gerald C. Cross ... ... 22 Dec 23
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—A. G. McKee ... 5 May 25
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) J. H. Drummond, DSC ... ... 8 Feb 26
(*And for H.A. Marking range, Malta.*)
Headmaster—H. E. Hindman ... ... 9 Mar 25
(*For Dockyard School.*)
**Schoolmaster*—J. A. Campbell ... 10 Aug 24
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

BERMUDA.

Captain in Charge—
**Captain* A. T. Tillard, DSO ... ... 23 Oct 24
(*Captain in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ... 17 Nov 24
Master Attendant, King's Harbour Master, and in Charge of Chronometer Depôt—
Lieut.-Com. W. R. M. Wynne ... 1 Nov 24
**Lieutenant*—R. C. Kelly ... ... 10 Aug 25
(*Asst. Master Attendant.*)
Constructor—
C. J. Butt, Esq. ... ... 1 Mar 24
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* H. E. Dowling, OBE 22 Mar 24
(*And for General Duties.*)
Civil Engineer—
H. F. Bowen, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... 6 Sept 23
Electrical Engineer—
H. J. Quick, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* 19 Apr 24
Naval Store Officer—
W. H. L. Roberts, Esq. ... ... 5 Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
H. Reynolds, Esq. ... ... 6 Sept 23
R. Henderson, Esq. ... ... 8 Nov 23
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
R. J. Browne, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 26 Oct 23
Chaplain—
**Rev.* D. J. Jones, BSc ... ... 1 Oct 24

**Surg. Commr.*—G. D. Walsh ... ... 17 Dec 24
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)
**Paym. Lieut.-Com.*—C. B. Hughes ... 1 Jan 26
**Senior Master*—William F. Plant ... 2 Nov 23
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(** Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* J. C. Hodgson, DSO ... 1 Apr 25
Secretary and Cashier—
H. W. Emerton, Esq. ... ... 18 June 25
Commander of Yard, King's Harbour Master and for duty in Chart Depôt, Simonstown—
**Commander*—(N) E. W. Kitson ... 7 Nov 24
**Lieutenant*—F. Dawes ... ... 1 Dec 24
(*And for Depôt Duties.*)
Chaplain—
Rev. W. N. Martin, *M.A.* ... ... 1 Aug 24
**Paym. Com.*—A. S. Holborn, OBE ... 14 Feb 24
**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Cd. Boatswain—C. A. Street... ... 1 July 25
Constructor—
W. E. Noble, Esq. ... ... 17 July 24
Chief Engineer—
**Engr. Capt.* William J. Dixon ... 1 May 23
(*And for General Duties.*)
Civil Engineer—
R. B. Simmers, Esq., AMICE... ... 19 June 24
Asst. Civil Engineer—
A. B. Ransley, Esq., MC, AMICE ... — Dec 25
Asst. Surveyor—
F. Spikin, Esq. ... ... — Feb 26
Electrical Engineer—
W. Brand, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 13 Nov 18
Naval Store Officer—
I. V. Bennett, Esq., MBE ... ... 27 Nov 22
(** Borne in 'Flora.'*)
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. F. W. Legg (*act*), Esq. ... ... — Dec 25

HONG KONG.

Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* A. J. B. Stirling, CB ... 15 Oct 24
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
A. H. Browne, Esq. ... ... — Mar 26
**Commander*—C. A. Browne ... ... 18 Nov 24
**Cd. Boatswain*—T. R. Wilson... ... 21 Jan 26
Cd. Shipwright—C. W. Oxford... ... 5 Mar 26
Chief Constructor—
J. S. Gillingham, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 24
Constructor—
J. McQueen, Esq. ... ... 28 Mar 25
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
C. H. Leddra, Esq. ... ... 16 Jan 25
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Capt.*—E. G. Pallot, DSO ... 6 Feb 25
First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—Harold B. Sears, DSO ... 9 Jan 24
Assistants to Chief Engineer—
Lieut.-Com.—(E) V. J. H. H. Sankey ... 10 Feb 25
(*And for Torpedo Depôt.*)
(E) B. W. Greathed ... 10 Apr 25
(*For charge of Gunmountings.*)
Civil Engineer—
S. D. Carothers, Esq., AMICE, ARCS ... 1 Aug 24
Assistant Civil Engineer—
T. F. Allen, Esq., AMICE ... ... 31 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II—
G. D. Leys, Esq., MIEE ... ... 11 Mar 24
Electrical Engineer—
E. F. Kill, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 11 Apr 24
Asst Surveyor—
N. H. Ross, Esq. ... ... — Feb 26
Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Hearn, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 3 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. D. Wood, Esq. ... ... 23 May 24
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. C. Lyal, Esq. ... ... 12 Sept 24
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
B. G. Quick, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 23
Assistant Cashier—
H. B. Bray, Esq. ... ... 15 July 25
Chaplain—Rev. G. H. Hewitt, MA ... 6 Mar 25
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
G. Aubrey ... ... 19 Mar 26
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
*Lieut.-Com.**(N) C. R. H. Harvey ... 24 Apr 24
(* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

SINGAPORE.

Captain in Charge—
Captain H. S. Shipway ... ... 20 Oct 25
(*Borne in 'Hawkins.'*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com.—
N. R. F. Redhead ... ... 24 Oct 25
(*For duty with Captain in charge.*)
(*Borne in 'Hawkin.'*)
Superintending Civil Engineer—
W. H. Moorby, Esq., MSC, MICE ... 8 May 25
Civil Engineer—
G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, AMICE (*act*) ... 21 May 25
O. A. G. St. John-Kneller, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... 7 Nov 24
Asst. Civil Engineers—
F. W. S. Hawtayne, Esq., BSc, AMICE 3 May 25
W. A. Laing, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... 16 June 24
W. B. Ruddock, Esq., AMICE ... 22 May 25
Boring Engineer—
F. L. Williams, Esq., AMICE ... 18 May 25
Surveyor—
J. T. Turner, Esq., FSI ... ... 30 July 25
Asst. Surveyor—
J. H. Allen, Esq. ... ... — Feb 26
Naval Store Officer—
W. C. T. Hammond, Esq., OBE (*act*)... 29 Oct 24
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. Crawley, Esq. ... ... 22 May 25
Deputy Cashier—
T. J. Winnall ... ... — July 25

WEI-HAI-WEI.

**Medical Officer in Charge—*
Surg. Com. N. S. Meiklejohn, DSO ... 5 Oct 25
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. H. Loft, Esq. ... ... 22 May 24
(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

RANGOON.

Civil Engineer—
G. C. Grove, Esq. ... ... — Feb 26
Asst. Civil Engineer—
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
J. F. Swindells, Esq. ... ... 2 June 23

ROYAL NAVAL YARD, TRINCOMALI.

Naval Store Officer and Superintendent—
F. Montgomery, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 July 23
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
E. F. S. Fisher ... ... 14 Mar 25
S. Harlow, Esq. ... ... 26 July 23
Civil Engineer—
F. E. Whittle, Esq., MICE ... ... 31 Jan 25
Assistant Civil Engineer—
W. R. Stephen, Esq., AMICE ... 25 May 23
Assistant Surveyor—
P. E. R. Jeffries, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Feb 26

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent—
C. W. Croysdill, Esq., CBE ... ... 1 July 14
Victualling Store Officer—

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
C. R. B. Lane, Esq. ... ... 27 May 25
C. P. Ruegg, Esq. ... ... 5 July 18

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
P. R. Adams, Esq. ... ... 4 Oct 25
S. W. Evans, Esq. ... ... — Oct 25

Technical Examining Officer—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... 4 Feb 23

Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
D. Anthony-Langsdale, Esq., BSc, AIC ... ... 3 Jan 23

Deputy Cashier—J. K. Dixon, Esq. ... 9 Dec 22

Medical Officer—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... ... 14 Aug 16

Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General—F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE ... ... 17 July 16

**Paym.Commr.*—William J. C. Johnston 1 Aug 23
(**Borne in 'President.'*)

Shipping Master, Cd. Boatswain—R. H. Atkin (*ret*) ... ... 25 July 25

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)
(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—W. Hogarth, Esq., ODE ... 1 Aug 18

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
H. Lees, Esq. ... ... 26 June 23

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Searle, Esq. ... ... 27 Sept 20
F. Steel, Esq. ... ... 27 May 25

Technical Examining Officer—
H. J. Lewin, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... 8 July 07

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)
(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—F. H. Lambourn, Esq., MBE... 11 Dec 25

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
A. Bakewell, Esq.... ... ... 24 May 21

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
H. W. Dickinson, Esq. ... ... — Aug 14
S. Wilsdon, Esq. ... ... 19 Feb 25

Technical Examining Officer—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., *B.Sc., F.I.C.* ... 4 Feb 23

GIBRALTAR.
(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
E. J. Gill, Esq. ... ... 20 Sept 22

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
G. T. F. Deverell, Esq. ... ... 21 Aug 23

MALTA.
(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. ... ... 11 Dec 25

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
H. F. Proctor, Esq. ... ... 19 Feb 25
E. S. K. Robinson, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 23

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
F. B. Hunt, Esq. ... ... 15 Sept 25
H. A. Treagus, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 16 Mar 25

BERMUDA.
(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
F. le Marie, Esq. ... ... — Apr 26

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
J. Jolly, Esq., *M.B.E.* ... ... 17 June 25

HONG KONG.
(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
D. W. Salter, Esq. ... ... 9 July 20

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
T. G. Martin, Esq. ... ... 30 Jan 25

WEI-HAI-WEI.
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL YARD, TRINCOMALI.

Naval Store Officer and Superintendent—
F. Montgomery, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 July 23
(*The Victualling Yard is under the charge of the Naval Store Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES.

WOOLWICH.

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Mortimer, Esq., OBE ... ... 24 Aug 22
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
A. T. Reed, Esq. ... ... 1 Mar 22
W. A. Jordan, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 3 May 25
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
F. H. Fosse ... ... 23 May 25
C. Pearce, Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... ... 23 Aug 17
Deputy Cashier—E. W. C. Corry, Esq. 26 Oct. 24

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—
T. W. Midmer, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Apr 23
Armament Supply Officer—
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... 5 Apr 25
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
P. C. N. Gray, Esq. ... ... 4 June 25
C. S. Wald, Esq. ... ... 12 May 25
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
J. B. Bigg, Esq. ... ... 10 Dec 24
W. E. Fuller, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec 21
G. R. Hilsden, Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... 1 Nov 22
J. W. Ellis (*act*) ... ... — Nov 25
Laboratory Manager—
E. de W. S. Colver, Esq., FCS, AIAE ... 31 May 19
Assistant Cashier—
W. C. How ... ... 1 Dec 24
Medical Officer—
Major P. McK. Terry, RAMC (T) ... —

Marchwood.

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Lieut. Leonard W. Brock (*ret.*) ... 12 Aug 22

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Bull Point.

Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE ... 24 Aug 22
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
L. J. Bond, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 22
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. H. Goddard, Esq. ... ... 10 Dec 24
Laboratory Manager—
Hedley Andrews, Esq., AMICE ... 14 Feb 19

Gunwharf.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
S. M. Whibley, Esq. ... ... 1 July 22
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. Kemsley, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 16 July 25

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Lodge Hill and Upnor.

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
A. W. F. Burton, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 22
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
K. Boutwood, Esq. ... ... 4 June 25
R. L. Lawson, Esq. ... ... 16 Feb 20
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
A. Pritchard ... ... 10 Dec 24
W. F. Kelly (*act*) ... ... 21 Feb 25
Laboratory Manager—
J. Gallon, Esq., BSC. ... ... 4 Mar 19
Medical Officer—
Surg. Capt. W. G. K. Barnes, RN (*ret*) 1 Apr 24

Chatham Gunwharf.

Armament Supply Officer—
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. ... ... 25 Mar 25
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. A. Smith (*act*) (*tempy*) ... ... 27 Nov 2?

CROMBIE.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
H. E. Kemp, Esq., MBE ... ... 2 Oct 19
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. ... ... 24 Mar 17
J. A. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 15 July 22
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
J. B. Richards... ... ... 10 Dec 24
T. J. Bishop (*act*) ... ... 14 Dec 24
F. W. C. Eager (*act*) ... ... — Nov 24
Laboratory Manager—
G. S. Steed, Esq., AMIMechE ... 21 July 19

Bandeath.

Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 Apr 25

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Büggs, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 22
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. F. Rankin, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 24 Sept 18

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE ... ... 5 Apr 25
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. A. W. Ballard, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 26 Apr 24

HONG KONG.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
J. Wedlake, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 22
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. H. Newman, Esq. ... ... 9 Apr 25

SIMONS TOWN.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Lieutenant ...Frederick W. Sweetingham ... ... 22 Nov 22
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

BERMUDA.

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Frederick C. Worsley ... 1 Apr 23
(*Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

BOMBAY.

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Henry C. Higgins ... 20 Jan 25
(*Borne in 'Chatham II.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY, HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Captain A. P. H. Desborough, CBE, *late* R.A. ... ... 1 July 15

Assistant Superintendent—
Commander Harold R. Priston (*ret*)... 29 Jan 23

Danger Building Officer—
Capt. C. K. Martin, MC ... ... 4 Dec 17

Manager—
W. T. Thomson, Esq., OBE, FIC ... 11 Aug 15

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. P Cohen, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 25

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ... 12 July 19

Chemists in Charge—
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., FIC, BSc, DIC ... 5 July 15
H. H. Hazel, Esq., BA ... ... 2 Jan 20
E. W. Blair, Esq., BSc. DIC ... ... 10 July 21

Assistant Chemists—
A. Whitaker, Esq., BSc, DIC ... ... 6 Dec 15
C. W. Frost, Esq., BSc ... ... 21 Sept 17
R. Eaton, Esq., MSc ... ... 12 Sept 22
H. N. Read, Esq., MSc ... ... 2 July 23
W. Ledbury, Esq., MSc, AIC ... ... 13 Feb 24

Engineer in Charge—
H. F. Reynolds, Esq.... ... ... 5 July 15

Assistant to Engineer in Charge—
W. Meek, Esq. ... ... 9 Nov 25

Clerk of Works—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., PASI ... ... 1 Sept 17

Medical Officer—
K. J. Courtenay, Esq., LRCP, LRCS ... 11 Nov 15

Senior Scientific Assistant (*Bacteriologist*) (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
A. C. Thaysen, Esq., DSc ... ... 1 Oct 16

Scientific Assistant (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
J. Brooksbank, Esq., ARCSc, BSc ... 1 Aug 22

Junior Scientific Assistant (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
C. R. L. Hall. Esq.. ARCSc ... ... 1 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPÔTS AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPÔTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Commr.* E. J. Connors, OBE ... 2 Feb 25
Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Commander* (E) Cuthbert W. S. Gibson ... ... 25 Nov 23
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
D. Todd, Esq.... ... ... 10 Dec 24

(* *Borne in 'Victory.'*)

WEYMOUTH.

(Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* A. E. Waters ... ... 22 May 24
Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Lieutenant* (E) A. W. Gray ... ... 11 Dec 25
(For Duty at Portland Range.)

(* *Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

DEVONPORT.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. William H. Mew ... ... 4 July 21
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
I. J. Brooking, Esq. *(act)* *(tempy)* ... 3 June 17

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Frederick Kelly... ... 8 Sept 23
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. R. Wright, Esq. *(act)* *(tempy)* ... 25 Mar 18

ROSYTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* L. Gregory, OBE... ... 15 Oct 24
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
L. C. Fox *(act)*... ... ... — Nov 24

(* *Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.)

Eng. Lieut. A. E. Tatford ... ... 17 Sept 25

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Engineer Commander* William H. Pudner ... ... 15 Jan 24
(* *Borne in 'Egmont.'*)
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
E. J. Titley, Esq. ... ... 18 Mar 25

BOMBAY.

(Under the general control of the Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.)

**Cd. Eng.* H. J. Byrne ... ... 2 Sept 25
(* *Borne in 'Effingham II.'*)

HONG KONG.

Lieut.-Com (E) V. J. H. H. Sankey ... 10 Feb 25
(Borne in 'Tamar.')

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
Engineer Captain Francis E. P. Haigh, CB *(ret)* ... ... 18 May 19
Eng. Com. S. E. Blight ... ... 17 Mar 26
(Personal Assistant to Superintendent.)
Assistant Superintendents—
Lieut.-Com. A. Richard ... ... 29 Dec 25
Works Manager—
Eng. Com. A. O. Wood, OBE *(ret)* ... 19 Aug 21
Shop Manager—
W. Hammond, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 18
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. C. Bishop, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 1 Dec 22
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Buckeridge, Esq. *(act)* *(tempy)*... 9 Aug 16
Range Officer, Torpedo Range, Loch Long—
Lieutenant J. Devine *(ret)* ... ... 12 Sept 21

Deputy Cashier—
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21
Senior Scientific Assistant (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
Wesley G. Austin, Esq., MSC... ... 1 Jan 18
Medical Officer—
Surg.-Com. F. D. Lumley RN ... —

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPÔTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL.

MINING DEPÔTS.

FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Postal Address—R.N. Mining Depôt, Frater, nr. Fareham, Hants.

(Stores to above address, via Fareham Station, Southern Railway.)

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* L. H. Smith ... ... 24 Nov 25

Assistants to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.* H. Moy ... ... 12 Aug 24
(Borne in 'Victory.')*

Grangemouth.

(See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page 436.)

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)

Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores sent by rail—
R.N. Mining Depôt, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Large consignments of Stores to be sent to—
Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* F. B. Minhinnick ... 13 Aug 25

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.* H. E. Lewis ... ... 25 Feb 25
(Borne in 'Ganges.')*

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. L. Lindsay, Esq. *(act)* *(tempy)*... 25 Nov 22

Medical Officer—
A. Porter, Esq., M.D.... ... ... —

H.M.S. 'VERNON.'

Civilian Staff.

Chief Technical Adviser—
Francis B. Shaw, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.... ... ... 1 May 19

Chief Scientist—
Edward P. Harrison, Esq., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.P.... ... ... 1 Feb 23

Principal Technical Officer—
F. Pickford, Esq., M.Sc., M.I.M.E. ... 21 Nov 16

Senior Technical Officers—
W. R. Steele, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.S. ... ... 6 Feb 16
J. B. Swan, Esq., M.B.E., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 14 Nov 21

Technical Officers—
F. L. Anthony, Esq. ... ... 20 Mar 16
J. Colquhoun, Esq., M.Sc., B.Eng. 12 Dec 21
W. W. Cunliffe, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... 27 May 24
A. C. Main, Esq. ... ... 8 Oct 16
F. Pearson, Esq. ... ... 15 June 23

Engineer, Grade I. (Chemist)—
Harry Gollop, Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C. ... 7 Feb 22
(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)

Scientific Assistants—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)
James H. Powell, Esq., M.Sc., F.Inst.P. ... ... 18 Jan 16
S. Harcombe, Esq., M.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 July 21
Walter F. Thain, Esq., A.M.I.M.E.... 10 Nov 23

Junior Scientific Assistants—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)
George L. Turney, Esq., B.A. ... 20 Nov 22
D. P. Dalzell Esq. ... ... 12 Nov 23

Engineers, Grade I.—
Lawrence C. B. Johnson, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 28 Jan 18
Alexander Kinnes, Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., M.I.E.E., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 20 May 24
N. E. Noble, Esq. ... ... 20 Feb 22
Thomas W. Simpson, Esq., M.Sec.E. 21 Apr 20
George H. Taylor, Esq. ... ... 20 Aug 17
Herbert J. Taylor, Esq., A.M.I.A.E. 10 June 15
Frederick J. Tindall, Esq., M.Eng., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 8 Jan 18

Junior Technical Officers—
H. W. Nicholls, Esq. ... ... 31 July 23
H. J. O'Dell, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 27 May 24

Engineers, Grade II.—
Archibald D. Alexander, Esq., A.R.C.S., WH.Sc. ... ... 30 May 18
E. G. Jefferson, Esq. ... ... — May 23
Percy H. Lindley, Esq. ... ... 16 Mar 18
Robert Read, Esq. ... ... 14 Aug 17

Technical Secretary—
George F. Turner, Esq. ... ... 14 Aug 17

TORPEDO EXPERIMENTAL DEPARTMENT.

Commander T. J. Croker *(ret)* ... 29 Oct 16
Lieutenant L. H. L. Clarke *(ret)* ... 15 Dec 18
Gunner (T) W. W. S. Stevens, MBE *(ret)* 16 Aug 19
(T) W. Gregg *(ret)* ... ... 7 Dec 20

(For Naval and Marine Staff of Torpedo and Mining School see under H.M.S. 'Vernon.')

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Principal Engineer and Chief Technical Adviser—
Harold Morris-Airey, Esq., C.B.E., M.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... ... 31 July 19

**Senior Engineers—*
Carl L. Glen-Bott, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (Camb.), M.I.E.E. ... ... 20 June 17
Andrew McPherson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 12 Oct 17
Wilfrid S. Peake, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc. 20 June 17

Head of Patent Section—
Robert J. Sowter, Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., M.I.E.E. ... 11 Nov 19

**Engineers, Grade I.—*
Arthur G. Akehurst, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.Inst.Met. ... ... 1 Jan 23
Thomas H. Baines, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 26 Apr 21
Frederick Brundrett, Esq., B.A. ... 25 Aug 19
Gordon D. Dewar, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 4 Apr 21
John G. Farrow, Esq., B.Sc. ... 4 Oct 20
Richard H. Garner, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Apr 22
George W. Harris, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 18 July 21
Comdr. A. W. Loveband, R.N. *(ret.)*... 1 Jan 21
H. Noble, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 15 July 21
Arthur E. H. Pew, Esq. ... ... 10 June 19
Comdr. Robert F. Pitcairn, R.N. *(ret.)* ... ... 1 Jan 21
Ronald L. Randall, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 18
Reginald Savory, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 20 June 17
Harold Smith, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ... 1 Sept 20
Ernest E. Tipper, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 June 21
William Ure, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 3 Sept 17
Ambrose Wilkinson, Esq., B.Sc. ... 31 July 19

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPÔTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL—*contd.*

**Engineers, Grade 2—*

A. H. Couzens, B.Sc. (*tempy*)	26 June	25
Jack O. Davis, Esq.	18 Apr	21
Eng. Lieut.-Cdr. E. W. Eckersley, *R.N.* (*ret.*)	19 July	23
G. Hales, Esq.	6 Nov	23
Percy G. M. Herbert, Esq.	1 Oct	19
Alfred L. Kirkham, Esq.	1 Apr	22
G. C. W. Lane, Esq., B.Sc.	7 June	23
F. G. H. Lewis, Esq., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.	22 Oct	24
Joseph L. Miller, Esq.	1 Apr	22
Norman Pemberton, Esq., Grad.I.E.E.	18 July	21
George P. Pitt, Esq., M.B.E.	1 Jan	21
William A. Smith, Esq.	4 May	21
Sidney E. Trigle, Esq., A.M.I.M.E.	16 June	19
Sidney H. Trippe, Esq., A.M.I.E.E.	15 Oct	20
Henry E. Williams, Esq.	11 Nov	18

Senior Scientific Assistants (*Lent from S.R.E. Department*)—

James R. Erskine-Murray, Esq., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F. Inst. Rad. E., M.I.E.E.	1 Apr	24
G. Shearing, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.E.E.	10 Nov	23
William F. Rawlinson, Esq., D.Sc.	12 Nov	23

Scientific Assistants (*Lent from S.R.E. Department*)—

Leonard S. Alder, Esq., M.Sc.	1 Apr	24
J. Anderson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E.	10 Nov	23
Herbert R. Cantelo, Esq., B.Sc., Grad.I.E.E.	1 Apr	24
J. C. W. Drabble, Esq.	10 Nov	23
C. R. Evershed, Esq.	10 Nov	23
E. J. Grainger, Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.	10 Nov	23
Ernest G. Hill, Esq., Ph.D., M.Sc.	1 Apr	24
Cecil E. Horton, Esq., B.A.	1 Apr	24
Henry G. Hughes, Esq. M.Sc., F.Inst.P.	1 Apr	24
George A. Irving, Esq., M.Sc.	1 Apr	24
Lewis B. MacEwan, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.	1 Apr	25
C. Matthews, Esq.	10 Nov	23
Newton Shuttleworth, Esq., M.Sc.	1 Apr	24

Junior Scientific Assistants (*Lent from S.R.E. Department*)—

Lieut. John F. Atherton, R.N. (*ret.*)	1 Apr	24
Cecil Crampton, Esq., B.Sc.	1 Apr	24
John H. C. Harrold, Esq., M.Inst. R.E.	1 Apr	24
Miss Dorothy E. Jolin, M.Sc., A.Inst.P.	1 Apr	24
Miss Mary G. Marsh	1 Apr	24
Stanley J. Moss, Esq., B.Sc.	1 Apr	24
Eric W. Pratt, Esq., M.Sc., A.Inst.P.	1 Apr	24
John D. S. Rawlinson, Esq., B.Sc.	24 Oct	23
John E. Sheldrick, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., G.I.Mech.E.	1 Apr	24
George F. Shepherd, Esq.	1 Jan	25
C. R. Stoner, Esq., B.Sc.	8 Apr	25

Senior Technical Assistant—

A. L. Foort, Esq.	— Jan	26
E. W. Penney, Esq.	1 Jan	23

* *The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*

(*For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School see under H.M.S. 'Victory.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
Alexander Maclean, CB, DSO, MB, KHS 26 Apr 23
Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ... 7 Feb 18

Surgeon Captain—
F. H. Nimmo, MVO ... ... 1 Mar 24
J. R. Muir, MB, FRCS (Edin.)... ... 28 July 24

**Surg. Comdr.—*
P. T. Nicholls ... ... 25 May 25
(And for Medical Duties.)
B. R. Bickford, DSO, DOMS ... ... — Jan 26
William C. B. Smith ... ... 24 July 23
(As Specialist Anæsthetist and for General Duties.)
Roderick J. G. Parnell ... ... 21 Feb 23
L. M. Morris, OBE ... ... 14 Apr 24
(For General Duties and as Specialist in Bacteriology.)
Horace E. R. Stephens, OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH ... ... 1 Jan 24
(For Surgical Duties.)
William H. Hastings, MB, MA ... 1 Feb 24
W. H. Murray... ... ... 1 Feb 26
(And as Specialist in Nose, Ear and Throat.)

Surg Com. RAN—
W. J. Carr, BA, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 13 Feb 26

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
C. H. M. Gimlette, MB, BA ... ... 5 Aug 25
(And as Instructor to Sick Berth Staff.)

**Store Officer and Cashier—*
Paym. Capt. W. J. P. Pettit... ... 1 Feb 24

**Chaplain Rev.* C. P. G. Rose, BD, MA 3 Sept 25

**Surg. Lieut.-Com (D)—*
Harold M. Meek ... ... 13 Nov 22

Surg.-Lieut. (D)—
J. L. Lean ... ... — Jan 26

**Paym. Lieut.*—S. A. Collins ... ... 10 Oct 24

Head Sister Miss Mary C. Clark, RRC ... 15 June 20

Superintending Sister—
Evelyn M. Keays ... ... 14 Feb 23

Nursing Sisters—
Miss Matilda Goodrich ... ... 8 Apr 20
Miss Annie Fryer ... ... 14 Jan 22
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey ... ... 2 Nov 21
Miss Winifred H. Ashe ... ... 10 Mar 22
Miss Leonora C. Hooper ... ... 11 July 23
Miss Madeleine Hadderton ... ... 7 Aug 23
Miss H. Ramsbottom ... ... 29 Dec 23
Miss Anna Haserick ... ... 8 Aug 24
Miss Beatrice Sandes, ARRC ... ... 1 Nov 24
Miss Jeannie K. Gillanders ... ... 6 Oct 24
Miss M. J. Roberts, ARRC ... ... 2 Feb 25
Miss M. F. Cheetham ... ... 14 Nov 25
Miss Margaret K. Hunt ... ... 12 Jan 26
Miss T. E. Clanchy ... ... 16 Mar 25
Miss M. Mitchell ... ... 2 Feb 25
Miss D. E. Johnston ... ... 2 Feb 25

Head Massage Sister—
Miss E. M. Biggar ... ... 25 Aug 20

Store Matron—
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis ... 1 Oct 09

Superintending Pharmacist—
James Innes, Esq. ... ... 22 June 16

Senior Pharmacist—G. F. Clayton ... 28 May 25

Pharmacist—
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... 4 May 20
Herbert Farrar, Esq. ... ... 27 Apr 18
Ernest L. H. Shute, Esq. ... ... 8 Dec 20

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
Jasper Butler ... ... 8 Nov 21

**Wt. Wardmaster—*
H. J. J. Hankin ... ... 20 Feb 25
(Borne in 'Victory.')*

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
Arthur Gaskell, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH... 20 Aug 23
Secretary— Captain Arthur Hurford, R.M. *(ret)* ... ... 1 July 18

**Surgeon Captain—*
W. L. Martin, OBE, FRGSI ... ... 19 Jan 26
R. W. G. Stewart, OBE, MB, DPH ... 11 Apr 25

**Surg. Com.—*
H. M. Braithwaite, MD ... ... 22 Feb 26
(And as Specialist in Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat.)
Gilbert F. Syms, FRCS ... ... 28 Dec 23
(For Surgical Duties.)
J. H. Burdett ... ... 1 Mar 26
(And as Specialist in Bacteriology.)
R. F. P. Cory ... ... 28 Mar 24
(For General Duties and Specialist Duties as Anæsthetist.)
L. F. Strugnell ... ... 2 Mar 25
(For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.)

**Chaplain Rev.* C. Graham, OBE, MA ... 3 Sept 25

Surg. Lieut.- Com. J. M. Horan ... ... 26 May 24
(And for Specialist Duties.)
E. Heffernan, MB ... ... 29 Sept 24
(And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.)
W. E. Heath ... ... 7 Apr 25

**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—*
A. Lawrey ... ... — Apr 24

**Paym. Com.* W H. Eves ... ... 1 Apr 25

**Cd. Writer—*
C. T. Hornbrook ... ... 7 Feb 26

Head Sister Miss Mildred L. Hughes, RRC 22 Nov 16

Superintending Sister—
Miss Nita Courtice ... ... 1 Dec 24

Nursing Sister Miss M. K. Gardner ... 29 Nov 19
Miss E. Hope, ARRC ... 27 Mar 24
Miss N. E. James ... 19 Jan 22
Miss M. R. Jackson ... 3 Dec 23
Miss M. G. Jordan ... 4 Mar 24
Miss Mabel Basden-Smith, ARRC... ... 18 Sept 24
Miss Allleen M. Taylor 6 Apr 25
Miss H. Lamond ... 15 Apr 25
Miss E. M. Fowler ... 2 Feb 25

Head Massage Sister—
Miss Irene Chabot ... ... 10 Oct 17

Store Matron Miss Ivy M. Stevens ... 21 July 17

Superintending Pharmacist—
H. H. Sturch, Esq. ... ... 16 Jan 20

Senior Pharmacist—
T. E. S. Bowers, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 23

Pharmacist—
H. C. S. Booth, Esq. ... ... 12 Mar 25
Seymour Mitchell, Esq. ... ... 14 July 20

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
Lawrence Weber ... ... 8 Nov 21

**Wt. Wardmaster—*
J. G. Beal ... ... 1 Jan 25
*(*Borne in 'Vivid.')*

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—Charles M. Beadnell, CB, KHP ... ... 21 Apr 23
Secretary—Wdmr. Lieut. Richard G. Fuller ... ... 14 Feb 22
Surgeon Captain—Robert J. MacKeown, OBE, MB, DPH ... 1 Jan 24
Alfred J. Hewitt ... 7 July 23
Chaplain—Rev. Norman M. Livingstone, MA, DCL, LL.D ... 28 Nov 22
Paym. Capt. H. M. C. Elliott ... ... 4 Feb 24
Surg. Com. T. W. Jeffery, OBE ... 30 Aug 24
(*And for Medical Duties.*)
L. Warren, OBE, MB ... 1 July 24
(*And for Surgical Duties.*)
C. V. Griffiths, DSO ... 28 Mar 24
(*And for Specialist Duties in Ear, Nose and Throat.*)
W. H. Edgar, MD ... 17 Aug 25
(*And as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
G. B. Scott, DSO ... 29 Dec 24
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Duties.*)
T. C. Patterson, MB, DPH 29 Mar 25
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
M. C. Mason ... 1 Oct 25
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
H. E. Scargill ... ... 2 Apr 25
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
Arthur T. Dally ... — Jan 25
(*And for R.M. Headquarters.*)
Surg. Lieut. A. B. Grant, MB ... ... 7 May 25
S. G. Rainsford, MB ... 15 Sept 25
Paym. Lieut. L. W. Mole ... ... 12 Apr 24
Head Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan, RRC 7 May 12
Superintending Sister—
Miss A. Chirnside, RRC ... ... 2 May 25
Nursing Sister Miss R. Child ... ... 27 Mar 24
Miss E. M. Bamford ... 19 Jan 22
Miss Dora C. Shewell ... 26 Apr 22
Miss Mabel L. McNeil... 16 June 23
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay 7 May 23
Miss Frances Edmonds 23 Nov 23
Miss M. K. Moore ... 29 Dec 23
Miss E. de F. Usher-Somers ... ... 23 June 24
Miss Ether M. G. Hirst 13 Aug 24
Miss C. McL. Ferguson 11 Nov 24
Miss S. M. Crawford ... 10 June 25
Miss E. A. de Blaquiere 2 Feb 25
Miss D. M. Gaussen ... 2 Feb 25
Head Massage Sister—
Miss Katherine W. MacDonald ... 7 July 24
Asst. Massage Sister—
Miss K. L. Norman ... ... 16 July 25
Store Matron—
Miss Victoria W. Edward ... ... 19 Oct 21
Superintending Pharmacist—
Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. ... 11 Jan 24
Senior Pharmacist—
H. M. Corke, Esq. ... ... 3 Mar 25
Pharmacist—
Robert I. Dunn, Esq. ... ... 6 Feb 23
G. Large, Esq. ... ... 10 Apr 25
A. G. Hutchinson, Esq. ... ... 2 Nov 25
Cd. Wardmaster—
A. L. G. Susans ... ... 1 Dec 24
Wt. Wardmaster—
William H. Pickard ... ... — July 25
F. Neale ... ... 22 Oct 24
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Portland.

Surgeon Commander—
Arthur R. Thomas, OBE, FRCS ... 27 July 23
C. F. O. Sankey ... ... 7 May 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
M. B. Macleod, MB ... ... 28 Mar 24
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.) P. G. Richards... ... — Jan 25
Chaplain—Rev. N. B. Kent, OBE, BA... 6 Sept 24
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)
Superintending Sister—
Miss M. E. Goodall-Copestake, RRC ... 23 Feb 25
Nursing Sister Miss H. A. McFie ... 14 Feb 24
Miss C. Reid Smith ... 11 Oct 24
Miss E. K. Cheetham ... 1 Nov 24
Senior Pharmacist—
R. A. Sinca, Esq. ... ... 21 Jan 24
Wt. Wardmaster—
S. W. Lillicrap ... ... 23 Oct 24
(**Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

Surgeon Commander C. K. Bushe, OBE, MD... 5 May 24
Surg.Lieut.-Com. F. L. H. Macdowel... 12 Sept 24
Chaplain—Rev. Francis E. Sutcliffe, BA (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Jan 24
(** Borne in 'Pembroke IV.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, DEAL.

Surgeon Commander William R. Harrison, OBE ... ... 1 July 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. W. J. Colborne ... 21 Aug 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) W. C. Murray... ... 15 Jan 25
Surg. Lieut......A. P. Anderson-Stuart, MB ..... 15 Dec 25
Surg.Lieut.(D)..F. R. P. Williams..... 18 Jan 26
Store Matron ...Miss Flora Brooker ... 6 Apr 18
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander Frederick E. Anley ... 1 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. N. A. H. Barlow ... 1 Nov 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) Alexander D. McHaffie 20 Jan 25
Surg. Lieut......J. G. Holmes, MD ... 2 Feb 26
(** Borne in 'Victory.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PLYMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander P. D. Ramsay ... 6 Mar 24
G. V. Hobbs ... ... 28 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut. J. H. B. Crosbie, MB, BA 8 Apr 25
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, CHATHAM.

Surgeon Commander Charles T. Baxter ... 3 Oct 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. T. N. D'Arcy ... ... 17 Apr 25
Surg. Lieut......W. McCoach, MB ... 1 Feb 26
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander Bryan P. Pick ... 1 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut. .....R. C. Foster, MB (*temp*) ... ... 5 Feb 26

Digitized by Google

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. } K. A. I. Mackenzie, MB 13 Feb 26
Superintending Sister Miss Kathleen Atkinson, ARRC ..... 27 July 23
(As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.)
Nursing Sister Miss Lilian Phillips, ARRC ..... 1 Nov 24
Miss K. Baker ..... 2 Feb 26
(* Borne in 'Britannia.')

SICK QUARTERS, SHOTLEY.

*Surgeon Captain } H. C. Whiteside ..... 16 Apr 24
Surgeon Commander } A. G. Valpy French ... — Aug 24
(And as Specialist in P.R.T. Duties.)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. } A. G. Taylor, MB ..... 12 Sept 24
Surg. Lieut. J. H. Gaussen, MB..... 28 Mar 24
Nursing Sister Miss B. M. Martin, ARRC ..... 14 Nov 25
Miss Hilda M. Bryant 12 Sept 24
*Wt. Wardmaster Andrew J. Morgans ... 8 Nov 21
(* Borne in 'Ganges II.')

R.N. HOSPITAL, SOUTH QUEENSFERRY.

*Surgeon Commander Pierce L. Crosbie, FRCS 11 July 24
A. R. Fisher ..... 15 Sept 25
*Surg. Lieut. (D) } John L. Edwards ..... 15 Jan 25
Surg. Lieut. .....A. H. Harkins, MB ..... 6 Apr 25
(And for Specialist Duties.)
*Chaplain.....Rev. T. Williams ..... 1 May 24
(And for Port Edgar Base.)
Superintending Sister Miss Flora T. Greig, RRC..... 14 Feb 23
Nursing Sister ...Miss Evelina Campbell 21 Feb 21
Miss Annabella Ralph 10 Sept 24
*Wt. Wardmaster E. P. Ham ..... 21 Oct 24
(* Borne in 'Columbine.')

ROYAL HOSPITAL, MALTA.

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral } John F. Hall, CMG, MB 14 July 23
Secretary .....L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq. 17 Dec 13

---

*Surg. Com. ...F. E. Bolton ..... 16 Mar 25
(And as Specialist in Ear, Nose and Throat.)
William W. D. Chilcott 21 Nov 23
(For General Duties and for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.)
Andrew J. Tozer ..... 15 Nov 23
(For General Duties and as Specialist in Anæsthetics.)
M. S. Moore, MD, MA, DPH ..... 7 Dec 25
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. W. I. Gerrard, MD., MRCP, DPH ..... 1 Feb 26
(And as Specialist in Bacteriology.)
A. W. Gunn, MB ..... 2 Mar 25
E. B. Kelley, MB..... 2 Mar 25
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } James T. Wood..... 24 May 23
*Chaplain .....Rev. H. Q. Lloyd, BA 20 July 25
Superintending Sister Miss Marguerite M. Abraham..... 1 Nov 24
Nursing Sister...Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury ..... 24 Mar 23
Miss Florence M.D'E. Jordan ..... 31 July 23
Miss M. P. D. E. Jordan 11 Mar 24
Miss Marion M. Bourns 23 July 24
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones ..... 1 Sept 24
Miss E. L. Roy ..... 16 Feb 25
Miss D. W. Beale ..... 16 Feb 25
Miss A. M. E. Northcott 16 Feb 25
Assistant Massage Sister } Miss M. V. Andrews ... 6 Feb 25
Store Matron ....Mrs. E. M. Wallis..... 19 Nov 25
Senior Pharmacist J. E. Stoneman, Esq. 21 Jan 24
Pharmacist .....T. A. H. Stott Esq. ... 16 Feb 25
*Cd. Wardmaster H. E. Adams ..... 1 Dec 24
(* Borne in 'Egmont.')

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HONG KONG.

*Surgeon Captain } H. J. Chater ..... 1 Mar 25
*Surg. Com. P. L. Gibson, MB, MA .. 27 Mar 26
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. Herbert W. Fitzroy Williams, MB, DPH... 2 July 23
Surg. Lieut. (D) R. M. Finlayson..... 18 Mar 25
Superintending Sister Miss C. C. Renwick, RRC ..... 23 Feb 25
Nursing Sister Miss J. Curwen ..... 23 Feb 25
Miss E. I. Box ..... 29 May 24
Senior Pharmacist—
E. Nursaw..... 28 May 25
*Wt. Wardmaster—
G. Blackman..... 30 June 25
(* Borne in 'Tamar.')

ROYAL HOSPITAL, BERMUDA.

*Surgeon Commander J. R. C'ark-Hall..... 25 Nov 24
(And as Specialist in Bacteriology to the N.A. and W.I. Station.)
Store Matron ...Miss Lucy A. Johnson 14 Sept 00
*Wt. Wardmaster } Arthur J. Cotton ..... 28 May 23
*Surg. Lieut.(D) Thomas E. Brevetor... 19 Sept 23
(* Borne in 'Malabar.')

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Surgeon Commander } A. A. Sanders, OBE, MB 1 June 25
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. } A. C. Anderson, MB ... 2 Mar 25
(For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.)
(For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.)
*Surg. Lieut (D). F. W. Watt..... — Feb 24
*Wt. Wardmaster } G. Hughes ..... 28 Apr 24
(* Borne in 'Flora.')

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS WEI-HAI-WEI.

Surgeon Commander } N. S. Meiklejohn, DSO 5 Oct 25
(As M.O. in charge.)
(Borne in 'Tamar.')

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—The Right Hon. William C. Bridgeman, MP ... ... —
President and Flag Officer Commanding—Vice Admiral Sir Richard Webb, KCMG, CB ... ... 27 Feb 26
*Captain of College—***Captain* G. T. C. P. Swabey, DSO ... ... 1 Oct 24

(*And for Junior Officers' War Course.*)

**Commander*—S. S. Bonham-Carter, DSO ... ... 6 Jan 25
Instr. Lieut. Com.—A. H. Saunders, BA (*tempy*) ... ... 31 Oct 25
Instr. Lieut. C. Young, BA ... ... 1 Jan 26
Instr. Lieut. R. E. Shaw, B.SC (*tempy.*) ... ... 16 Jan 26
**Surg. Commdr.*—W. Bradbury, DSO, MB ... ... 20 Jan 25
**Paym. Lieut.-Com.*—G. J. Watney, OBE (*ret.*) (*Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian*) ... ... 1 Feb 24
**Lieut.-Com.*—C. A. Kershaw ... ... 28 July 24

(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)

Secretary—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... ... —
Civil Engineer—T. C. Agutter, Esq., FRIBA ... ... 8 Dec 21
Curator of Naval Museum—Lieutenant G. Hunt (*ret.*) MBE ... ... — Mar 26

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Clerical Officer, 2 Tempy. Clerks and 2 Pensioner Clerks.

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Mathematics.

Professor ..... George A. Witherington, Esq., BA ..... 1 May 21
Asst. Professor...Instr. Lieut.-Com. A. J. Low. MA ..... 26 Aug 24
Lecturers .....L. M. Milne-Thomson, Esq. ..... 1 Sept 21
Major N. Wakefield, DSO ..... 1 Sept 21
J. H. Hewlett, BA (*Instr. Capt. Retd.*) 23 Sept 25

Applied Mechanics.

Professor .....B. P. Haigh, Esq., MBE, DSC, MINSTCE ..... 1 May 20
Asst. Professor...J. G. Docherty, Esq., BSC ..... 1 Sept 22
Instr. Commr.....G. V. Rayment, OBE, BA ..... 15 Jan 25
**Eng. Com.*.....F. R. G. Turner, OBE.. 15 Sept 23
Lecturers ... .E. Chappell, Esq., BSC, AMICE ..... 1 Sept 21
F. W. Thorne, Esq. ... 1 Sept 21
Demonstrator .....T. S. Robertson, Esq. 1 Nov 20

Physics.

Professor .....G. B. Bryan, Esq., BA, DSC, AMIEE ..... 1 Sept 22
Asst. Professor...J. H. C. Scarle, Esq., MA, BSC ..... 21 Apr 21
*Instr.Lieut.-Com.*John R. Grisman, BA... 20 Dec 23
Lecturers .....J. Stead, Esq., MA..... 1 Sept 21
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., BSC, AEC, AMIEE..... 1 Sept 21
G. C. Tothill, Esq., BA— Nov 21
Visiting Lecturer A. H. Parker ..... —
Demonstrator .....J. Guyatt, Esq. ..... 28 May 20

Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Professor .....John S. S. Brame, Esq., FIC ..... 11 Oct 14
Lecturers.....F. A. Ruddock, Esq. ASSOC.Met, AIC ..... 19 Feb 19
J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., BSC, AIC ..... 8 Nov 20

History and English.

Professor .....Geoffrey A. R. Callender, MA, FSA, FRHistS ... 20 Apr 22
Lecturers.....John G. Bullocke, Esq., MA ..... 24 June 22
W. C. B. Tunstall, Esq., BA ..... 23 Sept 25

Marine Engineering.

**Professor*.....*Eng. Capt.* George Preece ..... 1 Sept 23
Visiting Lecturer Eng. Com. S. R. Dight — Apr 24
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.*A. Wood..... 17 Jun 24

Naval Architecture.

Professor.....C. M. Carter, Esq., MBE, RCNC..... 25 Sept 24
*Visiting Lecturers*H. S. Pengelly, Esq., RCNC ..... 25 Sept 24
R. W. L. Gawn, Esq., RCNC ..... 25 Sept 24

Foreign Languages.

Lecturer in French } Monsieur D. Harrault 1 Jan 25

Navigation.

**Instr. Com.*.....E. T. Goldsmith, BA, BSC ... ... 15 Jan 25
George C. Avery, BA... 27 Sept 22
R. J. M. Holliday, MA 1 Apr 25
Instr. Lieut. .....A. A. Grant, BSC ... 23 Sept 25

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

**Captain*.....C. J. C. Little, CB ..... 27 Oct 24
H. G. Thursfield..... 17 July 25
**Captain* ..... J. H. D. Cunningham, MVO..... 28 Feb 25

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE.

**Director*.....*Captain* G. Blake, DSO 4 Jan 26
**Deputy Director.Captain* B. Egerton.... 4 Jan 26
**Commander* .....H. H. Bousfield ..... 1 Sept 24
M. L. Clarke, DSO ... — Nov 25
E. N. Syfret ..... 5 Aug 25
G. F. L. Marx ... 1 Sept 25
**Commander* ....H. E. Horan, DSC..... 31 Dec 25
**Lieut.-Col.R.M.*Richard F. C. Foster, CMG, DSO..... 7 Jan 24
Librarian .....*Captain* E. W. Denison (*ret*) ..... 9 July 23

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Second Division Clerk, 1 Clerical Officer, 1 Pensioner Clerk, 6 Clerks, and 2 Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

**Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies—*
Surg. Com. .....Thomas B. Shaw, MB... 1 Mar 23

Professor of Clinical Pathology—
Surg. Com. .....T. Creaser, MD..... 1 Sept 24
Demonstrator in Hygiene—
Robert C. Frederick, Esq..... 2 Feb 21

1 Pensioner Clerk.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

Captain V.C. M. E. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB ... ... 2 Jan 26
(*And for command of 'Britannia.'*)

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander .....E. R. B. Kemble..... 16 Dec 25 (— Oct 25)

Lieut.-Com. .....H. J. F. Cavendish, DSC 13 Jan 25
G. H. Warner, DSC .... 23 June 25
H. W. U. McCall ... 6 Mar 26
R. F. J. Onslow, DSC.... 24 Feb 25

Lieutenant .....E. M. Haes ... ... 6 Mar 26
G. N. Loriston-Clarke 1 Nov 24
J. R. D'Oyley..... 1 Nov 25
(*And for P. and R.T. Duties.*)
T. M. Napier..... 1 Nov 25

Eng. Com. .....A. C. Wippell..... 18 Mar 26
(*And for charge of Workshops, etc.*)

Lieutenant (E)....H. F. Fellowes ..... 17 June 24
C. E. Simms..... 12 Jan 26
F. S. Billings..... 12 Mar 26

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Crick, MVO, MA ..... 16 Jan 23
Rev. W. L. Anderson, DSC, MA..... 8 Jan 26

Instr. Lieut......Christopher W. Winwood-Smith, BA ..... 16 Jan 24
J. A. Jago, BA ..... 1 Jan 26
(*In lieu of Civilian Master.*)
J. R. G. Hudson, BA, BAI..... 11 Jan 26

Surg. Com......Bryan P. Pick ..... 1 Jan 24
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)

Paym. Com......Albert W. Kimber..... 15 Aug 23

Paym. Lieut......J. Dent ..... 16 Sept 24
H. S. P. Watch..... 5 Feb 26

Shipt. Lieut......N. O. Staddon ..... 1 Sept 24

Cd. Gunner.....C. T. Scrimshaw..... 21 July 25

Gunner.....G. May ..... 16 Sept 24

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.
Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., CB, MVO, LL.D., MA.

Heads of Departments.
Mathematics.....Harry E. Piggott, Esq., MA. (*Second Master.*)
Geography.....William L. Bunting, Esq., MA. (*tempy*).

Navigation .....*Instr.Lieut.-Com.* G. A. Clarkson, BA
History and English Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA, FRHistS.
Science .....Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.

Assistant Heads of Departments.
Science .....J. Watt, MVO, MA. (*Head Master's Assistant.*)
Modern Languages....A. J. L. Darby, MA.
Mathematics.....R. M. Milne, MA.
Experimental Science K. G. Reid, MA.
History and English...M. A. Lewis, BA, Esqrs

Senior Masters:
Percy T. Harrison, MA (*Mathematics*).
Charles E. L. Hammond, BA (*History and English*).
E. A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*).
G. F. Gibbons, MA (*Mathematics*).
B. S. Wolfe, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. L. Collen, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, MA (*Science*).
E. A. Price, BA (*Mathematics*).
R. W. Bates, BA, L. ès L. (*Modern Languages*).
Ernest T. Warner, MA (*Science*), Esqrs.

Masters.
V. Alford, BA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. F. Barnes-Lawrence, BA (*History and English*).
Percy F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).
Gerald M. Brophy, BA (*History and English*).
C. Chavasse, BA (*History and English*).
Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, BA (*History and English*).
Donald F. Ferguson, MA (*Mathematics*).
E. C. J. Green (*Modern Languages*).
Mark Martin (*Science*).
William A. J. Musson, BA (*Science*).
J. S. Sampson, BA (*History and English*).
Graham T. Swann (*Modern Languages*).
F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*).
L. T. S. Williams.
E. C. Lamplugh, Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

†‡ *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters.

Miss K. M. Atkinson, RRC (*as Resident Sister and for Matron's duties*) ... ... 31 July 23
Miss L. Phillips, ARRC ... ... 17 Sept 24
Miss E. M. Fowler ... ... 15 Sept 25

†ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Command—E. P. St. J. Benn ..... 1 Jan 25

Eng. Com.—James Ashton, DSO.... 25 May 23
G. B. Allen..... 18 Sept 24

Lieut.-Com. .....(E) T. W. A. Masterman 23 July 24

Lieutenant .....(E) Humfrey J. B. Moore ..... 1 Aug 23
(E) R. C. W. Bett..... 3 July 25
(E) F. E. Clemitson ... 5 Mar 24
(E) A. J. W. Wallis..... 2 Mar 26
(E) G. C. Ross..... 23 July 24
(E) L. E. Rebbeck ..... 16 Sept 25

Chaplain .....G. W. Tibbs, MA ..... 9 Jan 24

Instr. Lieut.-Com. Arthur E. Hall, OBE, ARCS..... 4 May 22

Instr. Lieut......G. R. Buck, BA..... 28 Mar 24
H. A. Hendrie, MA ... 4 July 24
R. G. Howard, BSC, AMICE..... 1 May 24
F. Wilkinson, MSC ... 2 Mar 25
L. E. Pendal, BSC (*temp*) ..... 28 July 24
A. W. Turvey, BSC (*temp*) ..... — Jan 26

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } C. R. Benstead, MC, BA 1 Jan 26

Paym. Lieut. Com. } J. B. Hobbs ..... 7 Sept 25
(*And as Assistant Port Librarian.*)

Lecturer in Engineering } J. Case, Esq., MA ..... 10 Jan 23

Demonstrator in Engineering Laboratory } Walter G. Green, Esq. 10 Jan 23

Electrical Engineering Senior Lecturer } Robert D. Archibald, DSC, MIEE, AMICE ... 10 Jan 23

Lecturer in Naval Architecture W. H. Wallond, Esq., RCNC

Demonstrator in Physics Laboratory } N. R. Hall, Esq. ..... 1 May 24

Demonstrator in Electrical Eng. Laboratory } F. G. Russell, Esq. ... 1 May 24

Cd. Boatswain....W. Halloran ..... 15 July 24

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—J. M. Irvine, Esq., MBE, BSC.
Senior Assistant Master—C. W. Fiske, Esq., MC, AM.
Assistant Masters—Walter French, Esq.
Henry W. Turner, Esq.
William G. Burrell, Esq., BSC.

Devonport.

Head Master—B. J. Chubb, Esq.
Senior Assistant Master—Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq., BSC.
Assistant Masters—A. Wise, Esq., ARCSC.
Vernon Naylor, Esq., HON. MSC.
W. Abbott, Esq., BSC.

Chatham.

Head Master—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.
Senior Assistant Master—Frank N. Tinkler, Esq., BSC.
Assistant Masters—J. Norrie, Esq., BSC.
F. J. Crabbe, Esq., BSC.

Sheerness.

Head Master—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., BA.
Assistant Master—Francis W. B. McAlonan, Esq., BSC.

Pembroke.

Head Master—E. McKenzie, Esq., MSC.
Assistant Master—Ernest H. H. Gibbins, Esq., BSC.

Rosyth.

Head Master—J. C. Wildman, Esq., BSC.

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.
Portsmouth.

Civilian Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathieson, Esq., LCP.

MECHANICIANS.
Chatham.

Senior Master ...H. E. Roe ..... 5 Jan 25
Schoolmaster.....A. F. Howell ..... 6 June 25
L. Dodridge ..... 28 Aug 25
H. J. E. Campbell, BSC 14 Dec 23

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent.—*Captain* Laurence R. Oliphant (*ret*) ... ... 19 Oct 22

NAVAL STAFF.

Cashier and Store Officer—
Paym. Capt....F. M. Mitchell (*ret*). ... —
**Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Francis H. Jones, OBE, MA ..... —
Rev. J. W. Evans, BA.. 8 Jan 26
Medical Officer—
Surg. Captain ...Percival M. May (*ret*) 18 Jan 23
Chief Officer.....Lieut.-Com. S. T. P. Yeo (*ret*)..... 1 June 25

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Head Master .....S. R. Hewitson, Esq., BSC, FRHS ..... 18 Sept 20

Masters.....Ernest E. Perrin, Esq., BSC ..... 19 Sept 19
Herbert T. Arnold, Esq. 1 Apr 23
A. E. Sheldrake ..... 1 Oct 24

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Chaplain of the Fleet.—**The Venerable Archdeacon* Robert McKew, CBE, DD (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital, Greenwich*) ... ... 25 Jan 24

Staff Clerk.—John Hooper, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet*) ... ... —

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS.—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn	*The Rev.* Ernest G. Cull, MA	27 Feb 13	*Thorneyburn Greystead (Civilian)*	*The Rev.* George Hanson	1 Feb 25
Humshaugh (Civilian)	*The Rev.* John H. Davies, MA	16 Oct 20	*Falstone*	*The Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, BA	11 July 13
Wark	*The Rev.* Edward R. Bredin, BA	11 Dec 19	*Alston with Garrigill (Civilian)*	*The Rev.* A. R. A. Watson	13 July 25
Bellingham	*The Rev.* William J. Flower, MA	17 June 19			

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Head Sisters.

Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

Superintending Sisters.

Miss Evelyn M. Keays (*Haslar*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Queensferry*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Portland*).
Miss Nita Courtice (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Malta*).
Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Mabel Basden Smith, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Malta*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Chatham*).
Miss Edith M. Bamford (*Chatham*).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Chatham*).
Miss Janet Curwen (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Nora E James (*Plymouth*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss E. M. G. Hirst (*Chatham*).
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Haslar*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Shotley*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Haslar*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haslar*).
Miss Lillan Phillips, A.R R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Malta*).
Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel L. McNeil (*Chatham*).
Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan (*Malta*).
Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).
Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Malta*).
Miss Annabella Ralph (*South Queensferry*).
Miss Mary J. Roberts, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Chatham*).
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Malta*).
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith L. Roy (*Malta*).
Miss Doris W. Beale (*Malta*).
Miss Mary Penelope de E. Jordan (*Malta*).
Miss E. M. Fowler (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Portland*).
Miss H. H. Ramsbottom.
Miss Frances Edmonds (*Chatham*).
Miss Matilda Goodrich (*Haslar*).
Miss Henrietta A. McFie (*Portland*).
Miss Eveline Campbell (*Queensferry*).
Miss Ruby C. Child (*Chatham*).
Miss C. Reid Smith (*Portland*).
Miss Marjorie K. Moore (*Haslar*).
Miss M. Hadderton (*Haslar*).
Miss Kathleen Baker (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Mary R. Jackson (*Plymouth*).
Miss M. G. Jordan (*Plymouth*).
Miss Y. A. E. de F. Usher-Somers (*Chatham*).
Miss Anna Haserick (*Haslar*).
Miss Jeannie K. Gillanders (*Haslar*).
Miss Christina McL. Ferguson (*Chatham*).
Miss Margaret Mitchell (*Haslar*).
Miss Sylvia M. Crawford (*Chatham*).
Miss Dorothy M. Gaussen (*Chatham*).
Miss Doris E. Johnston (*Haslar*).
Miss Teresa E. Clanchy (*Haslar*).
Miss Aileen M. Taylor (*Plymouth*).
Miss H. Lamond (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marjorie F. Cheetham (*Haslar*).
Miss Margaret K. Hunt (*Haslar*).

LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

Head Massage Sisters.

Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).
Miss E. M. Biggar (*Haslar*).
Miss K. W. MacDonald (*Chatham*).

Assistant Massage Sisters.

Miss M. V. Andrews (*Malta*).
Miss K. L. Norman (*Chatham*).

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).
Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).
Miss Flora Brooker (*Deal*).
Miss Victoria W. Edward (*Chatham*).
Mrs. E. M. Wallis (*Malta*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Head Pharmacist—

Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford.*
(*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General.*)

Superintending Pharmacists—

James Innes, *Haslar.*
Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth.*
Frederick H. Waterhouse, *Chatham.*
Esqrs.

Senior Pharmacists—

Edward Nursaw, *Hong Kong.*
Thomas E. S. Bowers, *Plymouth.*
John E. Stoneman, *Malta.*
George F. Clayton, *Haslar.*
Reginald A. Sinca, *Portland.*
Harry M. Corke, *Chatham.*
Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

Herbert C. S. Booth, *Plymouth.*
Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar.*
Herbert Farrar, *Haslar.*
Seymour Mitchell, *Plymouth.*
Ernest L. H. Shute, *Haslar.*
Robert I. Dunn, *Chatham.*
T. A. H. Stott, *Malta.*
G. Large, *Chatham.*
A. G. Hutchinson (*Chatham*).

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

NOTE.—*Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in italics after the name.*

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Peter Howie, Esq., M.B.
26, Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen.
„ W.T. STN.—E. Oliphant, Esq., M.B.

ALDERNEY—W. Low, Esq., M.B.

APPLEDORE AND LUNDY ISLAND—W. A. Valentine, Esq., M.B., Appledore, N. Devon.

ARROCHER—A. C. C. Lawrence, Esq.

ATHERFIELD (*see* Brook).

BABBICOMBE (*see* Torquay).

BACTON (*see* Mundesley).

BANDEATH, R.N.A. DEPÔT—J. Porter, Esq.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—Ebenezer Allan, Esq. (*tempy.*)

BARRY—Dr. W. P. Starforth, M.B.
Troed-y-Bryn, Barry, S. Wales.

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.

BEMBRIDGE AND CULVER CLIFF, I. OF W.—W. H. Frome Young, Esq.
The Limes, Bembridge, I. of W.

BERWICK AND GOSWICK—J. C. Mackay, Esq.
[44, *Castlegate.*]

BIRKENHEAD—R. G. Blair, Esq., M.C., M.B.
[37, *Shrewsbury Rd., Oxton, Birkenhead.*]

BLACKROCK (*see* Brighton).

BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.

BOLT HEAD (*see* Prawle).

BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK AND HOVE—Charles C. Grummitt, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Address*—7, Pavilion Parade, Brighton.)

BRISTOL — John C. Heaven, Esq. (*Address*—7, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.)

BRIXTON, I. OF W. (*see* Brook).

BROADHAVEN (*see* St. Annes Head).

BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq.
[*Yafford House, Sherwell, I.O.W.*]

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq., M.B. [39, *High Street, Burntisland.*]

CAIRNRYAN (*see* Stranraer).

CARDIFF—D. Rees Jones, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[5, *Cathedral Road.*]

CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James D. Cheves, Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth.*]

CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby).

COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—William H. Mackinlay, Esq., M.B., C.M.
[12, *Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*]

COMBE MARTIN (*see* Ilfracombe).

CORTON (*see* Lowestoft).

COWES—Dr. L. P. Gibson. [*Hill Side, W. Cowes.*]

CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.

CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B.
[*Limekilns, Dunfermline.*]

CROYDE (*see* Ilfracombe).

CROYDON (*see* London).

DARTMOUTH—*Dep. Insp. Gen.* H. S. R. Sparrow, R.N. (*retd.*). [*Hawarden, Dartmouth.*]

DENGEMARSH (*see* Jury's Gap).

DOUGLAS, ISLE OF MAN—R. Marshall, Esq.

DOVER—E. E. Elliott, Esq.
[*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]

DUNGENESS (*see* Jury's Gap).

DUNNET HEAD—D. Durran, Esq., M.B.
[*Mina Villa, Thurso.*]

EASINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERNSEA, HOLMPTON, AND TUNSTALL—F. R. Cripps, Esq., M.B. [*Sedbergh House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

EASTBOURNE — *Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.* Thomas Turner, M.B.

EDINBURGH, LEITH AND GRANTON—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]

ELIE, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.

FALMOUTH—John Pole Kitson, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth.*]

FINCHLEY (*see* London).

FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENTS—P. D. H. Chapman, Esq., M.B.
[*Marine House, Bridlington.*]

FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

FRIESTON (*see* Hobb Hole).

GALLOWAY (*see* Jury's Gap).

GLASGOW—Dr. P. N. Grant, M.B. [2, *Newton Place, Charing Cross, Glasgow.*]

GOOLE—W. Eardley, Esq., M.B.
[50, *Burlington Crescent, Goole.*]

GOSWICK (*see* Berwick).

GOUROCK (*see* Greenock).

GRANGEMOUTH—C. Melville, Esq., M.B.
[64, *Bo'ness Road, Grangemouth, Stirlingshire.*]

GRANTON (*see* Edinburgh).

GREENOCK (*and for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg.-Com.* F. D. Lumley, R.N. [*R.N. Torpedo Factory*].

GREENWICH (*see* London).

GRIMSBY, NEW CLEE, AND CLEETHORPES—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Manor House.)

GURNARDS HEAD (*see* Penzance).

HARWICH—A. Porter, Esq., M.D.
(*And for R.N. Mining Depôt, Wrabness.*)

HELMSDALE, N.B.—G. A. MacDonald, Esq., M.B., Helmsdale, N.B.

HESSLE (*see* Hull).

HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—John Braithwaite, Esq., M.B. [*Stafford House, Boston, Lincs.*]

HOLMPTON (*see* Easington).

HOLTON HEATH (*for R.N. Cordite Factory*)—K. J. Courtenay, Esq.

HOLYHEAD—W. F. Russell, Esq., M.B.
[5, *Victoria Terrace, Holyhead.*]

HOPE COVE (*see* Prawle).

HOVE (*see* Brighton).

HULL AND HESSLE—*Capt.* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T).

HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD—W. W. Halstead, Esq.

ILFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE MARTIN—H. K. V. Soltau, Esq., M.B.
[*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]

INVERGORDON—J. A. Somerville, Esq., M.B., CH.B.
[*Redstone, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*]

INVERNESS—John W. Mackenzie, Esq., O.B.E., M.D. [4, *Ardross Terrace, Inverness.*]

IPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C.
[51, *Anglesea Road, Ipswich.*]

JERSEY—E. M. H. O'Connor, Esq.
[*The Priory, La Chasse, Jersey.*]

JURY'S GAP, GALLOWAY, DENGEMARSH AND DUNGENESS—John A. Proctor, Esq.
[*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]

KILLINGHOLME—F. Heber, Esq., M.B.
[*Pelham Road, Immingham.*]

KINGSGATE (*see* Ramsgate).

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES (*see* London).

KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—C. B. Scott, Esq.
[35, *Clarinda Park, East Kingstown.*]

KIRKWALL—George Sinclair, Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

LAMLASH—James Buchanan, Esq., M.B.
[*Undercliffe, Lamlash, Isle of Arran.*]

LANGUARD (*see* Woodbridge Haven).

LANGSTON HARBOUR (*see* Southsea).

LEIGH (*see* Shoeburyness).

LEITH (*see* Edinburgh).

LERWICK.—Geo. G. Milne.
[*Albany Street, Lerwick, Shetland.*]

LEYSDOWN (*see* Scrapsgate).

LIVERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B.
[30, *Princes Road, Liverpool.*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal*)

LIZARD AND MULLION—H. Appleton, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*The Lizard, Cornwall.*]

LOCH LONG (*see* Arrochar).

LODGE HILL—(*for Naval Armament Depôt*)—*Surg. Capt.* W. G. K. Barmes.
[*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*]

LONDON—

Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton. — John J. Macgrath, Esq., M.D. [2, *Caithness Road, Hammersmith, W.* 16.]

Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Merton. — G. R. Hull, Esq., M.B., B.S. [510, *Streatham High Road, S.W.*16.]

Barnes, Mortlake and Putney. — H. D. Lauchlan, Esq., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [136, *Lower Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.* 15.]

Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth. — A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [' *Stanmore.*' *Boyson Road, Camberwell, S.E.* 17.]

Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford, London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London E. 1 *District.* — E. O. de M. Morgan, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E.* 3.]

Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill. — J. B. Wallace, Esq., M.B., C.M. [117, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.* 4.]

Catford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forest Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley and Upper Norwood. — A. Scott-Turner, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [112, *Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.* 19.]

Chingford, Leyton and Walthamstow. — H. T. Challis, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.* 17.]

Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley — F. R. Sturridge, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [61, *Teignmouth Road, Willesden Green, N.W.* 2.]

Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston. — J. A. Davidson, Esq., M.D., Ch.B. [*Golden Manor House, Hanwell, W.*7.]

Finsbury Park, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green — R. Bebb, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton, N.*18.]

Forest Gate, Leytonstone, Manor Park, Woodford, and South Woodford. — J. H. Barrs, Esq., F.R.C.S. ['*Edensor,*' *Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E.*11.]

Holloway Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town — A. B. Gordon, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., [54, *Queen's Crescent, N.W.*5.]

Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton. — E. J. Barnard, Esq., M.A., M.D., LL.D. [*The Surgery, Highbury Vale, N.*5.]

Paddington, Kensington, Maida Vale, North Kensington, Notting-Hill, Kilburn St. Johns' Wood. — D. Mackinnon, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes, 32, Maida Vale, W.*9.]

Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District. — *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R. M. Riggall, R.N. (*ret.*, [31, *Wimpole St., W.*1.]

Night Address :— 3, *Priory Grove, South Kensington, S.W.*10. (*Tel., Kensington* 8146.)

(*Croydon*)—G. G. Genge, Esq. [4, *Lansdowne Road, Croydon.*]

(*Finchley*)—J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B., C.M. [1, *Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.*3.]

(*Kingston-on-Thames*)—J. D. Clarke, Esq., M.B. [14, *Queen's Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey.*]

(*Greenwich*)—G. E. W. Lacey, Esq., M.B. [181, *Herbert Road, Woolwich, S.E.*18.]

LONDONDERRY—D. E. Crosbie, Esq., M.C. L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I. [2, *Clarendon Terrace, Londonderry.*]

LOOE AND POLPERRO—L. Moran, Esq., M.B. [*Rivercroft, East Looe, Cornwall.*]

LOWESTOFT AND CORTON—Dudley W. Boswell, Esq., M.D., D.P.H. [*Tudor Lodge, Lowestoft.*]

LULWORTH—Maurice C. B. Anderson, [*Winifrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*] (And for Whitenose.)

LUNDY ISLAND (*see* Appledore).

MANCHESTER—*Surg. Com.* G. E. Macleod, R.N. (*ret*) [289, *Deansgate, Manchester.*]

MARAZION (*see* Penzance).

MARSKE (*see* Coatham).

MILFORD-ON-SEA—Morton E. Leicester, Esq.

MORTHOE (*see* Ilfracombe).

MULLION (*see* Lizard).

MUNDESLEY AND BACTON—Alexander W. Quait, Esq.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Address*—6, Victoria Square.)

NEW CLEE (*see* Grimsby).

NEWHAVEN (SUSSEX)—A. T. Nash, Esq., M.D., Sussex Lodge, Newhaven.

NORTH BERWICK (*see* Berwick).

NORTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, North).

OLD KILPATRICK—W. Gibson, Esq., M.B. ['*Aurora,*' *Lusset Road, Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire.*]

ORESTON (*see* Turnchapel).

ORFORDNESS—H. N. Baron, Esq.

OSMINGTON (*see* Weymouth).

PADDINGTON (*see* London).

PAIGNTON (*see under* Torquay).

PAULL (*see* Easington).

PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.

PENARTH—Spencer Jackson, Esq., M.B. [13, *Victoria Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*]

PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD, AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.

PETERHEAD—G. C. Taylor, Esq., M.B. [59, *Queen Street, Peterhead.*]

Digitized by Google

POLPERRO (*see* Looe).

POPLAR (*see* London).

PORTLAND—Thomas Howard, Esq., M.B.

PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*The Knoll, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]

PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for Naval Armament Depôt*)—
Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).

PRUSSIA COVE (*see* Penzance).

QUEENBOROUGH (*see* Scrapsgate).

RAME HEAD (*see* Cawsand).

RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S.
[14, *Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]

ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (*see* Whitby).

ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.

ST. ABB'S HEAD—Francis O. Taylor, Esq.
[*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]

ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—Hugh O. Williams, Esq. [*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]

ST. CATHERINE'S POINT (*see* Brook).

ST MARGARET'S—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.

SALCOMBE (*see* Prawle).

SALTBURN (*see* Coatham).

SANDBANKS—J. M. Abraham Olivey, Esq.
[*Pelham House, Poole.*]

SANDOWN (*see* Shanklin).

SANDSEND (*see* Whitby).

SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson, Esq.
[56, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]

SCRAPSGATE, LEYSDOWN, SHEERNESS AND QUEENBOROUGH—Thomas R. Wiglesworth, Esq.
[*Danedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.*]

SHANKLIN AND SANDOWN—Robert M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D.

SHEERNESS (*see* Scrapsgate).

SHEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D.
[*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.*]

SHIELDS, NORTH—F. T. Harrington, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [25 *Northumberland Square North Shields.*]

SHIELDS, SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.

SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND AND LEIGH—Sydney Bridger, Esq.
[19, *Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.*]

SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*And Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*]
[*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]

SOUTHAMPTON—*Fleet Surgeon* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*ret*).
[*Dalehurst, 44, The Avenue, Southampton.*]

SOUTHEND (*see* Shoeburyness).

SOUTHSEA AND LANGSTON HARBOUR—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]

SOUTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, South).

STOCKTON—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B.

STONE CREEK (*see* Easington).

STORNOWAY—John P. Tolmie, Esq.
[26, *Kenneth Street, Stornoway.*]

STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]

SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D.
(*Address*—St. Bede's House.)

SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.

TOOTING—[*see* London.]

TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—*Staff Surg.* Francis Woore, R.N. (*Emerg.*)
[*Torbay Rise, Chelston, Torquay.*]

TUNSTAL (*see* Easington).

TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Steuart N. Scott, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]
(*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)

WALNEY ISLANDS (*see* Barrow-in-Furness).

WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—J. Evans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[4, *High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex.*]

WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Colin M. Forbes, Esq., M.B. [16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]

WHITBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.

WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson.
[*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*]
(And for Lulworth.)

WHITSTABLE—C. E. Etheridge, M.B.
[*Norfolk Cottage, Whitstable.*

WICK—James Leask, Esq., M.D. [*Stafford Place.*]

WITHERNSEA (*see* Easington).

WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—H. V. Edwards, Esq., M.B.
[*The Spar Hotel, Bath Road, Felixstowe.*]

WRABNESS (*see under* Harwich).

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D.
[*Solent View, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE—D. Burrows, Esq. (*Honorary*) [*Colonial Hospital.*]

LYTTELTON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.

MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.

ST. HELENA—R. P. Cartwright, Esq., M.B.

SHANGHAI—E. D. Jackson, Esq., M.D.

SIERRA LEONE—E. H. Tweedy, Esq. (*Honorary*).

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq. M.D.

Digitized by Google

URISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.

Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges, The Right Hon. Lord Merrivale, *President.*
The Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Hill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.
Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.
Marshal and Chief Clerk, H. W. Lovell, Esq., C.B.E.
First Class Clerks, F. A. Wright and A. E. J. Harris, Esqrs.
Second Class Clerks, M. Rackham, H. G. Cockell, and D. H. W. Young, Esqrs.
Third Class Clerks, C. S. Roscoe, R. D. Lamb, and L. B. Tidy, Esqrs.
Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.
Messengers, J. G. Glover and G. D. Maunders.
Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), J. G. S. Nops.
Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, W. J. Saunders, and J. F. Ruthven, Esqrs.
Examiners, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Stone Hurst, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICER.

H.M. Procurator General, Sir John Mellor, K.C.B.
Secretary for Prize, R. W. Woods, Esq., C.B.E.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT 1891 to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral .....Edward H.M. Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E.
„ *Sir* Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
„ Francis C. M. Noel.
„ Thomas P. Walker.
„ Charles E. Anson, C.B., M.V.O.
„ Alfred E. A. Grant.
„ Bentinck J. D. Yelverton, C.B.
Vice-Admiral ..Charles H. Morgan.
„ Frederick C. Learmouth, C.B., C.B.E.
„ Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.
„ Sir Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.
Rear-Admiral...Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney.
„ Arthur C. S. H. D'Aeth, C.B.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Admiral .....Seymour E. Erskine.
Rear-Admiral E. L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.
„ C. D. S. Raikes, C.B.E.
Captain .....Edward L. Frewen, R.N.
„ A. H. C. Candy, C.B.E., R.N.
„ G. H. C. Weston ...Mercantile.
„ W. B. Palmer, O.B.E. „
„ Selwyn M. Day, C.B., D.S.O., Mercantile.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE IRISH FREE STATE.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, Mr. Justice Meredith.
Registrar and Marshal, Vesey C. Nash, Esq.
Deputy Registrar and Deputy Marshal and Chief Clerk, F. A. Kennedy, Esq.
Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Law Courts, Dublin.
Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, Law Courts, Dublin.

Crown Officer connected with the Court.

King's Proctor in Admiralty, William S. Hayes, Esq. (*Solicitor*), 41 & 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
C. M. Pitman, Esq., K.C.

Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
Paym. Captain H. W. E. Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. (*Barrister-at-Law*)..... 1 July 25
Address :—c/o Royal Naval College, Greenwich, S.E. 10.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury.
Private Secretary, A. C. Wilson, Esq.
Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir Alexander W. Lawrence, *Bart.*
Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, Cecil Owen, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*), Orme B. Clarke, Esq., C.B.E. (*Barrister-at-Law*), and A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D.
Chief Clerks, G. F. Carter, Esq., O.B.E., T. H. T. Case, Esq., O.B.E., E. J. Howard, Esq., J. C. P. Kinsman, Esq., W. L., Morton, Esq., L. C. Loyd, Esq., and H. L. Wright, Esq., O,B.E.
Director of Law Courts Branch (705, *Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.* 2), R. M. Greenwood, Esq., C.B.E., LL.M.
Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Junior Counsel (*Common Law*).
George W. Ricketts, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Junior Counsel (*Admiralty Division*), R. H. Balloch, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Scotland.

Norman Macpherson, Esq., S.S.C.
(2A, *Hill Street, Edinburgh*).
Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty
Archibald Crawford, Esq. (*Advocate*).

Ireland.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Wynne,
Colonial Office—Irish Branch.
38, *Old Queen Street, S.W.* 1.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1925 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I.
(a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain W. Peterkin, O.B.E.
Class I. (a & b).
„ J. Garriock.
Class I. (a).
„ L. W. Bayldon (*Retd. Com., R.N.R.*) (*b*).
„ H. C. Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*) (*b*).
„ C. B. Graves, O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (*Comdr., late R.N.R.*) (*b*).
„ Owen Jones, C.B.E. (*b*).
„ D. F. Macdonald, O.B.E., A.I.N.A. (*b*).
„ W. A. Morris (*b*).
„ D. L. Neilson R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*) (*b*).
„ P. F. W. Blake, M.B.E., A.I.N.A., F.R.A.S. (*b*).
„ H. F. David, R.N.R. (*a & b*).
„ H. P. Learmont, R.N.R. (*b*).
„ C. H. Smith, C.B.E., R.D. (*Retd. Comdr. R.N.R.*) (*b*).

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

G. Alderson, Esq.
W. M. Fletcher, R.D., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A. (*Eng. Lieut.-Com., R.N.R. ret*).
J. MacLaren, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A., Esq.
W. D. Martin, Esq.

Class III. Royal Navy.

Admiral Richard P. F. Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral Owen F. Gillett, C.B.
Vice-Admiral Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral Edward L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.

Digitized by Google

Class IV. (a) and (b).
(a) Fishery Assessors.
Walter Bates, Esq.
J. W. Lown, Esq.
W. J. Wood, Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A., J.P.
(b) Special Panel of Naval Architects.
F. H. Alexander, Esq., M.Sc.
A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.
J. Carmichael, Esq.
A. F. Wall, Esq.
Major S. H. Hambling, M.I.N.A.
E. F. Spanner, Esq., M.I.N.A.
Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.
S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Blyth (see Newcastle).
Bristol, Clarke, Sons & Press.
Cardiff, Ingledew & Sons.
Chetham, Rochester and Sheerness, P. T. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, K. Eyton Peck.
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Great Yarmouth, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Hartlepool, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Harwich, Ward & Ward.
Hull, A. M. Jackson, Esq.
Liverpool, Batesons, Warr & Wimshurst.
Lowestoft, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Newcastle and Tyne District, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Plymouth (see Devonport).
Portland (see Weymouth).
Portsmouth, S. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (see Chatham).
Sheerness (see Chatham).
Southampton, Paris, Smith & Randall.
Sunderland, Botterell & Roche.
Tyne District (see Newcastle).
Walmer (see Deal).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.
Yarmouth (see Great Yarmouth).

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyllshire and the West Coast of Scotland.
Cumberland and Westmorland. Lord Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord Mostyn.
Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O., C.B.
Cornwall.
Yorkshire.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster.
Province of Ulster, Right Hon. the Marquess o Dufferin & Ava, D.S.O.
Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl of Granard, K.P.
Province of Leinster.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict. c. 27, which, save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July, 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of Law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.*

MADAGASCAR;

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.
Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at page 292,
Naval Establishments are shown at page 471.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Major the Right Honourable Baron Stonehaven, G.C.M.G., D.S.O.

HONORARY CAPTAIN, R.A.N.

Captain, R.N.) *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David *Prince of Wales,* K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Captain John Francis Robins.
„ Henry James Feakes.
„ Leighton Seymour Bracegirdle, D.S.O.
Commander Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson.
„ Rowland Griffiths Bowen.
„ Harold Leopold Quick.
Lieut.-Commr. Alexander John Loudoun-Shand.
„ „ Edward Smith Mutton.
„ „ John Clement McFarlane.

THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Neville Reginald Howse, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.P.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Neville Reginald Howse, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.P. *President.*

Rear-Admiral Percival H. Hall Thompson, C.B., C.M.G.
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain Henry Priaulx Cayley.
(*Second Naval Member.*)

Thomas John Thomas, Esq., O.B.E.
(*Finance and Civil Member.*)

NAVAL ASSISTANT SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE NAVAL BOARD.
George Lionel Macandie, Esq., C.B.E.
(*Honorary Paymaster Commander.*)

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, LONDON.
Captain John B. Stevenson, C.M.G., R.A.N.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANT TO NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Engineer Commr. James J. C. Brand, R.A.N.

ASSISTANT TO NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Paymaster Commander R. C. Negus, R.A.N.

AUSTRALIAN NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER.
Captain John B. Stevenson, C.M.G., R.A.N.

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.)

I. LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shown in italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
REAR-ADMIRAL.		
Hall Thompson, Percival Henry, C.B., C.M.G.	8 Oct 23	First Naval Member.
CAPTAINS.		
AdC Wardle, Thomas Erskine, D.S.O....	30 June 15	Commodore 1st Cl. Commanding H.M.A. Fleet.
Hyde, George Francis	1 Apr 17	
AdC Robins, John Francis	1 Apr 18	Captain in Charge, H.M.A. Depot and Training Ships, Ships in Reserve, and H.M.A. Naval Establishments, New South Wales.
Stevenson, John Bryan, *C.M.G.*	1 Jan 19	
Cayley, Henry Priaulx	1 Apr 19	Second Naval Member.
Massey, George Lawrence	30 June 19	
AdC Feakes, Henry James	1 July 21	
Patterson, Julian Francis Chichester, O.B.E.	31 Dec 21	
Boyes, Hector, C.M.G.	31 Dec 22	
(H)*Edgell, John Augustine, O.B.E.*	30 June23	
Lane-Poole, Richard Hayden Owen, O.B.E.	30 June23	
COMMANDERS.		
Wynter, Gerald Charles, D.S.O....	30 June 15	
Graham-Brown, David Thornburn	30 June 15	
Cavendish, James Robert Carnegie	31 Dec 19	
Dolphin, Desmond Fitz-Harry	30 June 20	
Pillans, David Craufurd	30 June 20	
Wilson, Graham Francis Winstanley, D.S.O.	30 June 20	
Morris, Edwin Grave	31 Dec 20	
(N†)Pope, Cuthbert John	1 July 22	
Garsia, Rupert Clare	1 July 21	
Baillie-Grohman, Harold Tom, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	30 June 23	
AdC Johnson, Frederick Ross Maxwell	31 Dec 24	
Whitehorn, Ivan Walter...	30 June 25	
Farquhar-Smith, Charles	31 Dec 25	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Carey, William Melvin	1 Apr 17	
(N†) (H)*Bennett, Harry Thring, D.S.O.*	30 July 17	Acting Commander, R.A.N.
Langford, George Francis	29 Dec 18	Acting Commander, R.A.N.
Glenny, Arthur Hill Trevor	22 June 19	Acting Commander, R.A.N.
Creer, Reginald Charles	3 Nov 20	
Creer, Herbert Victor	1 Dec 20	
(T)*Handcock, Rolph, p.s.c.*	28 Feb 21	
Hill, Cyril John Percy	1 Apr 21	
Crabb, Sydney George	14 June 23	
Rhodes, Ernest Clifford	30 Sept 23	
Moore, George Dunbar	1 Mar 24	
⊗*Keeling, Edward Ormsby Troubridge*	15 Sept 24	
Hore, Reginald Warren, D.S.C....	15 Sept 24	
(S)*Phillips, Bernard George Hamilton*	11 Nov 24	
(G)*Pullen, Basil William Le Geyt*	15 Mar 25	
(†)Heriot, Francis William	1 Apr 25	
Beverley, William York La Roche	15 June 25	
Clark, Brian Lane	15 Aug 25	
(T)Welman, Herbert Loftus	15 Aug 25	
(T)*Veale, Geoffrey Ernest Lyne* [R]	15 Dec 25	
(G†)*Garside, Frederick Rodney*	15 Dec 25	
Douglas-Watson, Francis	15 Mar 26	
LIEUTENANTS.		
Durnford, Frederick John	15 May 18	
(H)*Hardy, Norman Arthur Cyril*	15 June 18	
(T†)*Donovan, Andrew Sinclair*	15 Apr 19	
Howden, Harry Leslie	5 May 19	
Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas	23 May 19	
⊗Knight, Gordon Vincent	15 June 19	
Hunter, William David	1 July 19	
Symonds, Samuel Prichard	1 Oct 19	
Farncomb, Harold Bruce, *p.s.c.*	1 Oct 19	
(G†)Collins, John Augustine	1 Dec 19	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
(H)Thompson, Horace John Harold	1 Jan 20	
(G)Burnett, Joseph	1 Jan 20	
(N)Gilling, Lloyd Falconer	15 Jan 20	
(T†)Long, Rupert Basil Michel	15 Jan 20	
(A/S)Esdaile, James Claude Durie	1 Feb 20	
(T) Calder, Norman Keith	15 Mar 20	
(N) *SM* Showers, Henry Arthur	1 Apr 20	
SM Getting, Frank Edmund	15 Apr 20	
Spencer, Rodney Mylius	15 May 20	
Armitage, George William Thomas	15 June 20	
(H) *SM* Conder, Alfred Denis	1 Sept 20	
SM Spurgeon, Arthur Henry	1 Oct 20	
Bolt, Fred. Geo. Harry	1 Oct 20	
(N)(H)*Grace, Edgar William*	15 Oct 20	
(H) *SM* Sadleir, Cyril Arthur Roy	1 Nov 20	
(S†)Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 20	
Hirst, Paul Hugill	1 Dec 20	
(N)Rayment, John Francis	1 Dec 20	
SM Shaw, Norman Hamon	1 Dec 20	
Andrew, Henry Theodore	25 Jan 21	
(N)Tate, Arthur John Giffard	1 Feb 21	
Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM]	1 Mar 21	
Macdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose	1 Mar 21	
(G)Armstrong, John Malet	15 Mar 21	
(G)Anderson, Peter Corsar	15 May 21	
(A/S)Melville, Harry Gordon Ker	1 June 21	
(H)Wheatley, Ross Valdar	15 June 21	
Ince, Frederick George	1 July 21	
Bolt, Frederick	1 July 21	
(H)Baxendell, Arthur Kennett	1 Sept 21	
(H)*SM* Gould, Gordon Alick	15 Sept 21	
⊗Palmer, Henry Hersee	15 Oct 21	
Baldwin, Cecil Claude	15 Dec 21	
Morgan, Norwood Pursey	15 Feb 22	
(H)Little, Colin Goyder	15 Feb 22	
Thurlby, Wm. Harold	1 Mar 22	
Hannan, John Michael	1 Apr 22	
Tonkin, John Peter	1 Apr 22	
Chesterman, Henry Swinfield	15 Apr 22	
(P)Kennedy, Vincent Edward	15 Apr 22	
Miller, John Robert	15 May 22	
⊗Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	30 Sept 22	
(H)Rosenthal, Alvord Sydney	31 Oct 22	
(N)Walker, Jefferson Hirst	15 Nov 22	
(P)Hewitt, Joseph Eric	30 Nov 22	
(H)Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	28 Feb 23	
Hall, Geoffrey Aitken	28 Feb 23	
(P)Carter, Geoffrey Gordon	28 Feb 23	
Dowling, Roy Russell [KM]	13 Mar 23	
Dix, Thomas Lewis	1 July 23	Temporary Service.
Fitzgerald, Michael	1 July 23	Temporary Service.
Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Feb 24	
SM Donovan, Jack	1 Feb 24	
Buchanan, Herbert James	15 Feb 24	
Stocks, John Allen Amhurst	1 Mar 24	
Casey, Alan Dermot	15 Apr 24	
Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Sept 24	
(P)Ross, David	1 Sept 24	
Dechaineux, Emile Frank Veriaine	1 Sept 24	
Traill, William Charles	1 Sept 24	
Pearson, Robert Stephen	15 Sept 24	
Stewart, George Scott	15 Sept 24	
Stock, Alexander George, DSC	30 Sept 24	
Tozer, Lawrence Ernest	1 Oct 24	
Middleton, Raymond Palmer	15 Oct 24	
Harries, David Hugh	1 Dec 24	
(H)Martin, William Harold	1 Dec 24	
Cant, Glen Loftus	15 Dec 24	
McKenzie, Donald	1 Jan 25	
Brooks, Claude Henry [KM]	1 Jan 25	
Robertson, Stanley William Scott	15 Jan 25	
Luke, James Montieth	15 Jan 25	
Williamson, William Henry	15 Feb 25	
Moran, William Thomas Alldis	15 Mar 25	
Buchanan, Alfred Edgar	15 Mar 25	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
Godsell, Thomas Anthony	1 June 25	
⊗ Fly, Maurice Walter	15 June 25	
SM Read, Neven Robinson	1 Sept 25	
Mather, Alan Clive	15 Sept 25	
Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer	15 Oct 25	
James, Frederick Ross	1 Nov 25	
SUB-LIEUTENANT.		S. N. G. T. Greenwich.
Mills, Charles Ferry	15 Jan 24	3 P 3 2 P
MATES.		
Fowler, Alexander Earl	1 July 23	
Brooks, Leslie Rundle	1 Dec 24	Acting.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		Time gained, Months. S.
Milne, Francis MacLean...	15 Apr 25	2 1
Burrell, Henry Mackay	15 Apr 25	2 1
Sherlock, Neil Martin	15 May 25	1 2
Oom, Karl Eric	15 May 25	1 2
Reid, Charles Rupert	30 May 25	½ 2
Wright, Harley Chamberlain	30 May 25	– 2
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Bailhache, Philip	15 Sept 24	
Walton, James Kenneth...	15 Sept 25	
Hole, Donald Maxwell	15 Sept 25	
Mayo, Eric Seymour	15 Sept 25	
Walsh, John Anthony	15 Sept 25	
Travis, Alan Jegar	15 Sept 25	
Bolton, Sydney Ford	15 Sept 25	
Hatherell, Richard Fulton	15 Sept 25	
Cook, Frederick Norton	15 Sept 25	
Morrow, James Cairns [KM]	15 Sept 25	
Barnett, Harold Stuart	15 Sept 25	
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Hodge, Robert John	15 May 24	3
Harrington, Wilfred Hastings	15 May 24	3
Wilkinson, Alexander Mackay	15 May 24	3
Plunkett-Cole, John	15 May 24	2½
Mackinnon, Neil Alexander [KM]	15 May 24	2
Lewis, Alan Gilbert	15 May 24	1½
Green, Arnold Holbrook	15 May 24	1½
Oldham, George Carmichael	15 May 24	1
Clark, Max Joshua	15 May 24	½
Rankin, Robert William	15 May 25	2
Whitford, Kenneth George	15 May 25	1
Tancard, George Dalton	15 May 25	½
Eunson-Campbell, Leslie Albert	15 May 25	½
Wight, Ewan James	15 May 25	½
Clarke, George John Isiah	15 May 25	½
Gataker, Galfrey George Ormond	15 May 25	½
McArthur, Milford Rennie	15 May 25	½
Trebilco, Hector Martin	15 May 25	–
CADET MIDSHIPMEN.		
Bath, John Langston	Jan 22	
Becher, Otto Humphrey	1 Jan 22	
Carr, Palgrave Ebden	1 Jan 22	
Gellatly, Lindsay	1 Jan 22	
Harding, John Horace	1 Jan 22	
Hogan, Keith Augustine	1 Jan 22	
Ingleton, Geoffrey Chapman	1 Jan 22	
McGuire, Neville	1 Jan 22	
McNicoll, Alan Wedel Ramsay...	1 Jan 22	
Pearson, Ian Richman	1 Jan 22	
Phelan, Bernard Kirwan	1 Jan 22	
Phillips, Ronland Alfred	1 Jan 22	
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.		
Sydenham, Ernest Dickerson	31 Dec 22	Director of Engineering (N)

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
Hogan, Percy James Nelson	1 July 19	
McNeill, Percival Edwin	1 July 19	
Brand, James John Cantley	1 July 19	
Doyle, Alec Broughton, BE	31 Dec 23	
Ross, Trevor Wilson, MSC, BME	30 June 24	
Herbert, Douglass Phillips, BSC, BE	30 June 24	
Bloomfield, George William	30 June 25	
Ireland, Oscar Arthur, BE	30 June 25	
Hocken, Stanley	30 June 25	
Janion, Ralph Penderel	31 Dec 25	
Bridge, Clarence Walter, BE	31 Dec 25	
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER (E).		
Moore, John Irwin	15 Apr 23	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks	2 Apr 22	
Macleod, James Kenneth, BME	29 Dec 22	
Wishart, John Webster	23 June 23	
Carr, Leopold James Phillimore	15 Nov 23	
Creal, Archibald Edwin	18 May 25	Tempy. Service.
Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart, BE	1 Jan 26	
LIEUTENANTS (E).		
†Nurse, Edwin Scott	1 Oct 19	
Spencer, Robert Cutbush	1 Jan 21	
Aitken, David Dundas	15 Apr 21	
McMahon, Otto Francis	1 May 21	
Cairns, Allen Dreghorn	15 July 22	
Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley	15 July 22	
Clarke, Donald James Huntley	15 Sept 22	
Rowlands, Richard Mervyn	30 Mar 23	
Hodgson, Frederick Charles	15 Apr 23	
Clark, Charles Carr	15 July 24	
Gray, Robert	1 Aug 24	
Dalton, Lionel Sydney	1 Dec 24 (Provisional)	
Armitage, Walter Joshua Murray	15 Dec 25 (Provisional)	
Vallance, Ernest Bruce	15 Dec 25 (Provisional)	
Oliver, Harrie Glen Daniel	15 Jan 26 (Provisional)	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
Sims, Percy William	1 Apr 18	
Baker, Ernest	1 Apr 18	
Smith, Raydon Berry	1 Apr 18	
Edgar, William Henry Vaughan, DSC	23 Apr 18	
King, William James	1 May 18	
Hutchison, George Arnold	1 Apr 20	
Reid, Carleton Rankin	1 July 21	
Dustin, Henry	1 Apr 22	
Corigliano, John Vincent	1 July 23	
Dardel, James Henry, MSM	3 July 25	Provisional.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).		
Good, Edwin Allen	30 Apr 25	
Wilson, Gordon McDougall	31 May 25	
Liddell, Edward Percival	31 May 25	
Urquhart, Kenneth McKenzie	15 Sept 25	
Bull, John William Newell	15 Sept 25	
Harvie, Kenneth D'Arcy	15 Sept 25	
MIDSHIPMEN (E).		
Handcock, Daniel Richard	15 May 24	
Parker, Roger Grosvenor	15 May 24	
Clift, Alfred Maurice	15 May 25	
CHAPLAINS.		
Tulloh, *Rev.* Alexander, MA	8 Aug 12	
Hudson, *Rev.* Charles	1 June 13	
Birch, *Rev.* Francis Butler Cregoe	25 Mar 15	
Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian Ward, BA	1 Nov 16	
Hardie, *Rev.* Andrew Oswald, BA	6 Dec 16	
Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry	1 Feb 20	
Martin, *Rev.* Adrian James	1 Oct 21	
Callaghan, *Rev.* Cyril Bertrand	15 Jan 25	Probationary.
Oliver, *Rev.* Frank Leslie, MA	16 Jan 25	Probationary.
Skelton, Ivor Llewellyn	27 Oct 25	Probationary.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.		
Moyes, Morton Henry, BSc	22 Oct 24	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Rednall, Francis Gibson, MA	1 Sept 21	
Slater, John Cormack, MA, BSc (Aberdeen)	1 Feb 22	
McGrath, Brian Joseph, BA, BSc	1 Nov 25	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.		
Lucas, George	26 Jan 25	Probationary.
SURGEON COMMANDERS.		
Phipps, Charles Arthur Gayer	9 June 16	Director of Naval Medica Services.
Darby, Leonard, MB	1 Apr 22	
Carr, William James, BA, BC (Cantab.), MRCS, LRCP	30 June 24	
Mackenzie, Alexander Scott	9 Dec 24	
Roberts, William Edgar, MRCS, LRCP	1 Jan 25	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Prentice, David Shields, MB, MRCP	1 July 24	
Kidston, Thomas Arthur, MB	8 July 24	
Connolly, William James, LRCP, LRCS	1 July 25	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D).		
Austin, Donald McLellan, LDS	1 Apr 24	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
Henderson, James Mann, MB, MC	15 Feb 20	
Martin, Robert, MB	28 June 20	
Paradice, William Edward John, MB	1 Aug 21	
Haynes, Harold Cranwell Aloysius, LRCP, LRCS (Ed.), MC ...	9 Apr 23	
Brookes, William Langley, MB	3 Aug 23	
Pritchard, Denis Adrian, MB	3 Aug 23	
Flattery, James Martin, MB	29 Aug 23	
Hudson, Kingsley Edric Fenton Dixon, MB	1 Jan 24	
Lockwood, Lionel, MB, BS	22 Nov 24	
Downward, Charles Anthony, MB	12 June 25	Probationary.
Courtney, Geoffrey Charles Pattiser, MB, BS	22 Oct 25	Probationary.
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).		
Wright, Hugh, LDS	1 Aug 19	
Boake, Christopher Basil Hatton	3 Apr 22	
Woolcott, Alfred Richard, BDSc	14 Aug 24	
Richards, John Ellis, LDS, BDSc	1 Dec 24	
Carter, Gilbert Lee, LDS, BDSc	5 Oct 25	Probationary.
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Trivett, Ernest William	13 Oct 20	
Negus, Robert Charles	17 Oct 25	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Hogan, Wellington Trevor	1 Aug 21	
Kingsford-Smith, Eric	26 Aug 21	
Jackson, James Dunlop	1 Sept 21	(*Secretary to Commodore Commanding H.M.A. Fleet.*)
Lane, Geoffrey Herbert	30 Jan 22	
Lawder, Keith Macleod, OBE	15 July 23	(*Secretary to 1st Naval Member.*) (*Relative rank of Paym.-Comr.*)
Rea, Basil Soame, MBE	21 July 24	
Sharp, Alfred Edwin	31 Dec 24	
†Hehir, John	30 June 25	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
Collins, Richard William (S)	1 Apr 19	Act. Payr. Lieut.-Commr.
Freyer, Allen	1 June 19	Act. Payr. Lieut.-Commr.
†)†Foley, James Bernard	1 June 19	
†Kedge, Frederick Elliott	1 Dec 19	
†White, Alexander John	1 Dec 19	
Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson (S)	1 July 21	
†(I)Nave, Theodore Eric	1 Sept 21	
Maynard, Thomas Francis	1 Dec 21	
O'Reilly, Joseph	1 Mar 22	
Surrey, Ernest Haine	1 Mar 22	
Brown, William Henry	1 Jan 23	
Bennett, Hubert William Ernest	15 Oct 23	
Leitch, Edward Hamilton	1 Dec 23	
Oredlin, Alfred Louis	1 Dec 23	
Pearce, William John	30 June 24	Temporary Service.
O'Reilly, Patrick Vivian	1 Apr 25	
Perry, Patrick	1 Nov 25	
McLaughlin, William Edward	1 Nov 25	
Crowther, Frank George	1 Feb 26	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Miller, Keith Stafford	1 Oct 24	
MATES (A).		
Robinson, James Charles	6 Dec 23	
Blacklock, Charles Herbert	6 Dec 23	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
Sheppard, Albert Henry	15 May 24	
Blackwell, Bernard Fletcher	1 June 25	
Matthews, Eric Roy	1 June 25	
PAYMASTER CADETS.		
Creal, Eric Douglas	1 July 25	On probation.
Lowe, Ralph Frank Marston	1 July 25	On probation.
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT.		
Adams, Henry John	1 July 23	Temporary Service.
ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.		
Prideaux, George	1 Apr 19	
HEADMASTER.		
Hopkins, Arthur Henry	1 July 21	
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
Bounton, Charles Edward	7 Mar 21	
Blundell, George Alfred John	1 July 21	
Garrett, Herbert Price	1 July 21	
Flower, William Loftus	1 July 22	
Hatten, Harold Blomfield	1 July 22	
Greening, Arthur	1 Oct 22	
Soper, Charles Houghton	23 Nov 22	
Cobb, John Burt	3 Dec 22	
McDermott, John	20 May 23	
Crabb, Charles Francis John	1 July 23	
Gale, William John	1 Aug 24	
Turton, Alfred Harold	1 Aug 24	
T)*Baker, James John Lewis Llewellyn*	18 Aug 24	
T) Saunders, George Thomas	31 Dec 24	
SM)(T)*Edwards, John Henry*	23 June 25	
T)*Baxter, Lawrance Ernest*	23 June 25	
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.		
Winder, Bertie	1 Oct 22	
Tucker, John Frederick	1 July 23	
Reed, Alfred Jesse	30 June 24	
Hewish, George Fredk.	30 June 24	
Haberfield, Albert James	9 Sept 24	Temporary Service
Williams, Joseph Walton	31 Dec 24	
Donnelly, John Henry	31 Dec 25	
COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.		
Pomery, Philip Damer	1 July 23	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.		
White, William John Thomas	30 June 24	
Nicholson, William Ernest Edward	30 June 25	
McLeod, Duncan	30 June 25	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
Rose, Edwin John	1 Oct 18	Temporary Service.
Livingstone, Arthur	1 Oct 18	
(SM)*McGuffie, John Jackson*	1 Jan 22	
Kearns, William Francis	1 July 23	
Dawson, Sidney	1 Feb 24	
James, Richard Blakely	1 May 24	
Broomhead, Harry Burton, DSM	31 Dec 24	Temporary Service.
Raymont, Frederick John	30 June 25	
Owens, John Dudley	30 June 25	
Chisholm, Sydney Albert William	30 June 25	
COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.		
Scott, Ralph	30 June 25	
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIAN.		
Burke, Edward Claude	1 July 23	R.N. (*ret*) Tempy. Service.
COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICER.		
Sparrow, William George	1 July 21	
SENIOR MASTERS.		
Edgerton, William Sydney	1 July 21	
Finney, Richard Henry Buckingham	1 Aug 23	
Murphy, William Robert	1 Aug 24	
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.		
Arnold, George William	1 July 23	
GUNNERS.		
(T)*Geer, Arthur Ernest*	19 May 16	
Kavanagh, Charles Joseph	7 Oct 16	
(T)*Reynolds, James Alfred, D.S.M.*	7 June 17	
Fathers, Alfred	13 July 17	
(T)*Jenner, Harry David*	12 Dec 17	
Hamilton, George	21 Jan 18	D., F. & I. Duties.
(T)*Kirby, Henry Arthur*	29 Sept 18	
Barclay, Alfred Ernest	1 Nov 18	
(T)James, Samuel Stuart	21 Mar 19	
Lowrie, Frederick George	10 Feb 20	
†Copeland, George Henry	1 July 21	
(T)Golik, Frank Lucas Samuel	28 Feb 22	
†Graham, Frederick Arthur	1 Sept 23	
(T)Hamill, Bernard Arthur Alger	21 Feb 23	
(T)Pettrigrew, James Livingstone	1 Apr 25	(*Acting*).
BOATSWAINS.		
O'Brien, Patrick Joseph	23 Jan 17	
Knight, William George	6 Feb 17	
Ottey, Joseph Edwin	8 Mar 20	
Clough, Stephen	30 Sept 21	
Hurst, William James	1 Apr 24	
SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.		
Coleman, John Albert, MSM	1 Mar 20	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
Mason, Hubert James	22 Mar 17	
Robson, Charles Eric Hornsey	21 Mar 18	
McLachlan, Archibald D.	1 Mar 22	
Harding, Bertram	1 Mar 22	
Jupp, Fred	31 Oct 23	
Lane, Ralph	1 Jan 25	(*Acting*).
WARRANT MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
O'Connell, Patrick Michael	1 July 21	
Welch, Cecil Robert	25 Feb 25	Acting.
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
Blane, Ernest Victor	24 Oct 17	
Coles, Alfred Arthur	24 Oct 17	
Cargin, Robert Benson	1 Mar 22	
WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICER.		
Brilliant, Frederick Henry (*act*)	12 Oct 25	
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Young, Frederick	1 Oct 17	
Lumb, Harry	1 Apr 18	
Thomas, Alfred Ernest Carleton, DSM	1 June 18	
Nicol, William Leslie	1 Nov 22	
Turnbull, Thomas, MSM	3 Sept 23	
Le Prevost, Philip Basil Scott	15 Nov 23	
Hutton, John Alfred	15 Apr 24	
Laughton, Brifoteaux	1 Oct 24	Acting.
Nairn, Alec	1 Oct 24	
Lark, Norman John Elliott	15 June 25	Acting.
WARRANT MECHANICIANS.		
Edwards, Albert Eric	1 Oct 25	Acting.
Robertson, William John	1 Oct 25	Acting.
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
Tanguy, Desire	17 Jan 17	
Simmonds, Norman Henry	1 July 21	
WARRANT WARDMASTER.		
Mullins, Thomas Edward, DSM	1 July 22	
WARRANT WRITERS.		
Lea, Thomas	1 Apr 20	
Smith, Harold Willis	1 Dec 20	
Irving, Louis Charles	1 Mar 22	
Watson, Reginald Charles	1 Oct 25	Acting.
WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.		
Shepperd, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	
Mehan, John Patrick	1 Mar 22	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Flood, Bernard Edward	1 Apr 20	
Gloury, John Arthur	1 May 20	
Pearce, John Ellis	14 Feb 21	
Guest, Hoydn	15 Mar 22	
Griffith, Edmund Thomas	15 Mar 22	
McGuinness, Ronald John	15 Mar 22	
Lambourne, Fredk. Clive	11 Dec 22	
Hurst, Allan Ormond	10 Oct 24	
Matthews, Richard James	10 Oct 24	
Jopling, Cyril Clifford	12 Mar 25	Probationary.
SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.		
Downes, Henry Frank	1 Jan 26	Probationary.
Parkinson, Alan	1 Jan 26	Probationary.
WARRANT BANDMASTER.		
Ventry, Joshua	1 Apr 20	

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

II.—LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.	Rank and Seniority for *Executive Command* in relation to Sea-going Forces. (*See* note below.)	
			Rank.	Seniority.
CAPTAIN.				
m AdC Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, DSO.	31 Dec 24	Director of Naval Reserve and Mobilisation.	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 July 19
COMMANDERS.				
AdC Bowen, Rowland Griffiths...	1 Apr 19	D.N.O., W.A.	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Nov 19
AdC Quick, Harold Leopold ...	21 Sept 22	D.N.O., N.S.W.... ...	Lieut.-Com. ...	5 Feb 21
Stevens, Charles Whettnall ...	1 Sept 23	Navy Office	Lieut.-Com. ...	12 Sept 18
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.				
AdC Louden-Shand, Alexander John.	1 Feb 23	D.N.O., S.A.	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Feb 23
AdC Mutton, Edward Smith ...	1 Apr 24	D.N.O., Queensland ...	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Apr 24
McFarlane, John Clement ...	1 Nov 25	D.N.O., Tasmania ...	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Nov 25
LIEUTENANTS.				
Fulton, Robert	1 Apr 20	D.N.O., Vic.	Lieutenant ...	—
Young, Francis John	1 Apr 20	Act. Lieut.-Com. S.D.N.O., Pt. Melbourne.	Lieutenant ...	—
Gill, John Henry	1 Apr 22	Asst. Inspector N.O., Sydney.	Lieutenant ...	1 Apr 21
Harris, Henry Charles	1 July 22	Staff Officer to D.N.R.M.	Lieutenant ...	—
Trevaskis, William	1 July 23	Sub-D.N.O., Williamstown.	Lieutenant ...	—
ELECTRICAL COMMANDER.				
Creswell, Frank Gillespie ...	1 July 16	Navy Office	—	—
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.				
Parker, Charles Avison	27 Apr 18	Navy Office	—	—
PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDER.				
Spurgeon, Charles Herbert, OBE	1 July 18	Navy Office	—	—
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.				
(*S*) Buttonshaw, Edward George	1 July 25	Staff of Director of Naval Stores and Victualling.	—	—
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	Sub-D.N.O., Newcastle	Gunner ...	13 Apr 11
Carter, George Edward	1 Apr 18	Sub-D.N.O., Port Adelaide	Gunner ...	1 July 11
Carlyle, William Thomas ...	13 Sept 18	Sub-D.N.O., Fremantle	Cd. Signal Bos'n	13 Sept 18
Nugent, Francis Joseph... ...	1 Apr 19	Sub-D.N.O., Brisbane ...	Warrant Officer	—
Willett, Frank Percival... ...	1 Apr 20	Sub-D.N.O., Sydney ...	Warrant Officer	—

Note.—Officers of the Auxiliary Service, except as regards Executive Command, rank in relation to Officers on the Sea-going list according to the rank and seniority held in the Auxiliary Forces.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.	Rank and Seniority for *Executive Command* in relation to Sea-going Forces. (*See* note below.)	
			Rank.	Seniority.
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS—*cont.*				
arsons, Alfred Thomas Guy ...	1 Jan 24	Sub-DNO, Hobart ...	Warrant Officer	—
rolick, Charles	1 Jan 24	Sub-DNO, Geelong ...	Warrant Officer	—
ates, Ernest John	1 Jan 24	Asst. to DNO, Queensland	Warrant Officer	—
larris, Frederick William Valentine.	9 May 24	Asst. to DNO, Victoria	Warrant Officer	—
ignell, Harry George	1 July 24	ASDNO, Sydney ...	Warrant Officer	—
ennedy, William	1 July 24	Asst. to DNO, W.A. ...	Warrant Officer	—
yson, George Henry	1 July 24	ASDNO, Port Adelaide	Warrant Officer	—
aker, Robert Alexander ...	1 July 24	Asst. to DNO, S.A. ...	Warrant Officer	—
cDonough, Ernest Richard ...	31 Dec 24	ASDNO, Newcastle ...	Warrant Officer	—
Varner, Jacob Ford	30 June 25	ASDNO, Launceston ...	Gunner (T) ...	22 Aug 18
mith, David Fleming	30 June 25	——	Cd Gunner ...	30 June 25
tewart, George	27 July 25	ASDNO, Port Adelaide	Warrant Officer	—
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.				
ype, Francis Charles	1 Aug 18	Asst. to DNO, N.S.W. ...	Warrant Officer	—
mith, Edgar Lancelott ...	1 Oct 19	ASDNO, Brisbane ...	Warrant Officer	—
ox, John	1 Oct 19	ASDNO, Williamstown	Warrant Officer	—
hoades, William Smith ...	1 Oct 19	DNO, Fremantle ...	Warrant Officer	—
'Neill, Michael John	1 Nov 19	Act. DNO, Port Melbourne	Warrant Officer	—
larmon, Oscar	8 Jan 20	Asst. to DNO, Tasmania	Warrant Officer	—
axter, Arthur	1 Aug 20	ASDNO, Sydney ...	Warrant Officer	—
oudge, Stanley F.	1 Aug 20	ASDNO, Hobart ...	Warrant Officer	—
reaves, Hubert Lawrence Maynard	1 Sept 20	ASDNO, Geelong ...	Warrant Officer	—
WARRANT OFFICER.				
arr, Betram Walter	1 July 16	Sub-Inspector, Naval Dk. Yd. Police.	—	—

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
lacandie, George Lionel, CBE	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Naval Board.

Note.—Officers of the Auxiliary Service, except as regards Executive Command, rank in relation to officers on the Sea-going list according to the rank and seniority held in the Auxiliary Forces.

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (Seagoing).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDERS.		
*Hugo, Percy Vallack, RD	1 July 22	
*Webb, Charles John Royston	1 July 23	
*Plater, Frederick Charles, RD	1 July 23	
Smith, George Leslie	1 July 24	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Skehan, Augustus John	31 Jan 25	
Roscoe, Rupert	2 Apr 25	
*Marr James Runcie	1 Nov 25	
*Bailie, Edward Augustus Charles	15 Dec 25	
LIEUTENANTS.		
*Roskruge, Norman Gerald	1 June 18	
*McDonald, William Henry	30 June 18	
*Bray, Justin Victor	27 Sept 18	
*Simmonds, Thomas	16 Oct 18	
*Thompson, John Harold	1 Sept 19	
*Turnley, Alfred Herbert	17 Feb 20	
*Liley, Oswy Harold	1 June 20	
*Cousin, Alan Paterson	15 Oct 21	
*Allen, William Langford	1 Feb 22	
Chaplin, William Robert	1 Dec 22	
*Knight, Alfred Victor, DSC	1 Jan 23	
*Hodges, Harry Bertram	1 Nov 23	
*Baxter, Frederick Keith	1 Jan 24	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Smith, Clarence Edward	1 Apr 23	
Norris, Henry William	1 Nov 25	Probationary.
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
*McWilliam, Eric Barker	1 Jan 23	
Harry, Ralph Lloyd	1 Apr 24	
Keane, Louis Scott	26 Sept 24	
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Martyn, Frederick Arthur	1 Dec 21	
James, Gerald Edward	5 June 22	
Drover, Audrey A.	8 Oct 22	
Compton, Dudley Spencer	1 Dec 22	
Simpson, James Houston	19 Feb 23	Probationary.
Patrick, James Alexander Ronald	30 May 23	Probationary.
Crawford, Stanley Hamill	1 June 23	Probationary.
Cross, Leaver Vernon Gascoyne	14 June 23	Probationary.
Marsland, Frederick Leonard	1 July 23	
Laffer, Phillip Easton	1 Sept 23	Probationary.
Frewin, Kenneth Moreton	1 Oct 23	Probationary.
Mackey, George William	7 Jan 24	Probationary.
Little, John Midford	15 Feb 24	Probationary.
Hendy, Harold Roy	15 Apr 24	Probationary.
Menlove, Desmond Aubery	16 Apr 24	Probationary
Coote, George Mortimer	2 July 24	Probationary.
Ridley, John Cecil Cedric Rae	1 Aug 24	
Loynes, Alfred Charles Chelmsford	15 Aug 24	Probationary.
Munro, Campbell Moor	20 Aug 24	Probationary.
Thomas, Arthur Godfrey William	20 Jan 25	Probationary.
Farfor, Basil Jocelyn Ronald	1 Nov 25	Probationary.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
*Brown, Clarence Kingsford	22 July 25	
*Ellis, Cecil Herbert	22 July 25	
*Reid, Charles Sidney	22 July 25	
*Jackson, Thomas Henry Davies	22 July 25	
*Mackay, James Dempsey	22 July 25	
Stow, George Rolfe	1 Oct 25	
Hughes, Jenkin	1 Oct 25	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Longstaff, Edgar Borland	1 Nov 23	Probationary.

* These Officers have completed 12 months' Naval Training or Service.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.
Hon. Edward M. MacDonald.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.
George J. Desbarats, C.M.G., M. Can. Soc. C.E.

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Commodore Walter Hose, C.B.E., R.C.N.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE.
Commander Herbert B. Taylor, R.N.

STAFF OFFICER.
Lieut.-Com. George C. Jones, R.C.N.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Paymaster Commander John A. E. Woodhouse, R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER.
Engineer Commander Thomas C. Phillips, R.C.N.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.
R. P. Brown, Esq.

ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.
Louis J. Beausoleil, Esq.

DIRECTOR OF STORES.
Edward Lisle, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.		
•*m* Walter Hose, CBE	19 Mar 18	*Commodore, I. Class,* 14 Aug 23 Captain, Royal Navy (*ret*) Director of Naval Service.
COMMANDERS.		
m Francis Henry Brabant	31 Dec 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Herbert Bardsley Taylor	31 Dec 16	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Massy Goolden, DSC	30 June 24	Lent from Royal Navy.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m Percy Walker Nelles, *p.s.c.*	14 July 22	
m Charles Taschereau Beard (*Late Mid. R.N.R.*)	14 Nov 22	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (G) Victor Gabriel Brodeur	14 Jan 23	
m (N) Leonard Warren Murray	1 Jan 25	
m George Clarence Jones, *p.s.c.*	1 June 25	
m (N†) Ronald Ian Agnew	15 Mar 25	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (S) Robert Frederick Lawson	15 Apr 25	Lent to Royal Navy
m (T) John Eric Wodehouse Oland, DSC	2 June 25	
m James Denoon Laurie	2 Aug 25	Lent from Royal Navy.
m (S) George Arthur Worth	17 Aug 25	
m Hubert James FitzMaurice Hibbard	1 Jan 26	
LIEUTENANTS.		
m (*I*) Louis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 17	
m Rupert Wainman Wood	1 Mar 18	
m William James Robert Beech	14 Apr 18	
m (N) Harold Reed Tingley	5 May 18	
m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Howard Emmerson Reid	5 Sept 18	
m ⊗ John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Sept 18	
m (T) Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Nov 18	
m Donald St. George Lindsay	5 Nov 18	
m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor	5 Nov 18	
m Richard Hibbard Oland	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Frank Llewellyn Houghton	16 May 19	
m (A/S) Arthur Roddy Pressey	16 May 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Valentine Stuart Godfrey	1 July 19	
m Frederick Gordon Hart	1 Apr 20	
m (A/S) Maurice Adrian Wood	1 May 20	
Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 20	
m George Berkeley Fraser Barnes	2 July 20	
m (T) Wallace Bourchier Creery	2 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Harold Taylor Wood Grant	2 Nov 20	
m Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Jan 21	
m Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 21	
m Colin Degge Donald	1 Feb 21	
m (T) Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Mar 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (S) Edmond Rollo Mainguy	15 Mar 21	
George Ralph Miles	25 July 22	
Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy	24 Jan 23	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harry Kingsley	25 Apr 23	
⊗ William Boyd Love Holmes	24 May 23	
Frederick Lindsay Skeffington Pickard	1 Apr 25	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Horatio Nelson Lay (*act*)	1 Jan 24	
Harry George de Wolf (*act*)	1 Jan 24	
John Grant Knowlton	1 Jan 24	Lent to Royal Navy.
William Walter Porteous (*act*)	1 Jan 24	Lent to Royal Navy.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Hugh Francis Pullen	15 Sept 25	
Brian Roff Spencer	15 Sept 25	
Ernest Patrick Tisdall	15 Sept 25	
ENGINEER COMMANDER.		
Thomas Caleb Phillips (*temp'y*)	23 Feb 23	

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Angus Downes Mathwin Curry	11 May 20	
*m*George Pauleston Clarke	17 Aug 20	
*m*Frank Harvey Jefferson	4 Mar 21	
*m*George Leslie Stephens	1 Nov 23	
LIEUTENANT (*E*).		
Arthur Cecil Montagu Davy	1 Oct 24	Lent to Royal Navy.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.		
*m*William Stuart Estleigh Morrison	1 Mar 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
John Alick Edward Woodhouse	28 Apr 24	Naval Secretary, Ottawa (lent from Royal Navy).
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar	5 Feb 21	Lent from Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
(I)Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette	1 Oct 21	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon (*act*)	15 Jan 24	Lent to Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMAN.		
Rupert Anthony Wright	1 Sept 25	Lent to Royal Navy.
GUNNERS.		
William Dunmall Johnson	30 Nov 15	
(T)William Daniel Chillistone	12 Dec 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
(T)Edward L. Colsell	1 Mar 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
William J. H. Rees (*act*)	27 Oct 23	
(T)Edward Gee	1 Jan 25	Lent from Royal Navy.
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHT.		
*m*Charles Henry Brown	15 Apr 23	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.		
*m*John E. Hutchings	17 Nov 20	
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
*m*James William Keohane	24 Aug 15	
*m*Thomas Henry Evans	3 Apr 19	
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
*m*John George Buckner Horne	1 Jan 25	

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General Sir Charles Fergusson, *Bt.*, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., LL.D.

NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Robert Heaton Rhodes, K.B.E., M.P.

MEMBERS.

Captain Alister F. Beal, C.M.G., R.N. (*Commodore 2nd Class*).
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain Frederick A. Sommerville, D.S.O., R.N.
(*Second Naval Member.*)

NAVAL SECRETARY.

Paym. Capt. Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N.

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.

(NOTE.—The names of officers lent from the Royal Navy are shown in *italics.*)

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks:
CAPTAINS.		
m ***Beal, Alister Francis,*** C.M.G.	30 June 15	Commodore, 2nd Class, in command of N.Z. Station, First Naval Member of Naval Board.
m ***Sommerville, Frederick Avenel,*** D.S.O.	31 Dec 18	Second Naval Member of Naval Board.
Ritchie, James Stuart Maclaren	31 Dec '23	
COMMANDERS.		
m(N†) ***Miles, Francis Nigel,*** O.B.E.	30 June 20	
m ***Peters, Arthur Malcolm,*** D.S.C.	31 Dec 22	
m ***Edwards, Kenneth,*** D.S.C.	31 Dec 25	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m(N†) ***Barcroft, Penrose Leicester***	30 May 22	
m(T) ***Vaughan, Francis Herbert Mohun***	15 Aug 23	
m ***Tollemache, Lawrence Lionel***	15 May 24	
m ***Wilmot-Sitwell, Robert Bradshaw***	15 Sept 24	
(N†) *Rowley, Henry Aubrey*	15 Aug 25	
LIEUTENANTS.		
(G)Lingard, Hugh	15 Oct 19	
(T)Bateson, Stuart Latham	15 Oct 19	
Hunter-Blair, Ronald, D.S.C.	15 Nov 19	
Woodrooffe, Thomas Bovires Ralph	15 Apr 21	
Campagnac, David Russell	15 Oct 22	
Fothergill, Ronald Noel	15 Aug 23	
Marshall, Walter Roger	15 Aug 24	
Boyle, Vivian Francis	15 Jan 25	
ENGINEER-COMMANDERS.		
Smith, Frederick William Gordon	31 Dec 21	
Jones, Ralph Myddelton	30 June23	
ENGINEER-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.		
m ***Munro, Percy Claude***	18 May 25	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.		
Shaw, John Vincent	1 Feb 22	

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAINS, ROYAL MARINES.		
m***Bath, James Arthur,*** D.S.O.	11 Mar 17	
m*Tuppen, John Stacey Selby*	24 Dec 21	
CHAPLAIN.		
Stubbs, *Rev.* George	17 Aug 15	
SURGEON-COMMANDERS.		
m***Richardson, Arthur Henry Sims***	1 Mar 17	
Dudley, Sheldon Francis, O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H.	19 Nov 18	
m***Aveling, Charles James***	12 May 20	
PAYMASTER-COMMANDERS.		
m***Butcher, Reginald,*** C.M.G., M.V.O.	31 Dec 17	Secretary Navy Office. (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*).
Cooke, George Alfred	1 June 22	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
m***Lloyd, Frederick James***	22 Nov 19	
PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS.		
(I)***Gibbs, Charles Robert Vernon***	15 Oct 20	
Prophit, William James Grierson	29 Aug 22	
SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Holmes, Henry Bell Carleton	15 July 24	
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
(T)*Lynch, Thomas*	19 Jan 22	
m*Melville, Henry*	26 June 23	
Haynes, Herbert Albert	1 Nov 23	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHT.		
mSleeman, Samuel Ewart	1 Apr 25	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEER.		
Wellman, Evan Edward, D.S.C.	1 Aug 24	
COMMISSIONED WRITER.		
mJoy, Charles Edward	10 May 24	
GUNNERS.		
m(T)***Deverill, Ernest Arthur***	7 Oct 16	
Pilbeam, William Henry	13 July 17	
m***Maunder, Reginald James***	23 July 17	
m***Chapman, Samuel Charles***	5 June 18	
Lant, Percy Dennis	11 May 22	
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Boiston, William Rochester, D.S.M.	18 Nov 25	
m***Stacey, William John***	14 Apr 17	
Edwards, Lawrence Victor	1 Oct 18	
WARRANT WRITER.		
Reynolds Charles Joseph	10 May 23	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Kew, Leonard Arthur	10 Jan 20	
Martin, James	4 Sept 20	
Longhurst, William Thomas Adair	10 Mar 23	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMAN.		
Winslow, Douglas Kenelm	1 Feb 24	

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND DIVISION).

LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur William Beardsall ... 1 Mar 22
Norman Berthold Wily Haszard 1 Mar 24
Thomas Andrew Vickers ... 1 Mar 25

PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Andrew Douglas Holden ... 1 Mar 25
Hugh Wynne Jones ... ... 1 Mar 25
William John Weber ... ... 1 Mar 25
Clarence George Eustace ... 1 Sept 25

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.

Charles Marchant ... ... 30 Dec 25

LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND DIVISION).

COMMANDER.

John Richards Middleton, D.S.O. 17 Nov 24

LIEUTENANTS (ACTING LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS).

Cecil Vincent Conolly ... ... 21 Feb 25
Richard Percy Nisbet, D.S.C. ... 21 Feb 25
Charles Henry Tarr Palmer ... 21 Feb 25

LIEUTENANTS.

George Edwin Lisle Alderton ... 21 Feb 25
Edric Cameron Alexander ... 21 Feb 25
Andrew Gilmore Carnahan ... 21 Feb 25
Oscar Weldon Carter ... ... 21 Feb 25
William James Connors ... ... 21 Feb 25
Percy Palfrey Crawford, D.S.C. 21 Feb 25
William Theodore Edney ... 21 Feb 25
Roland Evelyn Fry ... ... 21 Feb 25
Charles Caldwell Harrison-Smith 21 Feb 25
George Widdrington Horsley ... 21 Feb 25
Malcolm Stuart Kirkwood, D.S.C. 21 Feb 25
Roy Peard Henry Mays ... 21 Feb 25

PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANT.

James Charles Hewson ... ... 21 Feb 25

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Basil Herbert Alexander ... 10 Aug 25

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICA.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Hon. Maj.-Gen. the Earl of Athlone, GCB, GCMG, GCVO, DSO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*).

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE ... ... *Lieut.-Colonel Hon.* F. H. P. Creswell, DSO (*ret.*).

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF AND SECRETARY FOR DEFENCE ... ... *Brig.-Gen.* A. J. E. Brink, DTD, DSO, S.A. Staff Corps.

FINANCIAL UNDER-SECRETARY ... ... E. H. Lewis, *Esq.*, CBE.

COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRESIDENT ... ... *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* F. H. P. Creswell, DSO (*ret.*) (*Minister of Defence*).

MEMBERS ... ... F. A. Conroy, Esq., MLA.
Brig.-Gen. J. S. Wylie, DSO, MVO, VD, (*ret.*).
Captain W. Wilkens, *Union Reserve of Officers.*

SECRETARY ... ... *Brig.-Gen.* A. J. E. Brink, DTD, DSO, S.A. Staff Corps (*Chief of Gen. Staff and Sec. for Defence*).

NOTE.—*The Ships and Personnel of the South African Naval Service are placed under the command of the Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, for discipline, movements, &c.*

OFFICER COMMANDING SOUTH AFRICAN NAVAL SERVICE ... ... } *Commander* Norman H. Rankin (*Captain, R.N., retired*).

PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDER.		
Norman H. Rankin	1 Jan 22	O.C.S.A.N.S. Captain R.N. (*ret*).
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(H)Alfred F. B. Woodhouse		Lieut.-Com. R.N. 30 June 17 (Lent from R.N.).
(H)James Dalgleish	1 Apr 22	Late R.N.R.
LIEUTENANTS.		
Laurence E. Scott Napier, DSO	24 June 22	Lieut. R.N. (*ret*).
Thomas M. Goddard	25 Nov 22	Late Lieut. R.N.R.
(H)Francis J. Scott-Stokes	1 Jan 25	Lieut. R.N. (*ret*).
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
(H)Octavius S. Scheepers (*act*)	1 Sept 22	
John Schlee	2 Jan 24	Lieut. R.N. (*ret*).
Henry F. G. Leftwich	4 Feb 24	Lieut. R.N. (*ret*).
(H)John K. D. Hutchison	24 Jan 25	Lieut. R.N. (*ret*).
(H)Thomas M. Horsfall	30 Nov 25	Lieut. R.N. (*ret*).
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Horace H. Williams (*Paym. Lieut. (tempy.)*)	1 Apr 22	
Petrus B. Smuts (*Paym. Lieut. (tempy.)*)	19 June 22	
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Edwin La Chard	20 Feb 25	Wt. Eng. R.N. (*ret*).
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
William George Nunn	1 Apr 24	

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Captain in Charge—*John F. Robins, R.A.N.

Naval Secretary—*Paymaster Lieutenant* J. O'Reilly, R.A.N.

Civil Secretary, 1st Class—G. P. Norman Watt.

H.M.A. Naval Depôt and Dockyard, Garden Island.

Master Attendant—*Lieut.-Cr.* F. W. Herlot, R.A.N.

Commissioned Boatswain—*John F. Tucker, R.A.N.

Engineering Department.

Engineer Manager—*Eng. Com.* *Percival E. McNeil, R.A.N.

First Assistant to Engineer Manager—*Eng. Com.* *R. P. Janion, R.N.

Asst. to Engineer Manager (for Overseeing duties).—*Engr. Commr.* A. B. Doyle, R.A.N. 1 Jan 26

Second Assistant to Engineer Manager (and for charge under Engineer Manager of Torpedo Depôt, Gun Mountings and Torpedo Tubes).—*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* G. I. D. Hutcheson, R.A.N.

Second Assistant to Engineer Manager—*Eng. Lieut.* G. A. Hutchison, R.A.N.

Electrical Assistant to Engineer Manager—Robert Hodson. (Gunner R.A.N. retd.)

Hull Overseer—Frank Nicoll.

Sub Inspector Naval Dyd. Police—Bertram W. Farr.

Accountant, 2nd Class—Herbert Simpson.

Assistant Accountant and Expense Accts Officer, 3rd Class—Harry C. Allen.

Clerks, 3rd Class—Henry Brown.

Clerks, 4th Class—W. J. Vincent, R. J. Lowes, Edward E. Boutcher, Joseph de V. Tyndall, Alan V. McDonald, John A. Miller, and M. W. T. Guerin, Douglas G. Apsey (*act*).
And 14 Clerks, 5th Class.
One Draughtsman, Class F.

Naval Store, Garden Island.

Naval Store Officer—Albert F. D. Brewster.

Deputy Naval Store Officer, 1st Class—John P. Barnett (*act*).

Assistant Naval Store Officers, 2nd Class—William J. McMinn, Bruce H. White (*act*).

Clerks, 3rd Class—Alex. B. Nunan (*act*).

Clerks, 4th Class—Arthur Crisp, James V. Cusack, Patrick F. Hayes, John H. Yoxon (*act*), Alex. J. S. Croll (*act*).
And 10 Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Armament Depôt.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—*Lieutenant* John Hayes (*ret*).

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieut.* John H. Gill, R.A.N.

Clerk, 4th Class—Wm. R. Cox.
And 5 Clerks, 5th Class.

Victualling Yard, Darling Harbour.

Victualling Store Officer—Claude Massey.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer 1st Class—Sidney C. Hilder.

Assistant Victualling Store Officer, 2nd Class—Robert N. White.

Clerk, 4th Class—Robert H. K. Donaldson.
And 9 Clerks, 5th Class.

R.A.N. Mine Depôt, Swan Island.

†*Mining Engineer Officer*—*Eng. Com.* G. W. Bloomfield, R.A.N.
2 Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Depôt in London.
Australia House, Strand, W.C. 2.

Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner—*Captain* John B. Stevenson, C.M.G., *R.A.N.*

Tech. Asst. to N.R. ...*Eng. Com.* James J. C. Brand, *R.A.N.*

Asst. to N.R. .. *Paym. Com.* R. C. Negus, *R.A.N.*

Accountant Officer (*vacant*) Charles A. Perkins performing the duties.
And three Clerks.
(*See also under 'Cerberus II.'*)

Royal Australian Naval College,
Captain's Point, Jervis Bay.

Naval Staff.

Captain	R. H. O. Lane-Poole, OBE	—	Apr 24
Lieut.-Com.	⊗E. O. T. Keeling	2	Aug 24
Lieutenant	Rodney M. Spencer	31	Jan 25
	William H. Thurlby	27	Mar 24
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. I. Moore	30	Aug 24
Chaplain	*Rev.* F. L. Oliver	13	Oct 25
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	Brian J. McGrath	17	Mar 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	David S. Prentice	15	May 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	A. E. Sharp	26	Feb 25
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	P. Perry	1	June 25
Cd. Gunner	G. A. J. Blundell	26	Dec 25
Cd. Shipwright	William E. E. Nicholson	17	May 23
Wt. Engineer	T. Turnbull, MSM	10	Dec 25
Wt. Supply Off.	J. P. Mehan (*Borne in 'Franklin.'*)	5	Sept 24

Professorial Staff.

Head Master	Frederick W. Wheatley, BSc (Oxon), BA, DSc (Adelaide)	6	Feb 14
Senior Master	Leonard N. Morrison, MA	1	Oct 14
	Frank B. Eldridge, BA	1	Jan 14
Asst. Master	Keith Hannay, BA (Syd.)	1	Feb 15
	Robert F. Cowan, BA	1	May 19
	Hugh D. Simpson, BA, BSc	13	Oct 23

Civilian Staff.

Nursing Sister	*Miss* Carrie Saunders	25	Nov 15

Halifax Dockyard.

Officer in Charge—Manager	*Eng. Lt.* R. H. Wood, RN (*ret*)	1	July 20
Armament Supply Officer	*Capt.* Arthur F. L. Atwood, OBE (*ret*)	11	July 21
Accountant	A. E. Jubien, Esq.	2	May 21
Naval Store Officer	H. O. Townshend, Esq.	1	Dec 22

Esquimalt Dockyard.

Manager	George Phillips, Esq.	29	Sept 22
Naval Store Officer	Gustin Aish, Esq.	1	May 21
Asst. Accountant	Henry Shaw, Esq.	1	July 18
Dep. Victualling Store Officer	J. H. Delves, Esq.	1	Jan 18

* *Borne in 'Penguin.'*

† *Borne in 'Cerberus.'*

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain Edward J. Headlam, CSI, CMG, DSO, RIM ... ... 3 Aug 22

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain E. W. Huddlestone, CIE, OBE, RIM ... ... 26 May 24

Divisional Marine Transport Officer—
Commander R. W. V. Beatty, RIM ... 21 Feb 22

Chief Engineer of the Yard—
Eng. Capt. F. B. Phillips, OBE, RIM 24 Aug 23

Marine Store Officer—
Eng. Com. W. W. Collins, RIM ... 18 Apr 22

1st *Asst. to the Chief Engineer—*
Eng. Com. R. S. Baskett, RIM ... 13 Dec 21

2nd *Asst. to the Chief Engineer*
Eng. Lieut.-Com. W. G. Manfield, RIM 27 Oct 23

Maintenance Officer—
Lieut.-Com. J. N. Metcalfe, OBE, DSC 1 Mar 24

Medical Staff—
Lieut.-Col. W. M. Houston, MB, IMS ... 5 Apr 24
(*Marine Surgeon.*)

Asst. Surg. J. B. D'Souza, IMD... ... 6 Nov 20
(*Officer in Sub-Medical charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

In charge of R.I.M. Ordnance Depôt—
Boatswain P. O'Hara, RIM ... ... 1 Aug 22

Boatswain of the Yard—
Boatswain C. Mahon, RIM ... ... 1 Aug 24

Civilian Officers.

Chief Constructor E. P. Newnham, Esq., CIE ... ... 13 Mar 18

Electrical Engr. S. W. Redcliff Esq., AMIEE ... ... 1 Jan 22

Constructors ...F. Williams, Esq. ... 19 Dec 19
W. J. Kenshelt, Esq. 6 July 22

Asst. Constructor W. G. J. Francis, Esq. 20 Mar 20

Chief Supt., Administrative Office—
E. A. Carey, Esq. ... ... 23 Jan 10

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Martin Drummond Vesey Holt, *c/o* Glyn, Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), 3 & 4, Whitehall Place, S.W. 1.
Rowley Millichamp Rowley-Morris, *c/o* Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (Cox & King's Branch), 6, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Geoffrey Holt Stilwell, *c/o* Westminster Bank (Stilwell's Branch), 26, Haymarket, S.W. 1.

Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, proctors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated, individual officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity, or any other individuals may be nominated if otherwise eligible under the Act.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th February, 1926.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
H. R. Hancox	Lieutenant... (Flying Officer, R.A.F.)	Died	11 Feb 26

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th February, 1926.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
Sir George P. W. Hope, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	Admiral ...	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	2 Mar 26
Sir Douglas R. L. Nicholson, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	Admiral ...	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	1 Mar 26
Sir William C. Pakenham, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	Admiral ...	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	1 Mar 26
C. D. Johnson, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Placed on Retired List...	2 Mar 26
F. P. Loder-Symonds, C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List...	2 Mar 26
C. W. R. Royds, C.M.G. ...	Rear Admiral	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	3 Mar 26
H. A. Binmore	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List...	14 Mar 26
E. G. B. Coore	Lieut.-Com....	Placed on Retired List...	11 Feb 26
T. M. Gledhill	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Comdr.	10 Mar 26
H. W. K. Young	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List...	15 Feb 26
W. H. Cleaver	Lieutenant...	Placed on Retired List...	28 Feb 26
T. McConnell	Lieutenant...	Placed on Retired List...	12 Mar 26
J. Rea	Lieutenant...	Placed on Retired List...	18 Mar 26
A. H. Savage	Lieutenant...	Placed on Retired List...	23 Feb 26
G. C. Wolfe-Barry	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Resigned...	10 Mar 26
F. L. Crook	Eng. Com. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Eng. Capt.	26 Feb 26
G. H. Scullard	Eng. Com. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Eng. Capt.	14 Mar 26
A. K. Smith-Shand ...	Surg. Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Surg. Capt. ...	28 Feb 26
H. V. Evans	Paym. Lieut.	Placed on Retired List...	27 Feb 26
H. Usmar	Cd. Gunner...	Placed on Retired List...	20 Feb 26
W. R. Grose	Cd. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Lieut. (E) (Amended Orders).	6 Feb 26
G. H. Quaas	Cd. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Lieut (E)	10 Mar 26
F. C. Stanborough	Cd. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Lieut. (E)	13 Mar 26
P. S. Walkey	Cd. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Lieut. (E)	29 Jan 26
H. Batt	Cd. Mech. ...	Placed on Retired List...	12 Mar 25
E. H. Reid	Ch. Offr. (S.S.S.).	Placed on Retired List with rank of Lieut. ...	1 Mar 26
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.			
S. M. Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D.	Captain ...	Placed on Retired List...	7 Mar 26
R. C. Hill, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Comdr.	26 Feb 26
H. W. Pell, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. ...	Placed on Retired List...	4 Mar 26
A. Stewart, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	23 Feb 26
A. R. E. Coleman	Lieutenant...	Placed on Retired List (Previous Orders Cancelled).	6 Oct 25
W. G. W. Chanter	Proby Lieut.	Resigned...	8 Mar 26
D. S. R. Boughton... ...	Sub-Lieut. ...	Removed	2 Feb 26
E. R. Plumstead	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Removed	22 Feb 26
R. H. Russell	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Removed	26 Feb 26
W. J. Landells	Midshipman	Resigned...	8 Mar 26
A. E. Hartley	Proby Mid....	Appointment cancelled	—
G. E. Stocks, D.D.... ...	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym. Com.	20 Feb 26
A. Tinn	Cd. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Eng.-Lieut.	27 Feb 26
H A. Mortlock	Skipper ...	Removed	25 Feb 26
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.			
H. D. Grant...	Lieut. ...	Resigned	9 Mar 26

Digitized by Google

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST.

(*Since the 18th February* 1926.)

NAME.	RANK.	—	DATE.
Sir Ernest C. T. Troubridge, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral ...	Died	28 Jan 26
Sir Cecil F. Lambert, K.C.B.	Vice Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	1 Mar 26
J. D. Edwards, C.B. ...	Rear Admiral	Promoted to Vice Admiral	1 Mar 26
E. G. Lowther-Crofton, D.S.C.	Rear Admiral	Promoted to Vice Admiral	1 Mar 26
F. A. Powlett, C.B.E. ...	Rear Admiral	Promoted to Vice Admiral	1 Mar 26
H. L. d'E. Skipwith, C.M.G.	Rear Admiral	Promoted to Vice Admiral	1 Mar 26
A. G. Smith, C.M.G. ...	Rear Admiral	Promoted to Vice Admiral	1 Mar 26
Lord Teignmouth	Commander	Died	15 Feb 26
J. J. Pomeroy	Lieut. Com.	Died	21 Feb 26
C. E. R. Alford, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
J. Arnold	Lieutenant ...	Died	28 Feb 26
J. S. Black	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
R. E. M. Bethune, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	28 Feb 26
R. A. Boucher	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	25 Feb 26
P. S. Campbell	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
R. F Crawford	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
E. J. Cuff	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
J. Williams	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
E. G. Phillips	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
P. J. Jones	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
E. E. Neil	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
R. Stocker	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
G. H. Farlow	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
W. L. Caple...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
W. C. P. Crabb, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
A. Murray	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
A. M. Mallett	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
G. F. Thompson	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
F. J. Moon	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
E. O. Patter	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
F. G. Legge	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
S. Baker, D.S.C.	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
T. Bazley, D.S.C.	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
J. C. Willis	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
W. R. Heilbroun	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
J. E. Hamley	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
R. N. Hickson	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
R. F. Hall, D.S.C.	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
G. Gates, D.S.C.	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
F. Cooper	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
H. Denton	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
E. G. J. Nightingale ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
S. Kent	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
J. Orgee, D.S.C.	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
H. Batterbury	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
N. S. Smith...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
A. E. Woodward	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
W. J. Williams	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
T. J. Catchpole	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
J. H. Morgans	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
R. Purdie	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
W. H. Fenn...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
H. Williams...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
S. Cornwell	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
J. R. Mead	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
E. W. Rogers	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
H. Morgan, D.S.C.	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
T. B. Dunne	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
C. Snelgrove	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
G. E. Coker, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
J. H. Turner	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26

Digitized by Google

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

NAME.	RANK.		DATE.
J. Murphy	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
G. Dyer	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
G. E. Beedle	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
T. W. Anderson	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
P. V. Natali...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Mar 26
A. P. Cumming, D.S.C.	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
B. Delap	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
E. R. S. Dickinson ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
R. H. Dring...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
B. Eve	Lieutenant ...	Died	8 Jan 26
J. C. Fison	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
P. L. Frampton	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
W. F. E. Fryer	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
C. J. Gordon	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
N. Grabowsky-Atherstone, D.F.C.	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
E. L. Hill	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
E. G. Hurd-Wood	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
W Leather	Lieutenant ...	Died	27 Feb 26
R. V. Mack, D.S.C....	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
J. H. H. Meiklejohn ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut -Com.	15 Mar 26
D. D. Mercer	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
L. D. Morse...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
L. E. S. Napier, D.S.O. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
W. J. Newton	Lieutenant ...	Died	13 Feb 26
A. R. B. Phelp	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
J. Schlee	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
W. J. Schofield	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
G. W. Sollas	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
R. B. Stewart, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
F. C. N. G. Thursby ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
L. F. E. Wood	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Mar 26
C. Underhill...	Eng. Com. ...	Died	26 Feb 26
H. V. Whyham	Eng. Com. ...	Promoted to Eng. Capt.	14 Feb 26
W. J. L. Boyes	Eng. Lieut....	Died	2 Mar 26
P. N. Flannigan, D.S.C. ...	Eng. Lieut....	Promoted to Eng. Lieut.-Com.	24 Feb 26
A. J. Lambert	Eng. Lieut....	Promoted to Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Jan 26
W. H. Windebank	Eng. Lieut....	Promoted to Eng. Lieut.-Com.	24 Feb 26
H. J. Wayling	Sig. Lieut. ...	Promoted to Sig. Lieut.-Com....	17 Jan 26
J. Freathy	Cd. Boatswain	Died	9 Feb 26
J. Cahalane	Gunner ...	Died	1 Mar 26
J. Giddy	Boatswain ...	Died	3 Feb 26
T. Howell	Chief Officer C.G.	Died	11 Feb 26
C. Simmonds	Chief Officer C.G.	Died	20 Feb 26

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Sir H. Acton Blake, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	Captain ...	Died	7 Mar 26
W. J. Davies, R.D.... ...	Commander	Died	— Mar 26
C. F. Preston	Commander	Died	18 Feb 26
J. J. W. Parker, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	2 Aug 25
H. W. Pell	Lieut.-Com.	Died	18 Feb 26
A. G. Carrick, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	27 Feb 26
W. H. Watt...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	23 Feb 26

Digitized by Google

BOLS KÜMMEL

BOLS CURAÇAO

There is a sort of satisfactory finality about the word Bols. Upon a bottle of Kümmel, for instance, it says all that need be said about Kümmel—indeed, all that can be said. Here, again, on Curaçao, the word Bols matters greatly. Like a Police Light, it is normally accepted as being there. When it is absent, one runs greater danger of barking the metaphorical shins of one's taste.

WHOLESALE AGENTS IN U.K.

Brown, Gore & Welch Ltd.

Corn Exchange Chambers, Seething Lane, London, E.C. 3.

Sold by all Wine and Spirit Merchants, and by Messrs. John Harvey and Sons, Ltd., Bristol. Saccone and Speed, Ltd., London, S.W.1. Army and Navy Co-operative Society, Ltd. Caldbeck, Macgregor & Co., Ltd., China, Hong Kong & Straits Settlements.

Bols have been the world's favourite liqueurs for 350 years, always see the name **Bols** upon Dry Curacao, Creme de Menthe, Maraschino and Very Old Hollands Gin.

ESTABLISHED OVER 120 YEARS.

H. & G. SIMONDS, LTD.

Brewers, Wine & Spirit Merchants,

READING

AND THE TAMAR BREWERY, DEVONPORT.

UNDER SAME CONTROL AND MANAGEMENT:

Mackeson & Co., Ltd., Hythe, Kent. South Berks Brewery Co., Ltd., Newbury.

Unrivalled for the Supply of Naval, Military and Air Force Canteens and Messes.

Branch Stores and Offices:

ALDERSHOT—(Military Branch) Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
BRIGHTON—(and for Worthing, Lewes, Seaford, etc.)—4, Castle Square, Brighton.
DEVONPORT—The Tamar Brewery, Devonport.
FARNBOROUGH—(and for Royal Military and Staff Colleges, Sandhurst)—Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
HASTINGS—Mackeson & Co., Ltd., Hythe, Kent.
LONDON—The Plough Brewery, 516, Wandsworth Road, S.W. 8.
LUDGERSHALL—(and for Andover and Salisbury Plain)—Tidworth Road, Ludgershall.
OXFORD—67 & 68, High Street, Oxford.
PLYMOUTH—(and for Exeter and Western District)—The Tamar Brewery, Devonport.
PORTSMOUTH—(and for Gosport, Isle of Wight, Southern District and Channel Islands)—33, Marmion Road Southsea, and 69, Hyde Park Road, Southsea.
SALISBURY—Fisherton Brewery Stores, Salisbury.
SHORNCLIFFE—(and for Chatham, Sheerness, Dover, Sandgate, Hastings and South-Eastern District)—Mackeson & Co., Ltd., The Brewery, Hythe, Kent
SLOUGH—(and for Halton Camp, Windsor, Northolt, Uxbridge, etc.)—High Street, Slough.
SWANSEA—43, Orchard Street, Swansea.
WOKING—(and for Chertsey, Weybridge, Walton-on-Thames, Cobham, Guildford, Bisley Camp, etc.)—88, Chertsey Road, Woking.
WOOLWICH—(and for Colchester, Shoeburyness, Biggin Hill, and Warley)—51, Artillery Place, Woolwich, S.E. 18.
MALTA—311, Strada Reale, and 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8, Right Marina, Valletta, Malta.
GIBRALTAR—Alameda, Gibraltar.
BRUSSELS—23-25, Rue des Ateliers Bruxelles-Maritime, Bruxelles.
EGYPT, PALESTINE. Agent—Mr. A. W. Glover, 36, Rue Madabegh, CAIRO.

Digitized by Google

Ripened by Age Only!

LAUDER'S
Royal Northern Cream Whisky

Matured 10 years in the wood, this fine old spirit has a choice, mellow flavour as smooth as cream

Guaranteed wholly distilled, matured and bottled in Scotland, free from foreign spirits of any kind.

Supplied to the Navy, Army and United Services Clubs throughout the world

Archibald Lauder & Co.
Glasgow——————Scotland.

Digitized by Google

FIRST CO-OPERATIVE INVESTMENT TRUST, Ltd.

BROAD STREET HOUSE, LONDON, E.C. 2.

Registered under the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts.

Chairman: **Alderman A. EMIL DAVIES, L.C.C.**
Auditor: **SIR JOHN MANN, K.B.E.**

Capital: (2/- shares) exceeds - - **£250,000**
Members: - - - - - **4,500**
Investments: - - - - **213**

Dividends of 7 per cent. paid since inception.

During the year ending 31st January, 1926, £9,411 was added to the Reserves, which now amount to £10,869.

Minimum holding 10 Shares. Maximum holding 2000 Shares. Entrance Fee One Penny per Share.

The First Co-operative Investment Trust is the first Investment Trust to provide primarily for the small investor. The Capital of the Trust is invested in more than 20 Countries in Government, Municipal, and similar loans, and in a large number of diversified industrial undertakings.

To FIRST CO-OPERATIVE INVESTMENT TRUST, Ltd.
Broad Street House, London, E.C. 2

Please send me a copy of your Report also a list of the Trust's Investments.

Name .....
(N.L.)
Address .....

.....

BOOKS & PERIODICALS

SEND your order for these to SELLS, LTD., and they will send you all you require. The cost of books is the published price plus postage, and the rates for periodicals are the publisher's advertised rates. A few specimen rates are quoted below.

SELLS Ltd. (Publications Dept.), 168, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4.

Established 1869.
Cables: SELL, LONDON.

Bankers: BARCLAYS BANK LTD., 19, Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4.

Subscription Rates per Year.

WEEKLIES.

	£	s.	d.
Autocar	1	6	0
Bystander and Xmas No.	3	3	0
Country Life and Double Nos.	3	5	0
Graphic	3	3	0
Field	3	3	0
John Bull		13	0
Observer...		15	2
Punch and Almanack ...	1	10	0
Spectator	1	10	0

MONTHLIES.

	£	s.	d.
Contemporary Review ...	2	5	0
Good Housekeeping ...		16	6
London Magazine ...		14	6
Nash's Magazine ...		16	6
Strand Magazine... ...		15	0

Digitized by Google

PORTSMOUTH COMMAND

FURNISH *at* JOHN DYERS

¶ No Furnishing House in the country has a sounder reputation than John Dyers.
¶ Quality without Costliness is the guiding principle here, and every transaction, of w atever size or character, comes under that ruling.
¶ Terms of settlement can be arranged if desired, but all goods are sold at plainly marked cash prices.
¶ Catalogues and particulars will be sent on application.

John Dyer LTD.

KING'S ROAD, SOUTHSEA
Phone 2323

SELLS

For Terms and Particulars of Advertising Space in the Monthly Navy List write to—

SELLS, LTD.,
168, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.

"TAILORING OF REPUTE."
NAVAL & CIVILIAN OUTFITTER.
E. W. CRACKNELL,
23a, Elm Grove, PORTSMOUTH.
Price Lists on Application. *Established over a Century.*

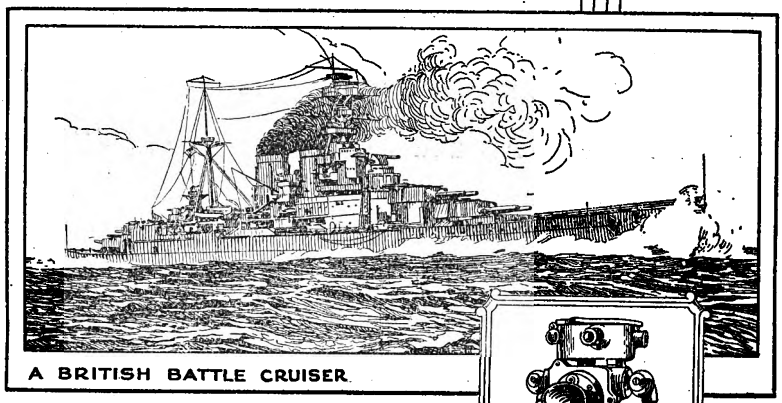
LYNTON HOUSE, KINGSTON CRESCENT, PORTSMOUTH.
Boarding and Day School for Girls.
Large School-Hall, Class-rooms, etc., specially built for educational purposes. Electricity throughout. Exceptionally good health record. Pupils prepared for Oxford Locals, Royal Academy and other recognised examinations. Phone: Portsmouth 4025.

HOTEL SECTION

LONDON.

THACKERAY HOTEL, opposite the British Museum, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.1. Large and well-appointed Temperance Hotel. Perfect sanitation, fireproof floors, telephone, night porters. Bedroom, Breakfast and Attendance from 8s. 6d. per night. Full tariff on application. Telegrams: "Thackeray, London" Telephone: Museum 1230.

Digitized by Google



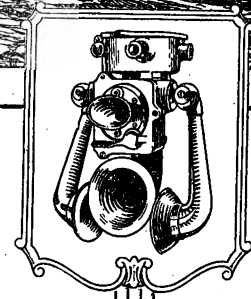
A BRITISH BATTLE CRUISER

On Land and Sea

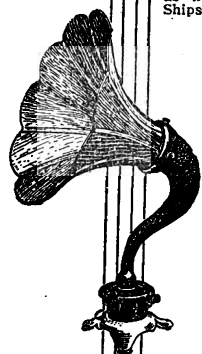
Loud Speaking Telephone Apparatus manufactured by THE HOUSE OF GRAHAM is used throughout the British Navy and adopted by many foreign Gover ments, as also by leading Shipping Companies in all quarters of the Globe.

With over thirty years' pre-eminence in every field of Loud Speaker application, the utility, technical efficiency, and reliabi ity of Graham instruments are conclusively demonstrated.

Just as the most exacting requirements of Naval and Maritime experts have been adequately met by production to meticulously accurate standards, so the present-day needs of Radio reception have been fully satisfied in the evolution of the AMPLION Loud Speaker.



Above:
Graham Loud Speaking Naval Telephone as fitted on H.M. Ships.



Left:
AMPLION Model A.R. 88. O at £4 . 15 . 0

A Product of The House of Graham

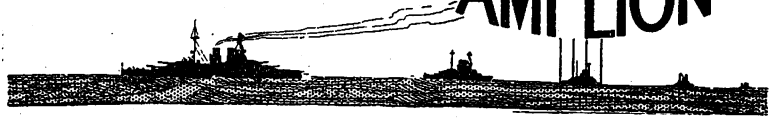
recognised as the World's Standard Wireless Loud Speaker

Obtainable from AMPLION STOCKISTS
Radio Dealers or Stores.

ALFRED GRAHAM & CO. (E. A. GRAHAM),
St. Andrew's Works, Crofton Park, London, S.E.4.

NAVAL SPECIALITIES.
Fire and Torpedo Control Apparatus, L.P. Switch Gear and Loud Speaking Telephone Apparatus.

AMPLION



Digitized by Google

NORE COMMAND

EASTMANS LIMITED

FAMILY, NAVAL and SHIPPING BUTCHERS.

HIGHEST GRADES OF IMPORTED BEEF, MUTTON and LAMB.

Home Killed Pork & Veal. Poultry. Sheeps' Kidneys. Ox Tongues. Sweetbreads, etc.

Depots at:

Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Dover, Devonport, Plymouth, Pembroke Dock, etc.

Retail Branches throughout the Country.

PLYMOUTH COMMAND

The World's Best since 1847.

CARLSBERG LAGER BEER

Brewed and Bottled in DENMARK

Obtainable at Best Establishments Everywhere

SOLE DISTRICT AGENTS— *'Phone 1130*

FURZE & CO. Wine Merchants **PLYMOUTH**

Telephone: 420. *Telegrams: "ROYAL DEVONPORT."*

ROYAL HOTEL, DEVONPORT

Established 200 years. *Patronised by Royalty.*

Nearest Hotel to Ferry between Devon and Cornwall — Leading First-Class Naval and Military Hotel in the District — Special Terms for H.M. Officers.

BALL ROOM. Excellent Accommodation for Dances, Parties and Receptions. *Good Garage upon Premises.*

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO TRADE ANNOUNCEMENTS

ADMIRALTY CHARTS.
Potter, J. D. ... ... page 8

ADVERTISING.
Sells, Ltd. ... ... page 4

AERATED WATER MACHINERY.
Barnett & Foster ... cover page ii

BOOKS.
Sells, Ltd. ... ... page 3

BREWERS.
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd. ... page 1

BUTCHERS.
Eastmans, Ltd. ... ... page 6

CHARTS.
Potter, J. D. ... ... page 8

CURACAO.
Bols ... ... page 1

ESSENCES FOR AERATED BEVERAGES.
Barnett & Foster ... cover page ii

FURNISHING.
John Dyer, Ltd. ... ... page 4

HOTELS.
Thackeray Hotel, London ... page 4
Royal Hotel, Devonport ... page 6

HOUSEHOLD REMOVALS.
Curtiss & Sons, Ltd. ... ... page 8

INVESTMENT TRUST.
First Co-operative Trust, Ltd. page 3

KUMMEL.
Bols ... ... page 1

LAGER BEER.
Furze & Co. ... ... page 6

LOUD SPEAKERS.
Graham, Alfred, & Co. Back edge and page 5

NAUTICAL PUBLICATIONS.
Potter, J. D. ... ... page 8

NAVAL AND SHIPPING BUTCHERS.
Eastmans, Ltd. ... ... page 6

NAVAL KIT.
Moss Bros. & Co., Ltd. Cover page ii

NAVAL OUTFITTERS.
Gieves, Ltd. ... ... Cover page iv
Cracknell, E. W. ... ... page 4

NAVAL TELEPHONES.
Graham, Alfred, & Co. ... page 5

PERIODICALS.
Sells, Ltd. ... ... page 3

REMOVALISTS.
Curtiss & Sons, Ltd. ... ... page 8

SCHOOLS.
Lynton House... ... ... page 9

SERVICE REQUIREMENTS.
Moss Bros. & Co., Ltd. Cover page ii

SEXTANTS.
Moss Bros. & Co., Ltd. Cover page ii

TAILORS.
Cracknell, E. W. ... ... page 4
Gieves, Ltd. ... ... Cover page iv

TELEPHONE APPARATUS.
Graham, Alfred, & Co. ... page 5

TELESCOPES.
Moss Bros. & Co., Ltd. Cover page ii

UNIFORMS.
Cracknell, E. W. ... ... page 4
Gieves, Ltd. ... ... Cover page iv
Moss Bros. & Co., Ltd. Cover page ii

WINES & SPIRITS.
Bols ... ... page 1
Furze & Co. ... ... page 6
Lauder, Archibald, & Co. ... page 2
Macgregor, Caldbeck & Co. Cover page iii
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd. ... page 1

WIRELESS APPARATUS.
Graham, Alfred, & Co. ... page 5

YACHT-LOG.
Walker, Thos., & Son, Ltd. Cover pageiv

Digitized by Google

NAUTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Send postcard for a 24 page Catalogue of Interesting Books published by———

J. D. POTTER

(ADMIRALTY AGENT FOR CHARTS)

145, MINORIES, LONDON, E.1

By Appointment. CURTISS & SONS, LTD. By Appointment.

Chief Office:
9 Clarendon Road,
PORTSMOUTH.

London Offices:
28 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.
Bramley Road, Notting Hill, W.

Branches:
Plymouth, Southampton,
Chatham, Bournemouth,
Havant, Ryde,
Isle of Wight, etc.

HOUSEHOLD REMOVALS

Every Description of Goods Warehoused.

STRONG ROOMS FOR VALUABLES.

Digitized by Google

LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT.

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPOT FOR LANTERN SLIDES.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge - - - - -	Captain of College.
Assistant - - - - -	P. W. Morehen, Esq.

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES :—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES :—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED :—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS :—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships' Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.

(3) Father dead.

(4) Father living, mother dead.

(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.

(3) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are $7\frac{3}{4}$ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,

MR. CHARLES KNIGHT,
12, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of :—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and

Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.

(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.

(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.

(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.

(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.

(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10¾ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W. 1.

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1920.)

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENT - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.

CHAIRMAN - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.

IN AID OF MARINE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Over £459,125 has already been distributed towards the relief of seamen of the Royal Navy and the Merchant Service, their widows and dependents.

King George's Fund for Sailors stands as a permanent memorial to the gallantry and devotion to duty of British Seamen throughout the anxious years of the Great War.

Cheques, Money Orders, etc., should be made payable to King George's Fund for Sailors, and should be sent either to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught (Chairman), or the Hon. Secretaries, Trinity House, London, E.C.3.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers,

17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Trustees:

SISTER AGNES, SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, BART.,
SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART., SIR EDWARD WARD, BART.,
MAJOR HAROLD WERNHER, CAPT. R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN
(*Scots Guards*).

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons, and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers not on the Active List can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Messrs. Cox & Co., "J" Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W. 1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

SISTER AGNES.

January 1st, 1926.

"Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)

Patron :
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :
Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents :

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees :

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB Bt.
Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E
The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.
ROBERT A. HAYDON, Esq., LL.B.

Chairman of Executive Committee :
Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown,* or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the applicant is *not in receipt of a Service Dependant's pension.*

*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to
THE SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.1.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS' WIDOWS FUND.

Founded in 1766 *for the purpose of providing Annuities to Widows of Subscribers.*

TOTAL FUNDS, £70,000.

Registered under the Friendly Societies Acts. No. 1581, London.
At present Annuities range from £19 to £94.

Trustees :—LIEUT.-GENERAL ST. G. B. ARMSTRONG, C.B., C.M.G.
COLONEL W. J. GAITSKELL.
COLONEL-COMMANDANT F. C. EDWARDS, Ad.C.
GENERAL G. F. PENGELLEY.

All Officers on the Active List of the Royal Marines are eligible for membership and may obtain full particulars of the Agents to the Society, Westminster Bank, Limited, 26, Haymarket, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER.—G. H. STILWELL, ESQ., 42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee.
HAROLD LUDFORD (*Secretary*),
25, Sussex Place,
Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS

(LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in May, applications to be sent in before 1st March. The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of the R.N.R. of and above Wardroom Rank are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also distributed. The School is annually examined by the London University Extension Board.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. *Further information to be obtained at the Office,*
ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM. MISS K. E. COPE, *Secretary.*

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE ORPHAN HOME

(FORMERLY ROYAL BRITISH FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM),

STOKE, DEVONPORT.

Patrons.—H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.
H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.
H.R.H. PRINCESS FREDERICA OF HANOVER.

President—VICE-ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD F. PHILLIMORE, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.
President Ladies' Committee—LADY PHILLIMORE.

Hon. Secretary—

Hon. Treasurer—LIEUT.-COLONEL F. L. ALFORD.

Established at Devonport in 1839 to provide a Home for the Orphan Children of our Seamen, Marines and Soldiers, where they are maintained, clothed, educated and trained by an efficient Staff to qualify them for Domestic Service, or such other occupations as they are deemed suitable for.

The boys are boarded at All Saints Boys' Orphanage, Lewisham.

Orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible.

The Home is open to children of all denominations.

Age for admission: 7 to 13 years.

Members of the general public and Officers and Men of the Royal Navy are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open all day and every day (except Sunday) for inspection.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received and should be addressed to the Hon. Treasurer, Royal United Service Orphan Home, Stoke, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service, and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL,
26–27, GREAT TOWER STREET,
LONDON, E.C. 3.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

Charity of
WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by the Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF,
Secretary Scottish Hospital,
Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped.

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee, *i.e.*, £12 10s. per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present nine. Elections take place as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank. No examination is required.

Junior Scholarships (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There are in addition a few special Scholarships of £50 p.a., one of which is tenable at Oundle School.

Senior Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years, and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C. 2.

* *The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 5/- net, or by post 5/3, from H.M. Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2, or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President of the Council.

Chairman.
LIEUT.-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FREDERICK W. STOPFORD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Vice-Chairman.
THE COUNTESS OF MARCH, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer.
MAJOR-GENERAL C. R. R. MCGRIGOR, C.B., C.M.G.

Secretary and Organiser.
CAPTAIN SIR GEORGE E. WICKHAM LEGG, K.B.E., M.V.O., late South Staffordshire Regiment.

The following are the objects of the Association :—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892).
To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895).
To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and families of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, PARL, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 396.

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:
President.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.

Vice-Presidents—
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:
Chairman—
Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF, C.B.E.

The OBJECTS of the Society are:—

(1) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible, self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903–20 for 73,282 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 308,781 were assisted with money or clothing, 17,399 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society. 1,700 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 30 June, 1917, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General Sir BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.,
122, Brompton Rd., S.W. 1.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—KENSINGTON No. 1.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

(Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).
Incorporated by Royal Charter.
2nd May, 1922.

Governors.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PORTSMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PLYMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE ROYAL MARINES.
CAPTAIN SIR LIONEL de L. WELLS, *Kt.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N. (Ret.).

President.

REAR-ADMIRAL SIR HENRY T. BULLER, K.C.V.O., C.B. A.D.C.

Honorary Treasurer.

PAYMASTER CAPTAIN N. H. T. WEEKES, C.B., C.M.G.

Committees of Management.

The Central Committee consists of The Governors, The President and the Honorary Treasurer, who are ex-officio members, and 18 Ordinary Members, elected as follows :—

(1) 3 Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander or above, nominated by the Commanders-in-Chief of the various commands, as the Admiralty shall from time to time direct.
(2) 5 Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men, of whom 1 shall be an ex-service Rating elected by each of the Local Committees of Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, from amongst the members of the respective Local Committees.

The Local Committees consist of 30 Ordinary Members (25 of whom are serving Ratings and 5 ex-service Ratings), and 4 Advisory Members being Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander and upwards who are nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Port which the Committee represents.

The Primary Beneficial Objects as laid down by the Royal Charter are :—

(a) To provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or other Ratings in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, particularly those who have served during the late War, or in connection therewith.
(b) To make provision of training for such persons for civil life, and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the service.
(c) To make contributions either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependents of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

The following Minor Trusts are being administered at the present time :—

H.M.S. "QUEEN ELIZABETH"—H.M. DRIFTER "BLUE SKY" DISASTER FUND.

MAYFIELD HOUSE CHILDREN'S HOME, EDINBURGH, presented to the Grand Fleet Fund by Lord Salvesen for the benefit of the Men of H.M. Navy, is now the property of The Trust, which, in addition owns the "NAVY SCHOOL OF MOTORING," Twyford Avenue, Portsmouth, and by Deed of Gift adminsters St. John's Home for R.N. and R.M. Children, Rownhams, Nr. Southampton.

Subscriptions and Donations should be forwarded to :—

The General Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds),
Room "B," 90, High Street, CHATHAM, Kent.

And any information as to the work of the Trust or the Local Committees, can be obtained from :—

The Hon. Local Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds),

Chatham.	*Devonport.*	*Portsmouth.*
90, High Street.	Royal Sailors' Rest, Catherine Street.	Buckingham Street.
Phone No. 66.	Phone 512.	Phone 3149.

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C. 4.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Officers and Men of all ranks disabled in the Service, also their Dependent Relatives. Part of the Lord Mayor's Transvaal War Fund is administered by the Trustees, who are also distributing the Fund of £100,000 collected at Lloyd's for the benefit of families of Naval Officers killed or disabled on active service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees have purchased Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages :—

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.
Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.
Royal Hospital School for Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.
Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead.
Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel A. N. St. Quintin, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London and Smiths."

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY.

FOUNDED IN 1893,

with the object of rendering the

HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVY,

more widely known by printing

Unpublished or rare works of Naval interest;

Memoirs of correspondence of distinguished Naval Officers;

Collections of letters relating to the administration of the Navy, etc.

The subscription of *One Guinea* per annum entitles to one copy of each work issued during the year.

For particulars of membership and list of works already issued, and the terms on which they can be obtained, apply to the Secretary :—

MR. W. G. PERRIN,
ADMIRALTY, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the South African War.)

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).

THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).

THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,

and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

MAJOR G. W. SMITH, O.B.E., K.O.S. Borderers.

Adjutant and Quarter-Master—

MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. N. MACRAE, D.S.O., Seaforth Highrs.

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education; and
In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 16, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (*c*) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows :—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PATRON ... H.M. THE KING
PRESIDENT ... ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

For the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of December. Applications to be made annually in October.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to the fitting of poor girls to useful trades, and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girls to be made to the Secretary.

TRAINING SHIP "WARSPITE," GREENHITHE.

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 210 boys of good character for a sea life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1925 over 68,710 boys have been sent to sea, of whom 29,810 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed, and maintained free of all expense to parents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.
Height, not less than 4 feet 11 inches, without shoes.
Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary, who will gladly acknowledge contributions at

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE, "WARSPITE,"
Clark's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:

Paymaster Capt. WILLIAM H. CAMPION, R.N.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

(formerly known as the Naval Medical Supplemental Fund).

Established by Order in Council of August 13th, 1817.

The Directors of the above Fund have power to grant annually relief to the Widows and Orphans, in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy who, at the time of their death, were Subscribers to the Fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.

Medical Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at an Annual Subscription of ONE GUINEA.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to :—

The Honorary Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH.

Mun. Tel. 6130.

Patrons:
HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
COMMANDER H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O., R.N.
President: ADMIRAL *Sir* SYDNEY R. FREMANTLE, K.C.B., M.V.O.
President of Ladies' Committee: LADY FREMANTLE.
Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee: MISS BUSHNELL.
Secretary: PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN R. F. WARDROPER, R.N.

THE object of the Institution is to provide primarily for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, a useful education, according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them as far as the Funds will permit.

If accommodation is available, to receive also:—(*a*) The children of Widowers, below Warrant Rank serving in His Majesty's Navy and Marines, and (*b*) The children of other Men, below Warrant Rank, serving or who have served in H.M. Navy or Marines, when very special circumstances render it desirable that they should be so received.

These children (*a*) and (*b*) are received subject to such conditions, and on payment of such weekly sum as may be determined by the Directors.

In the Orphan Home there is accommodation for 130 girls; these are eligible for admission between the ages of 7 and 11 years. At Canada House, Clarendon Road, Southsea, there is accommodation for 20 infant boys and girls between the ages of 4½ and 7 years.

A certain number of children are partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds, etc., but the greater number of them are entirely dependent upon the Funds of the Home for maintenance, clothing and education.

The girls are under the guidance of a capable Matron, assisted by properly qualified Instructresses; between the ages of 14 and 16 they are subject to a course of domestic training in the Home, unless they have qualified for the Secondary School course, when their schooling is continued, and every girl who shows a particular aptitude for any special subject is given facilities for pursuing her studies at the Municipal College.

Boys over the age of 7 years are sent to the Swanley Home in Kent, where they are maintained and educated until they reach the age of 14. Suitable boys who wish to go to sea are retained there until they are 16 and given special education and facilities for entering the Mercantile Marine as apprentices.

Accommodation for 44 boys, maintained by the funds of the Home, is available at Swanley.

The Directors depend upon voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Institution; the number of children they can receive is governed by the amount of pecuniary support given. They therefore confidently appeal for help in carrying on and extending these works of usefulness; rescuing from want and misery, and educating and rendering fit for a useful and happy life the fatherless children of those who have served their Country and who, in many cases whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by shipwreck or illness.

Visitors are cordially invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection from 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

Telephone No. Gillhm. 86.

Trustees:
ADMIRAL ARTHUR Y. MOGGRIDGE, ADMIRAL SEYMOUR E. ERSKINE, C.B., and F. H. DAY, ESQ.
President: THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
Vice-President: THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work, under a capable Matron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the girls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shows a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her chance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary School, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1922, 37 girls were maintained in the Home, in addition to 38 boys maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted, and orphans of men of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men of the Royal Navy. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view the Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence to the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life Member - - - - - £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

THE ROYAL SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL AND HOME 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, London, N.W.3

Patron: His Majesty the King.

SECRETARY - - - - - F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

THE LIEUTENANT ALISTAIR GORDON CAMERON, D.S.C., R.N.R. MEMORIAL FUND.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a memorial to Lieutenant Alistair Gordon Cameron, D.S.C., R.N.R., who was lost in Submarine E 16 on the 22nd August, 1916.

A principal of £5,000 has been invested in Government Stock, and the Trustees are directed to apply the free income arising from it in providing financial assistance to Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, and Royal Naval Reserve, who may be suffering from total or partial disablement sustained on service, and to the dependent relatives of Commissioned Officers in these branches of His Majesty's Forces who lost their lives on service in the Great War or on service subsequently, and in affording such assistance to any Commissioned Officers in these services, and to the dependent relatives of such Officers outside the foregoing categories, whose circumstances in any special respect render them, in the opinion of the Trustees, deserving of the same. Beneficiaries under the Trust must satisfy the Trustees that they are deserving and in necessitous circumstances through conditions beyond their control.

All communications should be addressed to:—D. M. McKinnon, Esq., Procurator-Fiscal's Office, County Buildings, Oban.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1739.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1838.

Patron: His Majesty the King.

President:

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR WILLIAM H. MAY, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above Wardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters of deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent; provident in that it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent near relatives from unforeseen destitution; benevolent in so far as the subscriptions of members are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and their families.

QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea; or, in the case of Officers on full pay, half-pay or retired pay whose service emoluments are *less* than one guinea a day—one day's service emoluments which Officer was receiving on 1st January.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than £10.

Paymaster Captain ERNEST W. C. THRING, C.B., R.N., *Secretary*, 18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS' MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects:—

(1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.
(2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.
(3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.
(4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow, sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

THE ALASTAIR FARQUHAR MEMORIAL FUND.

A small fund applied to all or any of the objects of the Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Richards' Memorial and administered by the Committee of that Fund.

Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS' MEMORIAL,
c/o The Westminster Bank, Ltd.,
21, Lombard Street, E.C. 3.

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

Education of the Sons of Scotsmen Killed or Disabled in the War.

This Fund was settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. David Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

The Fund produces an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Mr. GEORGE MACDONALD, C.B., Secretary of the Scottish Education Department; Mr. W. K. DICKSON, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; the Right Hon. H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C.; Professor HARVEY LITTLEJOHN, late Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, and Mr. E. F. H. BRADBY, Solicitor, London.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants, and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from November 11, 1918, being the date of the cessation of hostilities in the late War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post graduate research fellowships, to be known as "GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and they have not laid down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust, Messrs. Murray, Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh.

October 1925.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission for a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed or entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during the recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service in any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently with these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool.

R.N. & R.M. WARRANT OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT FUND.

The object of this Fund is to alleviate cases of distress that may arise among Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Officers eligible for assistance are "All officers of and from Warrant Rank under the Rank of Lieutenant".

The general work of the Fund will be carried out by the local Branch Councils of the Benevolent Associations at Chatham, Portsmouth and Devonport, who will forward their recommendations to a Central Council at the Admiralty consisting of:—

Captain Sir Lionel de L. Wells, Kt., C.B., C.B.E., R.N. (*Chairman*).

The President of the Executive Council of the R.N. & R.M. Warrant Officers' Benevolent Associations.

Mr. A. W. J. Davies, M.B.E., of Greenwich Hospital Dept., Admiralty (*Hon. Secretary*).

The Central Council will make such grants as funds permit, and will meet half-yearly.

THE OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT

OF THE

BRITISH LEGION

Incorporated under Royal Charter as

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Presidents—

Admiral of the Fleet the EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.)
Field-Marshal the EARL HAIG, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
Air-Marshal Sir H. M. TRENCHARD, Bart., K.C.B., D.S.O.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the wellbeing of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief independent by giving him or her a fresh start in life. The Department also deals with applications from ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services, and has an Employment Bureau at 3/4, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C. for ex-officers and men of similar educationa qualifications.

The Department endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Benevolent Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10*s.* 6*d.*, Life Subscription is £5. 5*s.*, and the Regimental Subscription (Battalion or equivalent) is £10 10*s.*; but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

Applications for any further particulars should be made to—
The General Secretary, Officers' Benevolent Department, 8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY

Established in 1889 to provide an addition to the State Pension of Widows or Orphan Children of its Members.

Officers under 50 years of age on the Active or Retired Lists of the Army, Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Indian Marine are eligible to take up either one or two memberships.

Under present rules an Annuity of £5 for one Membership, or £10 for two Memberships, is payable when six years' Membership have been completed. The annuity increases after each subsequent year is completed up to a maximum of £26 for one Membership, or £52 for two Memberships. Contributions are repaid to the Widows or Orphan Children if death takes place before six years' Membership are completed.

Full particulars and form of application may be obtained from the Secretary :—

MAJOR T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
206, BRIGSTOCK ROAD, THORNTON HEATH, SURREY.

The United Services Trustee

British Columbia House, 3, Regent Street, S.W.

Honorary Directors.

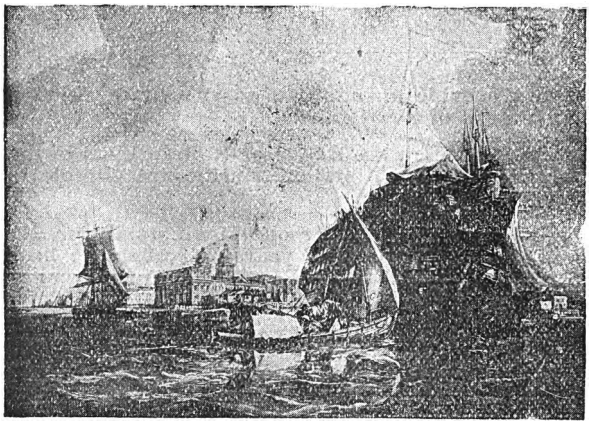
R. L. BARCLAY, ESQ., C.B.E. (*Chairman*).
THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.C.V.O. (*Deputy Chairman*).
THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER.
LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR G. F. ELLISON, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
GENERAL SIR A. HUNTER, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
SIR WALTER LAWRENCE, BART., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B.
SIR WILLIAM PLENDER, BART., G.B.E.
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL SIR C. F. POLLARD, C.B., C.M.G.

The United Services Trustee is constituted as a non-profit sharing Corporation under the Companies Acts, and has been formed especially to act as Custodian Trustee for funds raised for the benefit of His Majesty's Forces and other Charitable Funds. The Corporation also has power to undertake individual Trusts for any person or persons who may have served in His Majesty's Forces or their relations or dependants.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. Telephone : Regent 1957.

Digitized by Google



The old "Dreadnought" lying in the Thames off Greenwich.

The Merchant Seaman is dependent upon the "Dreadnought" for relief in time of illness or accident.

Among the patients are many men who have served their time in the Royal Navy.

No sick sailor is ever refused admission to the "Dreadnought"

THE "DREADNOUGHT"

Seamen's Hospital Society

GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT 3° Gul. IV. Cap. IX.

President: HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF YORK, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*

Chairman of Committee:
Captain *Sir* Arthur W. Clarke, *K.B.E.*, *Trinity House.*

Vice-Chairman:
Sir Ion Hamilton Benn, *Bt., C.B., D.S.O.*

Bankers: Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED.

Secretary: *Sir* JAMES MICHELLI, *C.M.G.*

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generous support to the "Dreadnought," both as members of the Committee and subscribers, in caring for the ill and injured Merchant seaman. During the late War hundreds of Naval ratings were treated in the Hospital.

The Committee earnestly appeal for new subscribers and for collections.

Officers of the Royal Navy who may desire to visit the Hospital and see its work for themselves are warmly welcomed.

A list of Officers and Ships who have contributed in the past will be forwarded on application to the Secretary.

Address for Contributions,
The Secretary,
"Dreadnought,"
Greenwich, S.E.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN.

Stanhope House, Park Lane, W.

This Hospital provides skilled surgical treatment and individual care and attention for ladies with small incomes. Preference is given to the wives, widows and daughters of Officers of the Navy and Army.

No charge of any kind is made.

Applications for admission or for further information should be addressed to the Secretary, Stanhope House, Park Lane, London, W.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts, MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E.1.

The Housing Association for Officers' Families

Patron - - - - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.
Vice-President - - - H.H. THE PRINCESS HELENA VICTORIA.
Chairman and Founder - - - - - - MRS. BRINTON, C.B.E.
Hon. Treasurer - - - - - SIR LAWRENCE WEAVER, K.B.E.

OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

(1) TO PROVIDE UNFURNISHED HOUSES AND FLATS AT NOMINAL RENTALS FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS AND GRAVELY DISABLED MARRIED OFFICERS.

(2) TO MAKE GRANTS IN AID OF RENT TO PERSONS SIMILARLY QUALIFIED.

(3) IN AFFILIATION WITH THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION, TO GIVE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN CONNECTION WITH HOUSING, EITHER BY WAY OF GRANTS OR LOANS, IN CASES OF SPECIAL DISTRESS, TO OFFICERS, WHETHER DISABLED OR NOT, AND THEIR WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS.

All houses, flats and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of War Service, and preference is always given to those with young families.

The Secretary, Captain H. D. BENNETT, will be pleased to give further information to those interested, whether as supporters or as prospective beneficiaries, on application, by letter or personally, at the office of the Association—

13, ARLINGTON STREET, ST. JAMES'S, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

Convalescent Home Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, COWES.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilised officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

(*a*) If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.

(*b*) That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."

(*c*) That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

(*d*) That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Physicians and Surgeons from the London Hospitals visit Osborne regularly. The grounds at Osborne extend to about 400 acres with private golf course, tennis and croquet grounds, and there is every facility for outdoor and indoor recreation.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

House Governor:—Major-General Sir G. Guise-Moores, K.C.B., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

Head Office :—

119, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.

Telephone: Victoria 3671.

Patron :—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, and of all qualifications and callings, who have served for the last three years in the Regular Forces.

NO FEES.

PROVINCIAL BRANCHES AND AGENCIES.

Place.	Address.
Aberdeen	...C.R.O.,Castlehill Barracks.
Armagh	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Ayr ...	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Bathgate (West Lothian.)	...C.R.O., Emporium Bldgs.
Bedford	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Belfast	...C.R.O., 3, Cromac St.
Berwick-on-T.	C.R.O., The Barracks.
Birmingham	...R.O., James Watt Street.
Bodmin	..C.R.O.,The Depôt Barracks.
Brighton	...6, North Street Quadrant.
Bristol	...C.R.O., 8, Colston Street.
Burnley	...C.R.O., Oakmount House, Ashfield Rd., West Gate.
Bury (Lancs.)	C.R.O., The Barracks.
Bury St. Edmunds.	C.R.O., The Barracks.
Canterbury	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Cardiff	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Carlisle	...C.R.O., The Castle.
Chatham	...Dock Road.
Chester	...C.R.O., The Castle.
Chichester	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Derby	...C.R.O., 67, London Road.
Devizes	...C.R.O., Depôt Barracks.
Devonport	...Royal Sailors Rest, Edinburgh Rd.
Dorchester	...C.R.O., Depôt Barracks.
Durham	...C.R.O., 53, Old Elvet.
Edinburgh	...R.O., 63, Cockburn St.
Edinburgh (Scottish Society.)	...106, Hanover Street.
Exeter	...C.R.O., Higher Barracks.
Fort George	R.O., The Barracks.
Glasgow	...R.O., 139, Bath Street.
Guernsey	...R.O.
Guildford	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Halifax	...C.R.O., Depôt Barracks.
Hamilton	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Hounslow	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Hull ...	...C.R.O., 4, West Parade, Anlaby Rd.
Inverness	...C.R.O.,Cameron Barracks.
Jersey	...R.O., Jersey District.
Kingston-on-Thames.	C.R.O., The Barracks.
Kneller Hall	R.O., Kneller Hall, Twickenham. (For Musicians only.)
Lancaster	...C.R.O.,Bowerham B'rr'cks
Leeds ...	...C.R.O., 69, Clarendon Rd.
Leicester	...C.R.O., 31, Princess Road.
Lincoln	...C.R.O., Oddfellows Hall, Unity Sq.
Liverpool	...R.O., 102, London Road.
Maidstone	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Manchester	...R.O., 77, Shudehill.
Middlesbrough	C.R.O., 25, Grange Road.
Mill Hill	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Newcastle-on-Tyne.	C.R.O., 7, Ridley Villas.
Newport(Mon.)	C.R.O., Cavalry Depôt Barracks.
Northampton	C.R.O., The Barracks.
Norwich	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Nottingham	...C.R.O., Victoria House, Trinity Square.
Omagh	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Oxford	...C.R.O., 105, St. Aldates St.
Perth ...	...C.R.O., Queen's Barracks.
Pontypridd	...R.O., 8, Market Square.
Portsmouth	...20, Buckingham Street.
Preston	...C.R.O.,Fulwood Barracks.
Reading	...C.R.O., Governor's Lodge, Forbury Road.
Sheffield	...R.O., 123, Surrey Street.
Shrewsbury	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Stirling	...C.R.O., The Castle.
Stoke-on-Trent.	C.R.O., 1, Ashford Street, Shelton.
Swansea	...R.O., 63, Wind Street.
Taunton	...C.R.O.,The Depôt Barracks
Warley	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
Warrington	...C.R.O., Orford Barracks.
Warwick	...C.R.O., Old Barracks.
Winchester	...C.R.O., Hampshire Depôt Barracks.
Wolverhampton.	R.O., 43a, Queen Street.
Worcester	...C.R.O., Bank House, Shaw Street.
Wrexham	...C.R.O., The Barracks.

Digitized by Google

THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

19, LISSON GROVE, LONDON, N.W.1.

This Hospital was founded in 1850 by VISCOUNTESS CANNING and organised by MISS FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, who acted as the First Lady Superintendent before she left for the Crimea.

Its object is to provide gratuitous medical and surgical treatment for ladies of limited means, Governesses, Artists, Hospital Nurses, and relatives of the Clergy, Naval, Military and Professional Men.

Patients are attended by eminent Physicians and Surgeons from the Staffs of the leading London Hospitals.

The income is derived from patients' fees, which vary from £2 2*s.* to £4 4*s.* per week, equalling about half of the total expenditure, and from investments which bring in about £300. The Balance of some £3,000 has to be made up by annual subscriptions and donations.

Any further particulars, together with forms for admission, and the Report for 1922, *can be obtained from the Lady Superintendent, at the above address.*

ROYAL NAVAL SCRIPTURE READERS' SOCIETY.

Head Offices:—TRAFALGAR INSTITUTE, PORTSMOUTH.

Patron—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.

President—ADMIRAL *Sir* R. NELSON OMMANNEY, K.B.E., C.B. (*retd.*).

Vice-President and Chairman—Archdeacon R. McKEW, C.B.E., D.D., *Chaplain of the Fleet.*

This Society (founded in 1860) provides trained Lay Workers for the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. The Society works only among men of the Service; it is officially recognised by the Admiralty, and it now appeals to the Service for financial help.

The Readers work in Shore Establishments at the chief Naval Ports at home. They find many opportunities to get into close touch with Service men, and to deliver their message. They render valuable help to the Chaplains under whom they work.

The serious increase in post-war expenses has not been met by a corresponding increase in receipts. The Society is now in urgent need of a larger income. Subscriptions and Donations may be sent to—

Rev. T. T. GRIFFITHS, R.N., *Hon. Sec. & Treasurer,*
Trafalgar Institute, Portsmouth,

or

Rev. G. GODWYN C. STORRS, M.A., *General Secretary,*
Trafalgar Institute, Portsmouth,

from whom further particulars may be obtained.

Digitized by Google

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

PATRON:

LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST,

K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

VICE-PATRONS:

Field-Marshal SIR ARTHUR BARRETT, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
Admiral of the Fleet SIR HENRY JACKSON, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S.
General SIR CHARLES MONRO, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.
Air Vice-Marshal SIR GEOFFREY SALMOND, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.

President—General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

Bankers—Lloyds Bank, Limited, Cox's & King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall.

Secretary—Miss BURBURY, 2, Earl's Terrace, London, W.8.

1. This Hospital Fund for Officers' Families, instituted in 1911 as the Office Family Hospital Fund, is intended to assist officers by securing nursing benefits in Great Britain for their wives and children, as hereinafter specified, and for the mothers and unmarried sisters of bachelor officers if dependent on them.

MEMBERSHIP AND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

2. Commissioned officers and retired commissioned officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, widows of officers, and their unmarried daughters when over the age of 21 years, are eligible to join the fund as members.

3. The Annual Subscription is as follows :—

Royal Navy—Lieutenant and under, £1 7*s.* 6*d.*
Lieutenant Commander and above, £1 11*s.* 6*d.*
Royal Marines—Captain and under, £1 7*s.* 6*d.*
Major and above, £1 11*s.* 6*d.*

All subscriptions are due annually on the 1st January. Members joining after the 30th June will only be required to pay half the annual subscription for that year. On promotion, the ncrease in subscription will date from the following 1st January.

4. Subscriptions to be paid direct to the account of the Fund, at Lloyds Bank Limited, Messrs. Cox & King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Branches of that Bank abroad, for remittance to London.

5. Before obtaining the benefits of the fund a subscriber must have been registered as such for a period of six months.

BENEFITS.

6.—(i) Subject to the conditions specified hereunder, the benefits referred to in para. 1 consist of grants to assist in defraying the expense of residence in or attendance at a nursing home or hospital in Great Britain; such home or hospital is to be one that is fully recognised by the committee.

(ii) The amount of each grant will be the actual expenses incurred up to £4 14*s.* 6*d.* weekly after the first week, inclusive of all charges and pro rata for broken periods.

(iii) The fund does not pay doctors' fees, nor for special treatment, such as massage electricity, baths, etc., nor for a special nurse in a nursing home or hospital; but where a nurse is employed privately from motives of economy, or should there be no suitable nursing home or hospital available, a grant of such a nurse may be made for actual expenditure up to £3 13*s.* 6*d.* a week after the first week.

(iv) Maternity cases, chronic and nervous disorders, rest-cures, or open-air cures are not eligible for benefit under this fund.

(v) The Committee reserve the power to alter the ordinary grant of £4 14*s.* 6*d.*, subject to confirmation at the Annual General Meeting.

7. These benefits cannot continue for more than six weeks in any one year.

8. Grants may be claimed for the sons of members up to the age of 18 years, and for daughters up to the age of 21 years or until their marriage, whichever may occur first.

Digitized by Google

ST. GEORGE'S HOME FOR OFFICERS' CHILDREN.

POUND FIELDS, OLD WOKING.

President ... ... THE COUNTESS ROBERTS.
Hon. Secretary and Treasurer ... D. COWIE, E.S.A.

St. George's Home provides a home for the homeless children of fallen or disabled Officers, and for other children of Officers in necessitous circumstances. Children are admitted from nine months to eight years of age.

The Home is conducted according to modern principles of child welfare, and its routine and environment are those of a private house.

Funds are urgently required to enable the Committee of Management to meet the increasing demands that are being made upon them, and subscriptions and donations will be thankfully received.

All remittances should be made to the Hon. Treasurer at Pound Fields, Old Woking, Surrey.

THE SOCIETY FOR NAUTICAL RESEARCH.

(*Founded in* 1910.)

PRESIDENT :—*Admiral of the Fleet Earl* BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) LL.D.

THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY :—

(1) To encourage the study of nautical and naval antiquities; including the dress and equipment of seamen in all ages and races; and the build of ships, both men-of-war and merchantmen.

(2) To compile a reliable Sea Dictionary or Sailor's Word Book; and, with that end in view, to collect information which will explain obscure words and phrases, together with the customs, usages and folk-lore that gave rise to them.

(3) To pave the way to the establishment of a National Maritime Museum, such as those which already exist in countries less renowned than Britain for connection with the sea.

The Society has raised £80,000 to save Nelson's Flagship, and has undertaken to restore H.M.S. Victory to the exact appearance which she wore at Trafalgar.

The Society issues once a quarter an illustrated journal of one hundred pages devoted to the study of nautical archæology in all its branches.

The subscription of ONE GUINEA entitles all who join the Society to one copy of all its Reports and quarterly Journals.

For particulars of membership apply to the Honorary Secretary,

Professor GEOFFREY CALLENDER, F.S.A.,
R.N. College,
Greenwich.

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office
By Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., His Majesty's Printers, East Harding Street, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

Macgregor, Caldbeck
& CO.,
Wine & Spirit Merchants
1, RANGOON STREET, CRUTCHED FRIARS
Telephone: Royal 3764

LONDON

Telegrams: Kwangho, Ald. London.

Afloat, one has to accept whatever wines the Ward-room has to offer, or—go without. And since that last alternative is all but unheard of, see to it that your Ward-room harbours the choicest in wines and spirits—as befits the Senior Service.

Since 1864, Caldbeck, Macgregor & Co., Ltd., have been the leading wine-merchants in the Far East. For 60 years they have held an unblemished reputation for supplying sound wines of perfect purity, genuine origin, and uniform excellence.

Macgregor, Caldbeck & Co., their London Agents, can supply ships of war proceeding to any latitude with every wine and spirit known on the Ward-room table.

In the Far East, Caldbeck, Macgregor & Co., Ltd., have branches established at—

Hong Kong	Singapore
Tientsin	Kuala Lumpur
Penang	Peking
Malacca	Klang

Large stocks from leading shippers are always carried, and special quotations, duty free, will be promptly submitted on request—in either sterling or in local currency.

CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & Co. LTD
Wine Merchants
Head Office, SHANGHAI

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1785.

BY APPOINTMENT. BY APPOINTMENT.

GIEVES

LIMITED

Royal Naval Outfitters

LONDON Telegrams—"MUFTIS"	21, Old Bond Street Telephone—3318-3319 GERRARD
GREENWICH Telegrams—"GIEVES"	19, Park Row Telephone—1472.
PORTSMOUTH Telegrams—"GIEVES"	22, The Hard Telephone—2167.
PORTSEA Telegrams—"GIEVES"	2, The Hard Telephone—2167.
EDINBURGH Telegrams—"GIEVES"	118, Princes Street Telephone—3963 CENTRAL
PLYMOUTH Telegrams—"GIEVES"	63, George Street Telephone—1097.
CHATHAM Telegrams—"GIEVES"	2, Railway Street Telephone—332.
WEYMOUTH Telegrams—"GIEVES"	2, Grosvenor Place Telephone—58.
LIVERPOOL Telegrams—"GIEVES"	14, Lord Street Telephone—4199 BANK
SHEERNESS Telegrams—"GIEVES"	High Street, Bluetown Telephone—43.
MALTA	12, Strada Mezzodi, Valetta

Insurance Department, - 21, Old Bond Street, London, W. 1.

Digitized by Google

MAY 15 '26

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

THE RATES OF PAY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, etc. etc.

Crown Copyright Reserved

APRIL, 1926

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1926.

Price, One Shilling and Sixpence Net.

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

THE RATES OF PAY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, etc., etc.

APRIL, 1926

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1926.

Price, One Shilling and Sixpence Net.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Accountant Officers, Entry of	144
Artificer Apprentices, Entry of	149
Badges, Distinctive	35
Board of Trade Certificates...	172
Boys (Seaman Class), Entry of	148
Cadets, Naval, Entry of	125
Chaplains, Entry of	138
Commutation of Retired Pay, &c. ...	64
Children's Allowances	156
Dental Officers—	
Entry of	143
Disability Retired Pay	55
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of	152
Emergency List	177
Entry and Examination—	
Artificer Apprentices	149
Boys (Seaman Class)	148
Chaplains	138
Dental Officers	143
Dockyard Apprentices	152
Instructor Officers	139
Medical Officers	140
,, ,, (Short Service)	142
Naval Cadets	125
Paymaster Cadets	144
Royal Marines	135
Schoolmasters	151
Full Pay—	
Royal Marines	26
Royal Navy	3
Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity ...	170
Good Service Pensions	159
Greenwich Hospital Pensions	160
,, ,, ,, (Ratings) ...	163
Half Pay—	
Procedure for placing Officers on ...	63
Royal Marines	39
Royal Navy	36
Instructor Officers, Entry of	139
Levées	179
Marines—	
Entry and Examination of	135
Reserve of	174
Special Reserve of	175
Marriage, Report of	158
Medical Officers, Entry of	140
,, ,, (Short Service)	142
Meritorious Service Annuities and Medals, Royal Marines	171
Naval Pensions	160
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Reserve of Nursing Sisters	180
Pay—	
Disability, Retired...	55
Full	3
Half, Tables of	36

	PAGE
Pay—*cont.*	
Retired	41
Unemployed, Tables of	36
Pensions—	
Dependants of Officers	157
Dependants of Seamen and Marines ...	164
Good Service	159
Marines	161
Naval and Greenwich Hospital	160
Seamen	161
Travers'	161
Widows' Scale of	154
Prize Bounty (Salvage and Miscellaneous Awards)	186
Prize Money	183
Prizes, Testimonials, &c.	123
Re-employment Regulations	172
Relative Rank—	
Royal Navy, Army and Air Force ...	182
Royal Indian Marine	183
Retired Pay—	
Procedure for placing Officers on ...	63
Royal Marines	49
Royal Navy	41
Retirements—	
Royal Marines	74
Royal Navy	66
Royal Fleet Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal	169
Royal Naval Reserve Decoration (Officers)	166
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings)	167
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Decoration (Officers)	166
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings)	168
Schoolmasters, Entry of	151
Senior Officers Courses	180
Staff Course	180
Supplementary List	179
Testimonials, Prizes, &c.	123
Travers Pension	161
Unemployed Pay—	
Procedure for placing Officers on Tables of	63
Uniform—	
Royal Indian Marine	182
Royal Marines (Officers)	115
,, ,, (N.C.O.'s and Men) ...	121
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers)	97
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Officers)	97
Royal Navy (Officers)	78
,, ,, (Ratings)	98
Wages, Payment in addition to	30
Wages Table—	
Royal Marines	29
Ship's Company	15
Widows' Pensions, Scale of	164

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

OFFICERS.

The current rates of Full Pay, &c. were introduced as from 1st July, 1924. 20 per cent. of the standard rates is to be considered as due to the high cost of living in July, 1919 (when they were introduced), and is subject to change either upwards or downwards according as the cost of living rises or falls; the revision to take place every three years.

NOTE.†—In the case of the ranks marked † lower rates of Full Pay are payable, as shown separately on page 14, in the case of Officers who enter or re-enter the Service on or after the 5th October, 1925 (including Naval Cadets who have not passed out of the R.N. College, Dartmouth, before the 5th October, 1925), or are promoted to Mate or Mate (E), or are granted a Commission in the Royal Marines under Appendix X, Part VI. B, Clause 2, K.R. and A.I., on or after 5th October, 1925. They will not apply to Special Entry Cadets, Naval Cadets from Mercantile Marine Training Establishments, Paymaster Cadets and Probationary Officers. Royal Marines entered direct by examination whose date of entry was prior to 5th October, 1925.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
Naval Cadet in a Training Ship	0 1 0 ...	0 1 0
Naval Cadet in a sea-going ship not a Training Ship	0 4 0 ...	0 4 0
Midshipman	0 5 0 ...	0 5 0
†Acting Sub-Lieutenant	0 10 0 ...	0 9 6
†Sub-Lieutenant	0 10 0 ...	0 9 6
†*Mate (acting or confirmed)	0 16 0 ...	0 15 2
†*Lieutenant (acting or confirmed) on promotion	0 17 0 ...	0 16 0
† After 4 years	1 0 0 ...	0 18 10
† „ 6 „	1 4 0 ...	1 2 8
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 10 0 ...	1 8 4
After 3 years	1 12 0 ...	1 10 2
„ 6 „	1 14 0 ...	1 12 2
Commander on promotion	2 0 0 ...	1 17 10
After 3 years	2 4 0 ...	2 1 6
„ 6 „	2 8 0 ...	2 5 4
„ 9 „	2 12 0 ...	2 9 2
Captain on promotion	3 0 0 ...	2 16 8
After 3 years	3 5 0 ...	3 1 6
„ 6 „	3 10 0 ...	3 6 2
„ 9 „	3 15 0 ...	3 10 10
Commodore, 1st Class } Rear-Admiral }	5 0 0 ...	4 14 6
Vice-Admiral	6 0 0 ...	5 13 4
Admiral	7 0 0 ...	6 12 4
Admiral of the Fleet...	8 0 0 ...	7 11 2

*Note.—The following special rates of Full Pay are payable to Mates and Lieutenants (ex-Mates) (General Service, S., and W/T), who were promoted to the rank of Mate prior to the 1st January, 1920 :—

Mate (acting or confirmed)	0 17 0 ...	0 16 0
Lieutenant (ex-Mate) on promotion and Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mate)	1 0 0 ...	0 18 10
Lieutenant (ex-Mate), after 4 years	1 2 0 ...	1 0 10
„ „ „ 6 „	1 5 0 ...	1 3 8

† *See also* p. 14.

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.	
Command money, when appointed in command, Seagoing or Harbour Ships	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance—Payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O. :—	
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command, but not allowed a Commander	2 6
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieut.-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6

o (35)26134(25052) 2625 3/26

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS—*continued.*

(*b*) ALLOWANCES—*continued.*	Per diem.	
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates—continued.	*s.*	*d.*
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission: special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements.		
Navigating allowance, when appointed for N duties	1	0
Allowance when specifically appointed in lieu of a qualified Specialist Officer allowed by complement, but not borne ...	1	0
Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	3	0
,, ,, Harbour Ship	2	0
First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O. :—		
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander	2	6
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant in command	1	6
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission: special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements.		
Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., Staff (Operations or Intelligence), Anti-Submarine	2	6
Physical Training Allowance	1	6
Navigating Allowance	2	6
,, ,, If of five years seniority as Lieutenant	3	0
,, ,, If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed ...	4	0
Specialist Allowance, Physical Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified concurrently with full pay from the date of the first effective appointment after qualification, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay or concurrently with Admiralty allowance.		
Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling Duties, but not qualified in new system...	2	6
Allowance to Non-Specialists.		
When specifically appointed in lieu of a qualified Specialist Officer allowed by complement, but not borne	1	0
Commanders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	5	0
Entertaining allowance ,, ,, ,, ...	2	6 Free of Income Tax
Command Money ,, ,, Harbour Ship	3	0
Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when qualified and appointed for the active performance of (N) Duties ...	4	0 or 5 0*
This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master.		

Captains.	Per diem.			
	s.	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*
Command Money when appointed in command, Sea-going Ship...	* 10	0	or 7	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command, Sea-going Ship	* 8	0	or 5	0 Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command, Harbour Ship...	* 7	0	or 5	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command, Harbour Ship	* 5	0	or 2	6 Free of Income Tax

* At Admiralty discretion.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS—*continued.*

(*b*) ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

Captains—continued.

	Per diem.			
	s.	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*
Command Money when appointed in command, Shore Establishment	* 7	0 or	5	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command, Shore Establishment	* 5	0 or	2	6 Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain or Maintenance Captain			7	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain or Maintenance Captain			5	0 Free of Income Tax

	s.	*d.*		*s.*	*d.*
*Captains granted Command Money of	10	0	are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of	8	0
* " "	7	0	" " "	5	0
* " "	5	0	" " "	2	6

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1402, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty. (*See* Art. 1402*a*, King's Regulations.)

Allowance to Master of the Fleet ... ... 5*s.* per diem.
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.)

	Per diem.			
Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class :—	£	*s.*	*d.*	
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King ...	1	0	0	
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment ... (maximum)	4	10	0	Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money ...	0	10	0	
(To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.)				
Allowance to Flag Officers undergoing courses in addition to Half Pay and Lodging Allowance when not accommodated (this allowance is subject to revision every three years in the same manner as Full Pay—the standard rate is 2*l.* a day)	1	17	10	
Commodore, 2nd Class :—				
Table Money When serving Abroad	1	0	0	Free of Income Tax
" " " at Home	0	10	0	" "
Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid	1	0	0	
Allowance under other circumstances than above	0	10	0	
Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas	0	10	0 or	
	0	7	0*	
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet	0	7	0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet. (Table Money is not payable in these appointments.)	0	5	0	Free of Income Tax

SURVEYING PAY.

	Pay per diem in addition to Full Pay.					
	Home.			Abroad.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0	13	6	1	0	0
Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ...	0	10	0	0	15	0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0	7	0	0	8	0
Ditto 2nd "	0	5	0	0	6	0
Ditto 3rd "	0	3	0	0	4	0
Ditto 4th "	0	2	0	0	2	6

* At Admiralty discretion.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER OFFICERS (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

(a) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Midshipman (E)	0	5	0	...	0	5	0
†Sub-Lieutenant (E) (acting or confirmed) not qualified in (E) ...	0	10	0	...	0	9	6
†Sub-Lieutenant (E) qualified in (E)	0	13	0	...	0	12	4
†Mate (E) (acting or confirmed)	0	19	0	...	0	18	0
†Lieutenant (E) (acting or confirmed) on promotion, if not qualified in (E)	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
†Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) (acting or confirmed) on promotion, if qualified in (E), or on finally qualifying in (E) ...	1	0	0	...	0	18	10
†After 4 years	1	3	0	...	1	1	8
† „ 6 „	1	7	0	...	1	5	6
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion	1	14	0	...	1	12	2
After 3 years	1	16	0	...	1	14	0
„ 6 „	1	18	0	...	1	15	10
Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion	2	5	0	...	2	2	6
After 3 years	2	9	0	...	2	6	4
„ 6 „	2	13	0	...	2	10	2
„ 9 „	2	17	0	...	2	13	10
Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion	3	0	0	...	2	16	8
After 3 years	3	5	0	...	3	1	6
„ 6 „	3	10	0	...	3	6	2
„ 9 „	3	15	0	...	3	10	10
Engineer Rear-Admiral and Rear-Admiral (E)	5	0	0	...	4	14	6

Note.—Lieutenants (E) whilst undergoing a course of Physical Training and a Lieutenant (E) or a Lieutenant-Commander (E) whilst employed on Physical Training Duties in the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth will receive pay at the rates authorized for Engineer Officers, provided that they have not reverted permanently to Deck Duties, but they will not be eligible to receive the Physical Training Allowance.

† *See also* page 14.

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s.	d.
Engineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant (E) if qualified in (E) and Mate (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	2	0
Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander (without alternative) in the complement	1	0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	3	0
Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander (without alternative) in the complement	2	0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	4	0
Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer appointed for Flotilla duties with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Ship.		
To Engineer Captains or Captains (E) of less than 3 years' seniority, actually serving and accommodated afloat and not in receipt of Lodging and Provision Allowance	4	0
Engineer Rear-Admirals undergoing Courses.		
Allowance in addition to Half Pay and Lodging Money when not accommodated (as shown under Flag Officers)	£1	17 10

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Paymaster Cadet	0	4	0	...	0	4	0
Paymaster Midshipman	0	5	0	...	0	5	0
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant	0	10	0	...	0	9	6
†Paymaster Lieutenant on promotion	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
†After 4 years	1	0	0	...	0	18	10
† „ 6 „	1	4	0	...	1	2	8
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1	10	0	...	1	8	4
After 3 years	1	12	0	...	1	10	2
„ 6 „	1	14	0	...	1	12	2

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

(*a*) FULL PAY—*continued.*

	Daily rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Paymaster Commander on promotion	2	0	0	...	1	17	10
After 3 years	2	4	0	...	2	1	6
„ 6 „	2	8	0	...	2	5	4
„ 9 „	2	12	0	...	2	9	2
Paymaster Captain on promotion	2	15	0	...	2	12	0
After 3 years	3	0	0	...	2	16	8
„ 6 „	3	5	0	...	3	1	6
„ 9 „	3	10	0	...	3	6	2
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	4	0	0	...	3	15	8

† *See also* page 14.

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. *s.*	*d.*
To a Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts	2	6
To Paymaster Commander or *Paymaster Captain* } Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only	5	0
To Paymaster Commander or *Paymaster Captain* } In charge of the accounts at the Royal Naval Base, Port Edgar, so long as the number of accounts for which he is responsible is not less than 4,000	5	0
Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer :—		
Secretary to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion)	2	6*
„ a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class)	2	6*
„ a Captain of the Fleet (when a Captain)	2	6*
„ a Principal Naval Transport Officer	2	6
„ a Captain of the Fleet (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5	0
„ a Chief of Staff (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5	0
„ a Commodore, 2nd Class	5	0
„ a Captain of the Fleet (when a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class) ...	6	0
„ a Chief of Staff (when a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class)	6	0
„ a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief) ...	6	0
„ a Commander-in-Chief	9	0
„ a Flag Officer in a large independent Command (at Admiralty discretion)	9	0
„ a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty	9	0
To the Assistant Secretary in the Office of a Secretary having the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with Allowance payable to a Secretary to a Chief of the Staff)	2	6*

*Note.—The allowances marked * are payable only to officers below the rank of Paym. Lt.-Cdr.*

To Captain's Secretary below the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in sea-going ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10*s.* a day	1	0
Secretary to the Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station, at Admiralty discretion (Accountant or other Officer)	2	6

Not payable for duties allowed for by complement.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	*s.*	*d*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Surgeon Lieutenant on entry	1	4	0	...	1	2	8
After 3 years...	1	9	0	...	1	7	4
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1	15	0	...	1	13	0
After 3 years	1	17	0	...	1	15	0
Surgeon Commander on promotion	2	5	0	...	2	2	6
After 3 years	2	9	0	...	2	6	4
„ 6 „	2	13	0	...	2	10	2
„ 9 „	2	17	0	...	2	13	10
Surgeon Captain on promotion	3	5	0	...	3	1	6
After 3 years	3	10	0	...	3	6	2
„ 6 „	3	15	0	...	3	10	10
„ 9 „	4	0	0	...	3	15	8
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	5	5	0	..	4	19	2
Surgeon Lieutenant (short service) entered before 1st April, 1923	1	6	6	...	1	6	6
Surgeon Lieutenant (short service) entered on or after 1st April, 1923	1	6	6	...	1	5	0

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s.	d.
Specialist Allowance to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below ...	2	6

A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist Duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only.

These allowances will not be paid after promotion to Surgeon Captain.

Anæsthetists ... ...
Ophthalmic ... ...
Ear and Throat ... ...
Genito-Urinary and Venereal ... ...
Physical Training ... ...
Bacteriology ... ...
Pathology ... ...

} The number of Officers receiving the allowance is limited to 46 at any one time, and they will be allocated at the discretion of the Medical Director-General.

DENTAL OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard. £	s.	d.	Current. £	s.	d.
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry	1	2	0	1	0	10
After 3 years	1	7	0	1	5	6
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on promotion	1	12	6	1	10	8
After 3 years	1	14	6	1	12	8
„ 6 „	1	16	6	1	14	6
„ 9 „	2	0	0	1	17	10
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	2	2	6	2	0	2
After 3 years	2	6	6	2	4	0
„ 6 „	2	10	6	2	7	8
„ 9 „	2	14	6	2	11	6

A Dental Officer who is also qualified medically will, nevertheless, be paid on the Dental Officers' scale, unless appointed for Medical Duties in addition to his Dental Duties when he may be paid on the Medical Officers' scale if it is more advantageous to him.

CHAPLAINS.

FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard. £	s.	d.	Current. £	s.	d.
†Chaplain on Entry	1	0	0	0	18	10
†After 3 years	1	3	0	1	1	8
„ 6 „	1	6	0	1	4	6
„ 9 „	1	9	0	1	7	4
„ 12 „	1	12	0	1	10	2
„ 15 „	1	15	0	1	13	0
„ 18 „	1	18	0	1	15	10
„ 21 „	2	1	0	1	18	8
„ 24 „	2	4	0	2	1	6
„ 27 „	2	7	0	2	4	4
„ 30 „	2	10	0	2	7	4
Chaplain of the Fleet	£1,500 a year (*a*)			£1,417 10 a year (*a*).		0

† *See also* page 14.

Note.—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor. When employed only as Chaplain or as Instructor Officer, he is to receive the pay applicable to the appointment held.

A Chaplain who is specially retained until he reaches the age of 55 is to receive full pay at £2 7*s.* 4*d.* a day as from the date of attaining the age of 50, provided he has then not less than 22 years' seniority. If he has then less than 22 years' seniority, he is to receive full pay at £2 7*s.* 4*d.* on completing that seniority.

(*a*) In addition to £50 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS.

FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d.			Current. £ s. d.		
†Instructor Lieutenant on entry	1	0	0	0	18	10
†After 3 years	1	4	0	1	2	8
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1	10	0	1	8	4
After 3 years	1	12	0	1	10	2
„ 6 „	1	14	0	1	12	2
Instructor Commander on promotion	2	0	0	1	17	10
After 3 years	2	4	0	2	1	6
„ 6 „	2	8	0	2	5	4
„ 9 „	2	12	0	2	9	2
Instructor Captain on promotion	2	15	0	2	12	0
After 3 years	3	0	0	2	16	8
„ 6 „	3	5	0	3	1	6
„ 9 „	3	10	0	3	6	2

† *See also* page 14.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

A.—*Mechanical.*

Engineer, Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance.

Warrant Officer on promotion	0	15	0	0	14	2
After 3 years	0	16	0	0	15	2
„ 6 „	0	17	0	0	16	0
„ 9 „	0	18	0	0	17	0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on promotion ...	1	0	0	0	18	10
After 3 years	1	2	0	1	0	10
„ 6 „	1	4	0	1	2	8
„ 9 „	1	6	0	1	4	6
Lieutenant on promotion	1	8	0	1	6	6
After 3 years	1	9	0	1	7	4
„ 6 „	1	10	0	1	8	4
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1	12	0	1	10	2
After 3 years	1	16	0	1	14	0
Commander on promotion (Engineer, Mechanician and Shipwright only)	2	5	0	2	2	6
After 3 years	2	9	0	2	6	4
„ 6 „	2	13	0	2	10	2
„ 9 „	2	17	0	2	13	10

B.—*Non-Mechanical.*

Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Supply and Cookery.

Warrant Officer on promotion	0	14	0	0	13	2
After 3 years	0	15	0	0	14	2
„ 6 „	0	16	0	0	15	2
„ 9 „	0	17	0	0	16	0
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion	0	19	0	0	18	0
After 3 years	1	1	0	0	19	10
„ 6 „	1	3	0	1	1	8
„ 9 „	1	5	0	1	3	8
Lieutenant on promotion	1	7	0	1	5	6
After 3 years	1	8	0	1	6	6
„ 6 „	1	9	0	1	7	4
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1	11	0	1	9	4
After 3 years	1	15	0	1	13	0
Commander on promotion (Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain and Signal Boatswain only)	2	0	0	1	17	10
After 3 years	2	4	0	2	1	6
„ 6 „	2	8	0	2	5	4
„ 9 „	2	12	0	2	9	2

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

	Per diem. s.	d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously from date of first effective appointment after qualification until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist	2	0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s specifically appointed in lieu of Specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement, but not borne. This allowance will not normally be paid in addition to the allowance of 2*s.* referred to in the preceding para. If in exceptional cases an officer who has passed Advanced Course performs duty of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander Specialist (G) *in addition* to his own duty, the question of concurrent payment will be decided by the Admiralty	1	0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers	1	0
Command Money to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship)	2	0
First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable only to officers appointed in a vacancy for Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement.		
(*a*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command, but not allowed a Commander	2	6
(*b*) To Commissioned Officers fromWarrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant in command	1	6
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements :—		
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when passed in navigation and appointed for navigating duties	1	6
Machinery Allowance for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission..	2	0
Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander (without alternative) in the complement	1	0
Specialist Allowances payable to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander at the above rates.		

SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Daily rate. Standard. £	s.	d.		Current. £	s.	d.
Schoolmaster Candidate	0	12	0	...	0	11	4
Probationary Schoolmaster	0	12	6	...	0	11	10
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later	0	13	0	...	0	12	4
After 2 years from entry	0	13	6	...	0	12	10
„ 3 „ „ „	0	14	0	...	0	13	2
„ 4 „ „ „	0	14	6	...	0	13	8
„ 5 „ „ „	0	15	0	...	0	14	2
„ 6 „ „ „	0	15	6	...	0	14	8
„ 7 „ „ „	0	16	0	...	0	15	2
„ 8 „ „ „	0	16	6	...	0	15	8
„ 9 „ „ „	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
„ 10 „ „ „	0	17	6	...	0	16	6
„ 11 „ „ „	0	18	0	...	0	17	0
„ 12 „ „ „	0	18	6	...	0	17	6
„ 13 „ „ „	0	19	0	...	0	18	0
„ 14 „ „ „	0	19	6	...	0	18	6

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS—*continued.*	Daily rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion...	1	0	0	...	0	18	10
After 1 year	1	0	6	...	0	19	4
„ 2 years	1	1	0	...	0	19	10
„ 3 „	1	1	6	...	1	0	4
„ 4 „	1	2	0	...	1	0	10
„ 5 „	1	2	6	...	1	1	4
„ 6 „	1	3	0	...	1	1	8
„ 7 „	1	3	6	...	1	2	2
„ 8 „	1	4	0	...	1	2	8
„ 9 „	1	4	6	...	1	3	2
„ 10 „	1	5	0	...	1	3	8
Senior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive the rate of pay to which he would be entitled as a Schoolmaster (either Warrant Officer or Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, according to time served from date of entry) with an addition of	0	3	0	...	0	2	10
Headmaster (Lieutenant) on promotion	1	8	0	...	1	6	6
After 3 years	1	9	0	...	1	7	4
„ 6 „	1	10	0	...	1	8	4
Headmaster (Lieutenant-Commander)	1	12	0	...	1	10	2
„ „ „ after 3 years	1	16	0	...	1	14	0
„ (Commander) on promotion	2	0	0	...	1	17	10
„ „ after 3 years	2	4	0	...	2	1	6
„ „ „ 6 „	2	8	0	...	2	5	4
„ „ „ 9 „	2	12	0	...	2	9	2

CRUISER SERVICE.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Second Mate on promotion	0	11	0	...	0	10	4
After 3 years	0	12	0	...	0	11	4
Senior Mate on promotion	0	13	0	...	0	12	4
After 3 years	0	14	0	...	0	13	2
„ 6 „	0	15	0	...	0	14	2
„ 9 „	0	16	0	...	0	15	2
Chief Officer on Promotion	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
After 3 years	0	18	0	...	0	17	0
„ 6 „	0	19	0	...	0	18	0
„ 9 „	1	0	0	...	0	18	10

ROYAL NAVAL SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Chief Officer on promotion	0	12	0	...	0	11	4
*After 3 years	0	13	0	...	0	12	4
* „ 6 „	0	14	0	...	0	13	2
* „ 8 „	0	15	0	...	0	14	2
* „ 10 „	0	16	0	...	0	15	2
* „ 12 „	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
Senior Chief Officer	0	18	0	...	0	17	0

* Service in the Coastguard (W/T) Force under the Admiralty to reckon for increase of pay in the equivalent rank in the Shore Wireless Service.

ROYAL NAVAL SHORE SIGNAL SERVICE.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Chief Officer on promotion. Inclusive of provision allowance ...	0	14	0	...	0	13	2
After 2½ years „ „ „ ...	0	15	6	...	0	14	8
„ 5 „ „ „ „ ...	0	17	0	...	0	16	0
„ 10 „ „ „ „ ...	0	18	6	...	0	17	6
Senior Chief Officer „ „ „ ...	1	0	0	...	0	18	10

Digitized by Google

GENERAL.

Submarine Allowances.

	Per diem. £ s. d.
Officers forming part crew of—	
(*a*) Submarines in commission with full crews	
(*b*) Submarines in Immediate Reserve	
(*c*) New submarines from date of commencement of trials	
Officers of the rank of Captain when appointed in command of a Submarine (or when actually in command of a new Submarine during trials prior to commissioning)	0 6 0
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain ...	0 6 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0

	For each day at sea in Submarine. £ s. d.
Officers appointed for duty Class II with Submarines and Officers not appointed for Submarine duty when actually at sea in Submarines—	
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain ...	0 6 0
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9
Others, of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0

	For each day at sea in Submarine. £ s. d.	For each day not at sea in Submarine. £ s. d.
Officers appointed for duty Class 1 with Submarines—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 3 9	0 2 6
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	0 2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant ...	0 2 3	0 1 6
Officers forming part of spare crews and Officers of Submarines in Material Reserve—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	0 4 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	0 2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers undergoing Periscope Course—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	0 4 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	0 2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers under Training—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 6 0	Nil
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	Nil
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	Nil
Officers appointed for duty at the Admiralty—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 2 0	Nil

	Per diem. £ s. d.
Special allowance to Submarine Officers whilst undergoing Naval, Army, or Air Force Staff Course	0 4 0
Allowance for performance of Accountant Officer's duties— To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer	0 1 0 to 0 2 6 per diem. at Admiralty discretion.

Difference of Mess Subscription.—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

	Per diem. £ s. d.
To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants with less than four years commissioned time (other than those in receipt of pay on the scale prescribed for Lieutenants ex-Warrant Officer)...	0 0 9
To Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers	0 1 0

Digitized by Google

GENERAL—*continued.*

Flag Allowances as laid down in Article 1405 and Appendix I of King's Regulations.
Extra Pay as laid down in Chapter XXXIX of King's Regulations.
Hardlying Money in Submarines as laid down in Article 1486 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft at Admiralty discretion.
Climate Pay as laid down in Article 1489 of King's Regulations.
Field Allowance as laid down in Article 1487 of King's Regulations.
Interpreters' Allowance as laid down in Article 341 of King's Regulations.
Colonial Allowance to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.
Store Allowances as laid down in Appendix VII King's Regulations.
Lodging Allowance as laid down in Chapter XL, Section III.
Provision Allowance as laid down in Appendix IV of King's Regulations.
Servants' Allowance as laid down in Appendix V of King's Regulations.

OFFICERS SERVING AT THE ADMIRALTY ON THE HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

Officers appointed for service inside the Admiralty (other than as Directors or Deputy Directors, or to posts on the permanent staff of the Compass Department, or of the Inspection, Experimental, and Design Branches of the Naval Ordnance Department for whom special arrangements are made) receive, in addition to the full pay of their rank, Lodging Allowance, Provision Allowance and Servants Allowance (when payable), a special duty allowance, designated Admiralty Allowance, at the following rates :—

	Annual rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain or Commander	100	0	0	...	94	10	0
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant	75	0	0	...	71	0	0
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	50	0	0	...	47	10	0

Officers who may be appointed to the Admiralty for temporary service only, will receive Admiralty allowance at the following rates, provided that in no case is the daily rate to be paid for a longer period than three months, viz. :—

	Daily rate. Standard.				Current.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain, Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant	0	10	0	...	0	9	6
All Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0	5	0	...	0	4	10

Thereafter all such Officers are paid the annual Allowances appropriate to their ranks.

Duty Allowances and Specialist Allowances are not payable concurrently with Admiralty Allowance.

Surveying Officers serving in the Hydrographic Department are not entitled to Admiralty Allowance; but receive Surveying Pay according to their grades.

Secretaries to Naval Members of the Board and to the Admiral Commanding Reserves receive Secretary's Allowance of 9*s.* per diem, but do not receive Admiralty Allowance.

OBSERVERS.

Naval Officers trained and detailed as Observers, or under training as such, are to receive extra payment as follows :—

(1) *Officers qualified as Observers.*
For periods during which they are actually detailed for duty as trained Observers.

	If qualified in Air Wireless Telegraphy (per diem).	Otherwise (per diem).
Commissioned Officers	6*s.* ...	4*s.*
Special Allowance whilst undergoing the Naval, Army, or Air Force Staff Course...	4*s.* per diem	

(2) *Officers under Training as Observers.*
For each actual day of ascent during the period of such training :—
Commissioned Officers ... ... 3*s.*

Digitized by Google

FLEET AIR ARM.

Allowance to Officers of, and below, the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., or Captain, R.M., attached to the Royal Air Force for air work of the Fleet Air Arm ... ... 6*s.* per diem.*

* This allowance is for the present also paid for actual days of ascent to certain Commanders, R.N., lent to the Air Ministry.

---

† *Rates of Full Pay of Officers of the ranks marked* † *who enter the Service or are promoted to certain ranks, or are granted certain commissions as set forth in* NOTE † *at the top of page* 3 *of this Appendix, on or after the 5th October,* 1925 :—

RANK.	STANDARD RATE.	CURRENT RATE.
	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
Executive Officers.		
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	0 8 6	0 8 0
Sub-Lieutenant	0 10 0	0 9 6
Mate	0 14 0	0 13 2
Lieutenant on promotion	0 15 0	0 14 2
After 4 years	0 17 0	0 16 0
„ 6 „	1 0 0	0 18 10
Engineer Officers.		
Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E)	0 8 6	0 8 0
Sub-Lieutenant (E) not qualified in (E)	0 10 0	0 9 6
Sub-Lieutenant (E) qualified in (E)	0 13 0	0 12 4
Mate (E)	0 17 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant (E) (Acting or Confirmed) on promotion, if not fully qualified in (E)	0 15 0	0 14 2
Engineer Lieutenant, and Lieutenant (E) (Acting or Confirmed) on promotion, if qualified in (E), or on fully qualifying in (E) ...	0 18 0	0 17 0
After 4 years	1 0 0	0 18 10
„ 6 „	1 3 0	1 1 8
Accountant Officers.		
Paymaster Lieutenant on promotion	0 15 0	0 14 2
After 4 years	0 17 0	0 16 0
„ 6 „	1 0 0	0 18 10
Instructor Officers.		
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	0 17 0	0 16 0
After 3 years	1 0 0	0 18 10
Chaplains.		
Chaplains on entry	0 17 0	0 16 0
After 3 years	1 0 0	0 18 10

Digitized by Google

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* APPENDIX XV, King's Regulations.)

RATINGS.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.		Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Seaman Class.	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Boy { 2nd Class†	18 5 0	1 0	13 13 9	0 9
Boy { 1st Class†	31 18 9	1 9	22 16 3	1 3
Ordinary Seaman†	* 50 3 9	2 9	36 10 0	2 0
Able Seaman	* 73 0 0	4 0	54 15 0	3 0
After 3 years' man's time	* 77 11 3	4 3	60 16 8	3 4
After 6 years' man's time	* 82 2 6	4 6	66 18 4	3 8
Leading Seaman	* 95 16 3	5 3	79 1 8	4 4
After 1 year as such, if passed for P.O.	*100 7 6	5 6	82 2 6	4 6
After 3 years as such	* ...	...	85 3 4	4 8
Petty Officer	*127 1 0	7 0	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	*133 16 8	7 4	117 2 1	6 5
After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	124 14 2	6 10
Chief Petty Officer	*155 2 6	8 6	136 17 6	7 6
After 3 years as such	*164 5 0	9 0	146 0 0	8 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day to continuous service ratings.				
Seaman Class (Old System).				
Petty Officer :—				
2nd Class	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
1st Class	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. (T.M. and Q.G. are merged in the above rates.)				

* Rates for Non-continuous Service ratings 6*d.* per diem less.

† Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.				Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.			
	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.
	£	s.	d.	s. d.	£	s.	d.	s. d.
Signal Branch.								
Signal Boy*	31	18	9	1 9	22	16	3	1 3
Ordinary Signalman*	50	3	9	2 9	36	10	0	2 0
Signalman	77	11	3	4 3	59	6	3	3 3
After 3 years' man's time	82	2	6	4 6	65	7	11	3 7
After 6 years' man's time	86	13	9	4 9	71	9	7	3 11
Leading Signalman	104	18	9	5 9	88	4	2	4 10
After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals	109	10	0	6 0	91	5	0	5 0
After 3 years as such		...		...	94	5	10	5 2
Yeoman of Signals	136	17	6	7 6	118	12	6	6 6
After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142	19	2	7 10	126	4	7	6 11
After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149	0	10	8 2	133	16	8	7 4
Chief Yeoman of Signals†	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Signal Branch (Old System).								
Second Yeoman of Signals	109	10	0	6 0		...		...
Yeoman of Signals	127	15	0	7 0		...		...
After 3 years as such	133	16	8	7 4		...		...
After 6 years as such	139	18	4	7 8		...		...
Chief Yeoman of Signals†	155	2	6	8 6		...		...
After 3 years as such	164	5	0	9 0		...		...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. (H.S. 1st Cl., H.S. 2nd Cl., and T.M. are merged in the above rates.)								
Telegraphist Branch.								
Boy Telegraphist*	31	18	9	1 9	22	16	3	1 3
Ordinary Telegraphist*	50	3	9	2 9	36	10	0	2 0
Telegraphist	77	11	3	4 3	59	6	3	3 3
After 3 years' man's time	82	2	6	4 6	65	7	11	3 7
After 6 years' man's time	86	13	9	4 9	71	9	7	3 11
Leading Telegraphist	104	18	9	5 9	88	4	2	4 10
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard	109	10	0	6 0	91	5	0	5 0
After 3 years as such		...		...	94	5	10	5 2
P.O. Telegraphist	136	17	6	7 6	118	12	6	6 6
After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142	19	2	7 10	126	4	7	6 11
After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149	0	10	8 2	133	16	8	7 4
C.P.O. Telegraphist†	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Telegraphist Branch (Old System).								
Petty Officer Telegraphist	136	17	6	7 6		...		...
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist†	146	0	0	8 0		...		...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Half the number to receive 6*d.* extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.				Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.			
	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.
	£	s.	d.	s. d.	£	s.	d.	s. d.
Stoker Branch.								
Stoker :—								
2nd Class*	†59	6	3	3 3	45	12	6	2 6
1st Class	†82	2	6	4 6	63	17	6	3 6
After 3 years' man's time	†86	13	9	4 9	69	19	2	3 10
After 6 years' man's time	†91	5	0	5 0	76	0	10	4 2
Acting Leading Stoker	104	18	9	5 9	88	4	2	4 10
Leading Stoker	104	18	9	5 9	88	4	2	4 10
After 3 years as such	109	10	0	6 0	94	5	10	5 2
Stoker Petty Officer	136	17	6	7 6	118	12	6	6 6
After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	142	19	2	7 10	126	4	7	6 11
After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	149	0	10	8 2	133	16	8	7 4
Chief Stoker...	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Stoker Branch (Old System).								
Stoker Petty Officer, 2nd Class ... ... (S.M. and T.M. are merged in the above rate.)	109	10	0	6 0	...			...
Mechanicians.								
Mechanician...	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
After 6 years as such	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
After 9 years as such	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
After 12 years as such	200	15	0	11 0	182	10	0	10 0
Chief Mechanician—								
2nd Class	209	17	6	11 6	191	12	6	10 6
1st Class	228	2	6	12 6	209	17	6	11 6
Artificer Apprentices.								
Artificer Apprentice* :—								
1st year...	18	5	0	1 0	13	13	9	0 9
2nd year	27	7	6	1 6	18	5	0	1 0
3rd year	36	10	0	2 0	27	7	6	1 6
4th year	45	12	6	2 6	36	10	0	2 0
Engine Room Artificers.								
Artificer :—								
5th Class*	118	12	6	6 6	101	17	11	5 7
Acting 4th Class	173	7	6	9 6	146	0	0	8 0
4th Class	173	7	6	9 6	146	0	0	8 0
3rd Class	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
2nd Class	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
1st Class	200	15	0	11 0	182	10	0	10 0
Chief :—								
2nd Class	209	17	6	11 6	191	12	6	10 6
1st Class	228	2	6	12 6	209	17	6	11 6

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.
† Non-continuous Service rate 6*d.* per diem less.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.		Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Electrical Artificers.				
Artificer :—				
5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	101 17 11	5 7
Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	146 0 0	8 0
4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	146 0 0	8 0
3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	164 5 0	9 0
2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	173 7 6	9 6
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	182 10 0	10 0
Chief :—				
2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	191 12 6	10 6
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	209 17 6	11 6
Ordnance Artificers.				
Artificer :—				
5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	101 17 11	5 7
Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	146 0 0	8 0
4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	146 0 0	8 0
3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	164 5 0	9 0
2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	173 7 6	9 6
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	182 10 0	10 0
Chief :—				
2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	191 12 6	10 6
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	209 17 6	11 6
Shipwrights.		Per week.		
Naval Shipwright Apprentice* :—				
1st year...	...	6 0	plus bonus at same rates as apply to Dockyard Apprentices.	...
2nd year	...	8 0		...
3rd year	...	10 0		...
4th year	...	14 0		...
5th year	...	20 0		...
		Per Day.		
Shipwright :—				
5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	101 17 11	5 7
Acting, 4th Class	...	...	146 0 0	8 0
4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	146 0 0	8 0
3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	164 5 0	9
2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	173 7 6	9 6
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	182 10 0	10 0
Chief Shipwright :—				
2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	191 12 6	10 6
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	209 17 6	11 6
Shipwrights (Old System).				
Shipwright	†146 0 0	8 0	...	...
Leading Shipwright...	†150 11 3	8 3	...	...
Carpenter's Mate	§164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 5 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Non-continuous Service rate 6*d.* per diem less.
§ Non-continuous Service rate 9*d.* per diem less.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.				Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.			
	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.
	£	s.	d.	s. d.	£	s.	d.	s. d.
Armourers.								
Probationary Armourer's Crew	100	7	6	5 6		—		...
Armourer's Crew	139	18	4	7 8		...		...
Armourer's Mate	146	0	0	8 0		...		...
Armourer	158	3	4	8 8		...		...
After 3 years as such	164	5	0	9 0		...		...
Chief Armourer	182	10	0	10 0		...		...
After 3 years as such	191	12	6	10 6		...		...
After 6 years as such	200	15	0	11 0		...		...
Blacksmiths.								
Blacksmith :—								
5th Class*	100	7	6	5 6	83	12	11	4 7
Acting 4th Class		...		...	114	1	3	6 3
4th Class	139	18	4	7 8	114	1	3	6 3
3rd Class	146	0	0	8 0	127	15	0	7 0
2nd Class	152	1	8	8 4	135	7	1	7 5
1st Class	158	3	4	8 8	142	19	2	7 10
After 3 years as such	164	5	0	9 0	149	0	10	8 2
Chief Blacksmith	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
After 3 years as such	191	12	6	10 6	173	7	6	9 6
After 6 years as such	200	15	0	11 0	182	10	0	10 0
Blacksmiths (Old System).								
Blacksmith's Mate	†91	5	0	5 0		...		...
After 3 years as such if passed for Blacksmith	95	16	3	5 3		...		...
After 6 years as such if passed for Blacksmith	100	7	6	5 6		...		...
Blacksmith	§127	15	0	7 0		...		...
After 3 years as such	§132	6	3	7 3		...		...
After 6 years as such	136	17	6	7 6		...		...
Chief Blacksmith	164	5	0	9 0		...		...
After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9 6		...		...
Plumbers.								
Painters.								
Joiners.								
Coopers.								
5th Class*	95	16	3	5 3	79	1	8	4 4
Acting 4th Class		...		...	109	10	0	6 0
4th Class	135	7	1	7 5	109	10	0	6 0
3rd Class	141	8	9	7 9	123	3	9	6 9
2nd Class	147	10	5	8 1	130	15	10	7 2
1st Class	153	12	1	8 5	138	7	11	7 7
After 3 years as such	159	13	9	8 9	144	9	7	7 11
Chief	177	18	9	9 9	159	13	9	8 9
After 3 years as such	187	1	3	10 3	168	16	3	9 3
After 6 years as such	196	3	9	10 9	177	18	9	9 9

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.. † Non-continuous Service rate 6*d.* per diem less.
§ Non-continuous Service rate 9*d.* per diem less.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.		Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Plumbers (Old System).				
Plumber's Mate	†86 13 9	4 9	...	...
After 3 years as such if passed for Plumber	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Plumber	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Plumber	§123 3 9	6 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Plumber	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Painters (Old System).				
Painter, 2nd Class	†86 13 9	4 9	...	...
After 3 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st Class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st Class	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Painter, 1st Class	§123 3 9	6 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Painter	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Coopers (Old System).				
Cooper's Crew	†86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Second Cooper	†95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Cooper	§123 3 9	6 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Cooper...	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Joiner Ratings (Old System).				
Carpenter's Crew	†86 13 9	4 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
Leading Carpenter's Crew	†95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Joiner	123 3 9	6 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Non-continuous Service rate 6*d.* a day less.
§ Non-continuous Service rate 9*d.* a day less.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.				Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.			
	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.
	£	s.	d.	s. d.	£	s.	d.	s. d.
Mechanics (late R.N.A.S.).								
Craftsman, 2nd Class*	50	3	9	2 9	...			...
Craftsman, 1st Class	73	0	0	4 0	...			...
After 3 years' man's time	77	11	3	4 3	...			...
After 6 years' man's time	82	2	6	4 6	...			...
Leading Craftsman	95	16	3	5 3	...			...
After 1 year as such if passed for Petty Officer...	100	7	6	5 6	...			...
Petty Officer	127	15	0	7 0	...			...
After 3 years as such	133	16	8	7 4	...			...
After 6 years as such	139	18	4	7 8	...			...
Mechanic, 2nd Class	73	0	0	4 0	...			...
Acting Mechanic, 1st Class	91	5	0	5 0	...			...
Mechanic, 1st Class	109	10	0	6 0	...			...
Leading Mechanic	136	17	6	7 6	...			...
Petty Officer Mechanic	164	5	0	9 0	...			...
Chief Petty Officer Mechanic, 3rd Grade	191	12	6	10 6	...			...
„ „ „ 2nd Grade	228	2	6	12 6	...			...
„ „ „ 1st Grade	255	10	0	14 0	...			...
Sailmakers.								
Sailmaker's Mate...	†104	18	9	5 9	88	4	2	4 10
After 3 years as such	†109	10	0	6 0	94	5	10	5 2
Sailmaker...	†136	17	6	7 6	118	12	6	6 6
After 3 years as such	†142	19	2	7 10	126	4	7	6 11
After 6 years as such	†149	0	10	8 2	133	16	8	7 4
Chief Sailmaker	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Sick Berth Staff.								
Sick Berth Attendant	50	3	9	2 9	36	10	0	2 0
After training	77	11	3	4 3	59	6	3	3 3
After 3 years as such if passed finally for Leading S.B.A.	82	2	6	4 6	65	7	11	3 7
After 6 years as such if passed finally for Leading S.B.A.	86	13	9	4 9	71	9	7	3 11
Leading Sick Berth Attendant	104	18	9	5 9	88	4	2	4 10
After 3 years as such if passed finally for S.B.P.O.	109	10	0	6 0	94	5	10	5 2
Sick Berth Petty Officer...	136	17	6	7 6	118	12	6	6 6
After 3 years as such	142	19	2	7 10	126	4	7	6 11
After 6 years as such	149	0	10	8 2	133	16	8	7 4
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.
† Non-continuous Service rates 6*d.* per diem less.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.				Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.			
	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.
	£	s.	d.	s. d.	£	s.	d.	s. d.
Writer Branch.								
Boy Writer*...	36	10	0	2 0	27	7	6	1 6
Writer	82	2	6	4 6	63	17	6	3 6
Leading Writer	109	10	0	6 0	92	15	5	5 1
Petty Officer Writer	141	8	9	7 9	123	3	9	6 9
After 3 years as such	147	10	5	8 1	130	15	10	7 2
Chief Petty Officer Writer	168	16	3	9 3	150	11	3	8 3
After 3 years as such	177	18	9	9 9	159	13	9	8 9
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Supply Staff.								
Supply Assistant	82	2	6	4 6	63	17	6	3 6
Leading Supply Assistant	109	10	0	6 0	92	15	5	5 1
Supply P.O.	141	8	9	7 9	123	3	9	6 9
After 3 years as such	147	10	5	8 1	130	15	10	7 2
Supply C.P.O.	168	16	3	9 3	150	11	3	8 3
After 3 years as such	177	18	9	9 9	159	13	9	8 9
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Ship's Cooks.								
Assistant Cook*	50	3	9	2 9	36	10	0	2 0
Cook	77	11	3	4 3	59	6	3	3 3
After 3 years' man's time	82	2	6	4 6	65	7	11	3 7
After 6 years' man's time	86	13	9	4 9	71	9	7	3 11
Leading Cook	104	18	9	5 9	88	4	2	4 10
After 3 years as such	109	10	0	6 0	94	5	10	5 2
Petty Officer Cook	136	17	6	7 6	118	12	6	6 6
After 3 years as such	142	19	2	7 10	126	4	7	6 11
After 6 years as such	149	0	10	8 2	133	16	8	7 4
Chief Petty Officer Cook	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Regulating Branch.								
Regulating Petty Officer	146	0	0	8 0	127	15	0	7 0
After 3 years as such	152	1	8	8 4	135	7	1	7 5
After 6 years as such	158	3	4	8 8	142	19	2	7 10
Master-at-Arms	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
After 3 years as such	182	10	0	10 0	164	5	0	9 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)	209	17	6	11 6	191	12	6	10 6

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925.				Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925.			
	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.
	£	s.	d.	s. d.	£	s.	d.	s. d.
Ship's Musician. (Non-continuous Service.)								
Ship's Musician	†91	5	0	5 0	†74	10	5	4 1
After 3 years as such	†95	16	3	5 3	†80	12	1	4 5
Draughtsmen.								
Draughtsman	173	7	6	9 6		...		...
After 3 years as such	182	10	0	10 0		...		...
After 7 years as such	191	12	6	10 6		...		...
After 12 years as such	200	15	0	11 0		...		...
After 17 years as such	209	17	6	11 6		...		...
Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).								
Seaman Rigger (all grades)	161	4	2	8 10	144	9	7	7 11
Officers' Stewards and Cooks. (C.S.)								
Boy Servant*	31	18	9	1 9	22	16	3	1 3
Officers' Steward or Cook, 4th Class	50	3	9	2 9	36	10	0	2 0
Officers' Steward or Cook, 3rd Class	77	11	3	4 3	59	6	3	3 3
After 3 years in man's rating	82	2	6	4 6	65	7	11	3 7
After 6 years in man's rating	86	13	9	4 9	71	9	7	3 11
Officers' Steward or Cook, 2nd Class	104	18	9	5 9	88	4	2	4 10
After 3 years as such	109	10	0	6 0	94	5	10	5 2
Officers' Steward or Cook, 1st Class	136	17	6	7 6	118	12	6	6 6
After 3 years as such	142	19	2	7 10	126	4	7	6 11
After 6 years as such	149	0	10	8 2	133	16	8	7 4
Officers' Chief Steward or Cook	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Officers' Stewards and Cooks. (Non-continuous Service.)								
Boy Servant*	31	18	9	1 9	22	16	3	1 3
Officers' Steward or Cook, 3rd Class :—								
Under 2 years' service	50	3	9	2 9	36	10	0	2 0
After 2 years' service as such	77	11	3	4 3	59	6	3	3 3
After 3 years' service as such	82	2	6	4 6	65	7	11	3 7
After 6 years' service as such	86	13	9	4 9	71	9	7	3 11
Officers' Steward or Cook, 2nd Class	104	18	9	5 9	88	4	2	4 10
After 3 years as such	109	10	0	6 0	94	5	10	5 2
Officers' Steward or Cook, 1st Class	136	17	6	7 6	118	12	6	6 6
After 3 years as such	142	19	2	7 10	126	4	7	6 11
After 6 years as such	149	0	10	8 2	133	16	8	7 4
Officers' Chief Steward or Cook	164	5	0	9 0	146	0	0	8 0
After 3 years as such	173	7	6	9 6	155	2	6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.								
Note.—The rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future.								

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Non-continuous Service only permitted.)

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Special Service. Men entered prior to 1 April, 1926.		Special Service. Men entered subsequent to 31 March, 1926.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
SPECIAL SERVICE.				
Seaman Branch.	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Ordinary Seaman*	41 1 3	2 3	36 10 0	2 0
Able Seaman	63 17 6	3 6	45 12 6	2 6
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9	51 14 2	2 10
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0	57 15 10	3 2
Leading Seaman	86 13 9	4 9	69 19 2	3 10
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O.	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
Petty Officer	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2		...
Stoker Branch.				
Stoker :—				
2nd Class*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
1st Class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
Leading Stoker	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 3 years as such	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Stoker Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 3 years as such if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
After 6 years as such if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	139 18 4	7 8	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Bandsmen (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandsman	63 17 6	3 6	As Continuous Service.	As Continuous Service.
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9		
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0		
Band Corporal	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Bandmaster	118 12 6	6 6		
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10		
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2		
Chief Bandmaster	146 0 0	8 0		
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6		
After 6 years as such	164 5 0	9 0		
(Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.)				
Tailors and Shoemakers.				
Tailor or Shoemaker	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
After 3 years as such	...	...	54 15 0	3 0
After 6 years as such	...	...	59 6 3	3 3
After 9 years as such	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
After 12 years as such	...	...	68 8 9	3 9
After 15 years as such	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
After 18 years as such	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
Seedies and Kroomen.				
Seedie (minimum)	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
„ (maximum)	...	...	25 17 1	1 5
Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
„ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (maximum)	...	...	39 10 10	2 2
Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
„ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6
Krooman	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Second Head Krooman	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Head Krooman { In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
Head Krooman { In other Ships	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker Seedie (minimum)	...	...	24 6 8	1 4
„ „ (maximum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	33 9 2	1 10
„ „ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	38 0 5	2 1
„ „ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6

NOTE.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1*d.* per day for each 2 years' service in rating until maximum is reached. Kroomen employed on shore receive an additional 3*d.* a day.

In places where the rupee is current, currency rates of pay are authorised.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Daily Rate. Standard	Current.
OFFICERS. *For Notes regarding Full Pay of Officers* see *top of page* 3.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Major-General Lieutenant-General } If employed	5 0 0	4 14 6
General	6 0 0	5 13 4
	7 0 0	6 12 4
Colonel Commandant*	3 10 0	3 6 2
Colonel Second Commandant**	3 5 0	3 1 6
Lieutenant-Colonel :—		
After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	3 5 0	3 1 6
Under 3 do. do.	3 0 0	2 16 8
Major†† :—		
After 9 years' seniority	2 12 0	2 9 2
After 6 do.	2 8 0	2 5 4
After 3 do.	2 4 0	2 1 6
Under 3 do.	2 0 0	1 17 10
Captain†† :—		
After 6 years' seniority	1 14 0	1 12 2
After 3 do.	1 12 0	1 10 2
Under 3 do.	1 10 0	1 8 4
Lieutenant†† :—		
†After 10 years from date of entry	1 4 0	1 2 8
†After 8 do. do.	1 0 0	0 18 10
†After 4 do. do.	0 17 0	0 16 0
†Under 4 do. do. (probationary or confirmed)...	0 10 0	0 9 6
Probationary Second Lieutenant	0 7 6	0 7 2
Notes.—Brevet rank carries no extra pay. Paymasters and Barrackmasters Royal Marines to receive pay according to seniority as Major.		
Quartermaster :—		
Lieutenant-Colonel	2 0 0	1 17 10
Major :—		
After 3 years' seniority	1 15 0	1 13 0
Under 3 do.	1 11 0	1 9 4
Captain	1 9 0	1 7 4
Lieutenant :—		
After 3 years' seniority	1 8 0	1 6 6
Under 3 do.	1 7 0	1 5 6
Director of Music at a R.M. Division Musical Director R.N.S. of M. ... Assist. Mus. Director R.N.S. of M. ... ... Company Officer R.N.S. of M. ...	(*As for Quartermaster.*)	
Officers promoted from the Ranks. (*See Note* ⊗.)		

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7*s.* and Entertaining Allowance of 5*s.* per diem.

** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5*s.* per diem.

† *See also* page 28.

†† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* or 5*s.* per diem.

⊗ On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from the ranks under Appendix X, Part VI B, Clause 2, King's Regulations nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Daily Rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
Captain†† :—		
After 3 years' seniority	1 15 0	1 13 0
Under 3 do.	1 11 0	1 9 4
Lieutenant†† :—		
After 6 years' seniority	1 9 0	1 7 4
After 3 do.	1 8 0	1 6 6
Under 3 do.	1 7 0	1 5 6
Officers commissioned from Warrant rank or from the ranks under Appendix X, Part VI B, Clause 2, King's Regulations :—		
†Probationary Second Lieutenant	0 16 0	0 15 2
†Probationary Lieutenant		
†Lieutenant under 4 years' commissioned service	0 16 0	0 15 2
†Lieutenant after 4 years' commissioned service	0 17 0	0 16 0
„ „ 8 „ „ „	1 0 0	0 18 10
„ „ 10 „ „ „	1 4 0	1 2 8
(Subsequently in accordance with the scale for Direct Entry Officers.)		
Schoolmaster Branch :—		
Chief Schoolmaster (Captain R.M.)—		
After 8 years' seniority	1 11 0	1 9 4
After 6 do.	1 9 0	1 7 4
After 3 do.	1 8 0	1 6 6
On promotion	1 7 0	1 5 6
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank :—		
Commisioned Superintending Clerk.		
„ Sergeant-Major.		
„ R.M. Gunner.‡*		
„ Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	1 5 0	1 3 8
After 6 do.	1 3 0	1 1 8
After 3 do.	1 1 0	0 19 10
Under 3 do.	0 19 0	0 18 0
Headmaster (Schoolmaster)—		
After 9 years' seniority	1 5 0	1 3 8
After 6 do.	1 3 0	1 1 8
After 3 do.	1 1 0	0 19 10
Under 3 do.	0 19 0	0 18 0
Warrant Officers :—		
Superintending Clerk.		
Sergeant-Major.		
R.M. Gunner.‡*		
Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	0 17 0	0 16 0
After 6 do.	0 16 0	0 15 2
After 3 do.	0 15 0	0 14 2
Under 3 do.	0 14 0	0 13 2
NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.		

† *See also* page 28.
‡ Receive an allowance of 1*s.* per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officer.
* Receive an allowance of 2*s.* per diem when passed advanced course.
†† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* or 5*s.* per diem.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Daily Rate. Standard. £ s. d.	Current. £ s. d.
Schoolmasters—		
After 18 years' seniority	0 17 0	0 16 0
After 15 do.	0 16 0	0 15 2
After 12 do.	0 15 0	0 14 2
After 9 do	0 14 0	0 13 2
After 6 do.	0 13 0	0 12 4
After 3 do.	0 12 0	0 11 4
Under 3 do.	0 11 0	0 10 4
Probationary Schoolmaster (2nd 6 months)	0 10 6	0 10 0
„ „ (1st 6 months)	0 9 6	0 9 0
† Rates of Full Pay of Officers of the ranks marked † who enter or re-enter the Service or are promoted, as set forth in Note † on page 3 of this Appendix, on or after the 5th October, 1925:—		
Officers entered direct by examination:—		
Lieutenant (Probationary or confirmed) under 4 years from date of entry	0 10 0	0 9 6
After 4 years from date of entry	0 15 0	0 14 2
„ 8 „ „ „ „	0 17 0	0 16 0
„ 10 „ „ „ „	1 0 0	0 18 10
Officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from the ranks under Appendix X, Part VI. B, Clause 2, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions:—		
Probationary 2nd Lieutenant	0 14 0	0 13 2
„ Lieutenant		
Lieutenant, under 4 years' Commissioned service ...		
Lieutenant, after 4 years' Commissioned service	0 15 0	0 14 2

MISCELLANEOUS ALLOWANCES PAYABLE TO ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

	Per diem. £ s. d.
Command Money—	
To Lieut.-Colonels or Majors, Royal Marines, in independent command of Royal Marine Battalions	0 5 0
Specialist Allowance—	
To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, who have qualified in Gunnery, Small Arms, Army Signalling, Wireless Telegraphy, or Staff (Operations or Intelligence) Duties, but only when holding specific appointments for Specialist Duties, ashore or afloat	0 2 6
Physical Training Allowance—	
To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, who have qualified in Physical Training, but only when holding a specific appointment for physical training duties, ashore or afloat...	0 1 6
Allowance to Non-Specialist doing Speciality Duties—	
To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, specifically appointed in lieu of a Specialist in Gunnery, Small Arms, Signalling (Army or otherwise), Wireless Telegraphy, Staff (Operations or Intelligence), or Anti-Submarine Duties in cases where a Specialist Officer is allowed by complement, but not borne, ashore or afloat	0 1 0
Adjutant's Allowance—	
To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, when appointed as Adjutant or Acting Adjutant	0 2 6
Cash Responsibilities—	
To Paymasters, Royal Marines... ... ... (Not to be paid whilst closing accounts.)	0 5 0

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Men entered prior to 5 October 1925.		Men entered subsequent to 4 October 1925.	
	Year of 365 days.	One day.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Boy Bugler*—				
On enlistment	...	...	13 13 9	0 9
On completing training ready for embarkation or after 1 year's service	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Boy Musician*—				
On enlistment	...	...	13 13 9	0 9
After 1 year's service	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Marine—				
On enlistment*	50 3 9	2 9	36 10 0	2 0
After 1 year's R.M. service or on completion of Depôt training	63 17 6	3 6	50 3 9	2 9
On completing training ready for embarkation	73 0 0	4 0	54 15 0	3 0
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	60 16 8	3 4
„ 6 „ „ „	82 2 6	4 6	66 18 4	3 8
Musician or Bugler—				
On enlistment*	50 3 9	2 9	36 10 0	2 0
After 1 year as such	73 0 0	4 0	54 15 0	3 0
„ 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	60 16 8	3 4
„ 6 „ „ „	82 2 6	4 6	66 18 4	3 8
Corporal	100 7 6	5 6	83 12 11	4 7
After 3 years as such	104 18 9	5 9	89 14 7	4 11
Sergeant	127 15 0	7 0	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	117 2 1	6 5
„ 6 „ „	139 18 4	7 8	124 14 2	6 10
Hospital Staff Sergeant / Drum Major / Bugle Major / Colour Sergeant — On promotion	155 2 6	8 6	136 17 6	7 6
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	146 0 0	8 0
„ 6 „ „	173 7 6	9 6	155 2 6	8 6
Armourer Sergeant on appointment	182 10 0	10 0	164 5 0	9 0
„ „ after 3 years in appointment	191 12 6	10 6	173 7 6	9 6
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant	191 12 6	10 6	173 7 6	9 6
After 3 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	182 10 0	10 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Staff Clerk / Quartermaster Sergeant / Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant / Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor / Hospital Quartermaster Sergeant / Company Sergeant-Major — On promotion	182 10 0	10 0	164 5 0	9 0
After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.	191 12 6	10 6	173 7 6	9 6
Royal Marine Bandsmen.				
Band Boy*	18 5 0	1 0	13 13 9	0 9
After 1 year's service	31 18 9	1 9	22 16 3	1 3
Musician*	50 3 9	2 9	36 10 0	2 0
After 1 year as such	73 0 0	4 0	54 15 0	3 0
„ 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	60 16 8	3 4
„ 6 „ „ „	82 2 6	4 6	66 18 4	3 8
Band Corporal	100 7 6	5 6	83 12 11	4 7
After 3 years as such	104 18 9	5 9	89 14 7	4 1
Bandmaster, 2nd Class	127 15 0	7 0	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	117 2 1	6 5
„ 6 „ „	139 18 4	7 8	124 14 2	6 10
Bandmaster, 1st Class	155 2 6	8 6	136 17 6	7 6
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	146 0 0	8 0
„ 6 „ „	173 7 6	9 6	155 2 6	8 6
Company Sergeant-Major	182 10 0	10 0	164 5 0	9 0
After 3 years	191 12 6	10 6	173 7 6	9 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XV., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
1A	Telegraphist Aerial Gunners.—To Telegraphist ratings, allowance of 1*s.* a day during training, and 2*s.* a day thereafter whilst detailed for aerial duties.		—			—
1B	Anti-Gas Instructors—Allowance to Petty Officer grade or its equivalent in the Royal Navy and Royal Marines not holding non-substantive rating higher than S.G. or S.T.	9	2	6	0	6
2	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3	0	10	0	2
3	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. (Not to be held in conjunction with Gunlayer, 2nd and 3rd Class S.G. or S.T.)	1	10	5	0	1
4	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ...	1	10	5	0	1
5	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of, in Ships allowed the rating	4	11	3	0	3
7	Captain's Writer—Allowance to a rating (not of the Writer or Victualling Branch) employed as, in Destroyers and larger submarines which are independent commands; whilst actually employed ...		—		0	6
8A	Command of Tenders, &c.—To Chief Petty Officers and others, when specially allowed the additional pay by Admiralty authority ...		—		0	9
8B	Cook Ratings—R.N. Barracks, Chatham, Portsmouth and Devonport:—					
	Bakeries—					
	To C.P.O. or other Cook rating in charge	9	2	6	0	6
	Cookery School—					
	To C.P.O. Cook in charge	18	5	0	1	0
	General Mess—					
	To C.P.O. or other Cook rating in charge of the Cooking for General Mess or a block of the General Mess	18	5	0	1	0
	In Ships and Establishments other than R.N. Barracks—					
	General Mess—					
	To Senior Cook rating of 5 or more employed under the General Mess system—					
	(*a*) When Warrant Instructor of Cookery not borne ...	18	5	0	1	0
	(*b*) When Warrant Instructor of Cookery is borne ...	9	2	6	0	6
	These allowances to be payable only whilst they are actually allocated for duties specified and not more than one allowance to be payable to any one rating in respect of a given period.					
8C	*Officers' Cooks—To Senior Officers' Cook in charge of instruction and examination of Junior Officers' Cooks at each of three Home Ports, while actually performing the duties	18	5	0	1	0
	*To Officers' Cooks employed in instructing newly entered Officers' Cooks at three Home Ports	9	2	6	0	6
9	Diver (Seaman) 2nd Class	1	10	5	0	1
	Diver, 1st Class	6	1	8	0	4
10	Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
	Diver, 1st Class	13	13	9	0	9
11	Diving Instructor:—To the Chief Petty Officer or other rating instructing Divers or Artificer Divers in the Gunnery School ...	12	3	4	0	8
11A	Drivers' Allowances—Naval Ratings (other than mechanic ratings) or Marines, employed on mechanical transport driving, if certified as fit, for each day actually employed:—					
	(*a*) Driver		—		0	9
	(*b*) Driver Mechanic		—		1	0

* Not payable concurrently with any other allowance payable to Officers' Cooks.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
12	Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates :—					
	(i) 1*s.* a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small Ship	18	5	0	1	0
	(ii) An additional 1*s.* on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small Ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class	18	5	0	1	0
13	Engineer's Writer :—To the Stoker rating (other than a Mechanician) actually doing the duty, in Ships allowed the rating ...	9	2	6	0	6
14	Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9	2	6	0	6
14A	Fire Control Duties—Allowance whilst actually employed on the more important fire control system		—		0	3
	Ratings eligible—Bandmasters and other Band ranks, Regulating, Writer and Supply ratings.					
17	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines—					
	with one Good Conduct Badge	4	11	3	0	3
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges	9	2	6	0	6
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	13	13	9	0	9
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges	Honorary				
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges					
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges					
17A	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships allowed the rating	4	11	3	0	3
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings and Allowances :—					
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G.) (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)	4	11	3	0	3
20	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ...	9	2	6	0	6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.)	18	5	0	1	0
21A	Rangetaker, 1st Class*	18	5	0	1	0
21B	Ditto 2nd Class*	9	2	6	0	6
21C	Ditto 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
22	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ...	27	7	6	1	6
	Note.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G.					
22A	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22	16	3	1	3
22B	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18	5	0	1	0
22C	Turret Trainers or Turret Director Trainers	9	2	6	0	6
	Allowance to Seamen Gunners employed as, if allowed by complement.					
	Prior to 1 *Oct.* 1907.					
23	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)	6	1	8	0	4
24	Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*)	9	2	6	0	6
25	Gunlayer (G.L.) (*b*)	15	4	2	0	10
26	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*)	15	4	2	0	10
27	Turret Gunlayer (T.G.L.) (*b*)	18	5	0	1	0
	A Turret Gunlayer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1*s.* a day.					
28	Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances marked (*b*) above	12	3	4	0	8
	ROYAL MARINES :—					
30	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	9	2	6	0	6
31	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	18	5	0	1	0
32	Rangetaker, 1st Class	18	5	0	1	0
33	Rangetaker, 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
34	Rangetaker, 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
35	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22	16	3	1	3

* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G. or with P. & R.T. Instructor.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	*s.*	*d.*	One Day. *s.*	*d.*
	ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*					
36	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18	5	0	1	0
45	Gunnery Instructor	27	7	6	1	6
45A	Turret Trainers or Turret Director Trainers ... ... Allowance to Royal Marines employed as, if allowed by complement.	9	2	6	0	6
45B	Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1*s.* an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5*s.* a day		—			—
45C	Kit Upkeep Allowance—£8 18*s.* to £10 12*s.* per annum, according to rating		—			—
46	Lamps and Lamp Stores, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1*d.* to 4*d.* a day, as determined by the Admiralty		—			—
47	Lamptrimmer†—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement	3	0	10	0	2
48	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave		—		2	7
49	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1	10	5	0	1
52	Marines—Royal Marine Signaller. If qualified in both Navy Examination Service Signalling and Army Signalling	4	11	3	0	3
52A	Machinery Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission	18	5	0	1	0
	To Engine Room Ratings (other than E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), the indicated horse-power or brake horse-power of which exceeds 100	9	2	6	0	6
	To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations	18	5	0	1	0
53	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered, for reasons mentioned in Art. 1448 of King's Regulations; from date of such retention in each case	3	0	10	0	2
54	Mess Trap Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown— Extra Messing Allowance to the Petty Officers' Messes of River Gunboats on the China Station when necessary to employ a native as Mess Attendant (to be entered and paid by the Mess). 24 dollars a month.				1*d.* to 1/-	
55	Naval Schoolmaster— Acting Schoolmaster	12	3	4	0	8
	Ordnance Work, Seamen and Marines qualified in (Q.O.)— Able Seamen and Marines (not N.C.O.'s) not holding a torpedo or gunnery rating higher than S.T. or S.G.	3	0	10	0	2
55A	Photographic Branch— Photographer, 1st Class	18	5	0	1	0
	Photographer, 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
	Physical Training— † Seamen and Marines. Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class ...	9	2	6	0	6
	" " " " 1st Class ...	18	5	0	1	0
58	Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	27	7	6	1	6
59	Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor ...	36	10	0	2	0

† Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay as S.G. or S.T., only. Marines.—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
60	Printing—					
	1. Printer.—To the Royal Marine so qualified	27	7	6	1	6
	2. Assistant Printer.—To the Royal Marine so qualified ...	13	13	9	0	9
66A	Senior Engineer's Allowance—					
	To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s, and Mechanicians performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander	18	5	0	1	0
67	Sick Berth—					
	To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a Vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 2*d.* or 3*d.* a day according to the responsibilities involved.		—		—	
67A	To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer for charge of stores, &c., as Wardmaster in Hospitals or Hospital Ships	9	2	6	0	6
68	Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants, and S.B.A.'s passed for Leading S.B.A. serving in H.M. Ships, Hospital Ships, or as part complement of Naval Depots, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters where no civilian dispenser is borne	3	0	10	0	2
69	Ratings qualified as Laboratory Assistant	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, Masseur...	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, Operating Room Assistant	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, X-Ray Assistant	9	2	6	0	6
70	Lunatic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships	9	2	6	0	6
73	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships	9	2	6	0	6
75	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled, 3*d.* or 6*d.* a day according to numbers victualled.		—		—	
76	Supply Chief or Petty Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or Vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1456.					
	For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4	11	3	0	3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Supply Chief or Petty Officer of any Ship employed in the *conveyance of Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorised seagoing complement by 200.					
77	Shorthand Typist—Open to Writer ratings and Royal Marine ranks qualified and filling a vacancy, subject to re-qualification every two years ... ... Higher Grade	27	7	6	1	6
	Lower Grade	13	13	9	0	9
78	Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'—					
	Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers placed in charge of Warrant Officers' stores, may be paid the appropriate Store Allowances, subject to Admiralty approval in each case.					
79	Submarine Coxswain	10	12	11	0	7
80	Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—*					
	Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Leading Seamen ...	45	12	6	2	6
	A.B. ratings	36	10	0	2	0
	Ordinary Seamen and equivalent ratings	27	7	6	1	6
	Boys	13	13	9	0	9

* Increased by 50 per cent. under certain conditions.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
80A	Submarine Detectors—					
	Submarine Detector Instructor	18	5	0	1	0
	,, ,, 1st Class	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, 2nd class	4	11	3	0	3
	Hydrophone Allowance	4	11	3	0	3
80B	Surveying—Seamen and Marines if qualified—					
	Surveying Recorder, 1st class	27	7	6	1	6
	,, ,, 2nd class	18	5	0	1	0
	,, ,, 3rd class	9	2	6	0	6
81	Torpedo Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman employed as—in Ships allowed the rating	4	11	3	0	3
82	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)† ...	10	12	11	0	7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—					
83	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B.'s and leading seamen) ...	4	11	3	0	3
84	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) (,, ,, all higher ratings) ...	9	2	6	0	6
85	Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.)	27	7	6	1	6
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T.					
	Prior to 1 *Oct.* 1907—					
86	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	30	8	4	1	8
87	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18	5	0	1	0
88	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15	4	2	0	10
89	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6	1	8	0	4
90	Training Allowance to Petty Officers and Leading Seamen of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marines employed in Boys' and Youths' Training Establishments, in Seagoing Training Ships, and in Boy Artificer Training Establishments—					
	C.P.O's, P.O's and Sergts. R.M. and above	9	2	6	0	6
	Leading Seamen and Corporals R.M.	4	11	3	0	3
	NOTE.—Only payable after two months' service on probation.					
91	Supply ratings performing the dual duty of Writer and Supply rating in Ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch	18	5	0	1	0
	Victualling Store Allowance to—					
	Ratings of other than the Supply and Writer Branches when performing victualling duties and in charge of Stores :—					
	In a vessel with numbers victualled of less than 15	4	11	3	0	3
	In a vessel with numbers victualled of 15 or more	9	2	6	0	6
92	Writer ratings—					
	Charge Allowance. To the Senior or only Writer rating (or, if no Writer rating is borne, to the Supply rating performing the dual duties of Writer and Supply rating) forming part complement of ship not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch, provided a Ledger is rendered. Not payable concurrently with Captain's Writer's allowance	18	5	0	1	0
92A	Writers and Supply ratings—					
	If performing the duties of Captain's Writer in certain circumstances, 1*s.* to 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.					
92B	Chief Petty Officer Writers performing duties of Instructors to Writers of R.N.V.R. under training at the Home Ports... ...	27	7	6	1	6
93	Yeoman of Stores*:—					
	Battleships, Battle Cruisers, Repair Ships and Depôt Ships for Destroyers	18	5	0	1	0
	Cruisers	9	2	6	0	6
	Destroyers, and Submarines, "K," "M," and "X" class ...	4	11	3	0	3
	In other descriptions of Ships, if authorised by Admiralty ...		—		—	

† Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.
* Not applicable to Ships where Centralised Storekeeping is in operation.

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES.

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz. :—

Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at-Arms.
Chief Petty Officer Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Chief Electrical Artificer.
Chief Mechanician.
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Chief Sailmaker.
Chief Shipwright.
Chief Ordnance Artificer.
Chief Armourer.
Chief Blacksmith.
Chief Plumber.
Chief Painter.
Chief Cooper.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Mechanician.
Electrical Artificer (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Electrical Artificer (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Shipwright (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Shipwright (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Supply Chief Petty Officer.
Chief Petty Officer Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer.
Draughtsman.
Officers' Chief Steward.
Officers' Chief Cook.
Head Tindal of Seedies.

Petty Officers.

Regulating Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Writer.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Sailmaker.
Blacksmith (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Blacksmith (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Armourer.
Armourer's Mate.
Armourer's Crew.
Plumber (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Plumber (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4th Oct. 1925.
Painter (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Painter (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4th Oct. 1925.
Joiner (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Joiner (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4th Oct. 1925.
Cooper (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Cooper (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Stoker Petty Officer.
Petty Officer (Mech.).
Supply Petty Officer.
Engine Room Artificer (Fourth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Ordnance Artificer (Fourth Class), entered after 4 October 1925.
Shipwright (Fourth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Sick Berth Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Cook.
Bandmaster.
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman } In Battleships
Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers.

Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Leading Craftsman.
Blacksmith, Fourth Class.
Plumber, Fourth Class.
Painter, Fourth Class.
Joiner, Fourth Class.
Cooper, Fourth Class.
Leading Sick Berth Attendant.
Leading Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician.
Leading Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.
Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Leading Supply Assistant.
Supply Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Mechanic, First Class.
Mechanic, Second Class.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant, after training.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.
Officers' Steward, Third Class } over
Officers' Cook, Third Class } 2 years.
Cook.

Royal Marines.

Colour Sergeant.
Bandmaster, First Class.
Sergeant.
Bandmaster, Second Class.
Corporal.
Band Corporal.
Marine.
Musician or Bugler.

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and HALF-PAY of Officers of the ROYAL MARINES.

NOTE.—The rates in these tables are subject to review every three years.
(Last revised 1st July, 1924.)

The rates shown are daily rates unless otherwise specified.

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES
(Except Officers promoted from Warrant Rank).

HALF-PAY.

Rank.	Standard Rate.	Current Rate.
	Per diem.	Per diem.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Midshipman...	0 2 6	0 2 6
Sub-Lieutenant	0 5 0	0 4 9
Mate...	0 8 0	0 7 7
Lieutenant on promotion	0 8 6	0 8 0
After 4 years	0 10 0	0 9 5
„ 6 „	0 12 0	0 11 4
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	0 15 0	0 14 2
After 3 years	0 16 0	0 15 1
„ 6 „	0 17 0	0 16 1
Commander on promotion...	1 0 0	0 18 11
After 3 years	1 2 0	1 0 9
„ 6 „	1 4 0	1 2 8
„ 9 „	1 6 0	1 4 7
Captain under six years	1 12 6	1 10 9
Over six years seniority	1 17 6	1 15 5
Rear-Admiral	2 5 0	2 2 6
Vice-Admiral	2 15 0	2 12 0
Admiral	3 5 0	3 1 5
	Per annum.	Per annum.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800 0 0	1,701 0 0

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request, or in cases of sickness on the expiration of any sick leave for which they may be eligible.

2. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows :—

For the first six months - Full pay of rank and seniority (without allowances).

		Standard Rate.	Current Rate.
For the next six months -	Lieutenants -	17*s.* per diem.	16*s.* per diem.
	Lieut.-Comdrs. -	22*s.* 6*d.* „	21*s.* 3*d.* „
	Commanders -	27*s.* 6*d.* „	26*s.* „

And thereafter Half-Pay at the rates stated above.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the Half-Pay rates stated above.

3. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve, to receive Unemployed Pay of £2 5*s.* 4*d.* a day (Standard rate £2 8*s.* a day) up to a limit of six months, from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank to be entitled, on ceasing Full Pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 5*s.* 4*d.* a day (Standard rate £2 8*s.* a day) up to a limit of six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES (HALF-PAY)—*continued.*

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment for over six months to be discharged to Half-Pay as above; but Unemployed Pay of £2 5*s.* 4*d.* a day instead of Half-Pay is payable within a period of six months from date of promotion or of cessation of Full-Pay as Commander whichever is later.

4. Unemployed Pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed or Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

6. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to any Unemployed Pay. In such cases Officers may be placed on Half-Pay.

7. Unemployed Pay (except at the Full-Pay rate) and Half-Pay of Chaplains to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, *i.e.*, under 6 years as for Instructor-Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor-Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor-Commanders.

8. Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service not to receive Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay.

WARRANT OFFICERS, R.N., AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM, INCLUDING LIEUTENANTS AND LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS PROMOTED FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING—MECHANICAL AND NON-MECHANICAL BRANCHES.

Rank.	Daily Rate.	
	Standard.	Current.
	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
Warrant Officer on promotion	0 7 0	0 6 7
After 3 years	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 6 „	0 8 0	0 7 7
„ 9 „	0 8 6	0 8 0
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion ...	0 9 6	0 9 0
After 3 years	0 10 6	0 9 11
„ 6 „	0 11 6	0 10 10
„ 9 „	0 12 6	0 11 10
Lieutenant on promotion	0 13 6	0 12 9
After 3 years	0 14 0	0 13 3
„ 6 „	0 14 6	0 13 8
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	0 15 6	0 14 8
After 3 years	0 17 6	0 16 6
Commander on promotion	1 0 0	0 18 11
After 3 years	1 2 0	1 0 9
„ 6 „	1 4 0	1 2 8
„ 9 „	1 6 0	1 4 7
CRUISER SERVICE.		
Second Mate on promotion	0 5 6	0 5 2
After 3 years	0 6 0	0 5 8
Senior Mate on promotion	0 6 6	0 6 2
After 3 years	0 7 0	0 6 7
„ 6 „	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 9 „	0 8 0	0 7 7
Chief Officer on promotion	0 8 6	0 8 0
After 3 years	0 9 0	0 8 6
„ 6 „	0 9 6	0 9 0
„ 9 „	0 10 0	0 9 8
ROYAL NAVAL SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE.		
Chief Officer on promotion	0 6 0	0 5 8
After 3 years	0 6 6	0 6 2
„ 6 „	0 7 0	0 6 7
„ 8 „	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 10 „	0 8 0	0 7 7
„ 12 „	0 8 6	0 8 0
Senior Chief Officer	0 9 0	0 8 6

Digitized by Google

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES (HALF-PAY)—*continued.*

OFFICERS OF THE SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

Rank.	Daily Rate. Standard.			Current.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Schoolmaster Candidate	0	6	0	0	5	8
Probationary Schoolmaster	0	6	3	0	5	11
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later	0	6	6	0	6	2
After 2 years from entry	0	6	9	0	6	5
„ 3 „ „	0	7	0	0	6	7
„ 4 „ „	0	7	3	0	6	10
„ 5 „ „	0	7	6	0	7	1
„ 6 „ „	0	7	9	0	7	4
„ 7 „ „	0	8	0	0	7	7
„ 8 „ „	0	8	3	0	7	10
„ 9 „ „	0	8	6	0	8	0
„ 10 „ „	0	8	9	0	8	3
„ 11 „ „	0	9	0	0	8	6
„ 12 „ „	0	9	3	0	8	9
„ 13 „ „	0	9	6	0	9	0
„ 14 „ „	0	9	9	0	9	3
Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion	0	10	0	0	9	5
After 1 year	0	10	3	0	9	8
„ 2 years	0	10	6	0	9	11
„ 3 „	0	10	9	0	10	2
„ 4 „	0	11	0	0	10	5
„ 5 „	0	11	3	0	10	8
„ 6 „	0	11	6	0	10	10
„ 7 „	0	11	9	0	11	1
„ 8 „	0	12	0	0	11	4
„ 9 „	0	12	3	0	11	7
„ 10 „	0	12	6	0	11	10
Senior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive the rate of Half-Pay to which he would be entitled as a Schoolmaster (either Warrant Officer or Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, according to time served from date of entry) with an addition of	0	1	6	0	1	5
Headmaster (Lieutenant) on promotion	0	14	0	0	13	3
After 3 years	0	14	6	0	13	8
„ 6 „	0	15	0	0	14	2
Headmaster (Lieutenant-Commander)	0	16	0	0	15	1
„ „ „ after 3 years	0	18	0	0	17	0
„ (Commander) on promotion	1	0	0	0	18	11
„ „ after 3 years	1	2	0	1	0	9
„ „ „ 6 „	1	4	0	1	2	8
„ „ „ 9 „	1	6	0	1	4	7

Note.—Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank of all branches, R.N., including the Schoolmaster branches, and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service or after examination normally remain on Full-Pay between effective appointments, and in ordinary circumstances discharge to Half-Pay will take place only—

(i) for disciplinary reasons,
(ii) on expiration of Full-Pay sick leave, if not invalided,
(iii) at own request, if approved.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

1. MARINE OFFICERS.

Rank.	Standard Rate. One Day.	Current Rate. One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Probationary 2nd Lieutenant	0 3 9	0 3 7
Probationary Lieutenant and Lieutenant on promotion ...	0 5 0	0 4 9
After 4 years from date of entry...	0 8 6	0 8 0
„ 8 „ „ „	0 10 0	0 9 5
„ 10 „ „ „	0 12 0	0 11 4
Captain on promotion	0 15 0	0 14 2
After 3 years	0 16 0	0 15 1
„ 6 „	0 17 0	0 16 1
Major on promotion	1 0 0	0 18 11
After 3 years	1 2 0	1 0 9
„ 6 „	1 4 0	1 2 8
„ 9 „	1 6 0	1 4 7
Lieutenant-Colonel—		
Under 6 years	1 12 6	1 10 9
Over 6 „	1 17 6	1 15 5
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1 17 6	1 15 5
Colonel Commandant...	2 5 0	2 2 6
Major-General	2 5 0	2 2 6
Lieutenant-General	2 15 0	2 12 0
General	3 5 0	3 1 5

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS PROMOTED FROM THE RANKS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL, 11TH FEBRUARY, 1913, CLAUSE 1.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Probationary Second-Lieutenant	0 8 0	0 7 7
Probationary Lieutenant		
Lieutenant under 4 years' commissioned time		
Lieutenant after 4 years' commissioned time	0 8 6	0 8 0
(Subsequently in accordance with the above scale.)		

1. Second Lieutenants and Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request, or in cases of sickness on the expiration of any sick leave for which they may be eligible.

2. In the case of Lieutenants of and over 4 years' commissioned time, Captains and Majors, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows :—

For the first six months ... Full pay of rank and seniority (without allowances).

	Standard Rate.	Current Rate.
For the next six months—		
Lieutenants after 4 years' commissioned time	17*s.* per diem.	16*s.* per diem.
Captains	22*s.* 6*d.* „	21*s.* 3*d.* „
Majors	27*s.* 6*d.* „	26*s.* „

And thereafter Half-Pay at the rates stated above.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the Half-Pay rates stated above.

3. Lieut.-Colonels who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve, to receive as from 1st July, 1924, Unemployed Pay of £2 5*s.* 4*d.* a day (Standard rate £2 8*s.* a day) up to a limit of six months, from the date of promotion.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES—*continued.*

4. An Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Major-General, may be granted the Half-Pay of a Lieut.-General.

5. Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters receive Half-Pay according to seniority as Majors.

6. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to any Unemployed Pay. In such cases Officers may be placed on Half-Pay.

2. WARRANT OFFICERS AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM (including Lieutenants and Captains promoted for specially meritorious service or distinguished war service).

Rank.	Standard Rate. One Day.	Current Rate. One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Royal Marine Gunner, on promotion	0 7 0	0 6 7
After 3 years	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 6 „	0 8 0	0 7 7
„ 9 „	0 8 6	0 8 0
Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner, on promotion	0 9 6	0 9 0
After 3 years	0 10 6	0 9 11
„ 6 „	0 11 6	0 10 10
„ 9 „	0 12 6	0 11 10
Lieutenant on promotion	0 13 6	0 12 9
After 3 years	0 14 0	0 13 3
„ 6 „	0 14 6	0 13 8
Captain on promotion	0 15 6	0 14 8
After 3 years	0 17 6	0 16 6
Sergeant-Major and Superintending Clerk on promotion	0 7 0	0 6 7
After 3 years	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 6 „	0 8 0	0 7 7
„ 9 „	0 8 6	0 8 0
Commissioned Sergeant-Major and Commissioned Superintending Clerk on promotion	0 9 6	0 9 0
After 3 years	0 10 6	0 9 11
„ 6 „	0 11 6	0 10 10
„ 9 „	0 12 6	0 11 10
Quartermasters :—		
3rd Quartermaster (Lieutenant) on promotion	0 13 6	0 12 9
After 3 years	0 14 0	0 13 3
2nd Quartermaster (Captain)	0 14 6	0 13 8
1st Quartermaster (Major) on promotion	0 15 6	0 14 8
After 3 years	0 17 6	0 16 6
1st Quartermaster (Lieutenant-Colonel), when rank is given in exceptional cases	1 0 0	0 18 11
Bandmaster, on promotion	0 7 0	0 6 7
After 3 years	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 6 „	0 8 0	0 7 7
„ 9 „	0 8 6	0 8 0
Commissioned Bandmaster, on promotion	0 9 6	0 9 0
After 3 years	0 10 6	0 9 11
„ 6 „	0 11 6	0 10 10
„ 9 „	0 12 6	0 11 10
Musical Director Assistant Musical Director } R.N. School of Music :— Company Officer		
Director of Music :—		
Lieutenant, on promotion	0 13 6	0 12 9
After 3 years	0 14 0	0 13 3
Captain	0 14 6	0 13 8
Major, on promotion	0 15 6	0 14 8
After 3 years	0 17 6	0 16 6
Probationary Schoolmaster :—		
First six months	0 4 9	0 4 6
Second six months	0 5 3	0 5 0

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES—*continued.*

Rank.	Standard Rate. One Day.	Current Rate. One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer):—		
Under 3 years' seniority	0 5 6	0 5 2
After 3 years	0 6 0	0 5 8
„ 6 „	0 6 6	0 6 2
„ 9 „	0 7 0	0 6 7
„ 12 „	0 7 6	0 7 1
„ 15 „	0 8 0	0 7 7
„ 18 „	0 8 6	0 8 0
Head Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank):—		
On promotion	0 9 6	0 9 0
After 3 years	0 10 6	0 9 11
„ 6 „	0 11 6	0 10 10
„ 9 „	0 12 6	0 11 10
Chief Schoolmaster (Captain, R.M.):—		
On promotion	0 13 6	0 12 9
After 3 years' seniority	0 14 0	0 13 3
„ 6 „ „	0 14 6	0 13 8
„ 8 „ „	0 15 6	0 14 8

Note.—Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank of all branches, R.M., including the Schoolmaster branches, and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service or after examination normally remain on full pay between effective appointments, and in ordinary circumstances discharge to Half-Pay will take place only:—

(i) for disciplinary reasons;
(ii) on expiration of full pay sick leave, if not invalided;
(iii) at own request, if approved.

RETIRED PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

RETIRED PAY.

N.B.—The following rates of retired pay are the standard rates introduced on or after 1st April, 1919. They have been reduced by approximately 5½ per cent. as from 1st July, 1924, in accordance with the provisions of A.F.O. 752/1924 and para. 41 of M.O. 2483A/1919, and are subject to further review on 1st July, 1927.

In calculating service for Retired Pay under these Regulations the time of all Officers of the R.N. and R.M. while on Full Pay will count in full and while on Unemployed Pay or Half Pay as one-third of full service, subject to the proviso that Unemployed or Half Pay time in excess of two years after an Officer's last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, time in excess of two years, subsequent to date of promotion, will not be reckoned at all. The manner in which time is reckoned for purposes of gratuity on retirement or discharge from the service is as indicated in the Regulations.

A.—Royal Navy.

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches:—

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
Admiral of the Fleet ...	1,800	—	—
Admiral	1,275	30	30
Vice-Admiral	1,085	29	22
Rear-Admiral	900	27	22

Notes.

(*a*) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(*b*) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

(*c*) Officers may retire on the half-pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.

Rank.	Age.	Retired Pay	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
Captain retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900.	52	720	23	22	15
	51	697	22	22	15
Commander retires at 50—maximum retired pay £600	50	675	22	15	15
	49	637	21	15	15
Lieutenant-Commander and	48	600	21	15	15
Lieutenant retire at 45—maximum retired pay £450.	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
Chaplains retired under 20 years' seniority — maximum retired pay £600.	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.

(*a*) Officers over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*b*) The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, who may be entered after 17th July, 1920 :—

(i) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.

(ii) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless thay have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(iii) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay, but for gratuities only.

(*c*) Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June, 1894, shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following condition :—

Thqse transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June, 1894, to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

(*d*) All service from date of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant or Mate or Mate (E) reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Acting rank counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in any superior rank.

(*f*) Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating from the age of 18 for increase of retired pay.

(*g*) The retired pay of Surgeon Commanders of seniority of the 1st January, 1917, or earlier, who are retired compulsorily under the new regulations on reaching the age limit, will not in any case be reduced below £547 10*s*. (*i.e.*, the maximum obtainable under former regulations on retirement at the age of 55).

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

3. The following is the scale of retiring allowances for Officers under 40, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from warrant rank for long and zealous service, or for gallantry.

A.—If Retired for Non-Service.

(i) *Captains and Commanders of all Branches* :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches*, excluding Officers promoted from Mate or Mate (E) :—

£75 a year, with an addition of £7 10*s.* a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10*s.* a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(iii) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches and Chaplains*, provided that four years' service has been completed :—

£75 a year, with an addition of £7 10*s.* a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10*s.* a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

Note.—This scale is also applicable to Officers of the Branches named who may be retired for non-service over the age of 40 but who are not eligible to receive retired pay in accordance with the scale in para. 2.

(iv) *Mates, Mates (E), and Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant Commander promoted from these ranks* :—

£100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order in Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) *Captains and Commanders of all Branches*, Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of Retired Pay if retired under 40 for non-service* will receive retired pay as though they had been retired for that reason (*see* para. 3A).

(iii) *Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, R.N.*, will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of Full-Pay service, or £200 in all.

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Captains and Commanders of all Branches*, Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Executive Engineer and Accountant Branches excluding Officers promoted from Mate or Mate (E)* :—

(1) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank.

(2) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank.

(iii) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches and Chaplains*, provided, in the case of those entered after 1st October, 1921, that they have completed four years' service :—

Lieutenants—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be those applicable to Instructor Officers, as in the case of Half-Pay, *i.e.*, Chaplains under 6 years' seniority will be equivalent to Instructor Lieutenants, and those of 6 years' seniority to Instructor Lieut.-Commanders.

Officers of these branches entered on or after 1st October, 1921, and invalided before they have completed four years' service will not be eligible for service retired pay, but such Officers if invalided for a disability which is not attributable to their naval service will, at the discretion

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

of the Admiralty, be granted on withdrawal a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service. This scale is not applicable to Medical and Dental Officers serving under short service engagements, and Instructor Lieutenants entered for temporary service will not be eligible for a gratuity both on this scale and under Order in Council of 13th April, 1918. [*See* D. (iv).]

The foregoing scale of Retired Pay may also be awarded to Officers over the age of 40 who may be invalided before they have completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale.

(iv) *Mates, Mates (E) and Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from Mate or Mate (E)* :—

Mates or Mates (E) to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned Mate ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

(v) *Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, R.N.*, if invalided, to be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Midshipman, R.N., or as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Paymaster Midshipman, R.N.

(vi) *An Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., Midshipman, R.N., Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., Paymaster Midshipman, R.N.*, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—IF PERMITTED TO RETIRE VOLUNTARILY.

(i) *Captains and Commanders of all Branches* :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch* :—

To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After	10	years	from	date	of	first	commission	...	...	£1,200
,,	13	,,	,,	,,	,,		...	...	...	£1,600
,,	16	,,	,,	,,	,,		...	...	...	£2,000
,,	18	,,	,,	,,	,,		...	...	...	£2,400

(iii) *Medical and Dental Officers* :—

RANK.	Gratuities.		
	£	s.	d.
Surgeon Lieutenant, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander and Surgeon Commander : After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital	500	0	0
**After 8 years' full-pay service	1,000	0	0
** ,, 12 ,, ,, ...	1,500	0	0
** ,, 16 ,, ,, ...	2,250	0	0

** Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

* Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who have transferred from the temporary list will only be allowed to withdraw with a gratuity after 4 years' full pay service from the date of such transfer.

Surgeon Lieutenants entered for Short Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities at the rate of £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service, *i.e.*, £100 per annum. (O. in C. 25th July, 1921).

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

(iv) *Instructor Lieutenants* :—

(*a*) After 12 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,200.
(*b*) After 16 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,600.

Instructor Lieutenants entered for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale :—

After 2 years' full-pay service	£200	O. in. C., 13th April, 1918.
„ 3 „ „ „	£300	
„ 4 „ „ „	£400	

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction not to count for this purpose.

(v) *Chaplains* :—

Chaplains, and Chaplains also holding the rank of Instructor, may be allowed to withdraw from the Navy with gratuities on the following scale, viz. :—

After 4 years' full-pay service	£500
„ 6 „ „	£600
„ 8 „ „	£800
„ 10 „ „	£1,000
„ 12 „ „	£1,200
„ 16 „ „	£1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

N.B.—Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full-pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of any of these gratuities.

E.—Retirement for Special Reasons.

(i) A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who is retired on account of failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant him up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each complete year's full pay service. (O. in C., 13th August, 1920.)

(ii) An Instructor Lieutenant entered after the 29th January, 1900, who is found to be inefficient and unsuited for his special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of his service on the following scale of gratuities :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Under 4 years' service ...	Nil			Over 8 years' service ...	438	0	0
Over 4 „ „ ...	328	10	0	„ 11 „ „ ...	492	15	0
„ 5 „ „ ...	383	5	0				

(iii) Chaplains entered under Order in Council, 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

(iv) Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February, 1870, sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

	£	*s.*	*d.*		£	*s.*	*d.*
Under 4 years' service ...	Nil.			Over 8 years' service ...	438	0	0
Over 4 „ „ ...	328	10	0	„ 11 „ „ ...	492	5	0
„ 5 „ „ ...	383	5	0				

N.B.—Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full-pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of any of foregoing gratuities.

Digitized by Google

4. OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

(i) An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity or retired pay on the following scale :—

(*a*) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy). — A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.

(*b*) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ... £225 per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above. £240 ,,
If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above. £255 ,,
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above. £270 ,,
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above. £285 ,,
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above. £300 per annum maximum.

(ii) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed :—

(*a*) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

(*b*) If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (*b*) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

(iii) An Officer retired under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st April, 1922—

(*a*) If retired after less than 10 years' full-pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as R.N.R. Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.), to receive a gratuity of five calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.

(*b*) If retired with 10 or more years' full-pay service as above, to receive retired pay at the rate of £200 a year, together with an addition of £15 a year for each complete year of such service over 10 (maximum £275).

5. OFFICERS PROMOTED FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY AND DARING.

A.—If Retired for Age or at own Request.

Officers retired over the age of 40 to receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Naval Cadets (*see* paragraph 2), and to count service in Warrant rank and above in full and service as rating from the age of 18 as one-half.

B.—If Retired for Non-Service under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of Service (*see* paragraph D below) reduced by £20 a year in each case.

C.—If Retired under Order in Council 21st April, 1922, under the Age of 40.

To receive Retired Pay as though retired on account of non-service (*see* paragraph 5(B)).

D.—If Invalided under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Lieutenants, Royal Navy, entered as Naval Cadets similarly invalided, and to count service in the same manner as Officers retired over the age of 40 (*see* paragraph (A) above); such scale to continue to apply to Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant Commander, Royal Navy, on the Active List, irrespective of the minimum of £180 a year laid down for that rank; or

(*b*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank and service below Warrant rank not to count.

Digitized by Google

6. WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE.

A.—If Retired for Age or at Own Request.

(i) *Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.*

	£400 a year.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each complete year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers of All Branches (except the Schoolmaster Branch).*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	Addition for each complete year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	Addition for each complete year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer)	—	£150	—

(iii) *Schoolmaster Branch.*

Retirement with Retired Pay.

I. Officers who have declined the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A.F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations :—

A. Schoolmasters (Old System—entered as ratings) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers (*see* ii. above), except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency.

B. Schoolmasters (New System—entered in Warrant rank) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers (*see* ii. above) except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency, or when invalided below that age and before promotion to Commissioned rank.

Schoolmasters (New System) if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) of £10 for each year's seniority up to 10 years,

(*b*) of £120 if they have attained 10, but not 11 years' seniority, and

(*c*) of £120 with an increment of £5 for each year's seniority in excess of 10, if they have attained 11 or more years' seniority.

Time served as Schoolmaster Candidate not to reckon.

II. Officers who have accepted the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A.F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations :—

A. *Senior Masters and Schoolmasters* (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank.)—For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and not be entitled to retired pay except as provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service. (*See* Disability Retired Pay regulations.)

After five years the scale of retired pay for service to be £50, with an addition of £10 for each complete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £250 a year. The maximum for an Officer of Warrant rank to be £180.

B. *Head Masters.*—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant rank for long and zealous service, viz. :—

	£400 a year.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each complete year's service in the rank up to 7 years; £8 for the 8th year.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS, &c., PROMOTED FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE—*contd.*

III. *Retirement with gratuity.* All Officers.

A. Schoolmasters (Old and New System) to be allowed to retire below the age of 40 years at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale A in the following table.

B. Schoolmasters (Old and New System), who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment, may be retired below the age of 40 years, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale B, in the following table :—

	A.	B.
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than 10, but less than 15, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than 15 years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters (New System) the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank.

(iv) *R.N. Shore Wireless Service.*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
If promoted to Chief Officer of Coast Guard before 20th June, 1924.			
Senior Chief Officer ...	£250	£200	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£200	£120	£6 for each complete year's service as Chief Officer, with a further addition thereto of £4 for each complete year's service in charge of W/T or War Signal Stations.
If promoted to Chief Officer of Shore Wireless Service on or after 20th June, 1924.			
Senior Chief Officer ...	£250	£200	£5 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£180	£120	

(v) *R.N. Shore Signal Service.*

Gratuities are payable on discharge from the Shore Signal Service, as follows :—

For each complete calendar month served in any capacity in the Coastguard (New Force) or the Shore Signal Service—

	Standard rate payable on discharge on or before 30th June, 1924. Per month.	Rate payable on discharge on or after 1st July, 1924. Per month.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
If discharged as Chief Officer (S.S.S.)	4 10 0	4 5 1
If discharged as Senior Chief Officer (S.S.S.)	6 0 0	5 13 5

The amount of gratuity for a Senior Chief Officer or a Chief Officer in no circumstances to exceed the amount payable for the first 15 years of service reckoning for gratuity purposes. A fraction of a month in the aggregate period of service reckoning for gratuity to be ignored.

If discharged before completing his engagement an Officer may be paid the amount of gratuity earned by service at the time of discharge, unless discharged for misconduct or at his own request free or by purchase; the Admiralty to have power at their discretion to award a reduced gratuity to any Officer who may be invalided for causes within his own control.

In the event of an Officer's death while serving the amount of the gratuity earned to the date of death may be credited to his estate.

Digitized by Google

(vi) *Officers of Permanent Cruiser Services.*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer of Cruiser ...	£260	£200	£10
Senior Mate	£200	£150	£6
Second Mate	£150	£120	£6

(vii) *Royal Marine Police Force.*

Commissioned Officers to be eligible on retirement or discharge for gratuities as follows, based upon the length of time served in any rank of the Force:—

	Per month. £ s. d.
Standard rate payable on discharge on or before 30th June, 1924 ...	6 0 0
Rate payable on discharge on or after 1st July, 1924	5 13 5

The amount of gratuity in no circumstances to exceed the amount payable for the first 15 years of service reckoning for gratuity purposes. A fraction of a month in the aggregate period of service reckoning for gratuity to be ignored.

In the event of an Officer's death while serving the amount of the gratuity earned to the date of death may be credited to his estate.

B.—If Retired for Non-Service.

If retired at ages under 40 years on account of non-service, Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £20 a year in each case.

C.—If Retired under Order-in-Council of the 21st April, 1922, when under the Age of 40.

(i) Officers eligible for Retired Pay if they had been retired on account of non-service to receive Retired Pay on the scale which would have been applicable to them if retired for that reason.

(ii) Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, R.N., to receive gratuities on the following scale, qualifying service for which shall reckon from the date of appointment as Schoolmaster Candidate, R.N.:—

With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.
With more than five, but less than ten years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay.
With more than ten, but less than fifteen years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay.
With more than fifteen years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.

D.—If Invalided under the Age of 40.

To receive Retired Pay or gratuity as laid down for ordinary retirement in para. 6A.

RETIRED PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.
ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

1. General Officers.

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
General	1,275	30	30
Lieutenant-General ...	1,085	29	22
Major-General	900	27	22

Notes.

(*a*) An Officer who has held the appointment of Adjutant-General may, if retired in the rank of Major-General, be nevertheless granted on retirement Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieutenant-General (Order-in-Council of 28th June, 1920).

(*b*) Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

2. Colonels-Commandant, Colonels Second Commandant, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Lieutenants of and over 4 years' service, except Officers promoted from the ranks otherwise than under the provisions of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913, and as indicated in Note (*c*) below :—

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
Colonels-Commandant ...	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
Colonels 2nd Commandant...	53	742	23	22	15
Maximum, £900.	52	720	23	22	15
	51	697	22	22	15
	50	675	22	15	15
Lieutenant-Colonels ...	49	637	21	15	15
Maximum, £750.	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
Majors	46	525	20	15	15
Maximum, £600.	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
Captains and Lieutenants	43	412	18	15	15
of and over 4 years'	42	375	18	15	15
service	41	337	17	15	15
Maximum, £450.	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.

(*a*) Officers over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters to receive the rate of retired pay they would have received if retired in the rank of Major on the date of promotion, together with an addition of £30 for each complete year served in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. (Maximum, £750.)

(*c*) The foregoing scale also applies to Majors promoted under Orders-in-Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the establishment, commissioned service only being allowed to reckon.

(*d*) Service to reckon only from the age of 18.

3. The following is the SCALE OF RETIRING ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS UNDER 40, except those promoted from the ranks (otherwise than under clause 1 of Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913).

A.—If Retired for Non-Service.

(1) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1).
Retired-Pay at the rate of £75 per annum, with an addition of £7 10*s.* per annum for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10*s.* per annum for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks of Lieutenant or Captain, counting, however, from a date four years later than date of first commission.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order in Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—
£100 a year with an addition of £10 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

Digitized by Google

3. SCALE OF RETIRING ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS UNDER 40—*continued.*

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order in Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) Officers of or above the rank of Major, half-pay of rank.

(ii) All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of retired pay if retired under 40 for non-service will receive retired pay as though they had been retired for that reason. (*See* para 3A.)

(iii) Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted under clause 1 of Order in Council of 11th February, 1913, will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full-pay service, or £200 in all; service for this purpose will count from the age of 18 only.

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under Order in Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1) :—

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service reckoned from a date four years after date of commission.

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order in Council, 11th February,* 1913, *clause* 1 :—
As for Mates, R.N., and Officers promoted for that rank.

(iv) *Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, and Probationary Second Lieutenants,* except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1 :—
To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Lieutenant, Probationary Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant.

(v) *Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February,* 1913, *clause* 1 :—
To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—If Permitted to Retire Voluntarily.

(i) *Officers of and above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Captains (except those promoted from the ranks)* :—
To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After 12 years from date of first commission or the age of 18 whichever is the later...	**£1,200**
After 15 years from date of first commission ...	**£1,600**
„ 18 „ „ „ ...	**£2,000**
„ 20 „ „ „ ...	**£2,400**

4. OFFICERS PROMOTED FROM THE RANKS FOR SPECIALLY MERITORIOUS SERVICE, OR DISTINGUISHED WAR SERVICE UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 11th FEBRUARY, 1913, CLAUSE 7.

A.—If Retired for Age or at Own Request.

Officers retired over the age of 40 to receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Probationary Second Lieutenants (*see* paragraph 2) and to count service in Warrant Rank and above in full, and service from the age of 18 in any lower rank as one-half.

B.—If Retired for Non-service under the Age of 40.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service (*see* paragraph D below) reduced by £20 a year in each case.

C.—If Retired under Order in Council, 21st April, 1922, under the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay as though retired on account of non-service (*see* paragraph 4 (B)).

Digitized by Google

4. OFFICERS PROMOTED FROM THE RANKS, &c.—*continued.*

D.—If invalided under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive a minimum of £100 a year with an addition of £10 for each year's service, service for this purpose being reckoned as at (A) above; or

(*b*) To receive retired pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.

5. WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

A.—If Retired for Age or at Own Request.

(i) *Quartermasters* :—

Lieutenant-Colonel ... ... £500 a year.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Major	£400	£350	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Captain	£350	£300	
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service up to 7 years £8 for the eighth year's service.

The above scale of retired pay to be also applicable according to rank, to :—

Directors of Music,
Musical Director ... ...
Assistant Musical Director ...
Company Officers ... ...
Quartermaster ... ...
} Royal Naval School of Music,

subject in the case of Directors of Music and the Musical Director, Royal Naval School of Music, to the special conditions regarding length of service prescribed by Order in Council dated 10th June, 1921.

(ii) *Officers promoted from R.M. Gunner and Commissioned R.M. Gunner* :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Captain	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in the rank up to seven years; £8 for the eighth year's service.

(iii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers except Schoolmasters.*

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as W.O.) ...	—	£150	

(iv) *Schoolmaster Branch* :—

Chief Schoolmasters, R.M.

Chief Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Chief Schoolmasters with over eight years' service as such	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in the rank over eight.
Chief Schoolmaster with eight years' or less service as such	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in the rank up to seven years; £8 for the eighth year's service.

Service in the rank of Chief Schoolmaster not to be reckoned from a date earlier than 1st February, 1919.

Digitized by Google

5. WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK, AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM—*continued.*

Headmasters and Schoolmasters, R.M.

Officers entered in the ranks under the old system to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively, except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency.

Officers entered in Warrant rank to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively, except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency, or when invalided below that age and before promotion to Commissioned rank.

Officers entered in Warrant rank prior to the 26th May, 1925, if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years, and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) Of £10 for each complete year's service up to 10 years;

(*b*) Of £120 if they have completed 10 but not 11 years' service;

(*c*) Of £120 with an increment of £5 for each complete year's service in excess of 10.

Officers entered in Warrant rank subsequent to the 26th May, 1925, to be regarded as temporary Officers for the first five years from date of entry and not to be entitled to retired pay except as provided for those invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service (*see* Disability Retired Pay regulations).

After 5 years from date of entry, to be eligible for retired pay as provided in section (B) of this paragraph.

Retirement with Gratuity.

Officers of the Schoolmaster branch, Royal Marines, to be allowed to retire below the age of 40 years at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale A in the following Table.

Officers of the Schoolmaster branch, Royal Marines, who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired below the age of 40 years, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to scale B in the following table:—

——	A.	B.
(1) With less than 5 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than 5, but less than 10 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(3) With more than 10, but less than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(4) With more than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.

N.B.—Time as Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose.

B.—If Retired for Non-service under Age of 40.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £20 in each case.

C.—If Retired under Order in Council, 21st April, 1922, under the Age of 40.

Officers eligible for retired pay if retired on account of non-service to receive retired pay on the scale which would have been applicable to them if retired for that reason.

Digitized by Google

5. WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK, AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM—*continued.*

Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, to receive gratuities on the following scale, qualifying service for which shall reckon from the date of appointment as Probationary Schoolmaster, R.M. :—

With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.
With more than five, but less than ten years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay.
With more than ten, but less than fifteen years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay.
With more than fifteen years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.

D.—If Invalided under the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay or gratuity as laid down for ordinary retirement in paragraph 5 (A).

RETIRED PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SERVING IN THE INSPECTION AND EXPERIMENTAL DEPARTMENTS, AND OTHER SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

1. The following special regulations are applicable to the Retired Pay of Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in :—

(*a*) All posts on the staff of the Inspection and Experimental Departments, and all posts at the Admiralty connected with those Departments;

(*b*) The posts of Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent of the R.N. Torpedo Factory at Greenock and of the R.N. Cordite Factory at Holton Heath;

(*c*) The posts of Superintendent of Torpedo Experiments and First Technical Assistant to the said Superintendent at Stokes Bay and posts on the Experimental Staff of H.M.S. "Excellent";

(*d*) The post of Technical Assistant to the Director of Armament Supply for duty as Ordnance Inspector of Depôts and Factories; and

(*e*) All posts on the staff of the Hydrographic and Compass Departments at the Admiralty.

(*f*) The post of Naval Assistant to the Director of Scientific Research.

2. Service in any of the aforesaid appointments before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. will count for increase of retired pay under the ordinary regulations from time to time in force for Officers on the active lists of the R.N. and R.M. and increased retired pay under these regulations will accrue only in respect of service rendered in any of the appointments after retirement from the R.N. and R.M.

3. The retired pay of all retired Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service, and their service will count for increase of retired pay on the scales and subject to the conditions set forth hereunder, subject, however, to the provisos that—

(*a*) an Officer who has been retired from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. with a special rate of Retired Pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service, shall not on the final cessation of his service in any of the above-mentioned appointments receive retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(1) the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he on retirement from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. been awarded the rate of Retired Pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for increase of retired pay under Rules 5 and 6 hereof, or

(2) the actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service;

(*b*) an Officer of the R.M. who at the date of his retirement from the R.M. had earned retired pay in excess of the maximum at that date permissible in the case of a Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., shall not count his further service for increase of retired pay.

4. All Officers in any of the appointments referred to in these regulations who have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason, will be liable to such discharge on attaining 60 years of age.

Digitized by Google

5. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay at his own request, or on completion of any period for which he may have been appointed or as unfit for further employment from any cause other than those specified in Rule 6 may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement in any of the appointments to which these regulations relate.

6. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay on account of age, or medical unfitness, or abolition of office, or reduction or reorganisation of establishment may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased :—

(*a*) If with 10 or more years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement;

(*b*) If with less than 10 years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-fiftieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, provided that the total addition shall not exceed ten-sixtieths of such pay and allowances.

7. For the purposes of Rules 5 and 6 service on the retired list before 1st February, 1919, in any post to which these regulations relate may reckon for increase of retired pay in the case of any Officer who was then so serving.

8. Officers on the Active List of the R.M. who are appointed to any of the posts to which these regulations relate, shall be seconded from the corps of the R.M. until they reach the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, when they will become supernumerary. They will be subject to the same rules as regards qualifications for promotion and retirement for age in any rank as other Officers of the R.M.

9. The increases of retired pay granted under Rules 2, 3, 5 and 6 will be subject to variation with reference to the cost of living to the same extent at the same dates as the salaries payable in respect of the posts concerned may be varied for the same reason, except in the case of Officers in receipt of salaries which are augmented by a cost of living bonus on the Civil Service scale. In these cases the supplementary retired pay based on bonus will, as in the case of civil servants in receipt of cost of living bonus on the Civil Service scale, be based on the bonus appropriate to the average cost of living figure for the three months preceding the quarter in which retirement takes place and will be subject to re-assessment quarterly according to the rise or fall in the cost of living and to an overriding maximum equivalent to the amount of supplementary retired pay calculated on the actual bonus received at the time of retirement.

DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

(NOTE.—*The regulations governing the award of pensions and gratuities to Officers in respect of injuries incurred prior to 1st Octovber,* 1921, *are given in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions,* 1918, *and earlier editions.*)

1. Consequent on the re-transfer to the Admiralty, as from 1st October, 1921, of certain powers and duties assigned to the Ministry of Pensions during the late war, the following scheme of compensation in the form of an addition to retired pay, or in certain cases, in the form of special rates of retired pay, for Officers who are suffering from disabilities (whether due to sickness or to wounds or injuries) which are directly attributable to the conditions of service on or after that date, replaces the compensation (limited to cases of wounds or injuries sustained on duty) previously provided by the regulations of Chapter LII. of King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and similar regulations.

2. Except as referred to in paragraph 3 below, the scheme applies only to Officers placed on the retired list or discharged from the Service on account of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of service on or after 1st October, 1921. Cases where the sickness or injury is proved to be attributable to or aggravated by service prior to 1st October, 1921, are dealt with under Ministry of Pensions regulations and/or under the regulations of Chapter LII, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and similar regulations, where applicable.

3. In certain special circumstances, however, given in Schedule III., paragraph 6, below, the scheme applies to Officers who may sustain injuries on duty on or after 1st October, 1921, which do not necessitate their retirement or discharge, but no compensation will be payable to such Officers while they remain on the active list or continue in employment.

Digitized by Google

4. The scheme supersedes, as from 1st October, 1921, the regulations regarding wounds and injury pensions, increases to retiring allowances, and gratuities, laid down in Chapter LII., King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and other similar regulations, and the provision for disability pensions to subordinate Officers laid down in Article 1921. Accordingly no awards of any kind will be made under such regulations in respect of wounds or hurts sustained or contracted subsequently to 30th September, 1921. The issue of hurt certificates to Officers should, however, be continued as at present directed in Article 1318 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, in order to facilitate the award of compensation under these new regulations to an Officer on retirement or discharge.

5. Provision is made in the scheme for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who may be disabled on duty while seconded to the Royal Air Force.

6. The following regulations apply generally as stated therein and above to Officers of the :—
(i) Active Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, including Temporary Officers.
(ii) Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, R.N.
(iii) Special Reserve of Officers, R.M., of certain classes.
(iv) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, including Temporary Officers, when on service for which pay is issued from Naval Funds.

They do not apply to Officers of the :—
(v) Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.
(vi) Reserve of Medical Officers, R.N.
(vii) Reserve of Officers, R.M.
(viii) Royal Naval Reserve.

Regulations applicable to Officers of Classes (v) to (viii) above in the given circumstance will be promulgated later.

Schedule I.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1.—*Commissioned Officers, except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, entitled to Retired Pay in respect of service.*

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted additional retired pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £
100 per cent.	100
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	90
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	80
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	70
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	60
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	50
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	40
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	30
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	20

2.—*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers entitled to Retired Pay in espect of service.*

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional Retired Pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	75 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	67 10 0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	60 0 0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	52 10 0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	45 0 0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	37 10 0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	30 0 0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	22 10 0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	15 0 0

Digitized by Google

3.—*Officers not entitled to Retired Pay for service.*

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted Retired Pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scales:—

(*a*) Chaplains and Lieutenants of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches (including temporary Instructor Lieutenants entered under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th July, 1915) with less than four years' service who are entered on or after 1st October, 1921, other than Medical or Dental Officers serving under short service engagements. Provided that a temporary Instructor Officer shall not be eligible for a gratuity both under this Order and under Order-in-Council of 13th April, 1918.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* *Standard Rate.* £	*Current Rate.* £ s. d.
100 per cent. ...	200	194 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 „ ...	190	184 10 0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „ ...	180	174 10 0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „ ...	170	164 10 0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „ ...	160	154 10 0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „ ...	150	144 10 0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „ ...	140	134 10 0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „ ...	130	124 10 0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „ ...	120	114 10 0

An additional £9 10*s.* 0*d.* (standard rate £10) for each complete year of service not exceeding three may be granted in addition to the foregoing rates. On the cessation of the disability, a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) Sub-Lieutenants, Royal Navy, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Royal Navy, Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service, and Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, except Officers promoted from the ranks under the provisions of the Order-in Council dated 11th February, 1913.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* *Standard Rate.* £	*Current Rate.* £ s. d.
100 per cent. ...	160	156 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 „ ...	150	146 10 0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „ ...	140	136 10 0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „ ...	130	126 10 0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „ ...	120	116 10 0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „ ...	110	106 10 0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „ ...	100	96 10 0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „ ...	90	86 10 0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „ ...	80	76 10 0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Midshipman or as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, or Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant or Paymaster-Midshipman or as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Probationary Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Midshipmen and Cadets, after completion of their shore training; Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets; Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* *Standard Rate.* £	*Current Rate.* £ s. d.
100 per cent. ...	150	147 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 „ ...	140	137 10 0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „ ...	130	127 10 0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „ ...	120	117 10 0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „ ...	110	107 10 0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „ ...	100	97 10 0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „ ...	90	87 10 0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „ ...	80	77 10 0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „ ...	70	67 10 0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £200 may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) Schoolmasters, including Probationary Schoolmasters, with less than five years' seniority.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	125 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	112 10 0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	100 0 0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	87 10 0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	75 0 0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	62 10 0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	50 0 0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	37 10 0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	25 0 0

(*e*) Divisional Chief Officers and Chief Officers of Coast Guard in receipt of pensions as Naval ratings or Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	75 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	67 10 0
„ 90 „ „ „ 80 „	60 0 0
„ 80 „ „ „ 70 „	52 10 0
„ 70 „ „ „ 60 „	45 0 0
„ 60 „ „ „ 50 „	37 10 0
„ 50 „ „ „ 40 „	30 0 0
„ 40 „ „ „ 30 „	22 10 0
„ 30 „ „ „ 20 „	15 0 0

Such disability retired pay may be paid in addition to pension provided that, if such pension includes a disablement element, regard may be had to the amount thereof in determining the award of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. Additional retired pay on account of attributable disability shall not be granted to an Officer to whom service retired pay at the half-pay rate appropriate to his rank has been awarded, but any such Officer, if entitled to retired pay based upon age and service, may be granted in addition to such retired pay the appropriate disability addition if more to his advantage than retired pay at the half-pay rate. An Officer of the rank or relative rank of Commander in the Royal Navy or of Major in the Royal Marines if invalided under the age of 40 on account of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted, if more to his advantage than the half-pay of his rank, the retired pay for service for which he would have been eligible if he had not been promoted to the rank or relative rank of Commander or Major together with an addition of £50 for rank and additional retired pay according to the degree of his disablement.

5. Mates and Lieutenants, Royal Navy, promoted therefrom who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

These Officers may be granted service retired pay upon the Warrant Officers' scale with additional retired pay on account of disablement appropriate to Warrant rank and the degree of their disablement, if more to their advantage than service retired pay on the Commissioned Officers' scale with additional retired pay appropriate to their commissioned rank and the degree of their disablement.

Schedule II.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE RESERVES OTHER THAN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND TO TEMPORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. Such Officers if invalided from the Service on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank upon the following scales :—

Digitized by Google

Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Captains, R.N. or R.N.V.R., or Lieutenant-Colonels, R.M., and corresponding or higher ranks.	Commanders, R.N. or R.N.V.R., or Majors, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. or R.N.V.R., or Captains, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenants, R.N. or R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants, R.M., with 4 years' commissioned service, or over, and corresponding ranks.	Sub-Lieutenants, R.N. or R.N.V.R., 2nd Lieutenants and Lieutenants, with under 4 years' commissioned service, R.M., and corresponding ranks. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.N., R.M., and R.N.V.R.	Midshipmen, R.N. or R.N.V.R., and corresponding ranks, Warrant Officers, R.N., R.M., and R.N.V.R.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
100 p.c.	300	250	200	175 0 0	150	125 0 0
Less than 100 p.c., but not less than 90 p.c.	270	225	180	157 10 0	135	112 10 0
Less than 90 p.c., but not less than 80 p.c.	240	200	160	140 0 0	120	100 0 0
Less than 80 p.c., but not less than 70 p.c.	210	175	140	122 10 0	105	87 10 0
Less than 70 p.c., but not less than 60 p.c.	180	150	120	105 0 0	90	75 0 0
Less than 60 p.c., but not less than 50 p.c.	150	125	100	87 10 0	75	62 10 0
Less than 50 p.c., but not less than 40 p.c.	120	100	80	70 0 0	60	50 0
Less than 40 p.c., but not less than 30 p.c.	90	75	60	52 10 0	45	37 10 0
Less than 30 p.c., but not less than 20 p.c.	60	50	40	35 0 0	30	25 0 0

2. *Except as provided below the provisions of this Schedule apply to :—*

(*a*) Officers of the R.N.V.R., whether holding permanent or temporary commissions, warrants, or appointments, or whether on the active or retired lists.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers.

(*c*) Officers granted temporary commissions, appointments, or warrants, in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

(*d*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines, who neither are in receipt of service retired pay nor have received a gratuity (other than a war gratuity) in respect of previous service.

(*e*) Officers in the Medical and Dental Branches serving under special short service engagements.

(*f*) Chaplains of all denominations holding temporary commissions.

The provisions of this Schedule do not apply to :—

(*g*) Officers serving under special contracts and not in receipt of Naval rates of pay.

(*h*) Officers of the Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines.

(*i*) Officers of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches, or Chaplains who are eligible to withdraw or have withdrawn with gratuities after short periods of service, including temporary Instructor Officers who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list.

(*j*) Officers under probation who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list at the end of their probationary period.

(*k*) Officers of the Reserve of Medical Officers.

(*l*) Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or Royal Marines, including Officers who have withdrawn or retired with a gratuity, and Officers on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have resigned their commissions.

(*m*) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.

3. An Officer in the Medical or Dental Branch serving under a special short service engagement who is eligible for a gratuity on discharge under the terms of his engagement shall not be entitled to receive such gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability, a gratuity equal in amount to that which might have been paid under the terms of his short service engagement may be granted to such an Officer at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

Schedule III.

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

1. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall only be awarded in respect of the degree of disablement which is certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service.

2. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall not be granted to any Officer whose percentage degree of disablement on retirement is certified by the competent medical authority to amount to less than 20 per cent., notwithstanding that he may have been retired on account of sickness or injury attributable to the conditions of service, but any such Officer shall be entitled to receive the retiring allowance, by way of annual retired pay or gratuity, if any, to which he would have been entitled if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service.

3. An Officer, who is ineligible for retired pay in respect of service, but to whom disability retired pay under these regulations is awarded, shall not be entitled to receive in addition any retiring allowance by way of gratuity, which might have been awarded to him under any other regulations, and if any such allowance has already been paid to any such Officer before the admission of his claims to disability retired pay under these regulations, he shall be required to refund it as a condition to the grant of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. The assessment of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations may be increased or reduced or cancelled, when it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that the disability in respect of which it was granted has increased or decreased or ceased to exist. In all cases, the disability will be regarded as having ceased to exist when it falls below 20 per cent.

5. When an Officer has been in receipt of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations for a period of five years, a final assessment of the disability may be made for the purpose of determining a permanent rate of additional retired pay or disability retired pay, unless this has already been done, provided that, in assessing the degree of disability on which the permanent additional retired pay or disability retired pay is to be based, regard shall be had to the probable degree of disability over a period of years.

6. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer, except in respect of sickness, wounds or injury on account of which he is invalided, provided that any Officer (other than an Officer retired on the half pay applicable to his rank or an Officer to whom the provisions of Rule 7 apply) may on retirement or discharge, but not later, be granted compensation in respect of a wound or injury due to the service which is recorded on any Hurt Certificate or of which there is other satisfactory evidence and for which he has not already received an award of compensation. The amount of compensation in respect of such injuries shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty, but in determining it, regard shall be had to the scale appropriate if the Officer has been invalided therefor, to the degree of disablement persisting at the date of retirement or discharge and the cause of retirement or discharge.

7. An Officer who elects to retire voluntarily will be assumed to have waived on behalf of himself and his dependants all claims to retired pay, gratuity or other grant under these regulations in respect of either disability or subsequent death, except as may be otherwise provided in regard to widows' pensions on the ordinary scale, and will not be eligible for any such retired pay, gratuity or other grant.

8. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer who is already in receipt of a wound or injury pension in respect of a wound or injury sustained before the first day of October, 1921, but, should an Officer be subsequently retired or discharged in circumstances rendering him eligible for an award under these regulations in respect of another disability, he may, at the discretion of the Admiralty and if such course be to his advantage, be permitted on retirement or discharge from the service to surrender the wound or injury pension and to receive the additional retired pay or disability retired pay appropriate to the total degree of his disablement under these regulations, provided that the additional retired pay or disability retired pay shall in no case be subsequently reduced under Rule 4 of this Schedule below the amount of the wounds pension.

9. If the wound, injury or sickness for which an Officer is invalided, be due wholly, or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made to him under these regulations may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

10. Should an Officer, retired or discharged as medically unfit for further service, be suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities and be eligible in respect of one of them, for a grant under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and in respect of the other for a grant under these regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and partly under these regulations according to the proportion which the percentage of each disability respectively bears to the sum of the two percentages added together, the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall be neither more than the Officer would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under the regulations here set forth.

Digitized by Google

11. If an Officer be injured in circumstances which entitle him to compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any compensation received by him may be taken into consideration in determining the amount of any additional retired pay or disability retired pay which may be awarded under these regulations, and similarly, if such compensation is received after the award of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations, it may be taken into consideration and the award under these regulations may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

12. "Rank" for the purpose of these regulations means the last substantive rank held by an Officer before retirement or discharge from the active list.

13. Where the amount of any grant payable under these regulations is dependent upon length of service, the term "service" means service as reckoned for the purpose of calculating service retired pay, except as otherwise provided in these regulations.

14. The scales of additional retired pay and disability retired pay set forth in the two preceding Schedules are subject to reduction at the discretion of the Admiralty in relation to the cost of living. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all grants of additional retired pay, or disability retired pay which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants. In certain cases provided for in para. 3 of the first Schedule hereof, certain reductions have been made with effect from 1st July 1924. In these cases the net rates now payable are shown as "current rates."

15. If an Officer of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, who has been seconded for service with the Royal Air Force and while serving therein has been paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay, is disabled by an accident while flying on duty or from causes directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, he shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions, viz.:—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any, Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the invaliding being directly attributable to service in the Royal Air Force, the award under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of his ceasing full pay in the Royal Air Force.

16. A Naval or Marine Officer who has been attached to the Royal Air Force for service with the Fleet Air Arm and while serving therewith has held a temporary Royal Air Force commission, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of the service during the period of attachment, shall be dealt with, for the purpose of the award of retired pay, as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval Regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage subject to the following conditions:—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any, Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the award as under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of termination of his temporary commission in the Royal Air Force.

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full-pay rate*) HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay at any other than the Full-pay rate, Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto is given to the Paymaster-General without preliminary application on the Officer's part. At the time this authority is issued, the Officer is informed of the award and is provided with a form of application for payment, which should be completed and forwarded to the *Paymaster-General*, Whitehall, S.W. 1. The appropriate payment forms will then be issued from time to time. Special arrangements are made by the Paymaster-General in cases where Officers propose permanently to reside abroad.

All inquiries as to the *payment* of the awards referred to above should be addressed to the Paymaster-General, and not to the Admiralty.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns hereinafter specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

S. No. 48—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. _____
at _____
_____ day of _____ 19__.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S. _____ entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,398 of the King's Regulations (1913).

Ship left England on the _____ day of _____, 19____.					Ship returned to England on the _____ day of _____, 19____.			
No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be Stated.		No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Address.
			From	To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S. _____

_____ Commander-in-Chief.

_____ Captain

_____ Paymaster

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed :—

I. The List is to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the Ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and end upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an Officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depôt at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depôt should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flagship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows :—

For every complete six months' service abroad ... ... One week.
For every month served beyond the last period of six months ... One day.

This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

S. No. 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S._____
at_____
_____day of_____19____.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

_____Captain.

_____Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 TO 1882.

(These rules are under revision.)

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutable Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed :—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.
Officers' Pensions for wounds and disabilities.

The following are not commutable :—

Good Service Pensions.
Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

In this memorandum Pension means Retired Pay or Pension.

3. An Officer may commute the whole or part of his Pension for wounds or injuries at any time either before or after retirement, subject to the proviso that, if retired, he may commute only so much thereof as will leave him with a permament pension (including other pension, if any) of not less than £120 a year.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of a double Pension (Service and Wounds) will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

4. (*a*) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his Service Pension until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service.

(*b*) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half of a Service Pension of £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of a Service Pension of between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose Service Pension is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(iv) Any changes in the rates of retired pay consequent on a fall in the cost of living will be assessed on the basis of the standard 1919 rates and not on that of the actual rate received after commutation, *i.e.*, the same changes will be made as would have been made had no part of the retired pay been commuted. The limits to which commutation may be allowed will, however, be decided on the basis of the actual rate of retired pay the officer is receiving, or if he has already commuted, would be receiving if he had not so commuted, at the time of his formal application, and no account will be taken of possible *future* variations in the rate.

(*c*) In commuting a Pension or any portion thereof, there shall be charged a fee of one per cent. on the amount awarded, provided that such fee shall never be less than £1, nor more than £10 in each case.

5. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his Pension must make application in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty, stating his desire to commute, his date of birth, and his rank, and the amount of his Retired Pay; and he must specify either the portion he wishes to commute or the capital sum he wishes to realise.

6. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Commutation Board, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board of the Treasury.

7. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination at the Office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry, London, E.C. The Commutation Acts and the Regulations framed thereunder contemplate that the necessary arrangements will be made in London, but persons abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final.

Officers residing abroad may be allowed to commute as a privilege provided that suitable arrangements for medical examination, etc., can be made, but it should be understood that a considerable time may elapse before payment of any capital sum awarded can be effected, especially if the applicant is residing in a distant part of the world.

Officers who intend to proceed abroad should therefore endeavour to complete all formalities before doing so. In other cases, a certain amount of time could perhaps be saved if the Officer appointed a friend or agent in England to whom the Pensions Commutation Board could communicate the result of the application and who could then advise him by cable, if desired, in advance of the formal notification posted by the Board.

8. In the event of an applicant not taking steps to complete the necessary forms, or failing to attend for medical examination when called upon to do so within seven months of an application being received by the Pensions Commutation Board, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

9. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, and to a deduction of years of age as an equivalent for the right to prospective increase of Pension, if such right shall exist :—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.*	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.*
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	15·317	1,531 14 0	51	11·271	1,127 2 0
22	15·225	1,522 10 0	52	11·065	1,106 10 0
23	15·133	1,513 6 0	53	10·854	1,085 8 0
24	15·040	1,504 0 0	54	10·638	1,063 16 0
25	14·946	1,494 12 0	55	10·419	1,041 18 0
26	14·851	1,485 2 0	56	10·195	1,019 10 0
27	14·754	1,475 8 0	57	9·968	996 16 0
28	14·655	1,465 10 0	58	9·737	973 14 0
29	14·554	1,455 8 0	59	9·503	950 6 0
30	14·452	1,445 4 0	60	9·267	926 14 0
31	14·349	1,434 18 0	61	9·028	902 16 0
32	14·242	1,424 4 0	62	8·787	878 14 0
33	14·129	1,412 18 0	63	8·544	854 8 0
34	14·013	1,401 6 0	64	8·299	829 18 0
35	13·892	1,389 4 0	65	8·054	805 8 0
36	13·767	1,376 14 0	66	7·808	780 16 0
37	13·635	1,363 10 0	67	7·561	756 2 0
38	13·500	1,350 0 0	68	7·316	731 12 0
39	13·359	1,335 18 0	69	7·071	707 2 0
40	13·213	1,321 6 0	70	6·826	682 12 0
41	13·061	1,306 2 0	71	6·584	658 8 0
42	12·906	1,290 12 0	72	6·343	634 6 0
43	12·746	1,274 12 0	73	6·105	610 10 0
44	12·579	1,257 18 0	74	5·870	587 0 0
45	12·406	1,240 12 0	75	5·638	563 16 0
46	12·231	1,223 2 0	76	5·409	540 18 0
47	12·049	1,204 18 0	77	5·185	518 10 0
48	11·862	1,186 4 0	78	4·965	496 10 0
49	11·670	1,167 0 0	79	4·749	474 18 0
50	11·473	1,147 6 0	80	4·538	453 16 0

10. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the pension which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the Warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners, or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty, whichever is the earlier.

The amount of money to be paid in commutation will be fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Commutation Board. The applicant will then be informed of the amount, and he will have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after receiving that notice, but if the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury, and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

11. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the cases of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

12. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his Pension or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine or both.

13. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they married before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

14. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Children's Allowances according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they were born before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Children's Allowances.

15. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Children's Allowances to children born after commutation will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the Pension of the Officer by such commutation.

16. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

17. Retention of the names of Naval and Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension on the List of Commissioned Officers will depend upon their reporting to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, annually, between 1st January and 31st March, the fact of their being alive.

18. The retention in the Army List of the names of Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension will depend upon their reporting themselves, in writing, half yearly to the Secretary of the War Office, Whitehall.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension are not eligible as Patients in Naval Hospitals, but partial commutation does not prevent admission as such.

By Command of Their Lordships.

Admiralty, 31st July, 1920. O. MURRAY.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp. 3 and 34.*

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of Retired Pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

3*a*. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis shall be supernumerary to the Established Lists whilst so employed.

4. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5. An Officer who in the opinion of the Admiralty is unfit for further employment by reason of incapacity or peculiarity of temper or other defect not amounting to misconduct and not caused by intemperate or irregular habits of life may be placed on the Retired List, irrespective of age and service.

6. (*a*) An Officer who in the opinion of the Admiralty by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for or is unworthy of further employment may be placed on the Retired List irrespective of Age or Service whether he has been tried by Court Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay or such Gratuity as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that:—

(i) Retired pay be not granted to any Officer who would not have been eligible therefor if placed on the Retired List for incapacity.

(ii) The rate of retired pay be in every case lower by not less than 10 per cent. than the rate which might have been granted had the Officer been placed on the Retired List for incapacity.

(iii) The gratuity be not in excess of that for which the Officer might have been eligible if retired for incapacity.

(*c*) An Officer who has been dismissed the service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court Martial or whose name has been removed from the list of officers, or who has been allowed to resign his commission or warrant to avoid trial by Court Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance, but the granting of such an Allowance, and its duration, if granted, shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty. No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay or gratuity which might have been granted to him if placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*).

7. Nothing in the provisions of paragraphs 5 and 6 shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

8. Steps in rank on the Retired List do not confer any claim to increase of retired pay or of widow's pension.

9. The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

Digitized by Google

II.—Flag Officers.

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
Admirals of the Fleet	70*	Admirals of the Fleet are to be retired after five years from the date of their promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet is to be placed on the Retired List under the age of 65.
Admirals	65	3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals. The latter provision is not applicable to Officers who have not served as Vice-Admirals.
Vice-Admirals	65	3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals.
Rear-Admirals	60	2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last "Service" as Captain; whichever period expires first: or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

4. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. Admirals of the Fleet to receive on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

6. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

7. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 8.

8. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Vice-Admiral only.

NOTE.—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April, 1914, while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

III.—Captains.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
55	2 years from date of last "Service" in the rank of Captain, but not less than 3 years from date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Captain, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

2. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

2*a*. An Officer holding an important administrative post, who would ordinarily be retired on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, may, at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List on promotion to Flag rank, but shall be compulsorily retired on relinquishing his appointment, and while on the Active List he shall be borne supernumerary to the numbers allowed.

3. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

4. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

5. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

7. Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
50	2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders, 2 years since date of promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half-pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

Digitized by Google

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (other than under XIV.).

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903.
45	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served in the rank of Lieutenant, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

5. (*a*) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay they have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

Lieutenants retired from that rank will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

7. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of Retired Commander, under the conditions applicable to Lieutenants generally.

(*d*) Lieutenants retired from that rank will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNER, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS, COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

8. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if three years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Officers retired from the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant will be promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority in the rank of Lieutenant or its equivalent.

(*e*) Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

1. To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

2. To be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the rank of Lieutenant:—

(*a*) If promoted to the rank of acting Sub-Lieutenant before the 15th September, 1923:—

(i) On completing 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant-Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

(ii) On attaining 3 years' seniority, if not eligible for promotion as above.

(*b*) If promoted to the rank of acting Sub-Lieutenant on or after the 15th September, 1923:—

From the date on which they would have been due for such advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for promotion before attaining 3 years' seniority in the lower rank, an officer must have served not less than 2 years in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant on the Active List.

VII.—Mates.

1. (*a*) *Mates* to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C.*, 25*th May*, 1922.)

2. (*a*) Acting Lieutenants (ex-Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their acting seniority.

(*b*) Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i.e.*, between 2½ and 3½ years' seniority as Mate), provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have:—

(1) Served not less than 2½ years as Mate.
(2) Obtained a Watch-Keeping Certificate.
(3) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(*O.-in-C.*, 10*th August*, 1921.)

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 2½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 2½ years from date of promotion to that rank, or 3 years from date of last "service" in the rank of Engineer Captain, whichever period expires first, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(*d*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the service.

Digitized by Google

2. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, but not less than 3 years from date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Engineer Captain, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*d*) Officers retired from the list of Engineer Captains may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral on the Retired List for distinguished or meritorious service, such step in rank not to be made before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List. (*O.-in-C.*, 24*th Feb.*, 19.)

3. ENGINEER COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

To be retired at the following ages :—

Engineer Commander	50
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	45
Engineer Lieutenant	45

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Commanders to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*d*) Engineer Commanders to be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Commander, or, if they have not served in the rank of Engineer Commander 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*e*) (1) Engineer Commanders, retired from that rank, may be granted the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty provided that they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List and that they have attained the age of 45.

(2) Regulation (1) will apply to all Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 30th June, 1920, and who have been retired as Engineer Commanders since that date.

(3) Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 31st October, 1921, will be eligible for advancement on the Retired List either under the former Regulations, *viz.*, after 27 years' meritorious service on full pay or under these Regulations, whichever is more to their advantage; Officers promoted to the rank of Engineer Commander on the Active List after the 31st October, 1921, will be eligible for a step in rank on the Retired List only under Regulation (i).

(*f*) Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*g*) To be retired at any age, so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*h*) Engineer Lieutenants promoted from Mate (E) and retired from the rank of Engineer Lieutenant will be promoted to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Engineer Lieutenant.

4. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED TO THAT RANK FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if three years have elapsed since they last served. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank until his retirement.

(*d*) Officers retired from the rank of Engineer Lieutenant will be promoted to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Engineer Lieutenant.

5. MATE (E).

1. (*a*) Mates (E) to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C.*, 25*th May*, 22.)

2. (*a*) Mates (E) on the Retired List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List provided that, to be eligible for this promotion, before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E) Officers must have :—

(i) Served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List.

(ii) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(*b*) Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted in that rank from Mate (E) under the Special War Regulations (K. R. & A. 1, Appx. X, Part V, Section 1) and placed on the Retired List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the acting rank.

(*O.-in-C.*, 10*th Aug.*, 21.)

IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

(*Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.*)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55. Chaplains to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as two years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

Digitized by Google

6. (*a*) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations. The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*b*) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(*c*) Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.

To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service as Instructor Captain, but not less than 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Instructor Captain, 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank.

X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Instructor Commander, or, if they have not served as Instructor Commander, 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

2. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Instructor Lieutenants to be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander or Instructor Lieutenant.

3. Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. Instructor Commanders to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain, provided they have the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank in the Active List.

(*a*) Instructor Commanders who have not completed the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank on the Active List, but who have performed valuable services during the late war are eligible, at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain.

5. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

6. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

7. Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 6 years' seniority.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

1. Medical Director-General.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment.

(*b*) To retain on retirement any higher rank which he may have been granted while holding the appointment.

2. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) Surgeon Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the service.

(*c*) Surgeon Rear-Admirals to be retired as soon as 2½ years have elapsed since their last service as Surgeon Rear-Admirals, or, if they have not thus served, 2½ years from date of promotion to that rank, or 3 years from date of last "service" in the rank of Surgeon Captain, whichever period expires first.

3. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Captain, but not less than 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Surgeon Captain, 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank.

4. Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Commander, or, if they have not served in the rank of Surgeon Commander, 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

5. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenants to be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander or Surgeon Lieutenant.

6. Medical Officers entering the Navy or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1903, to be retired at any age so soon as three years in any one rank or four years in any two ranks combined have elapsed since their last service.

7. A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to pass at the second attempt in his examination for Surgeon Commander will be compulsorily retired.

8. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:—

(*a*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital or time as a temporary officer) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500.

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(*c*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

8. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director-General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step in rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*a*) Surgeon Commanders who have not completed the qualifying service as laid down but who have performed valuable services during the late war are eligible, at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Captain.

9. All retired Officers to be liable till the age of 55 to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 7.

10. Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

(b) Dental Officers.

1. Surgeon Commanders (D).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Commander (D), or, if they have not served in the rank of Surgeon Commander (D), 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

2. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) :—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 45 and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) or Surgeon Lieutenant (D).

3. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal will be allowed as follows :—

(*a*) An Officer entered within the age limits prescribed in paragraph 1 of the Regulations for Admission to the Dental Service, who has reached the age of 40 years may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be permitted to retire.

(*b*) At the expiration of 4, 8, 12, or 16 years' full pay service an Officer will be permitted, subject to their Lordships' approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations (page 44).

NOTE.—The four years' service is exclusive of time served as Dental Officer in a Civil Hospital or of time served as a Temporary Officer.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) Applications from Officers to retire or withdraw or to resign their Commissions will receive every consideration, but no Officer will, as a rule, be permitted to resign within three years from the date of entry.

(*d*) The Admiralty reserve to themselves power to remove any Officer from the lists for misconduct.

4. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit will be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director-General for distinguished or meritorious service, to receive a step in rank on retirement, such step to be awarded at their Lordships' discretion.

5. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on the Retired List, on attaining 6 years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Medical Director-General.

XII.—Accountant Officers.

1. (*a*) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Paymaster Captain, but not less than 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Paymaster Captain, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Paymaster Captains on retirement may be granted the rank of Paymaster Rear-Admiral at the discretion of the Admiralty.

2. (*a*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(*b*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*c*) Paymaster Commanders and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Paymaster Commander, or if they have not served in the rank of Paymaster Commander, 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*e*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders or Paymaster Lieutenant to be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander or Paymaster Lieutenant, or, if they have not served in the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

Digitized by Google

(*f*) Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander after the 9th October, 1903, to be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant).

(*g*) On retirement, Paymaster Commanders promoted to that rank before the 1st July, 1924, who have 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander, including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Captain. Paymaster Commanders who have not completed the qualifying service as laid down above but who have performed valuable services during the late war, may, at Admiralty discretion, be granted the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(*h*) Paymaster Commanders promoted to that rank on or after 1st July, 1924, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Captain on or after retirement, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the active list and have attained the age of 45 years.

(*j*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from that rank for any cause, except that of misconduct, may be granted the rank of Paymaster-Commander, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the Active List.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1909, and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years.

5. Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

6. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant:—

(*a*) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to retirement; or

(*b*) On attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring:—

1. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if three years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Officers retired from the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant will be promoted to the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Shipwright Lieutenant.

XIV.—Warrant Officers and Officers promoted therefrom (other than for acts of gallantry or daring), excluding the Schoolmaster Branch.

1. (*a*) Warrant Officers and above of the following branches to be retired at the age of 50; Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Shipwright, Engineer, Mechanician, Writer, and the Permanent Cruiser Service.

(*b*) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers of the Telegraphist, Ordnance, Electrical, Regulating, Supply, Cookery and Wardmaster branches to be retired on attaining the age of 55, except Officers whose seniority as Warrant Officer is after the 1st July, 1923, who will be retired at the age of 50.

For Officers who are promoted to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant in the above branches on or after the 1st July, 1923, the retirement age will be reduced as follows:—

		Age for Retirement.
Up to and including	31 Dec. 24 ...	55
On and after	1 Jan. 25 ...	54
" "	1 Jan. 26 ...	53
" "	1 Jan. 27 ...	52
" "	1 Jan. 28 ...	51
" "	1 Jan. 29 ...	50

(*c*) Warrant Officers and above of all branches to be retired at any age if three years have elapsed since they last served.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement may be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

2. Warrant Officers and above of all branches to be retired at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Officers retired from the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for promotion to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) Officers of the Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Shipwright, Telegraphist, Engineer and Mechanician Branches will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander or equivalent rank on attaining 8 years' seniority in the rank of Lieutenant or its equivalent.

(*b*) Officers of the Ordnance, Electrical, Regulating, Writer, Supply, Cookery and Wardmaster Branches to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining eight years' seniority in the equivalent rank of Lieutenant.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant, when retired.

Digitized by Google

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when retired.

6. Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when retired.

7. Commissioned Ordnance Officers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when retired.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when retired.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when retired.

10. Commissioned Writers and Commissioned Supply Officers, with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant when retired.

11. Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery when retired.

12. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when retired.

13. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, retired, on or after the 13th August, 1920, who have had service or combined service as follows :—

(*a*) Two years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(*b*) Three years in charge of a Wireless Telegraph Station or War Signal Station.

(*c*) Provided that where an Officer has combined service under (*a*) and (*b*), two years' service shall be required, of which service under (*b*) will be reckoned as two-thirds of the actual time thus served.

14. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of the Permanent Cruiser Service who have completed two years' service in that rank.

XV.—Schoolmaster Branch.

1. Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch of or above the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank to be retired on reaching the age of 55 years, with the exception that Headmasters and Senior Masters may be retained on the Active List up to 60 years of age, when this is considered advisable in the interests of the Service.

2. Schoolmasters who are not promoted to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, on reaching the age of 45 years. [This provision does not apply to Schoolmasters who have served for more than 18 years on 29th November, 1918.]

3. (*a*) Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch may be allowed to retire at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if three years have elapsed since they last served.

4. Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. Senior Masters with not less than ten years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Headmaster when retired. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, to be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

6. Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch who held the rank of Lieutenant on the active list to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining eight years' seniority in the equivalent rank of Lieutenant.

XVI.— Royal Naval Shore Signal Service.

Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers to be retired at the age of 55 or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers to be eligible, at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, provided that at the date of ceasing service they have served three years from the date of promotion to Chief Officer.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay. This will apply to all entries after 1st October, 1920. Those entered on and before that date will, in similar circumstances, be promoted after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment. Before promotion to substantive Lieutenant-Colonel or Colonel, Officers R.M. will be required to pass satisfactorily the Army Senior Officers' School.

5. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

6. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.

7. Promotion to Major-General is by selection, having regard to the age and length of service of Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels R.M., and Colonels Commandant. Promotion to Lt.-General and General is by seniority.

8. In the case of a Colonel on the Reserved List being selected for the appointment of Adjutant-General R.M., he will be granted the temporary rank of Major-General, and be borne supernumerary to Establishment until promoted and absorbed in a vacancy.

9. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 years' seniority as Major.

10. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the rank of Lieutenant.

11. A Quartermaster shall, on appointment as 2nd Quartermaster, be granted rank as Captain.

12. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the rank of Major, may be granted such rank.

Special Promotion.

13. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

Honorary Colonels Commandant.

14. Appointments as Honorary Colonel Commandant are filled by selection from General Officers on the Active or Retired list and, except in special circumstances, are to be vacated on the holder attaining the age of 70 years.

RETIREMENT, &c.

General Regulations.

15. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

16. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay, retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

17. Officers who shall be placed on half-pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on half-pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half-Pay List are not to be replaced on full pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

18. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the Active List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, or if considered unworthy of further employment, and, if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance or gratuity as the Admiralty in their discretion may think fit, provided that retired pay will not be granted to any Officer who would not have been eligible therefor if placed on the retired list for incapacity.

19. The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

20. An Officer placed upon the Retired List is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

20*a*. An Officer dismissed the Service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court-Martial or whose name has been removed from the list of Officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission or Warrant to avoid trial by Court-Martial, may be awarded a compassionate allowance, but the grant of such an allowance and its duration, if granted, shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty. No Officer may, however, be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the retired pay or gratuity which might have been granted to him if placed on the retired list for misconduct, intemperate or irregular habit of life, or unworthy of further employment.

Digitized by Google

21. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirements to count from the age of 18. (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 29th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the Service prior to 1st April 1870, and who, under Order-in-Council of 5th of February, 1872, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18.)

22. An Officer retired may, at his own request and with the consent of the Admiralty compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict. cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Compulsory Retirement.

23. General Officers to be retired as follows:—

Generals and Lieutenant-Generals	65
Major-Generals	60

24. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command except as provided in clauses 25, 25*a*, and 25*b*.

25. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half-pay of a Colonel Commandant.

25*a*. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major-General. If selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

25*b*. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

26. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division will be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

27. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52.

28. Majors to be retired at the age of 50. This also applies to Majors promoted under Orders in Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the establishment.

29. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

30. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

30*a*. Quartermasters to be retired at the age of 55.

30*b*. Directors of Music and Musical Director, R.N. School of Music to be retired at the age of 60.

Voluntary Retirement.

31. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

34. **Regulations for the Grant of a Step in Rank to Officers of the Royal Marines on or after Retirement.**

I. (a) *Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels.*

To continue to be eligible under the rules laid down in Orders in Council of the 10th August, 1909, and 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement.

(b) *Colonels Commandant.*

To continue to be eligible under clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service. (Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, to be regarded as cancelled so far as Officers other than Colonels Commandant are concerned.)

(c) *Colonels Second Commandant.*

Provided they have not been passed over for the command of a Division, to be promoted to Major-General (Retired) as from the date on which they would have been promoted to the rank of Major-General had they continued to serve.

(d) *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

To be promoted to Colonel (Retired) on retirement provided they are 45 years of age, or on reaching that age.

(e) *Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, including Officers promoted from the ranks to permanent commissions other than Quartermasters.*

To be granted one step in rank when they would normally have been promoted had they continued to serve, provided they have 12 years' service as Commissioned Officer and have served for 3 years in the rank held on retirement.

(f) *Quartermasters and Directors of Music (including the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director and Company Officers, Royal Naval School of Music.)*

To be eligible under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th July, 1897, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for a step in rank on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service, with the reservation that the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be granted only to Officers who have completed 3 years' service as Major.

(g) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*

To be granted on retirement the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant (Retired) provided they have completed 3 years' service as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be advanced under the foregoing rules only when they have rendered satisfactory service and are recommended by the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, and the grant of all steps in rank under these rules to be subject to the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google C

III. Temporary Officers, Royal Marines, and Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, not to be eligible for a step in rank under these Regulations.

IV. Service covered by permanent commission only to be allowed to reckon for the purpose of these Regulations with the exception of the Officers referred to in Clause 1 (f), in whose case the period of 20 years' service required to qualify for a step in rank will reckon as follows :—

(*a*) Service as Commissioned Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officer to count as full time, and service in the ranks below Warrant Officer and in the obsolete rank of Warrant Officer Class II to count as half time.

(*b*) Directors of Music, and the Musical Director, R.N. School of Music, who have been entered from the Army and who may in future be so entered, may count their Army service as qualifying service for a step in rank on retirement, on the scale applicable to Quartermasters R.M., as if it had been service in the Royal Marines.

V. Majors promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel under these Regulations while in the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to continue to be borne on the list of Reserve of Officers until they reach the age of 50, notwithstanding the normal limitation of the Reserve of Officers to Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Retirement for Non-service.

35. Regulations governing the compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Marines after periods of non-service :—

(i) Commissioned Officers of the rank of Colonel 2nd Commandant, and below, entered as such or promoted to Commissioned rank under the provisions of the Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913 (as amended by Order in Council of the 21st December, 1920), Quartermasters, R.M., Directors of Music, R.M., the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officers and Quartermaster of the R.N. School of Music to be retired on completion of the two years' non-service, but if placed on Half-pay or Unemployed Pay on return from extra-regimental employment or for sickness, the period to be three years.

(ii) Colonels Commandant to be retired on completion of three years' non-service, but not to be liable to retirement for non-service if placed on the Reserved List of Colonels.

(iii) Major-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of service in that rank, or, if they have not been employed in the rank of Major-General, on completion of three years from date of promotion.

(iv) Lieutenant-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from the date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no Lieutenant-General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to Lieutenant-General.

(v) Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or, if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to General.

(vi) The foregoing regulations to apply only to Officers entered or promoted to a higher rank in the Corps on or after the 25th day of October, 1922, advancement within the General Officers' List being regarded as promotion for this purpose, with the exception that the provisions of Clause (i) shall be applicable also to Officers holding the rank of Captain on that date.

(vii) Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, R.M., other than those referred to above, to be retired on completion of three years' non-service.

Good Service Pension.

35*a*. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

36. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Special Provision.

37. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 29th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

Supernumerary List, R.M. (W/T).

A list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wireless Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the Establishment of the Royal Marine Force has been instituted, and is known as "The Supernumerary List, Royal Marines. (W/T)."

2. Officers on this List to be eligible for selection for promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, promotion to be considered when the Officer's turn for promotion would have come had he remained on the general Active List of Officers. Such Officers not to be required before promotion to pass the military examinations laid down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active List.

3. The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the same as for Officers of the same rank on the general list, and the same rules as to reckoning service and as to retirement, including age. for compulsory retirement, retirement for non-service and optional retirement to apply.

4. Officers on this list not to be eligible afterwards to transfer back to the general list.

Digitized by Google

Royal Marine Gunners.

Promotion and Pension.

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned officer from warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. Royal Marine Gunners will be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on attaining 10 years' seniority, provided they are recommended, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. They may be promoted before attaining 10 years' seniority so long as the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners does not exceed 8 per cent. of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

3. Commissioned R.M. Gunners will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant for long and zealous service. They will also be allowed to pass certain examinations for earlier promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, particulars of which are promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders. Officers who have passed these examinations will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant, R.M., by selection, in conjunction with seniority, provided they have three years' sea service as Commissioned R.M. Gunner.

4. Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing rules may be promoted to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, without further examination, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have completed three years' sea service as Lieutenant.

5. Lieutenants who have not passed the examination for that rank will be promoted automatically to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

6. The number of Lieutenants and Captains promoted under these regulations will be 8 per cent. of the combined total authorised numbers of Royal Marine Gunners and Officers promoted therefrom, exclusive of any specially promoted for war or other distinguished service. Vacancies up to a maximum of 4 per cent. (*i.e.*, one-half) will, as a general rule, be reserved for the younger Officers who have passed the prescribed examination for Lieutenant and the remainder will be filled by other Officers promoted for long and zealous service.

7. All Officers will be required to be medically examined and passed as fit before promotion to the rank of Lieutenant. This order does not apply to those promoted for long and zealous service.

8. R.M. Gunners and Commissioned R.M. Gunners to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service, subject to the conditions applicable in the case of Warrant Officers, R.N., and for special promotion to combatant Commissions under the provisions of K.R. & A. I, Appendix X, Part VIB, para. 16.

9. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 50 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

10. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 76).

11. The retired pay of Captains and Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Officers, R.N., promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

12. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales, and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Promotion.

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, to be as a general rule appointed by direct entry. On entry to have the title of Probationary Schoolmaster, with the acting rank of Warrant Officer, for the first year of their service; at the expiration of this period, if recommended as likely to prove efficient Schoolmasters, to be confirmed in Warrant Rank, seniority to reckon as from six months from date of entry.

Schoolmasters will be eligible for promotion to commissioned officer from warrant rank under the following regulations :—

1. Schoolmasters will be granted rank of commissioned officer from warrant rank when appointed Headmaster. Promotion to be by selection.

2. The title of Headmaster promoted to commissioned rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

3. Chief Schoolmasters appointed subsequent to 26th May, 1925, will be granted rank as Lieutenant. They will be eligible for rank of Captain after 8 years as Lieutenant.

4. Chief Schoolmasters, Headmasters, and Schoolmasters, to be retired on attaining the age of 55 years, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

5. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 76).

6. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, R.M.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.:—

Commissioned	Superintending Clerk.
,,	Sergeant-Major.
,,	R.M. Gunner.
,,	Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on attaining 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officer, have a good record, and have served for 5 years at sea as a Warrant Officer, the condition of sea time being waived in the case of Sergeant-Majors and Superintending Clerks.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.N.

Retirement for non-service (*see* page 76).

Digitized by Google

Warrant Officers.

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major.
Bandmaster.
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired on attaining 50 years of age (55 in the case of Schoolmasters), or at any age if found physically unfit for further service. They may also be allowed to retire at their own request at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have attained 40 years of age.

3. A Warrant Officer, R.M., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and Widow's Pension as for Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

5. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 76).

Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music is fixed at 4, exclusive of the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director of the R.N. School of Music.

2. Directors of Music are granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 8 years' commissioned service.

3. The senior Director of Music to be granted the rank of Major, provided he is recommended and has not less than 15 years' commissioned service.

4. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60.

5. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 76).

6. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music are eligible for retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on the scale laid down for Quartermasters, R.M., subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine or Army service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service.

(*b*) In the case of Officers entered from civil life, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the scale. On attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate and to receive annual increments on the authorised scale according to length of service.

(*c*) Officers with previous Army service, if granted a pension from Army funds, to be eligible for retired pay from Naval funds under the same conditions as Officers entered from civil life, but to have the option of relinquishing their Army pensions as from date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and of being treated under the conditions laid down in para. 6 (a).

Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Quartermaster and Company Officer, R.N. School of Music.

The Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer (Lieut. promoted from the Band Ranks) and Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music to be eligible for promotion to Captain after 8 years' commissioned service.

Retirement in the case of the Musical Director to be compulsory at age of 60. Remainder as for Quartermasters.

Retirement for non-service (*see* page 76).

General.

Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 154 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

XVI.—UNIFORM.

154. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations and are also published from time to time in the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

155. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying. Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

* Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at Fancy Dress Balls elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers when on leave within the British Empire are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or for recreation, or for exercise.

Foreign Countries.

6. In foreign countries Officers are not to wear uniform except at ports at which their ships are lying, and with the same exception great discretion should be exercised in allowing men to appear in uniform.

Royal Marines.

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers not on full pay.

156. Except by special direction of the Admiralty, Officers on the Active List not on full pay and Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

XIX.—Manner of Wearing Decorations, Orders, and Medals.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.

167. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress and white full dress. With full dress the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with white full dress under the shoulder strap; and with ball dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. One ribbon and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior ribbon and badge, unless a junior should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide; on these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition the ribbon and badge of the next senior Order.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes dress and with white dress the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat and with white undress on the occasions prescribed for frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With white undress on other occasions and with other uniform coats, except full dress, ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with mess dress, and white mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars are to be worn in lieu, and with mess undress and white mess undress, Ribbons of miniatures.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders, the Star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, and white full dress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the Insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress the ribbon and badge so worn is the senior, unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges are worn one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With white full dress the senior badge is worn round the neck unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges emerge from between the buttons of the coat as in full dress, but commencing one inch below the senior badge. With ball dress, the senior badge only is worn round the neck, unless a junior badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. All badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With white dress and white undress, and with other dresses, except full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. When stars are worn, they are placed one directly above the other, the Star of the senior Order being in the upper position; when three Stars are worn, the Star of the senior Order is worn above and the Stars of the two junior Orders beneath in line with each other, the Star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right; but if in this position the stars interfere with the ribbon, the stars of the senior Order and second Order may be worn above in line with each other, the Star of the senior Order being towards the wearer's right, and the Star of the third Order beneath; when four Stars are worn, the Star of the senior Order is worn above, the Stars of the second and third Orders beneath in line with each other, the Star of the second Order being

Digitized by Google

towards the wearer's right, and the Star of the fourth Order beneath, directly below the Star of the senior Order. Not more than four are to be worn, and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress and white full dress.

8. With all other dresses the rules laid down in Clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order :—

(*a*) *British Decorations, Orders and Medals.*

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.*‡‡
3. Order of the Thistle.*‡‡
4. Order of St. Patrick.*‡‡
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath).†
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military).§
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal.‡
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military).
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
38. War Medals (in order of date).
39. Arctic Medal, 1815-1855.
40. Arctic Medal, 1876.
41. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
42. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
43. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.‡
44. Indian Order of Merit (Civil).§
45. Edward Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland).
56. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).

Digitized by Google

76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Decoration.
79. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
85. Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
86. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
87. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
88. Imperial Service Medal.
89. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
90. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.‡
91. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
92. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

---

* These orders are not worn in miniature.

‡‡ The ribbons of these orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

† Order of Merit is not worn in miniature, but is worn round the neck on *all* occasions, except with Undress Uniform.

§ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ If more than one of these medals are awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, *viz.*, that which appears highest in the list.

The above order of Orders, Decorations and Medals, applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

(*b*) *Foreign Orders.*—In order of date.
(*c*) *Foreign Decorations.*—In order of date.
(*d*) *Foreign Medals.*—In order of date.

The ribbon of an order, decoration or medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

11. Decorations, Badges and Medals, are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap the highest shewing in full. With ball dress and mess dress the bar is to extend from the shoulder on the coat over the lapel if necessary.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are worn.

12. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are worn, the Medal ribbons are to be of the following lengths :—

Full size	...	...	...	1½ inch
Miniature	...	...	...	1 inch

Ribbons of these lengths carry 4 clasps. If more than 4 clasps are worn the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon, and the highest clasp for full-sized medals, and ¼ of an inch for minatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the centres of the medals are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer, be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing with the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are not worn.

13. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are not worn, the ribbons worn are to be of the following lengths :—

Full size	...	...	...	½ inch
Miniature	...	...	...	⅜ inch

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between the rows.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniature Decorations, Badges, and Medals.

14. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong. Only

Digitized by Google

one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of companionship will not be removed when the ribbon or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, &c. All miniatures are to be of the approved standard size, viz., one-half the size of the full-sized Decoration, Badge or Medal.

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

15. Orders and miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

NOTE.—The following are the occasions upon which Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals are to be worn with *Evening Dress*:—

(1) At all parties and dinners when any of the following members of the Royal Family are present:—

Their Majesties—
The King and Queen.

Their Royal Highnesses—
The Prince of Wales.
The Duke and Duchess of York.
Prince Henry.
Princess Mary, Viscountess Lascelles.
The Princess Royal.
Princess Victoria.
The Duke of Connaught.
Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll.
Their Royal Highnesses—
Princess Beatrice.
Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught.
Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.

(The host should notify his guests if any of these members of the Royal Family will be present.)

(2) At all parties and dinners given in houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court, unless otherwise notified by the Ambassador or Minister concerned.

(A Decoration of the country concerned should be worn in preference to a British one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.)

(3) At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including Naval, Military and Air Force Dinners, Dinners of City Livery Companies and Public Dinners.

(The word "Decorations" on the Invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

(4) On official occasions when entertained by—
The Lord Lieutenant of a County within his County.
Cabinet Ministers.
Ex-Cabinet Ministers.
Knights of the Order of the Garter.
Knights of the Order of the Thistle.
Knights of the Order of St. Patrick.
Great Officers of State and of the King's Household.
Lord Mayors and Mayors.
Lord Provosts and Provosts.

(The word "Decorations" on the Invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

Nothing in the above shall affect in any way the practice of the Knights of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle and St. Patrick, and Members of the Order of Merit, with regard to wearing their Insignia in accordance with previous custom.

Digitized by Google

WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

Dress.	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders	Knights Commanders.	Commanders of all Orders and Companions of Orders of Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire.	Companions of other Orders and Members.
Full Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Ball Dress.	Broad Ribbon and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Frock Coat and Epaulettes.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Frock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Stars or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Full Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Dress.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Undress on occasions (*a*) to (*j*).	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Undress on occasions (*k*) to (*m*).	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.

* Unless a junior is more appropriate.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trousers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
No. 2	"Ball"	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains, at their option—Undress Tail Coat*) Epaulettes Laced trousers White waistcoat Cocked hat, Sword, Full dress belt (*May be ordered if desirable when meeting foreign officers*) Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock coat, with Epaulettes Dress"	Frock coat Epaulettes Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Cocked hat (*unless the Senior Officer orders the helmet to be worn*) Sword Full dress belt Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons *with blue trousers, and with white trousers in home waters or on shore abroad in bad weather; with white trousers abroad on board and weather permitting on shore*, white shoes Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(*a*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones or other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families; at home and abroad. Masthead flags being hoisted. (*b*) Courts-Martial. (*c*) Funerals. (*d*) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (*e*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with foreign officers or other foreign functionaries. (*f*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.

NOTE.—*Officers not in possession of Full Dress may wear Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress, except at State Balls, where Full Dress is obligatory.*

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Cap Sword Undress belt Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons or lace-up boots *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather: with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore,* white shoes Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional.)	(*a*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones and other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families. *All Masthead flags not being hoisted.* (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard (except when boarding foreign ships of war). (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. (*h*) (*Without sword*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. (*Without sword*) Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. (*Without sword, unless, the occasion requiring it, the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn*) Receptions in the daytime. (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. (*j*) (*Without sword, but with undress belt*) Officer of the watch in harbour.
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Cap Sword Undress belt Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons, lace-up boots or black shoes *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather: with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore,* white shoes: *for landing parties* lace-up boots Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) (*With or without sword according to nature of drill or exercise*) Drills, exercises, and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. (*c*) (*Without sword*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. (*d*) (*Without sword*) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening waistcoat (White) Laced Trousers Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress. (*d*) Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in command, at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks and Medical establishments, Ward Room and Gun Room Messes, *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*

NOTE.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress.*

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trousers Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments, Ward-room and Gun-room messes, except when Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.

NOTE.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress.*

IN HOT CLIMATES.

No. 8	"White Full Dress"	White tunic or white coat (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet Sword Full Dress Belt White shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	Occasions prescribed for No. 1 and No. 3 (*a*).
No. 8*a*	"White Dress"	White tunic or white coat (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or White Cap (or white cover) Sword Full dress belt White shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	Occasions prescribed for No. 3 (*b*), (*c*), (*d*), (*e*) and (*f*).

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 8*b*	"White Undress"	White tunic or white coat (*as directed by Senior Officer for occasions of ceremony: for other occasions at option of wearer*) Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or white cap (or white cover) Sword Undress belt White shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons or lace-up boots or black shoes: *for landing parties* lace-up boots Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional on occasions prescribed for No. 4.)	Occasions prescribed for No. 4 and No. 5 except (*c*).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White mess jacket Shoulder straps Evening waistcoat (white) or kamarband (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Laced trousers Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag-Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.

NOTE.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).*

No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White mess jacket Shoulder straps Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband (*as directed by Senior Officer for occasions (a); at option of wearer for occasions (b)*) Plain blue trousers Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons or black shoes Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (*b*) and (*c*).

NOTE.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress, but not the white mess jacket.*

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

1.—DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

1. The principal indication of rank is the rows of gold lace on the cuffs with a circle on the uppermost row of lace, namely:—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A band of 1¾-inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ½-inch lace round the sleeve above, according to rank, namely:—

For—

Admirals of the Fleet	4 rows	The uppermost row forms a circle 2 inches in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Admirals	3 ,,	
Vice-Admirals	2 ,,	
Rear-Admirals and Commodores, 1st Class ...	1 row	

For Commodores, Second Class.—A band of 1¾-inch lace round the cuff, and a circle 1¾ inch in diameter formed of ½-inch distinction lace immediately above it in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of ½-inch lace ...	The uppermost row forms a circle 1¾ inch in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Commanders	3 ,,		
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 ,,	of ½-inch lace with a row of ¼-inch lace between	
Lieutenants	2 ,,		
Sub-Lieutenants, Mates and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.	1 row	of ½-inch lace ...	
Warrant Officers	1 ,,	of ¼-inch lace ...	

The space between two rows of distinction lace is ¼ inch.

2. Rank is indicated also on the shoulder strap (*see* page 92) and the epaulette (*see* page 91), and by certain differences in detail described under the several articles of uniform.

3. The uniform of a Commodore, First Class, is the same as that of a Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes (bullions and devices) and the devices on the shoulder-straps. The uniform of a Commodore, Second Class, is the same as that of a Captain, except the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

4. The following table shows the articles of uniform in which a change is required on a step in rank:—

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED).

Step in Rank.	Sleeve.	Shoulder Strap.	Epaulette.			Full Dress Coat.		
			Device.	Strap.	Bullions.	Collar.	Slash.	Skirt.
Warrant Officer to Mate	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	Change	Change	Change
Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Warrant Officer to Commissioned Warrant	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—
Lieutenant	Change	Change	—	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant ...	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander.	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Captain	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Captain over three years	—	—	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Class	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain) ...	Change	Change	Change	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral...	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED)—*continued.*

Step in Rank.	Trousers.	Buttons.	Scabbard.	Full Dress Belt.	Cocked Hat.		Cap Peak.
					Hat.	Device.	
Warrant Officer to Mate	—	—	—	Change	—	Change	—
Lieutenant	Change	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warrant Officer to Commissioned Warrant Officer.	—	—	—	—	—	Change	—
Lieutenant	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant ...	Change	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	—	—	—	Change	—	Change	Change
Captain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Captain over three years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Class	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain) ...	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

5. The following widths of gold lace are used :—

Rank.	Width in inches of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat & Shoulder Straps.	Trousers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
	Lace.	Lace.	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery.	Lace.	Embroidery according to shape of slash. Lace.	Lace.
Flag Officers	2	1½	2 Lace.	1½	1½ and	1½ and
Captains and Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	—	1¼	1 and ½	1	½	½
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	½
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	—	—	½ and ½	—	½	½
Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ½	—	½	½

2. DISTINCTION MARKS OF BRANCH.

1. Non-Executive Officers wear the same uniform as Executive Officers according to rank, but wear in addition a stripe or stripes of distinction cloth ¼ inch in width in conjunction with the rows of lace on cuff and shoulder strap. The distinction cloth fills the interval or intervals between two or more rows of lace; it is placed below a single row of lace; and, if there be no row of lace, in the position on cuff or shoulder strap which it would have occupied in conjunction with a single row of lace.

2. Officers are distinguished as follows :—

Executive Officers) { By absence of distinction cloth.

Engineer Officers	By	Purple cloth
Medical Officers	„	Scarlet cloth
Dental Officers	„	Orange cloth
Accountant Officers	„	White cloth
Instructor Officers, Schoolmasters	„	Light Blue cloth
Shipwright Officers	„	Silver Grey cloth
Wardmasters	„	Maroon cloth
Electrical Officers	„	Dark Green cloth
Ordnance Officers	„	Dark Blue cloth

} In conjunction with the rows of lace.

Digitized by Google

3. Apart from the distinction cloth of branch, Paymaster Midshipmen differ from Midshipmen in wearing shoulder-straps and, instead of the Round Jacket, the Frock Coat and Mess Jacket, instead of the dirk and dirk-belt, the sword and undress sword-belt and in not wearing the white turnback, notched hole and button on the collar.

4. Apart from the distinction cloth of branch, Paymaster Cadets differ from Naval Cadets in wearing the Mess Jacket (instead of the Round Jacket) and shoulder-straps and in not wearing the dirk or dirk-belt, or on the collar the white notched hole and button.

5. When serving afloat, Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors and Electrical Engineering Officers wear the uniform prescribed for a Lieutenant, Assistant Constructors wearing silver grey distinction cloth between the rows of distinction lace.

3.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row (all to be buttoned), three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes, except for Warrant Officers.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates need not provide the Full Dress Coat.

COLLAR.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. Embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—White cloth, the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

The collar is trimmed with gold lace according to rank, namely —

Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ¼ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

CUFFS.

Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

Of white cloth, the inner side straight and the outer pointed, with 3 buttons. Placed on the cuff so that the lower edge is on the edge of the cuff and the inner edge along the inner seam of the sleeve. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2⅝ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

FLAPS ON SKIRT.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Laced all round with 1¾ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace encircles the hip buttons and forms a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Plain.

4.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist-seam behind. Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

NOTE.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

5.—FROCK COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Paymaster Midshipmen.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lapel (from the centre seam to the edge) to be 3 inches at fourth button from waist, tapering to 2½ inches at first button; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation of ¼ inch for each inch of difference in height. Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes (except for Warrant Officers and Paymaster Midshipmen) the fittings covered with blue cloth.

NOTE.—The frock coat is worn by Paymaster Midshipmen and may be worn by other officers not in possession of a full dress coat on occasions for which the full dress coat is prescribed (except State balls).

6.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar, a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button.

For Naval Cadets.—On each side of the collar, a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Digitized by Google

7.—WHITE COAT.

For all Officers.—White drill, single-breasted, step collar, four buttons (all to be buttoned) at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet-holes in the collars for buttons.

For Naval Cadets.—On each side of the collar, a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

8.—WHITE TUNIC.

For all Officers.—White drill, single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front (all to be buttoned) and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.

For Midshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white turnback of two inches with a notched hole of white twist 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

For Naval Cadets.—On each side of the collar a button-hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

NOTE.—The Senior Officer present will direct whether the white tunic or the white coat shall be worn on occasions of ceremony. Except on occasions for which the Senior Officer present has issued such directions, an Officer may at his option wear either the white tunic or the white coat.

9.—MESS JACKET.

For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Paymaster Midshipmen, and Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button-holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets, with welts, at the sides. The jacket is fastened in front by a link.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes —except for Warrant Officers, Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets—the fittings covered with blue cloth.

NOTE.—The mess jacket is worn by Paymaster Cadets on occasions for which the full dress coat or frock coat is prescribed.

10.—ROUND JACKET.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with seven buttons; three notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and notched hole or the white notched hole as described in Nos. 6, 7, and 8.

NOTE.—The round jacket is worn by Midshipmen and Naval Cadets on occasions for which the full dress coat, frock coat or mess jacket is prescribed.

11.—WHITE MESS JACKET.

For all Officers—White linen, of the same shape as the blue mess jacket, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button-holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

Except that the shoulders are not fitted for shoulder straps, the white mess jacket for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets is the same as that for other Officers; the white turnback and button-hole worn on other coats are not worn on the white mess jacket.

12.—TROUSERS.

Laced.—

For Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants—

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam. The width of the gold stripe is—

1½ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank and Commodores First Class.

1¼ inch broad for Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants.

Plain.—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth without gold lace.

NOTE.—Plain trousers are worn by Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers in full dress, ball dress, mess dress and white mess dress.

White.—

For all Officers.—Duck or drill.

NOTE.—White trousers are worn at home and abroad with frock coat with epaulettes dress. frock coat dress and undress by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.

12A.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with six buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—

Blue cloth, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—

White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

NOTE.—In hot climates, the kamarband may, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, be worn with the white mess jacket, instead of the blue or white evening waistcoat, and at the option of the wearer instead of the blue evening waistcoat with white mess undress on occasions prescribed for No. 10 (*b*).

13.—EPAULETTES.

(For all Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank).

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

Digitized by Google

For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅜ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{37}{48}$ inches in circumference.

Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, ⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{33}{48}$ inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, Mates and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—No bullions.

DEVICES.

The following devices in silver are placed on the strap according to pattern.

For Admirals of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

For Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars 1¼ inch in diameter.

For Vice-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars 1¼ inch in diameter.

For Rear-Admirals.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one star 2 inches in diameter.

For Commodores and *Captains over 3 years' seniority.*—A crown, two stars 1¼ inch in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Captains under 3 years' seniority.—A crown one star 1¼ inch in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Commanders.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

For Lieutenant-Commanders.—One star 1¼ inch in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—An anchor and chain cable.

14.—SHOULDER STRAPS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WATCH COAT, WHITE COAT, WHITE TUNIC, AND WHITE MESS JACKET.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ⅛ inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1¾ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

Shoulder straps to be 5¼ inches long, 2¼ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

15.—BUTTONS.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, within which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

For other Officers.—The same as for Flag Officers but with no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes:—

1. $\frac{5}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 32 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{15}{28}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{28}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are worn as follows:—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
„ 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.
„ 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

16.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5¼ inches, inside length 4⅛ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1⅛-inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double-edged spear point.

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First-Class.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves round the upper part, and a honey-suckle ornament at the end

For all other Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

Note.—When worn with the great coat or watch coat the sword is hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat and the hilt outside.

17.—DIRK.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt-mounted, with lion head backpiece, white fishskin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with a spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17½ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belts, and bottom a gilt-pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as the undress belt, but with short slings.

18.—SWORD BELTS.

FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black silk webbing, lined girdle fully 1½ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; embossed

Digitized by Google

carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front sling or to slider, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except that girdle and slings are embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge; the circular clasp has round the edge an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown, but without a wreath of laurel; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mates.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

NOTE.—Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Paymaster Midshipmen wear the Undress sword belt on occasions for which the Full Dress sword belt is prescribed.

UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets.—The same as the full dress belt worn by Captains, but of black morocco leather and with no embroidery. Slings ¾ inches wide.

NOTE.—Sword belts are worn over the Full Dress Coat and Frock Coat, between the two lowest buttons; under the Undress Coat, White Coat and White Tunic; and when worn with Ball Dress under the waistcoat.

19.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—The aiguillette is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of unequal length and of two cord loops of unequal length starting from an end of each plait; at the other end of each plait there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt-embossed metal tags. The longer plait and cord are joined to the shorter plait and cord by a strip of blue cloth about 1½ inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette or shoulder strap. The longer or back cord is looped up on the shorter or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and where they are fastened together a small gold braid loop is fixed to attach to the top button on the right side of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed between the front or shorter plait and cord and the back or longer plait and cord.

The aiguillette is worn with:—

- Full Dress, Ball Dress, Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress, White Full Dress, White Dress — on all occasions;

and

- Frock Coat Dress, White Undress — when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or of Members of the Royal Family, or on such other occasions as the Senior Officer may direct.

It is not worn in Undress (blue), Mess Dress, Mess Undress, White Mess Dress, White Mess Undress, or on the greatcoat or watch coat.

When epaulettes are not worn (*i.e.*, in Frock Coat Dress) a plaited shoulder cord bearing the Royal Cypher takes the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the aiguillette; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

For Aides-de-Camp to the King, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket-cord. It is worn on the *right* shoulder and in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet.

It is worn with —

- Full Dress, Ball Dress, Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress, White Full Dress, White Dress — on all occasions;

and

- Frock Coat Dress, White Undress — when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or of Members of the Royal Family, or on such other occasions as the Senior Officer may direct.

It is not worn in Undress (blue), Mess Dress, Mess Undress, White Mess Dress, or White Mess Undress, or on the greatcoat or watch coat.

Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the staff of a Flag Officer or Commodore wear this aiguillette in Full Dress only and the staff aiguillette on other occasions; the two aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.

When epaulettes are not worn (*i.e.*, in Frock Coat Dress) a plaited shoulder cord bearing the Royal Cypher takes the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the aiguillette; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King or Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants on the Staffs of Flag Officers and Commodores, and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—The same as for Aides-de-Camp to the King, except that gold and blue cord 8/40 inch thick is used instead of gold gimp cord, and that the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors.

It is worn in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet, but on the *left* shoulder and attached to the top button on the *left* side of the coat.

It is worn with all dresses, but not on the great coat or watch coat. It need not be worn at sea.

When epaulettes are not worn (*i.e.*, in Frock Coat Dress, Undress, Mess Dress and Mess Undress) a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord takes the place of the left epaulette from which to hang the aiguillette; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the staff of a Flag Officer or Commodore wear the aiguillette for Aides-de-Camp in Full Dress only, and this aiguillette on other occasions; the two aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.

NOTE.—Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governors-General wear on the right shoulder the same aiguillette as is worn by Aides-de-Camp to the King, but the Royal Cypher is not to be worn.

Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Colonial Governors wear the same aiguillette as is worn by Naval Attachés but the aiguillette is worn on the right shoulder.

Digitized by Google

20. ROYAL CYPHER.

For Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.—The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the plaited shoulder cord of the aiguillette, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder straps of the great coat, watch coat, and all white uniform. It is placed immediately below the crown when worn on the epaulette and when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of Flag rank; when worn on the shoulder strap of rank of other Officers it is superimposed on the lowest rows of lace, the bottom of the cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace.

An Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment.

21.—COCKED HAT.

For Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—A black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right flap of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright on the right-hand side. At each end a tassel consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes. The hat is bound all round:—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class, with gold lace 2 inches wide, showing 1 inch on each side;

For other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, with black silk of oakleaf pattern 1⅜ inch wide, showing 1 inch on the outer side.

On the Cockade are the following devices :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1⅜ inch in circumference, the innermost loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1½ inch in circumference, the inner loop twisted and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—One loop of bright bullion, 1½ inch in circumference, twisted and looped round a button.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

NOTE.—Subordinate Officers wear the Cap on the occasions for which the Cocked Hat is prescribed.

22.—CAPS.

For all Officers.—Blue Cap.—Blue cloth with peak. Crown slightly oval in shape, diameter of crown from back to front to range from 9¾ inches for size 6⅞ to 11½ inches for size 7⅞; diameter from side to side to be ⅜ inch less. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another below the mohair band, the lowest piping to be ⅛ inch from the bottom. The quarterings to be 1⅞ inches deep all round and made in four pieces. To have a black mohair band 1½ inches wide between the two lower pipings, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, and the band to be left loose on the cap.

The band of the cap to have a stiffener 2¼ inches deep, of stiffening canvas produced upwards in front to support the quartering. The crown to have a cane grommet with brass junction.

The cap to be fitted with a black patent leather chin stay, ⅝ inch wide, buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

White Cap.—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ⅜ of an inch wide. The peak to be 2 inches deep in the middle.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery. The peak to be 1¾ inch deep in the middle.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees.

CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Of white ribbed pique; the crown of the cap cover to be ½ inch larger in diameter than the crown of the cap.

NOTE.—White Caps or White Cap Covers are worn :—

(1) with White Trousers.
(2) with Blue Trousers.
(*a*) At Home.—From 1st of May to 30th of September, inclusive.
(*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

For Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—The outside dimensions of the badge to be 2½ inches high by 3 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1¾ inches by 2¾ inches.

23.—HELMET.

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium-sized helmet, dimension of the front peak 2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 3½ inches.

The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak. The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap; the chin strap is ½ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ½ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at the sides.

NOTE.—The helmet is worn with white full dress and at Courts-Martial and funerals with white dress; also in hot climates with frock coat with epaulettes dress at the discretion of the Senior Officer; and, when necessary, on account of exposure to the sun, with any dress.

Digitized by Google

24.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat double stitched; the shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip in line with the waist belt.

NOTE.—The Great Coat will not be required by Naval Cadets (Dartmouth entry) until they leave the Royal Naval College for a seagoing ship.

25.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted length to come just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapel and step, provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets with flaps. Edges of coat to be single stitched; the shoulders (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets) fitted with shoulder straps of the same material as the coat, and sewn down. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip.

NOTE.—The use of the watch coat is compulsory for Naval Cadets (Dartmouth entry), but optional for other officers.

26.—WATERPROOF COAT.

For all Officers.—Dark blue: material optional. Lined with blue. Single breasted, to button four Fly fronts; double breasted collar; vertical side pockets, welted. Raglan sleeves, strapped with strap 3½ inches in length, 2½ inches from cuff. No belt. Coat to reach 2 inches below the knee.

27.—BOAT CLOAK.

For all Officers.—Coat of blue cloth, without sleeves; large armholes; to button five; no pockets; lined with black. Coat to reach just below the knee. *Cape* of blue cloth, lined with white, to button four. Lion head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Shoulders cut so that the cape will fit evenly over epaulettes when worn. Length of cape 36 inches; collar 3½ inches deep.

NOTE.—The use of the boat cloak is optional. The cape may be worn without the coat.

28.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

For all Officers.—A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

29.—GAITERS.

For all Officers.—Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

NOTE.—Gaiters are worn in muddy or wet weather, with undress at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and in white uniform with landing parties.

30.—NECKTIES.

For all Officers.—Plain black silk or satin.

With the frock coat, undress coat and white coat the sailor's knot. With the mess jacket, white mess jacket and undress tail coat, the bow tie; and when the white coat is worn with white full dress Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, and the Indian Empire wear the bow tie.

31.—SCARF.

For all Officers.—White. Material optional.

32.—GLOVES.

Plain, white or brown.

White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses.

If worn with other dresses, except Undress and White Undress, the gloves to be white.

If worn with Undress or with White Undress on occasions (*k*) to (*m*) the gloves to be brown, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn.

If worn with White Undress on occasions (*a*) to (*j*) the gloves are to be white.

33.—BOOTS AND SHOES.

BLACK BOOTS.

(*a*) Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half Wellingtons.

(*b*) Lace-up boots. No toe-caps.

BLACK SHOES.

Lace-up shoes. No toe-caps.

WHITE SHOES.

Lace-up buckskin shoes. No toe-caps or straps.

The table on page 93 shows when plain fronted boots, lace-up boots, black shoes or white shoes are to be worn.

34.—SOCKS.

With black shoes, black or dark blue socks should be worn.

With white shoes, white socks may be worn at the option of the wearer.

35.—KAMARBAND.

Black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

NOTE.—The kamarband may be worn with the White Mess Jacket, instead of the Blue or White Evening Waistcoat, in hot climates at the discretion of the Senior Officer present; and at the option of the wearer instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress on occasions prescribed for No. 10 (*b*).

36.—SHIRTS.

White.

Soft-fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or the kamarband.

37.—COLLARS.

White.

Soft white collars may be worn with White Undress.

38.—MOURNING.

On all occasions of mourning Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 2½ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow; no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

Digitized by Google

Dress.	With blue trousers.	With white trousers.	
		On Board and Weather permitting on Shore.	On Shore in bad Weather.
"Full Dress."	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	—	—
"Ball Dress."	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	—	—
"Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress."	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons *in Home Waters*. White Shoes *outside Home Waters*.	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.
"Frock Coat Dress."	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Lace-up Boots.	White Shoes.	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Lace-up Boots.
"Undress."	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons, Lace-up Boots or Black Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.	White Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons, Lace-up Boots or Black Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.
"Mess Dress."	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	—	—
"Mess Undress."	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Black Shoes.	—	—
"White Full Dress."	—	White Shoes.	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.
"White Dress."	—	White Shoes.	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.
"White Undress."	—	White Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons, Lace-up Boots or Black Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.
"White Mess Dress."	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	—	—
"White Mess Undress."	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Black Shoes.	—	—

39.—JEWELLERY.

Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats; nor pins, rings or other ornaments on neckties.

40.—MATERIAL OF BLUE UNIFORM.

Smooth cloth, thickness varying according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather, pilot cloth is allowed.

In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth; the weight and colour of the serge must conform strictly to the sealed pattern.

In hot climates when white uniform is worn, the material for Undress (blue) for night uniform may at the option of the wearer be fine blue serge, or flannel. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of White Undress.

41.—KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by the Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

Distinction Marks.

(*a*) Of Rank. As on blue uniform, but gold lace is replaced by khaki braid of the same width.

(*b*) Of Branch. As on blue uniform.

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band 2¼ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5-ft., 9 in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6¼ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap. box pleat in centre 2¼ inches wide. Three-pointed flap. 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10¾ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waist-band. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks as prescribed below. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

Jacket, Khaki Drill.—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill.

Watch Coat.—Same as the Watch Coat (Blue), but in khaki.

Buttons.—The same as on blue uniform, but of bronze instead of in gilt.

Cap.—The blue Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover. A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

Helmet.—The Naval Helmet. To be worn in hot climates only. A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

Digitized by Google

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.
Breeches.—Bedford cord.
Belt.—The " Sam Browne " belt.
Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.
Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress.
Boots.—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap, or a plain braided yachting cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock waistcoat, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white uniform is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic with a black Maltese cross in metal one inch in height and breadth on each side of the collar, or a plain white coat, and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white mess jacket.

Honorary Chaplains to the King wear a Red Cassock and a special Bronze Badge consisting of the Royal Cypher and Crown within an oval wreath. The Badge is worn in the conduct of Religious Services, on the left side of the Scarf by Chaplains who wear the scarf, and on academic or ordinary clerical dress by other Chaplains.

UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS APPOINTED FOR SHORT SERVICE OR TRAINING, AND FOREIGN OFFICERS.

Temporary Instructor Lieutenants, Short Service Surgeon Lieutenants, Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for a year's training and Temporary Surgeon Lieutenants D are required to provide only:—

Frock Coat Dress,
Undress,
Mess Undress,
and White Undress } if selected for service
White Mess Undress } in a hot climate.

Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenants, Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training, Acting Surgeon Lieutenants D under training, and Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for the normal period of training are required to provide only:—

Undress, without white trousers, sword or undress belt.
Mess Undress.

Foreign Officers who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy are to be allowed to wear the uniform of an Officer of the Royal Navy of the rank in which they may be serving.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line super-imposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The white turnback and notched hole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a blue turnback and notched hole of blue twist.

3. Midshipmen, when appointed for short periods or when under training, are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The coloured cloth worn by Non-Executive Officers does not fill the space between the bands of lace, but consists in a narrow stripe.

Officers below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (confirmed) are not required to provide frock coats.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

(1) Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

(2) The edges of the coloured cloth worn by Non-Executive Officers are waved to follow the curves of the lace. When there is more than one stripe of distinction lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes.

(3) The white turnback and notched hole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a maroon turnback and notched hole of maroon twist.

(4) Midshipmen and Probationary Midshipmen wear the Mess Jacket instead of the Round Jacket.

(5) Officers of the Special Branch wear distinction cloth of emerald green.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I.

1. *Uniform.*

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. (Arts. 4 and 154 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913).

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The Uniform Regulations for C.P.O.'s., P.O.'s., Men and Boys are published in the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List and also separately, with sketches, in "poster" form. Copies of the latter are to be posted on the Mess Decks of H.M. Ships, &c., for general information and guidance.

3. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

4. *Material for Clothing.*

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the service article or deviating from it in pattern or colour. Should a man provide himself with any such clothing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. This applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing, *i.e.*, caps, jerseys, boots, &c.

5. *Marking of Clothes.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a $\frac{3}{8}$-inch type, block letters :

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes—with marking ink.
Bedding—with black paint.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats, jackets and oilskins—across the shoulders inside.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of Class I and Class III clothes is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

6. *Marking of Bedding.*

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters :—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

7. *Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.*

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate $\frac{3}{4}$-inch wide, which is to be secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate $\frac{3}{4}$-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

8. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations are posted on the mess deck. (See para. 2 above.)

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 759 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913 :—

Men not dressed as Seamen.

Badges—(including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as Seamen.

Duck uniform jumpers.
Blue jean collars.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES. ††

Occasions on which to be worn.		Dress No.	Description of Dress. For Men not dressed as Seamen (Classes I and III).	Description of Dress. For Men dressed as Seamen (Class II).
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sundays in harbour.	1	Cloth Suit, gold badges, and medals.	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges, collar, serge trousers and medals (mustering suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Same as No. 1 or tartan or diagonal serge, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer, but with medal ribbons.	Serge jumper, red badges, collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	3	Serge suit, red badges.**	Serge jumper, red badges, collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Any old but respectable serge, tartan, or diagonal serge suit.**	Serge jumper, red badges serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship,&c.	5	Serge suit.** Drill suit when specially ordered.	White working jumper duck trousers.†
§ In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sundays in harbour.‡	6	Drill suit and medals.	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers, medals.
	On leave on week-days,‡ Sundays at sea*	7	As for No.2, but with drill trousers,or No.6, but with medal ribbons, as ordered.	As for No. 2, but with duck trousers, or No. 6, but with medal ribbons, as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3, but with drill trousers, or No. 6, but with medal ribbons, as ordered.	As for No. 3, but with duck trousers, or No. 6, but with medal ribbons, as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, or dirty work, when better clothing might be spoiled.	9	As for No. 5, or blue overall suit.	Blue overall suit.

†† For dress regulations for Royal Marines, *see* page 121.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crews, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

§ Singlets and shorts (tropical clothing, *see* page 105) are to be worn during the summer season as ordered by the Commander-in-Chief. Badges are not to be worn with singlets.

** Ratings in Class I and Class III uniform are permitted to wear out old cloth, tartan, or diagonal serge suits with medal ribbons when the dress of the day is No. 3, 4, or 5, provided their work and the occasion permits.

See also Notes to Dress Regulations below.

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn with Seamen's dress except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knives and knife lanyards.*—Knife lanyards are to be worn round the neck by all men wearing seamen's dress, but the wearing of knives on the lanyards is optional.

Seaman branch ratings in Class II uniform are to wear the knife attached to the waistbelt when in working dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 6. *Blue* caps to be worn with blue clothing, except as shown in paragraphs 5 and 6.

5. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

6. *Sun Helmets* are to be worn on Foreign Stations by all ratings, when ordered by the Senior Naval Officer present.

Ratings dressed as seamen are to wear cap ribbons on their helmets. All other ratings are to wear the helmet without ribbon or puggaree.

Three "ribbon retainers" (wire loops made of non-rusting metal which hook under the band of the helmet) are to be used to keep the cap ribbon in place on the helmet. The ribbon is to be rove through the loops of the retainers, not merely placed behind them.

7. Caps and helmets are to be worn square on the head.

Digitized by Google

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS—(*contd.*).

8. *Ribbons* on caps and sun helmets are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

9. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. [*In England, when their use is once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April.*]*

10. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold and raw weather and during night watches when *woollen gloves* or *mitts* may be worn. In the daytime comforters are only to be worn when specially ordered, except that individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

11. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

12. All *jumpers* are to be cut down 11 inches, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

13. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board—

(*a*) With No. 5 Dress in hot climates.

(*b*) At such other times as may be authorised by the Commanding Officer.

White lace-up shoes (leather soles), without toecaps or straps, may be worn with white trousers on foreign stations by all ratings on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties (when black leather boots are to be worn) or as may be specially ordered by the Senior Naval Officer.

14. *Cycling dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service web leggings (to be supplied to them on loan).

Liberty men riding motor cycles are, if they require protective clothing and are not authorised to wear plain clothes, to wear the ordinary service pattern oilskin jacket and trousers (as worn by boats' crews) the trousers being made to fit neatly and snugly round the ankles by a strap. The wearing of plain clothes motor cycling dress with uniform cap is not allowed.

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

15. *Mourning.*—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crepe, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

SECTION III.

KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III.
New Entries, &c.
Recovered Deserters.
Artificer Apprentices.
Boys in Training Establishments.
Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.
Native Ratings, E. Indies and Africa Stations.
Coloured Ratings, N. A. and W. I. Station.

1. UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I).

Compulsory Kit.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
*2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
*3 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, marcelline.
2 Summer Vests. } or 3 Flannels.
2 Winter Vests. }
2 pairs Drawers.
‡6 { White shirts. / Blue check shirts.
‡12 { White collars. / Check collars.
3 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†1 Blue Combination Suit.
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only).

* On Foreign Stations, if ordered by the Commander-in-Chief, the number of white tunics and trousers may be increased to 4 of each and a gratuitous issue of 2 drill tunics and 1 pair drill trousers may be made once during each commission on a Foreign Station to every C.P.O. drafted abroad. In the event of a ship re-commissioning for further service abroad, ratings who remain from the previous commission, and who received a gratuitous issue of these additional articles in that commission, may receive a further gratuitous issue when they have completed 2½ years' service on the station and provided that they are likely to remain abroad for a further period of about 12 months.

(*Notes continued on next page.*)

Digitized by Google

KITS—*continued.*

Optional Kit.

††1 Jacket, double-breasted, Tartan.
††1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
††1 pair trousers, Tartan.
††1 Jacket, double-breasted, diagonal serge.
††1 Waistcoat, diagonal serge.
††1 pair trousers, diagonal serge.
1 Overcoat.
‖1 Waterproof Coat (Blue Mackintosh).
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
1 pair white Shoes.
2 Cholera belts.
1 pair Gloves.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Cap Box.
§1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Suit Case. large.

‡ One half of the number of shirts and collars may be blue check, the remainder being white, but in the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks, all Shirts and Collars may be white if desired.

† The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

†† The Diagonal Serge Suit or the Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, except that the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc. The diagonal serge or tartan suit may also be worn on leave on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

§ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

‖ Compulsory kit for all ratings after 1st July, 1926.

---

2. UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II).

Petty Officers with less than 1 year's service as P.O. and not confirmed in the rating, Seamen, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

NOTE.—See under Class III for Uniform of Petty Officers dressed as Seamen on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating.

Compulsory Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.

KITS—*continued.*

†2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
†3 Working jumpers, duck.
†4 pairs Trousers, duck.
*††1 Blue overall suit.
**††1 pair Fearnought Trousers.
3 Blue jean collars.
‡‡2 Blue cloth caps.
‡‡1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
§1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
1 Waistbelt.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

Optional Kit.

1 Overcoat.
‖1 Waterproof coat.
1 pair waterproof Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
**1 Canvas jacket.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
1 pair White Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Housewife.
2 Cholera Belts.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Comforter.
1 Cap cover.

† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

* Optional for Stoker Ratings, *see also* note ††.

§ The knife is compulsory for ratings of the seaman branch, but optional for other men in Class II uniform.

** Stoker ratings only. The working dress of stoker ratings (Class II) consists of Flannels and Fearnought Trousers, except when serving in submarines, *see also* note ††.

†† The working dress in submarines for seamen and stokers is the blue overall suit. Each seaman and stoker on beginning or resuming his service in submarines is supplied gratuitously with one blue overall suit. While serving in submarines *at home* three blue overall suits are to be provided by seamen and stoker ratings as compulsory kit.

‡ For wear on leave only.

‡‡ On Foreign Stations, the number of caps in the compulsory kit may be altered to 1 Blue cloth cap and 2 white duck caps, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

‖ Compulsory kit for all ratings after 1st July, 1926.

Digitized by Google

3. Uniform of Petty Officers and Men not Dressed as Seamen.—Class III.

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; Regulating P.O.; Sick Berth P.O., Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant; P.O. Writer, Ldg. Writer, Writer and Boy Writer; Supply Petty Officer, Ldg. Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant; Shipwrights, Engine Room, Electrical and Ordnance Artificers, below the rating of C.P.O.; Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners and Coopers.	Petty Officer Cook, Leading Cook, Cook and Assistant Cook.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit—				
Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.	1	1	1	—
Jacket, single breasted, cloth, for dress.	—	—	—	1
Waistcoat, cloth	1	1	1	1
Trousers, cloth	1	1	1	1
Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.	1	1	1	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	2	1	1	2
‡‡Trousers, drill or duck ...	3§	3	*2	3
‡‡Tunics, drill or duck ...	2**	2	2	2
Caps	2	2	2	2
Cap covers, marcelline ...	3	3	2	3
Aprons	—	2	‡2	—
††Summer vests	2	2	2	2
††Winter vests	2	2	2	2
Drawers	2	2	2	2
White shirts	2	2	‖4	2
White collars	6	6	‖6	6
¶Check shirts	3	3	—	3
¶Check collars	6	6	—	6
Neckties, silk	3	3	2	3
Socks or Stockings ...	2	2	—	2
Socks	—	—	2	—
Half-boots	2	2	2	2

* 3 pairs for Officers' Cooks.

§ 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant, and Sick Berth Attendant, and 2 for Artificers.

** 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant and Sick Berth Attendant.

‖ 2 can be "check" if required. ‡ For Officers' Cooks only.

†† 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

¶ In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings all shirts and collars may be white if desired.

‡‡ On Foreign Stations, if ordered by the C. in C., the number of white drill tunics and trousers may be increased by the following :—

	Tunics.	*Trousers.*
Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant	2 No.	2 prs.
Artificers	Nil.	Nil.
Writer P.O.'s, Ldg. Writers and Writers	Nil.	1 pr.
Officers' Stewards, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes	2	Nil.
All other Class III ratings	2	1 pr.

A gratuitous issue of these additional articles may be made once during each commission on a Foreign Station to each of the ratings concerned who is drafted abroad. In the event of a ship re-commissioning for further service abroad, ratings who remain from the previous commission, and who received a gratuitous issue of these additional articles in that commission, may receive a further gratuitous issue, when they have completed 2½ years' service on the station and provided that they are likely to remain abroad for a further period of about 12 months.

Digitized by Google

3. CLASS III. UNIFORM—*continued.*

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; Regulating P.O.; Sick Berth P.O., Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant; P.O. Writer, Ldg. Writer, Writer and Boy Writer; Supply Petty Officer, Ldg. Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant; Shipwrights, Engine Room Electrical and Ordnance Artificers, below the rating of C.P.O.; Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners and Coopers.	Petty Officer Cook, Leading Cook, Cook and Assistant Cook.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit (*contd.*)—				
Bed	1	1	1	1
Blanket	1	1	1	1
Bed covers	2	2	2	2
Towels	2	2	2	2
Type	1	1	1	1
Soap bag	1	1	1	1
Horn comb	1	1	1	1
Hair brush	1	1	1	1
Tooth brush	1	1	1	1
Clothes brush	1	1	1	1
Blacking boot brush ...	1	1	1	1
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	1
Polishing boot brush ...	1	1	1	1
*Blue overall suit	2*	—	—	—
Ditty Box	1	1	1	1
Clothes stops	24	24	—	24
Braces	1	1	1	1
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.	1	—	—	—
OPTIONAL KIT.				
†Jacket, Tartan	1	1	1	1
†Waistcoat ,, ...	1	1	1	1
†Trousers ,, ...	1	1	1	1
†Jacket, diagonal serge ...	1	1	1	1
†Waistcoat ,, ...	1	1	1	1
†Trousers ,, ...	1	1	1	1
Overcoat	1	1	1	1
§Waterproof coat (Blue Mackintosh).	1	1	1	1
Waterproof Leggings ...	1	1	1	1
Sou'wester	1	1	1	1
Blue overall suit	1	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	1
Pair of white shoes... ...	1	1	1	1
Pair of gloves or mitts ...	1	1	1	1
Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.	6	6	6	6
Shaving brush	1	1	1	1
Razor, or pair of scissors ...	1	1	1	1
Cap Box	1	1	1	1
Comforter	1	1	1	1
Cholera Belts	2	2	2	2
‡Black leather gaiters ...	1	1	1	1
Suit Case, small	1	1	1	1

* For Artificers only.

† The Diagonal Serge Suit or the Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, except that the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc. The diagonal serge or tartan suit may also be worn on leave on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

§ Compulsory kit for all ratings after 1st July, 1926.

Digitized by Google

4. KIT FOR HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
§2 Drill tunics.
§2 pairs duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Neckties, black silk.

§If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise a serge coat and waistcoat.

---

5. NEW ENTRIES.

(1) As laid down in Article 1738, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 1913, men and boys are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with the whole of the compulsory articles of their Kit, subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions :—

(*a*) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.

(*b*) That no orders to the contrary are in force on the station.

(2) In addition to the compulsory articles of Kit, the following are also supplied gratuitously :—

To all classes :—

1 Overcoat.
§1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Pair Brown Canvas Shoes.

To men dressed as Seamen only :—

2 Check Shirts, short sleeves.

(3) Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

(4) Hammocks and kit bags are supplied to all ratings under the conditions set out in the book O.U. 5237. These articles remain Government property.

(5) Certain ratings will only receive a portion of their Kit when they first join, the balance being supplied later. The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the men are drafted to any but a depôt ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching. The ratings in question and the articles which are to be supplied to them on joining are as shown at (A), (B) and (C) below.

(6) New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

(A)—STOKERS, 2ND CLASS.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.
3 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap box.

5. NEW ENTRIES—(A) *continued.*

2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
‡2 pairs Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
1 Waistbelt.
24 Clothes stops.

* Issue of this article to be at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depôt, according to the time of the year.

‡ One pair may be of shore service pattern at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depôt.

§ Compulsory kit for all ratings after 1st July, 1926.

(B)—SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
2 pairs „ serge.
4 „ „ drill or duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers.
2 Summer Vests } or 3 Flannels.
2 Winter Vests }
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts. } All shirts and collars may be white if desired.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
2 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.

Digitized by Google

5. NEW ENTRIES—(B) *continued.*

1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.

(C)—ASSISTANT COOKS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Tunics, drill.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, Marcelline.
2 Aprons.
2 Summer Vests, 2 Winter Vests } or 3 flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
3 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.

6. RECOVERED DESERTERS.

Recovered deserters are to be dealt with in the matter of clothing as laid down in Art. 1743, Clause 16, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and in Art. 261 of the Regulations for Naval Detention Quarters, 1912.

7. KIT FOR ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted, tartan, for dress.
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Tunics, drill.
†2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
3 Blue Overall Suits (working dress).
1 pair Braces.
3 Neckties, black silk.
3 White shirts
6 White collars.
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
3 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
1 Horn comb.
4 Towels.
3 pairs Drawers.
2 Summer Vests, 2 Winter Vests } or 3 flannels.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Peak caps.
4 Cap covers.
†1 Soap bag.
†1 Ditty box.
†24 Clothes stops.
1 pair brown canvas shoes.
1 Type.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
2 Hammocks, 1 pair clews, 1 Lashing, †1 Kit bag } (Personal issue, but the articles remain Government property.)

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

2 pairs Shorts.
2 pairs Stockings.

Optional.

1 Overcoat.
§1 Waterproof coat (Blue Mackintosh).
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 Housewife

NOTE.—The uniform of Artificer Apprentices to be Class III.

* Optional—Cloth, No. 2, instead of tartan.

† Issue to be deferred until completion of training.

§ Compulsory kit after 1st July, 1926.

Digitized by Google

8. Kits of Boys and Youths in the Harbour Training Establishments.

Article.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue. On Entry.	Free Issue. During training. (a)	Free Issue. On being kitted up for sea. (b)	Kit on discharge to sea. (c)
Jumpers, serge, with cuffs	No.	—	—	1	1
Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	,,	2	1	—	2
Trousers, serge	Pairs	2	1	1	3
Jumpers, duck, uniform	No.	—	—	2	2
(*d*) ,, ,, working	,,	2	1	1	3
(*d*)Trousers, duck	Pairs	3	1	1	4
Blue overall suit	No.	—	—	1	1
Collars, blue jean	,,	2	—	1	3
Caps, blue cloth	,,	1	—	1	2
,, ,, serge	,,	1	—	—	—
,, white duck	,,	1	—	—	1
Cap box	,,	1	—	—	1
,, ribbons	,,	1	1	—	2
Handkerchiefs, black silk	,,	1	—	1	2
Handkerchiefs, blue check	,,	2	—	—	—
Socks	Pairs	2	—	—	2
(*e*)Half boots	,,	2	—	—	2
(*f*)Flannel vests	No.	5	—	—	3
Jerseys	,,	2	—	—	1
Drawers	Pairs	2	—	—	2
Waistbelt	No.	1	—	—	1
(*g*)Knife	,,	—	—	1	1
Knife lanyards	,,	2	—	—	2
Towels	,,	2	—	—	2
Soap bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Linen bag (for clean underclothing)	,,	1	—	—	—
Comb	,,	1	—	—	1
Hair brush	,,	1	—	—	1
Tooth ,,	,,	1	—	—	1
Clothes ,,	,,	1	—	—	1
Boot brushes	Set	1	—	—	1
(*h*)Soap	lbs.	3	—	—	3
(*h*)Tooth powder	Tins	1	—	—	1
Type	No.	1	—	—	1
Clothes stops	,,	48	—	—	24
Scissors	Pair	1	—	—	—
Housewife	No.	1	—	—	—
Ditty box	,,	1	—	—	1
(*i*)Overcoat	,,	—	—	1	1
Waterproof coat	,,	1	—	—	1
Comforter	,,	1	—	—	—
Shirts, check, short sleeves	,,	—	—	2	2
(*j*)Shoes, brown canvas	Pair	1	—	—	1
Seamanship Manual, Vol. 1	No.	1	—	—	1
Prayer Book	,,	1	—	—	1
Recreational, &c., Clothing:—					
Shorts	Pairs	2	—	—	—
Stockings	,,	2	—	—	—
Bed	No.	1	—	—	1
Blanket	,,	1	—	—	1
Bed covers	,,	2	—	—	2
(*k*)Hammocks	,,	—	—	2	2
(*k*)Clews and lanyards	Set	—	1	—	1
(*k*)Lashing	No.	—	1	—	1
(*k*)Kit bag	,,	1	—	—	1

For Notes see next column.

Notes.

(*a*) This issue is to be made as follows:—
Boys—On completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.
Youths—On completion of 12 weeks in the 17 weeks' course.

(*b*) These articles, with the exception of overcoat and hammocks, are not to be issued to probationary boy writers whose kits are to be completed to the regulation Class III kit for boy writer. *See* Training Service Regulations.

(*c*) This is the compulsory kit for men dressed as seamen (Class II). Probationary boy writers on discharge to sea are to be in possession of the regulation Class III kit for boy writer.

(*d*) Youths are supplied with three duck working suits on entry and an additional pair of duck trousers after completing eight weeks' instruction—the total free issue of duck jumpers and trousers being the same as for boys.

(*e*) At Shotley and Youths' Training Establishment the second pair of boots is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors before issue. (*Note.*—Shore Service pattern boots are to be issued in lieu while stocks are available.)

(*f*) The number of flannels issued free on entry includes two for night wear.

(*g*) For seaman branch boys only.

(*h*) The quantities of these articles shown under "kit on discharge to sea" are to be provided at the boys' expense. The object is to ensure that the boys have some soap and tooth powder when they join their ship.

(*i*) In special cases when boys are employed on duties requiring the use of an overcoat, the Commanding Officer may authorise its issue prior to kitting up for sea.

(*j*) Brown canvas shoes may be issued on entry, or the issue deferred until boys are kitted up for sea, at the discretion of the Commanding Officer.

(*k*) These articles are issued under the conditions set out in the Book O.U. 5237. Boys while under training in "IMPREGNABLE" are supplied with loan hammocks. At Shotley they do not use hammocks. Boys are supplied with clews and lashings while under training in order that they may point and graft the articles before going to sea. *See* Training Service Regulations.

9. Kits of Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.

(A) Ratings serving in Seagoing Ships.

Ratings serving in seagoing ships are to maintain the full regulation Service Kit of their rating.

Ratings entered for service *in seagoing ships on or after 4th October* 1925 are entitled to receive gratuitously the articles of kit as laid down for New Entries (*see* Section B) with the following exceptions:—

All Ratings.

1 Overcoat. Not to be issued gratuitously to any Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.

1 Bed, 1 Blanket, 2 Bed Covers — To be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months of service and after this period to become personal property.

Class II. Ratings.

1 serge jumper with cuffs, 1 pair serge trousers, 1 duck working jumper, 2 pairs duck trousers — Not to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if the man is retained in the Service.

Digitized by Google

Class III. Ratings.

1 Jacket, cloth
1 Waistcoat, cloth
1 pr. Trousers, cloth

} NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if man is retained in the Service.

(B) RATINGS SERVING IN SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS, HARBOUR SHIPS AND SHIPS IN RESERVE.

Ratings serving in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve are to maintain the following reduced kits:—

CLASS II.

1 Serge Jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Duck trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 White Duck cap.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
†1 Bed.
†1 Blanket.
†2 Bedcovers.

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair serge Trousers.
2 pairs drill or Duck Trousers.
*2 Drill Tunics.
1 Peak Cap.
2 Cap covers, marcelline.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
3 White collars.
1 Necktie, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-boots.
†1 Bed.
†1 Blanket.
†2 Bed covers.

Ratings entered for service in Shore Establishments, Harbour Ships and Ships in Reserve receive gratuitously the above-mentioned reduced kits. Any ratings thus entered *on or after 4th October* 1925 and subsequently transferred to fill a vacancy in a seagoing ship may be issued gratuitously with the difference between the reduced kit received on entry and the full regulation Service Kit of their rating.

* A gratuitous issue of 2 drill tunics once in every three years may be made to Maltese N.C.S. Officers' Stewards and Cooks serving in Shore Establishments, Harbour Ships and Ships in Reserve. The date of each issue is to be noted on the men's service certificates and on the ship's ledger.

† Bedding to be supplied to ratings entered *on or after 4th October* 1925 as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months, and after this period to become personal property.

10. KITS OF NATIVE RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON E. INDIES AND AFRICA STATIONS.

CLASS II.

1 Serge jumper without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
1 Duck uniform jumper.
1 Duck working jumper.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 Knife. (Seaman branch ratings only.)
2 Knife lanyards.
1 pair Socks.
1 pair Drill shorts.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Jersey (Africa Station only).

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Drill tunic.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
1 Cap, with peak.
2 Cap covers.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 pair Socks.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 White shirts.
2 Soft white collars.

11. KIT OF COLOURED RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY AS OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS ON NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, horn buttons.
1 Waistcoat, serge horn buttons.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Tunics, drill, horn buttons.
1 Cap, with peak.
2 Cap covers.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White collars.
2 White shirts.
1 Necktie, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-boots.

Digitized by Google

SECTION IV.

DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

INDEX.

Item.	Article.
46.	Apron.
47.	Bag, duck.
41.	Bag, soap.
38.	Bed.
38.	Bed cover.
38.	Blanket.
11.	Blue overall suit.
30.	Boot, half.
38.	Box, cap.
35.	Box, ditty.
41.	Brushes, boot.
41.	Brushes, clothes.
41.	Brushes, hair.
41.	Brushes, tooth.
44.	Buttons.
12.	Canvas jacket.
16.	Cap badges and devices.
15.	Cap cover.
13.	Cap, blue cloth.
14.	Cap, white duck.
17.	Cap ribbon.
18.	Cases for sun helmets.
26.	Cholera belt.
41.	Clothes stops.
20.	Collars.
41.	Comb.
28.	Comforter.
25.	Drawers.
23.	Flannels.
32.	Gaiters, black leather.
40.	Gloves, woollen.
22.	Handkerchiefs, black silk.
43.	Handkerchiefs, blue check.
18.	Helmets, sun.
38.	Housewife.
1.	Jacket dress, long.
2.	Jacket, working dress.
27.	Jersey.
6.	Jumper, serge, with cuffs.
7.	Jumper, serge, without cuffs.
8.	Jumper, white uniform (bound).
9.	Jumper, white working.
36.	Knife.
37.	Knife lanyard.
42.	Leggings, waterproof.
38.	Mitts.
21.	Neckties.
45.	Overcoat.
41.	Razor.
41.	Scissors.
19.	Shirts.
31.	Shoes, black leather.
33.	Shoes, brown canvas.
29.	Socks.
42.	Sou'westers.
29.	Stockings.
39.	Suit case.
34.	Towel.
48.	Tropical clothing.
10.	Trousers.
3.	Tunics, white.
38.	Type.
24.	Vests.
49.	Waistbelt.
4.	Waistcoats.
5.	Waistcoats, working dress.
42.	Waterproof coats.

1. DRESS LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Chief Petty Officers will wear three large (⅞-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their jackets.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions, wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern:—

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall-down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for Officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by Warrant Officers).

CLASS III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—P.O. WRITERS, LEADING WRITERS, WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—SUPPLY PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SUPPLY ASSISTANTS, SUPPLY ASSISTANTS—SHIPWRIGHTS, 5TH CLASS—ENGINE ROOM, ELECTRICAL AND ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS, 5TH CLASS—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND OFFICERS' COOKS, 1ST, 2ND, 3RD, AND 4TH CLASSES, AND BOY SERVANTS.

To wear the same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have an opening with two ⅞-inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear a single-breasted jacket of the same pattern as the Class III working dress jacket (*see* below), but made of blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan.

Digitized by Google

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge, single-breasted, with rounded corners, with stand and fall collar and four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 7½ inches from the seam of the collar.

The collar to be 1½ inches deep at the collar ends increasing to 1¾ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have an opening with two ⅝-inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

NOTE.—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers. In hot climates white tunics may be allowed.

3. WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

White drill single-breasted with rounded corners, with a stand-up collar 1½ inches deep, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant, the top button being 1½ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end immediately *above* the centre gilt button. (*See* next paragraph.)

Sleeve.—Chief Petty Officers will wear three large (¾-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above, except that no distinctive buttons are to be worn on the cuffs. Buttons to be white horn, except in the case of confirmed P.Os. with over 1 year's service as P.O., and of Shipwrights, 5th Class and Artificers, 5th Class, who were serving on 20th November 1925, who will wear gilt buttons.

4. WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons, and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

CLASS III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

CLASS III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

6. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, to extend 3 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.

Two buttons to the cuffs.

Serge collar as in Sketch.

7. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed, as shown in Sketch.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

8. WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of ⅛ of an inch white tape, ⅛ of an inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and end of sleeves with blue jean, ½ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

9. WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

10. TROUSERS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, tartan, blue serge and drill or duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.

To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz.: a uniform width of about 12 inches.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.

The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

Digitized by Google

11. BLUE OVERALL SUIT.

All Classes.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

Badges of rating and distinction in blue (as used for white clothing) are to be worn on the blue overall suit. Chief Petty Officers will wear their badge of distinction on the right cuff.

12. CANVAS JACKET.

Class II. (Stokers only).

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.

To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

Only badge of rating to be worn (on left arm).

13. BLUE CLOTH CAP.

Class I.

Blue cloth, with peak, of established pattern :—

(*a*) The crown to be slightly oval in shape, the average outside diameter being greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size) by 3 inches for size 6⅞, increasing in each size to 3½ inches for size 7⅞.

(*b*) The height of the quarterings to be 1¾ inches all round, with a piping between the quarterings and the crown. Two black ventilation eyelets to be fitted in the quarterings on each side of the cap, one on each side of the quartering seam.

(*c*) The band to have a total depth of 1¾ inches with a piping $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch from the bottom.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2¼ inches of stiffening canvas, the quarterings to be supported in front by an extension of the stiffening canvas and to be padded with wadding all round.

(*e*) A plain band of black woollen braid, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of black patent leather, showing 1½ inches at the centre and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.

(*g*) A chin-stay to be fitted of black patent leather, ⅜ of an inch wide, secured by a black button at each end.

(*h*) Cane gromet, joined by a brass ferrule to be fitted inside to spread the crown. *Metal stretchers are prohibited.*

(*i*) The crown lining to be blue.

Class II.

Blue cloth, without peak, of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(*c*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) These dimensions being followed the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*e*) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(*f*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(*g*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*h*) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*i*) Cane gromet joined by a brass ferrule, to be fitted inside to spread the crown. *Metal stretchers are prohibited.*

Note.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishments is to be of the approved pattern.*

Class III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

14. WHITE DUCK CAP.

Class II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be 1⅝ inches in height.

(*c*) The band to be 1⅝ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*e*) The lining to be of grey jean, with an inter-lining of American cloth: the outside band to be of blue cloth, same as for blue cloth cap.

(*f*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(*g*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*h*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*i*) Cane gromet joined by a brass ferrule to be fitted inside to spread the crown. *Metal stretchers are prohibited.*

Digitized by Google

15. CAP COVER.

CLASS I.

Of white marcelline, made to button at the back. The quarterings to be 2¼ inches in height and the band 1 inch deep. The diameter of the crown to be ½ inch greater than that of the cap in both directions.

The band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

CLASS II.

Of white duck, the diameter of the crown to be ⅝ inch greater than that of the cap. The quarterings to be 1⅞ inches in height and the band 1⅜ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

16. CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

CLASS I.

The badge worn over the band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

CLASS III.

All confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as Petty Officer.	The badge worn over the band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.
Engine Room, Electrical and Ordnance Artificers and Shipwrights, Artificer Apprentices, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants and Sick Berth Attendants, Petty Officer Writers, Leading Writers, Writers and Boy Writers, Supply Petty Officers Leading Supply Assistants and Supply Assistants, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than one year's service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes and Boy Servants.	Crown and Anchor embroidered in red, except in the case of confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as P.O., who will wear the badge described above.

Musician—Same pattern as Regulating Petty Officers, &c., but embroidered in white.

17. CAP RIBBONS.

CLASS II.

Of black silk ribbon, 1⅛ inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters ¼ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

18.—SUN HELMETS AND CALICO CASES FOR HELMETS.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

19.—SHIRTS.

CLASSES I & III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress." In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks, all Shirts may be white if desired.

CLASS II.

Blue check, without collar and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

20.—COLLARS.

CLASSES I & III.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress." In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply, and Sick Berth ratings and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks all collars may be white if desired.

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and may always be worn with No. 3 dress.

Plain gold coloured safety pins, 1½ to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars, the pins to be provided by the men concerned.

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shown in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.

21.—NECKTIES.

CLASSES I & III.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot for all occasions.

22.—BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

23.—FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with ½ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

24.—VESTS.

CLASSES I & III.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

Digitized by Google

25.—DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.
Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

26.—CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.
Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

27.—JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.
Front and back to be alike.

28.—COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

29.—SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

30.—HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

31.—BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

32.—BLACK LEATHER GAITERS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

33.—BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

34.—TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

35.—DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth, and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

36.—KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

37.—KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

38.—BED, BLANKET, BED COVER, TYPE, CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSEWIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

39. SUIT CASES.

CLASSES I & III.

Of approved pattern and of the following dimensions:—
Large (for C.P.O.'s)—26 in. long × 15 in. wide × 6 in. deep.
Small (for other ratings not dressed as seamen)—20 in. long × 15 in. wide × 6 in. deep.
Men dressed as seamen (Class II) serving in Barracks or Shore Establishments may use suit cases provided that stowage is available and on the strict understanding that they will not be allowed to take the suit cases with them when drafted afloat.
The use of suit cases which exceed the dimensions of the service patterns is prohibited.

40. WOOLLEN GLOVES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.
C.P.O's and confirmed P.O.'s with over 1 year's service as P.O.—white.
Other ratings—blue.

41. SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

42. WATERPROOF COAT, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern. Blue Mackintoshes may be worn only by C.P.O. and other ratings not dressed as seamen.

43. BLUE CHECK HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

44. BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.
The sizes of buttons are to be—
1½ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).
¾ inch for Waistcoats.
Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), ⅝ inch.
Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1⅛ inches.
Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory (plain) ⅝ inch buttons.
Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.
Canvas Jacket.—Yellow, 1⅛ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four hole to take seaming twine.

Digitized by Google

CLASS III.

(Except confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 year's service as Petty Officer and Shipwrights, 5th Class, and Artificers, 5th Class, who were serving on 20th November 1925.)

(*a*) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
1⅛ inches for Overcoats.
¾ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
⅝ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.
(*b*) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
¾ inch for White Tunics.
(*c*) Black ivory buttons (plain), ⅝ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.
(*d*) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Drill or Duck Trousers.

Confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 year's service as Petty Officer are to wear gilt buttons.

Shipwrights, 5th Class, and Artificers, 5th Class, who were serving on 20th November 1925 are allowed to wear gilt buttons.

45. OVERCOAT.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.*

46. APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

47. DUCK BAG.

CLASS II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

48. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

ALL CLASSES.

Singlets, white cotton fabric, with spinal piece } of approved pattern.
Shorts, white cotton drill }

49. WAISTBELT.

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2¼ inches wide and of approved pattern, as supplied from the Victualling Yards.

SECTION V.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear Good Conduct badges or badges of rating. Their rating is denoted by their distinctive cap badge.

Badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket, and on the right cuff of the white tunic and blue overall suit, except in the case of artificers who will not wear any badges on their jackets.

Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as described below.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position indicated in sketch.

Shipwrights, 5th Class, who were serving on 20th November 1925, are allowed to wear gold collar distinction badges.

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as with the badges for Regulating Branch.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch, or patrol, duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating :—

(*a*) Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(*b*) Leading Seamen and other leading ratings—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* Sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ¼ inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn the distance between them is to be ¼ an inch —measured perpendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being given an Instructor Rating, &c., the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

Digitized by Google

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz.:—

Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed Guns with star and crown above, and star below.*

Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above.*

Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed Guns with star above, and star below.*

Gunlayer, 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.*

Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman, S.G. (not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate), and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.*

Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.*

Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.*

Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.

Torpedo Gunner's Mate.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.*

Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.*

Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.*

Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman S.T., and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.*

†Diver.—Diver's Helmet.*

Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.

Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.

Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.

Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above.

Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.

Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.*

Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.

Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.

Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

Good Shooting badge.—Crossed rifles, star above.

Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.*

Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.*

NOTE.—A Physical and Recreational Training Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating except good shooting badge.

Surveying Recorders.—Sextant.*

Mechanician.—Propeller, crown and star above and star below.

Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below.

Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below.

Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer).—Propeller, star above.

Stoker, Stoker, 2nd Class.—Propeller.

Chief Armourer and Armourer.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.*

Armourer's Mate and Crew.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer.

Chief Shipwright			Crossed axe and hammer with star above.*
,, Joiner			
,, Blacksmith			
,, Plumber			
,, Painter			
,, Cooper			
Shipwrights,	1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes.		
Joiners	,,	,,	
Blacksmiths	,,	,,	
Plumbers	,,	,,	
Painters	,,	,,	
Coopers	,,	,,	

All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.

Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels.

Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.

All Writer ratings and Supply ratings—Star, gold on cloth.

All Ship's Cook ratings—Star, silver on cloth.

Officers' Stewards and Officers' Cooks.—Plain Disc.

Sick Berth Staff.—Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants, respectively.

Buglers.—Bugle.

Special badges for Boys in Training Establishments:—

Advanced Class Boys.—Star, small.

Leading Boy—Miniature G.C. badge.

P.O. Boy—Crown and miniature G.C. badge.

Instructor Boy—Crown, anchor (small), and miniature G.C. badge.

Probationary Boy Writer—The star of the Writer Branch (*see above*).

P.O. Artificer Apprentices—Chevron and star.

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows*:—

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white.

---

* Made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.

† The wearing of the diver's badge by C.P.Os. is optional. If worn, it is to be worn on the collar in a similar position, but not in addition, to gunnery and torpedo badges. Other ratings are to wear the badge on the right sleeve in a similar position to the Good Shooting badge.

SECTION VI.

WEARING OF MEDALS.

(*a*) Medals are to be worn whenever No. 1 dress is worn. Medals are also to be worn with No. 6 dress at Inspections, Musters, ceremonial occasions and on Sundays in harbour. Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

(*b*) Medals are to be worn on the left breast placed in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder. The ribbons of medals are to

Digitized by Google

be 1½ inches in length, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case there is to be ¼ inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being so regulated that the centres of decorations are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps. When the number of medals worn is three or more, the medals are to overlap, the highest one showing in full.

NOTE.—Owing to the increased length of ribbon to carry the clasps, it is advisable that the ribbons of medals should be stitched together low down.

(*c*) Medals are to be worn on a removable bar, which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be any metal or material, provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. A cloth attachment should be sewn on No. 1 Jackets and Jumpers so that the bar can be securely fastened.

(*d*) Medal ribbons when worn alone are to be only ¼ inch in length and sewn close together on a cloth attachment which is to be stitched to the jumper or jacket in the position laid down in paragraph (*b*) for medals. When the number of ribbons worn is such that there is insufficient space to accommodate them in one row, they are to be arranged in two or more rows, with an interval of a ¼ inch intervening between each row. Medal ribbons must not overlap.

(*e*) Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder:—

(i) British decorations in order of seniority. (*See* Article 167 of King's Regulations.)

(ii) British medals as directed in Article 167 of King's Regulations, with war medals in order of date.

(iii) The Long Service and Good Conduct medals and the medal for Good Shooting.

(iv) Foreign decorations in order of date.

(v) Foreign medals in order of date.

(vi) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—The "obverse" side is that on which the head of the Sovereign is shown.

SECTION VII.

CLOTHES CHESTS.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulations to have a clothes chest:—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions:—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions:

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

General Officers, Royal Marines, appointed Honorary Colonels Commandant of R.M. Divisions, may, on special occasions, wear regimental uniform with badges of rank of Colonel.

2. The undermentioned Royal Marine Officers will wear armlets of following patterns:—

Commissioned Officers employed at the Admiralty.—Red, white and red armlets with gilt metal Tudor crown and gilt metal anchor and the following letter in ¾-in. black cloth below the anchor—

General Staff, Royal Marines ... A.
Naval Staff ... ... G.

Staff of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers.—Red armlet with gilt metal anchor and the following letters in ¾-in. black cloth—

Fleet Royal Marine Officers ... R.M.
Staff Officers (Operations or Intelligence) ... ... G.
W/T Officers ... ... W.T.

Brigade Majors at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M., Deal.—Blue armlet with letters "B.M." in ¾-in. black cloth.

Armlets will be of cloth 3½ ins. wide, with distinctive lettering in black cloth. Anchor, Admiralty pattern, to be 1 in. in length. Crown to be ¾ in. in height. They will be worn by Officers on the right arm above the elbow in blue or khaki service dress.

3. The above Officers, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers, will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) in Review Order.

4. An Officer of the Royal Marines who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign shall wear the uniform prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

Officers of the Royal Marines who have held the appointment of A.D.C. will be permitted to retain the Royal Cypher and Crown on the shoulder straps of all uniform garments after vacating the appointment. The Royal Cypher and Crown will be worn in the manner prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

5. *Badges of Rank.*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

Colonel Commandant	Crown and three stars.
Colonel 2nd Commandant	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel ...	Crown with one star below.
Major	Crown.
Captain	Three stars.
Lieutenant	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenants on probation, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank ...	One star.
Warrant Officers ...	No badges of rank.

Badges of Rank.	Size.
Full Dress Cloth Tunic	Full size.
Other garments	⅝ inch.

Digitized by Google

6. COLONEL COMMANDANT AND SECOND COMMANDANT.

Cocked Hat and Plume ... } As described in
Trousers and Pantaloons ... } Dress Regula-
Boots ... ... } tions for the
Sash ... ... } Army (1911),
pages 27 & 28.

Sword and Scabbard ... ... } Regimental
Sword Belt, Slings and Knot ... } Pattern.
Tunic ... ... } Regimental
Greatcoat ... ... } Pattern.

Frock Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3⅜ ins. deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 ins. long at the forearm seam and 6¾ ins. long at the end points, and to be 2 ins. broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ ins. broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 ins. apart at top and 4 ins. apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ ins. long and the bottom about ½ in. from the centre point. Badges of rank and collar badges the same as for the serge frock. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress sash is to be worn.

Other articles of dress to be of regimental pattern. On the serge frock, Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons, and no letters "R.M." A gold embroidered lion and crown badge will be worn on the cap, which will have no scarlet welt round crown.

II.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

7. *Full Dress—Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single breasted. Scarlet cloth collar, square in front, but slightly rounded at corners, two hooks and eyes, the collar edged all round with gold cord and ⅜ in. wire lace of special pattern inside the cord and along collar seam, showing a light of scarlet of ⅜ in. The Corps badge at ⅞ in. from the inner edge of gold lace on collar and half-way between the top and bottom edges. Detachable shoulder straps of twisted round gold cord lined with blue cloth, small button in top loop. badges of rank in silver embroidery, nine buttons up the front; skirts square in front and closed behind with two back slashes, two pointed with three large regimental buttons. one at each point, and one at the waist seam, and edged with round gold wire cord as on the collar, the bottom edge of slashes to reach ½ in. from bottom of skirt. Round cuffs 3¾ ins. deep with one band of ¾ inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff (substantive Colonels two bands round cuffs). On each cuff a slash with three points edged with ½ in. gold wire lace, except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 ins. long at the forearm seam and 6¾ ins. at the end points of the opposite side, 2¼ ins. broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ ins. at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals; each button is surrounded by ½ in. gold wire lace, beginning and ending at the forearm seam and forming a triangle at the opposite side of the button. A light of blue to be shown between the strips of gold lace from the button to the forearm seam. (*See* para. 31 for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers.)

8. *Helmet, universal pattern.*—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ⅛ in. wide.

The head piece let in with zig-zag ventilator.

Brown leather chin straps, gilt side hooks. (Gilt Curb chain when Full Dress is worn.)

At top of helmet a gilt collet ⅜ in. wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1⅛ ins. full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 ins. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe. Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half-way over the leather band. Khaki cover for Active Service.

9. *Cap.*—Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band with scarlet welt at top, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to be of the Lion and Crown pattern (special). The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, and to be surmounted by gilt metal Lion and Crown half-way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe and Laurel surmounted by Lion and Crown in bronze metal.

White Cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the red band; the metal Lion and Crown is to be worn outside the cap cover. The material for White Cap covers is to be piqué.

10. *Frock, Serge.*—Blue angola, tartan or serge, single breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 ins. for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 ins.; two cross-patch breast-pockets above, 6½ ins. wide and 7½ ins. deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2¼ ins. wide, three-pointed flap 6¾ ins. wide and 2¼ ins. deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9¼ ins. wide at the top and 10¼ ins. at the bottom, 8 ins. deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3¼ ins. deep, 10¾ ins. wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Two brass waist-hooks, four regimental buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt metal letters "R.M." on shoulder-straps. Pointed cuffs, 2½ ins. wide rising to 6 ins. at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder-straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

11. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet welt ¼ in. wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above and black leather footstraps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

Digitized by Google

12. *Riding Breeches (for mounted duties only).*—Blue cloth of present service dress pattern with ½-in. scarlet welt down each side seam.

13. *Boots.*

(*a*) All Officers, except Warrant Officers—Black calf Wellington Boots for Levées and Mess Dress, and by mounted Officers for parade purposes when overalls are worn. May be worn on other occasions unless otherwise ordered.

(*b*) All Officers—Ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn by all Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(*c*) Oxford Shoes, patent leather, plain fronts will be worn by Commissioned Officers in white Mess Dress only and by Warrant Officers and Schoolmasters (all ranks) in Mess Dress.

(*d*) Mounted Officers are permitted to wear black leather Field Boots of Corps pattern, on occasions when ankle boots and leggings are ordered to be worn.

(*e*) Mounted Officers performing mounted duties in full dress will wear black leather butcher boots.

14. *Leggings.*

Mounted Officers.—Black grained leather, Infantry Officers pattern.

Other Officers.—Khaki puttees.

15. *Great Coat.*—Drab mixture cloth, milled and waterproofed, double breasted, to reach just below the point of the knees, 18 to 20 ins. slit at back, with small saddle flap. Turn down collar 2½ ins. deep, with lapel and slip, fastening with a hook and eye; four large buttons on each side, three to button and one under turn; two bottom pockets with flaps, one inside breast pocket at each side, sword slit at left side; loose turnback cuffs of single material, 4½ ins. deep, shoulder-straps of the same material as the garment and fastened with small button. Badges of rank and buttons in gilt metal. Gilt letters, "R.M." on shoulder-straps. The collar is provided with a cloth tab to button across the opening at the throat when required. The coat is lined with drab flannel.

16. *Drill Clothing.*

(*a*) *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 10. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

(*b*) *Khaki Drill Trousers.*—Of similar pattern to Blue Serge Trousers (para. 11), but without welts.

17. *Mess Dress—Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder-straps); cuffs round, 3⅜ ins. deep; four small buttons gilt with Lion and Crown mounted in silver in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

NOTE.—Officers in possession of R.M.A. pattern Mess Dress are permitted to wear it until replacement is necessary.

18. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki coloured gabardine, Army pattern, double-breasted, with waistbelt, shoulder-straps, with badges of rank. Two detachable linings, one of oiled linen, another of fleece, optional.

19. *Drab Service Dress.*—As laid down for Officers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for the Army. Cap and Collar badges, buttons and badges of rank as described in paras. 5, 9 and 10, but in bronze (Patterns can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

20. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ ins. long and 1 in. wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5¾ to 5⅞ ins.; grip, total length, 5 ins. to 5⅛ ins. to suit the size of the hand; Weight, from 11 lb. 11 oz. to 11 lb. 12 oz., without scabbard.

NOTE.—Officers in possession of R.M.A. pattern are permitted to wear the sword during service.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth. Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

21. *Sword Belt—Full Dress.*—Plain blue web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold wire lace, ¾ in. wide, of special pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud. The belt to be worn under the sash and over the tunic when the sword is carried. (*See* para. 31 *re* Warrant Officers).

Sword Knot—Full Dress.—Gold strap with gold acorn and sliding gold keeper. The knot to be neatly coiled round the guard of the sword. (*See* par. 31 *re* Warrant Officers).

21*a*. *Sword Belt and Knot. Except full dress.*—"Sam Browne" pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations.

When not in Marching Order or on active service, Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. The frog will be worn whether the sword is worn or not.

21*b*. *Sash.*—Crimson silk net folded with two pleats, the sash 2½ incheswide and 2½ inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long. The sash to be worn round the waist of the tunic, the tassels hanging from the left side, and immediately in rear of the front sling of the sword belt. (Not worn by Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers).

22. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For full dress occasions*—White kid with two buttons.

(*b*) *For undress occasions*—Brown (cape) with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered. Gloves will not be worn in fighting or manœuvre order.

23. *Collars.*—White double collars, not to exceed 2 ins. or be less than 1½ ins. in height, and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock. Soft white double collars may be worn on the occasions laid down in the orders of dress, page 103.

24. *Tie.*—A black silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock, to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

25. *Haversack* to be of Corps pattern. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt.

26. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; in review order, steel chains; in other orders, black straps and shields.

27. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.

Digitized by Google

28. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army Pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

29. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

III.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

30. Will wear the uniform prescribed for other Officers of the Corps.
(*See* page 139 for particulars as to when the various articles of clothing are to be provided.)

IV.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

31. Will be dressed similarly to Officers with the following exceptions:—

(*a*) *Full Dress Tunic.*—Gold lace round cuffs and collar to be half inch instead of three-quarter inch.

(*b*) *Full Dress Sword Belt and Slings* to be of crimson morocco leather, with Corps buckle.

(*c*) *Full Dress Sword Knot* to be of crimson morocco leather.

(*d*) *Crimson Sash* will not be worn.

(*e*) *Trousers*—Overalls will not be worn.

(*f*) *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

V.—SCHOOLMASTERS.

32. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 9.

33. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 10.

34. *Mess Dress.*—

Jacket. As in paragraph 17, but of Blue Gabardine. Globe and laurel collar badges.

Vest. As in paragraph 17, but of Blue Gabardine.

35. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 11, but overalls will not be worn.

36. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 13, but Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

37. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 15.

VI.—ROYAL MARINE BAND.

37*a*. *Tunic.*—As described in para. 7, except that gold embroidered lyres will be worn on the collar in lieu of the Corps badge.

38. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 9, with welt round crown of same material as cap and scarlet band. Badge, gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding silver globe, and surmounted by gilt metal lyre.

39. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 10, collar badge, gilt lyre with motto "Per Mare per Terram," on scroll, letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

40. *Mess Dress.*—As described in paragraph 34, with buttons and collar badges as for Serge Frock.

White Mess Jacket and Vest of same pattern, but of White Drill.

41. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 13. Wellington boots will not be worn by Warrant Officers, who will wear black patent leather Oxford shoes with Mess Dress in lieu.

42. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 11.
Overalls will not be worn by Warrant Officers.

43. *Leggings.*—Naval Officers' pattern.

44. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 15, but with letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

45. Except as directed in preceding paragraphs Officers and Warrant Officers R.M. Band, will wear the pattern Uniform as prescribed for R.M. Officers and Warrant Officers.

VII.—HORSE FURNITURE.

46. Mounted Officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.
Brow bands and rosettes in Review Order to be blue.
Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted Officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

VIII.—GENERAL NOTES.

47. Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

48. Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.

49. Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as far as possible, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them.

50. Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

51. For mourning a band of crape 3½ ins. wide, is to be worn above the left elbow.

52. Information regarding patterns of uniforms or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 54, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

IX.—MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

53. Medals and Medal Ribbons are to be worn as laid down in Dress Regulations for Officers of the Army.

54. When Medals are worn in Service Dress (blue or khaki) the bar is to be so suspended as to cover the Medal Ribbons already attached to the garment.

55. Decorations, &c., are to be worn with khaki drill under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers with white clothing on page 83.

56. Miniature medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket immediately below the Corps Badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

Digitized by Google

X.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dress.	In England and temperate climates.		Occasions when worn.	In hot climates.	
	No.	Articles.		No.	Articles.
Review Order Full Dress.	1	Cloth Tunic. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Helmet W.P., with Gilt Curb chain. Sword and steel scabbard. Full Dress Sword Belt and Knot. Crimson Sash. White Kid Gloves. *Note.*—If on duty with troops not in possession of full dress, No. 2 Dress with Helmet, in lieu of Forage Cap, will be worn.	Ceremonial Occasions, &c.	6	For the present No. 6a Dress will be worn.
Undress Order.	2	Forage Cap. Serge Frock. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Sam Browne Belt and Frog. Sword if ordered. Brown Gloves. White Shirt. White Stiff Double Collar. Black Tie. *Note.*—Warrant Officers—Cloth Trousers and Black Ankle Boots.	Entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn. Officer of the Guard on all occasions and Officer of the Watch in Harbour.	6a	Forage Cap with white cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Khaki Drill Trousers. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Black Ankle Boots. Remainder as in No. 2. *Note.*—Mounted Officers, if mounted Drab Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs.
Drill Order.	3	Forage Cap. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Black Ankle Boots. Sam Browne Belt and Sword. Brown Gloves. White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Cord. Haversack, Waterbottle, Field Glasses, Puttees } if ordered. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs—except on board ship, when Trousers and Ankle Boots are to be worn.	Parades. Drills, Regimental Duty. Guard Duties when embarked.	8	Forage Cap and White Cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Drab Riding Breeches and Puttees, or Khaki Drill Trousers as ordered. Black Ankle Boots. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Remainder as for No. 3. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Drab Riding Breeches. Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs, except on board ship, when Khaki Drill Trousers and Ankle Boots are to be worn.
Mess Dress.	4	Mess Jacket. Mess Waistcoat. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Stiff White Shirt. Stiff White Butterfly Collar. Black Bow Tie. *Note.*—Mounted Officers, Box Spurs. Warrant Officers—Trousers, Oxford Shoes, Black Socks.	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank. At Naval and Military evening dances and entertainments unless full dress is ordered.	5	White Mess Jacket. White Mess Waistcoat. Blue Cloth Trousers. Black patent leather Oxford Shoes. Black Socks. Remainder as in No. 4.

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Dress.	In England and temperate climates.		Occasions when worn.	In hot climates.	
	No.	Articles.		No.	Articles.
Marching Order.	10	Forage Cap or Helmet as ordered. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Black Ankle Boots. Sam Browne Belt with Two Straps. Sword and Scabbard. Brown Gloves. White Soft Shirt and Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Cord. Haversack and Waterbottle. Field Glasses Revolver and Pouch. } If ordered Waterproof Coat* *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots and Leggings, Spurs. Sword carried on the Saddle, edge to the rear, when mounted. *If carried, will be worn on banderole.	Guards on shore. Inspections. Changes of station.	10*a*	Forage Cap with White Cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Khaki Drill Riding Breeches or Shorts with Puttees. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Remainder as in No. 10.
Fighting Order.	11	S.D. Cap, Helmet with Khaki Cover or Shrapnel Helmet, as ordered. Drab S.D. Tunic. Drab S.D. Breeches Knickerbocker. Puttees. Sam Browne Belt or Web Equipment as ordered. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Black Leggings and Spurs. For details of clothing and accoutrements in No. 11 Dress, *see* F.S. Manual, 1924 (Infantry Battalion). Dismounted Officers will wear the Naval "Pistol Equipment" if Web Equipment is ordered.	Active Service. Manœuvres. Landing from Ships and as ordered.	11*a*	Khaki Drill Tunic. Drab Riding Breeches or Shorts as ordered. Remainder as in No. 11.

NOTES.

1. Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder, except in No. 10, 10*a*, 11 and 11*a* Dress, when two braces will be worn.

2. Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.

3. Commissioned Officers on the General Staff of the Corps or serving on the Staff at the Admiralty or on the Staffs of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers and Brigade Majors will wear Regimental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (para. 2, page 115, Dress Regulations), in Undress. In Review Order Full Dress, they will wear aiguilettes, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers.

4. Officers in No. 6*a* Dress may wear Brown Leather Shoes and Khaki Socks, when not parading with troops.

5. Officers of the Special Reserve will provide themselves with No. 3 and 11 Dress only. For Mess Order, either full Evening Dress (Plain Clothes), or Mess Dress will be worn.

6. Letters R.M. in gilt metal are to be worn on shoulder straps below badges of rank on Blue Frock, Khaki Dril Tunic and Great Coat. The letters R.M. on the Drab Service Dress Frock are to be in bronze.

7. Swords will be worn by all Officers in accordance with K.R.A. and A.R., para. 960 (ii) and (iii).

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress.	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.
1	Review Order.	Helmet, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes. Great coat, Rifle, Side arms, Buff belt pouch & frog — As ordered.	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, Naval and General Courts Martial, Funerals—(*a*) when at Head Quarters on Sundays; (*b*) *when serving afloat* only during Divisions and Church on Sunday on board in harbour. On other occasions when seamen wear No. 1. R.M. wear No. 2.	6	Khaki drill tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	6
		NOTE.—At Church parades side-arms will be worn.					
2	Undress Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic tweed trousers, waist belt (buff), Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	2	Picquets, Escorts and Orderlies, D.C.M. and Garrison duties, with web belts and side-arms in place of buff belt. On leave on week-days, Church parade and Sundays at sea and after Church on board in harbour.	6*a*	As for No. 2 but with khaki drill. Forage cap and white cover or helmet as ordered.	7
3	Drill Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, serge trousers, waist belt, two braces, two cartridge carriers. Rifle. Side arms. Puttees if ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades ashore and afloat. Guards, afloat, to wear waist-belts and side-arms only.	8	As for No. 3, but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	8
	Night Clothing.	Cap, blue serge tunic, serge or tweed trousers.	4	Nightclothing and wet weather.	—	—	—
5	Fatigue Dress.	Forage cap and white cover, khaki drill suit.	5	Working parties, fatigues, and other duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	—	—	—
9	Overall Dress.	Blue jean combination suit.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work afloat, and Artificers in barracks, gunnery on board.	—	—	—
10	Marching Order.	Forage cap, full dress head dress if ordered, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, khaki puttees (when specially ordered), rifle, side arms, full equipment.	—	Inspections, embarkations, changes of station, guards on shore and as ordered.	10*a*	As for No. 10, but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	—
11	Fighting Order.	Cap, service dress, helmet or shrapnel helmet as ordered drab service suit puttees. Equipments as for No. 10, with or without pack as ordered.	—	Active service, manœuvres, landing from ship and as ordered.	11	As for No. 11 with khaki drill in lieu of drab serge. Helmet with khaki cover or as ordered.	—

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Royal Marines will wear blue suit or khaki drill suit as may be ordered, when Seamen are wearing half whites.

Singlets and shorts (tropical clothing) are to be worn during the summer season as ordered by the Commander-in-Chief. Chevrons will be worn pinned to sleeve of singlet but G.C. Badges will not be worn.

1*a*. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, and disembarking. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress if ordered. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty. When serving afloat the metal ball is to be worn on all ceremonial occasions *i.e.*, when No. 1 or No. 6 Dress is worn. The zinc top is to be worn on all other occasions when the white helmet is worn. The khaki helmet cover is for wear with No. 11A dress. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack as ordered.

2. *Equipment.*—When the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill and on right side when ammunition is carried.

2*a*. The following articles are to be carried in the pack by Royal Marines :—

Great Coat.	Towel and Soap.
White Flannel Shirt.	1 Pair Canvas Shoes
1 Pair Socks.	1 Pair Boot Laces.
Mess Tin and Cover.	1 *Clothes* Brush.

The holdall, *containing* knife, fork. spoon, comb and tooth brush, and the razor and *hair and shaving brushes* are to be carried in the haversack. The tooth brush to be placed in pocket of holdall, but for inspection purposes to be laid on outside of pocket.

Waterproof Sheet.—To be folded the width of the pack and lengthwise so that when placed on top of the contents the lower part of the sheet extends over the back of the pack, but under the flap, the bottom edge of the sheet being in line with the top edge of the buckles.

Steel Helmet.—To be carried on back of pack, the supporting straps being crossed both below and above the helmet.

Fighting Order.—Steel helmet to be worn. Haversack on back in place of pack. Waterproof sheet under flap of haversack. Handle of mess tin through fastening straps of haversack. Water-bottle on right side. Gas mask, if worn, at "Alert."

Contents of Haversack.—Unexpended portion of day's rations, iron rations, holdall with knife, fork, spoon, comb, and tooth brush, razor, shaving brush, hair brush, pair of boot laces and 1 pair of socks.

3. *Great Coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

3*a*. Gloves will only be worn on duty in cold weather. Sergeants and above may have the option of wearing brown leather gloves for walking out. Band Masters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B., may also wear such gloves on duty.

4. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of serge tunic with crape.

5. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1, 2 6 and No. 6*a* dress. They will not be worn outside the great coat when on leave.

6. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

7. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(*a*) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given without regard to the dress of the day*).—No. 1 or No. 6. (*b*) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3 or No. 8 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, or No. 2 or corresponding dresses in hot climates). *Sunday Routine—See* note 12. (*c*) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (*d*) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

8. *Band.*—The order of dress will correspond generally to that of other ranks, Royal Marines. Web braces are only to be worn when carrying the waterbottle and haversack.

The cross belt and pouch will be worn only with No. 1 and No. 6 Dress when parading as a Band and also when carrying out a private engagement as a Military Band. Bandmasters, 1st and 2nd Class will not wear cross belts and Pouches.

9. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with web belts. Frogs, puttees, etc., when specially ordered.

10. *W.R. Attendants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear uniform.

11. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. No. 2 or No. 6A dress will be worn for leave. The great coat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel may be carried.

12. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

13. Postmen are to be properly dressed in No. 2 or 8 dress. It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather. Puttees may be worn in bad weather, as ordered.

14. White cap covers will be worn by Royal Marines, when embarked, on all occasions when Seamen are wearing cap covers. Ashore, or on Home Stations, cap covers are to be worn from 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

15. *Medals.*—To be worn on the Cloth Tunic and on Service Dress clothing (Blue, Khaki or Khaki Drill) when the latter is worn as Review Order, or when walking out on Sundays. Medals will be worn in the order laid down in K.R. & A.I., Art. 167, suspended from a single bar. The bar will be attached by threading through small eyelet holes worked on the garment. The position of the bar containing the medals will be :—

Cloth Tunic :—Upper edge of bar to be mid-way between 1st and 2nd buttons of Tunic, the inner edge of the senior decoration or medal commencing one inch down from the line of the ends of the button holes.

Service Dress (*Blue or Khaki*).—To be attached to the garment immediately above the medal ribbons so as to cover them.

The length of Ribbons is to be so regulated that the lower edge of the Decorations and Medals are in line with the lower edge of the Medal having the largest number of clasps. In this case there will be not less than ¼ in. from the uppermost clasp to the top of the Ribbon having the largest number of clasps.

If no clasps are worn the lower edges of the Decorations and Medals are to be in line with the lower edge of the British War Medal, which medal is to be suspended from a ribbon 1¼ ins. in length.

When Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended so as to be freely seen, they are to overlap, the senior Medal or Decoration showing in full.

Good Conduct Badges.—The possession of one or more Good Conduct Badges shall be marked by a

Digitized by Google

corresponding number of chevrons worn, point up, on the lower part of the left arm. Warrant Officers Class II and non-commissioned officers are not to wear such badges.

16. *Medal Ribbons.*—Are to be sewn on the garments specified above, and are to be ¼ in. in length. They are not to overlap, and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row, they are to be worn in two or more rows, the bottom edge of the lowest row being ¼ in. above the upper edge of the pocket with ¼ in. interval between the rows. When three or more Ribbons are worn, the inner edge of the first Ribbon is to be 1 in. back from the line of the ends of the button holes. The Ribbons are to be sewn on in proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed first.

When there are two rows of Ribbons, and a less number of Ribbons in the second or subsequent rows, the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally below the top row.

When less than three Ribbons are worn, the centre of the Ribbon or Ribbons is to be vertically above the button on the pocket flap.

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton, and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about £800. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a Gold Medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £400. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Officer R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calender year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about £160 invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who takes the first place at the examination in French at the R.N. College, Greenwich. Up to and including the year 1929, a prize will also be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in the examination in French in the annual examination in Foreign Languages.

A colloquial knowledge of French is necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of a prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

In no case will the award be made more than once to the same officer.

The prize consists of a book or books selected by the recipient with the approval of the President and Flag Officer Commanding, R.N. College, Greenwich.

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000 given by the father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books, or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 8th, 9th, or 10th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Eighth Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of his Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the Medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the Prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the War Staff Course at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich. The Scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £120.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly or half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, Indian Medical Service and the Colonial Medical Service are eligible to compete.

THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE'S PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in 1924 by the Royal Society of St. George. The interest on sums collected by the Society by the sale of emblems on St. George's Day and otherwise is employed in the provision of a prize consisting of a book, or books, on naval history, to be awarded thrice annually to the boy in each training establishment for the Seaman Class of the Royal Navy who is considered by his Commanding Officer to be best at work.

SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS' EFFICIENCY MEDAL.

A medal called the Sick Berth Petty Officers Efficiency Medal is awarded annually in rotation to one of the Sick Berth Petty Officers of the Portsmouth, Devonport, and Chatham Port Divisions in successive years, for zeal and efficiency shewn in the discharge of his duties during the preceding year.

Senior Medical Officers of H.M. Ships and hospital ships, and establishments generally, will be entitled to forward (through the Captains and Flag Officers under whom they are serving) to the Surgeon Rear-Admiral of the R.N. Hospital, Haslar, Plymouth or Chatham (according to which Port Division is entitled to the medal for the year) the names of Sick Berth Petty Officers whom they recommend for the medal. Each recommendation is to be accompanied by a copy of service certificate and S. 457, together with a statement of any special services rendered during the year. Recommendations must reach the Surgeon Rear-Admiral not later than the 1st December.

The medal is not to be worn.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING SHIP.

1. No nomination is required by a Candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the Candidate has reached 12½ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together, but after passing for the rank of Lieutenant, or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty.

As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will quality, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, or before reaching the age of 21, whichever is the earlier, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £40 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the annual payment of the fees mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September.

Candidates for entry in January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding			...	1st December
Do.	do.	May	do. ...	1st April
Do.	do.	September	do. ...	1st August

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively *e.g.*:—

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st Aug. (1912) and 30th Nov. (1912)	Mar. (1926)	May (1926)
1st Dec. (1912) and 31st Mar. (1913)	July (1926)	Sept. (1926)
1st April (1913) and 31st July (1913)	Dec. (1926)	Jan. (1927)

6. All Candidates (except those being educated in the Dominions or Colonies, who have received special recommendations from the Dominion or Colonial authorities under para. 9) will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately about one month before the date of the qualifying examination.

Digitized by Google

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry before 16th October.
Do. May do. do. 16th January.
Do. September do. do. 16th May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*see* par. 7) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*see* para. 8).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

* Candidates are eligible only for one Interview and Qualifying Examination.

7. Every Candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required. Details of the physical requirements of Candidates are shown on page 133. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the Parent or Guardian of a Candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, together with a physician, or a surgeon, or a specialist, nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a Candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the Qualifying Examination, the Parent or Guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the Candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

8.† The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects:—

(1) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).

(2) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

Arithmetic.—The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme and litre with their multiples, and sub-multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra.—The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4) Geometry.—The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and on Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry.—The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems:—B, 1–11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them:—B, 14–19, 21, 22.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5) French, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such Candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must in any case pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

10. Successful Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, or Royal Air Force who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

* Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

† Papers set at the examination may be obtained on payment from the following:—Clarendon Press Depository, 116, High Street, Oxford; Humphrey Milford, Amen Corner London, E.C.4; Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4; and Deighton, Bell & Co., Trinity Street Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training :—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on the first entry.
(2) The remission of fees at Dartmouth.
(3) The remission of private allowance after leaving Dartmouth.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees, and private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Children's Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Educational Allowances.

Applications for King's Cadetships must be received a month before a Cadet is due to join Dartmouth.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, extending over 11 terms or 3¾ years. On passing out of Dartmouth they will be sent to sea for a further period of training as Naval Cadets before being rated Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and the end of the three terms at the College and the lengths of the vacations :—

16th Jan. to 8th Apr. Four weeks at Christmas. (vacation).
6th May to 4th Aug. Four weeks at Easter. (vacation).
22nd Sept. to 21st Dec. Seven weeks at Midsummer (vacation).

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets while at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and while serving with the Fleet, shall be subject to the Regulations respecting Cadets in force for the time being.

15. For Cadets entering under these Regulations, payment will be at the rate of £150 per annum for the period under training at the College, to be paid in sums of £50 every term in advance on receipt of a claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy, to whom cheques crossed "Bank of England" should be made payable. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion a number not exceeding 30 per cent. of the entries, with respect to whom reduced fees will be allowed, viz., 10 per cent. at fees of £40 per annum, 10 per cent. at fees of £70 per annum, and 10 per cent. at fees of £100 per annum (to be paid in sums of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, £23 6*s.* 8*d.* and £33 6*s.* 8*d.* respectively every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scales will be sons of officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scales being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 10 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scales will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. *Forms* of application for admission at the reduced scales will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected* after the interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.*

Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for the sums payable as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1*s.* a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the College, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in the Training Ship is 1*s.* a day, or 4*s.* a day if sent to an ordinary sea-going ship, and not to a Special Cadets' Training Ship, and that of Midshipmen is 5*s.* a day. These rates are subject to revision.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet leaving Dartmouth. Parents or Guardians will then be required to make on behalf of the Cadet, until he reaches the rank of Midshipman, a private allowance at the rate of £50 a year if sent to a Training Ship, or 1*s.* a day if sent to an ordinary sea-going ship. This allowance will be claimed periodically by the Accountant-General of the Navy.

19. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

22. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

23. Instructions to Cadets joining the College for the first time will be sent by the Commanding Officer. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

24. Cadets are to bring their linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

25. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

26. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease had existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received.*

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, information is aways sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

* *Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application prior to this selection if they so desire.*

Digitized by Google

27. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth," or "*The Commanding Officer*, H.M.S. ——, *c/o G.P.O., London*," if the Cadet is serving afloat, and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Ship in which the Cadet is serving of any permanent change of residence without delay.

28. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, pure and applied.
Science, with laboratory work, Mechanics Electricity.
Chemistry, Heat, Optics, Sound.
Engineering with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship, with Gunnery and Torpedo while under training at sea.
Navigation.
French.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History
Geography.
Selected subjects from list of "General Subjects."
Bible Study.
Drill and Physical Training.

29. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

30. The passing-out examination of Cadets is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge and the General Subjects, which do not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination, and marks are also awarded for Officer-like qualities.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class ... **2 months.**
For a Second Class ... **1 month.**

The amount of time awarded is subject to revision.

31. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) They are unsuitable for the Naval Service.

32. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a sea-going Ship, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

33. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,
O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *June*, 1924.

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

——	Dartmouth.	At Sea.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	6	
Pillow cases	3	3	
Uniform round jacket* (Superfine.)	1	1	
Uniform trousers* (Superfine.)	1	2	
,, waistcoat* (Superfine.)	1	1	
Uniform evening waistcoat, blue superfine (Superfine.)	–	1	
Flannel-lined waistcoat* ... (Superfine.)	1	1	
Uniform caps peak, ½ turned down... ... (Superfine.)	2	2	And one old for Engine Room.
Working summer suit, blue tweed* ...	2	2	
Cloth uniform Reefer, superfine ...	–	1	
British warm overcoat	1	1	* On leaving Dartmouth for a sea-going ship, a Regulation uniform great coat will be compulsory.

——	Dartmouth.	At Sea.	Remarks.
Grey flannel trousers	–	2	
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ...	5	3	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) ...	5	3	
White flannel shirts with collar bands...	3	–	
White flannel collars	6	–	
White day shirts, soft front	4	6	2 with stiff cuffs.
Brown Regulation Gloves	–	1	
Sou'wester	–	1	
White Buckskin Shoes	–	1	
White dress shirts ...	–	3	
Collars*	12	9	
,, soft	–	6	
Pyjama suits ...	3	3	
Socks, Merino ...	8	6	
,, Thick woollen			
Drawers, Thin merino (short)	6	4	
Drawers, Thick (long)			
Vests, Thin merino ...	6	4	
,, Thick ...			
Bath towel	4	4	
Face towel	4	3	

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING—*continued.*

——	Dartmouth.	At Sea.	Remarks.
Sweaters	2	1	High-necked Sweaters to be supplied on joining Dartmouth, replacements may be low necked.
Black Evening Tie ...	–	1	
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	12	
White woollen gloves	2	2	
Braces	2	1	
†Boots, strong laced, soles at least three eighth in. thick ...	2	2	Plain fronts, no toe caps,† or 1 pair boots and 1 pair of shoes.
Shoes, Oxford, patent leather, with strong soles	1	1	
Uniform gaiters ...	–	1	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth, brush, nail brush, sponge	1	1	And sponge bag of non-porous material and soap box.
Soiled linen bag, with name ...	2	2	
Rug, of uniform pattern*	1	1	
Portmanteau, with name	1	1	To be of the following diemensions: 2ft. 4in. by 1ft. 5in. by 1ft. 1in.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	1	To be of such a size that it can bestowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty.
Packing Case ...	–	1	Supplied at Dartmouth.
Dirk and sword belt, complete	–	1	
Sea boots	–	1	
Blazers	1	1	
Goloshes	–	1	
Key ring	1	1	
Overall suits... ...	2	2	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship.
Pegamoid coat or oilskin	1	1	
Football knickers, jersey, & stockings	1	2	
Football boots ...	1	1	Obtainable at College.
Gymnastic belt ...	1	1	
Linen cricket hat ...	1	–	

——	Dartmouth.	At Sea.	Remarks.
Knife lanyards ...	as necessary.	as necessary.	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship. (Or white for Tennis.)
White canvas gymnastic shoes ...	1	1	
Brown canvas shoes with thick rubber soles	1	1	
Cap covers	–	6	
Duck trousers ...	–	4	
White Cashmere Muffler	–	1	
Shoes, thick, black or brown (old), for engine room ...	–	1	
Bathing costume, blue university ...	–	1	

The following will be required in addition if appointed abroad:—

White drill tunics or white undress coats - - - - - -	4
White mess jackets - - - - -	3
White mess waistcoats - - - -	2
White duck trousers - - - -	2 prs.
Regulation helmet - - - -	1
Japanned helmet case (name engraved)	1
White buckskin shoes - - -	1 pr.
Spare uniform buttons for white coat, jacket and vest.	

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1*s.* per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them:—

Braces.	Links.
Silk ties (uniform).	Bootlaces.
Tooth brushes.	Cashmere scarves.
Tooth powder and pastes.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be supplied to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

† For first year at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AS NAVAL CADETS OF CANDIDATES FROM THE TRAINING SHIPS "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER," AND THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

The following arrangements are in force for the entry as Naval Cadets of candidates from the above establishments:—

1. Boys to be eligible to compete must have been at least six terms in the "Conway," "Worcester," or at the Nautical College, Pangbourne (including the term in which they are examined) and must be more than 16 years 8 months and not more than 17 years 0 months of age on the

1st December 1st April 1st August	for examination in the preceding	October-November. February-March. May-June.

Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases, the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate.

Parents or Guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

2. Candidates are required to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty* and to pass at the same time a medical examination as to their physical fitness for the Navy. This interview and medical examination is held so far as possible on the same day, in October–November, February–March, and May–June respectively. The interview is undertaken by the Selection Committee then sitting to interview candidates for the R.N. College Dartmouth.

3. Those who are accepted as a result of the interview and medical examination are required to sit at a qualifying examination which is held at the R.N. College, Greenwich, about a week later. Papers are set on syllabuses corresponding as far as possible with the syllabuses of the three establishments, in the following subjects:—

Compulsory	Mathematics (1). English. History and Geography. General Science. French or Spanish. Navigation.
Optional	Mathematics (2). Electricity and Mechanics.

A fee of £2 is charged to each candidate sitting at the qualifying examination. Candidates not accepted for this examination are not, however, charged a fee, but travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with the interview and medical and qualifying examinations cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

4. The Admiralty do not bind themselves to take any particular number of candidates, but no limit is placed upon the number of candidates satisfying the conditions in paragraph 1 coming forward for interview.

5. The examination results are completed and selections made by about the 15th December, 15th March and 15th July immediately following the examination, in order to allow boys who fail to pass sufficient time to make other arrangements for their future.

6. Boys selected for entry as Cadets are appointed Naval Cadets and sent to a Reserve Fleet Ship for a course of one year, the date of commencement of the course being about:—

15th January for boys examined in October-November.

15th May for boys examined in February-March.

15th September for boys examined in May-June.

7. During this period, the Cadets are subject to the same regulations as are, for the time being, laid down for Special Entry Cadets, and parents are required to provide an outfit and to make on behalf of the Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £50 per annum as laid down for the Special Entry Cadets.

8. At the end of the course on board the Training Ship, a passing-out examination is held, and those Cadets who pass are rated Midshipmen and then come under the ordinary regulations laid down for Officers of that rank. Those who obtain a first-class on passing out are granted two months' time, and those who obtain a second class one month's time, the adjustment being made at the stage of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant.

9. On being rated as Midshipmen, Cadets entered under this system are eligible for promotion under the same conditions as Cadets trained at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, except that the amount of time awarded is limited to two months as stated in paragraph 8.

10. The Admiralty reserve the right of amending these arrangements from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made.

11. All applications for entry as Naval Cadets under this scheme must be made through the Commanding Officer of the establishment, to which the candidate belongs, and not to the Admiralty direct, and must be accompanied by the following certificates:—

(*a*) Certificate of birth,

(*b*) Do. conduct.

(*c*) Do. ability to swim.

(*d*) Do. time served in training ship or at the Nautical College, Pangbourne.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

* NOTE.—If accommodation is not available in the Admiralty, the interview may take place at some other convenient place in London. The medical examination is held at the Medical Department, 68, Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

(NOTE.—*The Admiralty reserve the right of amending these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alteration.*)

1. An examination for appointments to Naval Cadetships (special entry) is held by the Civil Service Commission twice a year, in June and November. The examination is a joint one for the Navy, Army and Air Force, at which candidates may compete also, subject to their satisfying the necessary conditions as to age, &c., for Appointments as Paymaster Cadets, R.N., First Appointments in the Royal Marines (when such are offered), or for entry into the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell (*see* paragraph 11). The number of Naval Cadetships offered for competition under the special entry scheme will be notified in the Press from time to time.

The examination is held in London and in certain other centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1. The interview and the oral and practical tests will, however, take place only in London.

2. In order to be eligible for examination, a candidate must have attained the age of 17½ and must not have attained the age of 18½ on the undermentioned dates :—

For the June Examination - - 1st July.
For the November Examination - 1st November

Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, a certificate of his baptism or other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate giving the exact date of his birth.

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried.

A Candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commisson in the Royal Navy,

4. A form of application,* to be filled in by the candidate, may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, and the form, duly filled up, must be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, by the date specified thereon.

The fee for the examination in London will be *4l.*

For candidates desiring to undergo the written part of the examination at any other centre, the fee will be *5l.*, in addition in some cases to a local fee payable to the College or School authority.

5. The Candidate will be required to state on application whether he desires to enter the Executive Branch of the Royal Navy, or the Engineering Branch, or if he is prepared to enter either, to state his order of preference.

Candidates who enter the Executive Branch may be required, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, to serve either as general service Officers, or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation or other special duty. As far as possible, Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, but this is subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled and parents or guardians of candidates must undertake for them that they will be prepared to serve in any branch, if required.

6. Applicants, before being admitted to the examination, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they are eligible in respect of character and record, and must produce either School Certificate A or School Certificate B† obtained by passing one of the following examinations :—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board,
The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for local Examinations,
The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate,
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol,
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham,
The General School Examination of the University of London,
The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board,
The Senior Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board.

Provided that in place of School Certificate A or B, a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the Matriculation Examination of London University or any other examination which, in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners, is of equivalent or higher standard. Provided further, that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland may, in place of School Certificate A or B, produce a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board; and that a candidate educated in the self-governing Dominions or elsewhere overseas must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained a suitable standard.

7. As part of the scheme of examination, all candidates who satisfy the foregoing conditions will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to present themselves before a Committee which will sit at the Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The Committee will interview each candidate separately, on dates either prior or subsequent to the written examination. The dates for interview will be communicated to candidates by the Civil Service Commissioners.

* NOTE.—The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

† At the examinations due to be held in June, 1926, candidates for Naval Cadetships (Special Entry) will be allowed to compete without producing the School Certificate or its equivalent

Digitized by Google

Marks will be awarded by the Committee on the results of this interview and the particulars obtained from the candidate's school (or schools) as to his conduct, abilities past training and general promise of suitability, and no candidate awarded less than 140 marks, the maximum being 400, will be accepted.

This interview will take the place of the interview formerly arranged by the Admiralty; all communications regarding it must be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, and not to the Admiralty as heretofore.

8. Candidates will also be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy or Officer deputed by him, at 68, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1, and must be found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. This examination will be held, as far as possible on the same occasion as the interview referred to in the preceding paragraph. Candidates must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and they must be in all respects well-developed and active in proportion to their age. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated and revaccination may also be required if considered necessary.

Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

10. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

11. A candidate for a Naval Cadetship may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time, without payment of any additional fees, for examination for—

(i) a Paymaster Cadetship;
(ii) a First Appointment in the Royal Marines;
(iii) admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich;
(iv) admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst;
(v) admission to the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell;

in which case he must express definitely his order of preference before the examination begins. In no circumstances may a candidate change his order of preference after the examination has commenced.

A candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or the Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell (as the case may be), he may elect for a Naval Cadetship, but cases may arise in which it would not be possible to give effect to such conditional preference.

Regulations relating to the other Cadetships mentioned above may be obtained on application as indicated below —

Paymaster Cadetships, Royal Navy—
From The Secretary of the Admiralty
Whitehall, London, S.W.1.;

First Appointments, Royal Marines—
From The Adjutant-General, Royal Marines,
Admiralty,
Whitehall, London, S.W.1.;

Admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst—
From The Under Secretary of State,
War Office, Whitehall,
London, S.W.1.;

Admission to Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell—
From the Secretary,
Air Ministry,
Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

12. Before entry as Naval Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty, to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards. A Cadet must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

13. Successful candidates will, on receipt of the certificate of ability to swim, be entered as Naval Cadets and appointed for 12 months' training as such, divided into three terms, in one of H.M. Ships in Reserve. Cadets will be required to join the training ship about the middle of September (if successful at the June examination) or the middle of January (if successful at the November examination). The date of first joining will be notified to the candidates by the Admiralty. Leave is usually granted in the training ship for the following periods :—

At Christmas :—Four weeks, approximately.
At Easter :—Four weeks, approximately.
In the summer :—Four weeks, approximately.

During this period of training, Naval Cadets entered through the special entry will be subject to the same regulations as Naval Cadets generally. They will be regarded as on probation, and a Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time, if in the opinion of the Admiralty,

(i) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard; or
(ii) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(iii) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

14. On completion of the 12 months' training, Cadets are rated Midshipmen, subject to passing the qualifying passing-out examination, and from this point come under the ordinary regulations for Naval Officers.

15. Parents or guardians are required to make on behalf of a Cadet, a private allowance at the rate of 50*l.* per annum during his period as a Naval Cadet. This allowance, which will be claimed by the Accountant-General of the Navy, periodically in advance, is utilised to provide for all necessities incidental to the Cadet's training (*e.g.*, purchase of books, &c.) and is in no way a personal allowance to the Cadet himself. Private allowance, together with the Cadet's pay of 1*s.* a day and the allowance for messing, should normally be sufficient to meet

Digitized by Google

his expenses, other than clothing, travelling expenses and expenses when on leave, but should this not be the case, the deficit, which would probably be of small amount, would be chargeable to the parent or guardian. The Admiralty consider it undesirable that young Officers should have the control of large sums of money, and arrangements can be made for travelling expenses and any money which may be required for any special circumstances to be advanced by the Accountant Officer of the Officer's ship, with the authority of the Commanding Officer, and recovered from the parent or guardian. Private allowance ceases on a Cadet being rated Midshipman, but parents or guardians must be prepared, during the period as Midshipman, to give the Officer some small assistance. On promotion to Acting Sub-Lieutenant (normally after two years four months as Midshipman) an Officer should be able, with reasonable economy, to meet all his expenses, other than for uniform, out of his pay.

16. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide him with an outfit as laid down in the regulations for the time being in force. A list of the articles required under present regulations is given in Appendix III. Certain additional uniform is required on being rated Midshipman, and an Officer, on promotion to Acting Sub-Lieutenant, is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer. On confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant, a grant of 50*l.* is made towards the cost of uniform, under certain conditions as to refund, if the Officer does not remain in the Service.

17. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, or Royal Air Force, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly or wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets, and granted the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training :—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of 40*l.* on first entry; and (2) the remission of private allowance.

Applications for King's Cadetships should not be made until the results of the Civil Service examination are known, and should then be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible to continue in receipt of children's allowances as prescribed by the regulations, but will not receive educational allowances.

18. Parents or guardians of Naval Cadets must in all cases of a permanent change of residence inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the training ship.

19. These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadetships at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, all communications regarding which should continue to be addressed to the Admiralty.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR SPECIAL ENTRY CADET SHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical Examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula, lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. The standard of distant vision on entry is—one eye $\frac{6}{6}$ and the other not less than $\frac{6}{12}$ without glasses. The defect must be due to refractive errors. For near vision they must be able to read D. = 0.6 without glasses with each eye. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify.

This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination if considered necessary on attaining the age of 25.

Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below $\frac{6}{9}$ in one eye and $\frac{6}{12}$ in the other, except that Officers may be accepted for the Engineering Branch, so long as their eyesight is not below $\frac{6}{9}$ in one eye and $\frac{6}{18}$ in the other.

5 Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or tonsils; many unsound teeth,* unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

* *i.e.*—10 defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

Digitized by Google

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, *e.g.*, when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

APPENDIX II.
SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

PART I.

	Maximum Marks.
(1) English	100
(2) General Knowledge ...	100
(3) Interview and Record ...	400
(4) One of the following :— ...	
Modern Language General History Everyday Science } ...	100

PART II.

(5) Latin	300
(6) Greek	300
(7) French	300
(8) German	300
(9) Modern History ...	300
(10) Lower Mathematics ...	300
(11) Higher Mathematics ...	300
(12) Physics	300
(13) Chemistry	300
(14) Biology	300

Subject which may be taken in addition to other subjects :—

Freehand Drawing	50

All four Subjects in Part I. and Lower Mathematics in Part II. must be taken.

Of Part II. not more than three subjects may be offered by a candidate but one of these subjects must be Lower Mathematics.

No candidate at the examination, whatever the Service or Services for which he is competing, may offer similar subjects in Parts I. and II. That is to say, a candidate taking any modern language in Part II. may not offer a modern language in Part I.; a candidate taking Physics, Chemistry or Biology may not offer Everyday Science; and a candidate taking Modern History may not offer General History.

Modern Language (Subject 4).—Any one of the following modern languages may be offered :—French, German, Italian, Spanish, Russian, Arabic, Urdu.

Physics, Chemistry, Biology (Subjects 12, 13, 14).—To be allowed to take any of these three subjects a candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training.

Freehand Drawing may be taken in addition to the subjects taken in Parts I. and II.

The possession of War Office Certificate A, whether obtained in the Officers Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive, as additional marks, 12 per cent. of the marks obtained in the examination for that certificate. To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the Officers Training Corps to take the examination for Certificate A he must have been for at least two years in his present school or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Unit on the 1st October, immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part II.) for the certificate in question.

Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their service at the R.N. College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for military efficiency, may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 48 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 6 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term they were short of the full course.

A candidate must obtain at least 140 marks in Interview and Record in order to qualify. There is no qualifying minimum in any one subject otherwise, but a candidate must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

The syllabus of the examination will be the same as for the Army Entrance Examination. A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

APPENDIX III.
List of Articles required on Joining.

Article.	No.
Sheets	4
Pillow cases	3
Uniform—	
Reefer Trousers } superfine ... ... Waistcoat	1 1 pr. 1
*Caps	2
Round jacket	1
Evening waistcoat, blue superfine	1
Working summer suit, blue tweed	1
Grey flannel trousers (well shrunk) ...	2 prs.
Regulation uniform great coat	1
Blue raincoat	1
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ...	3 prs.
White flannel shirts with collars to turn down (well shrunk)	6
*White Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)	4
*Evening dress shirts	3
*Collars, day	6
*Collars, evening	3
*Pyjama suits	3
*Socks, merino (dark blue or black) ...	4 prs.
*Socks (thick woollen, dark blue or black)	4 prs.
*Drawers (thin merino, short)	3 prs.
*Drawers (thick natural wool, for winter, long) (optional)	3 prs.
*Vests (thin merino)	3
*Vests (thick natural wool, for winter) (optional)	3
Bath Towels	4
Face Towels	4
Sweaters (low neck)	2
*Neckties (Black silk) of uniform pattern ...	2
*Black bow tie	1
*Pocket handkerchiefs	12
Braces	1 pr.
*Brown Regulation Gloves	1 pr.
Boots (strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least ⅜ in. thick, *see* note 5)	2 prs.
Shoes, Oxford patent leather (plain fronts, no toecaps)	1 pr.
Sea boots	1 pr.
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth-brush, sponge	1
Soiled linen bag with name	2
Rug	1
Portmanteau with name or initials (any pattern or size) or tin case	1
Travelling bag or suit case with initials ...	1
Key ring with name	1
Football knickers	2 prs.
Football jersey, white	1
Football jersey, blue or any other colour ...	1

Digitized by Google

List of Articles required on Joining—contd.

Article.	No.
Football boots	1 pr.
Football stockings	2 prs.
Gymnastic belt	1
*Cap covers	3
*White cashmere muffler	1
Blue University bathing costume	1
Walking shoes (plain clothes)	1 pr.
Plain clothes (as necessary).	
The following articles to be supplied on repayment on board :—	
Oilskin	1
Sou'wester	1
Gymnastic shoes	1 pr.
Engine-room shoes	1 pr.

* These articles may be purchased from Naval stocks at Admiralty prices. *On arrival on board* the training ship to which first appointed. the necessary measurements will be taken and articles supplied as soon as possible afterwards. Parents who desire that these articles should be supplied through this source are requested to communicate their wishes to the Accountant Officer of the training ship as soon as their sons receive their appointments from the Admiralty.

Notes.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. All uniform clothing to be of the pattern prescribed in the Uniform Regulations.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1*s.* a month will be made, (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

5. Whilst under training one pair of uniform boots is compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.

6. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season; also, if they possess them, cricket bats, tennis racquets, hockey sticks, and golf clubs.

7. Cadets should bring with them any text-books on foreign languages which they may have.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

ROYAL MARINES.

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty,
December, 1924.

I.—APPOINTMENTS AS PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANT.

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant will be offered annually to Candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed below.

2. The number of appointments each year will vary according to the requirements of the Service, and notice thereof will be published in the Press about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners *normally only once a year* and in the month of June, as specified in Section III. of this Memorandum. A winter examination for First Appointments in the Royal Marines will be held in exceptional circumstances only. The written examination will be held in London and such other centres as the Commissioners may appoint. The fee for the examination in London will be £4 and at any other centre £5, in addition, in some cases, to a local fee payable to the College or School Authorities. The interview and the oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. A form of application,* to be filled in by the candidate, may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, and the form, duly filled up, must be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, by the date specified thereon.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 18 to 19. Candidates must have attained the age of 18 and must not have attained the age of 19 years—

On 1st July following for a Summer Examination.

On 1st January following for a Winter Examination.

* NOTE.—The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, a certificate of his baptism, or other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate giving the exact date of his birth.

Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases, the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parent or guardian of the candidate.

Before admission to an examination a candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he is eligible in respect of character and record, and must produce School Certificate "A" or School Certificate "B" obtained by passing one of the following examinations :—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board;

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations;

The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate;

The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol;

The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham;

The General School Examination of the University of London;

The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board;

The Senior Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board;

Provided that, in place of School Certificate "A" or "B," a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the matriculation examination of London University or any other examination which, in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners, is of equivalent or higher standard.

Digitized by Google

Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland may, in place of School Certificate A or B, produce a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, and that a candidate educated in the self-governing Dominions or elsewhere overseas must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained a suitable standard.

As part of the scheme of examination, all candidates who satisfy the foregoing conditions will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to present themselves before a Committee which will sit at the Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1. The Committee will interview each candidate separately, on dates prior to the written examination in the case of candidates attending in London for the whole examination, and during the oral and practical tests in the case of other candidates. Marks will be awarded by the Committee on the results of this interview and the particulars obtained from the candidate's school (or schools) as to his conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability, and no candidate awarded less than 140 marks, the maximum being 400, will be accepted.

This interview will take the place of the interview formerly arranged by the Admiralty; all communications regarding it must be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, and not to the Admiralty as heretofore.

NOTE.—By arrangement, a candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference† before the examination has begun. In no circumstances may a candidate change his order of preference after the examination has commenced.

Regulations relating to these Cadetships can be obtained on application as follows:—

Naval Cadetships, Special Entry, from	The Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.
Admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, from	The Under-Secretary of State, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.
Admission to the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College Cranwell, from	The Secretary, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

6. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects, suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Marines.

7. Candidates will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held, as far as possible, on the same occasion as the interview referred to in paragraph 5. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may also be required, if considered necessary.

The physical requirements will be found on pages 129–30. They are precisely the same as those for Special Entry Naval Cadetships, except, in addition candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

Candidates who are pronounced unfit by the Medical Board (para. 7) will be allowed to present themselves for re-examination by an appeal Board. The Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Royal Navy together with a Physician or a Surgeon or a Specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications. A fee not exceeding £4 4*s*. is payable in such cases, and cheques should be made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy. Notification of appeal should be made as soon as possible after rejection by the first Medical Board.

8. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide successful candidates with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant and also the additional uniform authorised, until they have completed their courses of instruction. (*See* Sec. IV.)

Before entry, a certificate from the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards. A Probationary Second Lieutenant must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

9. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(*a*) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

10. An additional appointment will be granted annually to the sons of Officers of the Royal Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to:—

The Sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service.

11. Both of these appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subjects of Mathematics and Physics or Chemistry.

Applications to be considered for these appointments should be addressed separately to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, not later than the date on which

† A candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy, the Royal Military College, or Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, he will elect for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines.

Digitized by Google

the application to take the Civil Service examination is forwarded to the Civil Service Commission, as prescribed in paragraph 4. The award of the appointments will be notified by the Admiralty.

II.—Conditions of Service.

12. The candidates selected after examination will from date of entry be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenant. Their seniority on entry will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Civil Service Commissioners.

13. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

14. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

15. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

16. On completion of the courses of instruction laid down in Section IV., a sword or revolver will be awarded to the senior Lieutenant, the award being based on the aggregate results of the examinations held.

17. The subjects of examination are as follows: Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written applications to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1.

III.—Scheme of Examination.

Part I.

	Maximum Marks.
(1) English	100
(2) General Knowledge	100
(3) Interview and Record	400
(4) One of the following:— Modern Language / General History	100

Part II.

	Maximum Marks.
(5) Latin	300
(6) Greek	300
(7) French	300
(8) German	300
(9) Modern History	300
(10) Lower Mathematics	300
(11) Higher Mathematics	300
(12) Physics	300
(13) Chemistry	300
(14) Biology	300

18. A candidate may not offer more than three subjects in Part II; he must offer Lower Mathematics and either Physics or Chemistry and must obtain such marks in the two subjects taken together as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

19.‡No candidate may offer similar subjects in Parts I and II. That is to say, a candidate taking any modern language in Part II may not offer a modern language in Part I; and a candidate taking Modern History may not offer General History.

20. Modern Language (subject 4).—Any one of the following modern languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Russian, Arabic, Urdu.

21. Physics, Chemistry, Biology (12, 13, 14).—To be allowed to take any of these three subjects a candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training.

22. In addition to the above-named subjects a candidate may take up freehand drawing which carries 50 marks.

23. A candidate who has qualified for War Office Certificate "A" in the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, or in a Secondary School Cadet Unit, or in a recognised Territorial Cadet Unit, will be credited with 12 per cent. of the actual marks obtained at the Certificate Examination.

24. Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval service, and who by reason of their service at the R.N. Colleges are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for military efficiency, may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 48 additional marks at the examination if they complete the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 6 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term, sacrificed.

25. A candidate must obtain 140 marks in Interview and Record, and such an aggregate of marks in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

IV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

(a) *Instruction at R.M. Headquarters.* (*September—December.*)

26. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions from 1st September and undergo instruction in Infantry Drill, and Military Discipline and Procedure.

(Note.—Officers are required to provide their own sheets on joining R.M. Divisions.)

(*b*) *Royal Naval College, Greenwich.* (*Jan. to June.*)

27. On completion of the above-mentioned instruction, officers will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for a course of six months' study in Mathematics, Science and use of Ballistic Tables, to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

They will receive daily instruction in drill and physical and recreational training, and will undergo a course of riding during this course.

28. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own sheets, pillow and bolster cases, and towels.

(*c*) *Theoretical Military Course.* (*July to Mar.*)

29. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will proceed to the Depôt, Royal Marines, Deal, for a theoretical military course. The course will extend over a period of nine months, during which the Officers will receive instruction in military subjects, Physical and Recreational Training, Infantry Drill, &c., concluding with an examination

‡ When deciding between the subjects of Class II, candidates are recommended to study the syllabus. Although Higher Mathematics is not an obligatory subject at the entrance examination, those entering without it must expect to find themselves at a disadvantage in their subsequent courses in the Service.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) *Practical Military Course.* (*Apr. to Aug.*)

30. On 1st April, Officers will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions for a practical military course extending over a period of five months, and will receive practical instruction in military subjects, viz., Infantry Training, Anti-Gas, Small Arms, Repository, Machine Gun, Bombing, Signalling, concluding with an examination.

(*e*) *Preliminary Naval Gunnery.* (*Sept. to Oct.*)

31. Officers will then be given one and a half months' preliminary instruction in Naval Gunnery at Headquarters prior to commencing a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent."

(*f*) *H.M.S. "Excellent."* (*Nov. to Feb.*)

32. Officers will then undergo a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent." This course will occupy three months, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(*g*) *H.M.S. "Vernon."* (*March to April.*)

33. A course of instruction in Electricity and Mining will commence in H.M.S. "Vernon" about 1st March and will last about two months, and will also terminate with an examination.

(*h*) *Navigation School.* (*May to July.*)

34. Officers will then be given a course of instruction in Seamanship and Chart Work at the Navigation School, which will last about three months, concluding with an oral examination. A portion of this course will be carried out in a sea-going Battleship.

35. On satisfactorily passing the above courses Officers will be promoted Probationary Lieutenants, and granted the 9*s.* 6*d.* rate of pay per diem.

36. They will then be embarked, as opportunity offers, as Subalterns of R.M. Detachments afloat for practical instruction in detachment duties and in duties of Officer of the Watch in Harbour.

37. On completion of six months afloat, if satisfactorily reported on and passed all examinations, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant.

38. Marks allotted :—

Course (*b*)	...	1,000
Course (*c*)	...	2,000
Course (*f*)	...	1,000
Course (*g*)	...	1,000
Course (*h*)	...	1,000
Total	...	6,000

39. *Standard Qualifications* :—

"Pass" to obtain the requisite standard in each subject.

The following Certificates will be awarded :—

"Distinguished" ... 80 per cent. of total marks and passed in all subjects.
"Creditable" ... 65 per cent. of total marks and passed in all subjects.
"Passed" ... ... 50 per cent. of total marks.

40. An outfit allowance of £50 is granted to Officers and will be paid when they are considered to be qualified for their duties, approximately on promotion to Probationary Lieutenant. The allowance is paid under certain conditions as to refund, if the Officer does not remain in the Service.

CLOTHING, ACCOUTREMENTS, &C.

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List. Sealed patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Queen Anne's Chambers, Westminster, S.W. 1.

The Uniform will be that prescribed for Officers of the Corps.

1. *Before joining a R.M. Division on Appointment as 2nd Lieutenant.*—2 blue serge frocks, 2 pairs trousers (serge or tartan), 1 pair overalls, 1 pair drab service riding breeches, 1 pair puttees, 1 forage cap (blue), 1 greatcoat, 1 waterproof, 1 cloth mess jacket, 1 cloth mess waistcoat, 2 pairs black ankle boots, 1 pair calf Wellington boots, 1 set of Sam Browne equipment, 1 pair brown regulation gloves, 1 whistle and lanyard, 1 black tie (sailor's knot), 1 black tie (mess), 1 uniform tin case, 2 cricket shirts, 2 pairs white flannel trousers, 1 white sweater, 1 gymnasium belt, 1 pair white gymnasium shoes, 1 sword and steel scabbard, 1 tin case for cap. 1 set boot trees, 1 bicycle, drab service jacket forage cap (khaki), 1 waterbottle, 1 haversack.

2. *On completing Theoretical Military Course.*—1 pair trousers (blue cloth), 1 helmet.

3. *On embarkation if required.*—2 white mess jackets, 2 white mess vests, 2 khaki drill tunics, 2 pairs khaki drill trousers, 1 pair black Oxford shoes.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 30, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. They will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will be discharged with a gratuity.

Digitized by Google

Resignation before the expiration of four years Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

PAY.

4. The full pay, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the various sections of this "Appendix."

MISCELLANEOUS.

5. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, *i.e.*, they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with compassionate allowances for children, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

TEMPORARY SERVICE.

6. Clergymen in Priests Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age and will be appointed "Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive the current Full Pay, with increments as for ordinary Naval Chaplains, but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty bringing with them their Letters of Orders, testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) His age must not exceed 30 years.

(*b*) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.

(*c*) He should have had some teaching experience.

(*d*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor, Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Navigation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, and Chemistry, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

3. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. This period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

5. The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct or incompetence, the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two complete years' service on full pay...£200
„ three „ „ „ „ „ ... 300
„ four „ „ „ „ „ ... 400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 without white trousers, sword or undress belt, and 7, and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5 and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations. If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8*b* and 10.

On satisfactory completion of the course at Greenwich a gratuity of £50 towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable subject to certain conditions as to refund in the event of an Officer failing to serve for two further years.

DUTIES.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, the Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible for the educational training of ratings and for the supervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, these duties being transferred to the Instructor Officer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their profession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any problem that may arise.

Digitized by Google

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

PROMOTION.

13. Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

The number of Instructor Captains is one-eighteenth of the total number of officers of the Branch of all ranks, including temporary officers, borne on the Active List.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, May, 1914.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.

(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of either natural born or naturalised British subjects.

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.

(5) Whether he holds, or has held any commission or appointment in the public services.

(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1, to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Dominion or Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or Men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps, will be accorded 3 per

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

cent. credit if their services are under 1 year, and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

Regulations as to Acting Surgeon Lieutenants.

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See* under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal. except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.*

* *See* Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15*a*. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.
(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.			Surgery.		
Paper...	...	400	Paper...	...	400
Clinical	...	400	Clinical	...	400
Oral ...	...	400	Oral ...	...	400
		1,200			1,200

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement

Post-Graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon Commander.

17. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of two distinct courses:—

(i) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon Commander;
(ii) A second course of three months' duration for Officers of any seniority.

Course (i), which is compulsory for all Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander. The course is to be taken as the exigencies of the Service permit, but not before an Officer has the seniority of two years as a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—

Compulsory:—
(*a*) Clinical Medicine and clinical Surgery.
(*b*) Operative Surgery.
(*c*) Anæsthetics (practical).
(*d*) Ophthalmology.
(*e*) Clinical pathology.
(*f*) Hygiene.

Optional:—
(*g*) Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases.
(*h*) Skiagraphy.
(*i*) Bacteriology.

A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction.

Digitized by Google

Should he again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in clinical pathology and hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Professor of Hygiene, appointed in charge of studies.

Course (ii) is not compulsory, but is designed to afford Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of surgery and medicine, and of making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or examination, but arrangements will be made in each case by the medical Officer in charge of studies at Greenwich to meet individual requirements, and a report will be made by this Officer to the Medical Director-General at the close of the course. The Officers attending this second course will also be accommodated at Greenwich.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS FOR SHORT SERVICE IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeon Lieutenants who may be employed for short service in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:—

(A) QUALIFICATIONS.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools.

3. To produce another certificate of good Character.

4. Age not to exceed 30 years.

5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General, his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for short service commission.

Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

(B) PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

1. The Full Pay of Surgeon Lieutenants (Short Service) is shown under the appropriate heading in this "Appendix."

2. A gratuity on discharge of £8 6*s*. 8*d*. for each complete month of service is payable only to Officers who are discharged on completion of the periods of service laid down in Section F. paragraph 1, and to Officers who are invalided for causes not within their own control, before the completion of the prescribed period of service, and to be calculated on the scale ot time laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions ("Explanation of Terms").

3. No unemployed or half pay to be payable.

4. To be granted 30 days advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.

5. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank.

6. Officers employed on shore, who are not provided with service victualling and accommodation, and the services or partial services of a servant, are entitled to allowances in lieu. The rates of these allowances are subject to revision from time to time.

NOTE.—*The rates of full pay of Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service on or after the 1st April, 1923, is subject to review on or after the 1st July, 1927, in the same manner as that of Naval Officers generally.*

(C) UNIFORM AND INSTRUMENTS.

1. Each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself with the uniform necessary for dresses Nos. 4, 5 and 7, and if sent to a hot climate, that necessary for dresses Nos. 8*b* and 10 as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

2. Towards the provision of necessary uniform each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £50, payable on joining. Officers who fail to serve two years from the date of entry will be liable at Admiralty discretion to re-fund one-fourth of the Outfit Allowance paid to them for every six months, or part of six months, by which their service falls short of two years.

3. The following instruments to be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenant:—

A pocket case of Instruments.
A Stethoscope.

(D) MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants to be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary ship's rations, but will have to pay about 2*s*. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

(E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for short service being wounded or injured on duty Gratuities or Pensions would be paid under the regulations in force at the time for Surgeon Lieutenants on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant from wounds in action, or some other cause attributable to the Service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List.

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. To engage for three years, with the option to continue for a further period of twelve months if their services are still required.

2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

4. To rank with, but after Surgeon Lieutenants in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, etc.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required (after two years and ten months' service), except in case of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3.

7. Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N., entered for short service on completing 2½ years' service are required to forward a statement, through the usual service channels, as to whether they desire to serve for twelve months after the termination of their three years' engagement for short service.

8. Officers who serve for the further period of twelve months, making four years in all, will not receive two months' notice of discharge.

Digitized by Google

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

1. A Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant after six months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service, on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Medical Officer of the Squadron, Hospital or Depôt in which he has served or is serving as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.

2. Such candidates must have been under the age of 28 on joining for short service.

3. Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the gratuities provided in these regulations.

4. They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for short service for purposes of

(*a*) Promotion
(*b*) Increment of Full Pay.

5. They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of retired pay, but for purposes of retiring gratuity on the Permanent Officers' scale their service will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List.

6. The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the Officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

REGULATIONS FOR DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N.

1. Every candidate for admission into the Dental Service of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the register of the date of his birth, or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth;

(2) That he is of pure European descent,* and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects;

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Dental Officer in any climate;

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required;

(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services;

(6) That he holds a recognised degree in Dental Surgery, and is registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practise dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland, giving the date of his registration as a Dental Student, or of his beginning professional study;

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director-General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W. 1, to permit of reference to the candidate's Dental School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination. (*See heading Examinations, Section* 15.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in order of merit; but should it at any time be considered expedient to grant commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than two Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Dominion or Colonial Dental Schools as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the candidate's Dominion or Colony or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows: Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers, or men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under one year and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy, and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See under the heading Examinations.*)

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Haslar Course, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A Gold Medal will be awarded as a prize in connection with these examinations; and the gold medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed six months. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Dental Officer in a civil hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) (*vide* "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

15. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

Dental Surgery, including Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, Oral Hygiene and Oral Prosthetics.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical. Marks will be allotted under the following scheme:—

Operative Surgery	...	...	400
Prosthetics (practical)	...	...	400
Paper	...	...	400
Oral	...	...	400
			1,600

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

Course of Study and Examination for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D).

16. The course of instruction for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be one month in duration and will take place at R.N. Hospital, Haslar. A Senior Dental Officer will be appointed on the Staff of the Surgeon Rear-Admiral, Haslar, to superintend these studies and fill the post of lecturer. At the conclusion of the Haslar course an examination will be held as detailed in paragraph 11.

The seniority of Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examination at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Dental Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list, which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Dental Officer at such civil hospital is over they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants" (D) course, and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant (D) entered at the same time by competition.* Particulars as to pay, retirement, etc. are shown in the "Regulations," Appendix to the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

17. A Post-Graduate Course of three months' duration will be allowed to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) of over two years' seniority. The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) going through this course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President, and the Dental Assistant to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty. This Course is not compulsory but is designed to afford Senior Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of dentistry, and making themselves familiar with modern advances. A report will be made to the Medical Director-General by the Dental Assistant to the Director-General at the end of the course.

Under very special circumstances a Dental Officer taking this course may be allowed, by permission of the Medical Director-General to take the three months' course at the Dental Hospital outside London at which he formerly studied. If this is approved the Dean of his Dental Hospital will be asked to forward to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty, a confidential report on his abilities, and particulars of his attendance during his course.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS, ROYAL NAVY.

NOTE.—The Admiralty reserve the right of amending these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alterations.

1. An examination for appointments to Paymaster Cadetships, R.N., is held by the Civil Service Commission twice a year, in June and November. The examination is a joint one for the Navy, Army and Air Force, at which candidates may compete also, subject to their satisfying the necessary conditions as to age, &c., for appointments as Naval Cadets (special entry), or for entry into the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell (*see* paragraph 11).† The number of Paymaster

* *See* Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

† *Note.*—Candidates for Paymaster Cadetships cannot be eligible, on account of age, to compete at the same examination for first appointments in the Royal Marines, or for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or the Royal Military College, Sandhurst.

Digitized by Google

Cadetships offered for competition is notified in the Press from time to time. One service nomination in addition is offered annually (*see* paragraph 17).

The examination is held in London and in certain other centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The interview and the oral and practical tests will, however, take place only in London.

2. In order to be eligible for examination, a candidate must have attained the age of 17, and must not have attained the age of 18 on the undermentioned dates:—

For the June examination — 1st September following.
For the November examination — 1st February following.

Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, a certificate of his baptism, or other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth.

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases, the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parent or guardian of the candidate. Candidates must be unmarried.

A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

4. A form of application, to be filled in by the candidate, may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1, and the form, duly filled up, must be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, by the date specified thereon.*

The fee for the examination in London will be 4*l*.

For candidates desiring to undergo the written part of the examination at any other centre, the fee will be 5*l*., in addition in some cases to a local fee payable to the College or School authority.

5. Applicants, before being admitted to the examination, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they are eligible in respect of character and record, and must produce either School Certificate A or School Certificate B, obtained by passing one of the following examinations:—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board;
The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations;
The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate;
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol;
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham;
The General School Examination of the University of London;
The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board;
The Senior Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board;

Provided that, in place of School Certificate A or B†, a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the Matriculation Examination of London University or any other examination which, in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners, is of equivalent or higher standard. Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland may, in place of School Certificate A or B, produce a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, and that a candidate educated in the self-governing Dominions or elsewhere overseas must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained a suitable standard.

6. As part of the scheme of examination, all candidates who satisfy the foregoing conditions will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to present themselves before a Committee which will sit at the Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The Committee will interview each candidate separately, on dates prior to the written examination in the case of candidates attending in London for the whole examination, and during the oral and practical tests in the case of other candidates Marks will be awarded by the Committee on the results of this interview and the particulars obtained from the candidate's school (or schools) as to his conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability, and no candidate awarded less than 140 marks, the maximum being 400, will be accepted.

This interview will take the place of the interview formerly arranged by the Admiralty; all communications regarding it must be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, and not to the Admiralty as heretofore.

7. Candidates will also be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy or Officer deputed by him at 68, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1, and must be found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. This examination will be held, as far as possible, on the same occasion as the interview referred to in the preceding paragraph. Candidates must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and they must be in all respects well-developed and active in proportion to their age. The case of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated and revaccination may also be required if considered necessary.

Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

8. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, together with a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

* *Note.*—The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

† At the examinations due to be held in June, 1926, candidates for Paymaster Cadetships will be allowed to compete without producing the School Certificate or its equivalent.

Digitized by Google

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first medical examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

9. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

10. A candidate for a Paymaster Cadetship may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time, without payment of any additional fees, for examination for

(i) A Naval Cadetship (special entry); or
(ii) Admission to the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell;

in which case he must express definitely his order of preference before the examination begins. In no circumstances may a candidate change his order of preference after the examination has commenced.

11. A candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, he may elect for a Paymaster Cadetship, but cases may arise in which it would not be possible to give effect to such conditional preference.

Regulations relating to the other Cadetships mentioned above may be obtained on application as follows :—

Naval Cadetships (special entry), from The Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.
Admission to the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell, from The Secretary, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

12. Before entry as Paymaster Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty, to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards. A Cadet must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

13. Successful candidates will, on receipt of the certificate of ability to swim, be entered as Paymaster Cadets and appointed for 12 months' training as such, six months of which are spent in one of H.M. Ships in Reserve and six months in sea-going ships of the Fleet. Paymaster Cadets will be required to join the training ship about the middle of September (if successful at the June examination) or the middle of January (if successful at the November examination). The date of first joining will be notified to the candidates by the Admiralty. Leave is usually granted in the Reserve Fleet training ship for the following periods :—

At Christmas :—Four weeks, approximately.
At Easter :—Four weeks, approximately.
In the summer :—Four weeks, approximately.

During this period of training Paymaster Cadets are subject to the regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets. They will be regarded as on probation, and a Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time if, in the opinion of the Admiralty,

(i) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard; or
(ii) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(iii) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

At the end of the 6 months' training in the training ship, a professional examination is held, on the results of which the order of seniority as Paymaster Midshipman is determined.

14. On completion of the 12 months' training, Paymaster Cadets are rated Paymaster Midshipmen, subject to obtaining a certificate of competency, and from this point come under the ordinary regulations for Naval Officers.

15. Parents or guardians must be prepared to give an Officer some small assistance during his period as Paymaster Cadet and Paymaster Midshipman, but the rate of pay at present (4*s.* a day to a Paymaster Cadet and 5*s.* a day to a Paymaster Midshipman) with the allowance for messing, should normally be sufficient to meet his expenses, other than clothing, travelling expenses and expenses when on leave. The Admiralty consider it undesirable that young Officers should have the control of large sums of money, and arrangements can be made for travelling expenses and any money which may be required for any special circumstances to be advanced by the Accountant Officer of the Officer's ship with the authority of the Commanding Officer and recovered from the parent or guardian. On promotion to Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer should be able, with reasonable economy, to meet all his expenses, other than for uniform, out of his pay.

16. The parent or guardian of every Paymaster Cadet is required to provide him with an outfit as laid down in the regulations for the time being in force. A list of the articles required under present regulations is given in Appendix III. Certain additional uniform is required on being rated Paymaster Midshipman, and an Officer, on promotion to Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer. On confirmation as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, a grant of 50*l.* is made towards the cost of uniform, under certain conditions as to refund if the Officer does not remain in the Service.

17. Candidates who are the sons of officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within 6 months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are eligible for selection for nomination as the Service Candidate. The candidate selected as Service Candidate is required to satisfy the conditions of examination prescribed in Appendix II., and to obtain a sufficient number of marks to qualify, including the minimum for Interview and Record, but is otherwise exempted from the competition.

After entry, his place on the list of Paymaster Cadets is, however, governed by the marks obtained in the same way as other Candidates.

The Service nomination is usually offered at the June examination, but if, for any reason, it is not then utilised, it may be given instead at the following November examination.

Applications to be considered for the Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the date on which the application to take the Civil Service examination is forwarded to the Civil Service Commission, as prescribed in paragraph 4. The award of the Service nomination will be notified by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

18. Parents or guardians of Paymaster Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the Cadet's ship.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I.

Physical Requirements for Candidates for Paymaster Cadetships in the Royal Navy.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical Examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3 Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula, lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. For candidates for Paymaster Cadetships, full normal vision is not required, but any defects of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than $\frac{6}{18}$ with each eye (Snellen's test type) and the candidate must be able to read D. = 0·6 (Jaeger's type), each eye being tested separately.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or tonsils; many unsound teeth,* unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease, or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, *e.g.*, when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

i.e., 10 defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

APPENDIX II.

Subjects of Examination.

Part I.

	Maximum Marks.
(1) English	100
(2) General Knowledge	100
(3) Interview and Record	400
(4) One of the following :—	
Modern Language	100
General History	
Everyday Science	
Elementary Mathematics ...	

Part II.

(5) Latin	300
(6) Greek	300
(7) French	300
(8) German	300
(9) Modern History	300
(10) Lower Mathematics	300
(11) Higher Mathematics	300
(12) Physics	300
(13) Chemistry	300
(14) Biology	300

Subject which may be taken in addition to other subjects :—

Freehand Drawing	50

A candidate must take all four subjects in Part I, and may offer not more than two subjects in Part II. Mathematics must be included in the subjects taken; that is to say, a candidate must take either Elementary Mathematics as subject (4) of Part I, or Lower Mathematics (subject 10) or Higher Mathematics (subject 11) as one of the two subjects in Part II.

No candidate, whatever the service or services for which he is competing, may offer similar subjects in Parts I and II. That is to say, a Candidate taking any modern language in Part II may not offer a modern language in Part I; a Candidate taking Physics, Chemistry or Biology may not offer Everyday Science; a Candidate taking Lower or Higher Mathematics may not offer Elementary Mathematics; and a Candidate taking Modern History may not offer General History.

Modern Language (subject 4)—Any one of the following modern languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Russian, Arabic, Urdu.

Physics, Chemistry, Biology (subjects 12, 13, 14). To be allowed to take any of these three subjects a Candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training.

Freehand Drawing may be taken in addition to the subjects taken in Parts I and II.

The possession of War Office Certificate A, whether obtained in the Officers Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive, as additional marks, 12 per cent. of the marks obtained in the examination for that certificate. To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the Officers Training Corps to take the examination for Certificate A he must have been for at least two years in his present school or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Unit on the 1st October immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part II) for the certificate in question.

Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their service at the R.N. College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for military efficiency, may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 48 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course

Digitized by Google

had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 6 marks will be deducted for each term or part of a term they were short of the full course.

A candidate must obtain at least 140 marks in Interview and Record in order to qualify. There is no qualifying minimum in any one subject otherwise, but a candidate must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

The syllabus of the examination will be the same as for the Army Entrance Examination. Copies of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

APPENDIX III.

List of Articles Required on Joining.

Articles.		
Sheets		4
Pillow cases		3
Uniform—		
Reefer		1
Trousers	superfine	1 pr.
Waistcoat		1
*Caps		2
Mess jacket		1
Evening waistcoat, blue superfine		1
Working summer suit, blue tweed		1
Grey flannel trousers (well shrunk)		2 prs.
Regulation uniform great coat		1
Blue raincoat		1
White flannel trousers, well shrunk		3 prs.
White flannel shirts with collars to turn down (well shrunk)		6
*White Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)		4
*Evening dress shirts		3
*Collars, day		6
* ,, evening		3
*Pyjama suits		3 prs.
*Socks, merino (dark blue or black)		4 prs.
*Socks (thick woollen, dark blue or black)		4 prs.
*Drawers (thin merino, short)		3 prs.
*Drawers (thick natural wool, for winter, long) (optional)		3 prs.
*Vests (thin merino)		3
*Vests (thick natural wool, for winter) (optional)		3

* These articles may be purchased from Naval stocks at Admiralty prices. On arrival on board the training ship to which first appointed, the necessary measurements will be taken and articles supplied as soon as possible afterwards. Parents who desire that these articles should be supplied through this source are requested to communicate their wishes to the Accountant Officer of the training ship as soon as their sons receive their appointments from the Admiralty.

Articles.		
Bath Towels		4
Face Towels		4
Sweaters (low neck)		2
*Neckties (Black silk) of uniform pattern		2
*Black bow tie		1
*Pocket handkerchiefs		12
Braces		1 pr.
*Brown Regulation Gloves		1 pr.
Boots (strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least ⅜ in. thick, *see* note 5)		2 prs.
Shoes, Oxford patent leather (plain fronts, no toecaps)		1 pr.
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth-brush, sponge.		
Soiled linen bag with name		2
Rug		1
Portmanteau with name or initials (any pattern or size) or tin case		1
Travelling bag or suit case with initials		1
Key ring with name		1
Football knickers		2 prs.
Football jersey, white		1
,, ,, blue or any other colour		1
Football boots		1 pr.
,, stockings		2 prs.
Gymnastic belt		1
*Cap covers		3
*White cashmere muffler		1
Blue University bathing costume		1
Walking shoes (plain clothes)		1 pr.
Plain clothes (as necessary).		
The following articles to be supplied on repayment on board :—		
Oilskin		1
Sou'wester		1
Gymnastic shoes		1 pr
Engine-room shoes		1 pr.

Notes.—(1) Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

(2) All uniform clothing to be of the pattern prescribed in the Uniform Regulations.

(3) There is no special pattern for underclothing.

(4) Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1*s.* a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

(5) Whilst under training, one pair of uniform boots is compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.

(6) Cadets should bring Cricket, Football, and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season; also, if they possess them, cricket bats, tennis racquets, hockey sticks, and golf clubs.

(7) Cadets should bring with them any text-books on foreign languages which they may have.

ENTRY OF BOYS (SEAMAN CLASS).

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty,

1. The age limits are at present 15½ to 17 years.

2. Boys are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers :—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Staff Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines at *London, Bristol, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Birmingham, and Southampton. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be of good character.

(*b*) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

* Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 55, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) He must be able (1) to read a short passage; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(*d*) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(*e*) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(*f*) Every Boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office in the United Kingdom.

Candidates must be the sons of British born subjects.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence constitution and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty.

ENTRY.

1. A limited number of Artificer Apprentices will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the ratings of Engine Room Artificer, Electrical Artificer, and Ordnance Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (*vide* paragraph 19) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 7 and 16). Candidates must be the sons of British born parents and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

†1st January for entry in January. †1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

4. To prevent subsequent disappointment, intending candidates may present themselves for a preliminary medical examination at their own expense at one of the Final Medical Examination Establishments some time before sitting for the educational examination. Application should be made if necessary to the Director of Naval Recruiting, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W.1, for guidance as to the Medical Establishment which would be most convenient in individual cases. This preliminary examination will not exempt candidates from the final examination referred to in paragraph 3 above.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY.

5. A successful Candidate on entering as Artificer Apprentice must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.

6. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(*a*) By open competition; or

(*b*) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service Claims; or

(*c*) By Competition, limited to candidates recommended by Educational Authorities and Commanding Officers of Territorial Cadet Units.

(*a*) *Entry by Open Competition.*

7. An open competitive examination which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices is held in April each year (for entry in the July following).

8. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Artificer Apprentice, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

9. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

10. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful Candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

11. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive examination is known.

---

† A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

Digitized by Google

12. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London, Leeds, Belfast, Edinburgh and Glasgow, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5*s.* will be required from each Candidate attending the examination or 7*s.* 6*d.* if the Candidate wishes to compete also for a Dockyard Apprenticeship.

(b) Candidates with Service Claims.

16. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by the Admirals commanding the Home Ports and Fleets, and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves and the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but must enter for the open competition as laid down in para. 9 above.

17. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

18. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In allotting these nominations, preference will be given to orphans whose fathers have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury. The names of boys falling under these categories who are ineligible solely because their fathers were below the grade specified in para. 17, may be included in the recommendations for nominations if considered deserving and suitable Candidates. These names will be considered after those of Candidates mentioned in para. 17.

In exceptional circumstances men holding the ranks mentioned in par. 17 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years of more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

(c) Candidates recommended by Educational Authorities and Commanding Officers of Territorial Cadet Units.

19. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by Educational Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

In cases where members of Territorial Cadet Units have left school and are unable to obtain nomination by an Educational Authority the recommendation of the Officer Commanding the Unit will be regarded as the equivalent of an educational recommendation for this purpose.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition. They should have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type: but if in any case the recommending Authority is fully satisfied that the Candidate, although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

20. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational or Territorial Cadet Force Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

21. On entry, Artificer Apprentices will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth, where they will be attached for training. During their training Artificer Apprentices will be berthed and victualled in this Establishment and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Artificer Apprentices will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

22. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Artificer Apprentices who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct may be discharged at any time.

Part I.

23. During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the second part of the Course.

24. Artificer Apprentices who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH, ROYAL NAVY.

The Schoolmaster Branch will in future be a branch by itself, and will not be considered comparable with other Warrant Officer branches, except in so far as the following regulations deal with rank:—

I.—Schoolmaster Candidate.

1. Schoolmasters will be entered either direct from the shore or by transfer from other ratings.

2. Candidates must have such qualifications as will enable them to undertake the preliminary course of instruction.

3. They must be over 21 years of age and be physically fit.

4. They will be regarded as on probation for twelve months from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged, or to revert to their original rating, at any time if found unsuitable.

5. They will, as "Schoolmaster Candidates," hold the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.

6. An outfit gratuity of a total amount of £50 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster (*see* Section II.).

7. They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training. The course will include—

(*a*) Disciplinary drill and physical training.

(*b*) Instruction in practical mathematics, navigation, mechanics and electricity, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elements of mechanical drawing; in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of internal combustion machinery.

(*c*) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially in regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat.

(*d*) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control and other subjects to fit them for their Action Station.

(*e*) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.

8. The course will last 22 working weeks, with 4 weeks' leave.

9. An examination will be held at the end of the fourteenth week, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating. Those who reach a standard of special merit and are recommended as likely to prove schoolmasters of exceptional ability will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" forthwith from the date of examination and be given more advanced instruction.

10. The remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 8 weeks' instruction, followed by 2 weeks' leave.

Those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating, unless specially recommended for an additional period of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 12 months' probation will be extended by a like amount.

Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list.

11. The "preliminary course" will be held in H.M.S. "Defiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre.

12. In the case of a man who reverts to his original rating, the time served as Schoolmaster Candidate or Probationary Schoolmaster will count as time served in the rating held prior to appointment to the Schoolmaster Branch.

II.—Probationary Schoolmaster (Rank of Acting Warrant Officer).

1. As far as is practicable, Probationary Schoolmasters will be appointed to Home Service seagoing ships as "additional" to work under an experienced Schoolmaster.

2. They will be reported on by their Commanding Officers, on the completion of 5 months' service afloat, as to their fitness for confirmation as "Schoolmasters."

3. Schoolmasters not recommended for confirmation on the completion of 5 months' service afloat will be discharged to the shore or revert to their original rating, unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding 6 months.

4. Seniority as Schoolmaster, when confirmed in the rank, will be reckoned as from the date of entry as Schoolmaster Candidate.

5. The remainder of the outfit gratuity will be granted on confirmation (*vide* Section I., para. 6).

III.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Warrant Officer).

1. All Schoolmasters will be required to take a short re-qualifying course at about the completion of 7, 13, and 19 years' service from entry.

2. Classes for this purpose will be held half-yearly, and last 6 weeks.

3. Schoolmasters who fail to reach the required standard on completion of a re-qualifying course will be allowed to take the course a second time after an interval of not less than 12 months.

4. Schoolmasters who fail to pass will not be eligible for further increments of pay or for advancement to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, having regard to the fact that they will be available only for minor appointments. Provision is made in Section XII. for optional retirement with a gratuity.

IV.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank).

1. Schoolmasters will be advanced "automatically" to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on the completion of 15 years' service, provided that they are recommended and have qualified by Examination.

2. It is to be clearly understood that, as Schoolmasters are entered as Acting Warrant Officers and no longer serve as ratings, the rule in other branches which allows of automatic promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' service in Warrant Rank, subject to satisfactory record, does not apply to this branch.

V.—Advanced Course.

1. Schoolmasters who are recommended for early advancement as having shewn marked ability, both as teachers and in organising the work of their ship, and who reach the necessary standard in the first re-qualifying course—or subsequently in special cases—will be eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of instruction.

2. The course will include:—

More advanced instruction in technical subjects, and in their application to the special work of the Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, and Wireless Telegraphy Schools, and of the Air and Submarine Services.

General information as to the qualifications required for the various higher ratings and Warrant Ranks.

Lectures on the training and development of the mind.

Information in regard to the duties of the Squadron Schoolmaster.

3. The course will last 22 weeks.

4. Those who complete the course and examination satisfactorily will have their names distinguished by a † in the list of Schoolmasters.

Digitized by Google

VI.—Staff for Organisation and Supervision.

1. In order that there may be made available a staff of Schoolmasters to fill positions equivalent to those of "Headmaster" and of "Senior Assistant," and that these may be given the status requisite for their special duties, it has been decided to institute two higher grades to be termed "Headmaster" and "Senior Master," to be confined to a limited number who have been selected by a gradual process of elimination as specially fitted for these responsible positions.

Officers of these grades will hold the ranks of Lieutenant and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank respectively.

Senior Master.

2. The number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit the establishment will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Senior Master are required.

3. In the Schoolmaster Branch, Senior Masters will rank above all "Schoolmasters."

4. Appointments as Senior Masters will be made only into vacancies, and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course, and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

5. Senior Masters will be considered as "Acting" for the first 12 months of their service in that grade.

VII.—Headmaster (Active List).

1. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List.

2. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course 8 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Headmaster are required.

3. Promotions will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

VIII.—Headmaster (Retired List).

1. Senior Masters who retire after not less than 10 years' service in that rank will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

2. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

IX.—Widows' Pensions, Wound Gratuities, &c.

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Commander respectively.

X.—Uniform.

The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks, as laid down in W.O. 3502/18, with distinction cloth of light blue

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke, and Rosyth are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (*see* par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or in any trade.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March *following* (or, if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards.

These nominations will be confined to the sons of those who have claims on account of service in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines or Royal Air Force or in civilian employment in Naval Establishments.

Applications for such nominations should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year.

The candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the open competitive examination in the ordinary way and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit at the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the open competition).

Nominations will not be awarded to candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the competitive examination.

Nominated candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, etc., laid down for candidates at the open competitive examinations.

4. *Age and Character.*—The Candidates, who must be natural-born British subjects and the sons of fathers also natural-born British subjects, *must be not less than Fifteen nor more than Seventeen years of age on the first day of August in the year in which they are examined.** Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will be eligible, but those whose seventeenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will not be eligible.

Digitized by Google

candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7 Whitehall Place, London, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Belfast, Glasgow, Leeds and Pembroke Dock, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5*s.* 0*d.* will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows:—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography ...	250
Science	300
Drawing	100
Total	1,500

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows:—

Mathematics.—Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Solution of right-angled triangles by drawing and by the use of trigonometrical sines and tangents. The use of logarithms is allowed. Algebra up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

English includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

* The books prescribed are as follow:—
For the examination of 1926—
"Spanish Gold" (George A. Birmingham).
For the examination of 1927—
"Thirty-Nine Steps" (John Buchan).

History and Geography.—English History from 1066 to present day; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

Science.—The test will consist of elementary questions upon:—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air; the barometer. Effect of heat: the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

Drawing.—The Examination will test one or more of the following:—Drawing of a simple object, memory drawing, elementary design in black and white.

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will, if there are vacancies, be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and will be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	*d.*	
First year	6	0	a week
Second year	8	0	,,
Third year	10	0	,,
Fourth year	14	0	,,
Fifth year	20	0	,,

On the completion of five years' apprenticeship Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30*s.* a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are at present paid in addition to wages stated.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died

Digitized by Google

or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10*s.* a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

N.B.—The foregoing regulations relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding, and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect to apprenticeships in the Naval Armament Supply and Naval Works Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as My Lords may from time to time consider desirable.

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS.

1. Pensions and gratuities shall be payable, at the discretion of the Admiralty and subject to the regulations following, to the widows of Officers dying on or after the 13th August, 1920 (on or after the 1st October, 1921, in cases where the attributable rate is payable), other than Officers whose deaths are attributable to service during the Great War and whose widows are eligible for pensions or gratuities under regulations drawn up by the Minister of Pensions:—

Rank last held on Active List.	Widows' Pensions.		Gratuity.
	Ordinary, *i.e.*, Death not attributable to Service.	Attributable.	(If given.)
	£ *s.*	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	300	600	2,000
Admiral	225	450	1,500
Vice-Admiral	187 10	375	1,250
Rear-Admiral	150	300	1,000
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class	120	240	800
Captain	100	200	600
Commander	90	180	450
Lieutenant-Commander...	70	140	300
Lieutenant	50	100	200
Sub-Lieutenant or Mate	45	90	150
Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank	45	90	100
Warrant Officer	35	70	80
ROYAL MARINES.			
General	225	450	1,500
Lieutenant-General	187 10	375	1,250
Major-General	150	300	1,000
Colonel Commandant	120	240	600
Colonel, 2nd Commandant	100	200	600
Colonel			
Lieutenant-Colonel			
Major	90	180	450
Captain	70	140	300
Chief Schoolmaster of and above eight years' seniority as such, reckoned from a date not earlier than 1st February, 1919	70	140	300
Lieutenant (except as provided below for certain Officers with less than four years' commissioned time)	50	100	200
Chief Schoolmaster under eight years' seniority as such	50	100	200
Second Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant promoted under Order in Council of 21st December, 1920	45	90	150
Lieutenant with less than four years' commissioned time (except an Officer promoted from the ranks otherwise than under clause 1 of Order in Council of 11th February, 1913)	45	90	150
Second Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant other than Officers promoted under Order in Council of 21st December, 1920	45	90	100
Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank	45	90	100
Warrant Officer	35	70	80

Or equivalent rank on the Active List.

Digitized by Google

2. For the purpose of assessing these pensions and gratuities, the rank of the Officer shall be, except as hereinafter provided, the highest substantive rank held by the Officer on the active list or while re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency. In the case of a Chaplain on the retired list, seniority for this purpose shall be taken as seniority at date of original retirement increased by the amount of actual service (if any) after retirement during war or emergency. Brevet or honorary rank shall not count, except where otherwise specifically stated, but the rank of Commodore 1st or 2nd class shall be regarded as a substantive rank. Brevet rank held on the active list prior to or on 25th June, 1925, shall also be regarded as a substantive rank.

If an Officer accepts a temporary rank lower than his substantive rank, and dies in circumstances rendering his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, his widow shall not receive a pension greater than the rate on the attributable scale appropriate to her husband's temporary rank, unless eligible for a higher pension on the ordinary scale appropriate to his substantive rank.

Pensions and gratuities appropriate to higher rank than that last held by the Officer on the active list may, however, be granted in the following cases:—

(*a*) The widows of Officers who were promoted to the rank of Captain, Royal Navy, on the active list, and advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the retired list, and were retired or married before the 10th November, 1886, may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank last held by their husbands on the retired list.

(*b*) The widows of Officers promoted to Commissioned Officers from warrant rank on the active list prior to the 25th June, 1925, may be granted pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, provided that their husbands—

(i) If on the retired list at the date of death, retired after 1st April, 1896 (or in the case of Officers of the schoolmaster branch, after the 10th January, 1910), with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, or Lieutenant, Royal Marines, as the case may be; or

(ii) If on the active list at the date of death, were qualified in all respects under the regulations for the grant on retirement of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, in the case of Naval Officers, or of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the case of Royal Marine Officers, and had attained the age of 40 years.

3. Pension at the attributable rate may be granted in all cases where death is due to wounds, injuries or disease certified by the competent medical authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided—

(i) That death takes place within seven years of the date on which the deceased Officer was wounded or injured, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease leading to retirement.

(ii) That the marriage took place before the Officer received the wound or injury or before such first removal from duty.

(iii) In the case of disease, that the officer survived the marriage by at least a year, unless it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the time of the marriage; and

(iv) In the event of death after retirement, that the Officer did not elect the conditions of voluntary retirement instead of retirement for disability.

4. The additional gratuity to the widow, together with pension at the attributable rate, may be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies of wounds received in action within seven years of the date on which the wounds were received.

So long as this rule shall continue in force for Officers of the Royal Air Force, the gratuity to the widow may also be granted in cases where the Officer is killed on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority within seven years of the date of the injuries.

5. In cases in which the deaths of Officers are not certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of service, pensions not exceeding the ordinary rate laid down in paragraph 1 of this Order may be granted to widows of Officers other than temporary Officers on the active or retired list of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines at the time of their death, and of permanent Officers of the Coast Guard (not being pensioned ratings), including the Cruiser Service, provided that the total income of the widow be not thereby brought up to an annual sum in excess of the limit laid down in respect of the rank held by her husband at the date of death, in the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty from time to time. In cases where the total income of the widow would exceed the limit laid down, if a pension at the full ordinary rate were awarded, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a reduced pension, but with effect from a date not earlier than the 1st January, 1924. The pension of a widow whose private income increases or decreases, after her pension has been awarded, shall be adjusted or suspended, as may be necessary, and may be increased, or reduced, or restored at the same, or a greater, or a lesser rate, according to the manner and extent to which her income may vary from time to time.

A pension at the ordinary rate shall not be granted to a widow:—

(*a*) If her husband shall have married her after he reached the age of 60.

(*b*) If she was more than 25 years younger than her late husband, except in the case of a widow already married to an Officer on the list on 25th June, 1925.

(*c*) If her husband, being capable of service, should have been excused at his own request from serving when called upon, provided that he had been officially warned that his widow would thereby forfeit the pension.

(*d*) If her husband should have died in the service of a foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

(*e*) If she had not been married for 12 months to the Officer deceased, unless it be shown that such Officer was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage, and that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control.

(*f*) In the case of Officers who retired after the 10th November, 1886, or Officers retired before that date whose widows are not eligible for pensions under the regulations existing, if the marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List, unless the Officer was subsequently to his marriage, or at the time of his marriage, re-employed in time of war or emergency.

(*g*) If her husband retires with a gratuity on or after the 25th June, 1925, or if he retired with a gratuity only under the provisions of Order in Council of 14th July, 1922, or, being a Medical or a Dental Officer, retired or withdrew with a gratuity prior to 25th June, 1925.

Digitized by Google

(*h*) Unless her husband shall have had—

(i) In the case of Chaplains already on the list on the 25th June, 1925, if they are still on the list at the time of their death, three years' service on full pay, of which one year must have been subsequent to the marriage, provided the widow is otherwise qualified.

(ii) In the case of Officers promoted after service as ratings in the Royal Navy, or in the ranks of the Royal Marines, 12 months' service in Warrant or Acting Warrant, or in the higher rank, or in the case of pensioners who were granted temporary Acting Warrant rank during the Great War, 12 months' service in such rank.

(iii) In the case of other Officers, including Chaplains, where the conditions under (i) are not satisfied, 10 years' seniority on the Active List in commissioned or warrant rank, or in commissioned and warrant rank combined, or in the case of Officers who retired before the 10th November, 1886, and whose widows are eligible for pensions under the regulations now existing, 10 years' seniority as commissioned Officers either on the active, reserved, or retired lists combined. Should an Officer already on the list and already married on the 25th June, 1925, have five years' seniority or more on the active list, have been in good health when he married, and it be clearly shown that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control, the Admiralty may award pensions in such cases as they may think proper.

6. The restrictions in the preceding paragraph shall not be imposed in cases where the Officer dies in such circumstances as would render his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate.

7. The widow of an Officer placed on the retired or pension list, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years' service counting towards retirement or pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a pension if she is otherwise eligible, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the retired pay or pension to which, but for his misconduct, the Officer would have been entitled. In such cases, the widow's pension shall be reduced by not less than half the percentage by which her husband's retired pay or pension has been reduced.

The widow of an Officer placed on permanent Half-Pay, or on the retired or pension list for misconduct, before the 2nd August, 1910, shall not be eligible for a pension.

9 The pension or a widow who re-marries shall be suspended from the date following that of her re-marriage, but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be restored for such time as she remains a widow, provided that she is otherwise qualified and that her pecuniary circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. Should she become eligible by re-marriage for a pension at a different rate, she may choose that which is more to her advantage.

Allowances to Children.

10. Allowances to the legitimate children of deceased Officers may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty at the following rates, provided it be shown that the children have no other allowance, pension, or provision from the Government (except in the case of boys under the age of 18 serving as Subordinate Officers in the Royal Navy), and that in cases where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate, their pecuniary circumstances and those of their family are, in the opinion of the Admiralty, so limited that they actually require assistance.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate :—

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum. If the Mother is Living. £	Motherless Children. £
Commissioned officers (including commissioned officers from warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard	24	40
Warrant officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard	18	30

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate :—

(In such cases, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, grant smaller rates of allowances, if the pecuniary circumstances of the children and the family are, in their opinion, such as to justify allowances, though not at the full rates. Such provision to have effect as from the 1st January, 1924.)

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum. If the Mother is Living. £	Motherless Children. £
Commissioned officers (including commissioned officers from warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard	16	25
Warrant officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard	12	20

The children of an Officer retiring or withdrawing with a gratuity will not be eligible for allowances if the widow is ineligible for an ordinary pension under these regulations, unless the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle his widow to a pension at the attributable rate.

11. The allowances granted to the sons of Officers may be continued until they attain the age of eighteen or are otherwise provided for; and those to the daughters may be continued until they marry or attain the age of twenty-one, whichever shall first happen, and no longer, except in special cases, in which it shall be shown that such sons or daughters are afflicted with a mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support, and that they are still in distressed circumstances, when the allowance may be continued, or revived, should any break of continuity have occurred.

These allowances may be granted or continued after the ages specified in the preceding paragraph in the case of either sons or daughters who are apprentices receiving not more than nominal wages, or who are being educated at secondary schools, technical institutions or universities.

They may also be awarded in special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the sons and daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances allowances would cease, provided that they are in distressed circumstances.

Digitized by Google

12. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the allowances applicable to their father's rank, provided they are in real need.

13. In the event of a widow re-marrying, her children by the first marriage are still eligible for allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

14. Allowances to children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from the 1st April in each year.

15. In addition to these allowances, an allowance may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the education of the children of Officers who die in circumstances which render the widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, provided that the pecuniary need of the family is such as to require it. The allowance shall be at such rate (not exceeding £35 per annum in the case of children of Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from warrant rank, and £25 per annum in the case of children of Warrant Officers) as the Admiralty may think fit, and shall commence on or after a child reaching the age of 8. The continuance of the allowance shall be dependent upon the Admiralty being satisfied as to the education which the child is receiving, and it shall cease at the age of 18, unless the education of the child is being continued at a seconary school, technical school or university, when it shall be within the discretion of the Admiralty to continue it on the recommenation of a competent educational authority.

Allowances to other Dependants.

16. If an Officer dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow, had he been married, for a pension at the attributable rate, his parent or parents may be granted an annual allowance of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding half the pension the widow would have received, provided—

(1) That the Officer did not leave a widow or legitimate child;

(2) That the parent or parents were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death ;

(3) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as in the opinion of the Admiralty justify the grant.

On the parent, or one of the parents, attaining the age of 65, or if one of them is seriously incapacitated by ill health, the allowance may be increased to such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding three-fourths of the pension the widow would have received. A grant shall not be transferable except that if made to the two parents of an Officer it may be continued to the survivor at the rate appropriate to his or her age and state of health.

A grant shall cease on the re-marriage of the grantee.

Brothers and Sisters.

17. Similarly, brothers and sisters of an Officer who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for pension at the attributable rate may, collectively, be granted an annual allowance of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding half the pension the widow would have received, and not exceeding £24 (or £18 if the deceased was a Warrant Officer) for any one brother or sister, provided—

(i) That the Officer did not leave a widow legitimate child, or parent;

(ii) That the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the officer at the time of his death; and

(iii) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, justify the grant.

Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Officers shall be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down for the allowance of Officers' children, except that the grant will not be continued beyond the normal ages, unless in cases of mental or bodily infirmity.

General.

18. A pension or allowance to the widow or other relative of a deceased Officer shall not be claimed as a right. It shall not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of the public bounty, nor unless the Officer's service has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. It may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be discontinued in the event of any misconduct rendering the recipient unworthy of such bounty. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public on account of the Officer's services, whether in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, or in any other capacity, the grant permissible under these regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance, but this restriction does not apply to pensions from the Civil List.

19. Subject to any exception which the Admiralty may approve in a particular case, a pension will not be granted to a widow who was living apart from her husband at the time of his death. Any pension so granted will be at such rate within the scales laid down in this Order and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

20. Any case in which the deceased Officer's rank is not provided for in paragraph 1 of this Order shall be dealt with according to the Officer's relative rank, ascertained in accordance with the method outlined in paragraph 2 of this Order.

21. The date of commencement of any pension or allowance granted under these regulations will be as the Admiralty may determine in each case. In fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Subject to the foregoing, the date of commencement will be, as a rule, the day following the date of the Officer's death.

22. The benefits granted by these regulations to the widows and other dependants of Officers on the permanent lists shall be extended, subject to the other conditions here laid down, to the widows and other dependants of Officers of the Reserve Forces, or of Officers entered for temporary service only, provided that they die in circumstances which would, had they been on the permanent lists, have entitled their widows to a pension at the attributable rate.

23. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from warrant rank, or Warrant Officer is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable

Digitized by Google

in respect of him under these regulations, and his widow, child or other dependant receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission, or circumstances which caused the death, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made in respect of the Officer, Commissioned Officer from warrant rank, or Warrant Officer under this Order; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled.

24. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from warrant rank or Warrant Officer who has been seconded to the Royal Air Force and paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay dies of wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, his widow, children or other dependent relatives shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force, or under Naval regulations appropriate to his Naval rank, whichever would be more to their advantage, subject to the condition that such award, if made as under the Royal Air Force regulations, shall not exceed that which might have been made had the Officer died on the date of his ceasing to draw full pay in the Royal Air Force.

25. If an Officer's death or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct, or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these regulations to his widow or other dependent relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

REPORT OF OFFICER'S MARRIAGE.

Date_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank and where serving	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* ...	
Date of Marriage...	
Place where the Ceremony was performed ...	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay ... ... _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz. A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.

C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at
dated day of

(Signed) E.F.
J.P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers :—

Flag Officers,	10	Pensions of	800*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.
Captains, R.N.	18	Pensions of	150*l.* a year each.
Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	,,	200*l.* ,,
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	,,	150*l.* ,,
Medical Officers	3	,,	100*l.* ,,
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	,,	200*l.* ,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	4	,,	150*l.* ,,
Accountant Officers	3	,,	100*l.* ,,

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 2014A.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirements shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS).

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they are qualified by service.

The following table shows the numbers of Pensions which will be eventually established for Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Chief Officers of Coastguard (Old Force). Until the re-allocation is completed, the numbers of pensions will differ from the establishment shown below.

Last rank held by Officer on the Active List.	No. of Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
Naval Pensions.		£
Flag Officers	4	150
Captains	12	100
Commanders	25	65
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	32	50 40
Greenwich Hospital Pensions.		
Lieutenant-Commanders ...	17	50
Lieutenants		40
Chaplains and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders or above	5	50
Instructor Lieutenants ...		40
Surgeon Captains and Medical Officers of higher rank	2	100
Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders	11	50
Surgeon Lieutenants ...		40
Paymaster Captains and Accountant Officers of higher rank	2	100
Paymaster Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders	13	50
Paymaster Lieutenants ...		40
Engineer Captains and Engineer Officers of higher rank	3	100
Commanders (E), Engineer Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders	23	50
Lieutenants (E) and Engineer Lieutenants ...		40
Field Officers, Royal Marines	10	65
Captains, Royal Marines ...		50
Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., and Officers of equivalent rank promoted from Warrant rank	19	40
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.N. ...	56	30
Quartermasters, R.M. ...	2	40
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.M. ...	3	30
Officers H.M. Coastguard (Old Force) and Permanent Cruiser Service	12	25

Note.—Other Retired Officers of corresponding ranks to the above will continue to be eligible for Greenwich Hospital Pensions, according to the last rank held on the Active List, provided they are qualified by service.

2. Officers shall be eligible only for the pension applicable to the rank which they last held on the Active List.

3. These pensions may be held in addition to retired pay, but not in addition to any other pensions, except it be in addition :—

(*a*) To a pension or annuity conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

(*b*) Or, to a pension or annuity granted with the Victoria Cross, and its additional bars, or with the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.

(*c*) Or, to a sum added to a pension on account of the reward for distinguished or meritorious service granted under Article 1193, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

4. The periods of qualifying service required to render an Officer eligible for a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension are as follows :—

	Years
Captains and Officers of other branches of the equivalent rank of Flag Officer or Captain, except Instructor Officers	15
Commanders and Officers of equivalent rank, except Instructor Officers...	12
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of equivalent rank (excluding Officers promoted from warrant rank for long and zealous service, after examination or under special rules during the late War), Navigating Officers	9
Chaplains and Instructor Officers of all ranks	9
Field Officers, R.M.	12
Captains, R.M. (except as provided below)	9
Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.N., and Officers promoted from those ranks; Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Quartermasters and corresponding ranks, R.M.; Officers of the Coast Guard and Coastguard Cruiser Service	5

Officers who have received severe wounds or disabling hurts from actual service or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in and is directly due to the Service shall be exempt from the foregoing rules for qualifying service.

5. Service for these Pensions shall be calculated as follows :—

(*a*) Naval Pensions.—All time while borne on ships' books in the proportions allowed for retired pay to be included, and to be reckoned in the same way as for retired pay.

(*b*) Greenwich Hospital Pensions :—

(i) Service to be calculated according to the rules laid down for the calculation of service for retired pay, except that in the case of Warrant Officers or Officers of equivalent rank and Officers promoted therefrom the aggregate of service in each rank from Warrant Officer or equivalent rank upwards, calculated according to the rules for retired pay is to be taken.

(ii) Service of retired Officers in time of war or emergency shall count as service for Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

Digitized by Google

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers-Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorize us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of:

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

L. PEEL.

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information, but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men and Officer's Stewards and Cooks after 22 years' service from the age of 18; to Royal Marines after 21 years' service from the age of 18; to other Men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet and to Royal Marines:—

	s.	d.	
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded ...	0	1½	a day for each year of Service.
2. For each good conduct badge (up to a maximum of 3d.)	0	1	a day In addition.
3. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*" ...	0	1	„ In addition.
4. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded ...	0	2	„ In addition.
5. For each year of pensionable service after completing time for Pension.	0	1½	a day.

	s.	d.	
Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer ...	15	2	a year.†
Inferior ditto ("Second Class Petty Officer" or a rating ranking as Leading Seaman) ...	7	7	a year.†
Chief Petty Officers are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement	15	2	a year.

The system on which Naval and Marine Pensions are based is the same. Colour-Sergeants and equivalent ranks count time as Chief Petty Officers; Sergeants as Petty Officers; Corporals and also Gunners, Privates, Musicians and Buglers, after five years' service on the recognized establishment of a divisional or depôt band, as Leading Seamen; other Marines as Able Seamen.

† These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, or with a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.

Digitized by Google

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the Service on account of injuries and wounds attributable to the Service, but not due to the Great War, receive compensation in the form of pensions either for life or for a limited period, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty, according to the following scales:—

The compensation is based on length of service and degree of disablement, and, when a pension is admissible, will include the usual additions for rank, good conduct badges and medals.

SERVICE ELEMENT.

(*a*) *Pensions*—
*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life.
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a long service pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension are eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of pensionable service.

DISABLEMENT ELEMENT.

(*a*) *Pensions.*—Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent. and upwards, pensions may be awarded either temporarily, or permanently according to the circumstances of the case, on the basis of a maximum scale of 32s. 6d. per week for total disablement (100 per cent.), lower degrees of disablement carrying proportionately reduced rates.

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20 per cent., a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disability, but not exceeding a maximum of £100, may be awarded. Gratuities may also be granted in respect of slight permanent injury due to the Service for which a Hurt Certificate was granted, when discharge is totally unconnected with the injury, and the pension or gratuity awarded is based on length of service only.

RANK ELEMENT.

This element comprises the allowance for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause 1, and 1931, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and the usual additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale.

METHOD OF COMBINING THE SERVICE, DISABLEMENT AND RANK ELEMENTS.

Men eligible for pensions in respect of both the Service and Disablement Elements will be granted the larger amount in full, and one half of the other; the total so arrived at will be increased by the addition of the Rank Element.

Men eligible for a pension in respect of the Service Element and for a gratuity on the ground of Disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate Service or Disablement scales, plus the Rank Element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the Disablement or Service gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the Service and the Disablement Elements will receive payment in full.

SCALE OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES ALLOWABLE WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

The compensation is based on length of service and, when a pension is admissible, will include the usual allowances for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

(*a*) *Pensions*—
*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life.
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a Long Service Pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

The usual additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale and for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause 1, and 1932, Clause 4, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s. for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20 per cent. in respect of each completed year of service.

The foregoing scales are applicable to the persons referred to in Articles 1196 and 1931, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with the exception of those excluded, as regards non-attributable disabilities, by Article 356, provided that the wound or injury or disability is not due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care. In the latter cases, pension or gratuity may be withheld at Admiralty discretion, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

The disability scales will be subject to reduction at the discretion of the Admiralty in the event of the cost of living falling considerably below its present level. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all such pensions which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these Regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of the person alleged to be responsible for the act or omission which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension, allowance, or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

In the case of non-European Native ratings *who are eligible for the award of pensions under existing Regulations*, i.e., entrants *before* 1st January 1904, the basic rate of long service pension is ¾d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service. In the event of discharge by invaliding the disability pension or gratuity is based on one-half of the rates allowable to Europeans discharged in similar circumstances.

Native ratings (other than Europeans) *entered on or after 1st January* 1904, are ineligible for the award of pensions except for disabilities attributable to the Service, but those who complete 22 years' qualifying service will be granted a gratuity at the rate of 15*s.* a year for each year of such service, together with a rank addition of £1

* This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

* This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

Digitized by Google

and 10*s.* for each year as Petty Officer or Leading Rate respectively. Those who may be invalided after not less than 6 years' service for a non-attributable disability will be granted a gratuity on a similar scale, except that the rank additions will be allowed only for each complete year of service rendered in the capacity of Petty Officer and/or Leading Rate after 14 years' total service. Those invalided on account of injury or disability certified to be attributable to the conditions of service will be awarded compensation at one-half of the Disablement Element rate, ordinarily allowable to white ratings invalided in similar circumstances.

The following special scale of pension is applicable to Officers' Steward and Cook ratings who may be invalided from the Royal Navy for causes not attributable to the conditions of service, and who have no service in sea-going ships in commission :—

	s.	*d.*	
Service 14 to 17 years.	1	6	a day for life.
,, 18 to 21 ,,	1	9	,, ,,
,, 22 to 25 ,,	2	0	,, ,,
,, 26 to 29 ,,	2	6	,, ,,

together with the usual additions for Good Conduct Badges and Medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale and for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause I, and 1932, Clause 4 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

In the case of such Officers' Stewards and Cooks with no service in sea-going ships in commission who may be invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service the foregoing scale will be regarded as, and substituted for the "Service Element" scale laid down in paragraph 7 (page 162).

General Rules as to Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty.

All Pensioners (except Disability Pensioners) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any period during which they serve under a Foreign Flag or reside out of His Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions may be allowed in special cases, subject to the condition that under no circumstances shall the amount of pension uncommuted be less than 2*s.* a day. Information regarding commutation of pensions may be obtained on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Disablement Pensions, or in addition to Service Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty, or the Minister of Pensions, as the case may be.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to *Officers*, see p. 156.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given only to Naval Life Pensioners (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

The rate of the Age Pension is 5*d.* a day at the age of 55 years, and is increased to 9*d.* a day at the age of 65, except in the cases of men who entered or re-entered the Service on or after 4th October, 1925.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, the other circumstances of his case, and the amount of the funds available.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List :—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves ...	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 6*d.* a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.* a day.	Pension awarded of from 9*d.* to 1*s.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support	9*d.* a day	Pension awarded of from 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than 5 years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves.	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.* a day.	Pension awarded from 9*d.* to 1*s.* day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	Nil	Pension awarded of 6*d.* a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—

Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp, or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty—

If unable to maintain themselves.	Pension awarded from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	Pension awarded of 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.

In cases of exceptional need or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital may be admitted to Hospitals if in urgent need of temporary treatment.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS, ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO THE WIDOWS, CHILDREN AND CERTAIN OTHER DEPENDENT RELATIVES OF SEAMEN AND MARINES.

General.

1. Pensions, allowances and gratuities may be granted to the Widows, children and certain other dependent relatives of deceased Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines and of the Reserve Forces at the rates and subject to the conditions set out in the following paragraphs. A deceased Petty Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer or man is hereinafter referred to as a Seaman or Marine.

2. These Regulations take effect as from 1st October, 1921, but will not apply in any case where it is proved that the death of the Seaman or Marine is attributable to service during the period of the Great War in which event his family will be eligible for consideration under Ministry of Pensions Regulations instead of under these Regulations. For this purpose, "the period of the Great War" is to be read as meaning the period beginning on 4th August, 1914, and ending on 30th September, 1921.

3. The grant of a pension, allowance, or gratuity under these Regulations will only be allowable provided that the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of wound, injury or disease, directly attributable to the conditions of service and that the death occurred within seven years after he was wounded or injured, or after he was first removed from duty on account of the disease.

4. A pension, gratuity, or allowance under these Regulations cannot be claimed as a right. It will not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of a grant from public funds, nor will it be granted unless the service of the deceased Seaman or Marine has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award.

5. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public, on account of the services of the Seaman or Marine in any other public capacity, the grant, permissible under these Regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance.

6. Subject to any exception which the Admiralty may approve in a particular case, a grant under these Regulations will not be made to a widow who was separated from her husband at the time of his death. Should such exception be approved, the grant made will be at such rate within the scales laid down in these Regulations and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

7. If a Seaman's or Marine's death or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these Regulations to his widow or other relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. If a Seaman or Marine is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these Regulations, and his widow, child or dependent relative receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission, or circumstances which caused the death, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made under these Regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration, and the asssessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

9. Any pension or allowance granted under these Regulations will be discontinued should the recipient subsequently prove to be unworthy of it or should the conditions which justified the grant no longer be fulfilled. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a pension, allowance or gratuity is void.

10. A grant under these Regulations will not be made if the claim thereto fails to be established before the death of the person to whom it might have been made and such failure is due to neglect or omission on the part of such person, or, in the case of a person not of adult age, on the part of his or her guardian or other representative.

11. If a person who is in receipt of a pension or allowance under these Regulations is granted parish relief, or is admitted to an institution which is supported wholly or in part at the expense of the rates or public funds, the pension or allowance may be applied in whole or in part towards satisfying the claims of the parish authorities in respect of parish relief and so much of the pension or allowance as would otherwise be payable in respect of the period of maintenance in the institution may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty or administered in such manner as the Admiralty may determine.

12. The date of commencement of any pension or allowance granted under these Regulations will be as the Admiralty may determine in each case. In fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Subject to the foregoing, the date of commencement will be, as a rule, the date following the date of the Seaman's or Marine's death or, if later, the date following that to which any marriage allowance to his family has been paid.

Widows.

13. The scale of pensions to widows of Seamen and Marines will be as follows:—

	Weekly. s.	d.
(i) A widow not over 40 years of age:—		
(*a*) If without a child eligible for an allowance under paragraph 17...	10	6
(*b*) Having a child or children eligible for allowances under paragraph 17	17	6
(*c*) Without a child as above but unable by reason of mental or bodliy infirmity to earn her own living (satisfactory medical evidence must be produced)	17	6
(ii) Over 40 years of age	17	6
(iii) Over 60 years of age...	20	0

14. The following additions to the rates of pension laid down in paragraph 13 may be made in respect of rating or rank held by the deceased Seaman or Marine:—

	Weekly. s.	d.
Second Class Petty Officer Leading Rates and Corporals of Marines ...	1	6
First Class Petty Officer (O.S.) Petty Officer (N.S.) and Sergeant of Marines	3	0
Chief Petty Officer, Colour Sergeant and Staff Sergeant of Marines	4	6
Marine Warrant Officer, 2nd Class ...	6	0

Digitized by Google

15. A pension will not be granted if the Seaman or Marine married after he received the wound or injury or after he was removed from duty on account of the disease from which he died.

16. If a widow who has been granted a pension under these Regulations re-marries, her pension will cease on the date of her re-marriage, but she may then be granted a gratuity equal to one year's pension. This grant will be subject to such conditions as to payment as the Admiralty may determine and will be in full discharge of all claims.

Children.

17. Compassionate Allowances may be granted to the legitimate children under the age of 16 of a deceased Seaman or Marine whose widow is awarded a pension under these Regulations or would, if she had been living at the time of the Seaman's or Marine's death, have been eligible for such pension.

18. If the mother is living, compassionate allowances under paragraph 17 will be at the rate of 5*s.* a week for each child. The corresponding rate for motherless children will be 10*s.* a week.

19. These allowances will not, as a rule, be paid to or in respect of children over the age of 16. At the discretion of the Admiralty, however, they may be granted or continued after that age in the case of a child who is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages or who is being educated at a secondary school, technical school or university.

20. They may also be granted or continued between the ages of 16 and 21 in the case of a child incapable through mental or bodily infirmity of earning a living, provided the infirmity existed before the child attained the age of 16.

21. If pension to a widow be withheld or discontinued on grounds of unworthiness, her children, if otherwise eligible for compassionate allowance and if removed from her control, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted such allowance at the rate appropriate to motherless children.

22. Children's Allowances will not be issuable for any period during which the children are maintained in the Royal Navy, the Army or the Royal Air Force.

Parents.

23. The parent or parents of a Seaman or Marine who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for a pension under these Regulations, may be granted an allowance at such rate not exceeding 7*s.* 6*d.* a week if there is one parent and not exceeding 10*s.* a week if there are two, as the Admiralty may decide, provided:—

(i) that the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow or legitimate child;

(ii) that the parent or parents were largely dependent on the Seaman or Marine at the time of his death;

(iii) that their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, would justify the grant.

24. On the parent, or one of the parents, attaining the age of 60, or if one of them is seriously incapacitated by ill-health the allowance may be increased to such rate, not exceeding 10*s.* a week if there is one parent, and not exceeding 12*s.* 6*d.* a week if there are two, as the Admiralty may decide.

25. An allowance granted to the parent or parents of a Seaman or Marine will not be transferable except that if made to two parents it may be continued to the survivor at the rate appropriate to his or her age and state of health.

26. A parent's allowance will cease on the re-marriage of the grantee.

Brothers and Sisters.

27. The brothers and sisters of a Seaman or Marine who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for a pension under these Regulations may, collectively, be granted an allowance at such rate not exceeding 10*s.* a week and not exceeding 5*s.* a week for any one brother or sister as the Admiralty may decide, provided:—

(1) That the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, legitimate child, or parent;

(2) that the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the deceased Seaman or Marine at the time of his death; and

(3) that their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, would justify the grant.

28. Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Seamen or Marines will be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down in this Schedule for the compassionate allowances of children, except that the special grant or extension provided for in paragraph 19 will not be admissible.

GRATUITIES TO RELATIVES OF NATIVE SEAMEN, OTHER THAN EUROPEANS.

29. A pension or an allowance will not be issuable in respect of the death of a Native Seaman, other than a European (whether or not he was a British subject) but, provided the conditions laid down in the foregoing paragraphs are satisfied, a gratuity, of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding the amount of a year's pay attaching to the substantive rating and any Good Conduct Badges held at the date of death may be granted to the dependent relatives.

30. Only the dependent relatives specified in the foregoing paragraphs will, under the circumstances stated therein, be eligible for gratuities.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations:—

(*a*) The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches who have total *commissioned service* (including acting* time) of at least 15 years. Except in the case of Registrars, time served in Honorary rank will not count.

NOTE.—* This acting time does not include time served by Midshipmen with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(*b*) Officers of the Executive Branch must have completed 12 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Lieutenant. Engineer Officers must have completed 6 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Engineer Lieutenant.

Accountant Officers must have completed 3 months' Voluntary Naval Training, not necessarily continuous, and have attained the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.

(*c*) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(*d*) Registrars holding commissions as Paymaster Commander, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service, including time with Honorary rank.

2. Officers who belonged to the Royal Naval Reserve on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double time for the award of the Decoration.

Such Officers who subsequently performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces, or in the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count any such war service as an Officer as double time.

Officers who on 4th August, 1914, were on the Retired List of the R.N.R., and who were subsequently "called out" during the war, may participate in these concessions.

3. Registrars holding R.N.R. commissions on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count service between 4th August, 1914, and 3rd August, 1919, as double time for the award of the Decoration.

4. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Article 219 in the Regulations for the R.N.R.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count except as provided in clause (*d* with regard to Chaplains already serving. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years:—

(*a*) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force.

(*b*) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, or in the ranks of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or of the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force, and

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.

(*d*) Chaplains will be eligible for the Decoration this being retrospective to the date of entry in the case of Chaplains already serving in the R.N.V.R.

2. Officers who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.B.R., either as Officer or man, on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double in the case of Officers' time, or full in the case of man's time, for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Those serving as indicated in clause 2, who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double or full time respectively.

4. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

Digitized by Google

5. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

6. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

7. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

8. Applications for this Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long service, Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

9. The letters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the Decoration is given.

10. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1. The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1906, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their fourth period of service, provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

2. The Medal may also be granted to all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period, provided they have entered for the fourth period of service, and that their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

3. To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

4. Time served in the Royal Navy (except mobilised service as a member of the R.N.R.) will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

5. Men transferred from the Royal Naval Reserve to the Royal Navy or the Royal Fleet Reserve, and men discharged from the R.N.R. on completion of a term of enrolment or on becoming medically unfit, who enter the Royal Navy and eventually enrol in the Royal Fleet Reserve, may count service in the Royal Fleet Reserve toward the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, provided that men entered in the Royal Navy on or after the 1st April, 1908, declared their prior service in the Royal Naval Reserve on entry in the Royal Navy.

6. Men awarded the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal under the preceding paragraph, who subsequently qualify for the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to relinquish the former as a condition of the award of the latter.

7. Men who belonged to the R.N.R. on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this Medal.

8. Those serving as indicated in clause 5 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double time.

9. The requirements in clauses (1) and (2) that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (Clauses (5), (6) and (7)).

10. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

11. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, but time reckoning for the Medal cannot also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

12. Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are eligible for the above Medal on the completion of 15 years' combined service as an officer and man.

Digitized by Google

13. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General, who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

14. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

15. A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 778, clause 7, King's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

16. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar-General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.*—Men of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service and good conduct after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers, provided that their character has never been assessed below "very good" while embarked on H.M. Ships or establishments for service or Naval training.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boy's Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(*a*) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(*b*) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may also be granted to men who have quitted the Force after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served as Petty Officer or man in the R.N.V.R., or as Non-Commissioned Officer or man in some other qualifying unit other than a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion, provided they are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers.

4. Men who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.B.R. on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

5. Those serving as indicated in paragraph 4 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war Service as double time.

6. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying Service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decorations instead of half such time under peace conditions.

7. The requirements that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

8. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

9. Men who have been granted the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R. Long Service Medals, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal. The clasp may also be granted under the same conditions to Officers who have received the medal, provided they are not eligible for the award of the V.D.

10. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards these decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

Digitized by Google

11. *Applications.*—Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

12. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

13. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

FOR

THE ROYAL FLEET RESERVE.

1. Royal Fleet Reserve men (Classes A and B) who were serving in the Reserve on or after 1st April, 1920, or who served in the Great War, and who have not been awarded the R.N. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, are eligible for the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal provided that they—

(i) have completed at least 15 years' service in the Fleet and Royal Fleet Reserve combined;

(ii) have satisfactorily carried out the prescribed training;

(iii) have obtained a character not below "V.G." during the 15 years preceding the award;

(iv) Have not been awarded a character below "Good" during any year of their service from the age of 18 (*but see Clause* 2).

(v) are in possession of the maximum number of Good Conduct Badges for which they could have qualified during the period of Active Service; and

(vi) are recommended for the award of the medal by the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve.

2. Men whose character was assessed below "Good" during the first five years of their active service from the age of 18 may be specially considered for the award of the medal either:—

(i) On the ground of having displayed heroism or gallantry in action, or having rendered some special service in time of emergency, subsequently to the assessment of character below "Good," or

(ii) On the ground of having 18 years' service with continuous "V.G." character subsequent to that assessment.

The conditions laid down in clause 1 (i), (ii), (iii), (v) and (vi), will apply to all men. Desertion at any time will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal, except in special circumstances where a man can show the necessary period of service with continuous "V.G." character commencing from the date of recovery from desertion.

The provisions of Article 751, clauses 4 and 5, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, regarding the effect of reduction to the second class for conduct on eligibility for the award of the Active Service Good Conduct Medal, apply also to the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, whether to Naval ratings or to Royal Marines.

3. Men in possession of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal who subsequently re-enter the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and qualify for the award of the Active Service Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to surrender the Reserve Medal on being awarded the Active Service Medal.

4. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Commander-in-Chief or the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

5. A minimum period of three years "very good" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, provided the above conditions have been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years "very good" conduct before he is discharged, the medal may be restored on completion of that period at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Adjutant General, Royal Marines.

6. When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rating, name, class, number in the Reserve, and Royal Naval or Royal Marine official number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

751. Men holding any of the Ratings or Royal Marine ranks specified as eligible for the Good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part 1, may be recommended for the award under the following rules :—

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension.

NOTE.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b*) He must be in possession of the full number of badges which he could have earned during his period of service

(*c*) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain or by the Colonel Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*d*) He must be recommended by the Captain of the ship or Colonel Commandant of the Division in which he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his ship or the Colonel Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 826, Clause 2 and 830, Clause 3.

4. (*a*) Desertion will render a man ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the ordinary regulations. Reduction to the second class for conduct will similarly disqualify, except in the circumstances provided for in sub-clause (*b*).

(*b*) If the reduction took place within the first five years of his time under the Regulations in force prior to the 1st January 1913, which did not entail the award of a "Fair" character or limit the period spent in the second class, the punishment will not debar a man from the award, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the first class within eight months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a medal under the ordinary Regulations. A record of 18 years' service with continuous "Very Good" character up to and including the date of recommendation will be regarded as constituting special circumstances, and, in such cases, the recommendation should be made on form S. 218.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty for decision. Similarly, the authority for payment of the gratuity which accompanies the medal (*see* clause 7) is not to be acted upon, unless the decision arrived at by the Admiralty is to the effect that the medal is to be regarded as awarded and deprived, in which case payment of the gratuity may then be made.

7. In the cases of Continuous Service Ratings, Royal Marines and Officers' Stewards and Cooks who become due for pension subsequently to 30th April 1919, the award of a Good Conduct Medal will carry with it, irrespective of rating, a gratuity of £20, payment of which will be authorised by the Accountant-General. Men receiving this gratuity will also be eligible to earn an additional allowance, which will be payable in a lump sum with the first payment of pension on discharge, at the rate of £1 a year for each complete year of qualifying service with "Very Good" character rendered subsequent to the date of award or restoration of the medal.

In the case of native ratings, other than Europeans, who may become eligible under existing regulations for an award of good conduct medal and gratuity, the amount issuable on the award of the medal will be £10, instead of the £20 referred to above.

8. Officers of warrant or higher rank who have been promoted thereto after the award of medal and gratuity will be allowed, on confirmation in rank, to receive payment of any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of their promotion. They may also keep and wear the medal.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count as qualifying service for the additional allowance, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his medal, he will forfeit the additional allowance already accrued. In the event of the medal being restored before he is pensioned, the amount earned subsequently to the date of restoration only will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the medal and gratuity, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be granted any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his discharge.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any gratuity or additional allowance to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next-of-kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the service after the award of medal and gratuity, and before entitlement to a pension, will forfeit all claim to any additional allowance that may have been earned.

14. In cases where men, who have been discharged to pension, are permitted to re-engage for a further period of service subject to relinquishment of pension, such further service will be allowed to count for purposes of the additional allowance under the usual regulations, provided they are qualified in all respects for this allowance.

15. If the Captain of the ship, or the Colonel Commandant of the division, in which the man is serving, should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for medal, or for medal and gratuity, he will fully record in the conduct book, or on form R. 154, his reason for so doing, and draw a line across the "R.M.G." column of the man's service certificate, or the corresponding column of his conduct sheet (Form S.239*a*). *See* 1192, clause 4 (Royal Marines).

Digitized by Google

16. With the exception specified below, no service can reckon for medal, or medal and gratuity, which does not reckon for pension, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for pension under Art. 1934, clause 4, will not be debarred from an award of the medal and gratuity, if otherwise eligible.

Native ratings, other than Europeans, who are precluded from counting time for pension purposes by Art. 356, may, nevertheless, be recommended for an award of the good conduct medal, without gratuity, as a mark of appreciation of long and faithful service, if their records of service and character conform to the requirements for an award under ordinary rules.

17. Imprisonment by the civil power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a medal, gratuity, or additional allowance, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander in Chief, if abroad.

18. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention, or other misconduct on the man's part, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for medal, or medal and gratuity provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

19. Names of men recommended for medals, or medals and gratuities, are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218, accompanied by their service certificates, or certified copies thereof, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at home and abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves, and the Colonels Commandant of Royal Marines through the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, as soon as the men become eligible for them. When the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the medals are, if possible to be presented before the ship's company by the respective Commanding Officers, or, in the case of Royal Marines on shore, by the Colonel Commandant of the Division on parade.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE ANNUITIES AND MEDALS.

ROYAL MARINES.

1193. A sum not exceeding £400 a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty to be distributed in annuities not exceeding £20, as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge, to Warrant Officers, Class II., and Sergeants, Royal Marines, and to Bandmasters 1st and 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of wounds or hurts received in action or otherwise in the execution of duty.

The possession of an Army distinguished conduct medal by a Warrant Officer, Class II., or Sergeant, Royal Marines, or by a Bandmaster 1st or 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band may be held by the Admiralty to constitute a preferential claim on the fund, irrespective of length of service, and be taken into consideration when a vacancy for an annuity occurs.

2. The names of Warrant Officers, Class II., and Sergeants, Royal Marines, and Bandmasters, 1st and 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, who may be considered eligible for this award for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the department of the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, in order that when an annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

The medal referred to in the following clause will not be granted to a Warrant Officer, Class II., or Sergeant, Royal Marines, or to a Bandmaster, 1st or 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, who has already been awarded a Meritorious Service Medal under the provisions of Order in Council of the 14th January, 1919.

3. The Warrant Officers, Class II, or Sergeants, Royal Marines, or Bandmasters, 1st or 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a silver medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy and on the other the words "For meritorious service," and the name of the Warrant Officer, Class II., or Sergeant, Royal Marines, or Bandmaster, 1st or 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the annuity and medal, except by sentence of a Court-Martial, or by conviction of felony by the civil power.

4. Recipients of the Meritorious Service Medal and Annuity promoted to Commissioned or Warrant rank subsequent to 17th March, 1925, will be required to relinquish the annuity on promotion.

1194. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. 159.

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action.

NOTE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 778, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.

2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.

3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

* Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1*s.*).

REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE EMPLOYMENT, &c., OF OFFICERS ON THE RETIRED LIST.

Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the—

8th March, 1895,
4th July, 1895,
12th November, 1900,
16th May, 1904,
5th March, 1910,
5th July, 1911,
14th October, 1913,
3rd February, 1915,
14th October, 1915,
15th February, 1916.

NOTE.—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Retired Officers. It should, however, be understood that they are liable to revision, and any alterations made will be applicable in the case of all Retired Officers re-employed.*

1. *General.*—His Majesty has the power to call all Retired Officers into active employment in case of war or emergency, but the first selection for employment will be made from those who are within the age limits specified below, and are physically fit and otherwise fit to serve:—

Rank on Retired List.	Age.
Captain	55
Commander	55
Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant	50
Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant (promoted from Warrant rank)	60
Signal Lieutenant-Commander and Signal Lieutenant	60
Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commander and Telegraphist Lieutenant	60
Sub-Lieutenant and Mate	50
Engineer Captain and Captain (E)	60
Engineer Commander and Commander (E)	60
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E)	60
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E)	55
Engineer Lieutenant (promoted from Warrant rank)	60
Sub-Lieutenant (E) and Mate (E)	50
Surgeon Captain	55
Surgeon Commander	55
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander	55
Surgeon Lieutenant	55
Surgeon Commander (D)	55
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D)	55
Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	55
Paymaster Captain	60
Paymaster Commander	60
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander	60
Paymaster Lieutenant	55
Paymaster Lieutenant (promoted from Warrant rank)	60
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant	50
Lieutenant-Commander at Arms and Lieutenant-at-Arms	60,
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander and Shipwright Lieutenant	60
Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander amd Ordnance Lieutenant	60
Electrical Lieutenant-Commander and Electrical Lieutenant	60
Wardmaster Lieutenant-Commander and Wardmaster Lieutenant	60
Lieutenant-Commander Instructor in Cookery and Lieutenant Instructor in Cookery	60
Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank (all branches)	60
Warrant Officer (all branches)	60

Digitized by Google

The lists of such Officers will be kept at the Admiralty, except in the case of the following classes of Warrant Officers and Officers promoted therefrom, lists of whom will be kept by the undermentioned authorities at the Ports :—

Gunners	Captains of Gunnery Schools (at 3 Ports).
Gunners (T)	Captain of Torpedo School, Portsmouth.
Boatswains (P.R.T.)...	Superintendent, Physical and Recreational Training School, Portsmouth.
Boatswains	Commodores, R.N. Barracks (at 3 Ports).
Warrant Shipwrights	
Warrant M.A.A. ...	
Signal Boatswains ...	Captain of Signal School, Portsmouth.
Warrant Telegraphists	
Warrant Ordnance Officers	Captain of Gunnery School Portsmouth.
Warrant Electricians	Captain of Torpedo School, Portsmouth.

On retirement, Officers are to report their private addresses to the Secretary of the Admiralty or to the Commanding Officer of the Establishment to which they are attached.

Any change of address is to be reported immediately.

Officers on the Retired List are not to proceed abroad without first obtaining permission from the Admiralty (K.R. & A.I., Art. 867).

2. *Employment in case of War or Emergency.*—In the event of a Retired Officer being called upon to serve in case of war or emergency, he will receive (*a*) pay as follows :—

If promoted on or subsequently to retirement :—
The rate of full pay of the higher rank.

If not so promoted :—
The rate he was receiving when last on full pay.

The rate of full pay in each case will be subject to any revision that the scale may have undergone since the Officer was last on full pay, and the time served will count for increases of full pay. Unemployed time on the retired list does not count for increase of full pay.

(*b*) Retired pay will be suspended.

(*c*) He will also receive a bonus at the rate of 25 per cent. on the full pay earned (exclusive of allowances), but the time served will not count for increase of retired pay.

In cases where the Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the Active List, the payment of retired pay will be continued and the bonus of 25 per cent. will be calculated on the amount of retired pay received during the period of re-employment (exclusive of allowances).

(*d*) In the case of Officers who have commuted a portion of their retired pay or pension, or who receive gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the gratuity.

(*e*) The following allowances will be granted towards the cost of outfit :—

When employed on Combatant Duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank ...	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of the same relative rank	25
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	20

A Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank promoted to the rank or corresponding rank of Lieutenant while called out will receive an additional £10.

When employed on Non-Combatant Duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower ranks	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

3. *Promotion.*—Officers called from the Retired List during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List, in so far as promotion is dependent on service, *e.g.*, a Warrant Officer may be promoted to Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank on completing 10 years' service, including time served before retirement.

Officers may also be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, provided that such special promotion does not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. As a rule, however, such step in rank will not be granted until the Officer has reverted to the Retired List.

4. *Employment in time of Peace.*—Retired Officers re-employed in time of peace (*e.g.*, during annual manœuvres) will receive (*a*) full pay as in para. 2, and the time served will count for increase of full pay.

(*b*) Retired pay will be suspended.

(*c*) They will also receive a bonus at the rate of 15 per cent. on the full pay earned (exclusive of allowances), but the time served will not count for increase of retired pay.

(*d*) In the case of Officers who have commuted a portion of their retired pay or pension, or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the gratuity.

(*e*) Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive an allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of retirement and the date of re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0
To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16	10	0

The following allowances may be granted in lieu of these sums to Officers required to take up their appointments periodically in time of peace :—

To Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, 3*s.* per day, subject to a maximum of 20*s.* in any one year.

To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from the above ranks, 4*s.* a day, subject to a maximum of 30*s.* in any one year.

5. *Courses of Instruction.*—(*a*) Retired Officers who have been selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will

Digitized by Google

receive in lieu of their retired pay, full pay as in para. 2 (without command money, bonus, or equipment allowance), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, but in cases where the Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the Active List, the payment of retired pay will be continued. The time served will count for increase of full pay, but not of retired pay.

(*b*) In the case of Officers who have commuted a portion of their retired pay or pension, or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the gratuity.

(*c*) Officers will not, however, be detailed for courses of instruction in time of peace except with their own consent.

6. *Uniform.*—Retired Officers will be required to provide themselves with necessary articles of uniform only, viz. :—

Undress coat.	Sword.
Waistcoat.	Sword belt.
Trousers (two pairs).	Watch coat.
Cap and badge.	

Mess undress is optional.

7. *Rank and Command.*—Subject to the following provisions as to the right of command steps in rank given on or after retirement will confer the right to the title, uniform and other advantages of the higher rank.

In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically by virtue of and in strict seniority, the Officers shall take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, subject to the condition that Captains retired from that rank shall in no case take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers.

In other cases steps in rank given on or after retirement shall not give the right of command amongst Naval Officers, which shall be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the Active List at the date of retirement.

8. *Widows' Pensions, etc.*—In the event of the death of an Officer called out under these regulations in time of war or emergency, pension and children's allowances may be granted to his widow and children on the scale applicable to the substantive rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespective of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list.

(*Note.*—For further regulations regarding widows' pensions, etc., including the effect of total or partial commutation of retired pay, *see* page 154.)

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Established under Order-in-Council of the 12th March*, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel* who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold their rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50*.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in his substantive rank; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead :—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted :—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted :—
The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity :—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3 :—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible for a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

* *See* page 64 as to Officers, R.M., promoted Lieutenant-Colonel on or after retirement under O.-in-C. of 10th June 1921.

Digitized by Google

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

10. The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, *June*, 1903.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay to which Commissioned Officers, Royal Marines, may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them notwithstanding any breach of discipline or misconduct committed during the said further service, provided that the breach of discipline or misconduct be neither—

(*a*) Mutiny, nor

(*b*) Felony, nor

(*c*) Conduct unbecoming the character of an Officer and in respect of which a sentence of dismissal from His Majesty's Service with disgrace shall be passed, nor

(*d*) Conduct of such a nature as would, in the opinion of the Admiralty, merit a reduction in the rate of Retired Pay, such as would have been made under the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct, had the Officer concerned been retired from the Active List on account of the conduct in question.

NOTE.—In cases falling within Clause (*d*) the Admiralty have power, at discretion, to make a reduction in the Retired Pay of the Officer concerned as they would have had if he had been on the Active List at the time of such misconduct, and subject to the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct on account of the breach of discipline or misconduct in question.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES. (*Under revision.*)

(*Orders-in-Council of the 15th August, 1918, 13th October, 1922, and 25th February, 1926.*)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, has been established under the following regulations :—

1. The Reserve will consist of such numbers as may be determined, from time to time, between the Admiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligibl for the Special Reserve :—

(*a*) Officers who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(*b*) Substantive Warrant Officers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, who have been granted Temporary Commissions during War.

(*c*) Warrant Officers, who on discharge to pension are recommended by their Commanding Officers as suitable to hold commssions in case of emergency.

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Class II., are ineligible for Commissions in the Special Reserve.

(*d*) Gentlemen specially appointed from civil life, who must :—

(1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or

(2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointment to the Special Reserve must pass the Medical Examnation laid down, and those appointed under Parargaph 2 (*d*) above must be between 18 and 25 years of age on appointment. All must be British-born Subjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will be placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and with the amount of seniority last held by them during service with the Corps.

Those appointed from Warrant Officer will be granted Commissions as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the Special Reserve, with seniority from date of appointment.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted Commissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special Reserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will be confirmed only on completing the probationary course of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniform.*—(*a*) When called out for service or under training, Special Reserve Officers will wear the uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid down for Retired Officers, Royal Marines, and as published in the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List.

(*b*) They are permitted to wear the uniform of their rank on State or other occasions of Ceremony within the British Empire, the uniform so worn being that which is appropriate to the occasion.

6. Special Reserve Officers must report themselves to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in January of each year, and must not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They must report any change of their permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

Permission to quit the United Kingdom will not be granted to a Special Reserve Officer unless he undertakes to make satisfactory arrangements, at his own expense, to attend annual training at an approved station.

7. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to be imminent.

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (*d*) above will be attached during a period of six months to a Royal Marine Division for training.

All Officers of the Special Reserve will be required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to come up for voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

Special Reserve Officers will be exempted from training in the year in which they become due for compulsory removal from the list on account of age, without prejudice to their right to receive a proportionate amount of the retaining fee for that year.

Digitized by Google

Special Reserve Officers who fail to carry out annual training will, unless specially exempted from such training, be liable to removal from the Special Reserve and to forfeiture of training fee.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—During training or when recalled to service, Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (*a*) and (*d*) will be paid on the scale applicable at the time to Officers R.M. entered direct, and those appointed under (*b*) and (*c*) on the scale applicable to Officers R.M. promoted from the ranks (*see* King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Appendix I.).

Active and mobilised service only counts for increase of pay, and the rate applicable is therefore the minimum of the respective scales according to rank, unless an Officer has sufficient active or mobilised service in his existing rank to entitle him to an increment or increments.

10. A Uniform allowance will be granted under the conditions, and at the rates determined by the Admiralty from time to time, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of H.M. Treasury.

11. *Widow's pension and compassionate allowances.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service will receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List and Widows, Children and other Dependent Relatives of Officers who die while on Service with the Corps will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances at the rates, and subject to the conditions, from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the Widow, Children or other Dependent Relatives of Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List of the Corps.

12. *Examinations for promotion.*—A Special Reserve Officer will not be eligible for promotion to the establishment of any higher Rank of the Corps.

Promotion in the Special Reserve will be granted as follows, but Officers will be required to pass the examinations laid down before advancement: —

For Lieutenant ... { 2 years' service (if attained the age of 21.)

For Captain ... ... 11 years' service.

Exemptions from these examinations will be allowed as in the case of Officers on the Active List.

Temporary Officers appointed to the Special Reserve will be required to pass the examination laid down for their rank, unless exempted.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows:—

(*a*) For misconduct.

(*b*) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.

(*c*) If medically unfit for Active Service.

(*d*) At the age of 45, except in the case of Officers appointed under Paragraph 2 (*b*) and (*c*), who will be removed at 50 years of age.

(*e*) On becoming naturalised foreign subjects.

14. *Training fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below an Officer of the Special Reserve appointed under Para. 2 (*a*) or (*d*) may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service:—

(*a*) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

(*b*) The first payment will be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(*c*) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(*d*) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(*e*) Whenever the Reserve is mobilised, retaining fees will be suspended from the date of the Royal Proclamation calling out the Reserve, irrespective of whether particular Officers are actually mobilised or not.

(*f*) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(*g*) A retaining fee may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

15. *Disability Pensions.*—Officers of the Special Reserve who may be awarded pensions by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of disability due to, or aggravated by service during the great war, will be excused training, but payment of retaining fee will be suspended for such time as they continue to draw disability pensions.

Such Officers may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retained in the Special Reserve for a period of not exceeding three years from the date of commencement of payment of the disability pension, at the end of which time, any Officer still drawing such pension will be removed from the Special Reserve.

16. *Pay during training and when called out for service.*—(*a*) Officers of the Special Reserve who are in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension, when called out for service in time of War or Emergency will be paid under the Regulations applicable to the Reserve of Officers, R.M. (Order in Council, 12 March, 1903, *vide* extract given below). If they attend for training they will receive the full pay and allowances of their rank, but will cease to draw their retired Pay or Pension during such period.

(*b*) In the case of any such Officer in the Special Reserve who has commuted his Retired Pay or Pension, or who received a gratuity on discharge, a deduction will be made from his Full Pay equal to the amount of Retired Pay or Pension commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

17. *Greenwich Hospital Pension.* — Warrant Officers, appointed to Commissions in the Special Reserve will remain eligible for the Greenwich Hospital Pension allowed for Warrant Officers, Royal Marines.

18. These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

Digitized by Google

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES (ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 12TH MARCH, 1903) REFERRED TO AT 15 (*b*) ABOVE :—

VII.

Pay, Allowances and Gratuities.—A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead :

(*a*) If no portion of retired pay has been commuted :—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

(*b*) If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted :—

The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

(*c*) If retired with a gratuity :—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(*Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 13th May* 1901, *11th February*, 1913, *5th July*, 1913, *7th February*, 1921, *and 10th August*, 1921.)

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts :—

When employed on combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank...	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	25

When employed on non-combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (*e.g.*, during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his resignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0
To Lieutenant-Commanders Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations :—

(*a*) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(*b*) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(*c*) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(*d*) Accommodation when available will be provided if desired.

Digitized by Google

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List.

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

Officers on the Emergency List are not eligible for promotion when not employed, except as stated below :—

Sub-Lieutenants are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority or on completion of two years' service after being "called out," including service prior to resignation whichever is the earlier date.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

Acting Lieutenant (ex Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their Acting seniority.

Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List, (*i.e.*, between 2 and 3 years' seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have :—

(1) Served not less than two years as Mate.

(2) Obtained a Watchkeeping Certificate.

(3) been recommended for promotion before resignation.

Mates (E) on the Emergency List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have

(*a*) served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List,

(*b*) been recommended for promotion before resignation.

Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Mate (E) under the special War regulations laid down in King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Appendix X, Part V, Section I, and placed on the Emergency List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their Acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the Acting rank.

Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority.

Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority if they be recommended by the Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

Surgeon Lieutenants (D) placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on the Emergency List, on attaining 6 years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Medical Director-General.

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenants :—

(*a*) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to resignation or

(*b*) on attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, *see* the January and July issues of the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1913.

1. Lieutenant-Commanders on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

2. The rates of full pay of Lieutenant-Commanders on the Supplementary List will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, are shown in other parts of the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List.

3. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

4. Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

5. Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVÉES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levées, which are usually held at 11.30 a.m., Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies are limited.

The following are the rules to be observed :—

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Reserves, of whatever rank, whether on the Active or Retired lists, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Presentations of Officers on the Retired list are, however, never made by the First Lord. A retired officer who has already been presented may receive a card for attendance; but should he desire presentation he must forward his application to the Private Secretary through some person who will himself be present at the same Levée, and who will act as his sponsor and take full responsibility for the presentation.

Application for either presentation or attendance should be made when the date of the Levée for which the card is desired has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain, *but not before.* Applications cannot, however, be considered unless they are received at the Admiralty *at least ten days prior to the date of the Levée.*

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.
2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.
Retired Officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.
3.—*On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.
4.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.
5.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.
6.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order, when not personally invested with the Insignia by His Majesty.

(* *Presentations on appointment will only be made when such appointment is conferred by the King either by* (a) *Letters Patent* (b) *Warrant* (c) *Submission and Sign Manual, or* (d) *an informal notification of His Majesty's approval of the appointment.*)

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,
The 6th day of March, 1902.
Present
The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz. :—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the neceesary directions herein accordingly.

AI.MERIC FITZROY.

COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS.

Technical Courses and War Courses.

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are intended primarily for Captains, but applications from Flag Officers will also be considered.

2. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. As a general rule officers will not be appointed to undergo a War Course unless they have taken a Technical Course recently. Officers desiring to take a War Course should therefore apply for both courses.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in these courses.

4. Plain clothes are worn during courses.

5. The emoluments of Officers taking the courses are as follows:—

Captains and Commanders.

(*a*) Full pay of rank.

(*b*) Lodging allowance, if not accommodated.

(*c*) Provision allowance if not victualled.

Flag Officers.

(*a*) Half pay of rank.

(*b*) Lodging allowance, if not accommodated.

(*c*) Special allowance at standard rate of £2 per day (current rate from 1st July 1924 £1 17*s*. 10*d*. per day).

Details of Technical Courses.

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting technical developments, and are intended primarily for Captains prior to their

(*a*) Assuming command afloat.

(*b*) Taking a War Course.

2. There are four courses a year, each course lasts 9 weeks, and is divided as follows:—

"Excellent"	15 days.
"Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining, anti-Mining, and anti-Submarine) ...	15 days.
Navigation School	5 days.
Signal School	7 days.
Fort Blockhouse	2 days.
Lectures on Aircraft	1 day.

3. The following lectures are also given during the course:—

3 Lectures on Ship Construction.

3 Lectures on Engineering.

2 Lectures on Court Martial Procedure.

Details of War Courses.

1. These courses are held at the Royal Naval War College, Greenwich.

2. There are two courses a year. Each course lasts about four months. The subjects dealt with are strategy, tactics, command and cognate subjects.

3. Two Military Officers and one Air Force Officer, nominated by the War Office and Air Ministry respectively, will be attached to each War Course.

4. Accommodation for Senior Officers cannot be provided at the College.

Staff Course.

The objects of the Staff Course are:—

(*a*) To train Staff Officers.

(*b*) To provide a higher Naval education

Digitized by Google

2. The *p.s.c.* qualification is one which may be obtained by any Executive Officer whatever his specialist branch and is in no way parallel with any such specialist qualification. Officers of all specialist branches are trained together at the Royal Naval Staff College, thus ensuring their pooling of knowledge and experience which is necessary for the formation of a common doctrine founded upon a correct appreciation of the capabilities of the various weapons of naval warfare. Apart from training for Staff duties, this Course is of a high educational value to any Officer who desires to study his profession and aspires to rise to the higher ranks of the Service.

3. The Course is open to Officers of the Executive branch and Marine Officers.

4. The Course begins annually in September and lasts about one year.

5. Applications for each Course may be made at any time in the twelve months previous to the 1st May in which the Course begins, and should be forwarded through the usual channels to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Any Officer of the Executive branch may send in an application after reaching six years' seniority as a Lieutenant. Selection will, as a general rule, be confined to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of more than seven years seniority. Those who have applied for previous Courses are not debarred, but fresh applications are required. Marine Officers may apply after the age of 25.

6. Each applicant must be recommended by his Commanding Officer, who should include in his recommendations answers to the following questions :—

(*a*) Date of birth, rank and seniority of Officer applying.

(*b*) Is the Officer's ability as a general service Officer considered to be exceptional, above the average, or average?

(*c*) Has the officer any experience of Staff work? If so, of what kind? (State the particular branch of Staff or Technical Staff.)

(*d*) Is the officer's intellectual ability considered to be exceptional, above the average, or average?

(*e*) Is he accurate? Is he able to express himself clearly and quickly?

(*f*) Would the Commanding Officer desire to have this officer, when trained, on his own Staff? If not, why not?

(*g*) Is he of sound constitution, and physically fit in the following :—

(i) General physical fitness.
(ii) Eyesight.
(iii) Hearing.

(*h*) Does he possess knowledge of any foreign languages; if so, which?

(*i*) General remarks of Commanding Officer.

7. Applicants may also, should they so desire, apply to Officers under whom they have served during the previous four years for recommendations, which if obtained should be forwarded through the usual channels.

8. Officers who contemplate applying for the Staff Course and desire to prepare themselves beforehand are recommended to devote their attention to the following subjects :—

(*a*) Study of the English language, vocabulary, clear expression, composition, punctuation, &c.

(*b*) Contents of Admiralty manuals and instructions dealing with strategy, tactics, the conduct of war, and staff duties.

(*c*) Naval History with a view to obtaining principles as a guide to the conduct of war, rather than a mere knowledge of facts and dates.

(*d*) Study of the commentators on the principles of war, such as Clausewitz, Mahan, Corbett, Foch and Henderson.

(*e*) Other subjects contained in the " Syllabus for Naval Staff College " O.U. 5338, copies of which can be obtained by individual Officers on application through the usual channels.

Senior Engineer Officers' Short Course.

This Course is intended for Senior Engineer Officers with a view to assisting such Officers to keep their professional knowledge abreast of developments in Engineering.

2. The Course will be a voluntary one of approximately 12 weeks' duration, and will be held annually at the R.N. College, Greenwich, during the Midsummer term of each session. It will be confined to Engineer Officers of the rank of Captain or Commander. The number of Officers attending each course will be limited to 12, of whom not more than 4 will normally be of Captain's rank.

3. No examination will be held in connection with the Course.

4. The pay and allowances of Officers attending the Course will be the same as for those undergoing the Senior Officers' Courses.

5. Applications to attend the Course should be forwarded to the Admiralty through the usual channels.

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE,

Officers of the Royal Navy shall take relative rank with each other, rank for rank, according to seniority; or, in the case of Commodores, date of appointment. Their relative rank with officers of the Army and Air Force shall be as laid down in the following table and shall take effect in the same manner according to seniority or date of appointment.

2. Officers of the Royal Marines shall rank according to their Army titles except that Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Royal Marines, and Warrant Officers, Royal Marines, shall rank with Naval Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Naval Warrant Officers respectively.

Royal Navy.	Army.	Royal Air Force.
1. Admirals of the Fleet	Field Marshals	Marshals of the Air.
2. Admirals	Generals	Air Chief-Marshals.
3. Vice-Admirals	Lieutenant-Generals	Air Marshals.
4. Rear-Admirals	Major-Generals	Air Vice-Marshals.
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class	Colonels Commandant ... ... / Colonels on the Staff	Air Commodores.
6. Captains	Colonels	Group Captains.
7. Commanders	Lieutenant-Colonels	Wing Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders... ...	Majors	Squadron Leaders.
9. Lieutenants	Captains	Flight-Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants, Mates	Lieutenants	Flying Officers (or Observer Officers).
11. Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank.	2nd Lieutenants	Pilot Officers.
12. Warrant Officers	Conductors, Royal Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners, 1st Class. 1st Class Staff Sergt.-Majors.	No equivalent.
Note.—Warrant Officers, R.N., rank with but senior to the above ranks.		
13. Midshipmen	Conductors, Royal Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners, 1st Class. 1st Class Staff Sergt.-Majors.	No equivalent.
Note.—Midshipmen rank with but junior to the above ranks.		

Notes.—(1) Secretaries holding higher temporary rank by virtue of appointment as such under Article 290, K.R. & A.I., take relative rank according to their higher temporary rank and actual service in that rank.

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:—

(*a*) The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

(*b*) The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

(*c*) The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

(1) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, with the exception of those referred to in Clause 2 below, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.N.R., before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.

(2) Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. holding qualified status (distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy List by the symbol ⊛) rank with Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority.

(3) Officers holding acting rank, rank *immediately* after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.N.R. (confirmed) (provided the latter are not qualified officers).

(4) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers other than those referred to in Clause 2 above are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by superior Naval Officers. (Art. 172 K.R. & A.I.)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

RELATIVE RANK.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine rank after Officers of similar rank in the Royal Navy. **Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.**

UNIFORM.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions:—

(*a*) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(*b*) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder-straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(*c*) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat, the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inch circumference, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(*d*) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(*e*) *Cap badges.*—To have a ½-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold ½-inch and ¾ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(*f*) *Clasp of Sword belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(*g*) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(*h*) Cadets wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but there is no circle on the row of lace on the sleeve and shoulder-strap.

PRIZE MONEY.

GEORGE, R.I.

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c.:

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 28th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the above-mentioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

Digitized by Google

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving subjects and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to those members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War, including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea, but no service at a Training Establishment or whilst employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Man who has performed service at sea as above defined for a period of not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For lesser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the number of months so served, one month to be the minimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or more to count as one month, but no one who shall be qualified to participate in the distribution shall be allotted a less amount than 1*l.*

6. The maximum rates which could have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men lose their lives in action or by other casualty whilst on service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are certified as medically fit for shore service, only, as a result of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to the Service, provided that at least ten months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing Ships of War for operations on shore, shall receive the maximum rate which could have been earned, irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the following scales—the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

Special Classes:—

	Shares.
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet	... 1,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	... 850
Admiral Commanding a Squadron	... 750
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	... 750

Digitized by Google

	Shares.
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ...	600
Vice-Admiral	400
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	600
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron...	400
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief	600
Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron	400
Commodore, 1st Class	250
Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore, 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ...	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list...	130
Captain in Command, remainder of list...	100
First Class :—	
Commander in Command	60
Second Class :—	
Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
Third Class :—	
Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in command	30
Fourth Class :—	
Lieutenant-Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain	25
Fifth Class :—	
Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command	20
Sixth Class :—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command	15
Seventh Class :—	
Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner ...	12
Eighth Class :—	
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings...	10
Ninth Class :—	
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class :—	
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6
Eleventh Class :—	
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ...	5
Twelfth Class :—	
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers	3
Thirteenth Class :—	
Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff ...	2

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

The 27th day of April, 1918.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, and also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order:

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorise the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below:

Digitized by Google

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man, and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service and every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class as set forth in the following scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval Service, the Instructions for the Government of the Coast-guard Service, and the Regulations for the Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

	Shares.
Special Classes :—	
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ...	2,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ...	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding Squadron ...	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron...	500
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron...	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ...	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list ...	130
Captain in Command, remainder on list	100
First Class :—	
Commander in Command	60
Second Class :—	
Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
Third Class :—	
Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30
Fourth Class :—	
Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain	25
Fifth Class :—	
Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command	20
Sixth Class :—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command	15
Seventh Class :—	
Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner	12
Eighth Class :—	Shares.
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	10
Ninth Class :—	
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class :—	
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6
Eleventh Class :—	
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	5
Twelfth Class :—	
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker	3
Thirteenth Class :—	
Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff ...	2

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect forthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture, seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., His Majesty's Printers, East Harding Street, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 410

Digitized by Google

JUN 2 5 1926

Digitized by Google